




357-







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
University of Toronto



Oxford Historical Society

VOL LV

BRASENOSE COLLEGE  
REGISTER

*[The present volume is one of a certain number presented by the  
Principal of Brasenose College to the members of the Oxford  
Historical Society.]*



# BRASENOSE COLLEGE REGISTER

1509—1909

VOL. I

LIST OF MEMBERS

VOL. II

COLLEGE LISTS AND INDEX

PRINTED FOR THE OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1909

\* \* \* THE PRINCIPAL OF BRASENOSE *will be grateful*  
*for any corrections or additional information which may*  
*be sent to him.*



# BRASENOSE COLLEGE REGISTER

1509—1909

VOL. I



OXFORD

PUBLISHED BY B. H. BLACKWELL

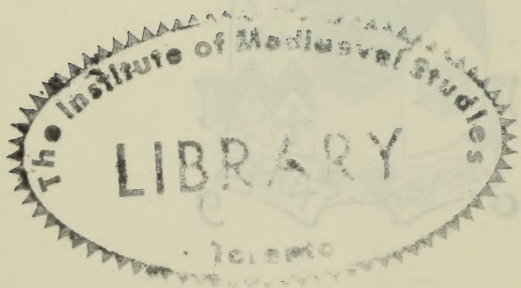
1909

BRASENORSE COLLEGE

REGISTER

1200—1900

VOL. I



28756

MAR 10 1967

Oxford: Horace Hart  
Printer to the University



AULAE REGIAE  
ET  
COLLEGIO AENEI NASI  
OCTAVUM AGENTI JUBILAEUM  
OMNIA FAUSTA FELICIA FORTUNATA EXOPTANS  
D. D. D.  
PRINCIPALIS



## PREFACE

**I**N the year 1888 the Rev. William Edward Buckley and Mr. Falconer Madan published 'The Brasenose Calendar: a List of Members of the King's Hall and College of Brasenose in Oxford (1509-1888)'. This was based upon the manuscript list compiled from College and University Registers as far as 1782 by the Rev. John Holmes, and continued to 1814 by other hands, but the record was completed, and an Index was provided, by Mr. Madan.

It was recognized by the Editors that this, though all that could be done at that time, was only the first step. Since 1888 the publications of the Oxford Historical Society and those of Mr. Joseph Foster have made it possible to take a step further. The object of the present volume is to supplement the 'Brasenose Calendar' by annotations derived primarily from College and University Registers, but also from the stores above mentioned, as well as from other sources which time and opportunity have made available. An account of the materials used for this purpose, and of the method of their arrangement, will be given in the second volume, which will also contain an Index to all the names in the Register, together with various Appendixes, and a list of the abbreviations employed.

In a book crammed with facts and dates on every page, mistakes are inevitable, and, apart from this, the Editor is fully aware how imperfectly his object has been attained.

DA  
698  
1197  
1185



For all errors and omissions the responsibility rests upon himself, and not upon his assistants. He will be glad to receive any corrections and additions for use in the second volume which, it is hoped, will be ready for publication in the course of the present year.

It will be observed that, while the annotations up to the year 1800 are mainly confined to the facts of College and University life, an attempt has been made, though with very incomplete success, to trace the subsequent career of men who matriculated after that date.

The work of arranging the materials gathered by the Editor, and of collecting further information, has been done by Mr. T. H. Penson, M.A., of Worcester College, Mr. P. M. D. Bonnor, B.A., and Mr. W. T. Coxhill, Junior Clerk in the College Bursary. To all these the Editor is deeply indebted, and especially to Mr. Coxhill, to whose zeal, energy, unflagging perseverance and resource, combined with a wide study of the College archives, such merit as the Register may possess is chiefly due.

He must also express his great obligations to Mr. Madan, from whom he has received constant assistance and encouragement, and whose knowledge of University and College history has been of incalculable service. Much interesting information, which would have been otherwise inaccessible, has been obtained from two volumes of Memoranda compiled by Mr. Madan, and comprising a large collection of notes on Brasenose men made by the Rev. J. E. B. Mayor, Professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge.

Finally, the Editor desires to thank all those *alumni* of the College who have been kind enough to supply him with information about themselves or their relations and friends.

In sending out a book which, however imperfect, may, he trusts, be of interest to Brasenose men, and may stimulate some successor to supplement and improve upon his work, he ventures to borrow the words of his predecessors, the Editors of the 'Brasenose Calendar', and to express the hope that the Register 'will be regarded as a measure not indeed of what the College deserves at his hands, but of his affection for it'.

BRASENOSE COLLEGE,  
*May 15, 1909.*





# BRASENOSE COLLEGE REGISTER

## First Principal and Original Fellows

**SMYTH** (Smygth), Matthew (Lancs.). B.A. 30 June 1505; Fellow of Oriel 27 Apr. 1506; Principal of Brasenose Hall 1510; **Principal** 151 $\frac{2}{3}$ ?; disp. as M.A. 24 Feb. 151 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; disp. as B.D. 20 Oct. 1519; sup. for D.D. 1519. Preb. of Lincoln 1508; Rector of Godstow Nunnery 1533; died 6 Feb. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$ , buried in St. Mary's Church. A benefactor to Falmouth Grammar School.

**BENEF.**: Bequeathed lands, &c., for an annual commemoration.

O.H.S. xvii; N. & Q. 9 Ser. 6. 509; Cartulary of Godstow, E.E.T.S. 1906; Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297; Quat. Mon. i, iv.

**HASTER**, John, 1510. **Fellow** (Founders) and perhaps first **Vice-Principal**. Benefactor to the Library.

Churton.

**FORNBY** (Forneby, Formby), John, 1510. **Fellow** (Founders); **Bursar** (Senior or Junior?), 1513-15; B.D. 20 June 1514. Principal of Brasenose Hall 1502 and 1508.

Churton; Quat. Mon. i.

**LEIGH** (Legh, Lygh, Lea), John. M.A. 20 June 1507. **Fellow** (Founders); **Senior Bursar** 1515-16, 17-18.

Churton.

**MESSENGER** (Messynger, Mesyngere, Massenger), Rowland (Roland). Inc. 30 June 1505. Elected Northern Proctor 11 May 1508. Principal of Little University Hall in 1508, of Black Hall in 1511; **Fellow** (Founders); **Bursar** (Senior or Junior?) 1512-15. Removed from his Fellowship by the College Statutes of 1522; disp. Jan. or Feb. 152 $\frac{3}{4}$  because he is managing the Cardinal's buildings (i.e. at Christ Church), died 1546.

Preb. of Lincoln 1513.

Fasti i; Churton; Quat. Mon. i.

## Perhaps Original Fellows

**RIDGE** (Ryd), Richard. **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. 30 June 1516; M.A. 26 Jan. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{2}{3}$ . **Junior Bursar** 1526-7.

Perhaps the last abbot of Notley, near Long Crendon, Bucks.

Fasti i; Churton.

**SHERWODE** (Shirwood, Schyrwoode), Richard. B.A. 9 Dec. 1508; M.A. 21 June 1514; **Fellow** (Founders); **Bursar** (Senior or Junior?) 1514-15; had charge of one of the University Chests in 1515; **Junior Bursar** 1517-18.

Churton.

**STARKEY** (Starkie, Sterkey), Simon (Chesh.). Chaplain; B.A. 20 Feb. 151 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. June 1518; **Fellow** (Founders). **Senior Bursar** 1529-31.

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297; Churton.

**Coppock** (Cappock), John. Sup. B.A. 20 May 1508; Chaplain. Probate at Oxford granted 5 Mar. 151 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Egerton** (Heetherton), Richard. B.A.; Secular chaplain; disp. Jan. or Feb. 152 $\frac{5}{8}$ , as having retired in old age to Brasenose. Preb. of Lichfield 1487.

**Fleetwood**, William (Lancs.). ?

M.P. for Marlborough in last parliament of Queen Mary; M.P. for Lancaster in first two parliaments of Queen Elizabeth; Recorder of London 1571; M.P. London 1572, 86, 88.

**WORKS :**

†*The effect of the declaration made in the Guildhall, 1571.*

Ath. i; D.N.B.

†*Annalium Edw. V, Ric. III, Henry VII, VIII, Elenchus 1579, &c.*  
*The office of a Justice of Peace, 1658.*

**Kelway** (Keilway), Robert.

**WORK :** †*Relationes quorundam casuum, 1602.*

Ath. i.

**Parks** ?

Churton.

**Smith**, William (Chesh.).

**WORK :** *The Vale Royal of England.*

Ath. ii.

**Standish** (Standycche), Edward. Sup. M.A. 2 July 1505.

**Whithead**, David.

**WORKS :**

*Lectures and Homilies on St. Paul's Epistles.*

Ath. i.

Some of his Discourses in *A Brief Discourse of the Troubles began at Frankfort in Germany, 1575.*

**Wytherton**. A tutor. ? = Oliver Withington.

O.H.S. xi.

**1509**

**Radcliffe**, Ralph. c. 1509 ?; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1539. Died 1559.

**WORKS :**

*Patient Griseld, a comedy not printed.*

*Dives and Lazarus.*

*Friendship of Titus and Gisippus.*

*Chaucer's Melebie.*

*Job's Afflictions.*

*Delivery of Susanna from the Elders.*

*The Burning of Sodom.*

*Pugna nominis & verbi.*

*De puerorum institutione.*

*Epistolae ad Tyrones.*

Ath. i; D.N.B.

*Epigrammata.*

**Probably :—**

*The Condemnation of John Hus.*

*The Fall of Jonas.*

*The Fortitude of Judith.*

*Congratulation on the Peace between Henry VIII and Francis King of France.*

*Tractatus de naturali, artificiali et novissima memoria.*

## 1510

**Curwen** (Curwyn, Coren, Current), Hugh. B.C.L. Cambridge 1510; B.C.L. Brasenose 18 Feb. 152 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; D.C.L. 5 July 1532.

Chaplain to Hen. VIII and Queen Mary; Preb. of Hereford 1538; Dean of Hereford 1541; Archbishop of Dublin 1555; Ld. Chancellor of Ireland 1555; Ld. Justice of Ireland 1557; 3rd Bishop of Oxford 1567; buried in Burford Church 1 Nov. 1568.

O.H.S. xvii; Ath. ii; D.N.B.

## 1511

**CHARNOCK** (Charnocke, Charnoke, Chernocke, Carnock), Hugh. B.A. Cambridge 1511; incorp. B.A. 15 June, M.A. 21 June 1514; **Junior Bursar** 1515-16; sup. B.D. 24 July 1523.

Preb. of Hereford in 1529.

Churton.

**GUNSTON** (Gonston), Richard. Chaplain; sup. B.A. 2 June 1511; det. 1512; cr. M.A. 2 July 1515; **Fellow** (Founders); auditor and guardian of some of the University chests in 1515-16; perhaps **Bursar** in 1520.

Churton; O.H.S. i.

## 1512

**ALLEN** (Alen, Alyn), William. **Fellow** (Founders) early in 16th cent.; ? B.A. 13 Dec. 1512; sup. M.A. 15 Oct. 1515.

**Sutton, George** (Salop). **Fellow** of New College 1512; M.A. 1 July 1521; B.D. 27 June 1531. Lived in Black Hall 1537.

Brother of the co-founder Sir R. Sutton.

Churton.

151 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

**BOSTOCK** (Bostocke), Ralph. B.A. 20 Feb. 151 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 1518; **Fellow** (Founders); **Senior Bursar** 1526-7; died c. 1530.

## 1514

**Cragge, John**. M.A. 21 June 1514.

One of these names Preb. of Hereford 1526.

## 1515

**HAWARDEN** (Hawrden, Hawardeyne, Hawwardyn, Hawwardyn, Hawrdyn, Hardyng), John (Lancs.). **Fellow** (Founders); sup. B.A. 14 Oct. 1515, det. 1516; M.A. 26 Jan. 151 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.D. 12 Mar. 152 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; said to have been Tutor of John Foxe c. 1532; **Principal** 27 Feb. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$ , being then Rector of Steeple Aston; resigned 21 Jan. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

## 1516

**BARKER** (Bakar), Richard. **Fellow** (Founders); ? B.A. 30 June 1516; M.A. 26 Jan. 151 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.D. 15 July 1528.



151<sup>8</sup>

**STANDISH** (Standyche), **Edward**. **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. 10 Mar. 151<sup>8</sup> or 151<sup>9</sup>; ? Superior Bedell of Law 5 Nov. 1518, or is this the Edward Standish who sup. M.A. 2 July 1505.

## 1520

**Ogle, Humphrey** (Oxon.). B.D. of Brasenose; LL.B. in 1520. Collated to the Prebend of Yne in Hereford Cathedral 1520; collated to Moreton Magna 24 Jan. 1522; Archdeacon of Salop 28 Jan. 1523. **BENEF.**: Founded two Scholarships 1546.

Churton; Quat. Mon. iv.

## 1521

**SUTTON, William**. **Fellow** (Founders); ? B.A. 18 July 1521; M.A. 13 July 1525.

## 1524

**PORT, John** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Williamson P.) in 1524, the first on the Williamson foundation.

Son of Sir John Port; knighted at the coronation of Edw. VI; Knight of the Shire for Derbs. 1553; Sheriff for Derbs. 1554; Founder of Repton School.

**BENEF.**: Founded two Readerships 1560.

Churton; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Standish** (Standiche, Standisshe, Standyche, Standsch), **John** (Lancs.). Entered in 1524, aged c. 15; B.A. 16 May; Fellow of Corpus 16 June 1528; M.A. 11 July 1531: sup. B.D. Apr. 1540; D.D. 2 Aug. 1541; in residence at Brasenose 1549 and later as well as probably earlier.

Praelector of theology in London (Whittington College); Preb. of St. Paul's 1557.

## WORKS:

† *A Little Treatise against the Protestation of Robert Barnes at the time of his Death*, 1540.

*A Discourse wherein is debated whether it be expedient that the Scripture*

*should be in English for al men to read*, 1554, &c.

*Treatise of the Union of the Church*, 1556.

*The triall of supremacy*, 1556.

Ath. i; Fasti; D.N.B.

## 1525

**PEKE, John**. **Fellow** (Williamson W.); B.A. in 1525.

Churton.

## 1527

**COTTON, Robert**. **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. Dec. 1527; M.A. 30 Jan. 1531<sup>1</sup>; **Senior Bursar** 1531-3.

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297.

**Delahyde** (Dalahyde), **Peter**. B.A. Dec. 1527; Secular Chaplain.

## 1528

**Dingley, Roger**?

Churton.

**LECHE, John** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Founders); ? B.A. 16 May 1528; M.A. 30 Jan. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Vice-Principal** 1535; **Senior Bursar** 1537-8.

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297.

## 1529

**BRUCH** (Bruche, Bryche, Breche, Breeche), **George**. B.A. 21 June 1529; M.A. 30 Jan. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; sup. B.D. Oct 1540; **Fellow** (Founders); 8 Oct. 1548 'gratiose concessum est a principali et sex sociis Magistro Georgio Bruch olim socio at nunc infirmo et impotenti accipere e manu bursariorum ex bonis huius collegii hoc anno quadraginta solidos et proximo anno sequenti si vixerit viginti solidos, et si ad alterum quoque annum vixerit alteros viginti solidos sub hac conditione ut nihil deinceps petat a collegio sub ullo titulo aut praetextu iuris.'

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297.

**MORE, Robert**. **Fellow** (Founders); ? sup. B.A. 23 June 1528; disp. B.A. 5 July 1529; **Junior Bursar** 1529-31, 32-3; M.A. 30 Jan. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Senior Bursar** 1533-7.

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297.

**TIPPING** (Typping, Typpying, Tippinge), **Thomas**. **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. 21 June 1529; M.A. 30 Jan. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 1531-2, 3-5; **Senior Bursar** 1539-40; 31 Aug. 1544 'dispensatum est cum Thoma Typpying pro absentia duodecim ebdomadarum quibus Curatore suo egrotante ad beneficium in sua cura illic ministrabat'; B.D. 22 Oct. 1544.

## 1530

**HAWARDEN** (Harden), **Thomas**. **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. 12 Dec. 1530; M.A. 17 Mar. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297; Gutch ii.

**Parrett** (Perret, Perrot, Perrott, Perot), **Clement** (Oxon.). Adm. Corpus 28 Sept. 1530; B.A. 19 Feb. 153 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Clerk of Magdalen 1534; Fellow of Lincoln; M.A. 10 May 1535; B.D. 12 Dec. 1543; in residence at Brasenose 1549.

Preb. of Lincoln 1544.

Bloxam ii.; O.H.S. x.

153 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Charnock** (Charnocke, Charnoke), **Hugh**. B.A. 5 Feb. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 'iuris consultus' in residence 1564 or later.

**HOLMES** (Hollmes, Holmys, Hulmes, Hulms, Hulme), **Robert** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Founders); one of these names B.A. 5 Feb. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 17 Mar. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; another (?) was M.A. and disp. May 1535; **Junior Bursar** 1535-7; **Senior Bursar** 1538-9, 42-3, 6-7; 2 Oct. 1549 'gratiose concessum est m<sup>ro</sup> roberto holmes ut inserviat curae nostrae apud coldnorton et pro stipendio suo recipiat de bonis collegii per manus bursariorum decem mercaas singulis annis per integrum spatium 30<sup>ta</sup> annorum.'

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297.

**SMITH** (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), **Matthew** (Lancs.). **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. 5 Feb. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 17 Mar. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 1537-9; B.D. 1545; removed from his Fellowship 1550.

**Walshe, Patrick.** B.A. 5 Feb. 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 17 Mar. 153 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; sup. B.D. June 1545.

Dean of Waterford 1547; Bishop of Waterford and Lismore 1551; died 1578.

Ath. ii.

### 1532

**Fox (Fuxe), John** (Lincs. ?). c. 1532; B.A. 17 July 1537; Fellow of Magdalen July 1538. The Martyrologist.

A pupil of John Hawarden (1515); Preb. of Salisbury 1563; Preb. of Durham 1572; died 18 April 1587.

#### WORKS :

†*De non plectendis morte adulteris consultatio*, 1548.

*An Instruceyon of Christen Fayth*, 1550.

*A Sarmon of Jhon Oecolampadius to Yong Men and Maydens*, 1550.

†*A translation from Urbanus Regius, and De Censura*, 1551.

*Tables of Grammar*, 1552.

*A Fruitfull Sermon of the moost Evangelicall wryter, M. Luther made of the Angells*, 1554.

†*Commentarii rerum in ecclesia gestarum . . .* 1554.

*Cranmer's treatise on the Eucharist into Latin (MS.)*.

†*Christus Triumphans (MS.)*, 1556.

†*Ad inchylos ac praepotentes Angliae procures . . . supplicatio*, 1557.

*Locorum communium logicalium tituli et ordines* 150, *ad seriem praedicatorum decem descripti*, 1557, &c.

*Mira et elegans cum primis historia vel tragoedia potius de tota ratione examinationis et condemnationis J. Philpotti . . . nunc in Latinum versa, interprete J. F. [no copy known]*.

*Rerum in ecclesia gestarum . . . narratio continetur*, 1559.

†*Actes and Monuments* (i) 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ , (ii) (1570), (iii) 1576, (iv) 1583, &c.

*Syllogisticon*, 1563.

†*A Latin translation of Grindal's funeral sermon in memory of the Emperor Ferdinand I*, 1564.

†*Christ Crucified*, 1570, &c.

†*Reformatio Legum*, 1571, &c.

†*Anglo-Saxon text of the Gospels*, 1571.

†*De Oliva Evangelica. Concio in baptismo Iudaei habita*, 1577, &c.

†*Christ Jesus Triumphant*, 1579.

†*Contra Hieron. Osorium . . . Responsio Apologetica*, L.V. 1577, E.V. 1581.

†*De Christo gratis iustificante. Contra Osorioniam iustitiam*, 1583.

*Disputatio Ioannis Foxii Angli contra Iesuitas*, 1585.

†(Acc. to Tanner) ed. Bishop Pilkington's *Latin Commentary on Nehemiah*, 1585.

†*Eicasmī seu Meditationes in Sacram Apocalypsin*, 1587.

*Papa Confutatus*, 1580.

O.H.S. viii; Ath. i; Fasti i; D.N.B.; Camden Soc. no. 77 (for a MS. of him).

### 1533

**CALDWELL** (Cauldwell, Caldwell, Calwale), **Richard** (Staffs.). B.A. 20 July 1533; M.A. 12 Mar. 153 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders); **Senior Bursar** 1540-2; Senior Student of Christ Church c. 1547; B.Med. 9 Mar. 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; D.Med. 29 July 1555.

F.R.C.P. 1559; P.R.C.P. 1570; died 1584.

#### WORKS :

Translation of some *Tables of Surgery*, by Horatius Morus, a Florentine Physician, 1585.

And other works.

R.N.; Fasti i; D.N.B.

### 1534

**Munson, George.** Sup. B.C.L. and B.Can.L. Nov. 1534.

Gutch ii.



**Pytts, Arthur.** Fellow of All Souls 1534; B.C.L. from Brasenose 7 Nov. 1537.

Registrar of the diocese and archdeaconry of Oxford and impropiator of Itley.

Ath. ii.

## 1535

**GOULBOURNE** (Gowlburne, Golborne, Golburn, Goldborn, Goldburne), **Roger** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Founders); sup. B.A. June 1535, det. 1537; M.A. 10 June 1540; **Junior Bursar** 1540-2, 4-6; of Christ Church 1547.

Ath. i.

## 1536

**Goodman (Gudman), Christopher** (Chesh.). c. 1536. B.A. 4 Feb. 1540; M.A. 13 June, Student of Christ Church 1544; B.D. 1547; Margaret Professor of Divinity 1548.

Retired to Frankfort and Geneva in reign of Queen Mary, took part in (Geneva?) version of the Bible; joined John Knox in Scotland 1559; Archdeacon of Richmond 1559.

## WORKS:

Helped Knox in the *Book of common order*.

†How superior powers ought to be

Fasti i; Gutch; D.N.B.

*obeyed of their subjects, and wherein they may lawfully be by God's word disobeyed and resisted*, 1558.

*Commentary upon Amos*.

**NOWELL (Nowel), Alexander** (Lancs.). B.A. 29 May 1536; M.A. 10 June 1540; **Fellow** (Founders); 22 Jan. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$  (or possibly later, but not later than 27 Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) leave of absence for a year is granted to Mr. Nowell 'modo se ipsum exerceat erudiendo tyrunculos ut est pollicitus', **Principal** 6 Sept., D.D. 1 Oct., resigned 14 Dec. 1595.

Preb. of Westminster 1551; Preb. of Canterbury 1560; Archdeacon of Middlesex, Dean of St. Paul's 1560; Canon of Windsor 1594; died 13 (? 19) Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**BENEF.**: Founded 13 Scholarships, a School at Middleton, gave the advowson of Gillingham, and bequeathed books to Library.

## WORKS:

*A book containing Redman's last judgment of several points of religion*, 1551.

Sermon preached 11 Jan. 1563.

*An Homily*.

Commendatory verses in Cooper's *Thesaurus*, 1565.

*Reproofe written by A. N. of a book entituled 'A Proofs of certain Articles in Religion denied by Master Jewel, set forth by Tho. Dorman, B.D., 1565.*

*The Reproofe of M. Dorman's Proofs . . . continued*, 1566.

*A Computation as wel of M. Dorman's last book entituled a Defence,' &c., as also Dr. Saunders' Causes of Transubstantiation*, 1567.

†*A True Report of the Disputation . . . held in the Tower of London with Edmund Campion, Jesuit, 31 Aug. 1581, 1583.*

*Carmina duo in obitum Buceri ap. Buceri Scripta Anglicana.*

*Carmen in mortem J. Juelli*, at end of Lawrence Humphrey's *Life of Jewell*, 1573.

Commendatory verses in Pankhurst's *Juvenilia*, 1573.

Letters printed in whole or part by Strype and Churton.

†*Large Catechism*.

†*Catechismus sive prima Institutio Disciplinae Pietatis Christianae*, 1570, &c.

*Middle Catechism*.

*Christianae Pietatis prima Institutio ad usum Scholarum*, 1570, &c.

*Small Catechism*.

*Catechismus parvus pueris primum Latine qui ediscatur, proponendus in scholis*, 1572, &c.

R.N.; Ath. i; D.N.B.; O.H.S. x; Quat. Mon. iv, vii.



**Nowell, Lawrence** (Lancs.). Entered c. 1536; migrated to Cambridge; B.A. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; incorp. 19 Nov. 1542; M.A. 18 Mar. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; ? of Christ Church 1550.

Brother of Alexander and Robert; Archdeacon of Derby 1558; Dean of Lichfield 1560; Preb. of Chichester 1563; Preb. of York 1566.

**WORKS :**

*Letter in Latin to Cecil*, 1563.

*Answer to the charges of Peter Morvin*.

*Letter to Archbishop Parker*, June 1567.

*Vocabularium Saxonicum* (MS.).

*A collection containing perambulations of forests and other matters* (MS.).

*Collectanea* (MS. Cotton Vitell D. vii).

Ath. i; Churton; D.N.B.

*Excerpta quaedam Saxonica*, A. D. 189-997 (MS.).

*Excerpta*, A. D. 1043-1079 (MS.).

*Variae Mappae chorographicae Hiberniae, Scottiae, Angliae, Walliae, &c.* (MS.).

*Gesta episcoporum Lindisfarnensium et Dunelmensium . . . ex Symeone Dunelmensi collecta* (MS.).

### 1537

**Chogan, William**. Scholar. Will proved at Oxford 1537.

**Constable, William**. 'Has detained William son to Sir Robt. Constable who was sent to school in Oxford in Brasynnose, in case the said Sir R. were one of the rebels in York.'

John Scudamore to Cromwell, State Papers, Dom., 6 Jan. 1537.

### 153 $\frac{8}{9}$

**BRUERNE** (Bruarne, Bruarn, Brewarne, Brewarn), **Thomas** (Leics.). **Fellow** (Darbie); B.A. 11 Feb. 153 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. 18 Mar. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.D. in 1551; **Junior Bursar** in 1542-3, 46-7, ? 51-2, and one of the **Bursars** in 53-4 and perhaps 54-5; res. Fell. 1 Oct. 1555. The first on the Darbie foundation.

### 1539

**ALLEN** (Alen, Alenne), **Simon** (Lancs.). B.A. 11 May 1539; M.A. 12 July 1542; **Fellow** (Founders); 'S. Th. B. autoritate Regis legatorum in societatem m<sup>ri</sup> Matthaei Smyth admissus est 17 Sep. 1550'; **Senior Bursar** 1551-2.

Canon of Windsor 1559.

**BLANCHARD** (Blancharde, Blancherd, Blamscherde, Blaynsherd), **Thomas** (Yorks.). **Fellow** (Clifton) ? 1539-40 (no record); B.A. 27 April 1540; M.A. 18 Mar. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.D. in 1551; **Principal** Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; resigned 13 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ . The first on the Clifton foundation.

**Caple** (Capel, Capull), **Giles** (Herefs.). B.A. 11 May 1539; Fellow of All Souls 1540; M.A. 28 May 1543.

Preb. of Bath and Wells in 1559.

Churton.

**GROVE, Richard**. **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. 11 May 1539; **Junior Bursar** 1539-40; sup. M.A. July 1545.

## 1540

**Bradborne, Richard.** ? B.A. (as Thomas) 27 Apr. 1540; M.A. 19 Nov. 1543. A Scholar of Broadgates Hall in 1553.

**Cruche (Cruch, Crowch), John.** Grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1540 ? or 1541 ?; B.A. Feb. 1541½.

**Griffith.** Grace for B.A. 27 Sept. 1540, when he was 'presbiter'; ?=David Gryffith, Secular Chaplain; B.A. Feb. 1541½.

**Hobbold (Hobbolt, Hubholde), John.** Grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1540 or 1541 ?; B.A. Mar. 1541½.

**More.** Grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1540 or 1541 ?

**Moryche (Moorys, Maurice), David.** Grace for B.A. 11 Apr. 1540; B.A. 17 May 1541.

**Tayler, Humphrey.** Grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1540 or 1541 ?; B.A. Feb. 1541½; Fellow of All Souls 1542.

**Watkins.** 20 Dec. 1540 or 1541 ?; grace for dominus Watkins and others 'sub hac lege ut singuli intersint sophismatibus et dubiis in nostra aula communi ad tempus prescriptum' (i. e. 6 weeks); ?=William Wattkyns, Chaplain, B.A. Feb. 1541½; M.A. 15 June 1544.

**Whytingham (Whytyngam), William (Chesh.).** Adm. c. 1540; B.A., Fellow of All Souls 1545; M.A., Fellow of 'Cardinal College' 1547; sup. for B.D. 19 July 1563; D.D. 17 Feb. 1564.

Dean of Durham; one of the translators of the Geneva Bible.

## WORKS:

*A Brieff Discours off the Troubles begonne at Franckford in Germany,* 1554.

†*Liturgia sacra*, 1554.

†Preface to Ridley's *Brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper*, 1555.

Seven among fifty-one Psalms turned into metre, 1556.

†*Newe Testament*, 1557.

Dedicated epistle to Goodman's *How Superior Powers ought to be obeyed*, 1558.

Ath. i; Fasti i; D.N.B.; Camden Society 104.

Revised for press Knox's work on predestination, 1560.

Translator of Geneva Bible, 1560.

A metrical rendering of the Ten Commandments, 1561, and Song of Simeon and two of the Lord's Prayer.

*Aboute the Booke off Common Prayer and Ceremonies, and continued by the English men thyre to thende of Q. Marie's Raigne*, 1575, &c.

## 1541

**Clyfforde.** Grace for B.A. 26 May 1541 or 1542 ?; ?=John Clyfford sup. B.A. July 1542.

**Lingham (Lyngham, Lyngam), Leonard (Salop).** Chaplain: B.A. 21 July 1541; M.A. 18 Oct. 1544; Proctor 1549. Preb. of Worcester 1557.

**Standych (Standysshe, Standyche), Thurstan (Thurston).** B.A. 1 Aug. 1541; M.A. 18 Oct. 1544. Probably he is referred to in the

following: (? 22 Jan.) 154 $\frac{1}{2}$  'concessum est Inceptoribus Standyche ut gradum magistratus simul cum consortibus (suis ?) in nostris suscipiat aedibus, modo brevi post gradum susceptum a collegio discedat'. He 'incepted' 9 Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$  and was dispensed from 'necessary regency' because he was leaving the University 'spe potiundae societatis in collegio Whyttingtonensi Londini'; 19 April 1545 'conceditur per principalem et 6 socios seniores magistro Standyche quo liceat ei esse ex contubernio nostro, nostrisque frui comodis (sic) modo studiose animum literis applicat' (sic).

154 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Longlonde** (Longlond), **John** (Salop). B.A. Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; readm. 1 Apr. 1552.

Preb. of Lincoln 1541; deprived 1554 (for marriage); restored 1559; Archdeacon of Buckingham 1544; restored 1559.

Fasti i.

## 1542

**Nowell, Robert** (Lancs.). ? c. 1542; died 5 Feb. 1568.

Brother of Alexander and Lawrence.

Churton's Life of Nowell; The Spending of the Money of Robert Nowell, 1568-80; Some account of Ld. Williams (founder of Thame Grammar School) . . . 1873; Quat. Mon. iv.

**PENDLETON** (Pendilton, Pendylton, Pendulton, Pennylton), **Henry** (Lancs.). **Fellow** (Founders); B.A. 16 Nov. 1542; M.A. 18 Oct. 1544; B.D. in 1551; **Vice-Principal** 1551-2; D.D. 18 July 1552; ? **Senior Bursar** 1553-4.

Dom. chaplain to Bp. Bonner; Preb. of St. Paul's 1554; Preb. of Lichfield 1554.

## WORKS:

*Of the Church, what it is*, 1555.

*Of the Authoritie of the Church.*

Ath. i; D.N.B.

## 1543

**Henshaw** (Henshal), **Henry**. B.A. 12 July 1543; readm. 10 July 1544(?); sup. M.A. July 1546; inc. 5 Feb. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.D. from Magdalen 3 Dec. 1557; Rector of Lincoln 24 Oct. 1558; compelled to resign 1560.

Fasti; Gutch ii.

**Marsh** (Marsche, Mershe), **Edward**. Grace for B.A. 12 Dec. 1543; B.A. 19 Feb. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**OGLE, Roger** (Lancs.). Grace for B.A. 12 Dec. 1543; B.A. 19 Feb. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 May 1547.

**Palmer, Thomas**. Grace for B.A. 12 Dec. 1543; ?=Thomas Palmer B.A. from Hart Hall 19 Feb. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

## 1544

**ALLEN** (Alen, Aleyne), **Thomas** (Lancs.). **Fellow** (Founders); **Senior Bursar** 1544-6; M.A. in 1549; B.D. in 1551; res. Fell. 20 July 1552; in residence as late as 1557.



**Bradford (Bradforth), Robert.** Chaplain; B.A. 15 June 1544.

**Charnocke, James.** B.A. 15 June 1544; sup. M.A. 10 Oct. 1562.

**Newell (Nuall).** 25 Mar. 1544; readm. on condition that he binds himself by oath 'observare omnia et singula statuta personam non socium concernentia'.

154 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Vernam.** (? 22 Jan.) 154 $\frac{1}{2}$  grace for B.A. 'rectori Vernam'; ? = Thomas Vernon or Vernan B.A. 17 Feb. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; of Christ Church 1547; sup. as M.A. for B.D. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.D. 18 July 1552 as 'Wernan'.

## 1545

**Adams, John.** Grace for B.A. 23 Aug. (1545 ?); B.A. 1547.

**Bostock (Bostocke), Edward.** B.A. 1545.

**Clark (Clarke), Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 7 Sept. 1545; sup. Oct. 1545; det. 1545 ?; Fellow of All Souls 1545.

**Coxe (Cockis), John.** Grace for B.A. 23 Aug. 154(5 ?); det. 1547.

## WORKS:

Translated Bullinger's *Questions of Religion cast abroad in Helvetia by the Adversaries of the same . . . reduced into xvii Commonplaces*, 1572.

*Exhortation to the Ministers of God's Worde in the Church of Christ*, 1575.  
*A Treatise on the Word of God by Anth. Sadull, written against the Traditions of Men*, 1783.

*Fasti* i; D.N.B.

**HODGESON** (Hodgsun, Hodson, Hogson), John (Yorks.). An allowance of xii*d.* a week made him for a year, provided the College income permits 'dummodoque etiam concessio huius beneficii non repugnet aut regis voluntati aut eorum qui sub eo vel ius habent aut habituri sunt in collegium nostrum' 23 Aug. 1545; similar grants made subsequently; sup. B.A. 1548; **Fellow** (Higden) 2 Dec. 1550 (? 1549); sup. M.A. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; inc. 18 July 1552; **Junior Bursar** 1553-4; Clerk of the Market 15 Jan. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; expelled from his Fellowship 14 Aug. 1556.

Chaplain of the King's College at Windsor 1558.

**Parrett (Perret, Perott), Edward.** Grace for B.A. 23 Aug. 1545 ?; sup. B.A. July 1546; det. 1547; M.A. 13 July 1554.

**Rogers, Peter.** Grace for B.A. (1 May ?), ? B.A. 1545; M.A. 1547; Proctor (for Christ Church) 1551; allowed to give up theology for medicine 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

O.H.S. xi, xii, xvi.

**Thackam, Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 23 Aug. 154(5 ?). ? = Thomas Thackham det. 1547.

**Wilson (Wylson), Thomas** (Yorks.). Grace for B.A. 23 Aug. 1545; sup. B.A. July 1546; det. 1547; M.A. 27 Nov. 1553.



## 1546

**BRADSHAW** (Brawdshaw, Brodshaw), Thomas (Lancs.). Sup. B.A. July 1546; det. 1547; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 May 1547; sup. M.A. 154 $\frac{8}{9}$ , and M.A. in 1550; 'lector' 1551; **Senior Bursar** 1555-6; res. Fell. 27 Aug. 1557.

WORK: *The Shepherd's Starre*, 1591.

D.N.B.

**ELYE** (Ely, Ellye, Elly, Hely ?), William (Herefs.). Sup. B.A. July 1546; det. 1547; **Fellow** (Porter) 1547; sup. M.A. 154 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; Clerk of the Market 1552; permission given 'ut regiarum iniunctionum beneficio studia sua ad rem medicam conferat' 18 Mar. 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; **Vice-Principal** 1553-4; expelled from his Fellowship for disobedience 14 Aug. 1556; sup. B.D. 21 June 1557; lic. to preach 25 Nov. 1558; President of St. John's College 1559; expelled for refusing to acknowledge royal supremacy 1563; died in prison at Hereford 1609; brother of Humphrey Elye.

Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. 3, 466; D.N.B.

## 1547

**KING** (Kyng), Richard. **Fellow** (Founders) 20 May 1547; ? B.A. 1547.

**Lloyd, Humphrey** (Denbighs.). B.A. 1547; sup. M.A. 1547.

## WORKS:

†*Commentarioli Britannicae Descriptionis fragmenta*, 1572.

†*The Breviary of Bretagne*, 1573.

†*De Mona Druidum insula*.

†*The History of Cambria*, 1584.

Fasti i; Ath. i.

**STOCKE** (Stock, Stoke), William (Herefs.). **Fellow** (Elton) 25 Sep. 1547; sup. B.A. 1548; sup. M.A. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; inc. 18 July 1552 ?; 'lector aulae' Dec. 1553; leave of absence for 13 months 'modo id sacerdotii ratio et curae quam vocant cura postulat (sic)' 12 Mar. 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; ceased to be Fellow in 1557; one of the first Fellows of St. John's; B.D. 27 Mar. 1560; First Principal of Gloucester Hall 1560; President of St. John's 1563; resigned 1564, and again became Principal of Gloucester Hall; sup. D.D. 13 July 1574; sup. lic. to preach 18 June 1575; resigned Principalship of Gloucester Hall 16 Jan. 157 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

Preb. of Bath and Wells in 1560.

Fasti i.

## 1548

**HICHMOCH** (Hychmoch, Hychemoche, Hichmogh, Hichemoghe, Hychemoghe, Hychemoughe, Hychmoughe, Hitchmoughe, Hitchemough, Hychmoght), John (Lancs.). Sup. B.A. 1548; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 June 1550; grace for M.A. 15 Mar. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; inc. 18 July 1552; res. Fell. 25 Mar. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; died 11 June (Reg. A), 17 June (Al. Ox.) 1559.

Will proved at Oxford.

**Piers** (Pyers), Robert. Sup. B.A. 1548; grace for B.A. 31 Jan. 154 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

Smith, Baldwin (Lancs.). 14 Dec. 1548 'gratiose concessum est baldwino smitheo ut salarium suum quippe solid. 20 aliis decem solidis augeatur eousque donec aliter visum fuerit principali et sociis'; 'sub-mancipium' in 1552, 'mancipium' in 1553. Probably = Boldwyn in Brasenose list of 1552.

154 $\frac{8}{9}$ 

**ASHBROKE** (Ashbrocke, **Asbroke**), John (Lancs.). Sup. B.A. 154 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 June 1550; M.A. 15 July 1553; **Vice-Principal** 1556; leave of absence 10 Dec. 1557 'ea lege ut non procurabit Iniunctiones aliquas contra socios vell aliquem socium'; res. Fell. 9 Jan. 155 $\frac{8}{9}$ , when a sum of forty shillings was granted to him, to be paid in two instalments.

**EVANS**, Hugh (Denbighs.). Sup. B.A. 154 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Feb. 155 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. 15 July 1553.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1558; Dean of St. Asaph 26 Apr. 1560.

## 1549

**Hitchings**, John (Lancs.). B.A. in 1549; M.A. in 1552.

**Radcliffe**, John (Lancs.). M.A. in 1549; ? = John Radclyffe or Ratelyff, B.A. Cambridge; sup. for incorporation Dec. 1538; M.A. 10 June 1540; sup. B.D. June 1545.

**Smith** (Smythe, Smyth), **William** (Lancs.). First entry of his name is in 1549; in 1551 he is entered as being then B.D. ? B.A. 23 June 1531; M.A. 1 July 1535; Proctor 1539 and 1544; B.D. 1544.

Fasti i.

**Warnow**, **Thomas** (Chesh.). ? B.A. D(ominus) in 1549; a later hand has added Fell[ow], but there is no other record of this. ? = Vernam (154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

**WITHINGTON** (Wythyngton, Wythinton, Whittington, Whithington, Whytyngton, Winthington, Winthinghton), **Oliver** (Lancs.). Adm. 30 Sep. 1549; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 July 1552; M.A. 21 June 1555; 'lector aulae' in 1556 and 1557; 'publicus dialectices praelector' in 1559; **Senior Bursar** 1558-9; **Vice-Principal** 1559-64; Proctor 1561; admitted (in College ?) 'ad studium rei medicae' 21 Nov. 1561; res. Fell. 16 Sept. 1565; B.Med. 9 Mar. 156 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; D.Med. 11 July 1569; acted as Vice-Chancellor in absence of Dr. James, Master of University College in 1582. The inventory of his goods in Brasenose Archives.

Died in 1590 and buried in Church of St. Peter in the East, Oxford. Will proved at Oxford 30 Apr. 1591.

Fasti i; O.H.S. xi; Hist. MSS. Com. v. 367.

## 1550

**Birch** (Byrche), **George** (Lancs.). Bible-clerk in 1550; 'concessum est georgio bircheo lectori bibliae ut suscipiat hebdomadatim dimidiatas communias sociorum de bonis collegii 20 Dec. 1550.' One of these names minister of God's word, B.A. 18 June 1568.



**SHERBROKE** (Sherbrocke, Shirbroke), David (Derbs.). **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 1550; B.A. in 1552; M.A. 29 May 1554; **Vice-Principal** 1557-8; 14 Feb. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$  'principalis et seniores sex socii concesserunt m<sup>ro</sup> Davidi Sherbroke socio istius Collegii quinquaginta solidos persolvendos praedicto m<sup>ro</sup> Sherbroke singulis anni quartis per aequas portiones usque ad festum sancti Valentini proxime insequentis, pro communis suis integris pro illo tempore'; res. Fell. 3 Mar. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.Med. 9 May 1562.

155 $\frac{0}{1}$ 

**Wakeman**, John (Gloucs.). Adm. 24 Jan. 155 $\frac{0}{1}$  or 155 $\frac{1}{2}$  ?

## 1551

**Bateson** (Batson, Battison), Christopher (Lincs.). 'Presbiter' 1551, when he is styled Dominus (B.A.); 'Minister' 1552; = ? Secular Chaplain, allowed to practise surgery 153 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; sup. B.Med. Oct. 1539.

**Blaynshe**, Richard (Yorks.). M.A. in 1551.

**Burne** (Staffs.). 'Presbiter' 1551.

**CARY** (Carye, Carie), Christopher (Bucks.). 1551; B.A. in 1552 or earlier; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Aug. 1552; M.A. 15 July 1553; took the oath 11 Oct. 1553; expelled from his Fellowship by the Principal 'propter manifestam contra eum inobedientiam et rebellionem'; expulsion confirmed by commissioners of Cardinal Pole 14 Aug. 1556; B.Med. 26 June 1560.

**Dermothe** (Ireland). 1551 when Dominus.

**Eston** (Eyston, Elston), Robert (Berks. ?). 1551; B.A. 9 Nov. 1554; Fellow of Exeter 1555.

**Eston**, Thomas (Berks. ?). 1551.

**Hartop**, 'Elisius' (London). 1551.

**Jones**, Thomas (Denbighs.). 'Presbiter', B.A. in 1551.

**Matthews** (Mathews), John (Salop). 'Presbiter'; B.A. in 1551.

**Nuberye**, William (Berks.). 1551.

**Vaus**. 'Presbiter' 1551. ? = Laurence Vaus, priest; B.D. 29 July 1556.

Ath. i; Fasti i; D.N.B.

**Walle**, Hugh (Salop). 'Presbiter' 1551.

155 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Badger**, George (Gloucs.). Adm. 24 Jan. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**BARNES**, Richard (Lancs.). 'Natus apud Bould prope Werington' 1532; adm. 3 Feb. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 'authoritate eorum qui Regi sunt a consiliis admissus' 28 April 1552; B.A. 1 Feb. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 10 Mar. 155 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 1555-6; **Senior Bursar** 1556-7; **Vice-Principal** 1558-9; leave of absence 7 Jan. 15 $\frac{5}{8}$  $\frac{0}{1}$  'modo officium et cantariam nostri Sutton per se vel per alios peragat, vel eadem resignet'; Praelector 1560; res. Fell. 7 May 1561; grace passed 3 April 1579, that being M.A. of Oxford and B.D. of Cambridge he should incorporate as B.D. and be created D.D.; D.D. 12 Feb. 15 $\frac{7}{8}$  $\frac{0}{1}$ .

Chancellor of York 12 July 1561; Suffragan Bishop of Nottingham 4 Jan. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Bishop of Carlisle 25 June 1570; Bishop of Durham 5 Apr. 1577; commissioned together with others to proceed to the borders of Scotland for redress of grievances 24 May 1580; 'a favourer of puritanism' (Wood).

**BENEF.**: Bequeathed to the College £20 in books.

Cooper's *Athenae Cantabrigienses*; *Ath.* ii; *Fasti* i; *D.N.B.*; *Quat Mon.* iv.

**Bridgwater (Brydgewater), John** (Yorks.). Adm. 4 Feb 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. of Cambridge; sup. for incorporation 21 Feb., B.A. 13 Mar. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 20 Apr. 1556; Rector of Lincoln College 14 Apr. 1563; resigned Rectorship 1574.

Archdeacon of Rochester 1560; Preb. of Bristol 1563, deprived 1576.

#### WORKS:

*Confutatio virulentae Disputationis Theologicae, in qua Georgius Sohn, Professor Academiae Heidelbergensis, conatus est docere Pontificem Romanum esse Antichristum a Prophetis et Apostolis praedictum*, 1589 (under name of J. Aquipontanus).

†*Concertatio ecclesiae Catholicae in Anglia adversus Calvinopapistas et Puritanos sub Elizabetha Regina quorundam hominum doctrina et sanctitate*

*illustrium renovata et recognita. ac nunc de novo centum et eo amplius Martyrum, sexcentorumque insignium virorum rebus, gestis, variisque certaminibus, lapsorum Palinodiis, novis persecutorum edictis, ac doctissimis Catholicorum de Anglicano seu muliebri Pontificatu, ac Romani Pontificis in Principes Christianos auctoritate disputationibus et defensionibus aucta*, 1589-94.

*Ath.* i; *D.N.B.*

**Thatcher, Richard** (Kent). Adm. 10 Mar. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ . ? Richard Thatcher (Thetcher, Thakker), B.A. 1 Feb. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; of Christ Church 1552.

**Tison (Tyson, Teyson), Bryan (Brian)** (Middlx.). Adm. 24 Feb. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 9 Feb. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

### 1552

**Alan ?, Thomas**. Adm. 19 Aug. 1552. ? = Alen (Wores.), 1552.

**Andros (Andrewes, Andrews), Richard** (London). Adm. (19 Aug. ?) 1552; scholasticus.

**Ansley (Ansleye, Annesley, Ansle), Edmund** (Oxon.). Adm. 27 Nov. 1552; sup. B.A. 17 Jan. 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; det. 1556. ? Fellow of Merton 1557; expelled or resigned on account of religion in his year of probation; imprisoned in 1573 on suspicion of carrying on correspondence with Mary Queen of Scots.

*F.R.C.P.*

*O.H.S.* iv.

**Aplyn, Hugh** (Carmarthens. ?). 'Rector.' ? B.A. 1552.

**Aprice, Hugh** (Carmarthens. ?). Adm. 26 Mar. 1552, when he was probably B.A.

**Atkins (Atkyns, Atkinson ?), Thomas** (Glouces.). 1552; B.A. 16 July 1554; Fellow of Merton 1554; 'procurator generalis Regius apud Wallos,' a Councillor of Queen Elizabeth, and apparently charged with a general criminal jurisdiction in Wales.

*Fasti* i.

**Atwood, Antony** (Wores.). Adm. 20 Sept. 1552.



**Atwood, Henry** (Wores.). Adm. 22 Sept. 1552; ? of Christ Church 1552; ? B.A. 19 May 1557; M.A. 15 Feb. 15 $\frac{59}{60}$ . One of this name Fellow of Merton 1557 and Junior Linacre Lecturer 1560; also a Clerk of the Market 10 Oct. 1560.

**Ayllott, Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. 5 Mar. 1552. ? 155 $\frac{1}{2}$  or 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ , prob. the former.

**Barcley** (Barkley, Barkcleye), **William** (Herefs.). 1552.

**Barnavel**. Adm. 7 Nov. 1552. ? = Barnewell, James (1553).

**Barton** (Oxon.). Adm. 5 Nov. 1552.

**Bricknell** (Bryckenell), **Francis** (Bucks.). 1552.

**Browne, George** (Lincs.). Adm. 15 Oct. 1552.

**Browne, Richard** (Lincs.). Adm. 15 Oct. 1552.

**Chadwell, James** (Gloucs.). 1552; readm. 3 Apr. 1554.

**Chapman** (Chypnam, Chipnam), **Henry**. 'Barbitonsor' 1552.

**Clarke** (Clearke), **William** (Oxon.). 1552.

**Cole** (Coll, Coles), **Michael** (Wores.). Adm. 23 Dec. 1552 ?; B.A. 30 Apr. 1555.

**Constantine, William** (Salop.). 1552; B.A. 9 Dec. 1554; B.C.L. 5 Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; D.C.L. 21 Apr. 1567.

**Corbett** (Corbet), 'Gallus' (? Wales). Cook of Brasenose in 1552 and later.

**Davyes** (Davys), **William**. 1552.

**Dewye**. 1552.

**Dutton, John** (Chesh.). 1552. One of this name B.A. 26 Jan. 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ , but according to O.H.S. i he was of Christ Church in 1553.

**Elye** (Ellye, Eley), **Humphrey** (Herefs.). 1552; lector bibliae in 1553.

WORK: † *Certaine briefe notes upon a briefe apologie* (anon. n. d.).

Ath. i; D.N.B.

**Elys**. 1552. Perhaps = Elye, Humphrey.

**Eltonhead** (Eltonhed) (Lancs.). 'Minister'; B.A. 1552.

**Evans, Lewis** (Flint). 1552; ? B.A. 1 Feb. 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 17 Dec. 1556; sup. B.D. Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

D.N.B.

**Fayne, Thomas, senior** (Kent). 1552. Brother of Thomas Fayne, junior. ? = Sir Thomas Fane.

D.N.B.; Cal. State Pap. Dom.

**Fayne, Thomas, junior** (Kent). 1552. Brother of Thomas Fayne, senior. ? = Sir Thomas Fane, Sheriff of Kent 1580, Lt. of Dover Castle 1590, Dep. Warden Cinque Ports 1603.

Cal. State Pap. Dom.

**Feteplace, William**. Adm. 14 Oct. 1552.

**Franks** (Frankes), **Robert** (Lincs.). 'Diaconus' and B.A. in 1552.

**Franks** (Frankes), **Thomas** (Lincs.) 1552.

**Greenefield** (Grenfelde), **Ralph** (Bucks.). Adm. 9 June 1552.

**Gryffyth (Gryffitth), Edward.** Readm. 23 Sept. 1552 ?

**Hall (Haule), Humfrey (Humphrey),** (Herefs.). 1552; B.A. 9 Dec. 1554; M.A. 17 Mar. 1558; sup. B.Med. 24 Apr. 1561; Fellow of All Souls (date ?); Proctor (All Souls) 1561; perhaps Clerk of the Market 1559 and 1562; sup. as D.Med. of Pavia to have the same degree at Oxford 14 July 1567.

**Halton.** Adm. 12 July 1552. ? = Haulton, Nicholas (Salop), who was in residence in Dec. 1553.

**Hardyng (Hawrdyng), William** (Lancs.). 'Mancipium' 1552.

**Hasard (Hasarde), Gylbert.** Adm. 22 Aug. 1552; readm. 20 June 1553.

**Haulton (Wores.).** 1552. ? = Haughton in Brasenose List of 1552.

**Hawarde, Thomas** (Glamorgs.) Adm. 29 Sept. 1552.

**Hearyng (Hearynge, Heryng), William** (Herefs.). 1552.

**Holbroke, William** (Lancs.). Adm. 30 Oct. 1552; B.A. in 1556; 'presbiter' in 1557.

**Hughes.** B.A. in 1552.

**Jones (Jonis), James** (Carmarthens. ?). Adm. 26 Mar. 1552. Younger brother of Richard.

**Jones (Jonis), Richard** (Carmarthens. ?). Adm. 26 Mar. 1552. Elder brother of James.

**Jones, Walter** (Herefs.). Adm. 28 Oct. 1552. In a list of members of the College in 1552 in Reg. A the names are written Water (sic) Jones, and as the Christian name is displaced, this may account for Water appearing as surname in the Brasenose List of 1552 given in O.H.S. i.

**Key (Keye), Matthew** (Yorks.). 1552.

**Lceestre (Lecetre ?), George** (Chesh.). Adm. 27 Nov. 1552.

**Lewes.** In Brasenose List of 1552 perhaps Lewes is the Christian name; see Evans, Lewis; or ? = William or Henry Lewis.  
O.H.S. i.

**Lloyed, William** (Wales). 1552.

**Morecroft (Moorecroft), Edward** (Lancs.). 'Rector' and B.A. in Brasenose List of 1552. On 10 Oct. 1556 *Edmund* Morecroft, 'Rector', was readmitted, probably a mistake for Edward. An Edward Morecroft (Moorecrofte) was at Broadgates Hall in 1550 and 1553.

Canon of Windsor (Reg. A) 23 Jan. 1559. ? Preb. of Hereford in 1566.

**Morgan** (Ireland). 1552. ? = D(ominus) Morgan, who was readmitted 28 Nov. 1553.

**PARKINSON** (Parkynson, Parkenson, Perkenon, Perkinson, Perkynton), Edmund (Lancs., in one place given as Herefs.?). 1552; Clerk of Magdalen 1553; B.A. 24 July 1555; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Oct. 1556; M.A. 30 Jan. 1558; Chaplain of Magdalen 1559; **Junior Bursar** 1559-60; **Senior Bursar** 1560-3; res. Fell. 17 Dec., B.C.L. 24 Dec. 1566.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1565.

Fasti; Bloxam.

**Peers** (Perse), John (Dorset). 1552.

**Poulton** (Pulton), **Ferdinando** (Northants.). Christ's College, Camb., 23 Nov. 1552; B.A. and Fellow 1558; adm. 28 June 1556.

#### WORKS:

†*An abstract of all the penal statutes*, 1577.

†*A Kalender or table comprehending the effect of all the statutes*, 1608, &c.

Ath. ii; O.H.S. i.

†*De pace regis et regni*, 1609.

†*Collection of sundrie statutes frequent in use*, 1632.

**Rogers**, Richard (Kent). Said to be B.A. Oxon. and M.A. Camb. 1552; in residence 1559, being then B.A.; B.D. (? Camb.) 1562.

Archdeacon of St. Asaph (Reg. A) 1559; Preb. of St. Paul's 1566; Bp. Suffragan of Dover 1568. He was the last Suffragan of Dover till the election of Parry 1870.

D.N.B.

**SACHEVERELL** (Sacheverel, Sacheveryll, Secheveril), Patrick (Derbs.). Adm. 12 Sept. 1552; **Fellow** (Founders) 1552; B.A. 15 Dec. 1553; removed from his Fellowship 1556.

**Shaxenry** (Ireland). Adm. 7 Nov. 1552.

**SHEPLEY** (Shepleye, Shepeley, Shepelee, Sheple), Hugh (Lancs.). 'Promus' in 1552; 'sacerdos' in 1558; B.A. 18 Jan. 1558; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Oct. 1561; M.A. 5 Mar. 1561; **Junior Bursar** 1562-5; a Clerk of the Market 11 Oct. 1563; res. Fell. 10 Dec. 1566; sup. B.Med. and leave to practise 1566.

**Smyth** (Smythe), Hugh (Herefs.). 1552.

**Smyth**, Matthew (Lancs.). 1552; a Matthew Smyth is 'famulus Principalis' in 1544 or 1545: this may be the same person as the 'obsonator' (1564).

Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Report 7, App. 2, p. 297.

**Taylor** (Telear), Thomas (Lancs.). Adm. 6 Oct. 1552; prob. the same as was adm. Ogle Scholar 20 Oct. 1556; ? B.A. 30 Jan. 1558; M.A. 1 Dec. 1562; Fellow of All Souls.

**Teryll**. 1552.

**Vavasor**, Thomas (Yorks.). 1552; perhaps = Thomas Vavizer, a scholasticus of St. Mary's College 17 Sept. 1556.

O.H.S. xi.

**Walwen**. 1552.

**Watkyns**. 1552.

**Watson**, Roger (Durham). Adm. 16 Oct. 1552.



**Williams (Wylliams), Roger** (Wales). 1552; ? = the Roger Williams of Ath. i.

**Withyngton, Henry** (Lancs.). 1552.

## 1553

**Ashfield (Ashefylde, Ashfelde), Robert** (Oxon.). Adm. 15 Mar 1553.

**Burton, Thomas** (Yorks.). Adm. 3 Feb. 1553.

**Cobbe, John** (London). Adm. 2 Mar. 1553.

**Dymocke (Dymmocke, Dimocke, Dimmocke, Dymmok, Democke), Robert** (Lincs.). Adm. mil. fil. 3 Feb. 1553; B.A. 1 Feb. 1554; M.A. 25 Feb. 1555; died 1580. Foster says Fellow in 1565. No record found in College books as such.

D.N.B.

## 1553

**Acton (Ackton), John** (Salop). Adm. 20 Nov. 1553.

**Barnewell, James** (Ireland). 1553.

**Bowne, John**. Adm. 25 Sept. 1553; ? = John Bownde (Derbs.) in residence Dec. 1553; ? = John Bownde (Bowne or Boune) at Corpus 9 June 1554, from diocese of Lincoln; Fellow 5 June 1557; B.A. 1557.

**Bradshaw (Bradshawe), John** (Oxon.). Adm. 3 May 1553.

**CARR (Carre, Corre, Corr), Morgan** (Ireland). B.A. 24 Nov. 1553; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 Jan. 1554, but on 7 Aug. 1556 'non ignorans se contra huius collegii decreta in annum probationis electum fuisse Visitoribus Rev<sup>di</sup> Cardinalis Poli id persaepe asserentibus totum ius quod habuit in collegio ut expulsionis ignominiam evitaret lubentissime resignavit'.

**Davys, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Dec. 1553.

**Dermothé (Dermouth, Dormothé), William** (Ireland). Adm. 6 Nov. 1553; ? B.A. in residence 1556.

**Dryhurst (Dryhurste, Dryehurste), Hugh** (Denbighs.). Adm. 12 Oct. 1553; re-adm. 24 May 1554.

**Erdeswicke (Erdeswyke), Sampson** (Staffs.). 1553.

## WORKS:

+*View or Survey of Staffordshire*, 1717. 1848. *north countrie* (attributed to S. E.),  
*Certaine verie rare observations of the* Left various MSS. collections.  
 Ath. i; D.N.B.

**Evytoe** (Oxon.). 1553.

**Fowler, R.** Adm. 30 Oct. 1553; probably = Richard Fowler (Staffs.), in residence Dec. 1553.

**Goslett** ? Adm. 1553.

**HARCOORTE (Harcotte, Harcote, Harcot, Hartcot), Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. 16 Sept. 1553; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Oct. 1556; B.A. 5 July 1558.

**Hickins (Hyckyn), Thomas** (Staffs.). Adm. 20 Oct. 1553.

**Jones, William**. 1553; ? sup. B.A. 25 Jan. 1554.



**Kyngesmill** (or ? **Kyngesmett**). Four of this name adm. in 1553; Christian names not given.

**Kyngsmell, George** (Hants.). Dec. 1553.

**Latham** (**Lathum, Lathom, Lathon**), **Ralph** (Lancs.). Clerk and Instructor of the Choristers, Magdalen 1553; adm. 11 Sept. 1556; B.A. 21 Jan. 1558; Fellow of Balliol 1559; Fellow of Merton 1563; M.A. 1 June 1565; B.C.L. sup. 20 Apr. 1569.

O.H.S. iv.

**Lawton, David** (Chesh.). 1553; ? B.Med. 25 Nov. 1555.

Munk's Roll.

**Meyryke** (**Meryk, Merwick, Myrycke**), **Edmund** (Anglesey). Dec. 1553; B.A. 9 Feb. 1554; B.C.L. 9 July 1558; D.C.L. 3 July 1566 or 14 July 1567.

Chancellor of St. Asaph (?) and Preb. of Lichfield 1558; Archdeacon of Bangor in 1560.

**Moore, J.** (Lancs.). Adm. 27 Oct. 1553; ? = John Moore of Christ Church; B.A. 11 Jan. 1558; Brasenose Calendar gives James More.

**More, William** (Lancs.). Dec. 1553; ? B.C.L. 4 July 1562.

**Morgan, John** (Wales). Adm. 14 Nov. 1553.

**Moryche** (**Moryse, Morise**), **David** (Wales). Adm. 17 Sept. 1553.

**Ogle, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. Ogle Scholar with a stipend of 40 shillings a year 17 Oct. 1553.

**Palmer** (**Palmar**), **Thomas**. B.A. 1 Dec. 1553; M.A. 17 Dec. 1556; Scholar of St. John's 1557; Principal of Gloucester Hall 1563.

Fasti i; Gutch i.

**Powell, Hugh** (Monmouths. or Merioneths.?). Readm. 16 June 1553; ? B.A. 19 Apr. 1559.

**Ryse**. Adm. May 1553; a Ryse, from Wales, in residence, Dec. 1553.

**Stapleton**. B.A. 'sacerdos', in residence Dec. 1553.

**Thornes** (Staffs.). 1553.

**Wast**. Adm. 1553.

**Watts, Oswald** (Winton). Adm. 13 Nov. 1553.

**Watts, William** (Northants.). Dec. 1553.

**Webster** (**Websterre**), **John** (Lancs.). Adm. Ogle Sch. 17 Oct. 1553; res. Sch. 12 Oct. 1555.

**Whytyngton**. Adm. 7 May 1553. ? one of the two following.

**Whytyngton, Richard** (Herefs.). Dec. 1553.

**Whittynton, Thomas** (Herefs.). Dec. 1553.

**Wintre, junior**. Adm. 18 Aug. 1553: perhaps = Richard Wyntre, Dorset, whose name comes after that of Thomas Wyntre in the list of residents in December 1553.

**Wolton (Wulton), John** (Lancs.), son of John, of Wigan, nephew of Alexander Nowell; adm. 26 Oct. 1553; sup. B.A. 26 April 1555; on 29 Oct. 1555 permission given for his readmission 'ea lege quod ipse qui tutor eius fuerat testetur eum honeste ab ecclesia Christi recessisse'; dispensed from taking M.A. before B.D. 24 Apr. 1574; allowed to take B.D. and D.D. together 2 June 1579.

Bishop of Exeter 2 July 1579.

WORKS :

†*Of the immortalitie of the soul, &c.*, 1576.

†*The Christian manuell*, 1576.

Ath. i.; Fasti i.

†*New anatomie of the whole man*, 1576.

†*The castell of Christians*, 1577.

†*Articles to be inquired of within the diocese of Exeter*, 1579.

**Wyntre.** Adm. 19 Apr. 1553; perhaps = Thomas Wyntre, Dorset, in residence in December 1553.

### 1553 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Stockeley (Stockeleye), Cuthbert** (Lancs.). Adm. 1553 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Whelar, Christopher** (Oxon.). Adm. 15 Jan. 1553 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

### 1554

**Angel (Angell), John** (Gloucs.). Adm. 1 Apr., Scholar of Corpus 19 June 1554; B.A. 17 Dec. 1557; M.A. 8 July, sup. B.D. 25 Nov. 1572. Fasti.

**Barcleye, John** (Herefs.). Adm. 8 Apr. 1554; ? adm. B.C.L. 27 June 1570; ? Fellow of New College 2 Oct. 1562.

**Bowles (Bolls), Charles** (Lincs.). Adm. 29 Oct. 1554 ?

**Burges (Burgess), Thomas** (Beds.). Adm. 7 June 1554 ?; ? B.A. 12 July 1558.

**Coxe.** Two of this name, both Leics., expelled in 155(4 ?).

**Denham, William** (Oxon.). Adm. 155(4 ?).

**Dermothe (Dormothe), Robert** (Ireland). B.A. 29 May 1554; M.A. 28 June 1558; a Robert Dermot was Chaplain at Magdalen in 1552.

Bloxam.

**Godley, John.** Adm. Nov. 1554; entered in one place as 'famulus Leycestr'.

**Lloyd (Lloyde), Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. 1554.

**London, William.** Adm. 18 Nov. 1554.

**Packer** (Gloucs.). Adm. 10 May 1554.

**Reynolds, Robert** (Denbighs.). Returned to College in 1554.

**RILEY** (Rily, Ryley), **Hugh** (Lancs.). Adm. 28 June 1554 or 1555; B.A. 29 Apr. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Oct. 1556; **Junior Bursar** 1558-9.

**Rutter.** Readm. 24 May 1554.

**Saintjohn, William** (Hants.). Adm. 29 July 155(4 ?).

**Smythe, Nicolas.** Readm. 10 May 1554.

**Townrowe** (Derbs.). Adm. 14 July 155(4 ?).

**Walkeden** (Staffs.). Adm. 7 Aug. 155(4 ?).

**Warren, Richard** (London). Adm. 18 Nov. 1554.

**Whytney (Wytney)** (Essex). Adm. 10 Apr. 1554.

**Williams, Henry** (London). Adm. 18 Nov. 1554.

**Wisdom, William** (Oxon.). Adm. 18 June 1554.

### 1554

**Andros (Andrews), Francis** (Northants.) Adm. Jan. 1554.

**Batson (Batsonne), James** (Lancs.). Adm. Mar. 1554; B.A. 14 Nov. 1558; M.A. 6 June 1562.

**BRASEGIRDLE** (Brasgirdell, Brachgyrdle, Brachegyrdle, Brachegirdle, Brechegyrdle), **Roger** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Founders) 23 Jan. 1554; B.A. 17 Dec. 1556; M.A. 5 Nov. 1561; **Junior Bursar** 1561-2; a 'Tutor' in July 1562; **Senior Bursar** 1564-7; res. Fell. 6 Feb. 1568; B.Med. 28 Mar. 1569; sup. D.M. 13 Feb. 1578.

**BENEF.** : Plate 1606.

O.H.S. ii; Quat. Mon. v.

**David, Richard** (Wales). B.A.; adm. 10 Mar. 1554 or 1555 ?

**Harryngton, Hamlet** (Lancs.). Adm. 24 Feb. 1554.

**Ivye (Yvye), Richard** (Wilts.). Adm. 15 Jan. 1554; grace for him (being then a 'rector') to take B.A. 25 Oct. 1556; B.A. 6 July 1557; 'Presbiter' in 1557. ? of Christ Church in 1552.

**LECHE** (Leyche, Leache), **William** (Chesh.). Adm. Jan. 1554; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 Jan. 1554; adm. Fellow 7 Aug., B.A. 17 Dec. 1556; **Junior Bursar** 1557-8; M.A. 26 July 1560; Clerk of the Market 1 Oct. 1561; 'publicus dialecticae praelector' 1563; **Senior Bursar** 1563-4; Proctor 1566; res. Fell. 27 July 1567.

O.H.S. viii.

**Moreton, Richard** (Salop). Adm. 13 Feb. 1554.

**Pawnsefote, Emerye.** Adm. 29 Jan. 1554.

**Pendleton (Pendilton, Pendiltone), George** (Lancs.). Adm. 20 Mar. 1554.

**WILLOUGHBY** (Wyllobye, Wyllowbye, Wiloby), **Baptist** (Derbs.). **Fellow** (Founders) 23 Jan. 1554 (so Reg. A; Yate gives 7 Aug. 1555 as the date); sup. B.A. 29 Nov. 1557.

### 1555

**Acton, Thomas** (Wores.). ? Student of Christ Church 1555; in residence 1556; B.A. 14 Nov. 1558; M.A. 26 June 1562.

**Berowe (Berow), John** (Herefs.). Adm. 5 Apr. 1555.



**Byrde, William** (Devon). Adm. 4 Dec. 1555; ? = Byrd, William (Som.), in residence Jan. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Byrrye ?, John** (Oxon.). Adm. 19 June 1555; ? = Burye (155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

**Conway**. Adm. ? 18 Aug. 1555; ? = Conway, Hugh, sup. (then a 'scholaris' of twelve years' standing) B.A. 16 June; adm. 20 June 1575; M.A. 6 July 1575.

**Jackman (Jakeman), John** (Gloucs.). Adm. ? 18 Aug. 1555; B.A. 29 Mar. 1561; Fellow of Oriel 28 Oct. 1562; M.A. 30 May 1566; sup. for B.Med. 3 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Gutch i.

**Johannes ?** Adm. 2 July 1555.

**Kyng (Kinge), Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. 5 Apr. 1555; ? B.A. 3 July 1556 ?

**LATHAM (Ladham), Paul**. Adm. 21 Oct 1555; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Oct. 1556; B.A. 2 July 1557.

**Lightfoot (Lyghtfote), John** (Gloucs.). Adm. 18 Aug. 1555.

**Lloyd (Wales)**. Adm. 15 June 1555.

**Lyllye, Geoffrey** (Wores.). Adm. 14 Aug. 1555.

**Machyn (Machyne), Thomas** (Gloucs.). Adm. June 1555; B.A. 14 Dec. 1557; sup. M.A. 22 Oct. 1562.

**Newman (Newmanne), William** (Middlx.). Adm. 5 Apr. 1555. But in the list of residents in Jan. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$  William Newman is given as from Gloucs.

**Owen**. Adm. 18 Aug. 1555; ? = Peter Owens (Wales) in residence Jan. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Packer** (Gloucs.). Adm. ? 18 June 1555; = Thomas Packer (Gloucs.) in residence Jan. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Potts (Potte), Thomas** (Beds.). Adm. 7 June 1555; ? Student of Christ Church 1555; B.A. 12 July 1558; M.A. 6 June 1562.

**Ridge (Rigge, Rige, Ryge), Bevis** (Wores.). Adm. 1555; B.A. Merton 16 Oct. 1556; Fellow of Merton College 1557.

O.H.S. iv.

**Rowland, Edward** (Wales). Adm. 18 Aug. 1555.

**Rowswell, William** (Som.) Adm. 18 Aug. 1555.

**Saltmarsh (Saltemarshe, Saltmarshe, Saltmershe, Saltmersh), William** (Yorks.). Adm. 1 Apr. 1555; Sch. of Trinity 1556; B.A. 23 May 1558; M.A. 1 Dec. 1562; Fellow of Trinity 156 $\frac{1}{2}$  or 1565.

Gutch i; O.H.S. xii.

**Statford (Statforde), Richard**. Adm. 18 Aug. 1555; B.A. 14 Nov. 1558; as Stratforde sup. M.A. May 1562 and 22 Apr. 1563.

**Stockley, William** (London). Adm. 21 June 1555.

**Trevilian (Trevlyyan), Edward** (Som.). Adm. 13 Nov. 1555.



**WITHEENS** (Withenes, Withins, Wythins, Wythyns), John (Chesh.). Adm. 18 Aug. 1555; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 30 Oct. 1556; B.A. 18 Jan. 1558; M.A. 23 Jan. 1561; **Junior Bursar** 1565-6; **Vice-Principal** 1567; B.D. 10 May 1567; **Senior Bursar** 1567-73; D.D. 1570; res. Fell. 12 Dec. 1573; Dean of Battle.

Oxford Univ. Brass Rubbing Society, vol. i, No. 3.

### 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$

**Ap rice** (**Ap Ryce**, **Ap Rys**), **Lewis** (Wales). Adm. 1 Feb. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; ? = Lewis Aprice (Denbighs.) 'sacerdos'; B.A. in residence in 1559.

**Crumwell**, **Henry** (Middlx.). Jan. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ . = Henry Williams, q.v.

**Hanshert** (**Hansart**, **Hansord**), **Hammond** (Lincs.). B.A. 25 Feb. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ , having been four years at Cambridge; adm. 2 June 1556.

O.H.S. xi.

**Leland**, **John** (Lancs.). Adm. 20 Mar. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Madryn**, **Thomas** (Wales). Adm. 1 Feb. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**MITCHELL** (**Michell**, **Mytchell**, **Michel**), **John** (Lancs.). B.A. 11 Jan. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; adm. 13 Aug. 1556; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Oct. 1556; res. Fell. 10 Apr. 1559; M.A. 23 Jan. 1562.

**Nugent**, **Robert** (Ireland). Adm. 10 Jan. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Sherlocke**, **James** (Ireland). Adm. 1 Feb. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Statford**, **Thomas** (Gloucs.). Jan. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Whyte**, **Christopher**. Jan. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Wylliams** (alias **Crumwell**), **Henry** (Middlx.). Jan. 1555 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

### 1556

**ALLEN** (**Alen**, **Alenne**), **Ralph** (Leics.). **Fellow** (Darbie) 30 Oct. 1556; B.A. 15 Jan., res. Fell. 17 Mar. 1556 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 14 Feb. 1564.

**Ashebroke** (**Ashbroke**), **Thomas** (Lancs.). Ogle Sch. 20 Oct. 1556. One of this name a student of grammar for twenty years and school-master of 'Uxellum'; adm. B.Gram. 10 July 1568, the last instance of this degree.

Fasti i.

**Badger**, **Giles** (Gloucs.). 1556.

**Barton**, **Michael** (Beds.). 'Diaconus' (? B.A.); adm. 29 June 1556; 'Presbiter' in 1557.

**Blofyld**, **Giles** (Beds.). 1556.

**Bullocke**, **John** (Gloucs.). 1556.

R.N.

**CHARNOCK** (**Charnocke**, **Charnokey**, **Chernock**), **James** (Lancs.). 1556; B.A. 21 Jan. 1558; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 Oct. 1559; M.A. 1 Dec. 1562; Proctor; res. Fell. 23 July 1568; B.C.L. 27 May; readm. 30 Sept. 1569.

**Charnocke**, **Robert** (Lancs.). 1556.

**Chetam** (Chetham, Chitam, Chytam), **Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. 21 Sept. 1556; B.A. 18 Jan. 1558; M.A. 1 Dec. 1562; Fellow of All Souls in, or before, Oct. 1564.

**Comport** (Comporte), **Thomas**. 1556.

**Dowle** (Doole), **Andrew** (Gloucs.). Adm. 15 Apr. 1556.

**Egerton**, **Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. c. 1556, aged 17; Chancellor of the University 1610. Portrait in Hall and Bodleian Gallery.

Barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1572; Solicitor-General of England 1581; M.P. Chesh. 1585; Attorney-General 1592; Chamberlain of Chester, knighted 1593; Master of the Rolls 1594; Lord Keeper, P.C. 1596; Baron Ellesmere 19 July, Lord Chancellor 24 July 1603; Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks. 1607; Viscount Brackley 7 Nov. 1616.

#### WORKS:

*Anagrammata in nomina illustrissimorum heroum*, 1603.

†His judgement in the case of the 'postnati' in Colvin's case, 1607.

*The Privileges of Prerogative of the High Court of Chancery*, 1641.

Very doubtful—

†*Observations concerning the Office of Lord Chancellor*, 1651.

†*Lord Chancellor Egerton's Observations on Lord Coke's Report*, c. 1710.

Ath. ii; O.H.S. x; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. iv, vii, xi.

**EMOT** (Emott, Emmott, Emmote), **William** (Lanes.). B.A. 14 Oct. 1556; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Oct. 1556; M.A. 15 Jan. 1559; **Senior Bursar** 1559–60; **Junior Bursar** 1560–1; leave of absence given to him and another 'donec nos qui iam Astoniae [i.e. Steeple Aston] commoramur Oxonium revertemur viz usque ad reditum praelectoris et scholarium ibidem commorantium' 20 Oct 1563 (plague at Oxford in 1563); **Vice-Principal** 1565; res. Fell. 17 Jan. 1571; sup. B.D. 26 Apr. 1571.

O.H.S. ii.

**Greneacars** (Grenekars, Greneaker, Grinacre, Gryneakers), **Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. 10 May 1556; B.A. 18 Jan. 1558; M.A. 26 June 1562; sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1565.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1564.

**Harrys**, **John** (Dorset). Adm. 27 Mar. 1556.

**Haworth** (Haworthe), **William** (Lancs.). Adm. 7 Nov. 1556; B.A. 30 Jan. 1558; sup. M.A. 29 Jan. 1563.

**Hunlocke**, **Henry** (Lincs.). Claymond Sch. 30 Oct. 1556.

**Johnns** (Johns, Jones), **Thomas** (Wales). Adm. 5 Sept. 1556; ? B.A. 25 Oct. 1559; sup. M.A. May 1563.

**Johnns** (Jones, Jonys), **William** (Wales). Adm. 2 Oct. 1556; ? B.A. 25 Oct. 1559; adm. actual Fellow of Oriel (from Carnarvonshire) 4 April 1561; M.A. 12 May 1563.

**Jolibrande**, **Nicolas** (Lancs.). Adm. 7 July 1556.

**Kenyon** (Kenion), **Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. 22 May 1556.

**Lancaster** (Langaster), **John** (Hants.). Adm. 31 Aug. 1556; ? at Corpus 1557; B.A. 27 Jan. 1569.

Preb. of Wells 1582.

**Landre, Thomas** (Lines.). Adm. 17 Oct. 1556.

**Langscar** (Lanskecarre, Langsker, Langskarge), John. B.A. 26 Mar. 1556; Fellow of Trinity; M.A. 28 May 1560.

**LONG** (Longe), **Hugh** (Gloucs.). Adm. 3 Sept. 1556; **Fellow** (Elton) 18 Nov. 1557; B.A. 4 Dec. 1559; a 'tutor' in 1562; grace for M.A. 6 Feb. 1563 'modo diligentia eius et studium quod in literis consumpserit ante dictum festum [Pentecost] tunc per maiorem partem sociorum approbabitur et commentarium in primum librum Meteororum conscripserit prius quam inceptor fiat'; sup. M.A. 5 June 1565; expelled from his fellowship because absent for a longer time than is allowed by the statutes, without the cause of his absence having been approved, 22 Dec. 1565 when he is still a B.A. [D(ominus)].

O.H.S. xi.

**Lydgate, Christopher** (Berks.). Adm. 15 Sept. 1556.

**Lydgate, Leonard** (Berks.). Adm. 7 Sept. 1556.

**Pacey** (Pacye), **Thomas** (Dorset). Adm. 2 May 1556.

**Packer, Richard** (Gloucs.). Adm. 25 Oct. 1556.

**Quyethedde, Ralph** (Lancs.). Adm. 27 Nov. 1556.

**Sherbroke, William** (Derbs.). 1556 or 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

**Symson, John** (Yorks.). Cook in 1556.

**Vaugham** (Vaham), **Geoffrey** (Wales). Adm. 17 Aug. 1556; prob. = Geoffrey Vaghan, sup. B.A. 29 Jan. 156<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>, det. in Lent.

**Vawdrye, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. 17 Apr. 1556.

**Walmysley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. 7 Nov. 1556.

? = Sir Thomas Walmesley (Lancs.), Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1567; Bencher 1574; Snt-at-law 1580; M.P. Lancs. 1588; Justice of the Common Pleas 1589; knighted 1603.

See his *Account Book* in *Camden Miscellany*, vol. iv.

Foss; D.N.B.

**Waytt, Nicolas** (Warws.). Adm. 17 May 1556; a Nicholas Wayte was admitted to be a Bookseller 11 Aug. 1556.

O.H.S. xi.

**Wilde** (Wyld), **Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. 11 Oct. 1556.

R N.

**Willeys, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. 17 May 1556.

**Wynstanley, William** (Lancs.). Adm. 8 Sept. 1556.

### 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

**Burye, John** (Berks.). Jan. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; ? = Byrrye, John, 1555; ? = Burye, B.A., will proved at Oxford 1567.

**Coxe, Richard** (Leics.). Jan. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

**Johnson** (Jonson), **Roger** (Beds.). Adm. 12 Feb. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; at Corpus 17 Aug. 1557; Fellow of Corpus 17 Mar. 1560; B.A. 25 June 1562; M.A. 19 Dec. 1566.



Jones, Hugh (Wales). Jan. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

Kyffyn (Kyffen), Thomas (Salop or Wales). Adm. 10 Jan. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

Moston ?, Edward (Wales). Adm. Feb. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

Pratt (Prat), John (London). Adm. 1 Mar. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; B.A. 17 Dec. 1557; M.A. 26 July 1560; 24 Feb. 156<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub> 'dispensatum est cum magistro Pratt archidiacono Menevensi ne officium senescalli aulae subire teneatur.'

Archdeacon of St. David's 1557; Preb. of Wells 1562; of Lincoln 1581.

Salman (Salmon, Samon, Samond, Samand), Thomas (Wales). Jan. 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; B.A. 14 Dec. 1557; B.C.L. 13 May 1562; D.C.L. 4 July 1567.

Townerowe (Lines.). B.A. in 155<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; ? = Henry Townerow at Corpus 1555 from diocese of Lincoln, who however took B.A. 29 July 1557; inventory at Oxford 29 Oct. 1565 as B.A. of Brasenose.

### 1557

Atherton, George (Lancs.). Adm. 24 June 1557.

Gilman (Gylman), Henry (London). Adm. 23 Sept. 1557.

Harrison (Harison), Thomas (Lancs.). Adm. 5 May 1557; Ogle Sch. 23 Sept. 1558.

Hygham ?, William (London). Adm. 17 June 1557.

Jones, Geoffrey (Wales). Adm. 18 July 1557.

Marshe (Mershe), Robert (Lancs.). Adm. 24 June 1557; Ogle Sch. 23 Sept. 1558.

Pollarde (Polard), William (Devon.). Adm. 7 Oct. 1557. Fellow of Exeter 1559; B.A. 4 Dec. 1561.

Sagar, Charles (Lancs.). Adm. 19 July 1557.

Smart, Ralph (London). Adm. 2 May 1557.

SMITH (Smyth), Robert (Yorks.). **Fellow** (Higden) 18 Nov. 1557; B.A. 4 Dec. 1559; M.A. 21 May 1563; 'praelector aulae publicus' 1565; sup. B.Med. and lic. to practise 1 Dec. 1567; **Vice-Principal** 1568-9; res. Fell. 8 July 1570; sup. D.M. 18 June 1574.

Somer, Henry (Som.). Adm. 22 Oct. 1557; ? = Henry Somer (Sommer, Summer) of Christ Church; B.A. 12 Dec. 1561; M.A. 17 Jan. 156<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

Standley, Humphrey (Wales). Adm. 7 Apr. 1557.

WHITAKERS (Whittakers, Whytakers, Whyttakers, Whitacres, Whetacars, Whitecars, Witakers, Wyttakers), James (Lancs.). Adm. 23 May 1557; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 Oct. 1559; B.A. 28 June 1560; grace for M.A. 3 Aug. 1564 'modo hec (sic) concessio statutis nostris non sit dissona eo quod Dedingtoniae facta est, uno de sex senioribus sociis tunc temporis Oxoniae existente' (plague at Oxford in summer of 1564); M.A. 5 Dec. 1564; **Junior Bursar** 1569-73 until he res. Fell. 6 June 1573; perhaps an Esquire Bedel.

**Wryght, John** (Salop). Adm. 7 Sept. 1557; ? sup. B.A. Michs. Term 1560.

155 $\frac{7}{8}$ 

**Foxe, Richard** (Salop). Adm. 7 Feb. 155 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Hawle, John** (Lines.). Adm. at Corpus 28 Jan. 155 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; readm. and allowed to hold Claymond Scholarship 'licet multo doctiores a doctore Chedseo praesidenti collegii Corporis Christi reiciebantur' 22 Mar. 155 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; sup. B.A. 10 Oct. 1559 and July 1560.

155 $\frac{8}{9}$ 

**HARRIS** (Harrys, Harrise, Harryes, Harryees, Haryes, Haries), **Richard** (Herefs.). **Fellow** (Porter) 1 Feb. 155 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; B.A. 5 Nov. 1561; M.A. 5 July 1566; **Junior Bursar** 1566-9; **Vice-Principal** 1572-3; **Principal** 16 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; grace for B.D. 13 Nov. 1575; res. 22 Aug. 1595. Preb. of Hereford 1575.

R.N.

**Moore, William** (Derbs.). Adm. 4 Feb. 155 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Taylor, Thomas** (Derbs.). Adm. 4 Feb. 155 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; ? B.A. 17 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ . and sup. M.A. 156 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; Fellow of All Souls.

**WHITHEAD** (Whythead, Whythed, Whiteheade, Witeheade), **Ralph** (Lancs.). Grace for B.A. 25 Nov. 1558; B.A. 30 Jan. 155 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 Dec. 1561, but on completion of his probationary year 'decretum est ut de eius admissione deliberetur usque ad quartum diem Februarii proxime futuri ut — ? cognitio criminum quae ei obiciuntur interea temporis haberi possit'; confirmed as Actual Fellow 4 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 21 May 1563; removed from his Fellowship for being absent longer than the statutes permitted 20 Jan. 156 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

## 1559

**Arowsmith** (Arrowsmith), **Thomas** (Lancs.). 'Promus' in 1559.

**Ashe** (Asshe), **Thomas** (Som.). Adm. 31 May 1559; B.A. 3 Mar., readm. 4 Mar. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Ashfield** (Ashefilde), **Humphrey** (Gloucs.). 1559; 3 May 1560 readm., but this may refer to either Humphrey or Robert.

**Badger, Charles** (Gloucs.). 1559.

**Beale, John** (London). Adm. 1 July 1559.

**Bisse** (Bysse), **James** (Som.). Adm. 13 Apr. 1559, 'receptus est in hoc nostrum collegium Iacobus Bisse, Somersetensis, filius nobilis, cuius pater annuatim centum libras expendere potest, et hic primogenitus eius'.

**BISSE** (Bysse), **Philip** (Som.). 1559; B.A. 28 June 1560; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Jan. 156 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 20 Oct. 1564; Fellow of Magdalen, B.D. 14 July 1569; M.D. 8 July 1580; incorp. at Cambridge 1581.

Sub-Dean of Wells 1571; Archdeacon of Taunton 1584.

Fasti i.

**Blackwell, Thomas** (London). 1559.

**Boughton, William** (Warws.). 1559.

**Bradshawe, Robert** (Northants.). 1559.

**Browne, Robert ?** (Lincs.). 1559.

**Calveleye, Richard** (Chesh.). 1559.

**Chappeman, Thomas** (Lincs.). 1559.

**Davison, Clement** (Oxon.). 1559.

**Davison, John.** See Davison, Peter.

**Davison, Peter.** Adm. 31 Aug. 1559, apparently one of the 'servi Archidiaconi Asaphensis' (Richard Rogers). A second entry, however, states that John Davison was adm. 31 Aug. 1559. Possibly the first entry means that Peter Davison *and* the 'servi' were adm.

**Davyse, Hugh.** 1559.

**Dimblebye, Edward** (London). 1559.

**Fido (Fydoe)** (Worcs.). Adm. 4 Sept. 1559. Probably = John Fido B.A. 14 May 1567.

**Fisher (Fysshare), Andrew** (London). 1559; B.A. 13 Feb. 1560; ? Fellow of All Souls before 1564; readm. to Brasenose 20 Sept. 1569.

**Fisher, Henry, gen. fil.** (London). 1559; B.A. 21 Nov. 1565.

**Gildridge, William** (Kent). 1559.

**Grenacres (Grenakers, Greneakers, Grenicars ?), Alexander** (Lancs.). Adm. as Ogle Sch. 10 Oct. 1559; B.A. 23 Oct. 1565.

**Gunter, Robert, 'generosus'** (Monmouth or London, entries differ). Adm. 6 May 1559.

**Henrison, Thomas** (Lancs.). Ogle Sch. in 1559.

**Hesam, Thomas** (Lancs.) 1559.

**Higon, James** (Gloucs.). Adm. 1 May 1559.

**Hitchemough, Thomas** (Lancs.). 1559.

**Hokerer, William** (Lancs.). 1559.

**Hollingworth (Holingworth), Robert** (Lincs.). 1559; ? sup. B.A. June 1565 and 9 Mar. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; Demy of Magdalen 1559.

Bloxam.

**Hughes, William** (Oxon.). 1559.

**Jackeson, James** (Notts.). M.A. in 1559.

**Leycester (Leyceter), George** (Chesh.). ? B.A. ('Dominus'), 'sacerdos,' adm. 9 Aug. 1559. Perhaps a readmission; see 1552.

**Lodington (Lodinton), John** (Lincs.). Adm. 23 Oct. 1559. A John Loddington is one of the scholares of Magdalen Hall who elect a Principal of the Hall 22 Oct. 1558.

**Middilton, William** (Yorks.). 1559.

**Moldworth (Moldeworth), Richard** (Chesh.). 1559; B.A. 23 Jan. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Pennington, Guy** (Lancs.). Cook in 1559.



**Pitts (Pittes, Pyttes), Robert** (Oxon.). Claymond Sch. 7 Sept. 1559 in default of a scholar from Hants.; sup. B.A. 10 Oct. 1564.

**Platt, James** (London). 1559.

**Robartes, George** (Sussex). Adm. 2 Dec. 1559.

**Rolston, George** (Derbs.). 1559.

**Shawe (Shaw), Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. 23 July 1559; ? grace for B.A. 4 Feb. 157<sup>9</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 27 June 1572.

R.N.

**Smith (Smithe), John** (Chesh.). 1559; ? B.A. 30 Jan. 156<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

**Snowe (Beds.)**. Adm. 1 Oct. 1559.

**Stanley (Stanleye), Antony** (Merioneths.). Adm. 16 Nov. 1559.

**Stevens, John** (Gloucs.). 1559.

**Stevens, senior** (Gloucs.). 1559.

**Swinlerste (Swynlerste)** (Lancs.). Two brothers adm. 3 Sept. 1559. ?=Swindlehurst.

**Taylforth (Tailforthe, Taylford, Toulforthe), John** (Lancs.). Chaplain Magdalen 1559; B.A. (? from Brasenose, where he was in residence in 1563) 27 Mar. 1560: sup. as 'minister of the word' for leave to attend theological lectures 1 Feb. 15<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

**Tempeste, George** (Durham). 1559.

**Townerow, Thomas** (Lincs.). Adm. 22 Sept. 1559.

**Veale, Francis** (Lancs.) 1559 and probably earlier.

**Waller, Walter** (Kent). 1559.

**Wellis, Edward** (Gloucs.). 1559.

**Wemme, John** (Wores.). Adm. 15 Oct. 1559.

**Westcote, John** (Som.). 1559.

**Woolleye (Woole), Randulph** (Chesh.). Adm. 15 June 1559.

### 15<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>0

**Baraker, William** (London). Adm. 5 Feb. 15<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>0.

**Benbrige (Benbrike), Robert** (Derbs.). Adm. 4 Feb. 15<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>0.

**Bunting (Buntynge), Richard** (Derbs.). Adm. 4 Feb. 15<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>0.

**Fynder ?, William**. Adm. 5 Mar. 15<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>0.

### 1560

**Eartley**. Adm. 16 May 1560.

**Crompton, Richard** (Lancs.). c. 1560.

#### WORKS :

Edited Fitzherbert's *Office et Autorité de Justices de Peace*, 1583, &c.

† *A Short Declaration of the Ende of Traytors and False Conspirators against the State, and the Duetie of*

Ath. i; D.N.B.

*Subjects to the Soueringe Governour*, 1587.

† *L'Autorité et Jurisdiction des Courts de la Maiesie de la Roygne*, 1594, &c.

† *The Mansion of Magnanimitie*, 1599, &c.

**Starkye.** Adm. 12 July 1560. ? = John Starkey, 156 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Sutton.** Adm. 14 May 1560. ? William Sutton, B.A. 5 July 1567; M.A. 4 Dec. 1570.

**Willobye, senior.** Adm. 14 May 1560.

**Willobye, junior.** Adm. 14 May 1560.

### 1560

**Braxbrech** (?=Bracebridge). Adm. Jan. 1560.

**CUNDALL** (Condall, Cundayl, Cundle, Cundole), **Robert.** Adm. 5 Mar. 1560; **Fellow** (Clifton) 11 Oct. 1564; B.A. 7 Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; leave of absence for a year 'dummodo in juventate instituenda tempus illud transumpserit' 30 Aug. 1568; M.A. 5 July 1569; res. Fell. 17 Apr. 1573; incorp. Cambridge 1574; B.D. 22 June, D.D. 14 July 1585.  
Archdeacon of Huntingdon 1576.

**Davye** ? 'Diaconus' ? Adm. 7 Mar. 1560.

**Lloyde, Watkin.** Adm. 7 Mar. 1560; B.A. 21 Nov. 1565.

**PHILIPS** (Philipps, Phylipps), **Rhys** (Rees, Rise, Ryes) (Wales). **Fellow** (Williamson P.), 'per literas a regis commissionariis missas,' 21 Feb. 1560; sup. B.A. 22 Apr. 1563; adm. as 'Richard' 18 June 1563; removed from his Fellowship for being absent without leave longer than the statutes allowed 22 Dec. 1565.

**WHITWORTH** (Whytworth, Whytworthe, Whyttworthe, Whittworthe, Whiteworth), **Miles** (Milo). **Fellow** (Darbie) 15 Jan. 1560 on condition that he should not be admitted 'in perpetuam societatem' till after two years; B.A. 18 June 1563; M.A. 12 July 1567; 'rhetorices praelector' in 1574; res. Fell. 5 July 1574.

R.N.

### 1561

**FOSTER** (Forster), **John** (Lancs.). **Fellow** (Founders) 5 July 1561; B.A. 18 June 1563; sup. M.A. 10 Mar. 156 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**PULLEN, William.** **Fellow** (Clifton) 5 July 1561. ?=William Pullein, B.A. 30 Jan. 156 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 27 May 1566.

**Savile, John** (Yorks.). c. 1561.

Autumn reader, Middle Temple 1586; Serjeant-at-law 1594; Baron of Exchequer 1598; knighted 1603; an original F.S.A.

**WORK** : *Reports of cases tried in the Exchequer Court*, 1675.

Ath. i; D.N.B.; Quaritch's Catal. 267, p. 47, July 1908.

### 1562

**Hepethe, John.** Student residing in the town in July 1562. Tutor, Roger Brechgyrdell (155 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

O.H.S. xi.

**Ingleby** (Ingliby), **David** (Yorks.). 1562? Brother of Francis and William (q.v.).

**Ingleby (Ingliby), Francis.** 1562 ?

Student of the Inner Temple 1576 ; hanged at York 3 June 1586 for being a Roman Catholic priest.

**Ingleby (Inglebye, Inglebie, Ingliby), William.** 5 July 1562  
'concessum est Guilielmo Inglebye et fratribus suis abesse a collegio usque ad festum omnium sanctorum pristino iure tam cubiculi quam ceterarum commoditatum in eodem collegio integre servato' ; sup. B.A. 10 Oct. 1564.

High Sheriff Yorks. ; knighted 1603 ; died 5 Jan. 1617.

### 1563

**Biston (Byston).** B.A. readm. 20 June 1563. ? Hugh Biston, B.A. 18 June 1563.

**Greenway (Greneway), Thomas (Hants.).** Adm. at Corpus 29 Apr. 1563 ; grace for B.A. 22 Mar. 1564 ; B.A. 13 May 1567.

**Hobbes.** Readm. 21 July 1563.

**Kinder (Kynder, Kyndar, Kyndare), William.** Grace for B.Med. 3 Apr. 1563 ; B.Med. and adm. to practise 24 July 1563.

Fasti i.

**Merser (Marser).** Readm. 22 June (1563 ?). Prob.=Thomas Marser, B.A. 21 June 1563.

**Price.** B.A. readm. 20 June 1563. ? = William Price, B.A. 18 June 1563.

**Slithurst (Slithurste, Slythurst), Richard (Berks.).** M.A. in residence 1563 ; ? Demy of Magdalen in 1537 ; ? B.Med. and lic. to practise 28 Mar. 1555 ; ? sup. D.Med. 20 Oct. 1558.

Fasti i.

**Willet (Wyllet).** B.A. readm. 15 July 1563. ? = John Willett, B.A. 10 July 1563, Fellow of Magdalen in 1563.

### 1564

**Banner, James (Lancs.).** B.A. 17 Oct. 1564 ; M.A. 12 July 1567 ; Mr. Banner readm. 18 July 1567.

**Bland (Blande), John (Worcs.).** ? 1564 or later ; grace for B.A. 14 May 1566.

**Bonte, George (Derbs.).** Cler. fil. 'Promus' in 1564 or 1565.

**Byam, Laurence (Som.).** 1564 or 1565 ; a 'pauper scholaris' c. 1565.

**Cowper, James (Lancs.).** 1564 or later.

**Deacon, John (Gloucs.).** 1564 or 1565.

**Edmonds, John (Oxon.).** 1564 or later ; ? sup. B.A. 1566, det. 1567.

**Floyd, Grifit ? (Wales).** 1564 or 1565.

**Flytercroft (or ? Flytercost), William (Lancs.).** 1564 or 1565.



**Foster (Forster), Randolph (Rodolph, Ralph)** (Lancs.). Ogle Sch. 23 Oct. 1564; sup. B.A. 14 May 1567.

**Fouks, John** (Wales). 1564 or 1565. Probably = Fowkes, a 'pauper scholaris' c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Graynefilde (Granfyeld), George** (Cornw.). 1564 or later. ? = George Granfield (Grenefelde, Grainvill), B.C.L. 12 July 1568.

**Gwyn (Gwynn, Guinne), John** (Wales). 1564 or later; B.A. 6 Apr. 1566; 'verbi minister' in 1566; M.A. 9 July 1568.

**Hanxey, William.** 1564 or 1565.

**Haule, Richard** (Gloucs.). 1564 or 1565. ? = Hall c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$  q.v.

**Lante, James.** Chorister of Christ Church in and before 1564; B.A. Brasenose 17 Dec. 1574; M.A. 26 June 1578.

**Latham ?.** Scholaris readm. 20 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Lister (Lyster).** B.A. readm. 15 Nov. 1564. ? = John Lister. B.A. 19 June 1564.

**Lister, Laurence.** ? of Brasenose; B.A. 10 Oct. 1564; sometime of Cambridge.

**Lye** (Lancs.). Apparently B.A., in residence 1564 or later.

**Merston ?, Richard.** 1564 or later.

**Moore (More), Robert** (Lancs.). 1564 or later; B.A. 30 Oct. 1566.

**Morres (Morris), William** (Lancs.). Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1564; B.A. 26 Jan. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; Fellow of Lincoln 1566; M.A. Lincoln 4 July 1570; Subrector of Lincoln 1571.

**Napper, William** (Hants.). 1564 or later; grace for B.A. 24 Feb. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B.A. 21 Nov. 1565; sup. M.A. June 1568; Fellow of Corpus 6 Aug. 1568.

**Niccolas.** See Nicolls, George.

**Nicolls (Nicols), George** (Oxon.). 1564 or 1565. Probably = Niccolas, 'scholaris facultatis artium,' who is readm. 20 Aug. 1567; grace for B.A. 17 June 1570; sup. B.A. 157 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

R.N.

**Nutter, Robert** (Lancs.). 1564 or 1565.

**Patts (Pates, Pattes), Walter** (Gloucs.). 1564 or 1565.

**Pitts, Thomas** (Oxon.). 1564 or 1565.

**Pitts, Walter** (Oxon.). 1564 or 1565. A Walter Pitts, undergraduate, was Fellow of Lincoln in 1571.

**Platts (Plattes, Platte), William** (Derbs.). 1564 or 1565; B.A. 17 Jan. 156 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; perhaps an original scholar of Jesus 1571.

Gutch i.

**Shelley, Thomas** (Dorset). 1564 or 1565.

Shert (Sherte, Shirte, Shyrte), John (Chesh.). 1564 or 1565: B.A. 17 Jan. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

For being a priest and denying the Queen's supremacy he was hanged, drawn, and quartered at London, 28 May 1582.

Fasti i.

SHEWARD (Shewarde, Showard, Seeward), Thomas (Herefs.). Entered as resident in 1564 or 1565, but name subsequently scratched out; Fellow (Elton) 19 Jan. 156 $\frac{3}{5}$ ; B.A. 17 Jan. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 22 Nov. 1571; Junior Bursar 1572-5; Senior Bursar 1575-8; res. Fell. 26 July 1581.

Slocombe (Slocumbe, Slocumb, Slocum, Slocume), Henry (Som.). 1564; B.A. 7 Feb. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 12 July 1567; sup. lic. to preach 16 July 1572; sup. B.D. Oct. 1573.

Preb. of Wells 1574.

Smith, Edward (Chesh.). 1564 or 1565: B.A. 5 July 1566.

Fasti i.

Smith (Smyth, Smithe), Matthew. 'Obsonator' in 1564 or 1565: 17 Aug. 1570 leave is given to him to be absent for a year from the festival of All Saints next following without losing his post; Manciple of Brasenose 2 Mar. 15 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; 13 Oct. 1581 'm<sup>r</sup> principalis et sex socii seniores concesserunt ac dederunt Matihaeo Smyth mancipio unam arborem ad aulae nigrae aedificium reparandum vel plures, si id necessum videbitur alteri bursariorum'.

O.H.S. xii.

Smyth (Smythe), Thomas (Chesh.). 1564 or 1565; B.A. 5 July 1566.

Townrow, John (Lincs.). 1564 or 1565.

Vaughan, William. Adm. 3 July 1560. ?=William Vaghan, B.A. 11 Feb. 156 $\frac{3}{5}$ .

Waterhouse (Watterhouse), Thomas (Yorks.). Gen. fil. 1564.

Whyke (Wyke), John (Lancs.). Adm. Ogle Sch. 23 Oct. 1564. ?=Whyke in Brasenose List of c. 156 $\frac{3}{5}$ .

Willoby. 'Custos equorum' 1564 or 1565. One of the 'servientes' in Brasenose List of c. 156 $\frac{3}{5}$ .

### 156 $\frac{4}{5}$

Barrett (Barret), Richard. Grace for B.A. 24 Feb. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B.A. 21 Nov. 1565; M.A. 26 June 1570; Fellow of Oriel before 1572; Proctor 1574.

Bond (Bonde), Daniel (London). Gen. fil. at Merton 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ , at Brasenose c. 156 $\frac{3}{5}$ ; B.A. 16 Jan. 15 $\frac{49}{50}$ ; Fellow of Merton 1572; M.A. 18 June 1575.

O.H.S. iv and xi.

Dugdaile (Dugdall), Christopher (Lancs.). B.A. 7 Feb. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

Maddocks (Maddockes, Maddox, Madox, Maddock), Thomas. B.A. 9 Mar. 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; dispensed from determination because a schoolmaster in London June 1571; M.A. 8 July 1572.

## 1565

**Atfield, Peter** (Hants.). Adm. 1565.

**Bandwyne, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565.

**Bisten (Biston ?), James**. Adm. 1565.

**Blackwell, William** (Derbs.). Adm. 1565.

**Bolde, John** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; elected Ogle Sch. 24 Sept. 1566  
'ita tamen ut ad diem Christi natalitium proxime sequentem remoueri  
possit si eo tempore ad dialecticae studium aptus non inueniatur.'

**Boyle, James** (Herefs.). Adm. 1565.

**Bromwyche ?, Francis ?** (Gloucs.). Adm. 1565.

**Carpenter, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. 1565; Fellow of All Souls 1569;  
B.A. 1 Feb. 1571 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 25 Nov. 1575.

**Charlwood (Charlwode, Clarkewood), John**. Pleb. adm. aged 18,  
1565; B.A. 16 Jan. 1570 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 14 Mar. 1573 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Clark (Clerke, Clercke), Thomas** (Hants). Adm. 1565; B.A. 17 Jan.  
1566 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Bloxam.**

**Colles, John** (Worcs.). Adm. 1565.

**Coppock, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. 1565.

**Dale, John** (Chesh.). Adm. 1565.

**Dearlowe (Dernelove ?), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565.

**Dreton (Dreton), Peter** (Devon). Adm. 1565; B.A. 22 Mar 1567 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Games, Walter ?**. Adm. 1565.

**Gelibrande (Gelebrande), William** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; B.A.  
14 July 1569.

**Genins, Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. 1565.

**Genkyns, Richard** (Wales). Adm. 1565; probably = Jenkynne in  
Brasenose List of c. 1563 $\frac{2}{3}$ , in which there are two of that name.

**Genkyns, Rise** (Wales). Adm. 1565. ? = Jenkynne in Brasenose List  
of c. 1563 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Genkynson, Morgan** (Wales). Adm. 1565.

**Godberye ?, Thomas** (Som.). Adm. 1565.

**Grenwyche (Greenwich), William** (London). Adm. 1565; ? Fellow  
of All Souls 1572; B.A. All Souls 17 June 1573; M.A. 17 May 1577.  
Preb. of Hereford 1571; Archdeacon of Salop 1580.

**Gwynne, Lewse ?** (Wales). Adm. 1565.

**Gye**. Cook in 1564 or 1565; one of the 'servientes' c. 1563 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; possibly  
= Guy Pennington (1559).

**Haldsworth (Halsworth, Halsworthe, Halseworthe), William**  
(Yorks.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 5 July 1566.

**Heath (Hethe), William**. Scholar in 1565.  
Brasenose Arch.



**HOLDEN** (Holdon), **Thomas**. **Fellow** (Founders) 1 Dec. 1565; B.A. 17 Jan. 1566; M.A. 8 July 1570; leave of absence granted 4 Oct. 1571, but on condition that if 'trium seniorum iudicio ipse pro rebus et bonis collegii conservandis domi tempore pestis permanere designaretur hac non obstante venia ad suum in hac parte exequendum officium reverti tenetur'; res. Fell. 19 May 1573.

R.N.

**Holt** (Holte), **William** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 30 Oct. 1566; Fellow of Oriel 29 Feb. 1567; M.A. 12 Feb. 1572; incorp. at Cambridge 1573; adm. a Jesuit 1578.

D.N.B.; Cooper, Ath. Camb.

**Howard** ?, **James** (Lancs. ?). Adm. 1565.

**Howarde**, **Thomas** (Gloucs.). Adm. 1565.

**Hunte**, **Thomas** (Warws.). Adm. 1565.

**Hybbott**, **Christopher** (Worcs.). Adm. 1565.

**Jhons** (? = Jones), **Hugh** (Wales). Adm. 1565.

**Kyrkebee** (Kirckby, Kyrby, Kirbie, Kirbee), **Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 30 Oct. 1566; ? M.A. 26 June 1588.

**Kirvyn** (or ? Kinvyn), **Reginald** (Coventry, ? Diocese). Adm. 1565.

**Latham**, **Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 5 July 1566.

**Latham**, **John** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; sup. B.A. 15 Feb. 1568.

**Lloyd**, **Watkins** ? (Wales). Adm. 1565. Probably = Lloyd or Loyd in Brasenose List of c. 1565.

O.H.S. ii. 26.

**Mascall**, **William** (Gloucs.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 16 Jan. 1569.

**Nixon**, **Robert**. Adm. 1565; grace for B.A. 13 Dec. 1566 when 'Christi minister'; B.A. 17 Jan. 1567; grace for M.A. 24 May 1570.

**Pope**, **Josiah** (Gloucs.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 11 June 1570; M.A. 28 June 1574.

R.N.

**Pryse**, **John** (Herefs.). Adm. 1565.

**Rabon** (Rabonne, Rawebone), **Henry** (Worcs.). Adm. 1565; grace for B.A. 1 Dec. 1569; a Henry Rabon sup. B.A. 13 July 1569 and 8 July 1572.

**Radford**, **Thomas** (Chesh.). 1564 or 1565.

**Rawlyngs**, **James** (Herefs.). Adm. 1565.

**Revell** (Revel), **William** (Pembs.). Adm. 1565; permission 'ut possit abesse a collegio per unum mensem praeter octo septimanas scholaribus dari consuetas' 20 Aug. 1567; leave of absence till Christmas 'et tunc si redierit armario quo prius potitus est utatur ut suo' 5 Nov. 1568.

**Savell** (Savile). c. 1565; ? = Henry Savile (Yorks.); Fellow of Merton 1565; B.A. 14 Jan. 1568; M.A. 30 May 1570; Proctor 1575, 6;

Warden of Merton 1585-1622; founded professorship in geometry and astronomy 1619; died 19 Feb. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; buried in the College Chapel, Eton.  
Author.

Provost of Eton 1596; knighted 1604.

Ath. ii; Gutch i; Quaritch's Catal. 267, p. 47, July 1908; D.N.B.; O.H.S. iv, viii, xi, xii.

**Sheward (Shewarde), John** (Herefs.). Adm. 1565; readm. 8 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 22 Mar. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Fellow of Oriel in 1572; M.A. 9 June 1576.

**Slaughter, Davis** ? (or Paris ?). Adm. 1565.

**Smith (Smythe), James** ? (Yorks.). Adm. 1565; ? = James Smythe, sup. B.A. 25 Nov. 1572; grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573.

**Smythe ?, William** (Wales). Adm. 1565.

**Sperin (Speryn, Sperine, Speryne, Spearin, Spyren, Spyreyn), Thomas** (London). Adm. 1565; B.A. 11 June 1570 (apparently, not 1569); M.A. 1 July 1574. ? = Thomas Sperme mentioned in R.N.

**Stanley, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565. ? = Edward Stanlee B.A. 14 July 1568.

**Stanley (Standlee), Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; prob. B.A. 21 Nov. 1565; M.A. 5 July 1568; perh. = Dominus Standley disp. for absence 28 July 1567.

**Stubberfield (Stubberfeld, Stubberfylde, Stobersfield, Stubbersfyll), Roland** (Kent) ('Kensiensis'). Adm. 1565; B.A. 14 Feb. 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; sup. M.A. Mar. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ . In Brasenose List of c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$  Stubbersicle is probably a mistake for Stubbersfield.

**Tayler, Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. 1565. Prob. = Tayler who is one of the 'pauperes scholares' in the Brasenose List of c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**TOMPSON (Tomson, Thompson, Tomsone, Thomsoon), Ralph** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Founders) 1 Dec. 1565; B.A. 17 Jan. 156 $\frac{4}{8}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1570; **Vice-Principal** 1573-5; B.D. 14 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; res. Fell. 13 June 1576; D.D. 27 Mar. 1579.

Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth; died 18 Aug. 1591.

Fasti i; R.N.

**Venable, William** (Chesh.). Adm. 1565.

**Warbrick (Warbricke, Warbrake), John** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 14 Feb. 156 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; sup. M.A. 4 July 1575.

**Williams, Nicolas** (Herefs.). Generosus. Adm. 1565, aged 18.

**WINNINGTON (Wynyngton), Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. 1565; B.A. 13 May 1567; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Jan. 156 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Winstandley, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. 1565.

**Wood, Matthew** (Chesh.). Adm. 1565.

### 156 $\frac{5}{8}$

**Asheby (Ashby), Thomas**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Birtwhistle (Birtwysle, Birtwesell, Birwisle), Anthony**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 16 Jan. 157 $\frac{2}{8}$ .

**Blackleche (Blacklech, Blakeleche, Blaelege, Blackley), William** (Lancs.). c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 8 July 1566; B.C.L. 19 July 1573.

**Brameche, John**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Chetteley** (Cetle, Chettle, or Chettell), **Thomas**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.A. 11 Apr. 1567.

**Complon** (? Compton). c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Cooper**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Davy**. A 'pauper scholaris' c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Elys**. A 'pauper scholaris' c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Evans**. A 'pauper scholaris' c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Hall**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ . ? = Richard or Thomas Hall (Haul). The latter B.A. 9 July 1567.

**Heywoode**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Hewes**. A 'pauper scholaris' c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Jenkyne** ? Two of this name c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ . See under Genkyns (1565).

**Juxston, Robert**. c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Moston** (Mosten, Mostyne, Mosden), **Henry** (Flints.). Arm. fl. aged 28 ? or 18 ?, c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; sup. B.A. 18 June 1574; det. 157 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; grace for M.A. for him and others provided they perform certain exercises 'nisi eorum singuli convenientem pro principalis arbitrato summam in librum aliquem vel libros conferendam solvere seque superioribus oneribus liberare maluerint' 11 May 1577; M.A. 22 May 1577.

O.H.S. xi.

**Murren** (Morrin), **James**. One of the 'servientes' c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ . He was cook, and in his will proved at Oxford 7 Feb. 158 $\frac{8}{9}$  he bequeathed his kitchen implements to the College.

O.H.S. xi; Quat. Mon. iv.

**NORRIS** (Norrays, Norres, Norrise, Norrice, Norice), **Robert** (*Lincs.* not *Leics.* as given in Brasenose List of c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ ). B.A. 16 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; **Fellow** (Higden) 29 Mar. 1571; M.A. 28 June 1574; 11 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$  received leave of absence on condition 'ut pro tempore absentiae suae aliquem constituat qui lectiones rhetoricas diligenter suscipiat'; res. Fell. 29 Oct. 1582.

**Pittes, Arthur**. Chorister of All Souls c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

Went to Douay; D.D. at Douay; Chancellor to the Cardinal at Lorraine.

WORKS: *In quatuor Iesu Christi Evangelia & Acta Apostolorum Commentarius*.

Ath. ii.

**Prescott**. A 'pauper scholaris' c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Smythe**. Two of this name c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**STARKEY** (Starkie), **John** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 19 Jan. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; ceased to be Fellow Jan. 156 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Worsley**. One of the 'servientes' c. 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

## 1566

**Aspinall** (Aspinal), **Alexander** (Lancs.). c. 1566; aged 20 on admission; ? grace for B.A. 28 Aug. 1574; B.A. 25 Feb. 157 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 12 June 1578.

R.N.



**Avenant (Avenanta), Alexander** (London). B.A. Camb.; incorp. 30 May 1566; M.A. 16 Feb. 15 $\frac{69}{80}$ ; sup. for licence to preach 14 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**COLMERE** (Colmer, Colmore), **Clement** (Warws.). Came to Oxford 1566; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Jan. 156 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; B.A. 16 Jan. 15 $\frac{69}{70}$ ; M.A. 14 Mar. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; 'publicus dialecticae praelector' 1574; **Junior Bursar** 1575-8; **Senior Bursar** 1578-9; Proctor 1578; incorp. at Cambridge 1579; res. Fell. 7 Jan. 15 $\frac{79}{80}$ ; B.C.L. 22 Oct. 1580; D.C.L. 5 July 1582.  
Chancellor of Durham.

**Cottam (Cottamme, Cottetamme, Cotton), John**. Grace for B.A. 14 May 1566; B.A. 19 June 1566.

**CROWTHER (Crother), William** (Salop). B.A. 10 Oct. 1566; M.A. 8 July 1570; **Fellow** (Founders) 8 Nov. 1570 (? 1569); **Senior Bursar** 1573-5; grace for B.D. 2 Dec. 1575; **Vice-Principal** 1575-8; res. Fell. 20 Dec. 1578.

**Fittone (Fytton, Ffiton), Edward**. B.A. 6 Apr. 1566; grace for M.A. 28 May 1568.

Knighted 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.P. Wigan 1572; Boroughbridge 1588; died 1606. D.N.B.; Memorial brasses of Sir E. Fitton by F. Renaud 1894.

**Masterson (Maysterson), Richard**. Grace for B.A. 8 Apr.; B.A. 27 May 1566.

### 156 $\frac{6}{7}$

**Dodson (Dodshon, Dotshon, Dotshunne), Richard**. Grace for B.A. 22 Mar. 156 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; B.A. 12 July 1567; M.A. 12 July 1572.

### 1567

**Appleton, Christopher** (Lancs.). Born in parish of Prescot; admitted to Ogle Sch., vacant by resignation of John Bolde, 28 July 1567.

**Chesshyre, Edward**. B.A. 12 July 1567; readm. 18 July 1567.

**COOK (Cooke, Coke), Robert** (Yorks.). 1567, aged about 17; B.A. 27 June 1573; **Fellow** (Clifton) 2 Dec. 1573; M.A. 31 Jan. 157 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; sup. lic. to preach 22 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Proctor 1582; **Senior Bursar** 1582-3, 5-6; incorp. at Cambridge 1583; **Vice-Principal** 1583-4; B.D. 15 July 1584; res. Fell. 1 June 1590.

Preb. of Durham 1614.

#### WORKS:

Six Latin orations delivered at Oxford, 1583 onwards.

*A Learned Disputation betwixt Robert Cooke, B.D., and . . . Cuthbert Johnson . . . before his Majesty's Council and other learned men at York, 1610.*

D.N.B.

*Censura quorundam Scriptorum, quae sub nominibus Sanctorum, et veterum Auctorum, a Pontificiis passim in eorum Scriptis sed potissimum in Quaestionibus hodie controversis citari solent, 1614, &c.*

**Hall (Haul), Thomas**. B.A. 9 July 1567 (see 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ ).

**Hewarde**. Readm. 18 July 1567. ? = Thomas Hewarde or Haward, B.A. 12 July 1567.

**Williams, Thomas.** Possibly B.A. 12 July 1567; M.A. 19 June 1573.

WORK: *Dictionarium Latino-Britannicum*.

Ath. i; D.N.B.

### 1568

**Higginson (Hyggynson).** Permission given to him and Robert Randall 'suis cubiculis frui' if they return before Whitsuntide 9 Dec. 1568. ? = Ralph Higginson, B.A. 10 June 1569.

**Randall, Robert.** (See above); B.A. 16 Jan. 15<sup>49</sup><sub>9</sub>; M.A. 10 Oct. 1573.

**Rishton, Edward** (Lancs.). c. 1568; B.A. 30 Apr. 1572; M.A. Douay.

#### WORKS:

†*De Origine ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani*, 1585.

*Rerum pro religione catholica ac in turri Londinensi gestarum ab an. 1580 ad an. usque 1585. indiculus seu diarium Religiosorum et sacerdotum nomina*, 1595.

*Schema per provocationem catholici . . .* 1575.

*Profession of his Faith made manifest, and confirmed by twenty-four Reasons or Motives.*

Ath. i; D.N.B.

**Smith (Smyth), Miles** (Herefs.). At Corpus about 1568, 'a fletcher's son'; B.A. 31 Jan. 157<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>; M.A. 27 June 1576; B.D. from Christ Church 1 Feb. 158<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>; incorp. at Cambridge 1586; D.D. from Brasenose 4 July 1594.

Bishop of Gloucester 1612; one of the translators of the Authorized Version of the Bible and author of the Preface?; buried in Gloucester Cathedral 9 Nov. 1624.

#### WORKS:

A Commendatory Preface to G. Babington's *Certaine plaine, briefe, and comfortable notes upon every chapter of Genesis*, 1596.

†Sermon, 1602.

Sermon, 1632.

*The Works of . . . G. Babington*, 1637.

Ath. ii; R.N.; O.H.S. x. 140; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xi.

### 156<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>

**Cottam, Thomas** (Lancs.). B.A. 23 Mar. 156<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; M.A. 11 July 1572.

Taught at a Grammar School in London; went to Rome, where he studied divinity, and to Rheims, where he was made a priest; taken prisoner at, or near, Dover 1580, and kept in prison for about two years, in course of which he became a Jesuit. Refusing to take the oath of supremacy, he was executed at Tyburn 30 May 1582.

*Fasti* i; D.N.B.

**ENGLISH** (Englishe, Englisshe), **John** (Worcs.). **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 20 Jan. 156<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; B.A. 16 Jan. 15<sup>69</sup><sub>9</sub>; res. Fell. in 15<sup>69</sup><sub>9</sub>.

**HUTCHINS** (Huttechins, Hutchyns, Hychins, Hychin), **Thomas** (Denbighs.). **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Jan. 156<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; B.A. 16 Jan. 15<sup>69</sup><sub>9</sub>; M.A. 14 Mar. 157<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>; 'Graecarum literarum lector' 1574; sup. lic. to preach 25 Nov. 1575; appointed 'ad legendum publice catechismum, et ut scholares instruat in fidei articulis' 30 Jan. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>.

**KNOWLES** (Knowls, Knolls, Knowlles, Knowllis, Knowlis, Knollys, Knollis), Thomas (Lancs.). **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Jan. 156<sup>g</sup><sub>9</sub>; B.A. 16 Jan. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>0</sub>; grace for M.A. 30 Jan. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>3</sub> for him and Robert Randall 'modo . . . etiam declamationes faciant et pronuncient solenni Bacchalaureorum scolariumque conventu . . . in papam aut eius hereses'; M.A. 24 Mar. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>3</sub>; philosophiae lector 1574; on 3 Dec. 1575 leave is given 'ut ei liceat regiones transmarinas peragrandi causa per totos tres annos abesse a Collegio, cui etiam in Itineris tam sumptuosi leuamen et gratiam praedicti Principalis et seniores quinque marcas de bonis Collegii per manus Bursariorum eidem soluendas gratiose concesserunt', but apparently this was not acted on, for in June 1576 he has leave of absence granted to him for eight weeks, and he has again leave of absence in 1577 and 1578; res. Fell. 12 Oct. 1582.

R.N.

**Latham, Henry.** B.A. ? from Brasenose 27 Feb. 156<sup>g</sup><sub>9</sub>; ? M.A. Catherine Hall, Cambridge 1571.

**Prichard.** B.A. readm. 13 Jan. 156<sup>g</sup><sub>9</sub>.

### 1569

**Atkins (Attkins), John.** Grace for B.A. 1 Dec. 1569; B.A. 30 Jan. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>0</sub>; grace for M.A. 19 Mar. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>3</sub>.

**Bankes, Thomas.** 1569; B.A. 4 Dec. 1571; M.A. 24 July 1574.

Fasti i; R.N.

**Barker (Barcker), Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 9 Nov. 1569; B.A. 27 Jan. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>0</sub>.

R.N.

**Belchere, Edward.** 1569.

R.N.

**Cotton, Roberte.** 1569.

R.N.

**Dyckines, Raffe.** 1569.

R.N.

**Evans, David.** 28 May 1569, 'concessum est ut camera qua nunc fruitur unacum armario si ad festum S<sup>cti</sup> Michaelis reversus fuerit utatur ut prius'; B.A. 11 June 1570; ? a Fellow: no record of this in Reg. A.

O.H.S. i.

**Eyre, Michael.** Leave to retain his 'armarium et cubiculum' when absent 29 Sept. 1569.

**Gwersey (Guersey, Gwarsey, Warsley), William.** Grace for B.A. 1 Dec. 1569; B.A. 16 Jan. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>0</sub>.

**Harrison (Harryson, Harison), James.** Grace for B.A. 1 Dec. 1569; B.A. 16 Jan. 157<sup>g</sup><sub>0</sub>; M.A. 27 Apr. 1577.

**Hewes, Edward** ? 1569. ? = Edward Hewes, or Hues, B.A. 5 July 1569.

**Heye, Ralph (Raffe).** 1569.

R.N.



**Lawrence, John.** 1569.

R.N.

**Powell, Thomas.** 1569.

R.N.

**Risley, James.** 1569.

R.N.

**Robertson, John.** Grace for B.A. 9 Nov. 1569.

**Shaw, Henry?** c. 1569.

**Stone (Stonne), Thomas.** 1569; Student of Christ Church 1571; B.A. 27 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 17 May 1575; Proctor 13 Apr. 1580; sup. for licence to preach 18 May 1582; incorp. at Cambridge 1581.

Fasti i; R.N.

**Towenley, Lawrance.** 1569.

R.N.

**Watts (Wattes), Edmund.** Grace for B.A. 1 Dec. 1569, when he is Claymond Scholar, and has leave of absence without losing 'salarii cubiculi armarii ius'; B.A. 16 Jan. 15 $\frac{69}{70}$ ; B.D. and D.D. 31 Mar. 1596.

Preb. of Wells 1580.

**Whyte (White, Whytte, Whyt), William.** Grace for B.A. 1 Dec. 1569; B.A. 16 Jan. 15 $\frac{69}{70}$ ; ? Fellow of Merton 1569; M.A. 2 ? or 7 ? Oct. (Boase and Clark differ) 1573.

O.H.S. iv.

## 1570

**Batt (Batte, Bate), John.** Grace for B.A. 31 Dec. 1570; B.A. 20 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**DOBBES (Dobbs, Dobs), Thomas** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Founders) 8 Nov. 1570; B.A. 20 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 28 June 1574; **Junior Bursar** 1578-80; **Vice-Principal** 1581-2; B.D. 16 Jan. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; res. Fell. 28 Sept. 1533.

**Evanse (Evanche), Hugh.** Grace for B.A. 'D<sup>no</sup> Evans verbi ministro' Nov. 1570 (probably = Hugh Evanse or Evanche); B.A. 20 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 18 May 1574.

Ath. i.

**Farmer (Farmar, Fermer), Nicolas.** B.A. 11 June 1570; readm. 17 June 1570.

**HOLKER (Holcker, Holkear, Holkar), Richard** (? Lancs.). **Fellow** (Founders) 8 Nov. 1570; grace for B.A. (17 April ?) 1573.

R.N.

**JOHNSON, Laurence (Lawrence).** **Fellow** (Founders) 8 Nov. 1570; sup. B.A. 25 Nov. 1572; grace for B.A. 5 Dec. 1572 'ac etiam tenetur infra annum post susceptionem gradus graece in aula declamare.'

Went to Douay and thence to Rheims, where he was made a priest 23 Mar. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; being sent on a mission to England in Feb. 1579 (? 15 $\frac{79}{80}$ ) changed his name to Laurence *Richardson*; executed at Tyburn 30 May 1582.

Ath. i.

**Nicolls, John** (Glamorg.). c. 1570. First at White Hall ; a Jesuit.

WORKS :

† *His pilgrimage*, 1581.

† *A true report of the apprehension and imprisonment of*, 1583.

† *Declaration of his recantation*, 1581.

Myles Davies's *Athenae Britannicae*, pt. 3 (Lewis on Pallas, p. 10) ; Ath. i.

**Short (Shorte), Anthony** (Devon). B.A. 11 June 1570 ; Fellow of All Souls 1570 ; B.C.L. 24 Nov. 1576.

**TOMPSON, Edward**. Fellow (Higden) 8 Nov. 1570 ; grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573 ; res. Fell. 1582.

**Worthington, Thomas** (Lanes.). ? of Brasenose. B.A. 17 Oct. 1570. B.D. (at Douay) 1577 ; D.D. University of Triers 1588 ; President of Douay 1599.

WORKS :

† *Rosarium sive psalterium B.V.M.*, 1600, &c.

† *An anker of Christian doctrine*, 1618, &c.

Ath. ii.

## 1570

**Chetam (Chitam), William**. Grace for B.A. 4 Feb. 1570 ; ? B.A. 18 June 1572.

R.N.

**Holland, Philemon** (Gloucs.). B.A. (Trinity, Cambridge) 1570-1 ; Fellow 1573 ; M.A. 1574 ; incorp. (probably from Brasenose) 11 July 1585.

WORKS :

*Romane History of Livy*, 1600.

*The Historie of the World*, 1601 (Rep.).

*The Philosophie*, 1603 (Rep.).

Translated Suetonius's *Historie of Twelve Caesars*, 1605.

*Roman History . . . of Ammianus Marcellinus*, 1609.

English translation of Camden's *Britannia*, 1610 (Rep.).

Speed's *Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine*, and with *Paralipomena*,

*Fasti* ; D.N.B.

a supplement to Thomasius's *Dictionarium*, 1615.

His Oration before James I at Coventry (1617) with a sermon by Samuel Briggs, B.D., 1622, &c.

English rendering of Xenophon's *Cyropaedia*, 1632.

Latin rendering of Bauderon's *French Pharmacopoeia*, 1639.

*Regimen Sanitatis Salerni*, 1649, &c.

*Euclid's Harmonics* (MS.).

## 1571

**Hues, Robert** (Herefs.). c. 1571 ; B.A. Magdalen Hall 12 July 1578. Monument in Christ Church.

WORK : *De globis coelesti et terrestri*, 1594 (Rep.).

Ath. ii ; D.N.B.

**Knight, William**. Grace for B.A. 8 Nov. 1571 ; B.A. 15 Feb. 1571 ; M.A. 23 Mar. 1573.

**LEIGH** (Lee, Leighe, Leygh, Leegh, Lighe, Ligh, Lye), **William** (Lanes.). Came to Oxford 1571, aged 20; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1573; B.A. 10 Dec. 1574; M.A. 29 May 1578; sup. lic. to preach 24 July 1584; **Vice-Principal** 1584-7; B.D. 4 July 1586; res. Fell. 24 Nov. 1587.

## WORKS :

†*The Soul's Solace against Sorrow*, 1602, &c.

*The Christian's Watch*, 1605.

*Great Britaine's Great Deliverance from the great danger of Popish Powder*, 1606, &c.

*The First Step towards Heaven*, 1609.

*The Dreadfull Day*, 1610.

Ath. ii; R.N.; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xi.

**Tattersall, John.** 1571; grace for B.A. 1 Aug. 1575; sup. B.A. 13 Feb. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

R.N.

## 1572

**Bamford** (Bamforde), **Ralph.** 1572; B.A. 17 May 1575; M.A. 12 June 1578.

R.N.

**Garstaine, William.** 1572.

R.N.

**GOODMAN, Adam.** A member of St. Alban Hall in 1572; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1573; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 1576 (Yate).

**Greatracke, Francis.** 1572.

R.N.

**Hare, Thomas.** Student of Christ Church in 1572; B.A. 19 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 27 June 1577; readm. to Brasenose 26 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.Med. and licensed to practise medicine 13 July 1587.

**Holland, Richard.** Grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1572 'modo . . . declamationem faciat in papam ac pronunciet aula communi huius collegii infra tempus sibi a viceprincipali limitatum'; ? B.A. from St. Mary Hall 26 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

R.N.

**Holt** (Hoolte), **Thomas.** 1572; M.A. in 1574. There is a Holte c. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ , but see also Holt, William.

R.N.

**Jacksonne, Roberte.** 1572.

R.N.

**JENKINSON** (Jenkinsone), **Zachary** (Leics.). At St. Alban Hall in 1572, and while there took B.A. 10 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Fellow** (Darbie) 19 Mar. 157 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; 'declaratur non socius per Principalem quia abfuerit diutius quam statuta ferant' 26 June 1579.

**Lawe, Thomas** (Lanes.). 1572. Formerly of Lincoln College.

R.N.

**Nicolas, Richard.** Grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1572; ? B.A. 26 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; M.A. 6 July 1576. One of this name was at Hart Hall in 1568.



Pennington, William. 'Scholler' 1572. Related to Robert Nowell (1542).

R.N.

Pollarde, George (Lancs.). c. 1572.

R.N.

Seller, Thomas. 1572.

R.N.

Smithe. 'Poor Scholler' 1572.

R.N.

Weston, John. Grace for B.A. 30 May 1572; ? B.A. 11 July 1572; M.A. 18 May 1575; incorp. at Cambridge 1580.

Whitakers, Hugh. 1572.

R.N.

### 1573

**BAMFORD** (Bamforde), John (Herefs.). **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Dec. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; res. Fell. 3 Dec. 1574.

**Bamford** (Bamforde), Robert. Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 10 June 1580.

Preb. Lichfield 5 Aug. 1597.

**Braddill** (Braddyll, Bradell, Badhill), John (Lancs.). Came to Oxford 1573, aged 16; matr. entry under 10 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Burches** (Burger), Hugh. ? B.A. Queen's 1573; M.A. Canterbury incorp. 11 July 1585; B.Med. Brasenose 12 July 1603.

**COLMERE** (Colmer, Colmore), Thomas. **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1573; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.A. 7 June 1581; **Senior Bursar** 1587-8; removed from his Fellowship 'quod infra septem annos postquam suscepit gradum magistratus sacros ordines non habuerat et Presbyter non fuerat' 29 June 1593.

**Gardener, Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Grene** (Green), James. Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573; B.A. 3 Mar. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1577.

**Helme, Thomas.** ? Adm. 1573; grace for B.A. 26 Jan. 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; B.A. 14 Feb. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.A. 17 July 1579.

**Hussye** (Hussie), William. Grace for B.A. 30 Oct. 1573; B.A. 17 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Kirkame, William.** 1573.

R.N.

**Lascelles** (Lasselles), Roger. Grace for B.A. 1 Aug. 1575; B.A. 20 June 1576; M.A. March 15 $\frac{1}{8}$ ; admitted 'ad disputationes theologicas' at Brasenose 21 May 1582; ? of All Souls; sup. licence to preach Mar. 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**LAW** (Lawe, Lowe), John. **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1577; 5 June 1586 'eo quod repertus est in collegio nostro Inobediens erga superiores, contentionem habens cum Sociis et Intollerabilis in collegio, juxta statuti exigentiam in ea parte. super eodem genere delicti monitus est per principalem secunda vice in presentia Sex Seniorum.

'18 Aprilis huius anni [1589] m<sup>ro</sup> Iohanni Lawe in artibus magistro

et socio Aulae regiae et collegii de Brasenose, propterea quod plurimos istius collegii tam socios quam non socios fictis et turpibus conviciis impie proscidisset, multis etiam modis intollerabilis extitisset: idcirco m<sup>ro</sup> Principali et sex senioribus sociis ad collegii dicti capellam congregatis, data est dies (eidem, inquam, m<sup>ro</sup> Iohanni Lawe) ut decima quinta deinceps die vel convicia probaret sua, vel dignam ipse vita intollerabili et petulantia subiret expulsionis poenam, 3<sup>o</sup> deinceps maii, convenientibus iterum ad capellam m<sup>ro</sup> Principali et sex senioribus sociis, quum idem m<sup>r</sup> Iohannes Lawe non modo non probaret convicia et maledicta a se in alios bonae et laudatae vitae coniecta sed et in vita intollerabili etiam persisteret, et magis indies magisque sociis suis bonisque omnibus molestum se praeberet, idque spretis et reiectis plurimorum monitionibus atque cohortationibus tum piis, tum amicis, et privatis (quod omnibus in nostro collegio agentibus constat) et publicis (quod in nonnullis huius registri locis apparet) adeo ut nullam penitus daret sese corrigendi spem: decretum tandem est a m<sup>ro</sup> Principali coram iisdem sex senioribus sociis, ut praefatus m<sup>r</sup> Iohannes Lawe omne ius suum in societate dicti collegii resignaret, aliquo die septimanae proxime futura comitia immediate sequentis, vel eo citius, ad evitandam expulsionis infamiam; id quod idem m<sup>r</sup> Iohannes Lawe fide sua m<sup>ro</sup> Principali coram iisdem senioribus sociis tum praestita sponndit.

It appears, however, that this resolution did not take effect, for on 3 July 1590 a grace for B.D. is passed for other members of the College, provided that they do not anticipate John Lawe if he takes the degree within a specified time: and he was apparently still a Fellow when Alexander Nowell resigned the office of Principal in December 1595.

**Ley (Lee, Lye), James** (Wilts.). Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

M.P. Westbury, 1597, 1604, 1609; Serjeant-at-law and knighted 1603; Ld. Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland 1604; Commissioner of the Great Seal at Dublin 1605; Governor of Lincoln's Inn 1609; M.P. Bath 1614; created Baronet 1619; Ld. Chief Justice of the King's Bench 1623-4; Ld. High Treasurer and Privy Councillor 1624; created Baron Ley of Ley (Devon) 1624; Earl of Marlborough 1626; Pres. of the Council 1628; died 1629.

#### WORKS:

Papers read before the Elizabethan Society of Antiquaries.  
*Sterling Money.*

*The Antiquity of Arms in England.*

*The Office of Chancellor.*

*On Epitaphs and Mottos.*

† *A Learned Treatise concerning Wards and Liveries*, 1641, &c.

† *Reports of divers Resolutions in Law*

*arising upon Cases in the Court of Wards and other Courts at Westminster in the Reigns of King James and King Charles I*, 1659.

*Annals of John Clyne* (MS.).

*Annals of the Priory of St. John the Evangelist* (MS.).

*Annals of Multifernan, Ross, and Clonmell* (MS.).

Ath. ii; Bibliographica, pt. xi (1894); O.H.S. xix; D.N.B.

**MASSEY** (Massye, Massie, Massy, Massi), William (Chesh.). ? 'A poor scholler of brodgattes' in 1571; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 25 June 1577; submits after disobedience to the Vice-Principal's injunctions 4-6 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; prohibited 'ne intret promptuarium quod infidelis et iniuriosus in communias repertus esset', 10 April 1582; **Vice-Principal** 1582-3; sup. lic. to preach 15 Apr. 1586; B.D. 4 July 1586; expelled from his Fellowship because he had married 4 Nov. 1588.

WORKS: *Sermon*, 1586; *Sermon*, 1586.

*Fasti* i; R.N.



**Marten, Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573; ? B.A. from Trinity College 3 Mar. 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Nashe, Jerome.** Fellow of St. John's 1573; B.A. 25 June 1577; M.A. Brasenose 13 July 1581; B.C.L. 5 Nov. 1588.

**ROBINSON, Robert** (Chesh.). **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 24 Nov. 1573; M.A. 1576 (Yate); removed from his Fellowship because he had been absent longer than the statutes allow 14 Oct. 1581, when he is styled Dominus. Perhaps, therefore, 1576 is the date of the B.A. degree. One Robinson, apparently a Fellow, has grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576.

**Royle (Roylle, Roile), Walter.** Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 25 June 1577.

**SINGLETON** (Syngleton, Shingleton), **Thomas** (Chesh.). Came to Oxford 1573 aged 21; incorp. as an undergraduate (from Cambridge) 13 July 1574; B.A. 23 July 1574; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Mar. 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 29 May 1578; Proctor 1585; B.D. 4 July 1586; **Junior Bursar** 1580-3, 85-6; **Senior Bursar** 1583-5, 6-7, 88-90, 91-2, 3-4; **Vice-Principal** 1590-1, 2-3; **Principal** 29 Dec. 1595; D.D. 12 July 1597; Vice-Chancellor 1598, 1611; Preb. of Hereford 1604; died 29 Nov. 1614. Buried in St. Mary's Oxon.

O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. xi.

**WALMESLEY** (Walmesleye, Walmsley, Wamesley, Wamseley, Wammesleye, Walmesly, Walmisley, Walmysley, Warmesley), **Henry.** Grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1573; B.A. 3 Feb. 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 29 Jan. 157<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 Feb. 158<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; his confirmation as actual Fellow was refused 4 Feb. 158<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, but subsequently he was admitted by the Principal, ostensibly by order of the Visitor; admitted 'ad communias sociorum' 4 Mar. 158<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; res. Fell. 31 Dec. 1584; grace for B.D. 7 Dec. 1585. In 1591 Her Majesty's Commissioners declare that he has been unlawfully expelled from the College on the pretext of having been absent longer than the statutes permit, and that his expulsion was, and is, utterly void.

Cal. State Papers Dom. James I.

### 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

**Perrin (Perin, Perryn, Pirrin), Christopher** (Worcs.). Aged 27 or 17 ? on coming into residence; B.A. as 'Berrie' 10 Feb. 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; grace for M.A. 11 May 1577; M.A. as 'Berithe' 25 June 1577.

? Preb. of Winchester 1583; ? Preb. of Sarum 1602.

**POWELL** (Powel), **Morgan.** **Fellow** (Porter) 19 Mar. 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 10 Dec. 1574; M.A. 29 May 1578; **Junior Bursar** 1583-5, 6-7; sup. lic. to preach 2 July 1585; B.D. 4 July 1586; res. Fell. 4 July 1588.

Chancellor of Hereford 1587; Preb. of Hereford 1588.

Vide brass in Cradley Church.

**Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Henry.** Claymond Sch.; leave of absence is granted to him 19 Mar. 157<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 'ea tamen conditione ut semel ante praedictum festum contra Papismum iuxta viceprincipalis assignationem publice in Aula orationem habere teneatur'; B.A. 11 Feb. 157<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 9 July 1579.



## 1574

**Finch (Finche, Fynche), Richard.** 8 June 1574 leave of absence granted to him, being then Ogle Sch.; B.A. 22 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; sup. M.A. 21 June 1581.

R.N.

**Griffith, William.** Grace for M.A. 'si prius tamen sexies publice in aula aliquid scholarium captui conducens legerit' 7 Nov. 1574; ? = William Griffith (Griffet, Griffin) B.A. 18 Mar. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 27 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{3}$ .

**Hook (Hooke), Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 28 Aug. 1574; B.A. 18 June 1575; M.A. 30 Apr. 1579.

**Jones, Roger.** Grace for M.A. 29 Apr. 1574; ? B.A. 17 Dec. 1571; M.A. 28 June 1574.

**Mathew (Mathewe), William.** Grace for B.A. 28 Aug. 1574; B.A. 25 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{3}$ .

**Maudsley (Mawdsley), Henry.** Grace for B.A. 28 Aug. 1574; B.A. 10 Dec. 1574.

R.N.

**Muncke, Henry.** 1574.

R.N.

**Roberts, Henry.** Grace for M.A. 16 Apr. 1574; ? B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; sup. M.A. 18 June 1574, inc. 1574.

**Scarboroughe (Scharbourough, Scharborow), Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 16 Apr. 1574, but he failed to fulfil the conditions; sup. B.A. 24 Apr. 1574.

R.N.

**Sheward (Shewarde), Henry.** Grace for B.A. 20 Sept., B.A. 10 Dec. 1574; M.A. 6 July 1580.

**Stafferton, William.** Grace for B.A. 14 Nov. 1574; ? B.A. 25 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{3}$ ; Fellow of Balliol in 1576; M.A. 16 May 1579.

**Stanley (Standley), Thomas.** Leave of absence 27 June 1574; B.A. 25 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{3}$ .

Will proved at Oxford 1577.

R.N.

**Thorne, Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 7 Nov. 1574; B.A. 11 Feb. 157

**Webb, Richard.** B.A. 17 Dec. 1574.

*WORKS: Christ's Kingdōm described in seven Sermons, 1610; Two Sermons, 1613. Ath. ii.*

## 1575

**Bridge (Brydge), Edward** (Lancs., parish of Prescott). Ogle Sch. 4 July 1575; B.A. 4 Feb. 157 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Courthope (Courthop, Curtoppe, Curtop, Courtep), Laurence.** B.A. 7 June; readm. 3 Aug. 1575; M.A. 29 May 1578.

**Forte, Robert.** 1575; B.A. 13 Apr. 1579.

R.N.

**Howell (Howle), John.** Grace for B.A. 1 Aug. 1575; B.A. 14 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Newman, Henry.** Grace for B.A. 1 Aug. 1575; B.A. 14 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; M.A. 14 June 1578.

**Nutter, John.** 7 June 1575 was dispensed to use the 'purpurea roba ad placitum'; B.D. 30 June 1575.

Dean of Chester 1589.

Fasti i; O.H.S. x.

**Sharpe, Peter.** B.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1575; M.A. 1579; ? incorp. at Oxford 14 July 1579; sup. B.D. Brasenose 30 June and ? B.D. 9 July 1590.

Preb. of Chester 1588.

**Skinner (Sckinner).** Grace for B.A. 1 Aug. 1575; ? = Edmund Skinner, sup. B.A. 13 Feb. 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Smith, Sr.** 1575; ? which Smith does this refer to.

R.N.

### 157 $\frac{5}{8}$

**DOD (Dodde, Dodd, Dode), Richard** (Chesh.). B.A. 28 Feb. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 Feb. 158 $\frac{9}{16}$ ; M.A. 26 June 1581; **Vice-Principal** 1588-9; B.D. 15 Dec. 1590; **Senior Bursar** 1591.

**Gregson, William.** Grace for B.A. 26 Jan., B.A. 24 Feb. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

R.N.

**HIGGINS (Higgin), Edward** (Lancs.). B.A. from Queen's 17 Mar. 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.A. 3 July 1581; incorp. at Cambridge 1583; **Fellow** (Founders) 3 Dec. 1583.

### 1576

**Bache, Thomas** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 17; Student of Christ Church in 1579; B.A. 26 Jan. 157 $\frac{9}{16}$ ; M.A. 15 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

Preb. of Hereford 1598.

**Baker, Richard.** Matr. gen. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 17.

Ath. iii.

**Broune (Browne).** Grace for M.A. 4 May 1576; ? = Edward Browne, B.A. 29 Jan. 157 $\frac{9}{16}$ ; M.A. 27 June 1576.

**Buckfield (Buckfoulde), Stephen** (London). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 16.

**Calcott (Calcot), Anthony.** Grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{16}$ ; M.A. 26 June 1581.

**Caterall (Cateralle, Catterall), George.** Grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{16}$ .

**Cheshire, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. 1576, aged 20; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{16}$ .

**Colley, Leonard** (Derbs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 24.

**Congley, Richard.** 1576; grace for B.A. 23 Dec. 1577; B.A. 4 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 4 June 1580.

R. Congleidis aeneinasensis Collegii liber 1576 in copy of Joannis de Celaya Aurea expositio (on the Ethics of Aristotle) in Bodleian Library.

**Dellam (Dallam), William.** Grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Evans.** Grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576. Probably = Maurice Evans (Evance), B.A. 1 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. (as 'Martin' Evans) 14 July 1583.

**Farmer, Nicholas.** Matr. mil. fil. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 15.

**Farmer, Richard.** Matr. mil. fil. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 14.

**FLESHWARE, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 18; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 14 Apr. 1576; 'was dispensed three terms because being Fellow of Bras., it will be to his great advantage to take his degree' 12 Dec. 1577; B.A. 15 Jan. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 8 July, res. Fell. 15 July 1581; B.D. 4 July 1594.

O.H.S. x.

**Gibbon (Gibbone), Robert** (Lines.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 16; B.A. 14 Dec. 1577; ? = D. Gibbon readm. 16 Dec. 1577; Fellow of Lincoln before 1579; M.A. 17 June 1580.

**Hanson (Handsoon), Richard.** Matr. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576.

**Harpur, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 15.

**Haughton (Houghton), Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. 1576 (or later), aged 20; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Hayman, William** (Kent). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 17; B.A. 14 Mar. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

R.N.

**Haywood, John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 16; Fellow of Exeter 1579.

R.N.; O.H.S. xxvii.

**Hellewell, Nichols.** c. 1576.

R.N.

**Hunt (Hunte), Henry.** Grace for B.A. 14 Apr., B.A. 20 June 1576; M.A. 8 July 1579.

**HUTCHINS (Hychins, Hychin, Hitchins), Edward** (Denbs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 Feb. 158 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1581; **Junior Bursar** 1589; **Vice-Principal** 1589-90; rem. from Fell. for marrying 9 Nov., sup. B.D. 21 Nov. 1590.

Preb. of Salisbury 1589.

#### WORKS:

*A Sermon preached in St. Peter's Church at Westchester, 25 Sept. 1586, 1586.*

*Do.*, 8 Oct. 1586, 1586.

*Ath.* ii; *Fasti* i; D.N.B.

† *A Sermon preached at Oxford, 1589.*

† *David's sling, 1589.*

† *Jawbone against the Spiritual Philistine, 1601.*

**Jace (Jacke), David** (Carmarth.). B.A. 29 Mar. 1576; M.A. 12 June 1578; grace for B.D. Nov. 1585 'cum hac conditione ut infra mensem a suscepto gradu discedat e collegio et conferat se ad gregem'; B.D. 4 July 1586. Perhaps = Mr. Jacy (Jacye) readm. 5 Sept. 1583.



**Judd, Henry** (London). Matr. gen. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 19.

**Kistell** (**Kystell, Kistle, Kistill**), **Philip**. Grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; M.A. 29 Jan. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; adm. 'ad disputationes theologicas' 21 May 1582; sup. lic. to preach 20 Oct. 1587.

**Moore** (**More**), **Francis** (Yorks.). Matr. gen. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 16.

**Nurse** (**Nurce, Nourse, ? Noweshe**), **Thomas**. Grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576; B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; D(ominus) Nurce readm. 18 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ .

**Osborne, Hugh**. Grace for B.A. 27 Dec. 1576, B.A. 17 Dec. 1577.

**Porter, Roger**. Grace for B.A. 4 May; B.A. 20 June 1576; M.A. Mar. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; readm. 4 Feb. 158 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; adm. 'ad disputationes theologicas' 21 May 1582; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; lic. to preach 20 Oct. 1604.

**Powell, Morgan** (Herefs.). Matr. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576.

**Savage, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. mil. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 16. M.P. Newton-in-Makerfield 1584.

**Smith, John** (Wilts.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr. (or later) 1576, aged 14.

**Smyth**. B.A.; grace for M.A. 4 May 1576.

**Sudbury, Richard**, a 'person privileged'. 1576; pleb. aged 40; 'serviens Principalis.'

**Wilde** (**Wylde**), **Richard**. B.A. 29 Mar. 1576.

### 157 $\frac{9}{8}$

**Arnold**. Readm. 11 Mar. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ . ? = Philip Arnold, B.A. 1 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; M.A. 9 Mar. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ .

**ATHERTON, John**. B.A. 15 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; readm. 18 Apr. 1577; **Fellow** (Darbie) 30 June 1579; M.A. 26 June 1581; res. Fell. 23 Oct. 1586.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1592.

**Colmer, junior**. Readm. 18 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; perhaps = Jasper Colmer, B.A. 16 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; Fellow of Merton 1577; M.A. 14 May 1582; Proctor 1590; expelled for insubordination by order of the Visitor 22 Oct. 1598.

O.H.S. iv.

**Evance, Richard**. B.A. 14 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; M.A. 27 June 1579; stated by Foster to be of Brasenose, but not so given in O.H.S. xii.

**Harley, Thomas**. B.A. 15 Feb., readm. 18 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ .

Sheriff of Hereford 1594, 1602, 3.

**Humphrey** (**Humfrey, Humfries**), **David**. B.A. 16 Feb. 157 $\frac{9}{8}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1585.

### 1577

**Benett** (**Benet, Bennet**), **Bernard**. B.A. 17 Dec. 1577; M.A. 7 July 1581.

Preb. of Hereford 1585; died Nov. 1615.

**Betham, William**. B.A. 10 July 1577; M.A. 6 July 1580.

**Blatoo, Edmund** (**Edward**) (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 13 (? 23).

**Bonner, George** (Gloucs.). Matr. priv. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 19, as 'serviens Edwardi Winster' (Winter); see below.

**Braddill, Richard.** Matr. gen. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 17.

**Caphin, Georæ** (Hants.). Matr. gen. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 19; ? = Caplin, George, B.A. Magdalen 4 Mar. 1589. ? = Caplayne who had grace for B.A. 11 Mar. 1589 and readm. 4 Dec. 1580.

**Coys, William** (London). Matr. gen. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 17.

**Delafielde** (Delafeilde, Dalifeld), **John.** Grace for B.A. 24 Dec. 1577; B.A. 1 Feb. 1578.

**Eaton** (Eton, Heton), **Robert.** B.A. 6 July 1577; M.A. 26 May 1587.

**Fane, Henry** (Kent). Matr. arm. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 17.  
M.P. Hythe 1593.

**Finch** (Fynche), **Francis** (Kent). Matr. gen. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 17.

**Fletcher, Lawrence** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 20; B.A. 18 Apr. 1589; M.A. 8 May 1584.

**Gardiner, James** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 20.

**Glover, Daniel.** B.A. 6 July, readm. 16 Dec. 1577.

R.N.

**Glover, Edward.** 1576. B.A. Hart Hall 14 Dec. 1577; M.A. July 1581.

R.N.

**Harpur, Christopher** (Kent). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 18; B.A. 16 July 1580.

**Harpur** (or Harpoole), **Walter** (Kent). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb. 1583; M.A. 3 July 1588.

**Helme, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 20; B.A. 30 Jan. 1583; M.A. 8 July 1585.

**Hurlston** (Harlestone), **Rowland** (Chesh.) Matr. gen. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 18.

**Lister, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 18.

**Manley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 15.

**Parkes** (Parrkes), **Richard** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 12 Dec., matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb. 1578; M.A. 8 July 1585.

WORK: †*An apologie of three testimonies of Holy Scripture*, 1607.

Ath. ii; Fasti i; R.N.

**Scofield** (Scofilde, Scofyelde, Scowfilde, Scholfyeld, Scholfyld), **Edmund.** Nowell Sch. July 1577; B.A. 6 May 1583.

R.N.

**Stotefeyld, Edmund** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 18.  
? = Scofield above.

**Thomas, Evan.** Matr. pleb. Gloucester Hall 20 Dec. 1577, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb. 1578; M.A. Brasenose 8 July 1584.

**Urmston** (Urmstone), **James** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 14.

**Whittle** (Whittell), **William** (Lancs.). Ogle Sch. 23 Oct. 1577; matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 19.

**Winter (Winster), Edward** (Gloucs.). Matr. 20 Dec. 1577, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan. 1578.

Knighted 1595; M.P. Newport (Cornwall) 1586; co. Gloucester 1588, 1601. His father was Sir W. Winter, Vice-Admiral of the Fleet opposed to the Armada.

## 1577½

**DALTON, Richard** (Lancs.). B.A. 6 Feb. 1577½; M.A. 7 July 1581; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Dec. 1583; 'lector publicus' 1589, 90; B.D. 15 Dec. 1590; **Vice-Principal** 1591, 3, 4, 5; **Bursar** 1593; res. Fell. 12 Feb. 1594; lic. to preach 14 July 1607.

Preb. of Hereford 1601.

R.N.

**Sarsfield, Thomas** (Ireland). Came to Oxford 15 Mar. 1577½; matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 19.

## 1578

**Abell, George** (Derbs.). Matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 17.

**Almond, Oliver** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 17.

**Ambrose, Henry** (Lancs., or Lincs.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 21.

**Anderton, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

**Ashley, Kelamus** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 15.

**Barnsley, Walter** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18; B.A. 13 Mar. 158½.

**Becke, Thomas**. Readm. 16 July 1578.

**Bonner, John** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan. 1578.

**Bonner (Bonnor), William** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 16.

**Broccas, Pexall, sen.** (Bucks.). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 15.

M.P. Steyning 158½; knighted 11 May 1603.

**Buckfield (Buckfoold, Buckfould, Buefoulde, Bukfoolde, Bookfould, Boockfoulde, Boockfould), John** (London). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb. 158½; M.A. 7 July 1584; Chaplain of All Souls 1593; lic. to preach Dec. 1593; B.D. 16 Dec. 1594.

**Cade, William** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; Chaplain of Corpus 15 Mar. 1578½; B.A. 16 July 1580; M.A. 29 May 1583.

**Calcott (Calcot), John** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 17.

**Carwarden (Carwardyne), John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 17; B.A. 7 July 1581.

**Coles, William** (Worcs.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 18; ? B.A. Queen's 12 June 1578; M.A. 3 July 1581.

**Crowther, John** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 16 July 1580; M.A. 6 May 1583.

R.N.

**Davies, Gerson**. Matr. episcopi Menevensis 20 July 1578, aged 19; sup. B.A. 9 Feb. 1578½; det. 1589; incorp. Cambridge 1581; M.A. 30 June 1582.



**Denton, Anthony** (Middlx.). Matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 18.

**Dyer, William** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 11 Feb. 1578; M.A. 7 July 1581.

3 Feb. 1584 certificate that William Dier had studied for 10 years with intervals in Brasenose.

Hist. MSS. Com. Report, v. 367.

**Ely, Thomas** (Hants.). Matr. pleb. 20 July, aged 23; B.A. Magdalen 17 Dec. 1578; M.A. 31 May 1581.

Preb. of Salisbury 1604.

**Faer** (Phayer, Pheere), **Miles** (Lancs.). Ogle Sch. 24 June; matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 30 Jan. 1582; M.A. 10 July 1585.

**Fleming** (Flemminge), **William** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 21.

**Gerard, Alexander** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 17.

**Gerard, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

Knighted 18 Apr. 1603; cr. Bart. 22 May 1611; M.P. Lancs. 1614; Wigan 1621.

**Gethin, Roger** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 4 Feb. 1580.

**Gibson, Nicholas** (Derbs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

**Hale, George** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 23.

**Harvey** (Harveye, Harvye), **Christopher** (Wilts.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18; B.A. 22 Nov. 1581; M.A. 8 Feb. 1584.

**Haughton, Gilbert** (Derbs.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 17; B.A. 24 Mar. 1580.

**Heydon, Edward** (Herts.). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 16.

**Heyney** (Henye), **John** (Montgom.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan. 1580; M.A. 2 July 1586.

**Hickes, Thomas** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 19.

**Hickes, William** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb. 1581; M.A. Magdalen 3 June 1584; Chaplain 1585.

Preb. of Lincoln 1612.

**Hore, Henry** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18; B.A. 16 July 1580, and again 4 Mar. 1580. ? = D. Hore, who has grace for M.A. 26 May 1585.

**Houseman, John** (Montgom.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb. 1582; M.A. 8 July 1584.

**Ireland, Gilbert** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 15.  
? Knighted 20 Aug. 1617.

**Jennings, John** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

**Kitchen, James** (London). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 12.

**LAWES** (Lawe), **Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb. 1580; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 Feb. 1580; M.A., res. Fell. 29 Nov. 1582.

R.N.

**Lloyd, Thomas** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 14; B.A. 27 Oct. 1579; M.A. 29 Mar. 1582.

**Molyneux (Molynex), John** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 15.

**Morris, Edward** (Denbighs.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 19.

**Morris, John** (Montgom.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

**Odyll (Wodhull), Nicholas** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

**Pate, Edward** (Leics.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

Distich on his death, Rawl. D. 1092, fol. 267<sup>v</sup>.

**Pattenden, Henry** (Kent). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 18; Chaplain New College; B.A. 20 Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. St. Mary Hall 3 July 1585.

**Polhill (Polhille, Pollhill), Richard** (Kent). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 18 May 1582; M.A. 8 July 1585.

**Porter, Robert** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 28 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Fellow of All Souls 1580; M.A. 18 Oct. 1582.

**Ravenscroft, William** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 20 July 1578, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

M.P. Flints. 1586, 96, 1601, 21, 4-6, 8; Old Sarum 1604, 14.

**Richards, Hugh**. B.A. 15 July 1578; M.A. 8 July 1584.

**RILSTON (Rilstone, Riddlestone), Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 16, or 9 Nov. 1579 aged 15; Nowell Sch. 21 July 1581; B.A. 8 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; incorp. at Cambridge 1583; M.A. 8 July 1585; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 1590, 1, 3, 6?; **Vice-Principal** 1596-1600, 1-2, 6-8, 13-16; **Senior Bursar** 1600-1, 4-5, 21-2; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; lic. to preach 21 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Hollinworth's Mancuniensis.

**Salisbury, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 19.

**Sargent, Michael** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 18.

**Stacy (Stace), James** (Kent). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 28 Jan. 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 30 June 1582.

R.N.

**Taylor (Tayler, Taylior), Jasper**. B.A. 26 June 1578; M.A. 7 July 1581.

**Taylor (Taylier), Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

**Thomas, William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 19.

**Twisse (Twyss, Twiss), George** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 23.

**Vaughan, Robert** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 21; B.A. 14 Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Vaughan (Vaghan), Watkin**. B.A. 13 June 1578; M.A. Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Wakefield, Thomas** (Cambs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 16.

**Walwyn (Walwein), Robert** (Cornw.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 18.

**Waterhouse, Thomas** (Bucks.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 16.



**Watts (Wattis, Watis, Wates, Waites), Edward** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 16; B.A. 22 Oct. 1580.

**Welling, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 21.

**Whittingham (Whittingam, Whitingham, Withingham), George.** Grace for B.A. 18 Oct. 1578; B.A. 24 Jan. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; M.A. 7 July 1581. Preb. of Hereford 1580.

**Wilbraham (Wylbraham), John** (London). Matr. arm. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct. 1581; M.A. Gloucester Hall 8 May 1584.

**Wilde, Thomas** (Worcs.). Matr. gen. 20 July 1578, aged 15; sup. B.A. 7 May 1583.

**Wilkinson, William** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>.  
? Preb. of York 158<sup>7</sup><sub>8</sub>.

**Wirdnam, James** (Bucks. or Berks. ?). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 15.

**Wood, William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 20; B.A. 28 Jan. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; M.A. 7 July 1581.

**Yernall (Yarnold), Francis** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1578, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb. 158<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 8 Feb. 158<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>; of Merton 1585.

### 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>

**Bedo, Thomas** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 19; B.A. Jesus 28 Feb. 158<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

**Bootle, Thomas** (Lancs.). Privileged adm. as Serviens of Edward Stanley 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>.

**Braddill, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16.

**Braddill (Braddil), Ralph** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15; B.A. 30 Jan. 158<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>; Fellow of Oriel in 1584; M.A. 6 May 1588; Principal of St. Mary Hall 1591; Clerk of the Market 1611.

**Button, Henry** (Wilts.). Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 12; grace for B.A. 29 Sept. 1586.

**Courtney, Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 14.

**Davy (Davies), Thomas** (Lincs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb. 158<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; was dispensed eight terms, 'from poverty he could not stay longer in the University,' 21 Jan., M.A. 7 Feb. 158<sup>6</sup><sub>7</sub>.

O.H.S. x.

**Dutton, Hugh** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 18.

**Hale, Anthony** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 20.

**Hennege, William** (Lincs.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 18.

**Hulton, Adam** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15.

**Hyde, Hamnet** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15; grace for B.A. 7 July 1581.

**Ireland** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15.

**Lea (Legh), Henry** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 24; B.A. 26 Jan. 158<sup>9</sup><sub>0</sub>; ? M.A. St. Edmund Hall 4 July 1582.

**Newman, William** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 19.



**Rookes (Roock), William** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 19; B.A. St. Alban Hall 30 Jan. 158<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 9 May 1586.

**Slater (Thomas ?)** (Northants). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 25.

**Smith** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 19.

**Stanley, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. mil. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 16.

**Vaughan, Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan. 158<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; ? M.A. Christ Church 2 Dec. 1592.

**Wainwright, John** (Lancs.). Privileged adm. as Serviens of Edward Stanley 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

**Walter, James** (Salop). Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 15.

? M.P. New Radnor 1588.

**Walter, John** (Salop). Matr. arm. 30 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 13; cr. M.A. 1 July 1613.

Knighted 18 May 1619; M.P. East Looe 1621, 4.

Fasti i.

**WALWYN (Walweyn, Walwine), Gabriel** (Worcs.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 16; **Fellow** (Elton) 22 Feb. 158<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; B.A. 17 Feb. 158<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; M.A. 16 Mar. 159<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Preb. of Hereford 1601.

**Welshe (Welche), Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 18.

**Whitacres, Henry** (Lancs.). Privileged adm. as Serviens of Edward Stanley 20 Mar. 157<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

## 1579

**Aspinall, Richard.** 1579.

R.N.

**Batt, Robert** (Yorks.). Matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb. 158<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. University 29 Apr. 1586; B.D. 27 June 1594; lic. to preach 27 Oct. 1595.

Copies of Letters from him at Brasenose in Latin, 1581-4, and his College Exercises; MS. Rawl. D. 985.

Quat. Mon. x.

**Beistone, Robert** (Yorks.). Matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 15.

**Blunt (Blounte), Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 14.

**BROOKE (Brocke), Robert** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 4 July 1579; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 4 Nov. 1581; B.A. 30 Jan. 158<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 8 July 1585; res. Fell. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

**Brown (Browne), Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 4 July 1579, aged 17.

**Charnock, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. Trinity 3 Apr. 1579; died 5 Aug. 1581.

On a brass fastened to the buttress of the steeple of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxon., he is described as of Brasenose.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Clayton, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 14 Mar. 158<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; B.A. 17 June 1583; M.A. 2 July 1588.

R.N.

**Cooper, William** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 4 July 1579, aged 20; B.A. 22 Feb. 158<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; M.A. 8 July 1584.

**Gumminde, James** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 14.

**Hales, Bartholomew** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 14.  
Knighted 21 Aug. 1619.

**Hales, Thomas** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 15.

**Hawes, Thomas** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 16.

**Johnson, Edward** (Lines.). Matr. pleb. 4 July 1579, aged 15.

**Jones, Edward** (Flints.). Matr. pleb. 4 July 1579, aged 19.

**Jones, Thomas** (Carnarv.). 'Pauper scholaris'. Matr. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 22.

**Langley, Thomas** (Lancs. or Leics.?). Matr. pleb. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 15.

**Matthews (Mathewe), Marmaduke** (Glamorg.) Matr. arm. 4 July 1579, aged 18.

**Matthews (Mathewe), William** (Glamorg.). Matr. arm. 4 July 1579, aged 13.

**Nash (Nashe), Ralph** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 4 July 1579, aged 19.

**Parkinson, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 19; B.A. 17 June 1585; M.A. Oriel 15 Apr. 1592.

**Pilyn, Rowland** (Anglesea). Priv. adm. 'famulus M<sup>ri</sup> Roberti Harrison' 9 Nov. 1579.

**Poulton, John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 4 July 1579, aged 21; B.A. 30 Jan. 1583.

**Rilston, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 15 (see 1578).

**Rilston (Rilstone), James** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 14; B.A. 6 Feb. 1583; M.A. 8 July 1585.

**Robinson.** Grace for M.A. D(omino) Robinson 29 June 1579 and 11 May 1581.

**Robinson, Thomas.** Ogle Sch. 28 Nov. 1579; B.A. 30 Jan. 1583; ? = T. R. matr. pleb. Magdalen Hall 25 Feb. 1581, aged 21.

**Slugg, David** (Glamorg.). Matr. verbi minister 9 Nov. 1579, aged 37.

**Spencer, Roger** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 4 July 1579, aged 17.

**Taylor, William** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 4 July 1579, aged 16.

**Tempest, John** (Yorks.). Matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1579, aged 18; B.A. (as 'Thomas') 6 Feb. 1583.

**Turberville, James** (Glamorg.). Matr. arm. 4 July 1579, aged 22.

### 1579

**FOXCROFT (Foxcrofte), Edward** (Yorks.). Matr. St. John's, Cambridge, 1 Mar. 1579; **Fellow** (Higden) 13 Dec. 1583; B.A. 17 Feb. 1583; M.A. 19 Apr. 1588; **Junior Bursar** 1594, 1604-5; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; **Senior Bursar** 1606-7.

Buried in St. Mary's 13 June 1607.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

### 1580

**Baron (Berron), Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 18; grace for B.A. 7 Jan. 1583 and 26 May 1585.



**Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Thomas** (Worcs.). Matr. gen. 18 July 1580, aged 17.

**Bright, Henry** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 18 July (also 12 Dec.) 1580, aged 18; B.A. Balliol 17 Jan. 1583 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 27 Jan. 1584.

Preb. of Hereford 1607; Preb. of Worcester 1619.

Fasti i; Ath. iii.

**Brockfield (Brockfild), Henry** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 21.

**CARWARDEN, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct. 1583; M.A. Oriel 2 May 1589; **Fellow** (Porter) 6 July 1594; **Senior Bursar** 1596-7; res. Fell. 24 Nov. 1597; B.D. 28 June 1598.

Preb. of Hereford 1601.

**Constantine, William** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 18 July 1580, aged 18; ? = Alan Constantine, 1583 $\frac{3}{4}$  q.v.

**Cooth (Cowthe, Couthe), John** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb. 1583 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. St. Alban Hall 2 July 1586.

**Elliott (Elliotte), John** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 18.

**Ellis (Elis).** Grace for M.A. 8 May 1580; leave of absence for Mr. Ellis 24 July 1580.

**Ewen, William.** Matr. pleb. Broadgates Hall 28 April 1580, aged 23; B.A. Brasenose 13 May 1588.

**FOSTER, Henry** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb. 1583 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 1586 (? 11 Mar. 1583 $\frac{5}{8}$ ); M.A. 8 July 1586; Proctor 10 Apr. 1594.

**Gough (Goughe), Morris** (Salop). Matr. gen. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 18.

**Gray (Graye), Richard** (Middlx.). Matr. gen. 18 July 1580, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb. 1583 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Hibbott (Hibbottes, Hybbots, Hybotes, Hibbotes, Hibbotte), Thomas** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb. 1583 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 2 July 1586.

**Hunter, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 17.

**Jeffrey (Jeffrees, Jeffreyse), John** (Denbighs.). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 16; B.A. 17 June 1583; M.A. 2 July 1586.

**Jordan, Thomas** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 18 July 1580, aged 18.

? Knighted 17 Aug. 1606.

**Lloyd, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 17.

**Lloyd, Walter, sen.** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 18; sup. B.A. 27 Apr. 1583.

**Malard (Maylard), John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 18.

**Middleton, Christopher** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 20; ? B.D. St. John's, Cambridge, 1619; incorp. 13 July 1619.

#### ? WORKS:

*A Short Introduction for to Learne to Swimme*, 1595.

*The Historie of Heaven*, 1596.

? D.N.B.

*The Famous Historie of Chinon of England*, 1597.

*The Legend of Humphrey Duke of Gloucester*, 1600.



**Puleston (Pylston, Pilson), Edward** (Denbigh.). Matr. gen. 18 July 1580, aged 18; B.A. 17 June 1583.

**Rasteall ? (Rasthall ?).** Grace for B.A. 19 June 1580; ? = Rascall (Rastall). Thomas, matr. pleb. 20 July 1578, aged 14; B.A. Balliol 26 Jan. 158 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; M.A. 17 Jan. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Reddish, Francis** (Berks.). Matr. gen. 18 July 1580, aged 18.

**Riddowt (Ridout, Rideout), Walter** (Dorset). Matr. 18 July 1580, aged 16.

**Rogers, Robert** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 17.

**Roile, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 16, and of Merton 24 Nov. 1581, aged 17.

**Sarsfield (Sarsfeld), Philip** (Ireland). Matr. gen. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 19.

**Sorrocold (Sorrocoulde, Sorocold, Sowrocowld, Sorocould, Sorrocould, Sorocoulde, Sorowcoud, Sorowcoulde), Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 18 July 1580, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., Nowell Sch. 22 Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1585.

WORK: *Supplications of Saints*, 1608, &c.

R.N.; D.N.B.; Ath. i.

**Stradling, John** (Som.). Matr. gen. 18 July 1580, aged 16; B.A. Magdalen Hall 7 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Knighted 15 May 1608; cr. Bart. 21 May 1611; M.P. St. Germans 1624, Old Sarum 1625, co. Glamorgan 1626.

#### WORKS:

*A Direction for Traualiers*, 1592.

†*Two Bookes of Constancie*, 1595.

*De Vita et Morte contemnenda libri duo*, 1597.

†*Epigrammatum libri quatuor*, 1607.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.; Bodl. MS. Add. B. 109.

*Beati Pacifici*, 1623.

*Divine Poems*, 1625.

*A Sustaeme Theologicall*, 1628.

*A Poetical Description of Glamorgan-shire*.

**Willis, Robert** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. Magdalen Hall 15 Apr. 1580, aged 19; B.A. Brasenose 29 Oct. 1583; Fellow Oriel 1584.

**Winder, Thomas** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1580; aged 27 (? 17).

**Wrenn, Charles** (Durham). Matr. gen. 12 Dec. 1580, aged 16; grace for degree (? B.A.) 'sine exercitio ullo' 3 July 1583.

Knighted 28 May 1607.

#### 158 $\frac{9}{1}$

**Hopwood (Hopwodde), Arthur** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 13 Mar. 158 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 17; sup. B.A. 5 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Jones, Lewis**. B.A. 3 Feb. 158 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; ? = Lewis Jones of Merionethshire.

Dean of Ardagh 1606; Dean of Cashel 1607; Prebendary of Ely 1629; Bishop of Killaloe 1633; restored Cashel Cathedral.

Ath. iv; D.N.B.

**Man (Mann), Abraham** (Lincs.). 'Sch. m<sup>ri</sup> Clementis' ? = Claymond 15 Mar. 158 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; matr. cler. 31 May 1581; B.A. Queen's 5 Feb. 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1585.

**Plumpton, Lancelot** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 13 Mar. 158 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 16.

## 1581

**Amyas (Amias), William** (Salop). Matr. gen. 24 Nov. 1581, aged 35.

**Atkins, Gabriel** (Gloucs.). Matr. gen. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 16.

**Atkins, John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 15.

**BARNSTON (Barnstone), John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 18; B.A. 17 June 1585; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 Mar. 1585; M.A. 11 July 1589; res. Fell. 20 Dec. 1597; B.D. and D.D. 17 June 1615. Preb. of Salisbury 1600.

**BENEF.**: Founder of Hebrew lectureship 1628.

**Fasti** i; **D.N.B.**; **Quat. Mon.** iv.

**Benskin (Benchin), James** (Derbs.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 15; B.A. Lincoln 16 Dec. 1583; M.A. 23 May 1588.

**Billingsley (Billingslie, Bilingsley), Richard** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 18; sup. B.A. 27 June 1585; det. 1588; M.A. 5 July 1592.

**Brierwood (Briarwoode, Brerewood, Brearwode), Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. 1581, aged about 16; B.A. 15 Feb. 1585; M.A. 9 July 1590. Professor of Astronomy, Gresham College; died 4 Nov. 1613.

**WORKS**:

† *De ponderibus et pretiis veterum nummorum eorumque cum recentioribus collatione*, 1614. (Edited by Robert Brerewood.)

† *Enquiries touching the Diversities of Languages and Religions through the chief parts of the world*, 1614, &c.

† *Elementa Logicae* . . . 1614, &c.

† *Tractatus quidam logici de praedicabilibus et praedicamentis*, 1628, &c. (This was first published by Thomas Sixsmith, M.A., Fellow of B.N.C. A manuscript of it is in Queen's College.)

† *Tractatus duo, quorum primus est de*

*Ath.* ii; *Fasti* i; *Gutch* ii; *Wood*, F. 48; *O.H.S.* viii, xxix; **D.N.B.**

**Butler, William** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 31 May 1581, aged 14.

**Cook (Kooke), Alexander** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 17; B.A. 17 June 1585; Fellow of University 1587; M.A. 2 July 1588; B.D. 26 May 1596. Author.

*Ath.* ii; **D.N.B.**

**Crowther**. Matr. 31 May 1581.

**Davies, Henry** (Flints.). Matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 18.

**Dunn, St. John** (Carmarth.). Matr. arm. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 16.

**Ellis, Andrew** (Norfolk). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 18; B.A. 24 Apr. 1588.

**Fitz-William (Fitz-Wylliams), Thomas** (Ireland). Matr. eq. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 19.

**Gillam (Gwyllam, Guillim), John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 16.

**WORK**: † *A Display of Heraldry*, 1610, &c.

**D.N.B.**

*meteoris secundus de oculo*, 1631, &c. (Also published by Sixsmith.)

† *A Treatise of the Sabbath*, 1630, &c.

† *Mr. Byfield's Answer with Mr. Brerewood's Reply*, 1631.

† *A Second Treatise of the Sabbath or* . . . , 1632.

† *Commentarii in Ethica Aristotelis*, 1640. (Published by Sixsmith, MS. in Queen's.)

† *A Declaration of the Patriarchal Government of the antient Church*, 1641, &c.



**Goddard (Goddarde), Robert** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 19; B.A. 9 Nov. 1584; M.A. 7 July 1592; dispensation was granted to him for his degree in absence because 'he was going down on urgent business' 1 July 1592; ? = Inceptor Godward (Godwarde) who is conditionally admitted into College 7 July 1592.

**Griffiths, Maurice** (Pembs.). Matr. gen. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 19.

**Griffiths, Thomas** (Flints.). Matr. gen. 15 Dec. 1581, aged 17; B.A. 17 June 1585; M.A. 16 July 1589.

**Henockes (Heycock), Mark** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 20.

**Hill, Henry** (Middlx.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 16.

**Hotchkin (Hodgthins, Hotchkins, Hotchkys), Hugh** (Salop). Matr. 24 Nov. 1581, aged 30, when 'minister'.

**Hulton, William** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 31 May 1581, aged 16.

**Igmathropp (Igmethroppe), Thomas** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 19; B.A. St. Mary Hall 7 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. Brasenose 8 July 1586.

#### WORKS:

†*Sermon*, 1609.

†*A short catechisme by law authorise* l, 1633.

†*Sermon*, 1619.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

**Kitson (Ritson), Robert** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 17; B.A. 17 June 1585; M.A. Magdalen 10 July 1590; B.D. 22 Nov. 1600; sup. lic. to preach 26 Nov. 1604.

**Langhorne (Laugharne, Lawgharne), Roland (Rowland)** (Pembs.). Matr. arm. 31 May 1581, aged 17.

**Lea, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 31 May 1581, aged 16; grace for B.A. 31 Oct. 1583.

? M.P. Wigan 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Lea, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 31 May 1581, aged 14; grace for B.A. 31 Oct. 1583.

**Lewis, Evan (Evans)** (Carnarv.). Matr. 15 Dec. 1581, aged 19, 'serviens collegii'; sup. B.A. 27 June 1585; det. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Lloyd, Charles** (Carmarth.). Matr. gen. Jesus 17 Nov. 1581, aged 19; B.A. Brasenose 17 June 1585.

**LOWE (Lawes), Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 15 Dec. 1581; B.A. 17 June 1585; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Nov. 1590; M.A. 9 July 1591; admitted 'ad lecturas in theologia' 13 Dec. 1592.

**Lughar, Robert**. At St. John's 1581; B.A. Brasenose 19 Jan. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Morris, Thomas** (Salop). Matr. gen. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 24.

**PERCIVAL** (Parcevall, Parsevall, Parsivall, Percivale, Persival, Percevall, Perceval), **Jeffrey (Geoffrey)** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. Trinity 1581, aged 18 or ? 28; B.A. Brasenose 20 Jan. 158 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Dec. 1583; M.A. 8 July 1585; **Junior Bursar** 1592; B.D. 30 Jan. 159 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; **Senior Bursar** 1597-8, 9-1600, 3-4, 5-6.

Signif. ind. to benefice on 27 Aug. 1606, 25 Sept. 1606.

**Philips, Giles** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 17; grace for B.A. 3 July 1583, but this may refer to the next.



**Philips, Giles (Gyles)** (Berks.). Matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 18.

**Radcliffe, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 15 Dec. 1581, aged 16.

**Shaw, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 31 May 1581, aged 18; grace for B.A. 31 Oct. 1583.

**Simons, William** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 19.

**Taylor, Richard** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. Queen's 17 Nov. 1581, aged 20; B.A. 12 July 1582; M.A. Brasenose 7 July 1586.

**Thompson, Thomas**. B.A. 13 July 1581; M.A. 9 July 1584.

**Thornley (Thornleye, Thornelie), John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 2 July 1586.

**Torporley, Nathaniel** (Salop). Matr. pleb. Christ Church 17 Nov. 1581, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. Brasenose 8 July 1591.

#### WORKS:

*Congestor* (MS.).

*Opus Mathematicum* (MS.).

*Philosophia* (MS.).

*Atomorum Atopia demonstrata* (MS.).

*Corrector Analyticus Artis posthumæ* (MS.).

*Diclides Coelometricæ*, 1602.

*Fasti* i; *Ath.* ii; *D.N.B.* But see *O.H.S.* xii. 118.

**Tovy**. Matr. 31 May 1581.

**Vaughan, Oliver** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 24 Nov. 1581, aged 16.

**Wade, Randall (Randulph)** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 21; B.A. 17 June 1585; M.A. 11 July 1589.

**Willoughby (Willoughbie), Oliver** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 14.

**Wodhull, Anthony** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 15.

**Wodhull (Odle, Odell), Laurence** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 3 Nov. 1581, aged 16; B.A. 22 May 1587; M.A. 20 Apr. 1591; adm. 'ad lecturas in theologia' 13 Dec. 1582; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600.

**Yerworth (Yerworthe), John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 31 May 1581, aged 19.

#### 158 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Allen, Roger** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 16 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17.

**Berkeley (Bartley), William** (Salop). Matr. gen. 16 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 2 July 1588.

**Cobham, Peter** (Devon). Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 14.

**Emmott (Emmote, Emotte), Alexander** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 9 July 1591.

**Hartley, Alexander** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18.

**Higsons, Thomas** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 16 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; B.A. Balliol 26 Oct. 1585; M.A. 11 June 1588; lic. to practise medicine 23 June 1591; B.D. and D.D. 25 June 1608.

*Ath.* iv.

**Husband, James** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16.

**Hyde, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 16 Feb. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 2 July 1588.

**Lloyd, Thomas** (Montgom.). Matr. gen. 2 Mar. 1581½, aged 17.

**Percival, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 9 Feb. 1581½, aged 20; B.A. 8 Feb. 1583½.

**PHILPOTTS** (Phillpotte, Philpot, Phelpotts), **Roger** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 1581½, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan. 1583½; **Fellow** (Porter) 14 Dec. 1588; M.A. 11 July 1589; res. Fell. 29 June 1594.

**Scholey, Richard** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 16 Feb. 1581½, aged 19.

**Shucborough** (Shuckburghe), **Thomas** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 9 Mar. 1581½, aged 18.

## 1582

**Baker, Michael** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 19.

**Baker, Thomas** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 16.

**Bayley** (Bailey), **James**. Ex. Oriel 6 Dec. 1582; adm. B.A. Brasenose 13 June 1586.

**Blake, Valentine** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 22.

**Bold, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 14.

**Brereton, Peter**. B.A. 28 May 1582.

**Budgen** (Budgin), **William** (Kent). Matr. pleb. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 16; B.A. 7 May 1586; M.A. 4 Feb. 1588½.

**Bullingham, Nicholas** (Gloucs.). Matr. episcopi 19 Oct. 1582, aged 14.

**Carre, William** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 18; B.A. Lincoln 13 June 1586.

**Chever** (Chivers), **Laurence** (Ireland). Matr. gen. 14 June 1582, aged 14.

**Clark, Robert** (Berks.). Matr. gen. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 19.

**Cullarne, William** (Wilts.). Priv. adm. 'servus M<sup>i</sup> Leeche' 11 May 1582.

**Davies, Nicholas** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 18 May 1582, aged 17.

**Dungette, Edward** (Sussex). Matr. pleb. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 26.

**Fettiplace, Edward** (Berks.). Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 13; B.A. 22 June 1586.

**Fettiplace, Richard** (Berks.). Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 16.

**Hartley** (Harrtley), **John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 2 Nov. 1582, aged 19; B.A. 13 June 1586.

**Hone, Arthur** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 20; B.A. 22 June 1586.

**Jones, Henry** (Denbigh). Matr. pleb. 10 Aug. 1582, aged 20; 'scholaris Domini Harby' (Harvy); B.A. Jesus 12 Feb. 1583½.

**LEACH** (Leich), **John** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 29 Nov. 1582, aged 17; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 21 Mar. 1583¼; B.A. 13 June 1586; M.A. 4 Nov. 1589; **Chaplain** 1 Jan. 1597.

## ? WORKS:

*Book of Grammar Questions*, c. 1622.

†*Praxis of Latin Syntaxe*, 1633.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

†*Sermon*, 1607.

†*The trayne Souldier*, 1619.



**Ledsum, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. (? Dec.) 1582, aged 18; B.A. 13 July 1588.

**Lewis, John** (Monmouths.). Matr. gen. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 16.

**Middleton, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 19 Oct. 1582, aged 16.

**Newport, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 29 Nov. 1582, aged 18.

**Norres, Edward**. Grace for B.A. 17 Dec. 1582.

**Orson, William**. Dns. readm. 27 Nov.; B.A. 29 Nov. 1582; M.A. Corpus 19 June 1588; Clerk of the Market 1594; B.D. 11 Oct. 1596.

**Puleston, Roger** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 27 Apr. 1582, aged 16.  
? M.P. Great Bedwin 1584, 6, Flints. 1588, 1604, co. Denbigh 1593; knighted 28 Aug. 1617.

**Seys (Syse), Richard** (Glamorg.). Matr. gen. 27 Apr. 1582, aged 18; Grace for B.A. 7 Jan. 1584.

**Shucborough, Henry** (Warws.). Matr. arm. 11 May 1582, aged 16.

**Smith, Richard** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 29 Nov. 1582, aged 17.

### 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$

**Bird, William** (Ireland). Matr. pleb. Gloucester Hall 4 Jan. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. Brasenose 9 Feb. 1584.

**Cheyney (Cheny, Cheiny), Thomas** (Berks.). Matr. gen. 25 Jan., aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1585.

**Farrington, William** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. Broadgates Hall 25 Jan. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 15; det. for B.A. Brasenose 1584 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**GEE, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. Merton 22 Feb. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; B.A. Lincoln 12 Oct. 1586; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 Dec. 1588; M.A. 23 June 1590; Proctor 26 Apr. 1598; **Senior Bursar** 1598-9; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; **Vice-Principal** 1600-1; res. Fell. 15 Oct. 1603; D.D. 9 July 1616.

Preb. of Exeter 1616.

#### WORKS:

†*The Curse and Crime of Meroz*.

†*Patience* (preached at St. Marie's, Oxford, whilst fellow of B.N.C., 1620).

Ath. ii; Gutch ii; D.N.B.

Both published after his death.

**Hunt, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 22; B.A. 3 May 1587; M.A. 15 Jan. 1588 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Hunt, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; Ogle Sch. 10 Sept. 1583; B.A. 24 Nov. 1586.

**Powell, Roger** (Denbighs.). Matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 19.

**Smith, George**. B.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; incorp. 30 June 1591; M.A. University or Brasenose 9 July 1591.

O.H.S. x.

**Smith, Giles**. Grace for B.A. 22 Mar. 1582 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 6 May 1583.

### 1583

**Baskerville, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 11 Oct. 1583, aged 15.

**Brooks (Brocke), William** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 7 June 1583, aged 17



**Catesby, Edward** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 25 Oct. 1583, aged 17.

**Catesby** (Catsbý, Catesbey), **Euseby** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 25 Oct. 1583, aged 13; B.A. 20 June 1587.

**Clark, John** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 13 Dec. 1583, aged 18.

**Cope, Erasmus** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 19 Apr. 1583, aged 14; B.A. 12 Nov. 1586.

**Fullwarde** (Fullwade, Fullwood), **John** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 13 Dec. 1583, aged 18.

**Green, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 31 May 1583, aged 26.

**Grosvenor, Thomas** (Chesh.) Matr. arm. 15 Nov. 1583, aged 18.

**Jackman, Robert** (Beds.). Matr. gen. Broadgates Hall 11 Oct. 1583, aged 15; B.A. Brasenose 23 Jan. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

Quat. Mon. v.

**Jolliffe, William** (Staffs.). Matr. gen. 25 Oct. 1583, aged 17; B.A. Christ Church 22 June 1587; M.A. 20 May 1590; B.D. 9 July 1596.

**Leighe, Brian** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 31 May 1583, aged 15.

**Leighe, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 31 May 1583, aged 14.

**Mason, Francis** (Durham). Matr. pleb. Oriel 10 May 1583, aged 17; B.A. Brasenose 27 Jan. 158 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; Fellow of Merton 158 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1590; lic. to preach 30 June; B.D. 7 July 1597.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

**Parre** (Parrey), **William** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. Trinity 3 May 1583, aged 14; B.A. Brasenose 17 Feb. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Rayner** (Rainor), **Richard** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 25 Oct. 1583, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb. 158 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. University 10 July 1590; B.D. Queen's 6 July 1599.

**TAYLOR** (Taylier, Tailior), **Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 11 Oct. 1583, aged 14; B.A. 15 Feb. 158 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 Mar. 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 9 July 1591; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; **Senior Bursar** 1601-3, 7-10; **Junior Bursar** 1603-4, 5-6; Chaplain 24 Jan. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; lic. to preach 16 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; **Vice-Principal** 1610-12.

Died 15 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; buried in St. Mary's; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF.: Bequeathed the advowson of Selham to the College.

Hist. Comm. Report 3, p. 268; O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. iv, vi, xi.

**Tomkins, John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 11 Oct. 1583, aged 17.

**Tredynneck** (Tredenneck), **Francis** (Cornw.). Matr. arm. 3 May 1583, aged 17.

**Wetherston** (Witherston), **John** (Herts.). Matr. pleb. 3 May 1583, aged 17.

**WRIGHT** (Wrighte), **Jerome** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 11 Oct. 1583, aged 15; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Mar. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 15 Feb. 158 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 9 July 1591; **Junior Bursar** 1596-8; signif. ind. to benefice 9 Mar. 1 $\frac{599}{600}$ ; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; res. Fell. 27 Jan. 160 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; lic. to preach 12 July 1603.

158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

**Constantine, Alan.** B.A. 17 Feb. 158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; ? = William Constantine (1580).

**Millward, Robert.** Four years at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; adm. 31 Jan.; B.A. 17 Feb. 158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 22 Feb. 158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Roile, Christopher** (Staffs.). Matr. pleb. 21 Feb. 158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 18.

**Salisbury, Robert** (Merioneths.). Matr. arm. 31 Jan. 158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 17.

**Smith, Thomas.** B.A. 17 Feb. 158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; ? = Thomas Smith, sen., who has grace for B.A. 3 July 1583; ? M.A. Lincoln 1 July 1587.

## 1584

**Asshawe (Ashaw), Leonard** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 30 Oct. 1584, aged 15; recommended by Alexander Nowell and el. Nowell Sch. 28 June 1586; B.A. 2 July 1588.

**BARTON, George** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Sept. 1584, aged 18; B.A. 2 July; Nowell Sch. 14 Dec. 1588; M.A. 5 July 1592; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Mar. 159<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600.

Buried in St. Mary's 13 May 1602; will proved at Oxford.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Compton ?** Grace for M.A. 30 Mar. 1584.

**Consett, Raynold** (Yorks.). Matr. gen. 8 May 1584, aged 19.

**Cook, Ralph** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 17 July 1584, aged 18.

**Evans, Lewis** (Radnor). Matr. pleb. Gloucester Hall 11 Dec. 1584, aged 16; B.A. Brasenose 15 Feb. 158<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

**Gest (Gwest, Gweste), Peter** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1584, aged 20; B.A. 13 May 1588; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; M.A. 9 July 1591.

**Hichmughe (Hitchmogh, Hytchmogh), Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Sept. 1584, aged 14; B.A. 2 July 1588.

**HUTCHINS (Hutchinson), Randall (Ranulph)** (? Chesh., as in Yate, or Denbighs.). Matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1584, aged 17; B.A. 2 July 1588; **Fellow** (Founders) 30 Apr. 1592; M.A. 5 July 1592; signif. ind. to benefice 30 Apr. 1598; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600.

**Keltridge, Sydney** (London). Matr. gen. 16 Oct. 1584, aged 16; migrated to Gonville and Caius, Cambridge, 23 May 1585, aged 18; B.A. 158<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; M.A. 1591.

**Kenrick, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1584, aged 17.

**Knight, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 30 Oct. 1584, aged 19; B.A. 2 July 1588; M.A. 9 July 1591.

**Lloyd, Noye (Noe)** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 5 Sept. 1584, aged 15.

**Matthews (Mathew), William** (Glamorg.). Matr. gen. 5 Sept. 1584, aged 11.

**Morgan, Rice (Rise)** (Glamorg.). Matr. gen. 17 July 1584, aged 18; B.A. 29 Mar. 1587; M.A. Jesus 14 July 1590.

**Mosten, Roger** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 8 May 1584, aged 16.

Knighted 23 May 1606; M.P. Flintshire 1621.

**Parret (Perrot), John** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 30 Oct. 1584, aged 19; B.A. 29 Mar. 1587.



**Porter, Richard** (Bucks.). Matr. gen. 4 Dec. 1584, aged 17.

**Powell, Ralph** (Denbighs.). Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1584, aged 15.

**Powell, William** (Denbighs.). Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1584, aged 16.

**SINGLETON, John** (Lincs.). ? Matr. Balliol 30 Oct. 1584; B.A. Magdalen Hall 21 Feb. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; **Fellow** (Darbie) 2 Mar. 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; res. Fell. 23 May 1590.

**Tunstall, Francis** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 10 July 1584, aged 13.

**Wallop, Richard** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 9 Oct. 1584, aged 16; B.A. Hart Hall 25 June 1588.

**Whitacre, Henry** (Lancs.). Priv. adm. 'servus Collegii' 17 July 1584.

**Williams, William** (Brecknocks.). Matr. gen. 5 Sept. 1584, aged 16.

**Wynne, Josias** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1584, aged 17.

**Yate, Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 5 Sept. 1584, aged 15.

### 158 $\frac{4}{5}$

**Anderton, Roger** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 12 Feb. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15.

**Barlow, Henry** (Derbs.). Matr. pleb. 12 Feb. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 20.

**Edwards, Denis** (Dennis) (Berks.). Matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Butler 1594; ? Verger of the University.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Grismond, John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 19 Feb. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb. 158 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Jones, Owen** (Denbighs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18.

**Key, John** (Berks.). Matr. gen. Hart Hall 19 Feb. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15; B.A. 27 Jan. 158 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; ? Nowell Sch. 1 Apr. 1587. See John Key (Salop) (1586).

**Lloyd, William** (Montgom.). Matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 20; B.A. Jesus 7 Dec. 1588; M.A. 9 June 1591.

? Cursal Canon of St. Asaph 1587.

**Moule (Moulde), John** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb. 158 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Porter, John** (Lincs.). Matr. gen. 5 Mar. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; B.A. 16 Nov. 1588.

**Sanderson, Ellis** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; B.A. 16 Nov. 1588; M.A. 5 July 1592.

**Scofield (Scofeld, Schofielde, Schofield, Schofeilde), Arthur** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. University 12 Feb. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 21; B.A. 27 Nov. 1588; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; M.A. 9 July 1591.

**Stevenson, Matthew** (Durham). Matr. pleb. 26 Feb. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 20.

**Whittle, Henry** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 15 Jan. 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; B.A. 16 Nov. 1588.

### 1585

**Abraham, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 29 Oct. 1585, aged 21; Nowell Sch. 14 Dec. 1588; B.A. 5 June 1589; M.A. 9 June 1592.

**Aspinall, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 23 Apr. 1585, aged 15.



**Best (Beste), John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. Christ Church 17 Dec. 1585, aged 16; B.A. Brasenose 16 Nov. 1588; M.A. Christ Church 16 Apr. 1594; B.D. Corpus 18 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; D.D. Christ Church 13 June 1610.

Preb. of Hereford 1606.

**Farnham, Adrian** (Leics.). Matr. arm. 10 Dec. 1585, aged 17.

**Fox, Richard** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 18 June 1585, aged 15.

**Gibson, John**. Grace for B.A. 26 May; sup. B.A. 17 Nov. 1585.

**Holloway, Robert** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 23 Apr. 1585, aged 15.

**Hore, Thomas** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. 'Serviens Collegii' 30 July 1585.

**Radcliffe (Rattleffe), Henry** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 July 1585, aged 15; recommended by Alex. Nowell and el. Nowell Sch. 28 June 1586.

**Richardson, William** (Leics.). Matr. pleb. 18 June 1585, aged 18; B.A. 6 July 1588; M.A. 4 July 1592.

**Smith, Roger** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 25 June 1585, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 28 June 1586 as above, see Radcliffe, Henry; B.A. 4 Feb. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.A. 5 July 1592.

**White, John** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 2 July 1585, aged 18; B.A. 29 Apr. 1588.

### 158 $\frac{5}{8}$

**Tipton, John** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 11 Mar. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ , aged 24; B.A. 5 June 1589; M.A. 5 July 1592.

**Wood, John** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 4 Mar. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ , aged 19; B.A. 24 Nov. 1589; M.A. 4 July 1594.

**Yate, Leonard** (Oxford). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 4 Mar. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ , aged 14; B.A. 5 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; Fellow of Merton 1593; M.A. 2 July 1597; B.D. 28 June 1608. ? Originally of Brasenose.

O.H.S. iv. 275.

### 1586

**Barker, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 22 Apr. 1586, aged 23.

**Barnes, Barnaby** (Yorks.). Matr. episcopi 8 July 1586, aged 17.

**WORKS:** verses to Florio's *World of Wordes*, 1598.

*Parthenophil and Parthenophe*, 1593

(one copy only known to exist).

*A Divine Centurie of Spirituall Sonnets*, 1595.

†*Offices enabling privat Persons for the speciall service of all good Princes and Policies*, 1606.

Prefixed some complimentary †*The Devil's Charter*, 1607.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

**Beedle (Biddells, Bedells), William**. Grace for B.A. 9 Nov. 1586; B.A. 15 Feb. 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1590.

**Caulveley (Calvleye), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 22 Apr. 1586, aged 17.

**Clifford (Clifforde), Simon** (Devon). Matr. arm. 27 Oct. 1586, aged 17; B.A. Broadgates Hall 4 July 1590.

**Clifton, John** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. 'Serviens' of Dr. Withington 16 Nov. 1586.

**Collins, William** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1586, aged 20; sup. B.A. St. Edmund Hall 24 Mar. 1590.

**Foxley, Nicholas** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 8 July 1586, aged 16.

**Froste, William** (London). Matr. gen. 29 Apr. 1586, aged 16.

**Garnance, Christopher**. B.A. 24 Nov. 1586; M.A. 8 July 1590.

**Halsall, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 15 Apr. 1586, aged 19.

**Hargraves** (**Hargreaves**, **Hargrave**), **Ambrose** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 29 Apr., aged 21; B.A. 13 June 1586.

**Hawkins** (**Hawkinse**), **Francis** (Berks.). Matr. pleb. 11 Nov. 1586, aged 18.

**Hawkins, Miles** (**Myles, Milo**) (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 15 Apr. 1586, aged 20; B.A. 5 June 1589; M.A. 6 July 1593.

**HIERON** (**Herron, Herne**), **Robert** (Lincs.). Matr. cler. St. Alban Hall 4 Nov. 1586, aged 18; B.A. St. Mary Hall 9 July 1590; **Fellow** (Darbie) 5 June 1592; M.A. 4 July 1594; **Junior Bursar** 1598, 1600, 2-3.

Died 14 May 1603; buried in St. Mary's 15 May 1603; will proved at Oxford.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Holt** (**Holte**), **William** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 13 May 1586, aged 15; ? Nowell Sch. 5 May 1595.

? M.P. Clitheroe 1597; Preston 1604.

**Horne, John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 8 July 1586, aged 14; B.A. Brasenose 15 July 1590; M.A. St. Mary Hall 4 July 1594.

**Hulme, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 13 May 1586, aged 18; grace for B.A. 8 Dec. 1596; grace for M.A. Dno. Hulme 9 Mar.  $\frac{1599}{1600}$ .

**Key, John** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 1 July 1586, aged 20; Nowell Sch. 1 Apr. 1587; B.A. 2 July 1588.

**King, John** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. St. John's 8 July 1586, aged 17; ? = B.A. Brasenose 9 July 1590.

**Kinsey** (**Chinseie**), **William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 21 Oct. 1586, aged 20; B.A. 9 July 1590.

**Lea** (**Leighe**), **John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 22 Apr. 1586, aged 18; B.A. 5 June; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; M.A. 6 July 1593.

**Lloyd, Rowland** (Salop). Matr. gen. 29 Apr. 1586, aged 18.

**Nowell, John** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 22 Apr. 1586, aged 14; sup. B.A. 21 Nov. 1590 and again 20 May 1591.

**Reynolds** (**Rainolde**), **Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 15 Apr. 1586; B.A. 5 June 1589; M.A. 4 July 1598.

**Rocke, Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 4 Nov. 1586, aged 24; B.A. 15 Feb. 1588; M.A. 5 May 1590.

**Simcockes** (**Symockes**), **Dier** (Som.). Matr. arm. 22 Apr. 1586, aged 18; B.A. 24 Nov. 1589.

**Sparrowhawke, Sanchal** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. 'Servus' of Dr. Withington 18 Nov. 1586.

**Thomas, Lewis**. Grace for B.A. 9 Nov. 1586; B.A. 15 Feb. 1588.

WORKS: †*Demegoriai*, 1600; *Seauen sermons*, 1602.

? Ath. ii.



**Tirrell, Humphrey** (Bucks.). Matr. gen. 22 Apr. 1586, aged 15; B.A. Magdalen Hall 1 Dec. 1589.

**Underhill, Edmund** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 22 Apr. 1586, aged 17; B.A. Lincoln 31 Oct.; Fellow 6 Nov. 1590; M.A. (as Edward) 15 May 1594; expelled 4 May 1602.

## 1586

**Edwards, John** (Denbighs.). Matr. gen. 4 Feb. 1586, aged 17.

**Knowsley** (Knowesley), **Henry** (Denbighs.). Matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 1586, aged 16; B.A. 2 May 1588.

**PICKERING** (Pickeringe, Pickerynge, Pickringe), **John** (Chesh.). B.A. 15 Feb. 1586; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 25 Feb. 1588; M.A. 9 July 1591; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; **Vice-Principal** 1602-4, 5-6, 17-18; **Junior Bursar** 1608-10; **Senior Bursar** 1613-15, 19-20; Chaplain 24 May 1613. Rector of Selham 15 Mar. 1621.

**Wirrall** (Worrall), **John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Jan. 1586, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct. 1590; M.A. 23 Jan. 1593; readm. 13 Apr. 1594.

## 1587

**Birch, Henry** (Herefs.?). Adm. May 1587; B.A. 19 Feb. 1590; M.A. 5 July 1595.

**Blackleeche, Nicholas** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 1 Dec. 1587, aged 14; B.A. 5 July 1592; M.A. St. Mary Hall 17 May 1595.

**Blackleeche** (Blackleeche), **William** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 1 Dec. 1587, aged 14; B.A. St. Mary Hall 16 Feb. 1595.

**Blundell** (Blundel, Blundle), **Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 17 June 1587, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; B.A. 26 Jan. 1590; M.A. 21 June 1596; B.D. 24 July 1606.

**Bulkley** (Buckley), **Lancelot** (Anglesea). Matr. eq. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb. 1590; M.A. St. Edmund Hall 28 June 1593; D.D. Trinity College, Dublin.

Archbishop of Dublin 1619.

Ath. iv; D.N.B.

**Burghill** (Burhyll), **Gregory**. Grace for B.A. 10 May 1587; B.A. 23 Jan. 1588; M.A. Corpus 7 July 1597.

**Cromwell, Richard** (Hunts.). Matr. mil. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb. 1590.

M.P. Huntingdon 1597; Lostwithiel 1601.

?Oxf. Mag. vol. ii, p. 161 sqq.

**DALTON, James** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan. 1591; Nowell Sch. 28 Dec. 1592; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Feb. 1594; M.A. 17 June 1597; Pro-proctor 11 Aug. 1601; **Junior Bursar** 28 May 1603; Chaplain 15 Oct. 1603; res. Fell. 7 Apr. 1613.

**Gamull** (Gamwell), **Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 16; B.A. Queen's 13 Nov. 1591.

M.P. Chester 1601; Recorder 1605.

**Godwin** (Goodwin), **John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 1 Dec. 1587, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan. 1590; M.A. 6 May 1594; Fellow of Lincoln 1595; res. Fell. 18 Sept. 1598; Rector of Gt. Rollright 1598-1666.



Griffiths (Gryfith), Edmund. Adm. 8 Apr. 1587; B.A. 17 Dec. 1589; M.A. 5 July 1592; B.D. 14 June 1599.

? Preb. of Bangor 1600; Archdeacon 1605; Dean 1613; Bishop 1634. Ath. ii; D.N.B.

Harpoole, George (Ireland). Matr. arm. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 14.

Hobbs, Thomas (Gloucs.). Priv. matr. pleb. 19 Apr. aged 40; adm. 28 Apr. 1587.

Hunt, George (London). Matr. pleb. 6 July 1587, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb. 1591.

Ledwiche?, Edward. Adm. 4 Apr. 1587. ? = Leach, Edward (Chesh.), matr. gen. 19 Apr. 1588, aged 18.

Lloyd, Thomas (Cardigans.). Matr. arm. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 17.

Lovelace, Robert (Berks.). Matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 15.

Mansell, Robert (Glamorg.). Matr. mil. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 18.

Knighted 1596; M.P. King's Lynn 1601; co. Carmarthen 1604 and 1614; Glamorgan 1624, 8; Llanthwyl 1626.

D.N.B.

Massey, Thomas (Lancs.). Adm. 27 May; matr. gen. 6 July 1587, aged 19.

Munsell (Mansell), Peter (Dorset). Matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1587; B.A. 9 July 1591; M.A. 4 July 1594.

Moss ? (almost illegible). Adm. 1587.

Pickeringe, William (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 12 July 1587, aged 18.

Potter, Andrew (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 27 June 1587, aged 16; B.A. 16 Oct. 1590; M.A. 21 June 1596.

Radcliffe (Radcliff, Radcliffe), Alexander (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1587; B.A. 8 June 1591.

Rother, Isaac (Beds.). Matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1587.

Rother, Thomas (Beds.). Matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1587.

Smith, Laurence (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 7 Apr. 1587, aged 15.

Standish. Ogle Sch. 1 Apr. 1587; ? = Standish, Edward (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 26 Jan. 1587, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb. 1591.

Thomas, Robert (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1587, aged 18; B.A. Jesus 20 Oct. 1590; M.A. 7 July 1603.

Thomas, William (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 3 June 1587, aged 18; B.A. Christ Church 25 Feb. 1588; M.A. 30 May 1593.

Tudman, Thomas (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1587, aged 10.

Warren, Laurence. Grace for B.A. 30 Apr. 1587; ? = Laurence Warren (Chesh.), matr. arm. Hart Hall 31 Oct. 1583.

Waters, Evan (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 31 Mar. 1587, aged 17.

### 1587

Awbrey, William (Brecon). Matr. arm. 26 Jan. 1587, aged 15; sup. B.A. Christ Church 7 May 1593.

**Billingsley, William** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 1 Mar. 1587, aged 27; dispensed for B.A. grace in absence 'because he was teaching boys in the country' 9 Mar. 1593; B.A. 6 July 1593.

O.H.S. x.

**Bowyer (Bower), John** (London). Matr. arm. 22 Mar. 1587, aged 16. ? Knighted.

**Brewster, Robert** (Northants.). Matr. pleb. 26 Jan. 1587, aged 17.

**HURST** (Hurste, Hirste), **Edward** (Lincs.). B.A. St. Mary Hall 16 Feb. 1587; **Fellow** (Clifton) 19 Nov. 1590; M.A. 5 July 1592; B.D. 14 Apr. 1600; **Vice-Principal** 1604-5; res. Fell. 20 May 1606; lic. to preach 18 July 1606; incorp. at Cambridge 1609.

**Ingle, George**. Matr. 26 Jan. 1587; B.A. 9 June 1591; M.A. 8 July 1598.

**Leachmore (Leachmere, Leechmore), Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 23 Feb. 1587, aged 15; B.A. 2 Dec. 1591; M.A. 19 July 1595.

**Lee, William** (Salop). Matr. cler. 26 Jan. 1587, aged 18; B.A. 15 July 1590; M.A. 15 Nov. 1594; ? = Leegh, Ogle Sch. 1 Apr. 1587.

**Newdigatte, John** (Middlx.). ? Matr. arm. 26 Jan. 1587, aged 16. Knighted 23 July 1603.

**Newdigate (Newdigatte), William** (Middlx.). Matr. arm. 23 Feb. 1587, aged 16.

**Whitehall, William** (Staffs.). Matr. pleb. 23 Feb. 1587, aged 23.

## 1588

**Case, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 29 Nov. 1588, aged 20; sup. B.A. May 1589.

**Cole (Colles), Humphrey** (Bucks.). Matr. gen. 17 May 1588, aged 18.

**ELTON, Ambrose** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 22 Nov. 1588, aged 15; **Fellow** (Elton) 14 Dec. 1588; B.A. 2 Dec. 1591; res. Fell. 15 May 1594. Sheriff of Hereford 1618; died 1659.

**Langley (Langlye), Laurence** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 19 Apr. 1588, aged 18.

**Leach, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 19 Apr. 1588, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb. 1599 (D.C.L. fil.).

**MASSEY (Masie), Gerard (Jerod)** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 13 Dec. 1588, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb. 1597; M.A. 17 May 1595; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Jan. 1597; **Junior Bursar** 1600-2; Proctor 22 Apr. 1601; B.D. 10 July 1604; res. Fell. 20 Apr. 1608; D.D. 11 Mar. 1607.

Bishop of Chester.

Fasti i.

**Palmer, William** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 13 Dec. 1588, aged 20.

**Scott, Maniewe (Mannus, Maneus, Manu)** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. Queen's 3 May 1588, aged 14; B.A. Brasenose 14 Feb. 1593; M.A. 4 July 1598.



**Skinner, Edward** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 8 Nov. 1588, aged 24; B.A. 31 May 1592.

**Sympson, John.** ? Servus.  
Will proved at Oxford 1588.

158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>

**Aldersey, John** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 18.

**Becher, Henry** (Hants.). Matr. arm. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb. 159<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>; M.A. 5 July 1595.

**Clapton, William** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15.

**Deare (Deere, Dearinge), Edward** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 31 Jan. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 19.

**Force, Edward** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 30 Oct. 1591.

**Harrison (Harrisone), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; Ogle Sch. 23 Mar. 159<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.A. 16 Dec. 1592; disp. towards M.A. 30 Apr. 1605. But some of these entries may refer to John Harrison (1589).

**Harvey, Nicholas** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 14; B.A. 6 Feb. 159<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>.

**Hickes (Hickn), George** (Salop.). Matr. 21 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 9 July 1591.

**Hodges, John** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb. 159<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>; M.A. 8 July 1595; Fellow of Lincoln 10 May 1599 to 6 Apr. 1604, when he resigned; B.D. and D.D. 26 May 1631; incorp. at Cambridge 1631.

O.H.S. x.

**Holloway, George.** Matr. cler. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16.

**Langford, Richard** (Som.). Matr. gen. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 17.

**Lottisham (Lotson), Hugh** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16.

**Lutwyche, Edward** (Salop.). Matr. gen. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16.

**Manning, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 19; Sch. and Manciple in 1590; grace for B.A. 27 May 1591.

**Massey, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 13.

**Nicholas (Niccholls), John** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 7 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 17.

**PEACOCK (Pecock, Peacocke, Peacoke), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec. 1592; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Mar. 159<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; M.A. 27 Feb. 159<sup>5</sup><sub>6</sub>; B.D. 7 July 1608; **Vice-Principal** 1608-10; lic. to preach 8 Feb. 161<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>.

Buried in St. Mary's 7 Dec. 1611; will proved at Oxford.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Prichard (Pricharde), Miles** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16.

**Seymour, Robert** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15.  
Knighted 19 Feb. 1619.

**Swetnam, John** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 14 Feb. 158<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 2 Dec. 1591; M.A. 13 Feb. 159<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>; Clerk of the Market 10 Oct. 1611.



## 1589

**Allen, Thomas** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 31 Oct. 1589, aged 16; B.A. 16 Dec. 1592; Fellow of Merton 1593; M.A. 2 July 1597.  
Fellow of Eton 1604.

Ath. ii.

**Barnfield** (Barnefeild, Barefield, Barnfielde, Barrfield), **Richard** (Staffs.). Matr. gen. 27 Nov. 1589, aged 15; B.A. 5 Feb.; readm. 19 Mar. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

## WORKS:

*The Affectionate Shepherd*, 1594.

*Cynthia*, 1595.

*The Encomium of Lady Pecunia*;

*The Complaint of Poetry*;

*Conscience and Carelessness*;

*Poems in divers Humours, &c.*;

Bound together 1598.

His *Poems* published 1816.

Ath. i; D.N.B.

**Birch, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 June aged 19; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; ? B.A. St. Mary Hall 18 Nov. 1598. But Dns. Birch has grace for B.A. 30 May 1595.

**Birch, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 11 July 1589, aged 18.

**Bradshaw, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 31 Oct. 1589, aged 21; Nowell Sch. 28 Dec. 1592; B.A. 22 June 1593; M.A. 7 July 1597.

**Brown** (Browne), **John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 11 July, aged 20; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; B.A. 16 Dec. 1592; M.A. 7 July 1597.

**Bustard** (Bustarde, Bustande), **Charles** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 31 Oct. 1589, aged 16.

**Clark, Edward** (Sussex). Matr. pleb. 11 July 1589, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Colte** (Coult), **John** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1589, aged 15.

**Davenport** (Davenporde), **John**. B.A. 24 Nov. 1589.

**Egerton** (Egertone), **John** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1589, aged 10; B.A. 4 July 1594; cr. M.A. 30 Aug. 1605.

M.P. Callington 1597, Salop 1601; Earl of Bridgwater 27 May 1617.

D.N.B.

**Egerton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1589, aged 14; B.A. 5 June 1592.

Knighted (? 1597).

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

Fasti i; Quat. Mon. v.

**ELTON, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 14 Nov. 1589, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Fellow (Elton) 6 July 1594; M.A. 23 Feb. 159 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; ceased to be Fellow in 1598.

**Fairclough** (Feirecloughe, Fayrcloughe, Faircloughe, Fairecloughe, Faiierclough, Farclough), **James** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 11 July, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; B.A. 14 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Gunter, Harvey** (Berks.). Matr. gen. 13 June 1589, aged 16.

**Hall, Stephen**. Grace for B.A. 4 Nov. 1589; ? = Stephen Hall, B.A. Corpus 2 Apr. 1590; det. Queen's 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Harpur, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1589, aged 14; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 5 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Harrison, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1589, aged 16.

**Heywood, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 11 July 1589, aged 15.  
Rebuilt Heywood Hall 1611; died 1645, aged 71.

*WORK: Observations and Instructions, Divine and Morall, 1869.*  
D.N.B.

**Hubande, Thomas** (Wores.). Matr. gen. 11 July 1589, aged 14.

**Lawes (Law), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 June 1589, aged 20.

**Lorimer, Peter.** Nowell Sch. 4 Nov. 1589; B.A. Oriel 16 May 1594;  
M.A. 6 July 1599.

**Manwaring, Ralph (Randle)** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 13 June 1589,  
aged 15; M.A. Pembroke, Cambridge; incorp. 10 July 1593.

**Norris, William** (London). Matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1589, aged 11;  
? = William Norrice, grace for B.A. 14 June 1596; ? = Norris, grace  
for M.A. Dec. 1599.

**Parret (Perrott), Robert** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 11 July 1589, aged 17.

**Porter, Henry** (London). Matr. gen. 19 June 1589, aged 16.

**Price, James** (Radnor). Matr. pleb. 13 June 1589, aged 18.

M.P. Radnor 1593, 7, 1601, 4, 14, 21, 4, 5, 6.

**Price, Stephen** (Radnor). Matr. pleb. 13 June 1589, aged 17.  
M.P. Radnor (? 1597) 1601.

**Royden (Roydon), Thomas** (Denbighs.). Matr. arm. 4 July 1589,  
aged 18.

**Russell, Robert.** Grace for B.A. 4 Nov. 1589.

**Sidenham, George** (Som.). Matr. arm. 11 July 1589, aged 18.

**Smith, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 11 July, aged 17; Ogle Sch.  
15 July 1589; Nowell Sch. 28 Dec. 1592; sup. B.A. 17 Feb. 1593 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Standish, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 June 1589, aged 19;  
Nowell Sch. 28 Dec. 1592; B.A. 14 Feb. 1593 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1602.

**Starr, George** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 30 May 1589,  
aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb. 1593 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. Brasenose 8 July 1595.

**Trafford, William** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 11 July 1589, aged 16.

## 1590

**Chambers, Calcot** (Oxon.). Matr. arm. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 19.

**COLTON (Cowlton), Ralph** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov.  
1590, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 28 Dec. 1592; B.A. 6 Feb. 1593 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Fellow**  
(Founders) 6 July; M.A. 7 July 1598; res. Fell. 1603 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; sup. for B.D. and  
lic. to preach 21 Feb. 1603 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Cotton, Andrew** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 15; B.A.  
4 July 1594.

**Cowley, Anthony** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 15; B.A.  
8 Feb. 1593 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Crosbie (Crosbye), Adam** (Worce.). Matr. gen. 13 Nov. 1590, aged  
18; sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1591.



**Fido, Edmund** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 22.

**Ffinche, Thomas**. B.A.; Butler in 1590.

Bras. Arch.

**Fouldes, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 28 Dec. 1592; B.A. 13 June 1594.

**Gee, John**. B.A. 9 July 1590; M.A. 6 July 1593.

**Gregory, Ralph** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 20.

**Griffiths, Silvanus** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1590, aged 14; B.A. Christ Church 17 May 1595; M.A. 7 July 1600; B.D. and D.D. 5 July 1610.

Preb. of Hereford 1604; Archdeacon 1606; Dean 1617.

**Hamer (Hanmer), Samuel** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 23; B.A. 12 July 1593; M.A. 5 July 1596.

**Hayward, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 20.

**Hockin (Yocken, Yockin), Robert** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 19.

**Holt (Hoult), George** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 26 June 1590, aged 21; B.A. 4 July 1594; M.A. 4 July 1598.

**Jones, Jasper** (London). Matr. gen. Magdalen 27 June 1590, aged 13; B.A. Brasenose 26 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Key, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 16.

**Leach, Humphrey** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 19; B.A. Queens', Cambridge, 159 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; incorp. as M.A. 23 June 1602; Chaplain or Petty Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; adm. to Society of Jesus at Rome 1618.

#### WORKS :

† *A Triumph of Truth* . . . , 1609.

† *Price's defence of Truth against H. L.'s Triumph of Truth*, 1610.

† *Benefield, Doctrinae Christianae Sex Capita*: Appendix to Leech, 1610.

Ath. ii; Fasti i; Gutch ii; D.N.B.

**Leach, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1590, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 5 July 1611.

**Lewis, Robert** (Merioneths.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 16.

**Nowell, Laurence** (Staffs.). Matr. decani 13 Nov. 1590, aged 18.

**Nurse, Edward** (Bucks.). Matr. gen. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 9.

**Nurse, John** (Bucks.). Matr. gen. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 15.

**Salway, Humphrey** (Worcs.). Matr. arm. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 15; B.A. 16 Feb. 159 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

M.P. Worcester (L.P.) 1640.

D.N.B.

**Shenton, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 11 July 1600.

**Smallman, Francis** (Salop). Matr. arm. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 15.

**Smith, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 21.



**Snead (Sneade), John** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 17 July 1590, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 11 July 1600.

**Tomkinson (Tomkinsone), Philip** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 23 Oct. 1590, aged 15; B.A. 26 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Tottie, Henry** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Wargent, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 17 July 1590, aged 18; B.A. St. Mary Hall 19 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Wirdnam, John** (Berks.). Matr. gen. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 15; B.A. Lincoln 17 June 1594.

### 1590

**Batson, Thomas**. B.A. 12 Feb. 159 $\frac{0}{1}$ .

**Frogge, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 26 Feb. 159 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 27.

**Pulford, Ralph (Randulph)** (Denbighs.). Matr. pleb. 15 Jan. 159 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb. 159 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Shipton, Edward** (London). Matr. pleb. 19 Feb. 159 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 21; B.A. 23 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; M.A. 5 July 1599.

**Whittington (Withington), Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 19 Feb. 159 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 14; B.A. 4 July 1594; M.A. 7 July 1597; cr. D.D. 31 Aug. 1636.

### 1591

**Burton, William** (Leics.). Matr. arm. 22 Oct. 1591, aged 15; B.A. 22 June 1594.

Brother of Robert Burton.

#### WORKS:

*De Amoribus Perinthii et Tyanthes*, 1596.

*Achilles Tatius*, 1597.

Corrected copy of Saxon's map of the county of Leicester, 1602.

†*Description of Leicestershire*, 1662.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*Antiquitates de Lindley* (MS.).

*Antiquitates de Dadlington Manerio*, com. Leic. (MS.).

Collections towards a history of Thedingworth; also of arms, genealogies, &c.

**Darrell (Darell), Thomas** (Berks.). Matr. cler. 10 Dec. 1561, aged 18; B.A. 28 Nov. 1595; ? Dorrel, grace for M.A. 5 May 1598.

O.H.S. x.

**Higdon, Peter** (Som.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 26 June 1591, aged 17; B.A. 23 Nov. 1594 (? then of Brasenose).

**Penny, Giles** (Dorset). Matr. arm. 22 Oct. 1591, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb. 159 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Philips, Henry** (Devon). Matr. gen. 22 Oct. 1591, aged 15; B.A. 28 Nov. 1595; M.A. 5 July 1599.

**Spencer, Richard**. B.A. 9 July 1591.

**SUTTON, William** (London). Matr. gen. 8 July 1591, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov. 1595; **Fellow** (Frankland) 6 July 1598; M.A. 20 Oct. 1598; res. Fell. 11 July 1606.

**Tod, Richard.** B.A. 2 Dec. 1591; M.A. 8 July 1595.  
 Preb. of Wells 1611; of Llandaff in 1618; ? of Hereford 1628.

**Woodward, Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 22 Oct. 1591, aged 17; B.A. 7 Mar. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; grace for M.A. 5 May 1598.

159 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Broye, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 4 June 1594; M.A. 17 May 1598.

**Buerdsell** (Buerdsel), **Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 28 Jan. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Carwarden, John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 3 Mar. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 24.

**Colmore, William** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Gee, George** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 4 July 1594; ? Dns. Gee el. Nowell Sch. 15 Apr. 1597; M.A. 4 July 1598.

**Holloway** (Hollowaye), **Randall** (Randolph) (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 28 Jan. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Hope, George** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16.

**JONES, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; B.A. 8 July 1595; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 May 1599; M.A. 23 June 1599; signif. 21 Apr. ind. to benefice on 16 Apr. 1608; B.D. 24 Feb. 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; lic. to preach 1609.

**Killinghall, William** (Durham). Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18.

**Ludggard** (Luggard), **William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 28 Jan. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19.

**Marston** (**Merston**), **John** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. (arm. fil.) 6 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

## WORKS:

*The Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's Image*, 1598.

*The Scourge of Villanie*, 1598, &c.

*History of Antonio and Mellidia*, 1601.

*The Malcontent*, 1604.

Prefixd complimentary verses to Jonson's *Syamis*, 1605.

*Eastward Ho!* 1605.

*The Dutch Courtezon*, 1605.

*Parasitaster*, 1606.

Ath. i; Fasti i; D.N.B.

*Wonder of Women*, 1606.

*What you will*, 1607.

*Histriomastix*, 1610.

*The Insatiate Countess*, 1613.

*Jack Drum's Entertainment*, 1616.

Among divers Poetical Essays appended to Robert Chester's *Love's Martyr* is a poem by J. M., 1601.

*Latin Speeches*.

*Collected Works*, published 1887.

**Morton** (**Murton**), **Adam** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Nowell Sch. 5 May 1595; M.A. 4 July 1598.

**Small, William** (Hants.). Matr. pleb. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. Corpus 5 Mar. 159 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Smethurst, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; grace for M.A. 5 May 1598.

**Smith, George** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 21; B.A. 16 Dec.; Nowell Sch. 28 Dec. 1592; M.A. 27 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

## 1592

**Almond (Allmonte, Almon), Roger** (Oxon.). Matr. arm. 20 Oct. 1592, aged 17.

**Bickerton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 15 Dec. 1592, aged 17; B.A. Christ Church 25 Oct. 1599; M.A. 8 June 1602.

**BOLTON, Robert** (Lancs.). Of Lincoln College, 1592; B.A. Brasenose 2 Dec. 1596; Nowell Sch. 28 July 1597; **Fellow** (Founders) 8 June; M.A. 8 July 1602; B.D. 14 Dec. 1609; signif. ind. to rectory 3 Mar. 1609; lic. to preach 22 June 1610; res. Fell. 2 Mar. 1610.

Died 17 Dec. 1631.

BENEF.: Plate 1603.

## WORKS:

† *A Discourse about the State of true Happiness*, 1611, &c.

† *Some generall Directions for a comfortable Walking with God*, 1625, &c.

*Meditations on the Life to come*, 1628.

† *Instructions for a right Comforting afflicted Consciences*, 1631, &c.

Posthumously:

† *Mr. Bolton's Last and Learned Worke of the Foure Last Things . . .*, 1632, &c.

*Assize and other Sermons*, 1632.

*The Carnal Professor*, 1634.

† *A Three-fold Treatise*, 1634.

*The Saints' Soule-exalting Humiliation*, 1634.

*Two Assize Sermons*, 1635.

† *A Short and Private Discourse with M. S. concerning Usury*, 1637.

*Devout Prayers upon Solemn Occasions*, 1638.

*Two Sermons*, 1639.

*A Cordiall for Christmas in the Time of affliction*, 1640.

*The Last Visitation, Conflict, and Death of Mr. Thomas Peacocke, B.D.*, 1646, &c.

*The collective 'Workes' of . . . Robert Bolton, B.D. . . .*, 1638-41. 3 vols.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.; J. Garstangs, Blackburn Grammar School, p. 49; Quat. Mon. v.

**Cromwell, Philip** (Hunts.). Matr. mil. 2 June 1592, aged 14; B.C.L. St. John's 2 July 1599.

Knighted 20 Aug. 1604.

Fasti i; ? Oxf. Mag. vol. ii, p. 161 sqq.

**Davies, John** (Surrey). Matr. pleb. 15 Dec. 1592, aged 15; B.A. 16 Feb. 1595.

**Dickenson (Diccanson), Hugh** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1592, aged 15.

**Duckett, John** (Wilts.). Matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1592, aged 12.

M.P. Calne 1621 and 4; fined for not taking knighthood at the coronation of Charles I.

**Duckett, Lionell** (Wilts.). Matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1592, aged 15.

M.P. Calne 1601.

**Emmott (Emmot), Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1592, aged 19; grace for B.A. 30 Oct. 1594.

**Leversage, Hugh** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1592, aged 19; disp. B.A. St. Mary Hall 25 Nov. 1596.

**Meade, John** (Essex). Matr. gen. 2 June 1592, aged 13; B.A. St. John's 5 Dec. 1597.

**Peckstons, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 14 July 1592, aged 21; B.A. 16 Feb. 1595.

**Price, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 2 June 1592, aged 10; B.A. 16 Feb. 1595.



**Smith, John** (Kent). Matr. cler. 7 Apr. 1592, aged 13; ? B.A. All Souls 5 Feb. 1594; M.A. Lincoln 6 July 1599.

**Thynne, Thomas** (Wilts.). Matr. arm. 2 June 1592, aged 14. Knighted 20 Aug. 1604.

## 1593

**CARWARDEN, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 23 Mar. 1593; B.A. 16 Feb. 1595; **Fellow** (Elton) 1 Dec. 1598; M.A. 22 May 1599; B.D. 24 Feb. 1603; **Senior Bursar** 1610-12; **Vice-Principal** 1612-13; signif. 2 Sept. ind. to benefice on 26 Aug. 1613.

## 1593

**Birch (Birche), George** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 6 July 1593, aged 17.

**Burton, Robert** (Leics.). Matr. arm. July 1593, aged 15; Student of Christ Church 1599; B.A. 30 June 1602; M.A. 9 June 1605; B.D. 16 May 1614; lic. to preach 3 Dec. 1618.

## WORKS:

*Inchoata*, 1606, *alterata, renovata, perfecta Anno Domini*, 1615. †*Philosophaster, Poemata* (ed. by W. E. Buckley, 1862).

†*Anatomy of Melancholy*, 1621, &c.

Ath. ii; Gutch i; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. vii, xi.

**Fleetwood, John** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 6 July 1593, aged 18.

**Grills, John** (Cornw.). Matr. gen. July 1593, aged 17. Knighted 3 Aug. 1644.

**Keelinge (Keeling), John** (Staffs.). Matr. pleb. 23 Nov. 1593, aged 17; B.A. St. Mary Hall 14 Dec. 1599; cr. M.A. 1 May 1621. M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1625.

Fasti i.

**Lewis, Evan** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 22 June 1593, aged 16.

**Lewis, Evan** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 22 June 1593, aged 18; ? B.A. St. Edmund Hall 26 June 1596.

**Lewis, Hugh** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 22 June 1593, aged 18; ? B.A. Lincoln 26 Feb. 1594.

**Mason, Henry (Lewis)** (Lancs.). Ogle Sch. 2 Nov. 1593; matr. pleb. 25 Jan. 1594, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 5 May 1595; B.A. 22 Jan. 1598; Chaplain of Corpus 1602; M.A. 11 May 1603; B.D. 25 June 1610.

## WORKS:

†*The new art of Lying*, 1624, &c.

†*Tribunal of the Conscience*, 1626, &c.

†*The Epicure's Feast*, 1626.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

†*Christian Humiliation*, 1627, &c.

†*The Cure of Cures*, 1628, &c.

†*Hearing and Doing . . .*, 1635.

? *The Riches of God's love unto the vessels of mercy*, 1653.

**Moore, Robert** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 6 July 1593, aged 17; dispensed for an absence of three terms caused by illness 22 Feb.; B.A. 27 Feb. 1594.

O.H.S. x; Quat. Mon. xi.

**Norris, William** (Devon). Matr. gen. 6 July 1593, aged 17; B.A. 22 Apr. 1597; M.A. 15 Feb.  $1599\frac{1}{8}$ ; ? lic. to preach All Souls 10 Nov. 1608; sup. B.D. 13 Apr. 1611.

Preb. of Bristol 1619.

**Sefton (Seston), Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 6 July, aged 17; Ogle Sch. 3 Oct. 1593; B.A. 3 Feb. 159 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 7 June 1600.

Died 30 Mar. 1631; epitaph in Bignor Church, Sussex.

**Smith, Basil** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. July 1593, aged 20; B.A. Magdalen 25 Feb. 159 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Wight (Wighte or Wike ?), John** (Surrey). Matr. gen. 1593, aged 16.

**Wyatt (Wiat), Thomas** (Staffs.). Matr. pleb. 1593, aged 19; B.A. 3 Feb. 159 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. Oriel 11 Mar. 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; lic. to preach 17 Dec. 1610; B.D. 27 June 1611; D.D. 5 July 1614.

### 159 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Arrowsmith, John** (Berks.). Matr. pleb. 25 Jan. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15.

? Ath. iii; iv.

**Arundel (Arundell), Daniel** (Gloucs.). Matr. gen. 22 Mar. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct. 1597; M.A. 4 July 1600.

**Charman (Charmar), Richard** (Sussex). Matr. pleb. 9 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Dautrey (Dawtrie), William** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 9 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 14.

**Dixwell, Edward** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 25 Jan. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; B.A. Merton 17 Oct. 1597; M.A. St. Alban Hall 16 July 1600.

**Hearne (Horne, Heron), Thomas** (Lincs.). Matr. pleb. (? 18 Jan.) 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 19; B.A. 15 Feb. 159 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1598.

D.Med. Padua; Fellow of College of Physicians 20 Oct. 1606; Censor 1609.

**Juell, Edward** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 9 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 12.

**Little, John** (Kent). Matr. pleb. (? 18 Jan.) 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb. 159 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 20 May 1612.

**Richards, Robert** (Wilts.). Matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 10 Nov. 1597; grace for M.A. dno. Richards 18 Dec. 1601.

**Tomkins, Ely (Elias)** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 9 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Trobridge, Gilbert** (Devon). Matr. gen. 9 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16.

**VERNON, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 25 Jan. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; B.A. 10 Nov. 1597; **Fellow** (Founders) 26 Jan. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 21 June 1600; B.D. Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; signif. ind. to benefice on 11 Apr.; sup. lic. to preach 26 Nov. 1610; incorp. at Cambridge 1612.

Preb. of Hereford 1611.

**Wall, George** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 25 Jan. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.D. 10 July 1616.

**Wrightinton (Writtington), Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 9 Feb. 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; aged 13; grace for B.A. 8 Dec. 1596.

M.P. St. Mawes 1621; knighted.

## 1594

**Barton, Edmund** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 30 May 1594, aged 14; B.A. 6 Feb. 1595.

**Batson, Thomas**. Grace for B.A. 24 Oct. 1594. ? = Betson, Thomas (Chesh.), matr. pleb. 8 July 1591, aged 19.

**Birch** (Birche), **William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. (22 Nov. ?) 1594, aged 20; B.A. 7 July 1598.

**Blundell** (Blunde), **John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 13 Nov. 1595; Nowell Sch. 28 July 1597.

**Breton** (Bretton), **Dennis** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 30 May 1594, aged 15.

**Bruen** (Bruin), **John** (Dorset). Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 16.

**Bruer** (Bruen, Brewen), **Robert** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 8 Nov. 1594, aged 19; B.A. 3 Feb. 1595; M.A. St. Mary Hall 18 May 1602.  
Fasti ii.

**Caulveley, George** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 18.  
Knighted 23 Aug. 1617.

**Caulveley, Hugh** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 16.  
M.P. Liverpool 1601.

**Chambers, Walter** (Oxon.). Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 16.

**Dautrey** (Dautrye, Dawtry), **Francis** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 30 May 1594, aged 12.

**Fitton, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. mil. 30 Oct. 1594, aged 15.

**Goring** (Goringe), **George** (Sussex). Matr. arm. 30 May 1594, aged 15.

? Knighted 7 May 1605; M.P. Lewes 1621; Ambassador Extraord. to the Hague 1642; to Paris 1643; Earl of Norwich 28 Nov. 1644.

D.N.B.

**Greenhalgh** (Greenhough), **Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 21 June 1594, aged 14; B.A. 3 Feb. 1595; Nowell Sch. 2 Feb. 1595; grace for M.A. dno. Greenehall 27 Apr. 1600.

**Hall** (Haule), **Anthony** (Hants.). Matr. arm. 14 June 1594, aged 15.

**Hall, John** (Hants.). Matr. arm. 14 June 1594, aged 14.

**Hieron** (Heron), **Thomas**. Grace for B.A. 24 Oct. 1594; B.A. 15 Feb.; readm. 25 Feb. 1595; M.A. 4 July 1598.

**Jackson** (Jacsonne), **Nicholas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 8 Nov. 1594, aged 19; ? subst. for Nowell Sch. 13 Nov. 1595; ? grace for B.A. 2 Oct. 1597.

**Kellway** (Kellawaye), **Robert** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 8 Nov. 1594, aged 17.

**Knowles, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 14 June 1594, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb. 1595; M.A. 8 July 1602.

**Lloyd, Thomas** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 16; B.A. 7 July 1598.

Brother of William Lloyd, matr. same date.

**Lloyd, William** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 18.  
Brother of Thomas Lloyd, matr. same date.



**Manwaring (Manering), Edmund** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. (? Dec.) 1594, aged 15; B.A. 27 Nov. 1598; M.A. All Souls 8 July 1602; B.C.L. 14 Dec. 1605; sup. D.C.L. 24 Nov. 1610; cr. D.C.L. 10 Oct. 1629.

Brother of Thomas.

Fasti i.

**Manwaring (Maynwaringe, Manering), John** (Salop). Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 18.

**MANWARING (Manering, Manwairinge, Mannaringe, Manwayringe, Manwaringe), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. ? arm. (Dec. ?) 1594, aged 14; B.A. 27 Nov. 1598; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Mar. 1600<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; M.A. 18 Mar. 1601<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; B.D. 24 Feb. 1608<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; **Junior Bursar** 1610-11; signif. ind. on 7 May 1611 to benefice, but afterwards resigned rectory within year; **Senior Bursar** 1612-13; signif. 5 May ind. to benefice on 3 May 1613; cr. D.D. 31 Aug. 1636.

BENEF.: Gave £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1663.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Manwaring (Maynwaringe), William** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 18; disp. towards B.A. St. Mary Hall 14 Dec. 1599.

**Mewis (Mews or Melvis), William** (Hants). Matr. arm. 21 June 1594, aged 15.

**Napper, Andrew** (Essex). Matr. gen. (? 22 Nov.) 1594, aged 14.

**Pownall, Richard**. Sup. M.A. 15 June 1594, being then 'promotus ad beneficium Litigiosum'.

**SEWARD, Henry** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 17; **Fellow** (Porter) 1 Dec. 1597; B.A. 2 May 1598; M.A. 14 Mar. 1600<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; signif. 22 Oct. ind. to benefice on 9 Oct. 1608; B.D. 24 Feb. 1608<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; D.D. 4 July 1616.

Preb. of Salisbury.

**Shucborough, Francis** (Warws. or Norwich). Matr. arm. 21 June 1594, aged 15.

**Singleton, William** (London). Matr. gen. (15 Nov. ?) 1594, aged 16.

**Tirrell (Tirrel), Timothy** (Bucks.). Matr. arm. 21 June 1594, aged 10; ? B.A. 18 June 1602. But see also under 1597.

**Warburton, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 8 Nov. 1594, aged 20.

**Watkins (Watkine), Edward** (Yorks). Matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 18; B.A. Christ Church 25 Oct. 1599; M.A. 8 June 1602.

**Williams, John**. B.A. 7 Nov. 1594.

**Wingate, Edward** (Beds.). Matr. arm. 29 Nov. 1594, aged 16.

**Wingate, Richard** (Beds.). Matr. arm. 29 Nov. 1594, aged 16.

**Wingate, Robert** (Beds.). Matr. arm. 29 Nov. 1594, aged 18.

**Wolley (Wooly), John** (London). Matr. gen. 21 June 1594, aged 16.

**Yetshwoorth (Yetsworth), John** (Lancs. or Middlx.). Matr. arm. 21 June 1594, aged 12.

#### 1594<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

**Simcocks, Humphrey**. B.A. 27 Feb. 1594<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

**Smith, Dns., junior**. Leave of absence 3 Mar. 1594<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; also on 7 May 1595.

## 1595

**Ambrose, William** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1595, aged 16.

**Ashe, Richard** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 19; B.A. 31 Oct. 1600.

**Bannister, George** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb. 160<sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; grace for M.A. Dno. Bannister (? George) 29 May 1603.

**Bisse, Thomas**. Grace for B.A. 14 May 1595; ? B.A. All Souls 13 Feb. 159<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; M.A. 19 Oct. 1599.

**Buckley (Buckleyd, Bulkeley), Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb. 159<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

**Collinson, Thurston**. Subst. for Nowell Sch. 13 Nov. 1595; B.A. 14 Dec. 1596; Nowell Sch. 28 July 1597; M.A. 6 July 1604; subst. for Nowell Sch. 11 Sept. 1606.

**Deane, John** (Essex). Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 12; disp. towards B.A. 8 Nov. 1600.

? Knighted 11 May 1603, and M.P. Essex 1621.

**Ewen (Ewens), Matthew** (Som.). Matr. gen. 21 Nov. 1595, aged 16.

**Freke (Freake), Richard** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 7 Nov. 1595, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb. 159<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; M.A. 18 Mar. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Guisse, William** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1595 aged 17; B.A. Hart Hall 5 July 1599; M.A. 7 July 1602.

**Hale**. Nowell Sch. 5 May 1595.

**Hamar, D(ns.)** Subst. for Nowell Sch. 13 Nov. 1595; ? = Samuel Hamer, B.A. 12 July 1593; M.A. 5 July 1596; Mr. Hamer el. Nowell Sch. 15 Apr. 1597.

**Haughton (Houghton), George** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 18; B.A. St. Mary Hall 14 Dec. 1599.

**Haworth**. Subst. for Nowell Sch. 13 Nov. 1595.

**Large, Thomas** (Sussex). Matr. cler. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb. 159<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; M.A. 8 July 1602.

Preb. of Chichester 1615.

**Marston (Merston), Thomas** (Salop). Matr. gen. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 17; ? of Broadgates Hall.

**Masterson (Maisterson), Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1595, aged 16.

**Paslew, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1595, aged 18; grace for B.A. 15 June 1598.

**Samois (?)** Leave of absence 3 July 1595.

**Warburton, George** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1595, aged 15; B.A. 14 Dec. 1598; M.A. 30 June 1603; cr. D.D. 31 Aug. 1636.

Dean of Gloucester June 1631, and of Wells Aug. 1631.

WORK: †*King Melchizedek*, 1623.

Fasti i.

159<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

**Deane, Thomas**. Leave of absence 2 Jan. 159<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, and again 1 Nov. 1596.

**Grevill (Grivill, Grevile), Francis** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 27 Feb. 159<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 5 July 1599; Fellow of Merton 1602; M.A. 10 Feb. 160<sup>3</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; Proctor 1617.

**Harpur, Henry** (Derbs.). Matr. arm. 20 Feb. 159<sup>s</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb. 159<sup>s</sup>.

Cr. Bart. 8 Sept. 1626.

**Lawley, George** (Salop). Matr. gen. 12 Mar. 159<sup>s</sup>, aged 16; B.A. 3 Dec. 1599; M.A. 13 Dec. 1602; Fellow of All Souls, B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1608. ? M.P. Much Wenlock 1604.

O.H.S. x.

**Mokett (Mockett), Richard**. Matr. at Lincoln; B.A. 16 Feb. 159<sup>s</sup>; Fellow of All Souls 1599; M.A. 5 Apr. 1600; B.D. 23 Apr. 1607; D.D. 6 July 1609; Warden of All Souls 1614.

Dom. Chaplain to G. Abbot, Archb. of Canterbury.

<p>WORKS:</p> <p>Volume of his <i>Sermons</i> (Rawl. E. 154), Oxford, 160<sup>e</sup>.          †<i>God and the King</i>, 1615, &amp;c.          Volume containing—          (1) Bishop Jewel's <i>Apology</i>.          (2) The Church Catechism.          (3) Nowell's <i>Catechism</i>.          (4) The Thirty-nine Articles.</p>	<p>(5) The Liturgy of the Church of England.          (6) The Book of Ordination of Bishops, Priests, and Deacons.          †<i>Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiae Anglicanae</i>, 1616.  <i>Tractatus de Politia Ecclesiae Anglicanae</i>, 1683.</p>
---	--

Ath. ii; Gutch i.

**Pateshall, William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 12 Mar. 159<sup>s</sup>, aged 15.

## 1596

**Antrobus (Anterbus), Ralph** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1596, aged 20.

Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 658.

**Aris (Arris), Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. Magdalen Hall 30 July 1596, aged 17; B.A. Brasenose 10 Feb. 159<sup>s</sup>.

**Benion, William** (Salop). Matr. 7 May 1596, aged 18; B.A. 3 Dec. 1599; M.A. All Souls 2 July 1603.

O.H.S. x.

**Boote, Michael**. B.A. 5 July 1596.

**Cunliffe, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 12 Nov. 1596, aged 16.

**DYCUS, Hugh** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1596, aged 17; B.A. 4 Dec. 1600; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Nov. 1607; M.A. 7 July 1608; signif. ind. to benefice 3 July 1614; Proctor 1615; B.D. 8 July 1619; lic. to preach 18 May 1621.

BENEF.: Plate 1608.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Garrard (Gerrard), Alexander** (Berks.). Matr. gen. 7 May 1596, aged 14; died Student of Christ Church 21 Dec. 1601.

Gutch i.

**Garrard, Thomas** (Berks.). Matr. gen. May 1596, aged 15.

**Griffiths (Gruffith, Griffith), Robert** (Carnarv.). Matr. pleb. May 1596, aged 18; B.A. 3 Dec. 1599; M.A. 17 June 1605.

O.H.S. x.

**Marow (Marowe), Edmund** (Gloucs.). Matr. gen. May 1596, aged 22; B.A. 3 Feb. 159<sup>e</sup>.



**Noden, Stephen** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 29 Oct. 1596, aged 28.

**Twisse** (**Twist**), **John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 12 Nov. 1596, aged 17; Ogle Sch. 10 Jan. 1597; B.A. 13 Feb. 1597.

**Whitbey, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 12 Nov. 1596, aged 18; B.A. 3 Dec. 1599.

Recorder of Chester 1613; M.P. in six parliaments, 1614, 21, 4, 5, 6, 8. O.H.S. x.

**Whitbey, William** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 29 Oct. 1596, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan. 1597.

**Wrote, Samuel** (London). Matr. gen. 5 Nov. 1596, aged 16.

### 1597

**Coles, Henry**. B.A. 3 Feb. 1597.

**Dobbes, Gilbert** (Chesh.). Ogle Sch. 10 Jan. 1597; matr. pleb. 14 Oct. 1597, aged 18; grace for B.A. Dec. 1599.

**Haall, George**. Leave of absence 28 Feb. 1597.

**Hulme, Thomas**. Kept ten terms at Cambridge; B.A. 3 Feb. 1597; M.A. 12 July 1600. See **Thomas Hulme** 1586; ? the same.

**Parry** (**Parrye**), **Morgan** (Carnarv.). Matr. pleb. 16 Feb. 1597, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec. 1600; M.A. 5 July 1605.

### 1597

**ALLANSON** (**Allansone**), **Stephen** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. University 1597, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb. 1601; **Fellow** (Clifton) 23 June 1606; M.A. 7 July 1608; **Senior Bursar** 1615-16; **Vice-Principal** 1616-17; signif. ind. to benefice on 1 Jan. 1617; res. Fell. 31 Dec. 1617; B.D. 8 July 1619; lic. to preach 4 Dec. 1620.

BENEF.: Plate 1608.

Gutch ii; Quat. Mon. v.

**Aythe** (**Eythen, Hythe**), **Edward** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 15.

**Baldwin, Henry** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1597, aged 21; Nowell Sch. 2 July 1601; B.A. 9 Feb. 1602.

**Bannister, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 19 (? 11); subst. for Nowell Sch. 14 Apr. 1598; B.A. 4 Dec. 1600; M.A. 20 May 1605.

**Brercliffe** (**Brearccliffe, Briercliffe**), **Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1597, aged 19.

**Buckley, Anthony** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 1597, aged 20; Nowell Sch. 25 July 1600; B.A. 6 July 1601; M.A. 6 July 1604.

**Collins, Samson** (Cornw.). Matr. pleb. 1597, aged 21; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1 Dec. 1601.

**Cotgrave, William** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 17 June 1597, aged 17.

**Davies, Robert** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1597, aged 19.

**Hassall, William** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 17 June 1597, aged 17.

**Haughton** (**Houghton**), **John** ('*Cecestrensis*'). Matr. pleb. 14 Oct. 1597, aged 19.

**Hayes, Edward**. Grace for B.A. 30 May 1597; ? = **Hayes, Edward** (London), matr. pleb. Corpus 10 Oct. 1594.

**Jacob, Hamnet** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 17.

**Morris, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 1597, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 2 Feb. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Moseley (Mosley), Oswald** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 14.

**Napper, Edward** (Essex). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 16.

**Philips (Phellips), Thomas** (Som.). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 16; B.A. Hart Hall 18 Mar. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Powell, Thomas** (Carnarv.). Matr. pleb. 1597, aged 17; ? B.A. Broadgates Hall 19 Nov. 1601; B.D. Brasenose 17 June 1613.

WORK : †*Sermon*, 1613.

**Pulteney, John** (Warws.). Matr. arm. 1597, aged 12.

**RADCLIFFE, Samuel** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 28 July; matr. gen. 14 Oct. 1597, aged 17; B.A. 8 May 1601; ? subst. for Nowell Sch. 12 Aug. 1603; **Fellow** (Founders) 12 Dec. 1603; M.A. 21 May 1604; Junior Proctor 1610; B.D. 6 June 1611; **Junior Bursar** 1611-13; **Principal** 14 Dec. 1614; D.D. 27 Mar. 1615; Committee of Lords and Commons orders his removal 20 Jan. 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ . Buried in St. Mary's 30 June 1648.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1634; bequeathed plate, £5,000 towards new chapel, library, and cloister, and to found two scholarships, to endow a school and almshouse at Steeple Aston, to augment the stipend of the Custos Jocalium, and for other uses.

O.H.S. xxxvii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Verses in Flos Britannicus; Quat. Mon. iv, v, vi, vii, xi, xii.

**Singleton, Isaac** (London). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 14; B.A. 4 Dec. 1600; M.A. All Souls 1 May 1604.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1614; Archdeacon of Brecon 1620; Chancellor 1622; Archdeacon of Carlisle 1623.

WORK : †*The downfall of Shebna*, 1615.

Fasti i.

**Skinner, Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 15.

**Tirrell (Terill), Timothy** (Bucks.). Matr. arm. (? 14 Oct.) 1597, aged 13; ? B.A. 18 June 1602. See under 1594.

Knighted 29 Aug. 1624.

**Tompkins, Anthony** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 1597, aged 18.

**Watkins, William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 1597, aged 18; B.A. All Souls 9 July 1602.

**Yate, Basil (Bezellus)** (Berks.). Matr. cler. 1597, aged 16; B.A. 6 July 1601.

### 159 $\frac{7}{8}$

**Bennet (Benett), David** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 7 Mar. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 15; grace for B.A. 28 May 1601.

**Carter, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. Jan. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Colmore, Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. cancellarii Merton 20 Jan. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17; B.A. Brasenose 19 Feb. 160 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; M.A. 30 June 1603; ? readm. 1 July 1603.

**Rycrofte (Roycrofte), Thomas** ('Cecestrensis'). Matr. pleb. 20 Jan. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16.

**Wood, Richard**. Incorpor. from Cambridge 6 Mar. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.A. 22 June 1598.



## 1598

**Aylley (Ashley), William** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 5 May 1598, aged 18.

**Bennet (Benet), William** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 15; B.A. 18 June 1602; M.A. 17 June 1605.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Dakin (Dakins, Dakens), Humphrey** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 17; B.A. 18 June 1602.

**Dugdale, Christopher** (Wilts.). Matr. gen. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 16; B.A. Christ Church 17 Oct. 1604; M.A. 18 June 1607.

**Emerson (Emersonne), John** (Northants). Matr. pleb. 24 Nov. 1598, aged 17; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 4 July 1600.

**Emmott (Emmot, Emmotte), Barnard (Bernard)** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Nov. 1598, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 24 Dec. 1600; B.A. 18 June 1602; M.A. 17 June 1605.

**Fearnely, Thomas** (Derbs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Nov. 1598, aged 17.

**Fifield (Fyfylde), William** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 24 Nov. 1598, aged 17.

**Fox, Richard** (Salop). Matr. arm. 5 May 1598, aged 18.

**Gery, James** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 27 Oct. 1598, aged 18.

**Gorton, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 27 Oct. 1598, aged 16.

**Hawtayne, Henry** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 10 Nov. 1598, aged 18.

**Hey, Henry** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 19 Jan. 1598.

**Hill, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 19 May 1598, aged 18; B.A. 18 June 1602.

**Jackson, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 5 May 1598, aged 19.

**Jones (Jhones), Edward** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 5 May 1598, aged 17; B.A. All Souls 9 July 1602.

**Lowe (Lee), Humphrey** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 20.

**Manwaring (Mannering), Arthur**. Eq. B.A. 7 July 1598; M.A. 15 June 1601.

Knighted 11 May 1603; M.P. Huntingdon 1624.

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

Quat. Mon. v.

**Minchin, Richard** (Gloucs.). Matr. cler. 27 Oct. 1598, aged 15; B.A. Christ Church 30 June 1602; M.A. 9 June 1605.

**Petty, Christopher** (Oxon.). Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 13; B.A. 18 June 1602; Fellow of All Souls, B.C.L. 15 Dec. 1608.

Gutch i; O.H.S. xix.

**Petty, George** (Oxon.). Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 11; B.A. 18 June 1602; Fellow of Merton 1606; M.A. 13 Dec. 1610.

Administration granted 3 Mar. 1639.

Gutch i; O.H.S. xix.

**Petty, Maximilian** (Oxon.). Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 15; B.A. 18 June 1602.

M.P. Westbury 1628.

O.H.S. xix.



**Richardson, Edward** (Sussex). Matr. pleb. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Robinson, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 24 Nov. 1598, aged 18.

**Savage, John** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 13; grace for B.A. 28 May 1601.

**Savage, Roger** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1598, aged 15.

**Shackelton** (Shacleton), **William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Nov. 1598, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 25 July 1600; B.A. 18 June 1602.

**Sharpe, William**. B.A. 26 Oct. 1602.

**Warington, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 5 May 1598, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Buried in St. Mary's 19 Mar. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Wike** (Wyke), **William** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 24 Nov. 1598, aged 18.

**WHITBEY** (**Whitbee**, **Whitby**), **Robert** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 5 May 1598, aged 13; B.A. 9 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 8 June 1602; M.A. 17 June 1605; **Junior Bursar** 1613-14.

Died 26 Sept. 1617; buried in St. Mary's; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF.: Plate (? date.)

O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. v.

**Wodhull** (**Woodhull**), **Fulke** (**Fouleke**) (Northants.). Matr. gen. 24 Nov. 1598, aged 16.

**Wodhull, Giles** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 24 Nov. 1598, aged 17.

**Wright, Ralph** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 5 May 1598, aged 21; ? Frankland Sch. 25 July 1600; B.A. 6 July 1601; M.A. 8 July 1606.

**Yenens** ?, **Matthew**. Grace for B.A. 22 May 1598.

### 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$

**Ashton** (**Asheton**), **Radcliffe** (**Ratcliffe**) (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 16 Feb. 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 15.

**Ashton, Ralph** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 16 Feb. 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17.  
Cr. Bart. 28 June 1620.

**Berkeley, Francis** (Salop). Matr. gen. 16 Feb. 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 15, and again 14 July 1602; B.A. 15 July 1602.

M.P. Shrewsbury 1614, 21, 4.

**Fulford** (**Fulforde**), **Francis** (Devon). Matr. arm. 16 Feb. 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 15.

Knighted 26 Feb. 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.P. Devon 1625.

**Parker, Giles** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 16 Feb. 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17; ? Nowell Sch. 19 July 1602.

**Risdon, William** (Devon). Matr. cler. 23 Feb. 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 15; B.A. St. Mary Hall 5 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 25 June 1608.

**Sherborne, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. eq. 16 Feb. 1598 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 15.

### 1599

**Aston, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 11 May 1599, aged 17; B.A. 18 June 1602.

Knighted 18 Apr. 1603.

**Childe, Walter** (Wores.). Matr. gen. 11 May 1599, aged 15.

**Clark (Clerke), James** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 19 Apr. 1599, aged 15;  
? B.A. Hart Hall 10 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
M.P. Hereford 1624.

**Clark, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 19 Apr. 1599, aged 14: B.A.  
26 Oct. 1602: M.A. All Souls 9 Dec. 1607: B.D. 28 Nov. 1618.

**Denton, John** (Berks.). Matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1599, aged 15.

**Foster.** 'Scolaris'; leave of absence 6 May 1599.

**Grenalde (Greenall), Robert** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 24 Nov. 1599,  
aged 17: B.A. 24 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Harrison, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 27 Apr. 1599, aged 18;  
Frankland Sch. 24 Jan.; B.A. 14 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 6 July 1610.

**Hawarden (Hawardine), Francis** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 2 Nov.  
1599, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 July 1600: B.A. 5 July 1603.

**Leachmore (Lechemere), Edmund** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 19 Apr.  
1599, aged 12; B.A. Hart Hall 21 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Leachmore (Lechmere), Roger** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 19 Apr. 1599,  
aged 14; B.A. Hart Hall 21 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Lee (Leighe), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 26 Oct. 1599, aged 16.

**Ligfon (Lygon), John** (Wores.). Matr. arm. 4 May 1599, aged 17.

**Manwaring, Henry** (Salop). Matr. eq. 27 Apr. 1599, aged 12, and  
again 14 July 1602: B.A. 15 July 1602; ? cr. D.Med. 31 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

'The famous sea captain'; knighted 20 Mar. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.P. Dover 1621.

Fasti ii.

**Martin, Robert** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 27 Apr. 1599, aged 20: B.A.  
26 Oct. 1602.

**MARTIN (Merton), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. Queen's 26 Oct.  
1599, aged 17; adm. July 1603: B.A. 15 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ : **Fellow** (Frankland)  
1 Dec. 1606; M.A. 7 July 1608; signif. 9 Jan. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$  ind. to benefice  
24 Dec. 1613.

BENEF.: Plate 1608.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Seymour (Seimer), Richard** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 22 June 1599,  
aged 15; grace for B.A. 24 Mar. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Spencer, George** (Oxon.). Matr. eq. 8 June 1599, aged 12; B.A.  
10 May 1604.

? Knighted 9 Aug. 1617.

**Spencer, Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. eq. 8 June 1599, aged 13: B.A.  
18 June 1602.

Cr. Bart. 29 June 1611: knighted 4 Apr. 1612.

**Turner, Richard** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 8 June 1599, aged 14.

**Twisse, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 11 May 1599, aged 19; ? Ogle  
Sch. 25 July 1600; grace for B.A. 23 Oct. 1602.

**Unet (Unete), Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 19 Apr. 1599, aged 8

**Unet, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 19 Apr. 1599, aged 10.

**Unet, William** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 19 Apr. 1599, aged 13.

**Whitaker (Whittakers), Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 19 Apr. 1599, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 5 Jan. 1599; B.A. 26 Oct. 1602; M.A. 6 May 1607; B.D. 10 July 1618 (as Robert).

## 1600

**Ashfield (Ashfelde), William** (Gloucs.). Matr. gen. 4 July 1600, aged 17; B.A. 10 Mar. 1603; M.A. St. Mary Hall 4 May 1608.

**Ball (Balle), John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1600, aged 15; B.A. 24 Jan. 1603.

## WORKS :

† *A treatise of Faith*, 1632, &c.

† *A short treatise containning all the principall grounds of Christian Religion*, 1635.

† *A friendly tryall of the grounds tending to Separation*, 1640.

† *An answer to two treatises of Mr. John Can*, 1642.

*A Tryall of the New-Church Way in New England and in Old*, 1644.

† *A treatise of the Covenant of Grace*, 1645.

† *A catechisme shorter than the short catechism*, 1649.

† *The power of godliness*, 1657.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

**Barrell (Barrel, Barrol), Robert** (Som.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 17 Oct. 1600, aged 18; at Brasenose in 1602; B.A. 15 Feb. 1603; M.A. 10 July 1607.

**Bavand (Bavard), Daniel** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 6 June 1600, aged 17.

**Bradley (Bradleye), Henry** (Cumberl.). Matr. pleb. Queen's 24 Oct. 1600; at Brasenose cler. f. in 1602; B.A. 20 July 1604; M.A. Oriel 18 June 1607.

**Brode (Broade), Henry** (Wores.). Matr. gen. 17 Oct. 1600, aged 18.

**Brode, William** (Wores.). Matr. gen. 17 Oct. 1600, aged 17.

**Cottam, William** (Lancs.). Pleb. Nowell Sch. 25 July 1600; B.A. 26 Oct. 1602.

**Egerton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1600, aged 13; B.A. 13 Dec. 1604.

**Elston (Tillstone), Henry** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 6 June 1600, aged 15.

**Gerard (Gerrarde), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 6 June 1600, aged 18.

**Gower, William** (Wores.). Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1600, aged 14.

**Hargrave (Hargreaves, Hargroves), Robert** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. July; matr. pleb. 17 Oct. 1600, aged 19; B.A. 20 July 1604.

Buried in St. Mary's 24 Feb. 1604.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Holland, Henry** (Lancs.). Subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 July; matr. pleb. 24 Oct., aged 16; Nowell Sch. 24 Dec. 1600; B.A. 20 July 1604.

**LEIGH (Legh), Edmund** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1600, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 14 Jan. 1601; B.A. 20 July 1604; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Mar. 1611; M.A. 5 July 1611; **Vice-Principal** 1618-19, 26-7, 33-4, 35-7, 38-9; B.D. 8 July 1619; **Junior Bursar** 1619-20, 22-3; **Senior Bursar** 1625-6, 28-9, 31-2, 34-5, 37-8; grace for D.D. 9 May 1640; signif. ind. to benefice June 1629, and again 9 May 1640; res. Fell. 30 Apr. 1641.

**Mathewes, Christopher**. Grace for B.A. 12 Apr. 1600.



**Rose, Matthew.** Grace for B.A. 22 Apr. 1600; B.A. 21 Feb. 1607.

**Slocombe, John.** Grace for B.A. 22 Apr. 1600; B.A. 8 May 1601.

**Syvedall (Syddall, Siddal, Siddall, Sivedall), John** (Chesh.) Matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1600, aged 19; Frankland Sch. 24 Jan. 1603; B.A. 10 July 1604.

**Thornton, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 24 Oct. 1600, aged 17; B.A. Brasenose 12 May 1604; M.A. St. Mary Hall 7 July 1607.

**Webb, William** (London). Matr. gen. 6 June 1600, aged 15; ? = **Webbe, William** (London), adm. gen. 10 Oct. 1604.

**Wilson, Samuel** (Beds.). Matr. gen. Oriel 24 Oct. 1600, aged 15; Mordaunt Sch. 14 May; adm. 18 May 1604; B.A. 30 Jan. 1604; M.A. 13 Nov. 1611; grace for B.D. 13 July 1620.

## 1600

**Bussye (Bussey), Rawligh** (Glamorg.). Matr. arm. 30 Jan. 1600, aged 14; B.A. 10 Mar. 1603.

Knighted 1 Aug. 1618.

**Chamberlaine, Robert** (Beds.). Matr. pleb. 30 Jan. 1600, aged 18; B.A. 13 Dec. 1604.

**Compton, Richard** (Hants.). Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 1600, aged 17.

**Mansell, Lewis** (Glamorg.). Matr. mil. 30 Jan. 1600, aged 16.

? Knighted 23 July 1603; 2nd Bart. 1631.

**Oldfeld, Philip** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 5 Mar. 1600, aged 16; grace for B.A. 8 June 1603.

Knighted 1 Feb. 1627.

**Parker (Barker), Francis** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 30 Jan. 1600, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 23 Oct.; B.A. 9 Nov. 1604.

**RICHARDSON, Ralph** (Lancs.). Ogle Sch. 8 Jan.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 1600, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 12 May 1603; B.A. 20 July 1604; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Mar. 1604; M.A. 7 July 1608; **Junior Bursar** 1615-17, 26-7, 29-30, 32-3; **Senior Bursar** 1618-19, 20-1, 23-4, 35-6, 39-40; B.D. 8 July 1619; **Vice-Principal** 1621-3, 5-6, 8-9; signif. 24 Nov. ind. to benefice on 7 Oct. 1636.

Died 13 Oct. 1648.

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

Quat. Mon. v.

**Slater, William** (Som.). Matr. gen. St. Mary Hall 6 Feb. 1600, aged 13; adm. pleb. 1607; B.A. 23 Feb. 1603; was dispensed seven terms, having been called away 'immatura morte parentum' 4 Nov.; M.A. 13 Nov. 1611; B.D. 7 Dec.; D.D. 17 Dec. 1623. According to Ath. a Fellow of Brasenose, but ?

## WORKS:

Θρηνηδία, 1619.

†The historie of Great Britanie, 1621.

Ath. iii; O.H.S. x.

†Genethliacon sive stemma Jacob, 1643.

†The psalms of David, 1643, &c.

## 1601

**Anderson, Richard** (London). Matr. gen. 22 May 1601, aged 17; B.A. 15 Feb. 1603.

**Antrobus, Thomas** (London). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 15; B.A. 15 July 1603.

**Apley, Philip** (Devon). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 18.

**Aspinall (Aspinal), Alexander** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 16 Apr. 1604; B.A. 9 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Barcrofte**. Nowell Sch. 10 Nov. 1601.

**Boterecke (Botericke), William** (Sussex). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 15.

**Danvers (Davars), John** (Gloucs.). Matr. eq. 10 July 1601, aged 16. Knighted 3 Mar. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.P. Arundell 1610, Montgomery 1614, Oxford Univ. 1621, 5, 8, 40, Newport (I.W.) 1624, Malmesbury 1645 (L.P.).

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Emmott (Emmot, Emmotte), Laurence** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 2 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 13 Dec. 1604.

**Freke, Robert** (Som.). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 17; B.A. 13 Dec. 1604; M.A. Hart Hall 10 June 1607.

**Havard, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 8 May 1601, aged 17.

**Holloway (Hollway), Gamaliel** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 15; B.A. 10 May 1604; M.A. 10 July 1607; incorp. at Cambridge 1608.

BENEF.: Plate 1613.

Quat. Mon. v.

**JACKSON, Christopher**. B.A. Lincoln 17 May 1601; **Fellow** (Darbie) 5 July 1603; M.A. 17 Apr. 1605; res. Fell. 18 Dec. 1606.

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

Quat. Mon. v.

**Makepeace, Laurence** (Northants.). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 15; B.A. 5 July 1603.

**Mansell, Henry** (Glamorg.). Matr. eq. 22 May 1601, aged 14.

**Mason, Richard** (Hants.). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 15; B.A. 15 July 1602; M.A. 12 May 1608; grace for B.D. 13 July 1620.

**Moore, William** (Surrey). Matr. eq. 7 May 1601, aged 15; B.A. 15 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; ? cr. M.A. 30 Aug. 1605.

**Parker, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 3 Apr., aged 18; subst. for Sch. 2 July 1601; B.A. 30 Jan. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. St. Mary Hall 4 July 1608; incorp. at Cambridge 1620.

**Primrose, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 23 Oct. 1601, aged 15; B.A. 6 July 1605; M.A. 5 July 1609.

Preb. of Lichfield 1626.

**Raymer (? Kemer, Remor), Richard** (Kent). Matr. gen. 7 May 1601, aged 16.

**Sebright, Edward** (Wores.). Matr. gen. 11 Dec. 1601, aged 16.

? Cr. Bart. 20 Dec. 1626; knighted 10 Apr. 1627.

**Tatton, William** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 15.

**Warburton, Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 23 Oct. 1601, aged 15; B.A. 10 July 1604.

**Webb, Francis** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 3 Apr. 1601, aged 16; ? readm. from Hart Hall 10 Oct. 1604; B.A. 30 Jan. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 7 July 1608.

160 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Cockshott** (Cockshett, Cocshet, Cockshet, Cockshot, Cockeshut), **John** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 3 Mar. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 18; B.A. 5 July 1605; M.A. ? Lincoln 8 July 1609.

**Dunn** (Done, Dove), **Thomas** (Chesh.). Grace for B.A. 24 Mar. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. arm. 7 May, aged 20; disp. towards B.A. 16 Apr. 1602.

**Hurst, James**. B.A. 12 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 13 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; incorp. at Cambridge 1609.

**Sidenham, William**. Leave of absence 25 Jan. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; ? = William Sidenham (Som.), matr. gen. Hart Hall 14 May 1602, aged 18.

## 1602

**Acson, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 18; Ogh. Sch. 24 Jan. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 20 July 1604.

**Allen** (Allene), **William** (Northants.). Matr. pleb. 22 Oct. 1602, aged 16.

**Ambrose, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 17.

**Anderton, Matthew** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 7 May, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct. 1602; B.C.L. All Souls 14 Dec. 1609.

**Baldwin** (Baldwine), **Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. 7 May 1602, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 8 July 1603; B.A. 31 Oct. 1605.

**Barlow** (Barton), **John** (Chesh.). Pleb. 1602.

**Barnby, Thomas** (Herefs.). Arm. 1602; matr. 3 June 1603, aged 16.

**Bostock, George** (Chesh.). Arm. 1602; matr. 3 Dec. 1602, aged 16; B.A. 5 July 1605.

**Brereton, Hugh** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1602, aged 14.

**Byrom** (Byram, Birom), **George** (Lancs.). Pleb. 1602; subst. for Nowell Sch. 2 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 17 Apr. 1605; ? B.D. and D.D. 27 June 1627.

Fasti i.

**Bytham** (Byhame, Bythame), **George** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 16 Apr. 1604.

**Calamore, Gilbert** (Chesh.). Pleb. 1602.

**Carriek, Richard** (London). Matr. gen. 22 Oct. 1602, aged 16.

**Case, William** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 7 May 1602, aged 17; B.A. 5 July 1605; M.A. 2 Apr. 1612; incorp. at Cambridge 1615.  
Preb. of Chester 1613.

**Chew** (Chewe), **Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 19; grace for B.A. 10 July 1605.

**Clarke, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 24 Dec. 1602.

**Cook, Edward** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 17; B.A. 31 Oct. 1605.

? Ath. iv.

**Davies, Grange** (Berks.). Matr. gen. Hart Hall 23 Apr. 1602, aged 15; B.A. Brasenose 31 Oct. 1605; M.A. St. Mary Hall 18 May 1609.



**Denton, Thomas** (Berks.). Matr. arm. 12 Nov. 1602, aged 16.

**Glasbrooke** (Glazebrooke, Glassebrooke, Glassebroke), **Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 18; disp. towards B.A. 14 May 1605.

**Green, John** (London). Adm. gen. 1602. Matr. gen. 24 Mar. 1603, aged 17.

**Herbert, George** (Beds.). Matr. gen. 15 Oct. 1602, aged 12.

**Holliday, Francis** (Lancs.). Pleb. 1602.

**Hollinpreist** (Hollinpriest), **William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 Dec. 1602, aged 20; Frankland Sch. 26 Sept. 1605; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606. Buried in St. Mary's 11 Nov. 1613; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF.: Plate 1613.

O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. v.

**HUTCHINS** (Hutchinges), **William** (Chesh.). Pleb. 1602; matr. 3 June 1603, aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. 3 May 1605; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Apr. 1608; M.A. 5 July 1609; **Junior Bursar** 1614-15, 17-19; B.D. 8 July 1619; **Senior Bursar** 1624-5, 7-8, 30-1, 3-4, 40-1; grace for D.D. 22 Feb. 1631½; **Vice-Principal** 1642-7.

Buried in St. Mary's 2 Jan. 1648.

BENEF.: Plate 1626; bequeathed books, and money to augment stipends of Vice-Principal, Divinity Reader, and Master of the Hall.

O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. iv, v, xi.

**Jenkins, Henry** (Glamorg.). Pleb. 1602; ? = Jenkins, matr. Jesus 16 Oct. 1601, aged 15.

**Johnson, Richard**. B.A. 15 July 1602; M.A. 17 June 1605; grace for B.D. 23 Dec. 1634 (see also 1603).

**Judge, Thomas** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. 14 May 1602.

**Kettleby** (Kettlebye), **Thomas** (Worcs.). Arm. 1602; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 19; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606.

**Kingswell, Edward** (Southants.). Matr. arm. 7 May, aged 15, B.A. 26 Oct. 1602; ? = Edward Kingswell (Hants.), adm. arm. 1603.

**Lea, Henry** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 7 May 1602, aged 15.

**Machin, Edward** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. 18 June 1602, aged 16.

**Madocks, Ancell** (Anselm) (Gloucs.). Matr. gen. 3 Dec. 1602, aged 17.

**Madocks, George** (Gloucs.). Matr. gen. 3 Dec. 1602, aged 16; B.A. 11 July 1606.

**Manwaring** (Maynaring), **George** (Salop, or Surrey). Matr. eq. 19 Nov. 1602, aged 15; disp. towards B.A. 14 May 1605.

**May, Joseph** (Cornw. or Devon). Matr. cler. 22 Oct. 1602, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 24 Jan. 1603½; B.A. 17 Apr. 1605; M.A. 7 July 1608.

**Nicholas** (Nicolls), **Francis** (Northants.). Matr. arm. 15 Oct. 1602, aged 15.

M.P. Bishop's Castle 1628, Northants. 1628; cr. Bart. 1641.

**Okes, John** (Chesh.). Pleb. 1602.

**Pudisant, Nicholas** (North, ? Northants.). Pleb. 1602.

**RICHARDSON, Gabriel** (Lines.). 1602; B.A. 20 July 1604; **Fellow** (Higden) 20 Nov. 1607; M.A. 7 July 1608; **Senior Bursar** 1616-8, 22-3, 6-7, 9-30, 2-3, 41-2; B.D. 8 July 1619; **Vice-Principal** 1619-21, 3-5, 30-2, 4-5, 7-8, 9-41, 2; **Junior Bursar** 1621-2; signif. ind. to benefice 16 May 1628; also on 25 Dec. 1636.

Died 1 Jan. 1643; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF.; Plate 1608.

WORK: †*Of the State of Europe*, 1627.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Sammon, John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. Trinity 5 Nov. 1602, aged 14; Claymond Sch. 12 Oct. 1604; B.A. 31 Jan. 1608; M.A. 22 May 1612.

**Sampson, Thomas** (Leics.). Matr. gen. 22 Oct. 1602, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 24 Jan. 1603; B.A. 2 June 1606; M.A. 5 July 1609.

**Shaxton, Francis** (Devon). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1602, aged 16; B.A. Christ Church 9 Feb. 1604; M.A. 4 July 1608.

**Shipwaye** (Shippway, Shipway, Shipwaie), **Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 June 1603, aged 19.

**Stringer, Edward** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 9 July 1602, aged 17.

**Tichborne, Henry** (Hants.). Matr. mil. 7 May 1602, aged 17. Knighted 29 Aug. 1623.

D.N.B.

**Trulocke** (Trenlocke), **Edmund** (Berks.). Adm. pleb.; matr. gen. 7 May 1602, aged 15; B.A. Christ Church 2 July 1606; M.A. 18 May 1609.

**Waldron, Richard** (Som.). Matr. gen. 7 May 1602, aged 15.

**Walley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 7 May 1602, aged 17; grace for B.A. 17 May 1605.

**Westover, James** (Devon). Matr. gen. 7 May 1602, aged 18.

**White, John** (Notts.). 1602; matr. 1 July 1603, aged 19; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606.

**Withington, Francis** (Oxon.). 1602; matr. M.D. f. 1 July 1603, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606; M.A. St. Mary Hall 13 Dec. 1611.

Preb. of Southwell 1624.

**Yerworth, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 7 May 1602, aged 13; B.A. Hart Hall 28 Feb. 1603; M.A. 6 July 1609.

## 1603

**Dale, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 1603, aged 20.

**French** (Frenes), **Hugh** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 7 Mar. 1603; matr. 3 June 1603, aged 19; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606; M.A. 26 June 1610.

**Harding** (Hardinge), **William** (Gloucs.). Matr. cler. 28 Jan. 1603, aged 12; B.A. St. Alban Hall 20 Feb. 1603.

**Ogle, Henry** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 11 Mar. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 16.

**Patridge, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 21 Mar. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Pennington, Robert** (Essex). Adm. gen. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. pleb. 3 June 1603, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 17 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; was dispensed three terms because of the plague 24 Oct.; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606.

O.H.S. x.

**Somerford, Edward** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 26 Feb. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. 3 June 1603, aged 15.

**Waldron, Francis** (Som.). Adm. gen. 12 Mar. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. 3 June 1603, aged 20.

**White, Thomas** (Wilts.). Adm. pleb. 31 Jan. 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. 1 July 1603, aged 18; B.A. Corpus 10 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{7}$ ; M.A. 9 May 1610.

### 1603

**Aisgill, Joshua** (Gloucs.). Matr. cler. Queen's July 1603, aged 16; B.A. Corpus 4 Feb. 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 14 Mar. 161 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; incorp. at Cambridge: 1617; B.D. Brasenose 8 July 1619; D.D. Corpus 14 Oct. 1623.

O.H.S. xxiv.

**Barefoot, John** (Dorset). Matr. M.D. f. 20 May 1603, aged 15; B.A. Balliol 26 Oct. 1605; M.A. 26 Oct. 1609.

**Batteriche (Batridg), John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 June 1603, aged 16; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606; M.A. St. Mary Hall 7 July 1610.

**Bussie, Paul.** Adm. arm. 4 July 1603.

**Cheyney, Thomas** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 27 July 1603; matr. 22 June 1604, aged 18.

**Cooke, Richard** (Hants.). Adm. gen. 9 Aug. 1603.

**Davies, Hugh** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. 'mancipium' 8 July 1603.

**Dawson, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 3 June, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 12 Aug. 1603.

**Day, Grangius** (Berks.). Adm. gen. 10 May 1603.

**Fane (Fawne, Vane), Henry** (Kent). Adm. arm. 1 June 1603; matr. 15 June 1604, aged 15.

Knighted 28 Mar. 1611; M.P. Lostwithiel 1614, Carlisle 1621, 4, Thetford 162 $\frac{8}{8}$ , Wilton 1640, Kent 1654; P.C. 1630; Secretary of State 1640.

D.N.B.

**Gallamore, Gilbert** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 June 1603, aged 18. B.A. 7 July 1608; M.A. 6 July 1615.

**Harrison, Humphrey** (Derbs.). Adm. pleb. 6 Aug. 1603; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; B.A. 10 July 1607.

**Harward (Harworde), William** (Southants. or Berks.). Adm. gen. 6 July 1603; matr. 22 June 1604, aged 17; B.A. 21 May 1607.

Will proved at Oxford 1608.

**Jackson, William** (Lincs.). Adm. pleb. 14 Dec. 1603; matr. 15 June 1604, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{8}$ ; M.A. 7 July 1614.

**Johnson, Richard** (London). Adm. gen. 1603.



**Okell (Okelle), John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 3 June 1603, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 5 May 1604; B.A. 11 Dec. 1606; M.A. 15 May 1610.

**Prouse, John** (Devon). Adm. gen. 16 July 1603; matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 26 July 1605, aged 17; B.A. Corpus 6 Feb. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Reading (Riddinges), Thomas** (Staffs.). Adm. cler. 25 June 1603; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 22; B.A. 10 July 1607.

**Remslie, Thomas** (Kent). Adm. gen. 15 July 1603.

**Shuttleworth (Shuttleworthe), Nicholas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1603; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 17.

**Shuttleworth (Shuttleworthe), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 10 Aug. 1603; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 15.

M.P. Preston, April and L.P. 1640, 54, 6, 9.

**Shuttleworth, Utred** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1603; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 16.

**Vaughan, John** (Carnarv.). Adm. arm. 8 July 1603; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 19.

**Vaughan, Richard** (Carnarv.). Adm. arm. July 1603; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 14.

**Vaughan, Thomas** (Carnarv.). Adm. arm. July 1603; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 16.

**Yate, James** (Lancs.). Pleb. 1603.

### 160 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Aldersey (Aldersoi), Hugh** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 25 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. gen. 30 Mar. 1604, aged 18; B.A. 19 Nov. 1607.

**Broughton, Richard** (Salop). Adm. gen. 23 Mar. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 18 May 1604, aged 16.

**Browne, John** (Som.). Adm. Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; ? = John Brown, matr. St. Mary Hall 26 Oct. 1604, aged 24.

**Gollop (Gallop), William** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 16 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. gen. 11 May 1604, aged 20; B.A. 19 Nov. 1607; M.A. 26 June 1610.

**Grills (Grylls), Francis** (Cornw.). Adm. gen. 17 Mar. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 19; B.A. 19 Nov. 1607; M.A. 26 June 1610.

**Hurdman (Hurdeman), George** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 8 Mar. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 30 Mar. 1604, aged 18; B.A. 2 May 1608; M.A. 9 July 1612.

**Lawley, Edward** (Salop). Adm. arm. 11 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 17.

Knighted 9 Nov. 1619; M.P. Much Wenlock 1614, 21.

**Madocks, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 26 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 17.

**Michell, William** (Som.). Adm. gen. Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 18.

**Sheldon, William** (Wores.). Adm. arm. Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 16.

**Smith, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 27 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 19; Nowell Sch. 14 May 1604.

**Smith, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 19 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 30 Mar. 1604, aged 19; Frankland Sch. 15 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; B.A. 7 July 1608; M.A. 16 Dec. 1611; incorp. at Cambridge 1615.

**Strange (Straunge), Robert** (Wilts.). Adm. arm. 31 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 17.

? M.P. Cirencester 1614.

**Vaughan, Charles** (Brecon). Adm. arm. 4 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 17.

### 1604

**Bagshawe (Bagshaw), Edward** (London). Adm. gen. 24 Oct. 1604; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 15; B.A. 7 July 1608.

#### WORKS:

†*Life and Death of Mr. Robert Bolton*, 1633.

Editions of three of Bolton's Works, 1633-5-7.

Published two of R. Bolton's Sermons, 1635.

Preface to R. Bolton's *Usury*, 1637.

*Several Speeches in Parliament*:

(1) 9 Nov. 1640;

†(2) 9 Feb. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

(3) 18 Feb. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ , concerning Episcopacy;

(4) 12 Jan. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ , The Trial of the Twelve Bishops.

†*Two arguments in Parliament*:

(1) Concerning the Canons;

(2) Concerning the Praemunire on these Canons.

*Treatise defending the Revenues of the Church*, 1646.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*Treatise maintaining the Doctrine, Liturgy, and Discipline of the Church of England*, 1646.

*De Monarchia Absoluta*, 1659.

†*Just vindication of the questioned part of the reading in Middle Temple Hall*, 20 Feb. 1639. With a narrative of the Cause of their Silencing by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660.

*Fratres in malo*, represented in the writings of Mr. E. B. and Mr. H. Hickman, 1660.

†*The rights of the Crown of England as established by law*, 1660.

*Short Answer to the Book of W. Prynné, entitled University of Oxford's refuted*, 1848.

*Short Defence of the Reformation of the Church by King Edward and Queen Elizabeth* (MS.).

**Dillworth (Dillworthe), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 19 Oct. 1604, aged 20; adm. 1604 or 5; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 Apr. 1605; Nowell Sch. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; B.A. 2 May 1608; M.A. 29 Apr. 1611.

**Johnson, William** (Beds.). Pleb. Mordaunt Sch. 10 Oct.; matr. gen. 26 Oct. 1604, aged 15.

**Jones, John** (Carnarv.). Matr. pleb. 28 June 1604, aged 19.

**Kingswell, William** (Hants.). Adm. mil. 19 July 1604.

**Kinvin, William** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 10 Aug.; matr. 26 Oct. 1604, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb. 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Knottisford, Fulke (Fowlke, Fulk)** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 15 Aug.; matr. 19 Oct. 1604.

**Knowles (Knollis), Robert** (Dorset). Adm. cler. 19 Oct. 1604; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; B.A. 7 July 1608; M.A. 5 July 1611; B.D. 9 July 1618.

Son of Thomas Knowles (156 $\frac{8}{9}$ ).



**Larymer, Henry** (Devon). Matr. pleb. Exeter 6 Oct. 1604, aged 20; B.A. 3 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. ? Brasenose 5 July 1611.

**LODINGTON, Robert** (Lines.). Matr. Lincoln 8 June 1604, aged 16; B.A. Corpus 13 Feb.; **Fellow** (Darbie) 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 6 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; res. Fell. 23 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Principal of New Inn Hall 1621.

BENEF.: Plate 1608.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mokett, Abraham** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 28 Oct. 1604; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 7 July 1608; M.A. All Souls 15 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Newport (Newporte), Richard** (Salop). Matr. mil. 19 Oct. 1604, aged 17; B.A. 12 June 1607.

M.P. Salop 1614, Shrewsbury 1621, Salop 1624, 5, 8; knighted 2 June 1615; cr. Baron Newport 14 Oct. 1642.

D.N.B.

**O'Brien, Brian (Brien)** (Ireland). Adm. 'Donati Comitibus Thomondiae' 17 Nov. 1604; matr. 20 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 14.

M.P. Coleraine 1613, Carlow, Bangor, co. Clare and Ennis 1634; ? 6th Earl of Thomond 1639; cr. Marquis of Billing 3 May 1645.

**O'Brien, Henry** (Ireland). Adm. 'Baro Ibrickinniae Donati Comitibus Thomondiae' 17 Nov. 1604; matr. 20 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16.

'Baro de Bryken in Co. Tumont in Hibern.,' 5th Earl of Thomond.

**PRICE, Philip** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. Christ Church 11 May 1604, aged 19; B.A. 5 May 1607; adm. 1608; **Fellow** (Porter) 7 Dec. 1610; M.A. 5 July 1611; signif. 4 May ind. to benefice on 22 Apr. 1616.

Preb. of Hereford 1616.

BENEF.: Plate 1608.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Prigge (Prig), Richard** (Som.). Matr. pleb. St. Alban Hall 12 Oct. 1604, aged 16; B.A. Brasenose 2 May 1608; M.A. 24 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Prince, Francis** (Salop). Adm. arm. 14 May; matr. June 1604, aged 15.

? Knighted Feb. 1610.

**Smith, Francis** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 17 July 1604.

**Taylor, John** (London). Adm. gen. 19 May; matr. June 1604, aged 18.

**Taylor, William** (Northants.). Adm. gen. 22 May; matr. June 1604, aged 16.

**Tetlow (Tetlowe), Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 7 May; matr. 18 May, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 23 Oct. 1604; Nowell Sch. 2 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 23 Feb. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 21 June 1615.

**Vaughan, Roger** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 13 Apr.; matr. 11 May 1604, aged 15.

**Warburton, Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 11 May 1604, aged 16; B.A. 22 Nov. 1606.

D.N.B.



**Whitaker, James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 13 July; Nowell Sch. from Burnley School 1 Sept. 1604; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 19; B.A. 2 May 1608; M.A. 20 June 1611; B.D. 10 July 1618.

**Whorwood, William** (Staffs.). Adm. mil. 8 Nov. 1604; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; B.A. Gloucester Hall 13 July 1608.

**Wright (Wryght), Richard** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 27 June 1604; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan. 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 26 June 1611.

### 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ or 5

**Antrobus, Richard** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1604-5; ? B.A. New Inn Hall 27 Nov. 1609.

**Brunley (Bromley, Brumley), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1604-5; matr. 14 June 1605; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 June from Burnley School; Nowell Sch. 3 Nov. 1606; B.A. 18 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**CAPPUR, Philip** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 June 1609; M.A. 16 Dec. 1611; B.D. 8 July 1619; **Junior Bursar** 1620-1, 3-4, 5-6, 8-9; **Vice-Principal** 1627-8, 9-30; Vicar of Gillingham 30 Nov. 1630; res. Fell. 29 Nov. 1631.

BENEF.: Plate 1608.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Corbet, Thomas** (Salop). Adm. arm. 25 Jan.; matr. 1 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 19.

**Cotton, Henry** (Hants. or Wilts.). Adm. episcopi 1604-5; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 15; B.A. 5 Feb. 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 26 June 1610.

Preb. of Sarum 1608; Precentor 1614.

Fasti i; O.H.S. x.

**Cotton, Richard** (Hants. or Wilts.). Adm. episcopi 1604-5; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 14.

Buried in St. Mary's 9 Apr. 1606.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Davis, Kenelm** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 1604-5.

**Devereux (Devereaux), Henry** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 1604-5; matr. 11 Oct. 1605, aged 18.

**Edes (Eedes), Richard** (Warws.). Adm. pleb. 1604-5; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 19; B.A. 18 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Farrington, Laurence** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 15 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; Nowell Sch. 2 Feb. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; B.A. 16 Oct. 1608; M.A. University 9 July 1619.

**Fenner, George** (Surrey or Middlx.). Adm. mil. fil. et Justiciarii Regii Banci 1604-5; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 14.

**Gey (Gay), John** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 1604-5; matr. 21 Feb. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 19; B.A. 15 Feb. 160 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; M.A. 15 June 1613.

**Gifford (Gifforde, Giffard, Gyfford), Samuel** (Essex). Adm. cler. 1604-5; matr. 22 Nov. 1605, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb. 160 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; M.A. 8 July 1613.

**Hamer, Ralph** (London). Adm. 1604-5; matr. gen. 14 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17.

**Hester, William** (Oxon. or Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1604 5; matr. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15.

**Hitchcock (Hitchcocke), Robert** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 1604-5; matr. 10 May 1605, aged 14; Demy Magdalen 1608; B.A. 25 Jan. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; Fellow 1612; M.A. 23 May 1612; B.D. 10 May 1620.  
 Preb. of Lincoln 1660.

**Horner, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17.

**Johnson, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1604-5; ? B.A. 18 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Lewis, Richard** (Sussex). Adm. cler. 1604-5; matr. 13 Dec. 1605, aged 18; B.A. 5 July 1609; M.A. 9 July 1612.

**Lister (Leceter, Leicester), Thomas** (Chesh. or Essex). Matr. gen. 22 Feb., 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; B.A. 23 Nov. 1608; M.A. 5 July 1611.

**Long, Ellis (Elizeus, Eliseus)** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; Nowell Sch. 17 Apr. 1605; B.A. 23 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; sup. B.Med. 15 June 1631.

**Maudsley (Mawdisley), Thomas** (Sussex). Adm. cler. 1604 5; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 18.

**Morgell (Morgett, Morget), Ralph (Randulph)** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1604-5; matr. 10 May 1605, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Oulde (Ould), Francis** (Salop). Adm. gen. 1604-5; matr. 11 Oct. 1605, aged 16.

**Parsons, Robert** (Som.). Matr. pleb. Hart Hall 1 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; adm. arm. 1605; B.A. 13 Apr. 1608.

**Pearte, George** (London). Matr. arm. 15 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; B.A. 23 Nov. 1608.

**Pearte, William** (London). Matr. arm. 15 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18.

**Poyntz, Robert** (Gloucs.). Matr. mil. 15 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15.

M.P. Gloucester 1626, 8; K.B. 2 Feb. 162 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

**Rutter, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17.

**Salway, Thomas** (Worcs.). Matr. arm. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 19; B.A. 23 Nov. 1608; B.C.L. All Souls 22 Nov. 1615.

**Smith, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1604-5; matr. 14 June 1605, aged 19; B.A. St. Mary Hall 18 May 1609.

**Turner, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 15 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 20; B.A. 23 Nov. 1608.

**Yorke, George** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 1604-5.

## 1605

**Ashworth (Ashworthe), Nathan** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 19 Oct. 1605; matr. 14 Mar. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 June; Nowell Sch. 3 Nov. 1606; B.A. 29 Nov. 1609.

**Aspen, Joshua** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 1605.

**Bradford, James** (Som.). Adm. 1605; matr. gen. 14 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 19.

Buried in St. Mary's 26 Apr. 1606.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Brerewood (Brierwood), Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. 1605; matr. gen. 14 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17.

Recorder of Chester 1639; M.P. Chester 1640; Serjt.-at-Law 1640; King's Serjeant 1641; knighted at Oxford 6 Dec. 1643; advanced to the Bench of Oxford as Justice of Common Pleas 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

#### WORKS:

Published some of the *Works* of Edited E. B.'s *De ponderibus*, 1614.

Edward Brerewood (1581) his Edited E. B.'s *Enquiries touching the diversity of languages*, 1615.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

**David, William** (Radnor). Matr. pleb. 14 June 1605, aged 19.

**Games, Edward** (Brecon). Adm. mil. 1605.

**Games, John** (Brecon). Adm. mil. 1605.

**Ireland, George** (Lancs.). Adm. 1605; matr. gen. 24 Jan. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16; sup. B.A. 4 Nov. 1608.

**Latham, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 24 Sept. 1605; matr. 14 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16.

Taylor Letters.

**Mason, John** (Hants.). Adm. cler. 1605; ? B.A. 22 May 1606; M.A. 3 May 1609.

**Mathews, Riceus** (Glamorg.). Adm. gen. 17 Oct. 1605. ? = Rice, Mathew (Glamorg.), matr. pleb. Broadgates Hall 8 Mar. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15.

**Nowell John** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1605.

**Pickes, Richard** (Kent). Adm. gen. 10 Dec. 1605.

**Powlins, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1605.

**Putter, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1605. See Rutter 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Rawlins, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 13 Dec. 1605, aged 18; B.A. 31 May 1609.

**Samson, Thomas** (Leics.). Adm. cler. 1605.

**Stedman, Thomas** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 1605; matr. 14 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Stradlinge, Richard** (Som.). Matr. Magdalen Hall 21 June 1605, aged 20; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 31 Jan. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. 14 June 1613; adm. 27 May 1615.

**Thocke, Richard** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1605.

**Whitney, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 25 Oct. 1605, aged 19; B.A. 31 May 1609.

**Wigge, Richard** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 1605.

#### 160 $\frac{5}{6}$

**Coles (Colles), John** (Worcs.). Adm. arm. Feb.; matr. 14 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; B.A. 23 Nov. 1608.

**Evans, Charles** (Montgom.). Adm. gen. 13 Feb.; matr. 8 Mar. 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16.



**Forster, Giles** (Gloucs.). Adm. arm. 7 Feb.; matr. 14 Mar. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, aged 17.

**Glerway, Timothy** (London). Adm. arm. 7 Feb. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Hardware, Henry** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 14 Mar. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, aged 17.

**Radcliffe, Jonathan** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 June; Nowell Sch. 14 Dec. 1606; matr. 21 Oct. 1608, aged 19; B.A. 9 Nov. 1609; M.A. Balliol 20 Mar. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Smith, Miles (Milo)** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 8 Feb.; matr. 14 Mar. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov. 1609; M.A. 9 July 1612.

**Stockton, Jonas** (Warws.). Matr. gen. 21 Feb. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, aged 17.

**Wolrich, Edward** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 6 Mar.; matr. 14 Mar. 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, aged 17.

## 1606

**Bancroft, Richard**, 'servus m<sup>ri</sup>. John Dutton' (below) 1606.

**Bonnell, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 17; Mordaunt Sch. 22 May 1608; grace for B.A. 12 May 1609; grace for M.A. 28 May 1612.

**Bould, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 8 Nov. 1606.

**Cappur, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 21 July; matr. 31 Oct. 1606; B.A. 26 June 1610.

**Carter, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 6 Oct. 1606.

**Carter, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 2 Sept.; matr. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 18; B.A. Christ Church 26 June 1610.

**Carwarden, John** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 27 Mar. 1606; matr. 20 Mar. 160<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 16.

**Colman, John** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 27 May; matr. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 17.

Buried in St. Mary's 18 Dec. 1606.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Cook (Cokes), Henry** (Worcs.). Matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1606, aged 16; B.A. Merton 13 Dec. 1610; M.A. 15 Jan. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; ? cr. B.D. Nov. 1642.

**Daniel**. Adm. to office of Janitor 25 Sept. 1606.

**Dutton, John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 8 Nov. 1606.

**Farroll (Farol, Farrol), George** (Surrey). Adm. gen. 4 June 1606; matr. Oriel 12 May 1609, aged 18; B.A. Brasenose 26 Apr. 1610; M.A. 23 June 1613.

**Foster, John**. Nowell Sch. from Whalley School 3 Nov. 1606.

**Gollop, Thomas** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 16 July; matr. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 18.

**Griffith, John** (Carnarv.). Adm. arm. 15 July; matr. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 15; B.A. 5 July 1609.

M.P. Carnarvon 1621, 6, 8, 40 (L.P.).

**Groom (Groome), Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb. 160<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; M.A. 2 July 1613.

**Gounter, John** (Sussex). Adm. mil. 17 July 1606.

**Holliday, Jeremiah (Jeremy)** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 6 June; matr. 10 July, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 11 Sept. 1606; B.A. 6 Feb. 1610<sup>3</sup>.

**Jackson, William** (Som.). Adm. gen. 30 Oct.; matr. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 15.

**Lever, Thomas** (Durham). Adm. pleb. 1 Oct. 1606; sup. B.A. 29 May 1609.

**Massey, Henry** (Devon). Adm. pleb. 25 July 1606.

**Mervin (Marvin), William** (Wilts. or Dorset). Adm. cler. 1606; matr. 8 May 1607, aged 16; B.A. 26 Apr. 1610.

**Millet, Richard** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1606.

**Mortimer, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 22 Oct. 1606; matr. gen. 26 June 1607, aged 17; B.A. 26 June 1610.

**Oldfeld (Oldfield), Michael** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 30 May; matr. 27 June, 1606.

**Paulet (Poulet), Thomas** (Dorset). Adm. arm. 3 June; matr. 27 June 1606, aged 18.

? M.P. Bridport 1628.

**Peck, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 20 June 1606.

**Piper, Edward** (Montgom.). Matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1606, aged 20; B.A. 26 June, 1610; M.A. 23 June 1613.

**Porter, John** (Derbs.). Matr. cler. Christ Church 7 Nov. 1606, aged 15; adm. 1607; B.A. 26 June 1610; M.A. 23 June 1613.

**Savage, John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 9 Oct.; matr. gen. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 16.

**Smith, Francis** (Dorset). ? Matr. gen. (Wilts.) Magdalen Hall 11 July, aged 15; adm. cler. 13 July 1606; B.A. 26 Apr. 1610; M.A. 23 June 1613; sup. B.Med. 21 Mar. 1623<sup>3</sup>; cr. D.Med. 1 Nov. 1642.

**Willard, John** (Kent). Adm. pleb. 6 July 1606; matr. 23 Jan. 1607<sup>7</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 26 Apr. 1610; M.A. 4 June 1614.

**WIRRALL, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 19 May; matr. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 17; Ogle Sch. 17 Mar. 1607<sup>8</sup>; B.A. 6 Feb. 1610<sup>8</sup>; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 April 1611; M.A. 26 Oct. 1612; B.D. 8 July 1619; res. Fell. 26 Dec. 1621; D.D. 18 July 1623; incorporated at Cambridge 1624.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1627.

BENEF.: Plate 1613.

Fasti i; Quat. Mon. v.

**Yate (Yaite), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 10 Sept.; matr. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 17 Mar. 1607<sup>8</sup>; B.A. 26 June 1610. He was allowed to determine, although he had not been present on Egg Saturday, because on that day he had been laid up with a violent fever 9 Mar. 1610<sup>9</sup>.

O.H.S. x.

160 $\frac{6}{7}$  or 7

**Aldersey, Richard.** Adm. gen. 1606-7; B.A. 30 Oct. 1610.

**Atherton, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1606-7.

**Braddyl, John** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1606-7.

**Bradshaw, Francis** (London). Adm. D.D. f. 1606-7; matr. 8 May 1607, aged 16.

**BRANDWOOD (Branwoode), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1606-7; Nowell Sch. 14 May 1607; B.A. 30 Oct. 1610; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 May 1613; M.A. 7 July 1614.

Buried in St. Mary's 7 Apr. 1621.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Brereton, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1606-7.

**Carter, Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. All Souls 6 Feb. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 15; B.A. Hart Hall 17 Dec. 1610; M.A. Brasenose 17 May 1614.

**Cragge, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1606-7.

**Cunliffe (Cunlife), Nicholas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1606-7; Nowell Sch. 1 June 1607; ? matr. St. Mary Hall 7 Nov. 1606, aged 17.

**Dorell, Thomas.** B.A.; received permission to use Bodleian Library 17 Jan. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

O.H.S. x.

**Dymock, Humphrey** (Flints.). Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17.

**Evans, Thomas** (Chesh. or Flints.). Adm. pleb. 1606-7; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 18.

**Foster (Forster), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 6 Feb. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 16.

**Gardner, William** (Northants.). Adm. cler. 1606-7; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan. 161 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Hancock (Hancocke), Richard** (London). Adm. gen. 1606-7; matr. 30 Oct. 1607, aged 16; B.A. 30 Oct. 1610; M.A. 23 June 1613.

**Hanmer, William** (Flints.). Adm. mil. 1606-7.

**Hawkins, James.** Adm. 'servus m<sup>ri</sup> Thomas Holcroft' (below) 1606-7.

**Hill, Alexander** (London). Adm. gen. 1606-7.

Buried in St. Mary's 16 Oct. 1607.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Hill, John** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1606-7; matr. 6 Nov. 1607, aged 17.

**Holcroft, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 1606-7.

**Kington, John** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1606-7; matr. 6 Nov. 1607, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan. 161 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Legh, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1606-7.

**Ludlowe (Ludlow), Henry** (Wilts.). Adm. mil. 1606-7; matr. 16 Oct. 1607, aged 15; granted a disp. from non-attendance at lectures for fear of the plague 18 Jan.; B.A. 6 Feb. 161 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

M.P. Heytesbury 1614, 21, 4, Wilts. 1640; High Sheriff Wilts. 1633; Kt.; died 1643.

Fasti i.; O.H.S. x.



**Marrett (Maret, Marrat), Joshua** (Gersey, Jersey). Adm. pleb. 1606-7; matr. 16 Oct. 1607, aged 17.

**Marsden, Ralph** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 13 Mar. 160<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 21; subst. for Nowell Sch. 1 June 1607; Nowell Sch. 16 Dec. 1608; B.A. 24 Oct. 1610.

**Masse, Robert** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 1606-7.

**Meyrick (Meyricke), Riceus** (Glamorg.). Adm. arm. 1606-7; ? = Reese M(e)yricke (Glamorg.), matr. Jesus 27 Nov. 1607, aged 17.

**Parsons, Thomas** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 1606-7.

**Philips, Francis** (Som.). Adm. mil. 1606-7; matr. 6 Nov. 1607, aged 14.

**Sowerby (Sowrbye), Francis** (Durham). Adm. pleb. 1606-7; Claymond Sch. 6 Nov.; matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 19; B.A. 12 June 1611.

**Tipping (Tippinge), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1606-7; Nowell Sch. 10 Apr. 1609; ? matr. 16 June 1610, aged 18; grace for B.A. 12 July 1610.

**Wilbraham, Roger** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1606-7; was dispensed one term because he was going over sea 24 Jan.; B.A. 6 Feb. 1610<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>.

BENEF.: Gave £4 towards new chapel, &c. 1657.

O.H.S. x; Quat. Mon. iv.

### 1607

**Dennis, Henry** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 1607.

**Forster, Josias** (Gloucs.). Adm. arm. 6 Nov. 1607.

**Grange, Thomas** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. 6 Nov. 1607, aged 20; B.A. 20 Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; M.A. 9 July 1612.

**Greenhalgh, John** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1607.

**Harley, James** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1607; sup. B.A. 10 July 1611.

**Harris (Haries), Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. cler. Aug. 1607; matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 19; B.A. 26 June 1610; M.A. 23 June 1613; grace for B.D. 13 July 1620. Son of Richard Harris (155<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>).

**HILL, Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 6 Nov. 1607, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; **Fellow** (Elton) 2 Nov. 1614; M.A. 3 May 1615; B.D. 10 June 1624; Proctor 1624; **Junior Bursar** 1624-5, 7-8, 30-1, 33-4; **Senior Bursar** 1636-7; signif. 19 Feb. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub> his ind. on 17 Jan. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub> to Rectory of Stretton; removed by the Visitors 1649.

BENEF.: Plate 1617.

Laud's Chancellorship 1700; Camden Soc. New Ser. 29; Quat. Mon. v, xi.

**Leonard, Thomas** (Worcs.). Matr. cler. Oriel 11 Dec. 1607, aged 19; adm. 10 Oct. 1608; grace for B.A. 12 July 1610.

Will proved at Oxford 1616.

**Maudsley (Maudisley), Thomas** (Sussex). Adm. cler. 10 Oct. 1607; matr. 8 Apr. 1608, aged 17; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 27 May 1611.

**Newport, Henry** (Salop). Adm. eq. 22 July 1607.

**Newport, Thomas** (Salop). Adm. eq. f. min<sup>r</sup>. 1607.

**Nye (Ny), Henry** (Sussex). Adm. gen. Oct. 1607; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 20; B.A. 12 June 1611; could not come up in time for Egg Saturday on account of the sudden death of his sister 9 Mar. 161<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

O.H.S. x.

**Richardson, William** (Salop). Adm. gen. 7 Oct. 1607; matr. pleb. 26 May 1609, aged 16; B.A. 12 June 1611; M.A. St. Mary Hall 23 June 1617.

**Shaw, Walter** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 1607; B.A. 12 June 1611.

## 1607

**ANDREWS, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 15 Mar. 1607; B.A. 26 June 1610; **Fellow** (Founders) 21 Jan. 1611; M.A. 23 June 1613; ind. to benefice of annual value of 7 *lib.* 4 *sol.* 21 May 1622; res. Fell. 8 May 1623. **BENEF.**: Plate 1613.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bucknell, John** (Northants.). Adm. gen. 8 Feb. 1607.

**de Beauvays, Charles** (Guernsey). Adm. arm. 2 Mar. 1607.

Fasti i.

**Dycus (Dicas), John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 24 Mar. 1607; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb. 1611; sup. M.A. 15 June 1615.

**Eaton, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 17 Feb. 1607; B.A. 12 June 1611; M.A. 7 July 1614.

**Jones, William** (Denbighs.). Adm. gen. 9 Feb. 1607.

**Latch, John** (Som.). Adm. gen. 22 Jan.; matr. 26 Feb. 1607, aged 19.

Died 1655.

**WORK :**

*Plusieurs tres-bons cases, come ils  
estoyent adjudgees es trois premiers*

*ans du raign du feu roy Charles le  
premier en la Court de Bank le Roy  
Colligees per . . . J. L., 1662.*

Ath. iii; O.H.S. xlv.

**Legh (Leigh), Francis** (Lancs.). Adm. eq. 18 Jan. 1607; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 19; B.A. 29 Nov. 1610.

Quat. Mon. xl.

**LEGH (Leigh), Thomas** (Middlx.). Adm. eq. Jan. 1607; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 15; B.A. 29 Nov. 1610; **Fellow** (Frankland) 10 May 1614; M.A. 7 July 1614; res. Fell. 29 June 1621; B.D. 10 June 1624; D.D. 1 July 1634.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1615.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Peters, Ambrose** (Cornw.). Adm. gen. 11 Apr. 1607.

**Rod, John** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 20 Feb. 1607; ? = Rhodes (1608).

## 1608

**Alcock, Laurence** (Sussex). Adm. cler. Apr. 1608; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 15; B.A. Trinity 17 Feb. 1611; M.A. 6 July 1615; B.D. 3 July 1623.

**Alcock, Thomas** (Sussex). Adm. cler. 17 Apr. 1608; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb. 1611; M.A. 7 July 1614.

**Bennerley, Lennox** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 8 June 1608.

**Brereton (Breirton), Randle (Rannalphus)** (Salop). Adm. arm. 15 Oct. 1608; matr. 26 May 1609, aged 17; B.A. 26 June 1610; M.A. St. Mary Hall 18 June 1613.

**Clement, John** (Dorset). Adm. cler. 27 Oct. 1608; matr. 26 May 1609, aged 16; B.A. 1 July 1612; M.A. 3 May 1615.

Preb. of Wells 1619.

**Formbye ?** Dominus; disp. and leave of absence 11 May 1608.

**Galloway, Thomas.** Grace for B.A. 22 Apr. 1608.

**Heape (Heap), Theodore** (Essex). Adm. cler. 23 May 1608; matr. pleb. 19 June 1610, aged 17; Stoddard Sch. 13 Mar. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 3 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 21 June 1616.

**Hesilrige (Hessyllrigge, Hesterig, Hesteric), Donwald** (Leics. or Northants.). Adm. arm. 16 Apr.; matr. 3 June 1608, aged 15.

**Howe, Robert** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 28 Oct.; matr. 16 Dec. 1608, aged 15; B.A. 1 July 1612.

**Jackson, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 21 May; subst. for Nowell Sch. 16 Dec. 1608.

**MASON, James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. paup. sch. 27 May; Nowell Sch. 16 Dec. 1608; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 17; B.A. 16 July 1612; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Mar. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 3 May 1615; B.D. 10 June 1624.

Buried in St. Mary's 29 Apr. 1628.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Mason, William** (Hants.). Adm. cler. 6 Oct.; ? subst. for Nowell Sch. 6 Oct. 1608.

**Osberne** (Devon). Adm. gen. 29 Oct. 1608.

**Rhodes (Rodes), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 27 May 1608, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 10 Apr. 1609; B.A. 17 Dec. 1611; M.A. 6 July 1615 (see 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ).

**Rilston (Riddleston), John** (Cornw.). Adm. cler. 11 July 1608; Frankland Sch. 17 July 1610; B.A. 15 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 7 July 1614.

**Scriven (Screven), Philip** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 1608; matr. pleb. 16 June 1610, aged 17; paup. sch., B.A. 1 July 1612.

**Smith, Gervase** (Herefs.). Adm. D.D. f. July 1608; matr. gen. 16 June 1610, aged 15; B.A. 11 Dec. 1611; M.A. 7 July 1614; incorp. at Cambridge 1622.

**Smyth, William** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 19 May 1608.

**Starkey, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 31 Oct. 1608; ? matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 18.

**Trigge, Richard** (Leics.). Adm. pleb. 7 May 1608; B.A. 21 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Turner, Thomas.** B.A. 23 Nov. 1608.

**Wight, Gabriel** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 29 Oct. 1608.

**Wyatt, John** (Som.). Adm. cler. 13 July 1608; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 19; B.A. New Inn Hall 6 Feb. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

Preb. of Wells 1615.

### 160 $\frac{8}{9}$

**Baynham, Alexander** (Gloucs.). Adm. arm. Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; matr. Dec. 1609, aged 19.

Knighted.

Ath. i.

**Blathwayt (Blaithwaite), William** (London). Adm. gen. 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 15; grace for B.A. 15 May 1612.



**Chaldecott (Chaldecot), Andrew** (Dorset). Adm. arm. 15 Mar. 160<sup>7</sup>; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612.

**Clark, Gilbert** (Derbs.). Adm. gen. 6 Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1609, aged 17.

**Gauler (Galer), William** (Som.). Adm. gen. 27 Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. 8 Dec. 1609, aged 17; B.A. St. Mary Hall 7 July 1612; M.A. 4 May 1615.

**Grove, Thomas** (Berks.). Adm. gen. 13 Jan. 160<sup>8</sup>.

**Hawkins, Nicholas** (Glamorg.). Adm. gen. Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. Jesus 25 Oct. 1611, aged 19; B.A. 4 Nov. 1612.

**Juell (Inell), Jephson** (Cornw.). Adm. gen. 27 Jan. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. arm. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 18.

**Lister (Leycester), Laurence** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 10 Mar. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. 15 Dec. 1609, aged 17.

**Lowndes, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. 18 Jan. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1609, aged 16.

**Manwaring (Manwairinge), Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. Mar. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1609, aged 15; B.A. 8 Feb. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Ringwood, Hugh** (Cornw.). Adm. cler. 25 Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1609, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612; M.A. 19 Apr. 1616.

**Rudhole, William** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>.

**Skinner, William** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. Mar. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1609, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612; ? B.C.L. All Souls 10 Dec. 1617; D.C.L. 31 Mar. 1625.

Preb. of Hereford 1631, and Chancellor.

**Stockman, John** (Sarum or Wilts.). Adm. gen. Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1609, aged 18.

**Stockman, William** (Sarum or Wilts.). Adm. gen. Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 15; B.A. All Souls 17 Jan. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Taylor, Ferdinando** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 25 Mar. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. 24 Nov. 1609; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612; M.A. 17 June 1615.

**Taylor, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 15; B.A. 11 Feb. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Whittingham (Whittingam), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. Corpus 17 Feb. 160<sup>8</sup>, aged 15; B.A. 18 Feb. 161<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; adm. 30 Sept. 1612; M.A. 7 July 1614.

**Wright, Ranulph (Randulph)** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Mar. 160<sup>8</sup>; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 20; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612; M.A. 29 Apr. 1619.

### 1609

**Bellingham, Richard** (Lines.). Adm. arm. 12 July; matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 18.

M.P. for Boston 1628; Governor of Massachusetts 1641.

D.N.B.

**Button, John** (Wilts.). Adm. arm. 13 Dec., aged 17; matr. gen. 15 Dec. 1609; grace for B.A. 2 Nov. 1611.

**Cromlum (Cromleholme, Cromlerine), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. 7 May; matr. pleb. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Culliford, John** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 6 Nov., aged 19; ? matr. Trinity 15 Dec. 1609, aged 18.

**Dodgson (Dodgsonne, Dodgsonn), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 30 Aug.; matr. 1 Dec. 1609; B.A. 4 Mar. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Doile, William** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 19 Oct. 1609, aged 16.

**Dowglass (Dowglas), Henry** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch.; adm. pleb. 26 Aug. 1609; B.A. 13 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Elcocke (Elcock, Elcoc), Richard** (Middlx.). Matr. gen. 3 Nov., aged 18; B.A. 9 Nov. 1609; M.A. 9 July 1612; grace for B.D. 26 May 1619.

**Finch (Finche, Fynche), George** (Sussex). Adm. gen. May; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 14.

**Griffin (Gryffin), Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 2 Nov., aged 15; matr. 1 Dec. 1609; B.A. 1 July 1612.

**Helme, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Dec. 1609, aged 15; matr. 16 June, aged 17; Nowell Sch. from Whalley School 17 July 1610; B.A. 26 Oct. 1613; M.A. 18 June 1616.

**Lister (Leicester, Leycester), Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 8 May 1609; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 16.

**Ludlowe (Ludlow), Edmund** (Wilts.). Adm. mil. 29 Mar. 1609; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 14; B.A. 11 Dec. 1611.

M.P. Hindon 1645; will proved 1666.

**Mainwaringe, James** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 10 Apr. 1609.

**Molyneux (Mullinex), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. eq. 15 Nov.; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 15.

Knighted 27 Mar. 1613; M.P. Wigan 1614; 2nd Bart. 1623; M.P. Lancashire 1625 and 28; cr. Viscount Molyneux 22 Dec. 1628.

D.N.B.; Taylor Letters.

**Molyneux (Mollinex), Vivian** (Lancs.). Adm. eq. Nov.; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 14; B.A. 1 July 1612.

Knighted 26 July 1639.

BENEF.: Plate 1613.

Fasti i; Taylor Letters; Quat. Mon. v.

**Morgell, William** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 20 May; matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Ny, Richard** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 29 Sept. 1609.

**PARRE, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb.; subst. for Nowell Sch. 2 Sept.; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 12 Dec. 1612; B.A. 17 June 1613; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 19 Apr. 1616; B.D. 10 June 1624; res. Fell. 18 May 1625; incorp. at Cambridge 1626; lic. to preach 26 Apr. 1626; D.D. 1 July 1634.

Bishop of Sodor and Man 1635; died 1643.

#### WORKS:

+*Concio ad Clerum* 12 July, 1625, 1628.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*The End of the Perfect Man*, 1627.

*Sermons*.

**Peare, Benjamin** (London or Kent). Adm. gen. 26 May 1609; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Pellett (Pellet, Pollett), William** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 18 Oct., aged 15; matr. 24 Nov. 1609; B.A. 17 June 1613.



**Smith, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Apr., matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct. 1613.

**Smythe, John** (Som.). Adm. gen. 28 Apr., matr. 26 May 1609, aged 16.

**Starkey, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 18.

**Stevens (Stephens), Jeremy (Jeremiah)** (Salop). Adm. cler. (? Mar.) 1609; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 18; B.A. 1 July; Frankland Sch. 1 Oct. 1612; M.A. 3 May 1615; Chaplain of All Souls; B.D. 11 Nov.; lic. to preach 17 Dec. 1628.

Preb. of Lincoln 1621; of Sarum 1660.

#### WORKS:

*B. Gregorii Magni episcopi Romani de Curâ Pastoralis liber*, 1629.

*Notae in D. Cyprian. de Unitate Ecclesiae*, 1632.

*Notae in D. Cyprian. de Bono Patientiae*, 1633.

(With Sir H. Spelman) *Concilia, Decreta, Leges Constitutiones in re Ecclesiarum orbis Britannici*, 1639.

† Edited Spelman's *Tithes too hot to be touched*, 1646.

Edited Spelman's *Apologia*, 1647.

*An Apology for the Ancient Right and Power of the Bishops to sit and vote in Parliaments*, 1661.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*A Comparison between the Belgic, Gallic, Bohemian, and Scotch with the English Covenant.*

*Account of the Principles and Practices of the Presbyterians.*

*The Sequestration of the Clergy.*

*Treatise of the Laws of England* (not published).

*The Design of the Cormorants upon the Church Lands defeated in the time of King Henry V, effected in the days of King Henry VIII* (not published).

*Tracts.*

**Stoughton, Thomas** (Sussex). Adm. arm. 6 May; matr. 24 Nov. 1609, aged 15.

**Thomas, William** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 17 May; matr. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb. 161<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>; M.A. 17 June 1615.

#### WORKS:

*Two Speeches*, 1653.

† *Rayling rebuked*, 1656.

† *A preservative of piety*, 1662.

† *The countries sense of London's sufferings*, 1667.

Ath. iii.

† *Christian and conjugall counsell*, 1671.

† *Scriptures opened and sundry cases of conscience resolved*, 1675.

**Vowell (Voile, Voyle), William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 8 Dec. 1609, aged 15; B.A. Oriel 17 June 1613.

**Wells, John** (Beds.). Adm. cler. 5 Apr.; matr. 7 Apr. 1609, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612; M.A. 17 June 1615.

**Whithead (Whitehed), Richard** (Hants.). Adm. mil. 29 Nov. 1609, aged 15; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb. 161<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>.

M.P. New Lymington 1628; co. Southampton Apr. 1640; L.P. 1640.

#### 16<sup>99</sup><sub>10</sub>

**Barnby (Barnabie), John** (Worcs.). Adm. arm. 14 Feb. 16<sup>99</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 18; matr. 16 June 1610, aged 17?

**Bartlett, Francis** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 15 Feb., aged 17; matr. 2 Mar. 16<sup>99</sup><sub>10</sub>; B.A. 21 Oct. 1613.



**Beache (Bearches), Henry** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 2 Feb. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 15; matr. pleb. 16 June 1610.

**Bullock, Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 21 Feb.; matr. 2 Mar. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 5 Mar. 161<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

**Cheeke (Checke), Thomas** (Isle of Wight). Adm. arm. 23 Jan. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 20; matr. 16 June 1610.

M.P. Yarmouth (I.W.) 1614.

**Church, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. Apr. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 15; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 16.

**Fettiplace, William** (Berks.). Adm. mil. Jan., aged 20 ?; matr. 2 Mar. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 16 ?; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612; ? Fellow of Merton 1613.

**Freke, William** (Som.). Adm. gen. 24 Mar. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 15; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 16; B.A. St. Mary Hall 10 Dec. 1612.

**Lewis, Richard** (Som.). Adm. cler. 2 Mar.; Claymond Sch. 3 Mar. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 17; matr. 26 June 1610; B.A. 17 June 1613.

**Marbury (Marburie), William** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 24 Feb. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 15; matr. 22 June 1610; B.A. 9 July 1612.

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

Quat. Mon. v.

**Newburgh (Neuburg, Neughbery, Neubery, Neubergh), Walter** (Dorset). Matr. arm. Hart Hall 16 Feb. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 14; B.A. 29 Jan. 161<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 5 July 1614; adm. 18 Dec. 1615; lic. to preach 7 May; B.D. 24 May 1623.

**Phippes, Christopher** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 28 Feb. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 17; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 17; Nowell Sch. from Middleton School 18 Jan. 161<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.A. 26 Nov. 1613; M.A. 18 June 1616.

BENEF.: Plate (? 1623).

Fasti i; Quat. Mon. v.

**Randall, John** (Sussex). Adm. pleb. 17 Jan., aged 16; matr. 2 Mar. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 15 ?; B.A. 28 Oct. 1613; M.A. 18 June 1616; B.D. 7 July 1624; sup. lic. to preach 23 Apr. 1627.

WORKS: *Sermon*, 1624; *Noble Blastus*, 1633.

**RAWSTORNE (Rostorne, Rosthorne, Rostorn), John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Feb. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 15; matr. 16 June, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 17 July 1610; B.A. 26 Oct. 1613; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 July 1615; M.A. 18 June 1616; sig. ind. to benefice 21 Sept. 1626; res. Fell. 16 Sept. 1627.

**Twambrookes, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Feb. 16<sup>09</sup><sub>10</sub>, aged 19 ?; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 16 ?

## 1610

**Ambrose, Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 21 Apr.; matr. 22 June, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 July; Nowell Sch. 13 Dec. 1610.

**Bere, Robert** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 9 July 1610, aged 18; ? = Beare, Robert, B.A. from St. Mary Hall 30 May 1614.

**Brocke, William** (Chesh.). (Adm. 1606-7 ?); matr. gen. 16 June 1610, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec. 1611.

BENEF.: Bequeathed £66 13s. 4d. towards new Chapel, &c. 1657.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Cappur, Christopher** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. July 1610, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 11 July 1619 as John.

**Carter, Daniel** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 16 June 1610, aged 16.

**Clutton, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1 Apr.; matr. 19 June 1610, aged 17.

**Day (Way, written above in Holmes), William** (Som.). Adm. pleb. July 1610, aged 23; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 23 May 1614.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Dicus, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 19 June 1610, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; sup. for M.A. 15 June 1615.

Ordered to officiate at Woodnesbury 10 Sept. 1647 by the Westminster Assembly of Divines.

**Dodgson, Henry**. Nowell Sch. 19 July 1610.

**Freake, Robert** (Som.). Adm. gen. 8 Oct. 1610, aged 18.

**Frenche, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. 25 Oct. 1610, aged 20.

**Godwin (Godwine), Robert** (Som.). Adm. gen. 8 July 1610, aged 18; B.A. 22 May 1614.

**Gunter (Gounter), George** (Sussex). Adm. mil. 14 Apr., aged 17; matr. 16 June 1610.

**Jones, Alexander** (Som.). Adm. gen. 20 July 1610, aged 17.

**Jones (Johnes), Thomas** (Middlx.). Adm. arm. 1 Oct. 1610, aged 14; Mordaunt Sch. 16 Mar. 161 $\frac{9}{11}$ .

**Linney, Reynold (Raynold, Reginald)** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 16 June 1610, aged 19; grace for B.A. 26 July 1612: ? = Linnaeus, Regnaldus, adm. 10 Aug. 1609.

**Manbee, Daniel** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 13 Apr. 1610, aged 16.

**Manwaring (Manwairinge, Manwaringe), Philip** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. July 1610, aged 18 (and 8 Aug. 1610, aged 21, ? two persons); matr. 29 Aug. 1610, aged 21; B.A. 8 Feb. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

M.P. Boroughbridge 1624; Derby 1628; Morpeth 1640; Newton (Lancs.) 1661.

D.N.B.

**Moore, Francis** (Berks.). Adm. arm. 16 Oct. 1610, aged 16; ? subscr. 25 Jan. 161 $\frac{9}{11}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1613.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Moore, Henry** (Berks.). Adm. arm. Oct. 1610, aged 14; ? subscr. 25 Jan. 161 $\frac{9}{11}$ .

**Moore, William** (Berks.). Adm. arm. Oct. 1610, aged 12; ? subscr. 25 Jan. 161 $\frac{9}{11}$ .

**Ormerod, George** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 16 Apr., aged 17; matr. 16 June; Nowell Sch., from Middleton School 17 July 1610; B.A. 3 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 5 July 1616.

**Paxton, Thomas** (Bucks.). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. pleb. 16 June 1610; B.A. Christ Church 21 Oct. 1613; M.A. 20 June 1616.



**Petre (Peters), Thomas** (Cornw.). Adm. gen. 12 Nov. 1610, aged 13; B.A. 30 June 1614; M.A. 6 Apr. 1625.

? = T.P. who wrote three letters (1646-8), which are in Massachusetts Hist. Coll., a brother of the well-known Hugh P.

**Rawlins, James** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 18 May 1610, aged 14.

**Ridgway, Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. July 1610, aged 19; B.A. 23 May 1614; M.A. 10 July 1617.

**Sharpe, Richard** (Lincs.). Claymond Sch. 18 Dec.; adm. pleb. 19 Dec. 1610, aged 16; B.A. 30 June 1614.

**Smith, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 6 July 1610, aged 17; ? subscr. 5 July 1611; B.A. 8 Feb. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Smith, William** (Berks.). Adm. gen. 26 Nov. 1610, aged 17; ? grace for B.A. 9 Mar. 161<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**TRAFFORD, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. New 19 June; adm. 1610, aged 16; B.A. 17 June 1613; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 May 1614; M.A. 19 Apr. 1616; **Junior Bursar** 1631-2, 4-5, 6-7; **Vice-Principal** 1632-3; B.D. 27 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; lic. to preach 1633; **Senior Bursar** 1638-9; Vicar of Gillingham 9 Feb. 16<sup>39</sup>/<sub>40</sub>; res. Fell. 9 Feb. 164<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

BENEF.: Plate 1630.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Tutt, James** (Hants.). Adm. arm. 18 Oct., aged 13; matr. 14 Dec. 1610, aged 15.

**Way** (written <sup>Way</sup>/<sub>Day</sub>), **William** (Som.). Adm. pleb. July 1610, aged 23.

**Wolley, Leonard** (Herts.). Adm. gen. 26 Apr. 1610, aged 16.

**Woodhall, Foulro (Fulcke ?)** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 5 July 1610, aged 16.

**Wright (or Waight), Randolph (Randall)** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 16 June 1610, aged 20; B.A. 21 Oct. 1612; M.A. 29 Apr. 1619.

### 161<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>

**Ashton, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. Feb. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 18; **Nowell Sch.** (? 8 Dec.) 1611; matr. 13 May 1613; B.A. 19 Oct. 1614; M.A. 23 June 1617.

?Ath. iii.

**Cheke, John** (Isle of Wight). Adm. arm. 7 Feb. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 14.

**Duddell (Duddel), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 15 Mar. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 19; adm. 4 May 1611; subst. for **Nowell Sch.** 21 Jan. 161<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; **Nowell Sch.** 27 Sept. 1613; grace for B.A. 5 May 1616.

**Gibbon (Gybbins), William** (Kent). Adm. gen. 11 Mar. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; matr. 1 July 1613; grace for B.A. 25 May 1614.

**Jones, Griffin** (Carnarv.). Adm. arm. 29 Jan. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16.

**Lewis, William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 19 Feb. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16.

**Mynshull (Minshull), Geoffrey** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. Feb. 161<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.



**Ordway, William** (Beds.). Adm. gen. 25 Jan. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 14; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 19 Oct. 1614.

**Parkinson, Gerard** (London). Adm. gen. 8 Mar. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16.  
Buried in St. Mary's 10 Jan. 161<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Riley, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 15 Mar. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 19; adm. May 1611.

**Tomson, Roger**, 'servus m<sup>ri</sup> Gabriel Wright,' adm. 29 Jan. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

### 1611

**Barnston, William** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 20 Dec. 1611, aged 20.

**Brawne, Richard** (Surrey). Adm. mil. ? Nov. 1611, aged 16; matr. 1 July 1613.

BENEF.: Plate 1613.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Brereton, Owen** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 30 Sept., aged 16; matr. 8 Nov. 1611, aged 15 ?

**Carwarden, Walter** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 29 Sept., aged 13 ?; matr. pleb. 22 Nov. 1611, aged 15.

**Clark, Ralph** (Derbs.). Adm. gen. (Sept. ?), aged 16; matr. 8 Nov. 1611.

**Clutterbuck** (Clutterbucke, Clotterboote), **Toby** (Tobias) (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 24 Oct. 1611; matr. 1 July 1613.

**Davies ? Mr.** Adm. (13 July ?) 1611.

**Duckworth, Charles** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. (Sept. ?) 1611, aged 16; B.A. 21 June 1615; M.A. 9 July 1618.

Preb. of Chester 1635.

**Dudley, Arthur** (Chesh.). Adm. Presbiter Cestrensis Sept.; matr. cler. 8 Nov. 1611, aged 30; dispensed seven terms' absence, partly owing to illness, partly to business, 16 July 1612.

O.H.S. x.

**Eaton, Richard.** B.A. 12 June 1611; M.A. 7 July 1614.

**Edwards, Francis** (Chesh. or Southants.). Adm. gen. (Sept. ?) 1611, aged 16; matr. pleb. Magdalen Hall 28 Apr.; B.A. 21 June 1615; M.A. 7 July 1618.

**Gregson, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 13 Apr. 1611, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Jan. 161<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 11 June 1616.

**Holford, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Oct. 1611; matr. 1 July 1613; he was allowed to ask his grace for B.A. though several congregations had intervened since the last time it was asked; he was 'febri hectica graviter laborans' 7 June; B.A. 21 June 1615; M.A. 8 July 1619.

O.H.S. x.

**Holliday, Daniel** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 14 Oct. 1611, aged 14; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Jan. 161<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; subscr. 9 Dec.; B.A. Corpus 16 Dec. 1614; M.A. 19 Apr. 1618.

**Lambe, James** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 13 Dec. 1611, aged 14 ?; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 13 Dec. 1615; M.A. 11 Dec. 1619; incorp. at Cambridge 1628; cr. D.D. St. Mary Hall 9 Aug. 1660.

BENEF.: Gave £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1663.

WORKS:

*Grammatica Arabica.*

*Daniell's Prophetiae Liber Syriace.*

Ath. iii; Quat. Mon. iv.

*Collectiones ad Lexicon Arabicum spectantia Formâ oblongâ.*

*Flexio Verborum Arabicorum.*

**Lea (Legh), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. (? May) 1611, aged 17.  
Taylor Letters.

**Marburie, Thomas.** Disp. for absence 6 Oct. 1611.

BENEF.: Plate 1611.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Martin, Richard** (Cornw.). Adm. pleb. 9 May 1611, aged 20.

**Morton, Adam** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 Oct. 1611, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Phillips, James** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 8 June 1611, aged 17.

**Smallman, Francis** (Salop or Herefs.). Adm. arm. 14 Nov. 1611, aged 16, or ? 25 June 1613, aged 17; matr. 1 July 1613.

? M.P. Leominster 1621, Wenlock 1626.

**Swadel, John** (Som.). Adm. pleb. Apr., aged 16; Fellow of Wadham 1613; B.A. 2 July 1616; M.A. 24 Apr. 1619.

Preb. of Combe 1632.

**Thomas, Michael** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. (? May) 1611, aged 16; ? B.A. University 15 Apr. 1611.

**Tyrrell, Thomas** (Bucks.). Adm. mil. (? May) 1611, aged 16.

**WHITNEY, James** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. St. Mary Hall 19 Apr. 1611, aged 18; adm. 1612, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; **Fellow** (Porter—altered to Elton in Reg. B.) 10 May; M.A. 4 Dec. 1617; res. Fell. 19 May 1626; B.D. 5 July 1627; grace for D.D. 22 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1657, £10, 1671.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**WRIGHT, Joseph** (Lincs.). Adm. pleb. (? Nov.) 1611, aged 17; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 29 Jan. 161 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; **Fellow** (Darbie) 27 Feb. 161 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 17 Oct. 1618; incorp. at Cambridge 1621; died 1623.

**Yate, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 6 Nov. 1611, aged 18; ? subscr. 16 Apr. 1613; B.A. All Souls 26 Apr. 1615; M.A. 8 May 1618.

**Young (Yong), Jerome** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. (? May) 1611, aged 17; B.A. 21 June 1615; M.A. 7 July 1618.

## 161 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Bushell, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$  or end of 1611.

**Croke, Henry** (Oxon.). Matr. Christ Church 17 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 14; B.A. 10 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 20 June 1616; adm. 23 July 1617; lic. to preach 30 Oct. 1628; B.D. 7 Apr. 1635; D.D. 25 June 1640.

Preb. of Wells 1628.

Kennett White's Parochial Antiquities ii, p. 491.

**Fielding, Garrat** (Notts.). Adm. arm. 24 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18.

**Jackson, John**, 'servus m<sup>ri</sup> Richard Brawne'; adm. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$  or end of 1611.

**Minshull, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 16 Mar. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 15.

**Oldfeld, Philip** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$  or end of 1611, aged 26; diaconus.

**Walweyn, John** (Worcs.). Adm. gen. 16 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19.

**White, Thomas** (Notts.). Adm. pleb. 7 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 13; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 13 Dec. 1615; M.A. 17 Oct. 1618.

**Wilcocks (Willcockes), Richard** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 9 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 12; ? subscr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 13 Dec. 1615; M.A. 7 July 1618.

## 1612

**Allen, Nathaniel** (Lincs.). Adm. cler. 1612, aged 17; matr. 1 July 1613.

**Anderton, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 16 Sept. 1612, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 11 Mar. 161 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Apsley, William** (Sussex). Adm. arm. 24 Dec. 1612, aged 17.

**Barksdale (Berksdall), Nathaniel** (Northants.). Adm. cler. 3 Apr. 1612, aged 17; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 13 Dec. 1615; M.A. St. Mary Hall 8 July 1618.

**Baskerville, Hannibal** (Warws.). Adm. mil. 12 May 1612, aged 15. Died 16 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 68.

Ath. xxxiii, xxxiv; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xix, xlvii.

**Bentley, Charles** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 1612, aged 17.

**Bentley, Thomas** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 1612, aged 15.

**Berksdall, Samuel** (Northants.). Adm. cler. Apr. 1612, aged 17.

**Booth (Bouthe), William** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. et bart. 1612, aged 15; matr. 1 July 1613.

**Boulton, George**, 'servus m<sup>ri</sup> Bouthe' (Chesh.). 1612.

**Browne, Matthew** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1612, aged 15.

**Clement, Thomas** (Dorset). Adm. cler. 23 June, aged 16; matr. 3 July 1612; B.A. 21 June 1615; M.A. 3 June 1618.

**Cooper, William** (Warws.). Adm. pleb. Aug. or Sept. 1612, aged 15; matr. 31 May; Frankland Sch. 25 Nov. 1616; ? B.A. 4 Dec. 1617; M.A. 6 July 1620.

**Dobynes (Dobines, Dobbins), William** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1612, aged 16; matr. 26 Apr.; grace for B.A. 24 Oct. 1616.

**Dod, Piers** (Notts.). Adm. cler. 14 Sept. 1612, aged 15; matr. 1 July 1613.

**Duddell, Edmund** (Lancs.). Subst. for Nowell Sch. 12 Dec. 1612; matr. pleb. 31 May 1616, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec. 1617.

**Ellis, Roger** (Flints.). Adm. arm. 19 June 1612, aged 15.

**Grene, John** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1612, aged 15.

**Grene, Roger** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1612, aged 16.

**Grene, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 24 June 1612, aged 17.



**Haworth (Haiworth), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 May, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 12 Dec. 1612; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 29 Jan. 161 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Hayhurst, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 May 1612, aged 23.

**Henry, Henry** (Sussex). Adm. doct. 24 Dec. 1612, aged 14.

**Henry, William** (Sussex). Adm. doct. 24 Dec. 1612, aged 15.

**Hopkins, John** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. aged 17; matr. 3 July 1612; B.A. 12 Dec. 1616.

**Lea (Leigh), John** (Devon). Matr. pleb. Exeter 22 May 1612, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct. 1615; ? cr. M.A. Brasenose 1 July 1622 as a B.A. of four years' standing.

Fasti i.

**Ludlow, Humphrey** (Wilts.). Adm. mil. 2 Apr. 1612, aged 14. Living in 1633.

**Moseley (Mosly), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. June, aged 16, Nowell Sch. 12 Dec. 1612; ? subscr. 1 July 1613; ? B.A. New Inn Hall 17 Dec. 1616.

? Buried in St. Mary's 8 Aug. 1612.

? BENEf.: £20 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Moseley (Mosly), Edward** (London). Adm. arm. 5 Aug. 1612, aged 16; ? subscr. 1 July 1613; ? B.A. New Inn Hall 17 Dec. 1616.

? Buried in St. Mary's 8 Aug. 1612.

? BENEf.: Gave £20 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Norbury (Norburie), Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. cler. 1612, aged 16; matr. 31 May, aged 20; B.A. 6 June 1616; M.A. 8 July 1619.

**Orme, Jerome** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 17 June, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 12 Dec. 1612; matr. 1 July 1613; Ogle Sch. 9 Jan. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 15 July 1616.

**Prise, John** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1612, aged 12.

**Rawstorne, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb Apr. 1612, aged 15; matr. 13 Oct.; B.A. 13 Dec. 1615; M.A. 9 June 1618.

**Roydon, John** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 19 June 1612, aged 16.

**Saunders, Robert** (Denbighs.). Adm. 19 June 1612, aged 19; matr. pleb. 18 Oct., aged 21 ?; sup. B.A. 20 Oct. 1616.

**Turner, Lancelot** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 1612, aged 17.

**Walmesley (Walmsley), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 15 May 1612, aged 15; matr. 1 July 1613.

Knighted 11 Aug. 1617; M.P. Clitheroe 1621, Lancs. 1624.

BENEf.: Plate 1614.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wright (Wrighte), Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. paup. sch. 3 July 1612, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 27 Sept. 1613; B.A. 21 June 1615.

**Yate, Hugh** (Chesh.). Adm. doct. 1612, aged 14; grace for B.A. 18 May 1615.

161 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

**Hatton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 13 Mar. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; matr. 24 Nov. 1615, aged 20; B.A. 14 Feb. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Hyde, William** (Wilts.). Adm. arm. 14 Jan. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 15; matr. 1 July 1613; Fellow of Exeter 1615; B.A. 16 July 1618; M.A. 27 June 1621.

**Thornley (Thorneley), John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 8 Mar. 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; matr. 18 Oct.; B.A. 4 Nov. 1616; sup. M.A. Hart Hall 29 May 1619.

## 1613

**Achelley (Achley, Acsley), Thomas** (Salop). Adm. cler. 27 Sept. 1613, aged 16; matr. pleb. 28 June 1616; B.A. 19 May 1617; M.A. Broadgates Hall 1 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Atkinson, William** (Lincs.). Adm. cler. July or Aug. 1613, aged 16; matr. 16 June 1615; B.A. 19 May 1617; M.A. 6 July 1620.

**Baber, Robert** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 5 Oct. 1613, aged 17.

**Bankes, Henry** (Warws.). Adm. pleb. July or Aug. 1613, aged 17.

**Chadwicke, James** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 29 Apr., aged 17; subscr. 1 July 1613; B.A. St. Mary Hall 29 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Chapman, William** (London). Adm. mercatoris 3 May; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 6 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. All Souls 21 June 1620; Fellow.

**Clark, John** (London). Matr. 18 June; adm. gen. 25 June 1613, aged 16.

**Cooper, William** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 27 (? Sept.) 1613, aged 15; ? B.A. 4 Dec. (or 10 July) 1617.

**Cornell, George**, matr. 1 July 1613; ? = George Cornelius (Essex), adm. pleb. 1612, aged 16.

**Cotton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Subscr. arm. 16 Apr. 1613; adm. 24 Mar. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. Broadgates Hall 24 Oct. 1616.

? Bart. and M.P. Gt. Marlow 1624, St. Germans 1628, Hunts. Apr. 1640.

**Delves, Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 17 May, aged 14; matr. eq. 1 July 1613; B.A. 29 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
2nd Bart.

**Doughtie (Dowty), John** (Worcs.). Matr. 30 Apr. 1613; B.A. 4 Nov. 1616; Fellow of Merton 1619; M.A. 11 July 1623; Proctor 1631 (removed by King 23 Aug.); D.D. 19 Oct. 1660.

Preb. of Westminster 1660.

## WORKS:

*Two Sermons on the Abstruseness of Divine Mysteries and on Church Schisms*, 1628.

*The King's Cause, rationally, briefly, and plainly Debated, as it stands de facto against the irrational Misperision of a Deceived People*, 1644.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*Velitationes Polémicæ, or Polémical Short Discussions of certain Particular and Select Questions*, 1651-2.

*Analecta Sacra: sive Exercitus Philologici, &c.*, 1658.

**Driver, William** (Glouces.). Adm. gen. July or Aug. 1613, aged 18; ? subscr. 28 Jan. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. Broadgates Hall 30 June 1617; M.A. 10 May 1620.

**Drury, William.** ? = William Drury subs. 7 May 1613.

? Gray's Inn 1611 (as son and heir of Anthony of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Knt.); knighted 30 Sept. 1618.

BENEF.: Plate 1615.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Ely, John** (Hants.). Adm. cler. 13 Aug. 1613, aged 18.

**Gee, John** (Devon). Adm. cler. 13 July 1613, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 2 Nov. 1614; B.A. Exeter 28 Feb. 161 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 17 Oct. 1621.

Died 1639.

WORKS:

†*The Foot out of the Snare*, 1624, &c.

*Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cross*, 1624.

†*New Shreds of the old snare*, 1624.

†*The epistle to the reader*, 1624.

*Steps of Ascension to God*, 1625, &c.

Ath. ii; Manchester Courier, 13 Dec. 1878; D.N.B.

**Girault, Geoffrey** ('Gallus'), 'servus m<sup>ri</sup> Leigh' (i.e. Francis and Robert Leigh, Middlx.). Adm. 23 May 1613.

**Goddard, Edward** (Wilts.). Adm. arm. 5 May, aged 15; matr. 1 July 1613; B.A. 29 Jan. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Godman, Henry** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 17 May, aged 16; subscr. 2 July 1613; grace for B.A. 29 Apr. 1616.

Buried in St. Mary's 10 Sept. 1616.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Hackshaw, Ralph** (London). Adm. mercatoris 26 Apr. 1613; matr. gen. 24 Nov. 1615, aged 20; B.A. 4 Nov. 1616.

**Hancock (Hancocke), John** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 15 Oct. 1613, aged 13; matr. 27 June; B.A. 10 July 1617; M.A. 6 July 1622.

**Hancock (Hancocke), Nathaniel** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. Nov. 1613, aged 16; matr. pleb. 30 May; B.A. 10 July 1617.

**Harvey, Christopher** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 4 June, aged 16; matr. 1 July; B.A. 19 May 1617; M.A. 10 May 1620.

WORKS:

†*The Synagogue*, appended to George Herbert's *Temple*, 1640, &c.

†*Schola Cordis*, 1647, &c.

Edited T. Pierson's *Excellent Encouragements*, 1647.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

†*The Right Rebel*, 1661.

*Faction Supplanted*, 1663.

*Conditions of Christianity* (Doubtful).

Prefixed commendatory verses to the *Compleat Angler*, 1685.

**Holborne, Robert** (Sussex). Adm. arm. 28 June 1613, aged 14; cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642; cr. D.C.L. 7 Feb. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Entered Lincoln's Inn 1615; M.P. Southwark April 1640, St. Michael's 1640; sat in Parliament at Oxford Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; a P.C. and knighted 19 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; represented the King at the treaties of Uxbridge and the Isle of Wight. He was the counsel for John Hampden in the ship-money case. Died 16 Feb. 1647.

WORKS:

*The Reading in Lincoln's Inn*, Feb. 28, 1641, upon the Statute . . . of Treasons, 1642.

Fasti ii; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xi.

*The Freeholders' Grand Inquest*, 1647.

Edited: *William Tothill's Transactions of the High Court of Chancery*, 1649.



**Hulse, Ralph**, 'servus m<sup>ri</sup> Stanley' (Chesh.). Adm. 17 May 1613.

**Hurlton, Roger** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 19 Oct. 1613, aged 16.

**Kinsey, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 1 July; adm. 6 July 1613, aged 16.

**Lea (Leigh), Francis** (Middlx.). Adm. mil. 23 May, aged 15; matr. 1 July 1613.

? M.P. Warwick 1625; cr. Baron Dunsmore 1628; Earl of Chichester 1644.

**Lea (Leigh), Robert** (Middlx.). Adm. mil. 23 May, aged 14; matr. 1 July 1613.

**Lloyd, James** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. June, aged 19, ? subscr. 2 July 1613.

**Manwaring (Manwaringe, Maynewaringe), Thomas** (Surrey). Adm. mil. 8 Nov. 1613, aged 15; matr. 31 May; B.A. 6 June 1616; cr. D.C.L. 20 Dec. 1642.

**Massey, Hamlet** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 9 July 1613, aged 17.

**Nowell, Samuel**. Matr. (? Brasenose) 23 Apr. 1613; B.A. Trinity 27 Nov. 1617; M.A. Brasenose 27 June 1621; B.D. Trinity 10 May 1630.

**Pate, John**. Palin Ex. 20 Oct. 1613; B.A. 21 June 1615; M.A. 7 July 1618.

Buried in St. Mary's 11 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Peacocke, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 27 Sept. 1613, aged 15.

**Philpotts, Francis** (Herefs.). Adm. Rogeri Philpotts (158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) ? 13 July 1613, aged 18.

**Potts (Potter), Sandes(us)** (Beds.). Matr. arm. Oriel 11 Oct. 1613, aged 14; B.A. 27 June 1617; adm. 1619; M.A. 7 July 1620.

**Smith, William**. Matr. 16 Apr. 1613; B.A. 30 June 1614.

**Stanley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 17 May, aged 16; matr. 1 July 1613.

? Cr. Bart. 25 June 1660.

BENEF.: Gave £2 10s. towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Stone, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 9 June 1613, aged 18; matr. 13 Oct., aged 19 ?; B.A. 13 Dec. 1615; M.A. 6 July 1618.

**Walweyn, Richard** (Worcs.). Adm. gen. 12 Nov. 1613, aged 17; ? = (Herefs.), matr. Jesus 26 Apr. 1616, aged 18; B.A. 10 July 1617; M.A. 1 June 1620.

**Waties, Edward** (Salop). Adm. arm. 10 Nov. 1613, aged 17.

**Whittington, Henry** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. Nov. or Dec. 1613, aged 13.

**Whittington, Henry** (Gloucs. or Herefs.). Adm. gen. (? 12 Nov.) 1613, aged 13; matr. 28 Mar., aged 17, B.A. 4 Dec. 1617; M.A. 5 July 1621.

**Whittington, William** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. Nov. or Dec. 1613, aged 15.

161 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

**BRUCH** (Bruche), Atherton (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15; Nowell Sch. 20 June 1614; matr. 9 June 1615; B.A. 4 Dec. 1617; **Fellow** (Founders) 6 June; M.A. 5 July 1621; Proctor 1631 (removed by the King 23 Aug. 1631); B.D. 27 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; lic. to preach 1633.

Buried in St. Mary's 29 Oct. 1633; will proved at Oxford.  
BENEF.: Plate 1626.

Fasti i; Gutch ii; O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. v, xi.

**Dowghlaus, John** (Worcs.). Adm. gen. 10 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16.

**Ecett, Richard** (Wilts.). Adm. mil. 26 Jan. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16.

**Morris, John** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 8 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; subst. Nowell Sch. 20 June 1614; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 16?; B.A. 14 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
Buried in St. Mary's (as Norrys) 7 Sept. 1620.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Reade, John** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 12 Mar. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; matr. arm. 18 Oct., B.A. 14 Dec. 1616.

**Rigby, William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 16 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17.  
Buried in St. Mary's 24 Apr. 1614.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

## 1614

**Ashton, James** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 3 May, aged 17, Nowell Sch. 20 June 1614; matr. 10 Nov. 1615; B.A. 28 Jan. 161 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 6 July 1622.

**Bedford, William** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 3 Apr. 1614, aged 18; matr. 24 Nov. 1615; B.A. 4 Dec. 1617; M.A. 6 July 1620.

**Booth, John** (Lines.). Adm. gen. 9 July 1614, aged 14; matr. pleb. 12 Apr. 1616; Mordaunt Sch. 7 July 1618; (? John Booth, adm. 1615, or Edm. Booth, adm. 1617); B.A. 19 Apr. 1619.

**Breinton, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 12 Apr. 1614, aged 17.

**Browne, Thomas** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 9 July aged 15; ? matr. 1614; B.A. 9 June 1618.

**Colbatch** (Colbeache), **Thomas** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 26 July 1614, aged 18; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 20; B.A. 8 May 1618; M.A. 19 Apr. 1621.

**COOK, Thomas** (Kent). Adm. cler. 4 July 1614, aged 17; matr. 16 June 1615, aged 16?; B.A. 8 May 1618; **Fellow** (Frankland) 9 Nov. 1621; M.A. 23 May 1622; B.D. 27 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; res. Fell. 2 Oct. 1635; grace for D.D. 9 May 1640.

Archdeacon of Salop.

BENEF.: Plate 1626, £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1665.

Fasti i; Gutch ii; Quat. Mon. iv, v, xi.

**Dobyns, Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 15 Apr. 1614, aged 18; matr. 9 June, aged 18?, B.A. 13 Dec. 1615.

**DUCKENFIELD** (Duckenfeild, Duckinfield, Duckenfield, Duckinfield), **William** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 3 Apr. 1614, aged 15; matr. 10 Nov. 1615, aged 17; B.A. 10 July 1617; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 14 Feb. 161 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 6 July 1620.

Died 1632; will proved at Oxford.



**Fowel, William** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 1 Dec. 1614, aged 17.

**Gauler, John** (Som.). Adm. gen. 11 July 1614, aged 18.

**Gregg (Gregge), Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 21 Sept. 1614, aged 18; Ogle Sch. Apr.; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 19.

**Haughton (Houghton), William**. Matr. 1 July 1614; B.A. Trinity 13 May 1618; M.A. Brasenose 27 June 1621.

**Hobbs, William**. Matr. (? Brasenose) 1 July 1614; B.A. Trinity 27 Nov. 1617; M.A. Brasenose 27 June 1621; incorp. at Cambridge 1627; B.D. Trinity 10 May 1630; lic. to preach 1633; D.D. 29 Nov. 1639.

**Holloway (Hollowaye), Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. cler. 19 May 1614, aged 12; matr. 10 Nov. 1615; B.A. 17 Oct. 1618; M.A. 17 Oct. 1621.

**Hutton (Hyttton)** (written <sup>H</sup><sub>S</sub>utton), **John** (Lines.). Adm. pleb. 23 Sept. 1614, aged 16; sup. B.A. 25 June 1617; grace for M.A. 29 Mar. 1622.

**Indman, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 28 Mar. 1614, aged 14.

**Ireland, Francis** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 24 Sept. 1614, aged 15; matr. 19 Apr. 1616, aged 15?; B.A. 10 July 1617; grace for M.A. 29 May 1623.

**Ireland, William** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 24 Sept. 1614, aged 12; matr. 19 Apr. 1616, aged 14.

**Latham, John** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 13 Oct. 1614, aged 15; matr. pleb. 14 Nov. 1617, aged 17?.

**Latham, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 8 Oct. 1614, aged 18; matr. 28 June 1616.

**Lathom (Lathum), John** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 8 Oct. 1614, aged 16; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 18; ? B.A. 2 July 1618.

O.H.S. x.

**Lea (Leigh and Legh), Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. mil. 31 Oct. 1614, aged 15; B.A. 4 Dec. 1617.

**MARBURY (Merburie, Merburye), Erasmus** (Lines.). Adm. cler. 22 July 1614, aged 19; matr. 12 Apr., aged 19?; B.A. 6 June 1616; **Fellow** (Clifton) 14 Feb. 161 $\frac{1}{8}$ ; M.A. 9 July 1619.

Died 1627.

**Moreton, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 28 May 1614, aged 16.

**Morris, Alexander** (Lancs.). Adm. mil. 1 Apr. 1614, aged 15; matr. eq. (as Norris) 28 June 1616, aged 16?.

**Pauling (Pawling, Pawlett), Richard**. Matr. 1 July 1614; B.A. Trinity 4 Nov. 1618; M.A. Brasenose 27 June 1621; incorp. Cambridge 1625.

**Ravenscrofte, Thomas** (Flints.). Adm. arm. 30 Mar. 1614, aged 15.

**Richmond, Silvester** (Staffs.). Adm. gen. 31 Oct. 1614, aged 14.

**Saunders, William** (Northants). Adm. gen. 19 May 1614, aged 16.

**Sutton** (written <sup>H</sup><sub>S</sub>utton), **John** (Lines.). Adm. pleb. 23 Sept. 1614, aged 16; sup. (as Hutton) B.A. 25 June 1617; det. 161 $\frac{1}{8}$ .

**Travers, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 18 July 1614, aged 16.

**Weeden, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 3 Sept. 1614, aged 15; grace for B.A. 28 Oct. 1617.



**Whistler, Edward** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 13 July 1614, aged 17.

**White, Richard** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 31 Aug. 1614, aged 15; matr. 16 June 1615, aged 16; Demy of Magdalen 1615; B.A. 15 Dec. 1618; Fellow 1619; M.A. 14 June 1621.

### 161 $\frac{4}{5}$

**Brooke, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 4 Mar. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; ? matr. Broadgates Hall 28 June 1616.

**Bullock, John** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 25 Mar. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16?; B.A. 17 Oct. 1618; M.A. 5 July 1621.

**Haythurste (Hayhurst), Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 2 Jan. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 15?; B.A. 4 Feb. 161 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Leaster, George**, 'servus m<sup>ri</sup> Cotton.' Adm. 24 Mar. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Molineux, Gilbert** (Lancs.). Adm. mil. 6 Mar. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15.

**Pincke, Henry** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 2 Feb. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15.

**Stoughton, Adrian** (Sussex). Adm. arm. 15 Mar. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; matr. 16 June 1615.

**Yateman, Francis** (Berks.). Adm. gen. 11 Jan. 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 14.

### 1615

**Anderton, William** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 9 July 1615, aged 18; matr. pleb. 12 Mar. 161 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 20; B.A. 19 Apr. 1619.

**Banger, Bernard** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. 28 Apr. 1615, aged 16; B.A. Merton 15 Oct. 1618; M.A. Magdalen Hall 30 June 1625.

**Barlow, Laurence** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 May, aged 18; matr. 3 Nov. 1615; B.A. 4 Feb. 161 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. 2 Nov. 1621.

**Billinge, William** (Middlx.). Adm. cler. 28 July 1615, aged 16.

**BOOTH (Bouthe), John** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 9 June, aged 15, matr. 10 Nov. 1615; B.A. 8 May 1618; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Jan. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 23 May 1622.

Buried in St. Mary's 3 Sept. 1627; will proved at Oxford.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Brereton, Henry** (Middlx. or Wilts.). Adm. 24 May 1615, aged 15; matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1617.

**Campion, Edward** (Essex). Adm. gen. 8 May 1615, aged 15.

**Chellingham, Allan** (Westmor.). Adm. mil. 25 Oct. 1615, aged 18.

**Chetwood (Chetwode), John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 12 May 1615, aged 16; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 17.

**Cooper, Peter** (Lincs.). Adm. cler. 9 Sept.; matr. 10 Nov. 1615, aged 16; B.A. 8 July 1619; M.A. 11 May 1624.

**Fallowes, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 9 June, aged 16; matr. 3 Nov. 1615.

**Gerard (Gerrarde), Edward** (Middlx.). Adm. arm. 13 June 1615, aged 17; matr. gen. 28 June 1616.

**Griffiths, Evan** (Glamorg.). Adm. pleb. 12 Aug. 1615, aged 17; matr. 12 Apr. 1616; B.A. 3 Nov. 1618.

**Griffiths, Matthew** (London). Adm. gen. 8 May 1615, aged 16; B.A. Gloucester Hall 3 Feb. 1618; M.A. Christ's Coll., Cambridge 1621; cr. D.D. 16 June 1643.

Chaplain to the King at Oxford; reinstated at the Restoration.

#### WORKS:

†*Bethel*, 1633.

†*A Pathetical Perswasion to pray for Publick Peace*, 1642.

†*A Sermon touching the Power of the King*, 1643.

*A Generall Bill of Mortality of the Clergie of London which have been defunct by reason of the contagious breath of the sectaries*, 1646.

†*No Blinde guides*, 1660.

†*The Fear of God and the King*, . . . 1660.

†*The Samaritan revived*.

*The Catholique Doctor and his spiritual Catholicon to cure our sinfull souls*, 1661.

†*Christian Concord*, 1661.

*The Spiritual Antidote to cure our sinful souls*, 1662.

†*The King's Life-Guard*, 1665.

Ath. iii; Fasti ii; D.N.B.

**Halton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 24 Nov. 1615, aged 20.

**Hardin** (? = Harbin), **John** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 8 July 1615, aged 14.

**Harise, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 26 July 1615, aged 15.

**Harris, James** (Northants.). Adm. pleb. 11 July 1615, aged 19.

**Holford (Houlford), Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1 Dec. 1615, aged 18; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 18 ?; B.A. 8 July 1619; M.A. 10 July 1623.

**Holland, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1 Apr., aged 16; matr. 10 Nov. 1615.

M.P. Newton in Makerfield 1646, Lancashire 1654, 6.

**Johnson (Joynson), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 24 Nov. 1615, aged 17; adm. 30 Jan. 1618; B.A. 28 Jan. 1618.

**King, Henry** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 9 July 1615, aged 17; matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 18 ?; B.A. 4 July 1618.

BENEF.: Plate 1630.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Kollys, William, A. B.** (Berks.). Adm. mil. 28 Aug. 1615, aged 21.

**Lea, John** (Hants.). Adm. pleb. 22 Dec. 1615, aged 14; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 13 ?; B.A. All Souls 9 Feb. 1620.

**Mansfield (Mansfeild, Mansfeilde), John** (Leics.). Adm. cler. 26 May, aged 15; matr. 16 June 1615; B.A. Lincoln 28 Jan. 1618.

**Matthews, Daniel** (Flints.). Adm. pleb. 2 June, aged 17; matr. 24 Nov. 1615, aged 18.

**Nye, Philip** (Sussex). Adm. 21 July 1615, aged 19; matr. gen. 28 June 1616; B.A. Magdalen Hall 24 Apr. 1619; M.A. 9 May 1622.

? = P.N. referred to in *Hudibras* as having 'Philip Nye's thanksgiving beard'.

## WORKS :

† *An apologeticall narration by P. N. and others*, 1643.

*Letter from Scotland*, 1643.

† *Exhortation to the Taking of the Solemn League and Covenant*, 1643, &c.

† *Antapologia*, 1643.

Had a hand with Thomas Goodwin and Samuel Hartlib in *An Epistolary Discourse about Toleration*, 1644.

† *Anatomy of Independency*, 1644.

With Goodwin edited Sibbs' *Bowel's Opened*, 1641, and Cotton's *Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven*, 1644.

† *The excellency and lawfulness of the Solemn League*, 1646.

† *Sermon*, 1659.

*Beames of former Light*, 1660, &c.

*The Case of P. Nye*, 1660.

*Sermon*, 1661.

*Case of great and present use*, 1677.

*The Lawfulness of the Oath of Supremacy*, &c., 1683.

Extracts from his writings in *The Lawfulness of Hearing the . . . Ministers of the Church of England proved by Philip Nye and John Robinson*, 1683.

† *The King's Authority*, 1687.

Edited and published with T. Goodwin, and also various volumes of the works of J. Burroughs.

Ath. iii ; D.N.B. ; Quat. Mon. xi.

**Powell, Richard** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 10 May 1615, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb. 161 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. Hart Hall 21 June 1621.

**Price, John** (Flints.). Matr. pleb. 17 Nov. 1615, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec. 1617; M.A. 6 July 1620.

**Quipp (Quippe), William** (Lincs.). Matr. cler. St. Mary Hall 8 Dec. 1615, aged 16; adm. 17 Jan. 161 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17 ?; sup. B.A. 29 May 1619.

**Savage, Edward**. Adm. arm. 29 Apr. 1615, aged 15.

**Skynner, Edward** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 20 Aug. 1615, aged 19; ? = Edward Skinner, grace for B.D. 17 Jan. 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1663.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Stedman, Francis** (Salop.). Adm. pleb. 12 Oct., aged 17; matr. 24 Nov. 1615, aged 17, and 28 Feb. 161 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 18; Frankland Sch. 1 June 1616; B.A. 3 June 1619; M.A. 6 May 1622.

**Steward, Silvester** (Staffs.). Matr. gen. 10 Nov. 1615, aged 15; B.A. 2 July 1618.

**Stocke (Stock), Thomas** (Durham). Matr. pleb. Queen's 15 Dec. 1615, aged 18; adm. 18 July 1617, aged 18 ?; B.A. 8 July 1619; M.A. 1 July 1625.

**Stradling, Edward** (Glamorg.). Adm. bart. 27 May; matr. 16 June 1615, aged 14.

2nd Bart.; M.P. Glamorgan 1640.

BENEF.: Plate 1615.

D.N.B. ; Quat. Mon. v.

**Stradling, Thomas** (Glamorg.). Adm. bart. 27 May; matr. 16 June 1615, aged 13.

**Stratford, Edward** (Warws.). Adm. 'Rob<sup>ti</sup> Stratford arm. adoptivus' 14 Dec., aged 16; matr. 15 Dec. 1615, aged 16.

**Stringer, Richard** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. Corpus 15 Dec. 1615, aged 17; adm. 23 Nov. 1616; B.A. 19 Apr. 1619; M.A. Hart Hall 4 June 1622.



**Tracy, Nathaniel (Nathan)** (Glouces.). Adm. eq. (? bart.) 30 Nov. 1615, aged 17; B.A. 10 May 1619.

**Tredcroft (Tredcrofte), Edward** (Sussex). Adm. pleb. 21 July 1615, aged 18; matr. 12 Apr. 1616; B.A. 4 Feb. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

**Turner, Anthony** (Devon). Matr. pleb. Wadham 19 May 1615, aged 17; B.A. Brasenose 4 Feb. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; ? adm. gen. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

**Tutt, John** (Hants.). Adm. gen. 11 July 1615, aged 15; matr. 28 Mar. 1617; grace for B.A. 22 Dec. 1619.

**Wade, Richard** (Glamorg.). Matr. pleb. Jesus 12 May; adm. 27 May 1615, aged 17; B.A. Jesus 9 Feb. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

**Wright, Thomas** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 15 June, aged 16; matr. 16 June 1615, aged 17 ?; sup. B.A. 3 June 1619.

161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

**Cocks, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 5 Feb. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

**Croker, John** (Oxon.). Adm. arm. 30 Jan. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 15; matr. 28 Mar. 1617.

**Croker, William** (Oxon.). Adm. arm. 30 Jan. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16 ?.

**Gellibrand (Gellibrande), Henry** (Kent). Matr. gen. 22 Mar. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17; B.A. Trinity 25 Nov. 1619; M.A. 26 May 1623.

Gresham Prof. of Astronomy 1627.

## WORKS :

Briggs's *Trigonometria Britannica*, 1633, &c.

An Appendix concerning Longitude to *The . . . Voyage of Captain Thomas James*, 1633, &c.

*A Discourse Mathematical of the Variation of the Magnetic Needle . . .*, 1635.

*Preface to Sciographia*, 1635.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

**Harpur, John** (Derbs.). Adm. arm. 22 Mar. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 14; matr. 12 Apr. 1616.

? Knighted 4 July 1630.

BENEF. : Plate 1620.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Leverage, William** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 19 Feb. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 17.

**Prowse, Anthony** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 30 Jan. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17; matr. 21 Nov.; B.A. 9 Dec. 1617; M.A. 6 July 1620.

**Seddon, Laurence** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. Balliol 15 Mar. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 18; adm. 17 July 1617, aged 18 ?; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 Jan. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; Nowell Sch. 13 Apr. 1618; B.A. 4 Feb. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; M.A. 23 May 1622; adm. Founder's Chaplain 28 Jan. 162<sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; B.D. 27 Feb. 163<sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; lic. to preach 1633; D.D. Lambeth 3 Jan. 167<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

Preb. of Hereford 1661.

**Warren, William** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 24 Jan. 161<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 16; matr. 12 Apr. 1616.

## 1616

**Arney, Richard** (Monm.). Adm. gen. 8 Apr. 1616; matr. (as Rees) 28 Mar. 1617, aged 18.

**Ashbrooke, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 10 Oct. 1616.

**Ashton (Aston), John** (Salop). Adm. arm. (Sept. ?) 1616, aged 14; matr. 28 Mar. 1617.

**Ashton, Thomas** (Salop or Chesh.). Adm. arm. 30 Sept. 1616, aged 16; matr. 28 March 1617; B.A. 8 July 1619.

Cr. Bart. 25 July 1628.

## WORKS:

†*A remonstrance against Presbitery exhibited by divers of the nobilitie, 1641.*

†*Petition in favour of Episcopacy, 1641.*

†*Two petitions to the honourable court*

*Ath. iii.*

*of Parliament in behalf of Episcopacy, 1641.*

†*A collection of sundry petitions presented to the King's Most Excellent Majestie, 1642.*

**Belfield (Belfeld), Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 13 May; Nowell Sch. Aug. 1616; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 14.

**BOSTOCK, Nathaniel** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1616; matr. cler. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 6 July 1620; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 5 Nov. (? Dec.) 1622; M.A. 10 July 1623; B.D. 3 July 1634; res. Fell. 28 Dec. 1642.

**BENEF.:** Plate 1630.

Cheshire Sheaf 15 Apr. 1891; Quat. Mon. v.

**Braddill (Braddil), Anthony.** Frankland Sch. (? 10) Apr.; adm. gen. 20 Apr. 1616; B.A. St. Mary Hall 24 Feb. 161 $\frac{9}{2}$ .

**Broome, Edward** (Salop). Adm. gen. 5 June 1616; ? matr. Magdalen Hall 11 Apr. 1617, aged 18.

**Brown (Browne), Thomas** (Rutland). Adm. pleb. 29 June 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 23 May 1620.

**Carnons, John** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 27 Sept. 1616, aged 15.

**Challoner, James** (Middlx.). Adm. eq. 28 Sept. 1616, aged 13; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 15 ?

M.P. Aldborough, Yorks., 1645 and 48.

**WORKS:** Left Antiquarian MSS. (but nothing of them now known).

*Ath. iii*; G. W. Johnson's *Fairfax Correspondence* (1848), vol. i, pp. lxxvii-lxxx; Markham's *Life of Fairfax*; D.N.B.

**Cheshire, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 9 Apr.; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 15; B.A. 26 Nov. 1619.

**WORKS:** †*Sermon preached at St. Paul's, 1641*; *Sermon, 1642.*

**Crompton, Robert.** Matr. arm. 14 July 1616, aged 18.

**Evans, Evan** (Brecon). Matr. pleb. Jesus 3 May 1616, aged 16; adm. 17 July 1617; B.A. 26 Nov. 1619.

**Feild, Robert** (Surrey). Adm. pleb. 21 Sept. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 18; B.A. 23 May 1620; M.A. 30 Apr. 1623.

**Fleetwood (Fletwood), William** (Bucks.). Adm. mil. 11 Apr.; matr. eq. aur. 12 Apr. 1616, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb. 161 $\frac{3}{8}$ .



**Floyd, George** (Hants.). Adm. cler. 9 June 1616, aged 18; matr. (as Lloyd) pleb. Hart Hall 20 June 1617; B.A. Brasenose 3 May 1621; M.A. 6 July 1626.

Ath. iii.

**Golsey, William** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 1616; B.A. 23 May 1620. Buried in St. Mary's 9 Dec. 1622.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Hall, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 3 June, aged 15; matr. 14 June 1616; B.A. 22 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Harbyn (Harbine), Henry** (Dorset). Adm. gen. (Nov. ?) 1616; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16.

**Harflett (Harslett), John** (Kent). Adm. gen. 16 June 1616, aged 15; matr. 28 Mar. 1617; B.A. 4 Feb. 1618; M.A. Hart Hall 21 June 1621.

**Harris, Thomas** (Bucks.). Adm. 26 Sept. 1616; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16.

**Howell, James** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 24 July 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. Jesus 16 May 1623.

Preb. of Hereford 1629.

**Key (Kaye), Edmund** (Yorks.). Adm. cler. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 23 May 1620; M.A. 16 May 1623.

**Killingworth, John** (London). Adm. pleb.; matr. gen. 28 June 1616, aged 16; B.A. Balliol 11 May 1620; M.A. 23 Jan. 1623; incorp. at Cambridge 1634.

**Langford, William** (Denbighs.). Adm. gen. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 15; B.A. Hart Hall 13 Dec. 1620; M.A. 26 June 1623.

Headmaster Ruthin Grammar School 1626; Preb. of St. Asaph 1639.

**Littleton, Edward** (Warws. or Staffs.). Adm. mil. 13 Nov. 1616; matr. eq. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 18.

Bart. 28 June 1627; M.P. Stafford 1640.

**Norris, Alexander** (Lancs.). Matr. eq. aur. 28 June, aged 16; B.A. 4 Nov. 1616.

**Nutter, George** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb.; Nowell Sch. Aug. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 20.

**Pearle, Henry** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. septimus 15 Apr.; matr. 28 June 1616, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 6 July 1622.

**Pickeringe (Pickering), Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 30 Aug. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 19; Ogle Sch. 20 Jan. 1617.

**Pickes (Pyke), Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. (? Sept.) 1616, aged 16; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; Ogle Sch. 8 Sept. 1618; B.A. 8 Feb. 1629.

**Pore, John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 16 May 1616.

**Powell, William** (Forest of Dean or Denbighs.). Adm. pleb. 16 Oct. 1616; matr. 28 June, aged 19; B.A. 6 July 1620.

**Richardson, Conon** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Apr. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb. 1623.

**Richardson, John** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Apr. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 9 Nov. 1620; M.A. 10 July 1623.

**SIXESMITH (Sixsmith), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. (Sept. or Oct.) 1616; Nowell Sch. 27 Feb. 1617; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 17;



B.A. 23 May 1620; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 May; M.A. 1 July 1625; B.D. 3 July 1634; **Junior Bursar** 1635-6; lic. to preach 14 July 1636; **Vice-Principal** 1641-2, 7-8; **Senior Bursar** 1642-3; Rector of Steeple Aston 7 Dec. 1648; died 1650<sup>q</sup> or 1651.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1635, 1650.

**WORK**: Edited Brerewood's *Tractatus quidam logici*, 1628.

Camden Soc. New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. v, xi, xii.

**Skinner, Edmund** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 26 Apr. 1616, aged 19; B.A. 8 July 1619; M.A. 23 May 1622.

**Tomkins, John** (Worcs.). Adm. gen. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 17; B.A. 6 July 1620.

**Vouwill, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. (? Sept.) 1616, aged 16.

**Washbourne (Washbourn), William** (Worcs.). Adm. arm. 1 May 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 17.

**Wright, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1616; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; grace for B.A. 1 Feb. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>20</sub>.

**BENEF.**: Gave £3 towards new chapel, &c. 1657.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Wyrall (Worrall), Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 6 Apr. 1616; Frankland Sch. 18 Feb. 161<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 26 Nov. 1619; M.A. 2 July 1622.

**Yate (Yates, Yeates), Francis** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 10 July 1616; matr. 23 Jan. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 23 May 1620; M.A. 10 July 1623.

### 161<sup>8</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

**Garnons, John** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 14 Mar. 161<sup>8</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 6 July 1620.

**Gibbon, Anthony** (Kent). Adm. gen. 7 Mar. 161<sup>8</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 15; B.A. Hart Hall 16 Nov. 1620; M.A. 23 June 1623.

**Lock (Loche), James** (Southants. or Isle of Wight). Adm. gen., aged 18; matr. 14 Mar. 161<sup>8</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 18.

**Skinner, Francis** (Southants. or Isle of Wight). Adm. cler. 17 Feb.; matr. 14 Mar. 161<sup>8</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 18; B.A. Magdalen Hall 12 Dec. 1620.

### 1617

**Baker, Arthur** (London). Adm. eq. aur. 10 Oct., aged 12; matr. 12 Dec. 1617; B.A. 6 July 1620.

**Baker, Thomas** (London). Adm. eq. aur. 10 Oct., aged 15; matr. 12 Dec. 1617; B.A. 6 July 1620.

**Birchall (Birchal), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 6 Nov.; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 Jan. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1620; B.A. 22 Nov. 1621.

**Birkhened (Birckened), Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 25 Oct., aged 17; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 16 ?; grace for B.A. 15 May 1620.

**Booth (Bouth), Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 14 July, aged 16; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 18 ?; ? Mordaunt Sch. 7 July 1618; B.A. (as Edmund) 8 Feb. 162<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

Buried in St. Mary's 14 June 1622.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Cresey (Cressey, Cressie), Parke** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 12 Nov., aged 18; matr. 12 Dec. 1617, aged 16?

**Crompton, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 17; adm. gen. 4 Apr. 1617; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 Jan. 1617; Nowell Sch. 29 May; B.A. 9 Nov. 1620; M.A. 10 July 1623.

## WORKS:

†*Saint Austin's Religion*, 1624, &c.

†*A Lasting Jewell for Religious Women*, 1630.

†*A Wedding-ring fitted to the finger of* Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*every paire that have or shall meet in the fear of God*, 1632, &c.

*An Explication of those Principles of Christian Religion exprest or implied in the Catechism of our Church of England*, 1633.

**Domvill, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16.

**Duncombe, Ralph** (Herts.). Adm. pleb. 6 Dec. 1617.

**Dunn (Done), John** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16.

**Edmonds, Charles** (Middlx.). Adm. mil. 13 Oct. 1617, aged 14; matr. 5 June 1618, aged 15.

BENEF.: Plate 1620.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Ely, Thomas** (Hants.). ? Matr. St. Mary Hall 28 Mar., aged 17; adm. cler. 1 Aug. 1617.

**Ganler (Galler), Thomas** (Som.). Matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 19; B.A. 5 June 1618; M.A. 3 July 1621.

**Goodall, Wortley** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 3 Apr. 1617, aged 15; matr. 12 Nov., aged 18; B.A. 26 Nov. 1619; 'collector determinantium' 1628.

O.H.S. x.

**Gough, Richard** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 9 July; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 18.

**Halsall (Halsal), Cuthbert** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 15 Nov.; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 17; B.A. 5 July 1621; M.A. 29 Oct. 1624.

**Harbyn (? Hardin), John** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 15; B.A. Lincoln 10 May 1619.

**Hargrave (Hargreves), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 21 Oct.; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1620; B.A. 5 July 1621.

**Harris, John** (Northants.). Adm. pleb. 9 Oct.; matr. 14 Nov. 1617, aged 18.

**Holme (Holmeus, Holmes), George** (Derbs.). Adm. pleb. 17 July, aged 19; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 17?; B.A. 3 May 1621; M.A. 28 June 1633.

**Houlford, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 15 Oct. 1617, aged 17.

**Hovenden (Hovedon), Robert** (Kent). Adm. fil. canonici de Canterbury 12 May; matr. 27 June 1617, aged 14; B.A. 8 Feb. 1620; Fellow of All Souls; M.A. 26 Jan. 1623; incorp. at Cambridge 1625.

**Hughson (Hewson), William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 16 July; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 15; B.A. 5 July 1621.

**King, James** (London). Adm. gen. 21 July, aged 16; matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 15?

Died 27 July 1620; buried at Cuddesdon, Oxon.



**Lister (Leycester, Lester), John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 25 Nov. 1617, aged 20; matr. pleb. 28 Jan. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>0</sub>, aged 21; B.A. 28 Feb. 162<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

## WORKS:

†*Rainold's Excellent Oration*, 1638.

†*The civill warres of England*, 1649.

Ath. ii; D.N.B.

**Lucas, William** (Hants.). Adm. gen. 9 July 1617, aged 17.

**Lucius, George** (Salop). Adm. arm. 4 Apr. 1617, aged 18.

**Packington (Pakington), Barnard (Bernard)** (London). Adm. arm. 9 July, aged 14; matr. 12 Dec. 1617, aged 15; B.A. 23 May 1620; M.A. 30 Apr. 1623; B.C.L. All Souls 17 Nov. 1630.

**Pope, Anthony** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 3 Dec. 1617, aged 18; matr. pleb. 24 Apr. 1618; B.A. 8 Feb. 162<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; M.A. 10 July 1623.

**Poynter, John** (London). Adm. arm. 19 Apr. 1615, aged 17; matr. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 17?; B.A. 2 July 1618; Sub-dean and Canon of Christ Church 1655.

Fasti i; Ath. iv.

**Sherlock, William** (Lancs.). Matr. cler. 21 Nov., aged 20; adm. 6 Dec. 1617; Nowell Sch. 1 Jan. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

**Skrymsher, Ralph** (Staffs.). Matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16.

**Stapleton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 16 July 1617, aged 14.

Buried in St. Mary's 10 Dec. 1617.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Tomkins, Edmund** (London). Adm. gen. 10 Oct.; matr. 12 Dec. 1617, aged 15; B.A. 5 July 1621 (as Edward).

**Tudman, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1617, aged 16; B.A. 4 Dec. 1617; M.A. 6 July 1620.

Preb. of Lichfield 1639.

**Tyrer, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 3 Oct., aged 18; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 17?; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 Jan. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; Nowell Sch. 22 Mar. 161<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 5 July 1621.

**Wall, John** (Worcs.). Adm. cler. 27 Oct. 1617, aged 19; matr. 15 May 1618; B.A. 9 Nov. 1620; M.A. 7 July 1625.

**Webb, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 9 July, aged 18; matr. 21 Nov. 1617, aged 17?

**Whittington, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 1 Nov. 1617, aged 14; matr. arm. 2 Nov., aged 17?; B.A. 22 Nov. 1621; M.A. 1 July 1625.

161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

**Garthwait, Ephraim** (Lincs.). Adm. cler. 26 Feb. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17; matr. 28 Jan. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>0</sub>; B.A. 8 Feb. 162<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; M.A. 25 June 1623.

**Ireland (Irelande), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. mil. 27 Feb. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, matr. 17 Apr. 1618, aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct. 1620; M.A. 10 July 1623.

Fasti ii.

**Maisterson, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 14.

**Rutt, Thomas** (London). Adm. pleb. 14 Mar. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; matr. 5 June 1618, aged 15; B.A. 22 Nov. 1621; M.A. 23 Oct. 1624.

**Watson, Ralph** (Derbs.). Adm. cler. 7 Feb. 161<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; matr. 28 Jan. 161<sup>9</sup>/<sub>0</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 22 Nov. 1621.



## 1618

**Andrews, Josias** (Monm.). Adm. gen. 24 Apr. 1618, aged 18.

**Aspinall** (Aspinwall), **Timothy** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 11 May 1618, aged 15; matr. 28 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Beamall, Ralph**. Adm. pleb. 13 June 1618, aged 28.

**Bennet, Hugh** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 6 June 1618, aged 16; matr. cler. 28 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17 ?; B.A. 28 Feb. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 7 July 1624.

**Busbie** (Busbye), **Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 20 Nov. 1618, aged 17; adm. pleb. 1619.

Buried in St. Michael's at the North Gate 7 Dec. 1620.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Fleetwood, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 13 Sept. 1618, aged 16.

**Gregg** (Gregge), **John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 6 June 1618, aged 16.

**Gregg** (Gregge), **William** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 6 June 1618, aged 18; matr. cler. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 19 ?; B.A. 23 May 1622.

**Harris, William** (London). Matr. gen. St. Alban Hall 28 Nov. 1618, aged 18; adm. 17 June 1620; B.A. 3 May 1621; M.A. 7 July 1624; incorp. at Cambridge 1637.

**Hibbert, Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 5 Oct. 1618, aged 17; matr. 28 Jan. 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18 ?; B.A. 27 June 1622; B.D. St. John's, Cambridge. 1664; D.D. 1665; Preb. of St. Paul's Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; died Sept. 1678.

## WORKS:

*Regina Dierum or the Joyful Day*, 1661.

+*Waters of Marah*, 1654.

+*Syntagma Theologicum*, 1662.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

**Hurst, Henry** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 20 May 1618; B.A. 15 Mar. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Hyttens, John** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 18 June 1618, aged 16.

**Lancaster, Nathanael** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 13 Sept. 1618, aged 19; matr. All Souls 10 May, aged 21 ?; B.A. 13 July 1622; B.D. Brasenose 3 July 1634; incorp. at Cambridge 1647.

**Littleton, Fisher** (Warws.). Adm. eq. 11 June 1618, aged 17.

**Ludlow, Benjamin** (Wilts.). Adm. eq. 12 July 1618, aged 18.

Killed at the siege of Corfe Castle.

**Manwaring, Edward** (Staffs.). Adm. arm. 16 May 1618, aged 15.

**Mather, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 11 May 1618, aged 22.

## WORKS:

*An Answer of the . . . Churches in New England, unto Nine Propositions, &c.*, 1643.

*Church Government and Church Covenant*, 1643.

*A Modest . . . Answer to Mr. Charles Herle*, 1644.

*A Reply to Mr. Rutherford*, 1645.

*An Heart-melting Exhortation*, 1650.

*A Catechisme*, 1650.

*A Treatise of Justification*, 1652.

*A Farewell Exhortation*, 1657.

*A Plea for the Churches of New England*, 1660.

*A Defence of the Synod at Boston*, 1662.

*A Brief Relation . . . of the Lord's Work among the Indians* (n. d.).

Helped in preparation of *Bay Psalm Book*, 1640.

Prepared for Press a series of sermons on 2 Peter and a Defence of New England Churches against William Rathband.

Posthumous:

*An Answer to Twelve Questions*, 1712.

*Journal*, 1846.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.; Wood MS. F 43 (132 v); *The Influence of the English Universities in the development of New England* (F. B. Dexter, 1880).

**Print, Richard** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 26 Mar. 1618, aged 18; B.A. St. Alban Hall 10 July 1624; ? M.A. Oriel 8 July 1637.

**Rutter, John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 13 Oct. 1618, aged 17; matr. 28 Jan. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 18?

**Shenson, John** (Derbs.). Adm. pleb. 14 Dec. 1618, aged 18.

**Smith (Smyth), Philip** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 28 May; matr. 5 June 1618, aged 15; B.A. 28 Feb. 162<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 7 July 1624.

**Stevens (Stephens), Enoch** (Salop). Matr. cler. Corpus 3 July 1618, aged 17; B.A. 16 July; adm. Brasenose 20 July 1621; M.A. St. Mary Hall 7 July 1624.

**Style, William.** ? Entered Brasenose 1618.

#### WORKS:

†*Dilherne's Contemplations . . . of a Christian*, 1640. *Registrum Practicale*, 1657, &c.

†*The Spanish gallant of L Gracion Antisco*, 1640.

†*Narrationes modernae*, 1658.

Allibone's Dictionary of English Literature.

**Thomas, Samuel** (Salop). Matr. pleb. 3 July; adm. 8 Oct. 1618, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 21 Oct. 1620; B.A. 8 Feb. 162<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; M.A. 18 July 1623.

**Thompson (Tomson), William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 9 May 1618, aged 20; subst. for Nowell Sch. 22 Mar. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; matr. 28 Jan. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1620; B.A. 28 Feb. 162<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>.

The Influence of the English Universities in the development of New England (F. B. Dexter, 1880).

**Tillyard (Tilliard), Edward** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 14 Dec. 1618; matr. 28 Jan. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15.

**Twambrookes (Twanbrooks, Twanbrookes), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 12 June 1618, aged 18; matr. 19 Nov. 1619; B.A. 22 Nov. 1621; buried in St. Mary's 28 Aug. 1622.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Vachell (Vachel, Vatchell), Thomas** (Northants.). Adm. pleb. 14 Dec. 1618, aged 14; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18?; B.A. 27 June 1622.

**Venables, Peter, Baro de Kinderton** (Chesh.). Adm. 13 June 1618, aged 14; ? = Sir Peter Venables, last Baron Kinderton.

**Walkeden, Francis** (Lancs.). Adm. Rob. Walkeden Ludi Magistri 19 June, aged 20; Nowell Sch. 7 July 1618; matr. 28 Jan. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 21; B.A. 23 May 1622.

**Walmysley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 27 May 1618, aged 16.

**Wilbraham, Thomas.** Adm. eq. 13 June 1618, aged 15.

BENEF.: Gave £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1657.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Yorke, Stephen.** Manciple.

Will proved at Oxford 1618.

#### 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>

**Griffith, John** (Glamorg.). Adm. pleb. 7 Feb. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16; matr. 23 Jan., aged 22?; B.A. 5 Feb. 162<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

**Johnson, Sampson** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 16 Feb. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 15; matr. 28 Jan. 161<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; Demy Magdalen; B.A. 11 Dec. 1622; M.A. 30 June 1625; Fellow 1625; B.D. 12 Dec. 1635; cr. D.D. 31 Aug. 1636.



**Meyrick, Jasper** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 20 Feb. 1618, aged 18; B.A. Hart Hall 2 July 1622.

**Whitfield (Whitfeild, Whitfild), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 19 Mar., aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 22 Mar. 1618; matr. pleb. 23 June 1621, aged 18?; B.A. 17 Feb. 1623.

## 1619

**Allen, William** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1619.

**Baker, Edward** (Northants.). Adm. cler. 13 July, aged 17; matr. 19 Nov. 1619; B.A. Trinity 18 Feb. 1623.

**Bateman, Daniel** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1619, aged 15; matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1620, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb. 1621.

**Bordman (Burdman, Bradman), Samuel** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1619; matr. 28 Jan. 1620, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1620; Nowell Sch. 8 June 1622; B.A. 7 July 1623; M.A. 7 July 1626; B.D. 12 May 1635; incorp. at Cambridge 1635.

**Brelsforde, John** (Derbs.). Adm. gen. 1619, aged 16.

**Brooke, William** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. as receptor reddituum 15 May 1619.

**Carter, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 16 July 1619; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 18; B.A. 7 July 1623.

**Carwarden (Carwardine), Daniel** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. Christ Church 9 Dec. 1619, aged 18; B.A. New Inn Hall 17 Feb. 1623; M.A. Brasenose 1 July 1625.

**Cheeke (Checke), John** (Southants. or Isle of Wight). Adm. arm. 1619; matr. 28 Jan. 1620, aged 18.

**Clavell, John** (Dorset). Adm. 10 Apr.; matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1619, aged 18.

*WORK: A Recantation of an ill-led Life; or a Discoverie of the Highway Law in verse, 1627, &c.*

D.N.B.

**Cranage, Thomas**. B.A. St. John's College, Cambridge 1619; incorp. as M.A. 10 May 1628; B.D. Brasenose 6 July 1629.

**Dichfield (Dytchfild, Dytchfield), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1619; matr. 28 Jan. 1620, aged 15; B.A. 7 July 1623.

**Dickens, Thomas** (Derbs.). Adm. pleb. 1619, aged 17; matr. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 18?; B.A. 7 July 1623; M.A. 7 July 1626.

**Fox, Edward** (Dorset). Adm. pleb. 23 Apr., aged 22; matr. gen. 7 May 1619; B.A. Magdalen Hall 20 Feb. 1623.

**Haslam (Haselam), Edward** (Derbs.). Adm. pleb. 1619, aged 17; matr. 28 June 1620, aged 18.

**Hoskins, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1 June 1619, aged 16; matr. 28 Jan. 1620.

**Jarvis (Jortin written above), Edward** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 16 July 1619.

**Johnson, George** (London). Adm. gen. 1619, aged 16; matr. 10 Nov. 1621; B.A. 7 July 1623; M.A. Christ Church 25 May 1626.

**Kent, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 24 Oct. 1619, aged 20; matr. 28 Jan. 1620; B.A. 21 Oct. 1624 (as John); M.A. 5 July 1627; B. Med. and lic. to practise 16 Dec. 1630 (as John).

**Kinsey, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 15 Dec. 1619, aged 18.



**Marbury, (Jerimoth)** (Lincs.). Matr. cler. 11 June 1619, aged 18; B.A. Exeter 23 Jan. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Richardson, Richard** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 1619; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18.

Buried in St. Mary's 30 June 1642.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Rocke (Rock), John** (Som.). Adm. cler., aged 20; ? B.A. All Souls 13 July 1619; M.A. Brasenose 3 July 1622.

**Rudyard (Rudiard), Benjamin** (Staffs.). Adm. arm. 2 July 1619; matr. cler. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17.

**Sprignell (Spignel), Richard** (Middlx.). Adm. arm. 27 May 1619, aged 16; matr. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 28 Feb. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1621.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Thomas, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1619.

**Vaughan, Edward** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1619; matr. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18.

**VAUGHAN, William** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1619; matr. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; B.A. 18 July 1623; **Fellow** (Porter) 15 June; M.A. Jesus 26 Oct. 1626.

Died in year of probation; buried in St. Mary's 14 Feb. 162 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Wall, George** (Wores.). Matr. cler. 23 Apr. 1619, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 1 July 1625.

**WASHINGTON (Washinton), Laurence** (Northants.). Adm. gen. 1619; matr. pleb. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 19; B.A. 16 May; **Fellow** (Darbie) 27 May 1623; M.A. 1 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; Proctor 26 Aug. 1631; signif. ind. to benefice 4 Apr. 1633; res. Fell. 30 Nov. 1633; grace for B.D. 10 Mar. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1619.

Fasti ii; Quat. Mon. v.

**Wilcoxon, Cranage** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 19 July 1619, aged 16.

**Wilson, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 10 May 1619; matr. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 20; B.A. 7 July 1623.

**Wirrall (Worrall), Thomas** (Berks.). Adm. cler. 13 July, aged 15; matr. cler. 19 Nov. 1619; Frankland Sch. 2 Mar. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 17 Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 1 July 1625.

**YATE (Yates), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1619, aged 15 or 16; B.A. 17 Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 June 1623; M.A. 1 July 1625; signif. ind. to benefice 7 Oct. 1633; declared on oath that rectory of Middleton Cheney was 'litigiosa': accordingly he was able to retain his fellowship, 23 Sept. 1634; B.D. 31 Aug. 1636; signif. ind. to rectory of Middleton Cheney 13 Oct. 1642; signif. that rectory of Middleton Cheney was 'litigiosa' 15 May 1643; **Senior Bursar** 1643-5; **Principal** 1648; removed 165 $\frac{0}{1}$  or 1651; D.D. 2 Aug.; visitors order reinstatement of Yate as principal 10 Aug.; installed **Principal** in the Chapel 11 Aug. 1660; died in College 22 Apr. 1681, aged 78; buried in the cloister.

BENEF.: Bequeathed the advowson of Middleton Cheney, books to the Library, money to augment Church's Scholarships, and to found three Scholarships.

O.H.S. xl; Fasti ii; Gutch i; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. iv, vi, vii, xi, xii.

16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>

**Berkeley, Samuel** (Salop). Adm. cler. 17 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 18; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18?; B.A. 7 July 1623; M.A. New 17 May 1626. Preb. of Hereford 1632.

**Butterfield, Robert** (London). Adm. pleb. Mar. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 16.

**Copley, Edward** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 18.

**Davenport, Humphrey** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 21 Jan.; matr. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 15.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1620.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Earbury (Earburys, Erbery), William** (Glamorg.). Adm. mercatoris 14 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 15; matr. cler. 2 Nov. 1621; B.A. 29 Oct. 1623; incorp. Cambridge 1624.

**WORKS:**

†*The relation of a public discourse between Mr. Cheynel and Mr. Erbury*, 1647.

†*The Lord of Hosts*, 1648.

†*The bishop of London, the welsh curate*, 1652.

†*Ministers for tythes*, 1653.

*The Baby of Glory*, 1653.

*A Call to the Churches*, 1653.

*The Madman's Plea*, 1653.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xi.

*A monstrous dispute*, 1653.

*Zion's sad tears for Nineveh's just fears*, 1653.

*The great Earthquake*, 1654.

*Jack Pudding*, 1654.

*An Olive Leaf*, 1654.

*The Man of Peace*, 1654.

†*The testimony of William Erbury*, 1658.

*The sword doubled to cut off both the righteous and the wicked*, 1662.

**Hawarden, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 24 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 17.

**Holderness, Richard** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. as coquus secundus 21 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>.

**Lewis (Lewes), Walter** (Essex). Adm. pleb. 13 Mar. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 19; matr. 2 Nov. 1621; grace for B.A. 1 July; Mordaunt Sch. 19 Aug. 1623.

**Manwaring (Mainwaring), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 12 Mar. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct. 1623.

**Miller, Thomas** (Oxon.). Priv. adm. as servus 21 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>.

Will proved at Oxford 1622.

**Rawlins, Giles** (Herefs.). Adm. mercatoris 3 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 18; matr. 7 Dec. 1621; B.A. 29 Oct. 1622; M.A. 7 July 1625.

**Shelton, John** (Warws.). Priv. adm. as tertius promus 21 Jan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>.

**Tayler (Taylor), John** (Worcs.). Adm. gen. 29 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>, aged 14; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 17; B.A. 29 Oct. 1623; M.A. 6 July 1626.

**Thomas, Lewis** (Glamorg.). Adm. cler. 5 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>; ? B.A. Jesus 13 Feb. 1623.

**Thomas, Thomas** (Glamorg.). Adm. gen. 14 Feb. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup> matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct. 1623; M.A. 6 July 1626.

**Turner, Anthony**. Adm. gen. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>9</sup>.

## 1620

**Archdale, Thomas** (London). Adm. arm. 8 Nov. 1620, aged 16.

**Bold, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 30 Sept. 1620, aged 16; B.A. 7 July 1624; M.A. 5 July 1627.

**Brereton, William** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 6 Oct. 1620, aged 16; matr. 2 Nov. 1621.

Cr. Bart. 10 Mar. 1627; M.P. Cheshire 1628.

WORK: Kept a *Diary*, which was published by Cheetham Society, 1844.  
Ath. iii; D.N.B.

**Challoner (Challenor), Henry** (Surrey). Adm. eq. 13 May 1620, aged 14; matr. 16 Feb. 162<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 16 ?; B.A. 15 Feb. 162<sup>o</sup><sub>2</sub>.

**Chambers, William** (London). Adm. pleb. 8 Sept. 1620, aged 15; matr. 2 Nov. 1621; Nowell Sch. 27 July 1622; B.A. 7 July 1624; M.A. 5 July 1627.

**Croxton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1 June 1620, aged 15.

? D.N.B.

**Dawson, John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. Christ Church 27 Oct. 1620, aged 14; B.A. 11 May 1624; M.A. Brasenose 17 Apr. 1627.

'A most eminent preacher of his time.' Vicar of Maidenhead, Berks., until his death Sept. 1641; buried in the Church at Cookham.

Ath. iii.

**Dingley, Philip** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 19 Oct. 1620; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18.

**German, Joseph** (London). Matr. pleb. 28 June, aged 19; sup. B.A. 14 June 1620.

**Hall, John** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 4 Oct. 1620, aged 18; matr. pleb. 10 Nov. 1621; B.A. 7 July 1624.

**Harris, Edward** (Surrey or Oxon.). Adm. doct. f. 27 Sept. 1620, aged 15; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18 ?

**Holland, Thomas** (Salop). Adm. gen. 27 June 1620, aged 18.

**Hopton, William** (Salop). Adm. mil. 13 May 1620, aged 17.

**Hyte, John** (Som.). Matr. pleb. Oct. 1620, aged 18; B.A. 23 May 1622; M.A. Balliol 6 June 1627.

**Jeffrey (Gefferyes, Jefferis), Nicholas**. Subscr. 27 Oct.; adm. 16 Nov.; B.A. 23 May 1620; M.A. 11 July 1623.

**Johnson, Thomas** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 24 Oct., 1620; matr. pleb. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb. 162<sup>o</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 7 July 1626.

**Knowles (Knoille), Thomas** (Som.). Adm. arm. 6 Nov. 1620, aged 17; matr. 16 Feb. 162<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>.

**Lacy, William** (Lincs.). Adm. pleb. 15 May 1620, aged 15; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622; B.A. New Inn Hall 26 Feb. 162<sup>o</sup><sub>4</sub>.

**Pickeringe (Pickering), Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. paedagogi 14 Oct., aged 17; ? subst. for Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1620; matr. 2 Nov. 1621; grace for B.A. 26 Oct. 1623.

**Price, Raphael** (Glamorg.). Adm. arm. 29 June 1620, aged 16.

**Richards, Timothy** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 4 May, aged 18; matr. 7 July 1620; B.A. 5 Feb. 162<sup>o</sup><sub>4</sub>; M.A. 6 July 1626.

**Salway (Sallawaie, Salowaie, Saloway), Arthur** (Worcs.). Adm. arm. (? June) 1620; grace for B.A. 1 July 1623; grace for M.A. 24 May 1626.



**Salway, Edward** (Wores.). Adm. arm. June 1620; matr. gen. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 18.

M.P. Droitwich 1659.

**Smallman, John** (Salop). Adm. arm. 11 Nov. 1620, aged 17; matr. pleb. 10 Nov. 1621; B.A. 7 July 1624; M.A. 5 July 1627.

**Smith, George** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 20 July 1620, aged 18; matr. cler. 2 Nov. 1621; B.A. 6 Feb. 1624; M.A. 6 July 1626.

**Tempest, John** (Yorks.). Adm. arm. 20 June 1620, aged 17.

**Whinnell (Whynnell), John** (Dorset). Matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1620 (? or 1622), aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb. 1624.

**Wilkinson, William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 17 Nov. 1620, aged 17; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct. 1624.

### 1620

**Hyte, Richard** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 1 Jan. 1620; matr. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 19.

**Linche (Lench), John** (Wores.). Adm. arm. 14 Mar. 1620, aged 16; matr. 2 Nov. 1621; B.A. 29 Oct. 1623.

**Linche (Lench), Ralph** (Wores.). Adm. arm. (? 14) Mar. 1620, aged 15; matr. 2 Nov. 1621; B.A. 7 July 1624; Fellow of All Souls, B.C.L. 16 Nov. 1630.

**Nixon (Nickson), Edmund** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 9 Feb. 1620; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 July 1624.

**Ormston, Ralph** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. Feb. or Mar. 1620.

### 1621

**Ambrose (Ambros), Isaac** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. (? cler.) 19 July; matr. 2 Nov., aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 11 Oct. 1621; Nowell Sch. 8 June 1622; B.A. 25 Feb. 1624; incorp. as M.A. at Cambridge 1632.

#### WORKS:

†*Prima, Media, and Ultima*, 1650,

&c.

†*Redeeming the Time*, 1658.

Ath. iii; Fasti i; D.N.B.

†*Looking unto Jesus*, 1658, &c.

†*War with Devils*, 1661.

†*Ministrations of Angels*, 1661, &c.

†*Complete Works*, in 1 vol., 1674.

**Andrew, George** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb.; ? Nowell Sch. 11 Oct. 1621.

**Aspinall (Aspinwall), William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. (19 July ?); Nowell Sch. 6 Sept.; matr. arm. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb. 1624.

BENEF.: Gave £1 towards new chapel, &c. 1660.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Astbrooke, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 17.

**Axon, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 16 Nov. 1621, aged 20.

**Bentley, Edward** (Warws.). Adm. gen. Nov., aged 17; matr. Magdalen Hall 7 Dec. 1621, aged 16 ?; B.A. 7 July 1625; M.A. 13 May 1628; B.C.L. All Souls 11 Dec. 1634.

**Brereton, Brian (Urian)** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. (Oct. ?), aged 14; matr. arm. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 15.

**Bridges, William** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 July 1624; M.A. 5 July 1627.

**Domvill, Randle** (**Randolphus, Ranulphus**) (Chesh. or Lancs.). Adm. arm. 26 Mar., aged 16; matr. cler. 2 Nov. 1621; Nowell Sch. 8 Nov. 1622; B.A. 7 July 1624; Fellow of Merton 1625; M.A. 10 July 1629; expelled by Visitors 1648.

**Durant (Durand), Francis** (Bucks.). Adm. gen. 1621; matr. pleb. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18; B.A. 7 July 1625.

**Edwards, Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 17.

**Emerson, Fulke** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 21 July; matr. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 17.

**Frogg, Peter** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. (Oct. ?) 1621.

**Gamage, Nathaniel** (Glamorg.). Adm. pleb. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 16; matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 18; B.A. Jesus 21 June 1625.

**Gregg (Gregge), William** (Chesh.). Matr. cler. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 19; B.A. 23 May 1622.

**GRIFFITHS, Herbert (Harbert)** (Herefs.). Adm. doct. f. 3 Dec. aged 15; matr. 7 Dec. 1621; **Fellow** (Porter) Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 5 July 1628; signif. ind. to Vicarage of Bucknell, Salop, 1 July 1636; res. Fell. 19 Jan. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1626.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Griffiths, Robert** (Herefs.). Adm. doct. f. 3 Dec. aged 16; matr. 7 Dec. 1621, aged 17 ?; B.A. Jesus 1 July 1624.

**Grime (Grymes), George** (Surrey). Adm. mil. 5 May 1621, aged 15; ? matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 14.

Knighted 19 Dec. 1628.

**Haberley, Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 3 Dec., aged 15; matr. 7 Dec. 1621, aged 16 ?; B.A. Jesus 19 Feb. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 2 June 1627.

**Holland, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. Oct., aged 15; matr. arm. 2 Nov. 1621; B.A. 7 July 1625; M.A. 17 June 1629.

**Hunt, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 2 Nov., aged 18; Frankland Sch. 12 Dec. 1621; B.A. 17 Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 7 July 1625.

**Johnson, Richard** (Bucks.). Matr. pleb. 2 Nov., aged 18; adm. 3 Dec. 1621; B.A. 25 Feb. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 5 July 1627.  
Master of the Temple 1647.

BENEF.: Gave £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1657.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Kent, John** (Hants.). Adm. pleb. 8 May 1621, aged 18; matr. cler. 24 Oct. 1623, aged 19 ?; sup. B.A. 16 Oct. 1624 (as Kempe.)

Will proved at Oxford (as M.A.) 27 Mar. 1632.

**Mulsho, Francis** (Leics.). Adm. gen. 30 May 1621, aged 18.

**Oldfield, Somerford** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. Nov. 1621, aged 17.

**Prestwicke (Prestwitch), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 2 July, aged 16; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18 ?; B.A. 23 June 1626; M.A. 17 June 1629; incorp. at Cambridge 1632.

Cr. Bart. 23 or 25 Apr. 1644.

**Rawlinson (Rowlinson), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. and matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 8 June 1622; Nowell Sch. 26 Oct. 1623; B.A. 1 Feb. 162 $\frac{6}{7}$ .



**Salway, Arthur** (Worcs.). Matr. arm. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 6 July 1626.

WORK: †*Halting stigmatized*, 1644.

**Sa(u)nders, Edward** (Salop). Matr. pleb. Oriel 16 Nov. 1621, aged 17; B.A. All Souls 26 July; adm. 1624; M.A. 17 June 1629.

**Stradlinge, Edmund** (Glamorg.). Adm. mil. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 15; matr. bart. Jesus 30 Apr.; B.A. 1 July 1624; M.A. 17 Apr. 1627.

**Stradlinge, John** (Glamorg.). Adm. mil. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 16.

**Street (Strete), John** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 2 Nov., aged 19; adm. Dec. 1621, aged 21?

**Tackley, Ralph**. Adm. pleb. 1621.

**Tomkins, John** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 28 Apr. aged 16; matr. 2 Nov. 1621.

**Tovy (Tovie), Charles** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. 2 July; matr. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; B.A. 6 July 1626; M.A. 9 July 1629.

**Tuckley (Tokley, Tukley), Ralph** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec. 1623.

**Urmston, Ralph** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 2 Nov., aged 18; Ogle Sch. 14 Dec. 1621; B.A. 15 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Watson, Job** (Leics.). Adm. pleb. Nov., aged 18; matr. 23 Nov. 1621; B.A. 25 Feb. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. Balliol 11 July 1627.

## 1621 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Jarvis, John** (Essex). Matr. arm. 18 Jan. aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. All Souls 9 July 1625; B.C.L. 29 Nov. 1627; D.C.L. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

## 1622

**Austin, Benjamin** (Kent). Matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$  (? also 29 Jan. 162 $\frac{1}{4}$ ); M.A. 17 June 1629.

**Baker, Richard** (Middlx.). Adm. gen., aged 15; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 14?

**Ball, Gabriel** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 13 Dec. 1622, aged 18.

**Bannester, Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 18.

**Blacke, William** (Leics.). Adm. pleb.; matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Bolton (Boulton), Adam** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. May, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 8 June; matr. 6 Dec. 1622; B.A. 14 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**BOOTHE (Bouth, Booth), Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. gen., aged 15; Nowell Sch. 8 June; matr. pleb. 6 Dec. 1622; B.A. 9 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 June 1626; M.A. 30 Apr. 1629.

Died 1631.

BENEF.: Plate 1630.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Buckley (Buckleye), Jonathan** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb.; subst. for Nowell Sch. 8 Nov.; Nowell Sch. 22 Nov.; matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.A. 26 May 1631.



**Burrough, William** (Leics.). Adm. arm. Apr. or May; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 17.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Cooper, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 25; subst. for Nowell Sch. 9 Dec. 1624; B.A. 26 Oct. 1626; M.A. 9 Mar. 1633.

**Dansey, John** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1622, aged 14.

**Davies (Davyes), Eustace** (Radnors.). Matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb. 1625; M.A. 11 July 1628.

**Dextoun, William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Apr. or May 1622, aged 20.

**Dickons, John**. Grace for B.A. 8 Nov. 1622.

**Downes, Francis** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1622, aged 15; matr. gen. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 17.

M.P. Wigan 1624.

**Evans, Lewis** (Radnors.). Matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 18.

**Gamull (Gamul), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 13 Apr. 1622, aged 16; grace for B.A. 17 June 1624.

**Haddon, Robert** (Northants.). Adm. pleb. 13 May, aged 18; matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 17 ?; B.A. 9 Feb. 1625; M.A. 7 July 1631.

**Hughes, Michael** (Merioneths.). Matr. cler. All Souls 13 Dec. 1622, aged 18; B.A. Brasenose 17 Feb. 1625 (as Nicholas); M.A. All Souls 8 July 1628.

Archdeacon of Merioneth 1676.

**Ker(r)esford, Cotton** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 13 Dec. 1622, aged 18.

**Moryson, Henry** (Hibern.). Adm. mil. 1622, aged 14.

**NEWTON (Nuton, Neuton), John** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 13; B.A. 26 Oct. 1626; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Oct. 1627; M.A. 17 June 1629; **Junior Bursar** 1637-8; B.D. 3 Feb. 1640; **Senior Bursar** 1645-6; removed by Visitors 1648; reinstated 11 Aug. 1660; grace for D.D. 8 Nov. 1660.

Died 12 Apr.; buried in St. Mary's 15 Apr. 1664.

BENEF.: Plate (? date); gave £15 towards new chapel, &c. 1660; bequeathed £50 to new chapel, &c. 1666.

O.H.S. xix, xxi, xxxvii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. iv, v, xi, xii.

**Oldfeld, John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1622, aged 17.

**Parkinson, Edmund** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 17; adm. arm. (as Edward) 1622-3.

**Parry, George** (Brecon ?). Adm. arm. 1622, aged 17.

**Parsones (Parsons), John** (Herefs.). Matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 18; B.A. 5 July 1627.

**Pexton, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb. 1625; M.A. Balliol 7 July 1631.

**Radclyffe, Alexander** (Lancs.). Adm. mil. 1622, aged 14.

**Rochester, Edward** (Northumb. or Durham). Adm. pleb., aged 15; matr. 6 Dec. 1622; B.A. 18 Feb. 1625; M.A. 5 July 1628.

**Rogers, Charles** (Herefs.). Adm. gen.; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 17.

**Rusten, Benjamin** (North. ?). Adm. cler. 4 June 1622, aged 15.

**Seddon, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 26 Oct. 1623.

**Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Gervase** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. aged 17; matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18; B.A. 3 Dec. 1625.

**West, Edmund** (Bucks.). Adm. arm., aged 15; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 14 (*sic*).

M.P. Bucks. Nov. 1645.

**Whinnell (Whynnell), Thomas** (Dorset). Adm. cler., aged 21; matr. 6 Dec. 1622, aged 22; B.A. 9 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

*WORK: A sober reply to Mr. R. Steeds concerning singing, 1691.*

### 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ and 1622-3

**Alcocke (Elcocke), Anthony** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 17; matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 9 Dec. 1624; B.A. 29 Jan. 162 $\frac{4}{7}$ ; M.A. Magdalen Hall 8 June 1630; D.D. Brasenose 14 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
Sub-dean of York 1660; died 1670.

**Bannister (Banister), William** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1622-3, aged 18; matr. pleb. 5 Dec. 1623; Nowell Sch. 9 Dec. 1624; B.C.L. All Souls 17 Apr. 1630; incorp. at Cambridge 1632.

Gutch i.

**Barcroft, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 16 June; matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18; B.A. 26 Oct. 1626; M.A. 7 July 1631.

**Berkeley (Barckelye, Barckley, Barkley), George** (Salop). Adm. cler. 1622-3, aged 17; matr. 26 Nov. 1624, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 26 Jan. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 26 Oct. 1626; M.A. 17 June 1629.

**Chowne, George** (Kent). Adm. arm. 1622-3.

**Harris, Joseph** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 17; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 19; B.A. 5 July 1627; M.A. 5 July 1632.

**Holker (Houlker, Houlcker), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 16 June; matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct. 1626.

**Horrockes, James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 15; matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 9 Dec. 1624; B.A. 29 Jan. 162 $\frac{6}{8}$ .

**Hulme, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 16 June 1623; matr. 18 Nov. 1625, aged 17.

**Jervis, Richard** (Montgom.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 16; matr. 24 Mar. 162 $\frac{8}{8}$ , aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct. 1626.

**Miller, Thomas** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 15.

**Nicholson, Micaiah** (London). Adm. arm. 1622-3, aged 17; matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb. 162 $\frac{9}{8}$ .

**Nicholson, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 9 Dec. 1624.

**Powell, John** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 1622-3, aged 17.



**Pregon, Thomas** (Lines.). Matr. gen. Wadham 7 Feb. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 15; ? = Thomas, —rigion (Lines.), adm. gen. 1622-3, aged 15; B.A. Brasenose 23 June 1626.

**Prest, Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1622-3, aged 16.

**Prestwich, John** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1622-3, aged 15; grace for B.A. 17 May 1626; grace for M.A. 7 May 1629; Fellow of All Souls; made Dean of Arts by Parliamentary Visitors 1649.

'He had formerlie been a Benefactor to Brasnose College of which he had sometimes been a commoner and would have been again at his death and a greater to All Soules if he had died with a will.'

BENEF.: Plate 1630, 1680. Gave £20 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Gutch i; O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Sterr, Henry** (Dorset). Adm. gen. 1622-3, aged 18.

**Trevilian, Richard** (London). Adm. pleb. 1622-3, aged 15.

**White, Thomas** (Hants.). Adm. eq. 1622-3, aged 17.

### 1623

**Acton, William** (Gloucs.). Matr. gen. 24 Oct. 1623, aged 19.

**Beacham, Josias** (Northants.). Matr. pleb. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 20.

**Blount, Thomas** (London). Matr. arm. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 17.  
F.R.S. 1665.

BENEF.: Plate 1625.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Brereton (Brertonn), Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 15; B.A. 27 Nov. 1626.

**Fry (Freye, Frye), Thomas** (Sussex). Matr. pleb. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18; grace for B.A. 17 May 1626.

**Griffith, William** (Carnarv.). Matr. arm. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Peirse, Edward** (Berks.). Matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 15.

**Preston, Henry** (Lancs.). Matr. cler. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 17.

**Shaw, Henry** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 26 Oct.; matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan. 162 $\frac{4}{7}$ ; M.A. 17 June 1629.

**SHIPTON, Samuel** (Chesh.). Matr. cler. All Souls 31 Oct. 1623, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec. 1626; adm. 17 Jan. 162 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Oct. 1627; M.A. 17 June 1629; signif. 10 Nov. 1630 ind. on 27 Oct. to benefice; res. Fell. 27 Oct. 1631.

BENEF: Plate 1630.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Smith, Thomas** (London). Matr. pleb. Trinity 5 Dec. 1623, aged 17; ? adm. gen. 1624; Nowell Sch. 3 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 5 July 1627.

Buried in St. Mary's 3 Dec. 1628.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Stillinge, John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 19; B.A. 14 Mar. 162 $\frac{7}{8}$ .



**Stock, John** (London). Matr. pleb. St. John's 4 July 1623, aged 15; B.A. 11 Apr. 1627; M.A. Brasenose 26 May 1631; Fellow of St. John's; B.D. 18 Dec. 1637.

Buried in St. John's chapel, 5 Nov. 1638.

**Taylor, William** (Chesh.). Matr. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 18.

1623 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

**Aldersey, John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 19 Mar. 1623 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15.

**Amerie (Amery), Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Mar. or Apr. 1623 $\frac{3}{4}$  or 1624, aged 15; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 14 Feb. 1627.

Buried in St. Mary's 13 Mar. 1627 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Crosse, Matthew** (Lincs.). Matr. cler. University 6 Feb. 1623 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15; B.A. All Souls 12 Feb. 1628 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. Brasenose 3 July 1632.

**Harnott, Daniel** (London). Adm. pleb. 29 Jan. 1623 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17.

**Leighe (Leigh), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Feb. 1623 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 24 Mar. 1626 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; Nowell Sch. 1627 $\frac{3}{4}$  or 1627; B.A. 25 Oct. 1627.

**Pollett (Pollet), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 18 Mar. 1623 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 14; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct. 1627.

**Sherborne, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 29 Jan. 1623 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 21.

## 1624

**Aubrey, Morgan** (Herefs.). Adm. mil. 1624, aged 17.

**Barnard, Nathaniel** (Berks.). Matr. pleb. 28 May 1624, aged 15.

**Bateman, John** (Middlx.). Adm. arm. 1624, aged 16.

**Birchall, Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1624, aged 17.

**Blackburne (Blackborne, Blackeborne), William** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1624, aged 15; matr. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. 10 July 1628; M.A. St. John's 26 May 1631; incorp. at Cambridge 1633; grace for B.D. Brasenose 13 Mar. 1637 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Cardell, John** (Bucks.). Adm. pleb. 1624, aged 15; matr. 18 Nov. 1625; B.A. 7 Feb. 1628 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 17 Dec. 1631.

**Coyte, Richard**. Servant.

Will proved at Oxford 1624.

**Darell (Darrell), Thomas** (Notts.). Adm. arm. 12 May 1624, aged 16; B.A. 10 July 1628; Fellow of All Souls; M.A. 24 Apr. 1632.

**Fish**. Adm. pleb. 1624.

**GREENWOOD (Greenewood, Greenewoode), Daniel** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. Lincoln 30 Apr. 1624, aged 19; B.A. 26 Jan. 1627 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Fellow** (Clifton) 15 Oct. 1627; M.A. 17 June 1629; **Junior Bursar** 1638-9; signif. ind. to rectory July 1640; B.D. 3 Feb. 1649; res. Fell. 16 June 1647; order of committee of Lords and Commons for the establishment of Daniel Greenwood in Dr. Radcliffe's place 29 Feb. 1647 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Principal** 1648-60; cr. D.D. 24 July 1649; Vice-Chancellor 1650-2.

Died 29 Jan. 1674 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 71; buried at Steeple Aston.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1630.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xl; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481; Quat. Mon. v, xi, xii.

**Jephson, William** (Hibern.). Adm. mil. 1624, aged 14; B.A. 29 Jan. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1630.

? D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Lewis, James** (Brecon). Adm. arm. 1624.

**Marbury (Merbury), Anthony** (London). Adm. cler. 1624; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18; B.A. Pembroke 22 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Osbaston (Osbaldeston)**. Adm. gen. 1624.

**Parker, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1624, aged 20; matr. 11 Feb. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 19?; B.A. 10 July 1628; M.A. 7 July 1631.

**Paulet, John**. Nowell Sch. 9 Dec. 1624.

**Phillips (Philipps), Stephen** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1624, aged 16; matr. pleb. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17; B.A. Christ Church 7 May 1629; M.A. 21 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Preb. of Hereford 1641.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Radcliffe, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1624, aged 16.

**Samon, Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 1624; matr. gen. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 14; Fellow of Corpus; B.A. 19 Feb. 163 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; M.A. 18 Mar. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Buried in Corpus Chapel.

Gutch Coll. 408.

**Singleton, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 May 1624, aged 19.

**Sprinte, John** (Gloucs.). Matr. cler. Pembroke 26 Nov. 1624, aged 18; B.A. Brasenose 3 July 1628; M.A. Christ Church 30 Apr. 1631.

**Stanhope, John** (Yorks.). Matr. 26 Nov. 1624, aged 18.

**Stansfelde (Stanfelde, Stansfeild, Stansfeilde, Stanfield), James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 17 May, aged 18; matr. 26 Nov. 1624; Nowell Sch. 3 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.A. 21 Feb. 162 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 3 July 1630; Rodborough Lecturer 9 Sept. 1633; incorp. at Cambridge 1633.

**Vaughan, Roger** (Radnors.). Adm. arm. 1624.

**Whalie**. Adm. pleb. 1624; ? = George Walley buried in St. Mary's 22 Mar. 163 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Whitinge, John**. Adm. pleb. 1624.

**Woodward, William (Willinus)** (Hants.). Adm. pleb. 1624, aged 16; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec. 1628; M.A. 27 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

#### 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ and 1624-5

**Harvie, Charles** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1624-5, aged 17.

**Jones (Johnes), John** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 15 Feb. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 15; Nowell Sch. 3 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 16; B.A. 11 Nov. 1628; M.A. 7 July 1631; cr. D.D. 31 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Parker, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; matr. 11 Feb. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B.A. 7 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .



**Percivall** (Perceivall), John (Chesh.). Matr. 4 Feb. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; ? cr. B.D. in convocation 21 Feb. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Williams**, David (Hants.). Adm. cler. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. Balliol 5 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

## 1625

**Anwill**, John. Adm. 1625.

**Boswood**, Roger (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 16; matr. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. 7 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Boys**, Joseph (Kent). Adm. gen. 9 May 1625, aged 17; matr. 20 Oct. 1626; Demy Magdalen 1628; B.A. 20 June 1629; M.A. 8 May 1632.

**Clarke**, John (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 17; B.A. 11 Nov. 1628; M.A. 7 July 1632.

**Dodwell**, William (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 14.

**Done**, James (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 18; matr. 24 Mar. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ , aged 17 ?; B.A. 17 June 1629.

**Fforth**, Roger. Adm. pleb. 1625.

**Gregge** (Gregg), John (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 16 Dec., aged 17; adm. 1625, aged 18 ?; B.A. 17 June 1629.

**Halleley**, Walter (Middlx.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 17.

**Harv(e)y**, John (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 1625, aged 15; matr. 30 June 1626, aged 16; B.A. 10 July 1628; M.A. 10 May 1631.

**HOUGHTON** (Haughton), John (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 9 May 1625, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 3 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18 ?; B.A. 7 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 21 May 1631; M.A. 26 June 1632; **Junior Bursar** 1641-3, and 6 Aug. 1657; cr. B.D. 16 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Senior Bursar** 1646-8, 50-1, 3-4, 5-6, 8-9, 60-2; grace for D.D. 8 Nov. 1660; res. Fell. 9 Oct. 1663.

Signif. 11 Oct. 1660 ind. on 4 Oct. to prebend. Sarum; signif. 23 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$  ind. on 16 Jan. to prebend. Sarum; signif. 3 Dec. 1662 adm. on 9 Oct. to perpetual chaplaincy 'Sabaudiae de la Strand'; died 7 Aug. 1677; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF. : Plate 1632.

Gutch Coll. 378; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; Quat. Mon. v, xi, xii.

**Ingram**, James (Northants.). Matr. mercatoris gen. All Souls 27 May 1625, aged 20; B.A. Brasenose 17 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. Hart Hall 25 June 1628; perhaps cr. B.D. 16 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$  and ordered to be cr. D.D. 9 Dec. 1643.

**Leighe** (Legh, Leigh), Robert (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 25 May 1625, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 3 Feb. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; ? M.A. St. Mary Hall 26 June 1632.

**Meredith**, Thomas (Montgom.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 20; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 21; B.A. 21 Feb. 162 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 3 July 1630.

**Peckston** (Pexton), Francis (Som.). Adm. cler. 1625, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb. 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Powell**, Richard (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 1625, aged 16; matr. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. 10 July 1628; M.A. 10 May 1631.



**Preston, Christopher** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1625; ? = Christopher Preston (Lancs.), matr. arm. Queen's 4 Dec. 1618, aged 17; B.A. 26 June 1622; M.A. 30 June 1625.

**Rous, Thomas** (Worcs.). Adm. mil. 13 May 1625, aged 17; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18; sup. B.A. Corpus 31 Jan. 1627.  
Cr. Bart. 23 July 1641; M.P. co. Worcester 1654, 6, Evesham 1660.

**Shrawley, John** (Montgom. or Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 16; matr. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. Merton 10 Feb. 1628.

**Towers, Jephson**. Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 13.

**Walmsley, Charles** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1625, aged 17.  
BENEF: Plate 1667.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Weller, William** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 1625, aged 16.

**Whetstones (Whetston), James** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. Apr. 1625, aged 15; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan. 1629; M.A. 30 Oct. 1632; incorp. at Cambridge 1640.

**Whittingham, William** (Montgom.). Adm. gen. 1625, aged 18; matr. pleb. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. 10 July 1628.

### 1625 $\frac{5}{6}$

**Arderne, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 25 Jan. 1625 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; grace for B.A. 26 June 1628.

**Austin, David** (Kent). Adm. pleb. 24 Jan. 1625 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 15.

**Hickes, John** (Middlx.). Adm. cler. 9 Feb. 1625 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 15.

**OLDFIELD (Ouldfeild, Oldfeld), Geoffrey** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 4 Feb. 1625 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18 ?; B.A. 10 July 1628; **Fellow** (Founders) 3 Dec. 1631; M.A. 26 June 1632; **Junior Bursar** 1640-1; Rector of Selham 2 Feb. 1649; res. Fell. 31 Jan. 1642.

BENEF.: Plate 1632.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wats (Watts), Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 10 Feb. 1625 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 18; B.A. 5 July 1627; M.A. 3 July 1630; incorp. at Cambridge 1634.

**Yonge, Robert** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 25 Feb. 1625 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; B.A. All Souls 16 June 1629; M.A. 11 May 1633.

### 1626

**Astley, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 3 June, aged 18; matr. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. 28 Jan. 1629.

**Bisse, William** (Som.). Matr. cler. Corpus 14 July, aged 16; adm. 27 Oct. 1626; M.A. 9 May 1633.  
Preb. of Wells 1635.

**Bolde (Bold, Bould), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. June, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 26 June; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 19.

**Brereton, William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 30 May, aged 19; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18 ?; B.A. 28 Jan. 1629.

**Buckley, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. July 1626, aged 17.

**Burnett, Rowland** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 17 Aug., aged 18; matr. 20 Oct. 1626.

**Cartur (Carter, Cartar), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 19; matr. 20 Oct.; Ogle Sch. 14 Nov. 1626; B.A. 5 May 1631.

**Clerke, William** (Kent). Adm. mil. 3 June, aged 16; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17.

**Dodington, John** (Hants.). Adm. mil. 19 Oct. 1626, aged 17; B.A. 17 June 1629.

**Edmonds (Edmunds), Richard** (Bucks.). Adm. gen. 25 Apr., aged 13; matr. pleb. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 15 ?.

**Farrington, John** (Sussex). Adm. arm. 29 June, aged 17; matr. gen. 30 June 1626.

Knighted 30 May 1661.

Ath. iii.

**Fleetwoode (Fletewood), John** (Bucks.). Adm. mil. 6 June; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb. 1629.

**Foxall (Foxoll), Robert** (Hants.). Adm. pleb.; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb. 1629.

**Gee, Edward** (Lancs. or Oxon.). Adm. cler. 26 Oct. 1626, aged 14; B.A. 16 Dec. 1630; M.A. 8 July 1636.

Chaplain to Dr. Parr, Bishop of Sodor and Man.

#### WORKS:

? *A Plea for Non (Sub) Scribers*, 1650.  
*An Exercitation concerning Usurped Power* (n. d.).

*A Vindication of the Oath of Allegiance*, 1650.

† *A Treatise of Prayer and of Divine Providence relating to it*, 1653, &c.

Ath. iii; Manchester Courier, 13 Dec., 1878; D.N.B.

† *The Divine Right and Originall of Civil Magistrates from God Illustrated and Vindicated*, 1658.

Joint author with Hollingworth of a Preface to Brownsword's *Rome's Conviction*, 1654.

**Glasbrooke, Peter** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 17 July, aged 16; matr. pleb. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. Christ Church 11 June 1629.

**Graye, Henry** (Staffs.). Adm. arm. 25 Oct. 1626, aged 15.

**Grymes, Arthur** (Surrey). Adm. mil. Apr. 1626, aged 15.

**Harrison, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. June 1626, aged 16; matr. 10 June 1630; B.A. 28 Jan. 1631; M.A. 3 Oct. 1632; incorp. at Cambridge 1633.

**Hilton, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 19; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18 ?; subst. for absent (Nowell ?) Sch. 26 Oct. 1629; B.A. 10 June 1630.

**Holland, George** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 26 Oct. 1626, aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 1629 or 1627; matr. 23 Jan. 1629; Nowell Sch. 26 Oct. 1629; B.A. 3 Feb. 1631 (as Gregory).

**Holworthy, Matthew** (Som.). Adm. gen. 7 July, aged 17; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb. 1629.

Knighted 12 May 1665.

**Lambert, John** (Hants.). Adm. gen. 3 June, aged 16; matr. pleb. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18 ?

**Prichard (Pytchard, Pychard), Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 3 July 1626, aged 18; matr. gen. 15 Jan., aged 21 ?; B.A. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{29}{30}$  (as Petchard).

**Rickard (Richards), William** (Oxon.). Adm. cler. 3 Aug., aged 19; matr. 20 Oct. 1626.

**Sefton, Daniel** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 15; matr. 20 Oct. 1626.

**Smith, Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 20 Oct. 1626; aged 18; B.A. 10 June 1630.

**Taylor, Jeremy** (Cambs.). Matr. Gonville and Caius, Cambridge, 18 Aug. 1626, aged 18; B.A. 163 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; Fellow, M.A. 1634; incorp. at Oxford 20 Oct.; Fellow of All Souls 1635; cr. D.D. Brasenose 1 Nov. 1642.

Vice-Chancellor Trinity Coll., Dublin; Chaplain to Charles I; Bishop of Down and Connor 1661; died 1667.

#### WORKS:

*A Sermon upon the Anniversary of the Gun Powder Treason, 1638.*

*Of the Sacred Orders and Offices of Episcopacy, 1642.*

*A Discourse of the Liberty of Prophesying, 1646.*

*Discourse concerning Prayer, 1646.*

*An Apology for . . . Liturgie, 1649.*

*The Great Exemplar, 1649.*

*Rule and Exercises of Holy Living, 1650, &c.*

*Funeral Sermon . . . Frances, Countess of Carbery, 1650.*

*Rule and Exercises of Holy Dying, 1651, &c.*

*A Discourse of Baptism, 1652.*

*A Short Catechism, 1652.*

*Two Discourses: (1) of Baptism, (2) Of Prayer, 1653.*

*Sermons for all the Sundays in the year, 1653-5, &c.*

*The Real Presence, 1654.*

*Unum Necessarium, 1655.*

*The Golden Grove, 1655, &c.*

*A Discourse of Auxiliary Beauty, 1656, &c.*

Ath. iii; Gutch i; Fasti ii; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xi, xii.

**Throkmorton, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Adm. mil. 7 July 1626, aged 15.

**Tredcroft (Tredecroft), John** (Sussex). Adm. pleb. 22 Nov. 1626, aged 19; matr. and B.A. 10 June 1630; M.A. Magdalen Hall 11 May 1633; cr. B.D. 10 Nov. 1642.

**Whaley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 July, aged 21; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18 ?; B.A. 6 Feb. 16 $\frac{29}{30}$ .

**Wogan, William** (Pembs.). Adm. gen. 7 July 1626, aged 17.

**Worrall (Wyrrell, Worrall), James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 19; matr. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 17 ?; B.A. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{29}{30}$ ; M.A. 3 June 1633; ? Nowell Sch.

*Polemical and Moral Discourses, 1657, &c.*

*Discourse of Friendship, 1657.*

*Letter in John Stearne's Θανατολογία, 1659.*

*Ductor Dubitantium, 1660.*

*Worthy Communicant, 1660.*

*Certaine . . . Letters concerning . . . Originall Sin, in a Second Part of the Mixture of Scholasticall Divinity, 1660.*

*Letter (or prayer) prefixed to Henry Leslie's Discourse, 1660.*

*Sermon, 1661.*

*Rules and Advices to the Clergy of . . . Down and Connor, 1661.*

*A Sermond (sic) . . . at the opening of the Parliament of Ireland, 1661.*

*Ἐβδομάς Ἐμβολιμαίος, 1661-3.*

*Via Intelligentiae, 1662.*

*Sermon . . . funeral of John . . . Archbishop of Armagh, 1663, &c.*

*Confirmation, 1663.*

*A Dissuasive from Popery, 1664.*

*Christ's Yoke an Easy Yoke, 1675.*

*Whole Works, by Heber, 1822, &c.*

*On the Reverence due to the Altar, 1848.*



**Worrall, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 29 Apr., aged 17; matr. 20 Oct. 1626; B.A. 17 June, 1629; M.A. 26 June 1632.

**Yates, Jonathan** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 6 July 1626, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan.; matr. 29 Jan. 1630, aged 19.

## 1627

**Bray (Braye), Edmund** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 16 Mar. 1627, aged 16; B.A. 15 Dec. 1629.

**Broome, Humphrey** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 15 Mar. 1627, aged 17.

**Crompton (Crumpton), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 Jan. 1627, aged 16; matr. 23 Jan. 1627; Nowell Sch. 26 Oct. 1629; B.A. Exeter 16 Nov. 1630.

**Henley, Henry** (Som.). Adm. arm. 9 Mar. 1627, aged 16.

**Phillips, Joseph** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1 Mar. 1627, aged 16.

## 1627

**Bennet, Joseph** (Northants.). Adm. pleb. 7 Dec. 1627, aged 15.

**Best, Robert** (Herefs.). Adm. doct. f. 28 Apr. 1627, aged 17.

**Birom, Adam** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 6 Oct. 1627, aged 16.

**Brooke, Edmund** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 7 Dec. 1627, aged 16.

**Brooke, Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 30 June 1627, aged 16.

**Cartwright, John** (Middlx.). Adm. arm. 17 Nov. 1627, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., matr. 29 Jan. 1630; cr. M.A. 12 Apr. 1648.

**BENEF.:** Founded two Scholarships 1665; gave £20, 1657, £100, 1663. towards new chapel, &c.

O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Clough, Jonas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 11 May, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 16 June; matr. 12 Oct. 1627; B.A. 27 Feb. 1631.

**Coles, Robert** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 11 Oct. 1627, aged 15.

Buried in St. Mary's 27 Nov. 1628.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Corbett, John.** Adm. arm. 7 June 1627, aged 18.

**Cordell, Nicholas** (Surrey). Adm. cler. 29 May 1627, aged 16; B.A. All Souls 4 May 1631; M.A. 13 Feb. 1634; cr. B.D. Nov. 1642; D.D. 1 Dec. 1660.

Fellow of Eton College 1660.

**Courthop, Henry** (Kent). Adm. arm. 28 Apr. 1627, aged 17.

**Daunser (Dauncer, Danser), Garnouns (Garnons)** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 9 July 1627, aged 17; B.A. 5 May (as Dancer); matr. 10 May 1631, aged 18?; M.A. 6 Feb. 1634.

**Davenport, James** (Lancs.). Adm. servientis ad legem, 14 Oct. 1627, aged 15.

**BENEF.:** Plate 1630.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Davison, Robert** (Surrey). Adm. gen. 7 Dec. 1627, aged 16.

**Fisher, Edward** (Oxon.?). Adm. eq. aur. 25 Aug. 1627, aged 15; B.A. 10 Apr. 1630.

BENEF.: Plate 1631.

WORKS:

*The Scriptures Harmony*, 1643.

†*An Appeal to thy Conscience*, 1643.

†*The Feast of Feasts*, 1644.

†*Marrow of Modern Divinity*, 1645, &c.

†*A manifest and briefe discovery of errors in the Marrow of Divinity*, 1646.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v, xi.

*A Touchstone for a Communicant*, 1647.

*London's Gate to the Lord's Table*, 1647.

†*A Christian Caveat to the Old and New Sabbatarians*, 1649, &c.

*Faith in Five Fundamentall Principles*, 1650.

*An Answer to sixteen queries touching the . . . observation of Christmass propounded by J. Hemming*, 1652.

**Fletewood (Fleetwoode), Francis** (Bucks.). Adm. eq. 19 Nov. 1627, aged 15.

**Fleetwood (Fleetwoode), Thomas** (Bucks.). Adm. eq. 19 Nov. 1627, aged 15; grace for B.A. 19 Mar. 16 $\frac{29}{30}$ ; called Doctor of Laws and Fellow of All Souls; ? LL.D Padua, and incorp. 10 July 1639.

Fasti i.

**Gilibrand, Jonathan** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 8 May 1627, aged 17.

**Griffith (Griffithes), Edward** (Montgom.). Adm. pleb. 4 July 1627, aged 17; B.A. 5 May 1631.

**Henley, John** (Som.). Adm. arm. 12 Oct. 1627, aged 15.

**Holland, William** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 11 May 1627, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb. 163 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; M.A. 4 Dec. 1633; incorp. at Cambridge 1635.

**Janings, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 30 June 1627.

**Leare, Richard** (Bucks.). Adm. pleb. 17 Nov. 1627, aged 17.

**LEIGH, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 17 Nov. 1627, aged 15; matr. 23 Jan. 162 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; Nowell Sch. 26 Oct. 1629; B.A. 10 Dec. 1631; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 Nov. 1633; M.A. 28 June 1634.

**Marbury (Marburie, Merburi), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 29 June 1627, aged 15; B.A. 5 May 1631; M.A. 6 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
? M.P. Cheshire 1656.

**May, John** (Cornw.). Adm. cler. 7 May 1627, aged 16; ? matr. Exeter 28 Jan. 163 $\frac{9}{1}$ , aged 20; B.A. 27 Jan. 163 $\frac{9}{1}$ .

**Milborne (Milbourne), Charles** (Monm.). Adm. arm. 3 Dec. 1627, aged 17.

**Milborne (Milbourne), Henry** (Monm.). Adm. arm. 3 Dec. 1627, aged 16.

**Moston, Ambrose** (Flints.). Adm. arm. 16 May 1627, aged 17; matr. doct. f. 15 Jan., aged 19 ?; B.A. 28 Jan. 16 $\frac{29}{30}$ .

**Noyse (? Wyse), James** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 22 Aug. 1627, aged 18; grace for B.A. 7 May 1629.

Assisted his cousin at the Free Sch., Newbury, England; embarked for New England in the 'Mary and John' of London with his brother and cousin Mar. 1633; settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; died there 1656. His second child, James N., was one of the founders of Yale.

**Plummer (Plummar), Thomas** (Beds.). Adm. pleb. 17 Nov. 1627, aged 19; matr. 23 Jan. 162 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; B.A. 5 May 1631; M.A. 28 June 1634.

**Ramsbottom, William** (Lancs.). Subst. for Nowell Sch. 16 June; adm. pleb. 2 Nov. 1627, aged 17.

**Russell (Russel), Paul** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 23 July 1627, aged 17; B.A. 5 May 1631; M.A. 6 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Sefton (Sephton), John** (Sussex). Adm. cler. 21 June 1627, aged 17; B.A. 5 May 1631; M.A. 28 June 1634.

Preb. of Chichester 1660.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1664.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**West, Robert** (Hants.). Adm. pleb. 16 July 1627, aged 16; matr. 11 Mar. 163 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.A. 5 May 1631; M.A. 24 Apr. 1634.

**Whittingham, John** (Montgom.). Adm. gen. 7 Dec. 1627; B.A. 29 June 1631.

**Windowe, Thomas**. Grace for B.A. 9 May 1627.

### 1627-8

**Abraham (alias Meatcalfe), Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. mercatoris, 1627-8, aged 16.

**Broade, Francis** (Warws.). Adm. gen. 1627-8, aged 15; matr. 15 Oct.; B.A. 17 Oct. 1631; Fellow of Merton 1633; M.A. 20 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Proctor 1644; ejected 1648.

**Brooke, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. eq. 1627-8, aged 16.

**Bruen, Jonathan** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1627-8, aged 18.

BENEF.: Gave £2 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Byrom, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1627-8, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec., aged 20 ?; B.A. 10 Dec. 1631; M.A. 5 July 1636.

**Gooden, Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1627-8, aged 17.

**Hardware, Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1627-8, aged 15.

**Hardwick (Hardwicke), John** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1627-8, aged 20; matr. 15 Oct.; B.A. 17 Oct. 1631; ? M.A. Oriel 27 July 1650.

**Lee, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1627-8, aged 15.

**Lewis, Henry** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1627-8, aged 16.

**Meatcalfe (alias Abraham), Thomas**. Adm. mercatoris, 1627-8, aged 16.

**Rodd (Rod), Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1627-8, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 21; B.A. 27 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Sager (Sagar, Seagur), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1627-8, aged 18; matr. 23 Jan. 162 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; Nowell Sch. 26 Oct. 1629; B.A. 3 Nov. 1632; M.A. 4 June 1635.

**Shilton, William** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 1627-8, aged 14; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16 ?.

**Towne, John** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1627-8, aged 17.

**Tyrrel, Robert** (Bucks.). Adm. mil. et bart. 1627-8, aged 18.

**Whitbee (Whitbye, Whitby), Daniel** (Beds.). Adm. cler. 1627-8, aged 17; matr. 23 Jan. 162 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; B.A. 10 Dec. 1631; M.A. 28 June 1634.

Preb. of Chichester 1660.

WORK: *The Vindication of a true Protestant and faithful servant to his church,*  
... 1644.

Ath. iii.

**Woodhouse, Richard** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 1627-8, aged 18.



## 1628

**Bennett, Michael.** B.A. Brasenose 3 July; matr. mil. Christ Church 4 July 1628; M.A. 30 Apr. 1631.

**Goodwyn, Robert.** B.A. 3 July 1628.

**HEYWOOD (Haywood), Robert.** B.A. Cambridge; incorp. 15 July 1628; **Fellow** (Founders) 21 May 1631; M.A. 27 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Proctor 24 Apr. 1639; **Junior Bursar** 1639-40; cr. B.D. 16 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

Died 1643.

**BENEF.:** Plate 1633.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Horne, Robert** (Herts.). Matr. gen. Oriel 20 June, aged 19; B.A. 30 Oct. 1628; M.A. Brasenose 18 June 1631.

Will proved at Oxford 1635.

**Hyde, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1628, aged 17.

**BENEF.:** Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Lancaster, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Dec. 1628; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 6 Feb. 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.A. 20 Feb. 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Packe, John** (Sussex). Matr. cler. Magdalen Hall 12 Dec. 1628, aged 19; B.A. Brasenose 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Clerk of Magdalen; M.A. 28 Nov. 1636.

**Shaw, John** (Durham). Matr. cler. Queen's 21 Nov. 1628, aged 15; adm. 2 Apr. 1629; B.A. 24 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; resigned Claymond Sch. 10 Oct. 1634.

**WORKS:**

†*The portraiture of the primitive saints*, 1652.

Ath. iv; D.N.B.

†*Origo protestantium* 1677, &c.

†*No reformation of the established reformation*, 1685.

**Warmstrey, Thomas** (Worcs.). B.A. 3 July 1628; matr. gen. Christ Church 4 July 1628, aged 18; M.A. 30 Apr. 1631; cr. D.D. 20 Dec. 1642. Preb. of Gloucester 1660; Dean of Worcester 1661.

**WORKS:**

*Suspiria Ecclesiae et Reipublicae Anglicanae*, 1640.

*Pax Vobis*, 1641.

*A Convocation Speech against Images, Altars, Crosses, New Canons, the Oaths*, 1641.

*Ramus Olivae*, 1642, &c.

*An Answer to certain Observations of W. Brydges*, 1643.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*The Preparation for London*, 1648.

*The Vindication of the Solemnity of the Nativity of Christ*, 1648.

*The Baptised Turk*, 1658.

*The Countermine of Union*, 1660.

*An Humble Monitory to the Most Glorious Majesty of Charles II*, 1661.

*A box of spicnard*, 1664.

162 $\frac{8}{9}$ 

**Brownlowe, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 23 Jan., 162 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 20; adm. Mar. 1629; D.Med. of Leyden; incorp. 10 July 1638.

**Harrison, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Feb. 162 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 16; grace for B.A. 9 Nov. 1631.

**Poulter, John** (Wilts.). Adm. pleb. 11 Mar. 162 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17.

**Wolley (Woolley), William.** Matr. pleb. 23 Jan., aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb. 162<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.

## 1629

**Ainsworth, Richard (Lancs.).** Adm. arm. Oct. 1629, aged 18; matr. gen. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 19?

**ALDERSEY (Alderseye, Aldersay), William (Chesh.).** Adm. arm. 27 May 1629, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 6 Feb. 163<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) 8 Feb. 163<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 3 Dec. 1635; incorp. at Cambridge 1639.

Died 28 May 1642; will proved at Oxford.

**Anderton, James (Lancs.).** Adm. pleb. 15 July 1629, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 7 May; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 14 May 1633; M.A. 20 Feb. 163<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.

**Banner, Richard (Chesh.).** Adm. pleb. Nov. 1629, aged 17; sub. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 3 Nov. 1632; M.A. 4 June 1635.

**Barton, John (Lancs.).** Adm. pleb. 30 Oct. 1629, aged 17.

**Bignell, Henry (Oxon.).** Adm. pleb. 3 June 1629, aged 17; matr. 18 Nov. 1631; B.A. St. Mary Hall 20 Oct. 1632.

**WORKS:** *The Son's Portion*, 1640; A few trivial things not worth mentioning (Wood).

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

**Bolton, Daniel (Hants.).** Adm. gen. 8 Sept. 1629, aged 18.

**BYRON (Byrom, Byram, Birom), Ralph (Lancs.).** Adm. gen. 1 May 1629, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb. 163<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; **Fellow** (Frankland) 14 Oct. 1635; M.A. 3 Dec. 1635; grace for B.D. 17 Jan. 164<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; removed by the Visitors 1648.

Gutch ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481.

**Chiver (Chiners?), Henry (Wilts.).** Adm. gen. 1 Dec. 1629, aged 16; matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 17?

**Egerton, John (Chesh.).** Adm. mil. 7 Oct. 1629, aged 19; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 5 July 1632.

**Egerton, Robert (Chesh.).** Adm. mil. 7 Oct. 1629, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18?; B.A. 5 July 1632.

**Glynne, William (Carnarv.).** Adm. gen. Oct.-Nov. 1629, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Gwyn (Gwinne, Gwinn), William (Denbighs. or Chesh.).** Adm. pleb. Oct. 1629, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Hill, James (Chesh.).** Adm. pleb. 10 July 1629, aged 17; matr. 12 Apr.; B.A. 14 May 1633.

**Jennings (Jeninges, Jannings, Janinge), Thomas (Chesh.).** Adm. pleb. 9 July 1629, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 14 May 1633; M.A. 20 Feb. 163<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.

**Johnson, Thomas.** Adm. pleb. 1629, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 6 Feb. 163<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 31 May 1636.

**Jones, Robert (Carnarv.).** Adm. pleb. 1629, aged 18.

**Kearsley (Kersleye), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1629, aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. June; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16?; Nowell Sch. 22 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 14 May 1633; M.A. 24 May 1636.

**KINGE (King), Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. doct. f. (? Nov.) 1629, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 19 Oct. 1632; M.A. 28 June 1634; **Junior Bursar** 1644-5, 7-8; signif. ind. to rectory 19 Mar. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; cr. B.D. 27 July 1646; removed by the Visitors 1648.

Gutch ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. xi.

**Leycester (Lecester), Peter** (Chesh.). Matr. 'gent. common.' 13 Oct.; adm. arm. 23 Oct. 1629, aged 15.

Cr. Bart. 10 Aug. 1660.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

#### WORKS:

*On the Soul of Man*, 1653.

†*Historical Antiquities in two books*, 1673.

†*An Answer to the Book of Sir Thomas Manwaringe . . . entitled a Defence of Amicia*, 1673.

*Addenda . . . to Sir Thomas Manwaringe's Book, to be placed immediately after p. 90*, 1673.

†*Two Books, the first being styled A Reply to Sir Thomas Manwaringe's Book entitled An Answer to Sir Peter Leycester's Addenda. The other styled*

*Sir Thomas Mainwaringe's Law-Cases Mistaken*, 1674.

*A Reply to Sir Thomas Mainwaringe's Answer to my two Books. The Second Reply. Together with the case of Amicia truly stated*, 1676.

*An Answer to Sir Thomas Manwaringe's Book, entitled An Admonition to the Reader of Sir Peter Leicesters Books*, 1677.

*Prolegomena Historica de Musica*, P. L. MS. and other MSS. (cal. by Hist. MSS. Com.).

Ath. iii; O.H.S. xxi; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Massye, Gerard** (Chesh.). Adm. doct. f. Dec. 1629, aged 17; matr. (as Chester) 11 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Nowell Sch. 22 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Norton, Daniel** (Hants.). Adm. mil. 18 Apr. 1629, aged 14; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 27 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1632.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Oates, Jeremy** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 15 July 1629, aged 16; matr. 24 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 14 May 1633.

Buried in St. Mary's (and described as of Brasenose) 22 Feb. 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Paiton, John** (Warws.). Adm. pleb. 27 Mar. 1629, aged 17.

**Porter, Roger** (Bucks.). Frankland Sch. 26 Oct. 1629; adm. cler. 25 Mar. 1630, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 23 Oct. 1633; M.A. 5 July 1636.

**Rawstorne, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. Oct. 1629, aged 18; matr. 9 Apr. 1630.

**Richardson, Bennett** (Herefs.). Adm. doct. f. 1629, aged 18.

**Richardson, John** (Herefs.). Adm. doct. f. 1629, aged 17.

**Stanhope, Edward** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 29 Apr. 1629, aged 16.

**Stoddard, Hugh** (Cambro-Britannus, ex insulâ Monâ, Anglesey). Adm. pleb. 1629, aged 15.

**Swindlehurst (Swinlehurst), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 26 Oct. 1629; B.A. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .



**Taylor, Thomas** (Wores.). Adm. pleb. 1629; matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16; B.A. 4 Dec. 1632.

**Warrocke (Warrock), James** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 6 Nov. 1629, aged 17; matr. 23 Nov. 1632, aged 18?; B.A. 29 Oct. 1634.

**Watmoughe (Watmough), Timothy** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 3 June 1629, aged 17; matr. 11 Mar. 1630; B.A. 6 Feb. 1633; M.A. Pembroke 14 Nov. 1635.

**Woodcocke (Wodcock), Francis** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 27 May 1629, aged 15; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 27 Feb. 1633; grace for M.A. 21 Oct. 1635; ? Ogle Sch.

#### WORKS:

*An Answer to two treatises of Mr. J. Can*, 1642. †*Christ's warning piece*, 1644.

†*The two witnesses*, 1643. †*Lex talionis*, 1646.

Ath. iii. †*Joseph paralleled*, 1646.

**Wright, Geoffrey** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Oct. 1629.

#### 1630

**Bingham, John** (Dorset). Adm. arm. 12 Feb. 1630, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18?

M.P. Shaftesbury Nov. 1645 (L.P.); Dorset 1653, a 'Rumper'.

**Bradshawe (Bradshaw), James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Jan. 1630, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 May; Nowell Sch. June; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 17?; B.A. 22 Apr. 1634; M.A. 19 Jan. 1637.

Encouraged the siege of Lathom House by sermons from Jer. xv. 14.

**Bradshawe, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Jan. 1630, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18.

**Bromley, Baro de** (see Dutton, Dom. Gerard) (Chesh.). Adm. 30 Jan. 1630, aged 16.

BENEF.: Plate 1632.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dutton, Dominus Gerard, Baro de Bromley**. See Bromley.

**Rigbie (Rigbye), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 19 Mar. 1630, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18?; B.A. 23 Oct. 1633; M.A. 5 July 1636.

**Tod, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 30 Jan. 1630.

**Turner, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 12 Feb. 1630, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 20 Jan. 1630; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16?; B.A. 23 Oct. 1633; M.A. 5 July 1636.

**Vernon, Robert** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 30 Jan. 1630, aged 18; matr. 14 Dec. 1632; B.A. 23 Oct. 1633; M.A. 5 July 1636.

**Whitney, Robert** (Herefs.). Adm. mil. 15 Nov. 1630, aged 15; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

#### 1630

**Birch (Byrch), Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 24 June, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 13 Nov. 1630; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 22 Apr. 1634; M.A. 18 Feb. 1637; readm. 19 Feb. 1637.

**Brandreth, Holland** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 8 July 1630, aged 20; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 20?; B.A. 22 Apr. 1634; M.A. 30 June 1640.

**Brideoake** (**Brideoke**, **Bridocke**, **Briddocke**), **Raphe** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 July, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 13 Nov. 1630; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16?; B.A. 9 July 1634; Chaplain of New College; cr. M.A. 31 Aug. 1636; D.D. 2 Aug. 1660.

Chaplain to Speaker of House of Commons; Canon of Windsor and Chaplain to the King 1660; Dean of Salisbury 1667; Bishop of Chichester 1675; died 5 Oct. 1678.

**BENEF.**: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

**WORKS**:

Contributed some Latin and English verses to *Musarum Oxoniensium Charisteria pro regina Maria recens e nixus laboriosi discrimine recepta*, 1638; and a Latin com-

mentatory preface to N. Mosley's *Ψυχο-σοφία or Natural and Divine Contemplations of the Soul of Man*, 1653.

Ath. iv; Fasti i; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Catchmay**, **William** (Monm.). Adm. arm. 10 July 1630, aged 18.

**Chorlton** (**Chorleton**), **Adam** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 7 May 1630, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18?; B.A. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 19 Jan. 163 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**CLOWES** (**Cloughes**, **Clowghes**), **William** (Chesh.). Sch. of Cambridge adm. gen. 31 July; B.A. 16 Dec. 1630; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Dec. 1631; M.A. 27 June 1633. Died 1633.

**Dayngerfeild**, **Thomas** (Gloucs.). Adm. 3 Dec. 1630, aged 17.

**Fairbank** (**Fairebanke**), **Jonathan** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 17 June 1630, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 22 Apr. 1634.

**Feilden** (**Feilding**), **Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 17 June, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 13 Nov. 1630; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Gilliam**, **John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 5 June 1630, aged 17.

**Harris**, **John** (Southants.). Adm. gen. 23 Oct. 1630, aged 16; matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Holland**, **Philip** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 12 May 1630, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Ince**, **Peter** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 3 Dec. 1630, aged 15; matr. gen. 9 Dec. 1631; ? B.A. 22 Apr. 1634; M.A. 9 Mar. 163 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**BENEF.**: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Iremonger** (**Ironmonger**), **John** (Berks.). Adm. cler. 25 May 1630, aged 15; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16; ? Frankland Sch.; grace for B.A. 1 June 1633.

**Leighe**, **John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 10 Oct. 1630, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Mallery**, **John** (Chesh.). Adm. decani 14 July 1630.

**Moulton**, **William** (Gloucs. or Leics.) Adm. pleb. 1630, aged 18; matr. Gloucester Hall 16 Nov. 1632.

**Pickin**, **Thomas** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 10 Nov. 1630, aged 18; matr. Magdalen Hall 11 May 1632; B.A. 11 June 1634; M.A. 22 Apr. 1637.

**Reed (Reade), Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 9 Oct. 1630, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16 ?.

M.P. Herefs. 1654.

BENEF.: Founded one Scholarship 1676.

Quat. Mon. iv, vi.

**Scudamore, Rowland (Roland)** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 27 Aug. 1630, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18 ?; grace for B.A. 1 June 1633; B.C.L. 3 Dec. 1635; D.C.L. 2 July 1640.

Preb. of Hereford 1643.

Fasti i.

**Tench, John** (Bucks.). Adm. pleb. 13 Nov. 1630, aged 17.

**Wilson, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 26 Aug. 1630, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 Jan. 1639 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16 ?; B.A. 30 Apr. 1635.

### 1630-1

**Assheton (Ashton, Asheton), John** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1630-1, aged 17; matr. mil. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Assheton (Ashton, Asheton), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. eq. et bart., aged 19; matr. mil. 9 Dec. 1631; sup. B.A. 10 Oct. 1633.

**Bannister, Alexander** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1630-1, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 11 Nov. 1634.

**Delahay, Cicill** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1630-1, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Fisher, Andrew** (Gloucs.). Adm. mil. 1630-1, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18 ?

**Le(i)gh, John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1630-1; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 14.

**Le(i)gh, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1630-1; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16.

**Roach, Brian** (Berks.). Adm. pleb. 1630-1, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Shut(t)leworth(e), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1630-1, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 15 ?; B.A. 23 Oct. 1633.

M.P. Clitheroe Apr.-May 1640, and 1640 (L.P.).

**Stell (Still), Henry** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 1630-1, aged 16; matr. 7 Nov.; readm. 10 Nov.; B.A. 11 Nov. 1634; M.A. Hart Hall 27 June 1637.

**Witton, Joshua** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 1630-1, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 11 Nov. 1634; M.A. 30 June 1637.

### 1631

**Barlowe, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 19; B.A. 23 Oct. 1633; M.A. 30 June 1637.

**Barton, Richard** (Northants.). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Bellott, Edward** (Staffs.). Adm. arm. 22 Apr. 1631, aged 18.

**Bisse, Thomas** (Som.). Adm. cler. 1631, aged 17; ? matr. St. Albans Hall 13 Dec. 1633; B.A. 28 Jan. 1633 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; ? B.A. Oriel 24 Jan. 1634 $\frac{1}{2}$ .



**Blundell (Blondell), Samuel** (Hants.). Adm. cler. Apr. or May 1631, aged 15; matr. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{3}$ ; B.A. 5 Feb. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 8 Mar. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Calverly (Caulveley), Hugh** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 17 May, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

High Sheriff; knighted 25 Sept. 1642.

**Collier (Colier), Henry** (Dorset). Matr. gen. 9 Dec., aged 16; adm. arm. 1631.

**Cradocke, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler.; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 17; B.A. Balliol 8 May 1635; M.A. 25 June 1639 (as Crafford).

**Endon, John** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 22 Apr., aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 5 Feb. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Goldston, Robert** (Kent). Adm. pleb. May–July, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 19 Feb. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; Fisher Sch.

**Griffith (Griffiths), John** (Som.). Adm. gen., aged 15; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 30 Apr. 1635; M.A. 8 Mar. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Holt, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; readm. 10 Nov.; B.A. 11 Nov. 1634; B.Med. 18 June 1636.

**HOYLE, Nathaniel**. B.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1631; M.A. 1635; **Fellow** (Clifton) by the Visitors 18 July 1648; incorp. B.D. 24 Apr. 1649; **Vice-Principal** by the Visitors 30 May 1649; Fellowship declared void 12 Sept. 1650.

Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Manship (Manshipp), John** (Som.). Matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18; adm. 1632; B.A. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. Lincoln 30 Jan. 164 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

Extra licentiate of the College of Physicians 1663.

**Marbury, James** (Chesh.). Adm. arm., aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; readm. and B.A. 30 Apr. 1635; M.A. 21 June 1638.

**Marburye (Merburye), John**. Matr. gen. 10 May 1631, aged 17.

**Newman, Francis** (Essex or London). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 30 Apr. 1635; M.A. 8 Mar. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; Fellow of All Souls 1639; expelled by Visitors 1648.

**Northam (Northan), James** (Lincs.). Adm. cler., aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; d. Northan, Claymond Sch. of the Diocese of Lincoln, deprived of scholarship 10 Oct. 1634.

**Norton, Richard** (Hants.). Adm. mil., aged 15; matr. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 16.

M.P. co. Southampton 1645; Portsmouth 1661; co. Southampton 1690.

Fasti ii; Carlyle's Cromwell; Quat. Mon. xi.

**Payne (Paine), Samuel** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 1631, aged 15; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. 8 July 1635; M.A. 7 April 1638.

**Pemberton, Goddard** (North.). Pensioner of St. John's, Cambridge, 10 June 1631, aged 16; incorp. Oxford 13 Jan.; adm. eq.; B.A. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Pill, William** (Northants.). Adm. gen., aged 15; matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1631; Frankland Sch. 22 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Poulter, George** (Wilts.). Matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 18; B.A. 3 Nov. 1632; M.A. 6 July 1637.

**Scudamore, James** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 12 July 1631, aged 14.

**SCUDAMORE, Robert** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 12 July 1631, aged 16; matr. 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 30 Apr. 1635; **Fellow** (Elton) 31 Jan.; M.A. 8 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; signif. 30 Oct. 1641 ind. to rectory on 9 July; declared his rectory is still 'litigiosa' 30 June 1642; res. Fell. 29 Apr. 1643.

Preb. of Hereford 1658.

**BENEF.**: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Smith, John.** Frankland Sch. 7 May 1631; B.A. 23 Oct. 1633.

? **WORK**:

†*The Portrait of Old Age, &c., being of the 12th chapter of Ecclesiastes, a Paraphrase upon the former verses 1666, &c.*

**Thornhull, George** (Dorset). Adm. arm., aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Whitaker, George** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 21; matr. 9 Dec. 1631; B.A. Hart Hall 5 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Whittington, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. arm., aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1631.

**Williams, John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 17; adm. 11 Oct. 1633.

### 163 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Barcroft, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; matr. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18?; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635; M.A. 3 July 1638.

**BENEF.**: Gave £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Bigge, John** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 1631-2, aged 16; matr. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16?; B.A. 20 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 20 Oct. 1638 (as Biggs).

**Browne, Gerard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 25 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 20; B.A. 28 Nov. 1635.

**Cudworth, John** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 2 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 Apr. 1632; matr. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635; M.A. 3 July 1638.

**Drake, Nathaniel** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 14 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 14; matr. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635 (as John); M.A. 2 July 1639.

**Dutton, Charles** (London). Adm. mil. 15 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17.

**Dutton, William** (London). Adm. mil. Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; matr. 15 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Garnons, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 16 Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 15; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635.

**Leigh, Richard** (Bucks.). Adm. gen. 18 Jan., aged 17; matr. 27 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635; M.A. 21 June 1638; incorp. at Cambridge 1639.



**Mallowes, William** (Norfolk). Adm. pleb. 26 Feb. 1631½, aged 19; matr. 8 May; B.A. 3 Dec. 1635.

**Mellinge (Melling), Henry** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 23 Mar. 1631½, aged 16; matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 163½; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635; M.A. 3 July 1638.

Preb. of Abergwilly in Brecon 1640; Preb. of Llandaff at his death 12 Aug. 1665.

**Reed, William** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 19 Jan. 1631½, aged 15.

**Sare, Richard** (Berks.). Adm. pleb. 28 Feb. 1631½, aged 17; matr. 15 Feb. 163½; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635; M.A. 3 July 1638.

**Tringham, William** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1631-2, aged 18; matr. 15 Feb. 163½; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635; M.A. 3 July 1638.

### 1632

**Abbott, John** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1632, aged 18; matr. 15 Feb. 163½.

**BRIDGEMAN (Bridgman), Henry** (Northants.). Matr. episcopi Oriel 12 Oct. aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct. 1632; **Fellow** (Darbie) 6 Dec.; adm. 15 Dec. 1633; cr. M.A. 16 June 1635; res. Fell. 30 June 1639; D.D. 2 Aug. 1660; died 1682.

Dean of Chester 1660; Preb. of York 1660; Bishop of Sodor and Man 1671.

BENEF.: Plate 1636.

Ath. iv; Fasti i; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Casson, Abraham** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1632, aged 16; matr. 15 Feb. 163½, aged 15?; Nowell Sch. 13 Feb. 163½; B.A. 17 May 1636; M.A. 2 July 1639.

**Fleetwood, Edward** (Bucks.). Adm. eq. et baronetti 1632, aged 15; matr. mil. 15 Feb. 163½; grace for B.A. 28 Aug. 1635.

**Harpur, Henry** (Derbs.). Adm. eq. et baronetti 1632, aged 16.

**Harpur, John** (Derbs.). Adm. eq. et baronetti 1632, aged 17.

**Hester, Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 1632, aged 16; matr. 11 July 1634.

**HIGHFEILD (Heighfeild, Hyfeild, Highefield, Highfield), Edmund** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 29 June 1632, aged 14; matr. 15 Feb. 163½; subst. for Nowell Sch. 2 Dec. 1633; Nowell Sch. 15 Nov. 1635; B.A. 17 May 1636; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 May; M.A. 1 June 1641; Rector of Steeple Aston 1650 or 1651; res. Fell. 1652.

BENEF.: Plate 1652.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. v, xi.

**Hulme, Samuel** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1632, aged 16; matr. 15 Feb. 163½; Frankland Sch. 2 July 1635; B.A. 17 May 1636.

**Knyveton (Kniveton), Andrew** (Derbs.). Adm. eq. et baronetti 1632, aged 17.

**Leche (Leech), John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 29 May 1632, aged 15; matr. 24 Apr.; B.A. 19 June 1635; ? cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642.

**Nicholson (Nicolson), William** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 1632, aged 16; matr. pleb. 15 Feb. 163½, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct. 1636.



**Norton, Edward** (Hants.). Adm. mil. 1632, aged 13; matr. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 19 June 1635; Fellow of All Souls 1637; B.C.L. 26 June 1641; ? D.D. Cambridge, Comitiiis Regiis 1690.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1679.

**Pardish, Hugh** (Som.). Adm. merc. 1632, aged 22; ? = Pordish, Hugh (Som.), matr. pleb. Pembroke 16 Dec. 1631, aged 18.

**Radcliffe (Radclif), Samuel** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 22 Apr., aged 15; Nowell Sch. 25 Apr. 1632; matr. pleb. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 20 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 31 June 1640.

**Reynolds (Raynolds, Rainolds), Jeremy (Jeremiah)** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 30 Apr. 1632, aged 18; matr. 28 Mar. 1634; grace for B.A. 11 July 1635.

Buried in St. Mary's 22 Aug. 1635.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Smalwood, Matthew** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1632, aged 18; matr. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 11 Nov. 1634; cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642 and D.D. 11 Sept. 1660.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1660; Dean of Lichfield 1671; died 1683.

BENEF. : Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1665.

WORK : *Catalogus Librorum Matthaei Smalwood*, 1684.

Ath. iv; O.H.S. xix, xxi; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Sneke, George** (Wilts.). Adm. arm. 28 May 1632, aged 14.

**Wickham, Samuel** (Hants.). Adm. pleb. 1632, aged 19; matr. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 28 Nov. 1635; M.A. 5 July 1638.

### 163<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

**Blackburne, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 3 Jan., aged 21; matr. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 5 July 1636.

**Brooksbanke, Joseph** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 20; adm. 17 Aug. 1633; B.A. 9 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

#### WORKS :

*The Saints Imperfection*, 1646.

*Vitis Salutaris*, 1650.

*Plain, brief and pertinent rules for the judicious and artificial syllabication of all English words*, 1654.

*Two books more exact for the entring of*

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*children to spell and read English than were ever yet extant*, 1654.

† *The well-tuned organ*, 1660.

A *Breviate of our Kings whole Latin grammar vulgarly called Lillies*, 1660.

*The compleat schoolmaster in two books*, 1660.

**Dutton, William** (Ireland). Matr. mil. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 16. See 163<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**EATON, Byrom (Biron, Birom)** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 23 Mar. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 19; matr. 21 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 28 Nov. 1635; Ogle Sch. 19 June 1637; **Fellow** (Founders) 9 Mar. 164<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>; M.A. 16 Apr. 1641; **Junior Bursar** 1643-4; Proctor 1646; cr. B.D. 17 Jan. 164<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; D.D. 2 Aug. 1660; Principal of Gloucester Hall 1662; incorp. at Cambridge 1671. Died 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Fasti ii; Ath. iii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481; O.H.S. xxi.

**Holte (Holt), Adam** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1632, aged 16; matr. 15 Feb. 163<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; Nowell Sch. 14 Oct. 1633.

**Horrobin (Horobin), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 15 Feb., aged 17; adm. 19 Feb. 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1636; M.A. 2 July 1639.

**Hutchins, Elias** (Wilts.). Matr. cler. 15 Feb., aged 15; adm. 19 Feb. 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**King (Kinge), William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 19 Feb. 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 19; matr. 21 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1636.

**Longbotham (Longbothome), John** (Lincs.). Adm. gen. 15 Mar. 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 20; B.A. 16 May 1633.

**Mastall (Mascall ?)** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. 8 Mar. 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17.

### 1633

**Bankes, Urian (Uriah)** (Wilts.). Adm. pleb. 11 Apr. 1633, aged 17; matr. 21 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1636; M.A. 2 July 1639.

**Barlow, Richard.** Grace for B.A. 1 June 1633.

**Bradshawe, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 23 Nov. 1633, aged 16; matr. 28 Mar. 1634.

**Buckley (Buckleye), Anthony** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 6 July 1633, aged 18; matr. 21 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Nowell Sch. 15 Nov. 1635.

**Carwardine, Walter** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 6 Sept. 1633, aged 16; matr. cler. 21 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Earnshaw (Earnshawe), William** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 13 Apr. 1633, aged 16; matr. 21 Mar. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1636; M.A. 2 July 1639.

**Fisher, Richard** (Gloucs.). Adm. eq. 5 Nov. 1633, aged 16; matr. mil. 2 Dec. 1636, aged 16?; B.A. 2 July 1639.

**Greene (Green), Robert** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 20 June 1633, aged 19; subscr. 19 Dec. 1634; B.A. 20 Oct. 1635; M.A. 3 July 1638. Claymond Sch.

**Greenwood, John** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 4 Dec. 1633, aged 17; matr. 28 Mar. 1634; B.A. Gloucester Hall 23 June 1637.

**Kerswell, Thomas** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 25 Nov. 1633, aged 18; matr. 10 Oct. 1634; B.A. Corpus 25 June 1636; M.A. 15 June 1639. Preb. of Wells 1679.

**Perrot (Perrott), Herbert** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 17 May 1633, aged 15; matr. 21 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

M.P. Weobley 1659, Haverfordwest 1677; knighted 14 Aug. 1660.

**Radcliffe, William** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 27 May 1633, aged 20.

**Sanderson (Saunderson), Charles** (Durham). Matr. pleb. Magdalen Hall 11 Oct. 1633, aged 17; adm. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 17 May 1637; ? M.A. 31 June 1640.

**Slade, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 4 Dec. 1633, aged 16; matr. 28 Nov. 1634.

**Sorocold (Sorocould), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 3 July 1633, aged 16; matr. 11 July 1634; subst. for Nowell Sch. 15 Nov. 1635.

**Swetenham, Edmund** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 21 June 1633, aged 18.



**Ward (Warde), George** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 4 Dec. 1633, aged 19; matr. 11 July 1634; B.A. 19 Jan. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 1 June 1641.

**Wright, William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 13 Apr., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 2 Dec. 1633; matr. 21 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 20 Oct. 1636.

### 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ and 1633-4

**CHURCH, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 4 Mar. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. 28 Mar. 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct. 1637; **Fellow** (Founders) 12 Feb. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 18 May 1642; **Junior Bursar** 1645-6, 60 2; removed by Visitors 1648; reinstated by Commissioners, order dated 28 Aug. 1660; B.D. 14 Mar. 166 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; **Senior Bursar** 1662-4, 6-7, 8-9, 70-1, 3-4, 5-6; grace for D.D. 1 Apr. 1668.

Died 19 Feb. 167 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; buried in College cloister.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1650, 1663; gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1665; founded two Scholarships 1676.

Gutch ii; O.H.S. xxi; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481; Quat. Mon. iv, v, vi, xii.

**Dodington, Edward** (London). Adm. eq. 1633-4, aged 18.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1636.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Drake, John** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 14; matr. 28 Mar. 1634. Sub-dean of the Collegiate Church of Ripon.

**Endon, Laurence** (Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 1633-4, aged 18; matr. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Grylls (Gryls, Grylles, Grills), Francis** (Cornw.). Adm. cler. 1633-4, aged 18; subscr. 28 Mar. 1634, aged 17?; B.A. 19 Oct. 1637; M.A. 30 June 1640.

**King, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 21 Feb. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 20; B.A. 20 Oct. 1636.

**Lee (Leigh), John** (Wilts.). Adm. cler. 1633-4, aged 13; matr. 24 Apr. 1635; B.A. 19 Oct. 1637; ? cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642.

**Pert, Henry** (Suffolk). Adm. arm. 1633-4, aged 18; matr. gen. 17 Oct. 1634.

### 1634

**Banaster (Bannester), Thomas** (Leics.). Matr. gen. 7 Nov. 1634, aged 16.

**Basset, Francis** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 10 Oct., aged 17; adm. 3 Dec. 1634, aged 15?; B.A. 30 Jan.; readm. 31 Jan. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Baxter, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Oct., aged 18; adm. 27 Nov. 1634, aged 17?; Nowell Sch. 3 Nov. 1636; grace for B.A. 20 Feb. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.D. 3 Nov. 1660.

**BENEF.**: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Bradshawe (Bradshaw), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. July?, aged 16; matr. 10 Oct. 1634; B.A. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. Magdalen Hall 9 May 1639.

**Calverley (Calveley), Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. eq. 22 July 1634, aged 17; matr. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .



**Clement, John** (Dorset). Adm. praebend. 13 Nov., aged 16; matr. 19 Dec. 1634; B.A. 30 June 1638; M.A. 3 July 1641.

**Coles, William** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 27 Nov. 1634, aged 17; matr. 13 Feb. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Coxe, William** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 9 July 1634, aged 18; matr. Oriel 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; Demy Magdalen 1637; B.A. 23 June 1638; M.A. 5 June 1641; Fellow 1644; expelled by Visitors 1648; restored 1660; resigned 1664.

**Dymocke (Dimocke), Thomas** (Flints.). Adm. arm. 3 July 1634, aged 19; matr. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18?; grace for B.A. 5 May 1638; cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642.

**Gardner, Thomas** (Salop). Adm. gen. 12 July ?, aged 17; matr. 10 Oct. 1634.

**Grimsdich (Grimsditch), John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 11 Nov. 1634, aged 17; matr. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Hanson, John** (Gloucs.). Matr. cler. 18 July, aged 18; adm. 3 Dec. 1634.

**Jones (Joanes), William** (North.). Adm. cler. 16 July, aged 17; matr. 7 Nov. 1634; B.A. 7 Apr. 1638; M.A. 3 July 1641.

**Lynche (Lynch), James** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 27 Nov., aged 16; matr. 28 Nov. 1634.

**Macklen, John** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 9 July, aged 18; matr. 10 Oct. 1634; B.A. 7 Apr. 1638.

**Maddox, William** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 3 Dec. 1634, aged 18.

**Marshall, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 17 Oct., aged 20; adm. 27 Nov. 1634, aged 18?; B.A. 13 May 1639.

**Morton (Moreton), Richard** (Northants.). Adm. cler. July ?, aged 16; matr. 17 Oct. 1634; B.A. 7 Apr. 1638.

**Mosly (Mosley), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 24 (July ?), aged 15; matr. 10 Oct. 1634.

Knighted 4 June 1689.

**Ogden, Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 8 July, aged 18; matr. 28 Nov.; Nowell Sch. 5 Dec. 1634; B.A. 26 June 1638.

**Powney, John** (Berks.). Gen. 1634; matr. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16.

**Quarterman, William** (Bucks.). Matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1634, aged 16; B.A. Magdalen Hall 4 June 1635; M.A. 9 Apr. 1638; D.Med. Pembroke 23 June 1657.

Fellow of College of Physicians 1661; F.R.S.; M.P. New Shoreham Jan. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; Physician in Ordinary to Charles II; one of the earliest F.R.S.; died 1667.

Fasti ii; F. G. Lee's Thame, col. 92, n.

**RAWSON (Ronson, Rowson), Ralph (Raphe)** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 27 Nov., aged 17; matr. 28 Nov. 1634, aged 16?; B.A. 27 Oct. 1638; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 July 1642; M.A. 6 July 1643; removed by Visitors 1648; reinstated by the Commissioners, order dated 21 Aug. 1660; B.D. 14 Mar. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; signif. 17 Dec. 1661 ind. to Rectory of Tattenhall on 25 Mar.; **Vice-Principal** 1662-5; **Senior Bursar** 1665-6; **Junior Bursar** 1666-7; Rector of Gt. Rollright 29 Aug. 1667; grace for D.D. 1 Apr.; res. Fell. 29 Aug. 1668.

Died 1687.

Sir Aston Cokayne's Chain of Golden Poems, 1658, p. 207; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Richardson, Joshua** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 3 Dec. 1634, aged 16; B.A. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 3 July 1641.

**Richardson, William** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 20 Oct., aged 15; matr. 24 Oct.; Frankland Sch. 31 Oct. 1634; B.A. 30 June 1638; Fellow of University; M.A. 1 June 1641.

**ROBERTS, Richard** (Leics.). Matr. gen. Lincoln 31 Oct. 1634, aged 17; B.A. 6 June 1638; **Fellow** (Darbie) 10 July 1639; M.A. 1 June 1641; **Junior Bursar** 1646-7, subj. to authority of Parl.; removed by Visitors 1648; reinstatement by Commissioners as Fellow on resign. of R. Litler (1659), order dated 27 Sept. 1660; grace for B.D. 8 Nov. 1660. Quat. Mon. xii.

**Rone, John** (Flints.). Adm. pleb. 4 July, aged 16; matr. 10 Oct. 1634, aged 18?; D.D. Dublin 25 Jan. 1666 (as Roane).

Dean of Clogher 1667; Bishop of Killaloe 1675.

**Stoyt, William** (Derbs.). Matr. cler. All Souls 10 Oct. 1634, aged 18; B.A. Brasenose 30 Apr. 1635; Clerk of Magdalen 1636; M.A. 20 Apr. 1638.

**Tutchett, William** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 3 July 1634, aged 20; matr. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19?.

**Watson, John**. Butler. Will proved at Oxford 1634.

**Wright, John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 27 Nov., aged 16; matr. 28 Nov. 1634; ? M.A. Dublin.

**Wright, Thomas** (Worcs.). Adm. cler. 3 Dec. 1634, aged 15; matr. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17?; B.A. 27 Oct. 1638.

**Yates (Yate), John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Oct., aged 19; adm. 3 Dec., aged 18?; subst. for Nowell Sch. 5 Dec. 1634; B.A. 30 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

### 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1634-5

**Brabazon, Edward** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 24 Jan.; matr. 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17.

**HAMILTON** (Hambleton, Hamelton), **James** (Yorks. or Lancs.). Adm. cler. 4 Feb.; matr. 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; Nowell Sch. 2 July 1635; B.A. 27 Oct. 1638; **Fellow** (Higden) 28 Jan. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 9 Dec. 1643. Buried in St. Mary's 21 Apr. 1647.

O.H.S. xxxvii; Twyne MSS. ㄨ, p. 507.

**Holden, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1634-5, aged 17.

**Leigh, William** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; adm. 1635; subst. for Nowell Sch. 15 Nov. 1635; B.A. 27 Oct. 1638.

**Mort, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 16; matr. 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Watmoughe (Watmough), James** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; Nowell Sch. 3 Nov. 1636; B.A. 27 Oct. 1638.

### 1635

**Berkeley (Bärkeley), Thomas** (Salop). Adm. arm. 20 Sept., aged 18; matr. 16 Oct. 1635.

**Barrowe (Barrow), Hugh** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 17 July, aged 17; adm. 8 Aug. 1635; Nowell Sch. 26 Jan. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 24 May 1639; M.A. 31 Mar. 1642.



**Carter, John** (Beds.). Adm. gen. 8 Aug., aged 17; matr. 16 Oct. 1635; B.A. 24 May 1639; grace for M.A. 11 May 1642.

**Clarkson (Clarson), Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. cler. Corpus 6 Nov. 1635, aged 17; adm. 1638; B.A. 2 July 1639; M.A. 18 May 1642.

**Corker, William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 17; matr. 30 Oct. 1635, aged 16 ?; ? B.A. New 27 June 1639.

**Dicus, Samuel** (Berks.). Adm. cler., aged 17; matr. 13 Nov. 1635, aged 16 ?; B.A. 24 May 1639; M.A. 12 Feb. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Buried in St. Mary's 19 Jan. 164 $\frac{1}{3}$ .

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Hawes, John** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 8 May 1635, aged 12.

**Hesketh, Robert** (Lancs.). Matr. 8 May; adm. arm. 12 May 1635, aged 18.

**Hill, John** (Yorks.). Matr. cler. 16 Oct., aged 16; adm. 18 Oct. 1635; ? B.A. Gloucester Hall 18 June 1639.

**Kinge, Thomas** (Chesh.). Subscr. cler. Balliol 4 Dec. 1635, aged 18; adm. 1636; cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642; B.Med. 26 Feb. 164 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; D.Med. 7 July 1657.

Hon. Fellow of College of Physicians 1664.

**LEYCESTER (Leicester), Philip** (Chesh.). Adm. arm., aged 16; matr. 16 Oct. 1635; readm. after voluntarily leaving College, and B.A. 2 July 1639; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 25 Apr. 1643; M.A. 24 Feb. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; expelled as 'homicida' 1649.

BENEF.: Plate 1649.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. v, xii.

**Leigh, William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 10 Oct. 1635, aged 14; Nowell Sch. 28 Apr. 1637; ? B.A. 23 Mar. 164 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Lewis, Nehemiah** (Salop.). Adm. gen. 26 June, aged 15; matr. 24 July 1635; B.A. St. Alban's Hall 18 June 1639.

**Lydyat (Lydiat, Lydiatt, Lidyat), Timothy** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 16 Oct., aged 16; matr. 30 Oct. 1635; B.A. 2 July 1639; M.A. New 23 Apr. 1642.

**Marton (Martin), John** (Hants.). Matr. cler. 17 July 1635, aged 17; B.A. 24 May 1639.

**Mawton, John** (Hants.). Adm. cler. June or Aug. 1635, aged 18.

**Maye (May), Joseph** (Cornw.). Adm. cler., aged 17; matr. 8 May 1635; Frankland Sch. 3 Nov. 1636; B.A. 19 Feb. 163 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Morgan, William** (Glamorg.). Adm. gen. 26 Oct., aged 14; matr. 27 Nov. 1635; B.A. 26 Nov. 1639.

**Owen, Thomas** (Salop.). Adm. arm. 26 June, aged 17; matr. 24 July 1635.

**Powney, Richard** (Berks.). Adm. gen. May or June 1635, aged 17.

**Ryland, Samuel** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1635, aged 16; matr. 20 May 1636; B.A. 2 July 1639; M.A. 6 July 1642.

**Smith, William** (Bucks.). Adm. gen. 8 Aug., aged 14; matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1635; B.A. 24 May 1639; M.A. 29 Mar. 1642.



**Snepp, John** (Sussex). Matr. pleb. St. John's 12 June 1635, aged 17; adm. 1637; B.A. 19 Feb. 1637.

**Wood, William** (Lincs.). Adm. cler., aged 16: matr. 1 June 1635, aged 15 ?; grace for B.A. 30 May 1639.

## 1635

**Boulton (Bolton), Matthew** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 18 Feb., aged 19; adm. 19 Mar. 1635; B.A. 7 July 1640.

**Boothe, John** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 17 Feb., aged 14; matr. pleb. 18 Feb. 1635.

**Browne, William** (Hants. or Salop). Adm. cler. 15 Mar. 1635, aged 17; matr. 1 Apr. 1636; B.A. 26 Nov. 1639; M.A. 6 July 1642.

**Chiner (Chiver), Robert** (Wilts.). Adm. arm. Jan. or Feb., aged 15; matr. 18 Mar. 1635.

**Chiner, Roger** (Wilts.). Adm. arm. 16 Jan. 1635, aged 18.

**Dewhurst, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 19 Mar. 1635, aged 19; matr. 27 May 1636, aged 18 ?.

**Greenwood, George** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 15 Mar. 1635, aged 18; matr. 1 Apr. 1636.

**Jones, Walter** (Worcs.). Matr. gen. 29 Jan., aged 18; adm. 17 Feb. 1635.

**Miles (Myles), John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 18 Mar., aged 15; adm. 19 Mar. 1635, aged 16 ?.

D.N.B.

**Molineux (Molineaux), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 19 Mar. 1635, aged 18; matr. 8 Apr. 1636.

WORK : † *A treatise of the difference of the Temporal and the Eternal*, 1672.

**Parry, Samuel** (Hants.). Matr. cler. 11 Mar. 1635, aged 16; adm. 20 June 1636.

**Vaughan, Garnons** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 5 Feb., aged 17; adm. 19 Mar. 1635.

## 1636

**Andrews (Andros), Edward** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 1 June, aged 14; adm. 29 June 1636.

**Birch, Francis** (Sussex). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 21 Oct. 1636, aged 16 ?; B.A. 16 June 1640.

**Buckley, Samuel**. James Watmough (1634) elected Nowell Sch. in place of Samuel Buckley 3 Nov. 1636.

**Carwardine, Walter** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 1 June, aged 15; adm. 29 June 1636.

**Coke (Cooke), William** (Herefs.). Adm. episc., aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1636; B.A. 2 July 1639; M.A. 8 May 1642.

**Earle, Thomas** (Som.). Adm. cler., aged 17; matr. 1 Apr. 1636, aged 16 ?; B.A. 26 Nov. 1639; M.A. 6 July 1642.

**EAUDE (Eaud), Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1636; matr. 9 Feb., aged 18; Ogle Sch. 13 Mar. 163<sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; B.A. 3 July 1641; **Fellow** (Founders) (25 Nov. ?) 1643; M.A. 12 Dec. 1644; expelled by Visitors 1648.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481.

**Gregg (Gregge), Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 29 June 1636, aged 16; matr. 10 Feb. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

**Griffiths, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. 13 July 1636, aged 16.

**Halliwell, Oliver** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb, aged 17; matr. 16 Dec. 1636; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 Oct. 1637.

**Hallowes (Hallawes, Hollows), Benjamin** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler., aged 16; matr. 16 Dec. 1636; B.A. 2 July 1640.

**Hesketh, Cuthbert** (Lancs.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 2 Dec. 1636.

**Holloway (Hollowaye, Halloway), Samuel** (North.). Adm. cler., aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1636; Frankland Sch. 24 Jan. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; B.A. 2 July 1640; M.A. 6 July 1643.

**Pickford, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 27 May, aged 18; adm. 14 July 1636, aged 17 ?

**Radcliffe, Samuel** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1636, aged 17; matr. 10 Feb. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 17.

**Sutton, Henry** (Gloucs.). Adm. doct.; matr. 8 Dec. 1636, aged 17; cr. M.A. 24 Feb. 164<sup>2</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; D.D. 17 Dec. 1661.

**Walton, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 9 July 1636, aged 17; matr. 3 Feb. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; Nowell Sch. 28 Apr. 1637; B.A. 6 Apr. 1641; cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642.

#### 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub> and 1636-7

**Alcocke (Alcock), Laurence** (Sussex). Adm. cler. 15 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; matr. 12 May 1637, aged 16.

**Ayshe, William** (Som.). Adm. gen. 1636-7, aged 17.

**Beddowe (Beddoe), Joseph** (Flints.). Adm. pleb. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 20; matr. 2 Mar. 163<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 19 ?; B.A. 3 Mar. 164<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; M.A. 13 July 1647.

**Birch (Bertch), Samuel** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Feb., aged 16; matr. 3 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 Oct. 1639; cr. M.A. St. Mary Hall 18 July 1655; ? subser. as Chaplain of Corpus 11 Oct. 1655.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxi.

**Drake, John** (Devon). Matr. arm. Exeter 17 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 15; B.A. Brasenose 19 Oct. 1637; M.A. 31 June 1640.

**Elcock (Elcocks), Ephraim** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1636-7, aged 13; matr. 4 May 1638, aged 13 ?; B.A. 24 July 1641.

**Foarth (Forth, Foorth), Ralph** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1636-7, aged 17; matr. 12 July 1637; B.A. 1 June 1641; M.A. 24 Feb. 164<sup>2</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

Buried in St. Mary's 23 June 1646.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Gilbert (Gilberd), George** (Cornw.). Adm. arm. 20 Feb., aged 18; matr. 3 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; B.A. 10 Nov. 1640.

**Lowe (Low), Francis** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 21 Mar.; matr. 24 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 23 Nov. 1640.



**Morris (Moris), John** (Chesh. or Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. 10 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; Nowell Sch. 4 Feb. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 10 Nov. 1640.

**Philpe, Thomas** (Cornw.). Adm. pleb. 1636-7, aged 17; matr. 28 Apr. 1637; B.A. 25 June 1641 (as Philips).

**Price (Brice ?), John** (Som.). Adm. gen. 1636-7, aged 17; matr. gen. (as Brice) 16 Mar. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 18.

**Prince (Prynce), Walter** (Salop.). Adm. eq. 1636-7, aged 18; matr. 4 May 1638, aged 18.

**Rashleigh (Raishleigh), John** (Cornw.). Adm. gen. 1636-7, aged 17; matr. 28 Apr. 1637.

M.P. Fowey 1661.

**Ravenscrofte, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1636-7, aged 17.

**Taylor, John** (Berks.). Adm. cler. 1636-7, aged 17; matr. 9 Mar. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 8 July 1641; ? cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642.

**Whitfield, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 20 Apr. 1638; B.A. 10 Nov. 1640; ? = Witfield, Richardson (Lancs.), adm. pleb. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 19.

**Whitney, Constantine** (Herefs.). Adm. eq. 1636-7, aged 15; matr. 4 May 1638, aged 15.

**Whitney, Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. eq. (1636-7 ?), aged 14; matr. 4 May 1638, aged 13 ?.

**Wilbraham, Ralph (Randle)** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1636-7, aged 15; matr. 28 Apr. 1637.

**Worrall (Worral), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Feb., aged 16; matr. 3 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; subst. for Nowell Sch. 1 July; Nowell Sch. 20 Oct. 1637.

**Worsley (Worseley), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Feb., aged 14; matr. 3 Mar. 163<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; B.A. 10 Nov. 1640.

### 1637

**Deweever (Dewener), Peter** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 19 July, aged 16; matr. 15 Dec. 1637; lic. to practise in surgery 10 Oct. 1646.

**Hayhurst, Joseph** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 19; matr. 17 Nov. 1637; subst. for Nowell Sch. 4 Feb. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; Nowell Sch. 17 June 1639; B.A. 1 June 1641. Ejected 1662.

**Mainwaringe, Randall (Ralph)** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 24 Apr., aged 18; matr. 28 Apr. 1637, aged 16 ?

**Mainwaringe, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 24 Apr.; matr. 28 Apr. 1637, aged 14.

Sheriff of Chester 1657; cr. Bart. 22 Nov. 1660; M.P. Cheshire 1660.

BENEF. : Gave £10, 1657, £10, 1683, towards new chapel, &c.

#### WORKS :

*A Defence of Amicia*, 1673.

*A Reply to an Answer of the Defence of Amicia*, 1673.

*An Answer to Sir Peter Leycester's Addenda*, 167<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

† *An Answer to Two Books*, 1675.

*An Admonition to the Reader of Sir P. Leycester's Books*, 1676.

Ath. iii, iv; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. iv.

† *The Legitimacy of Amicia . . . clearly proved*, 1679.

*A Reply to sir Peter Leicester's Answer to sir Thomas Mainwaringe's Admonition*, 1854.

All above collected and published by Cheetham Society, 1869.

See also P. Leycester, 1629.



**Statham, James** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 24 Apr. ; matr. 28 Apr. 1637, aged 16.

**Woodeson (Wodyson), Bradford (Brodfolde)** (Sussex). Adm. pleb. 1637, aged 16 ; grace for B.A. 9 May 1640.

### 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ and 1637-8

**Barlowe (Barlow), Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 27 Jan., aged 18 ; matr. 9 Feb. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ , B.A. 14 Oct. 1641.

**Bates, Abraham** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 1637-8, aged 16 ; matr. 13 Apr. 1638 ; Frankland Sch. 18 Oct. 1641 ; B.A. 10 Mar. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Bennet, William** (Cornw.). Adm. pleb. 1637-8, aged 17 ; matr. 13 Apr. 1638.

**Gamon, Hannibal** (Cornw.). Adm. cler. and matr. 9 Mar. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1641 ; M.A. 8 July 1647.

**Hall, John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 12 Mar. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 18 ; adm. April ? 1638 ; grace for B.A. 14 July 1641.

**Jephson, John** (Hants.). Matr. mil. 26 Jan. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16 ; adm. 1638 ; B.A. 16 Dec. 1641.

**Smith, John** (Staffs.). Adm. gen. 12 Feb., aged 17 ; matr. 2 Mar. 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482.

### 1638

**Arris, Thomas** (London). 1638 ; D.Med. 10 Aug. 1651.

Chosen Burgess of St. Albans 1661 ; Hon. F.R.C.P. 16(4 ? or 6 ?)4.

**Bridges, John** (Herefs.). Adm. baronetti 10 Apr. 1638, aged 14. Bart.

**Fogg (Fogge), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 16 ; matr. 4 May 1638 ; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 June ; Nowell Sch. 21 Oct. 1639 ; B.A. 10 Mar. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; M.A. 18 Mar. 164 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

Silenced by the Act of Uniformity.

BENEF. : Gave £3 towards new chapel, &c. 1660.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Fylds (Fyldes), Roger** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18 ; matr. 19 Oct. 1638 ; B.A. 23 Nov. 1640.

Sometime of Edinburgh University.

**Gee, John** (Lancs. or Kent). Adm. cler., aged 16 ; matr. 4 May 1638.

**Halsted (Holsted), George** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 15 ; matr. 6 July 1638, aged 14 ? ; Nowell Sch. 9 July 1638 ; B.A. Corpus 11 Feb. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$  ; M.A. 17 Mar. 164 $\frac{5}{6}$  ; Fellow 1646 ; expelled by Visitors 1648.

**Harpur, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18 ; matr. 6 July 1638, aged 17 ? ; subst. for Nowell Sch. 4 Feb. 163 $\frac{8}{9}$  ; B.A. 23 Nov. 1640 ; M.A. 7 Apr. 1647.

Sometime of Edinburgh University.

**Harrison, Jeffrey (Geoffrey)** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 5 Nov., aged 18 ; matr. 14 Dec. 1638.

**Holbroocke (Holbrooke), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 4 May 1638, aged 16?

**Jackson, William** (Lincs.). Matr. pleb. Magdalen 27 Apr. 1638, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb. 164<sup>q</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; of Brasenose 164<sup>q</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

WORK: *Of the rule of Faith*, 1675.

**Leigh, William** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 1638, aged 17; ? matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1635, aged 14.

**Leycester (Leicester), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 4 May 1638.

**Marsden, Samuel** (Lancs.). Adm. cler., aged 16; Nowell Sch. Nov. 1638.

**Mort, Adam** (Lancs.). Adm. gen., aged 15; matr. 6 July 1638.

**Ogle, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 12 Oct. 1638; B.A. 28 Apr. 1642.

**Ormerod, Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 4 June; matr. 6 July 1638; B.A. 19 Nov. 1642; M.A. 12 July 1645.

**Parker, William** (Yorks.). Adm. gen., aged 16; matr. 25 May 1638.

**Price, John** (Som.). Adm. cler. 1638, aged 18; ? matr. Balliol 16 Mar. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17.

**Ravenecroft (Ravenscrofte), George** (Flints.). Adm. arm., aged 15; matr. 12 Oct. 1638.

**Shakerley, Geoffrey (Geffrey)** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 15 May, aged 19; matr. gen. 25 May 1638.

M.P. Wigan 1661; knighted 4 Mar. 166<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1657.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Tongue, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 16; matr. 19 Oct. 1638.

**Welsted (Welstedd), Henry** (Hants.). Adm. cler. 22 June 1638, aged 20; B.A. 24 May 1639.

**Whitby, Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 12 Oct. 1638.

**Wright, John** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 9 Nov., aged 18; matr. 14 Dec. 1638.

### 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub> and 1638-9

**BLACKBORNE (Blackburne, Blackbourne), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 24 Mar. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, or May 1639, aged 18; matr. 22 Nov. 1639; B.A. 7 Feb. 164<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) (4 ?) Nov. 1643; B.D. 12 Sept. 1661.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 168.

**Dawley, Walter** (Hants.). Adm. arm. 20 Feb. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 17.

**DOUGLAS (Dowglass, Dowglas), Henry** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 7 Feb. 163<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 17; matr. 29 Mar. 1639, aged 15?; Nowell Sch. 13 Dec. 1641; B.A. 19 Nov. 1642; **Fellow** (Porter) 6 May 1643.

Buried in St. Mary's 30 July 1644.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Hope, George** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 7 Mar. 163 $\frac{3}{9}$ , aged 19.

**Mainwaring (Manwayring, Manwaring), Charles** (Chesh.) Adm. pleb. 23 Mar. 163 $\frac{3}{9}$ , aged 17; matr. 29 Jan. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .

**Meredith (Mirideth), Nicholas** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 29 Jan. 163 $\frac{3}{9}$ , aged 17; Frankland Sch. 30 June 1640; B.A. 19 Nov. 1642.

**Roberts, Hugh** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 7 Mar. 163 $\frac{3}{9}$ , aged 18.  
Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482.

**Smethurst, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1638–9, aged 21; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 Oct. 1639.

### 1639

**Bennet, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1 July 1639, aged 17.

**Boulton (Bolton), Nicholas** (London). Adm. mercatoris 14 Oct., aged 16; matr. 25 Oct. 1639.

**Buckley (Breckley), Jonas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 25 June, aged 16; matr. 22 Nov. 1639.

**Cheyney, William** (Bucks.). Adm. arm. 3 June 1639, aged 16.

**Gerard, Radcliffe** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 4 July, aged 16; matr. 13 Nov. 1639; cr. M.A. 1 Nov. 1642 (as Ratcliff).

**Lloyd, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1 July 1639, aged 17; matr. 29 Jan. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .

**Noble, Allan (Alan, Allen)** (Lancs.). Pleb. Frankland Sch. 23 Dec. 1639; adm. Mar. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$  or 164 $\frac{0}{1}$ ?; matr. 24 Apr. 1640, aged 18.

**Penros, Thomas** (Cornw.). Adm. gen. 23 Dec. (1639?), aged 17; matr. 13 Mar. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .

**Powell (Powel), James** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 11 July, aged 17; matr. 22 Nov. 1639; B.A. All Souls 15 Apr. 1643.

**Sunderland, Langdale** (Yorks.). Adm. arm. 8 July, aged 16; matr. 12 July 1639.

Captain in the service of Charles I.

**Thornbrough, Philip** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 11 Oct. 1639, aged 18.

**Warton, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 24 May 1639, aged 21; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 Apr.; Nowell Sch. 5 June 1641.

**Williams, James** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 30 Sept. 1639, aged 20.

**Yate (Yates, Yeates), Samuel** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 13 July 1639, aged 17; matr. 29 Jan. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ ; Frankland Sch. 31 Oct. 1640; B.A. 24 Feb. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

### 16 $\frac{39}{40}$

**Blease, Samuel** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. Jan. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$  or 164 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 17.

**Cheyney, Charles** (Bucks.). Adm. arm. Jan., aged 14; matr. 29 Jan. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .

M.P. Amersham 1660, Great Marlow 1669, Harwich 1690, Newport 1695; cr. Viscount Newhaven 17 May 1681.

BENEF.: Gave £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1659.

Quat. Mon. iv.



**Cheyne, Francis** (Bucks.). Adm. arm. Jan., aged 15; matr. 29 Jan. 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub>.

**Crompton, Jeremiah** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Mar., aged 18; matr. 13 Mar. 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub>, aged 17?; Nowell Sch. 18 Oct. 1641; B.A. 26 Jan. 1642.

**Fisher, George** (Gloucs.). Adm. eq. Jan. 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub>, aged 15.

**Jackson, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1 Feb., aged 18; matr. 13 Mar. 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub>; subst. for Nowell Sch. 31 Oct. 1640; Nowell Sch. 25 Apr.; B.A. 12 Oct. 1643; adm. to St. John's, Cambridge, 24 June; M.A. 1662; incorp. 26 Apr. 1673.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1664.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Jephson, Thomas** (Hants.). Adm. mil. Jan. 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub> or 164<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 17.

**Jones (Jhones), George** (Berks.). Matr. arm. 29 Jan., aged 15; adm. 4 Feb. 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub>.

**Sharples, George** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 29 Jan., aged 18; adm. 2 (Feb. ?) 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub>; Nowell Sch. 31 Oct. 1640.

**Wilde (Wyld), Daniel** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 2 Feb., aged 20; matr. 13 Mar. 16<sup>39</sup><sub>40</sub>.

## 1640

**Ashbrooke (Ashbrook), John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 9 June, aged 19; matr. 3 July 1640, aged 16?; Ogle Sch. 1 Apr. 1641; B.A. 7 May 1644.

**Bindon, George** (Som.). Matr. pleb. Lincoln 27 Mar. 1640, aged 18; adm. 1641; B.A. 12 Oct. 1643.

**BLACKBORNE (Blackburne, Blackbourn), John** (Lancs.). Adm. and matr. gen. 19 June 1640, aged 18; B.A. 28 Nov. 1644; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Jan. 164<sup>5</sup><sub>6</sub>; grace for M.A. 11 Apr. 1648; removed from College for being absent longer than Statutes allow 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; readm. Fellow 7 Feb. 166<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.D. 21 Oct. 1662; res. Fell. 19 May 1663.

**Bold, Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 4 July 1640, aged 14.

**Chadwick (Chadwicke), Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 11 June; matr. 19 June, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 31 Oct. 1640.

**Cowley, William** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 8 May 1640, aged 16; adm. 1640 or 1641, aged 17.

**Duckworth, William** (Chesh.). Matr. 8 May 1640, aged 16; adm. cler. 1640-1.

**Gaskell (Geskell), George** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 1 July, aged 18; matr. 17 July 1640, aged 20?; Nowell Sch. 7 Apr. 1641; B.A. 6 July 1644.

**Thornton (Thorneton), Richard** (Yorks.). Adm. arm. 8 May, aged 16; matr. 15 May 1640.

**Widdo(w)es (Widdows), John** (Lancs.). Adm. and matr. pleb. 19 June 1640, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 25 Apr. 1643.

**Wilkes, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. 27 Mar. 1640, aged 18; adm. pleb. 1640-1.

**Young (Yonge), John** (Lancs.). Matr. 17 July 1640, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 31 Oct. 1640; adm. pleb. 1640-1; B.A. 28 Nov. 1644.

164<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub> and 1640-1

**Gatley (Gateley), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 23 Jan. 164<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 7 Apr.; matr. 21 May 1641, aged 16?; B.A. 26 Jan. 164<sup>o</sup><sub>2</sub>.

**Porter, George** (Sussex). Adm. gen. 18 Mar. 164<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 16.

## 1641

**Broxop, John** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 14 May, aged 16; matr. 21 May 1641.

**Croxton, George** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 2 June, aged 15; matr. 9 July 1641.

**Dicus, Humphrey** (Berks.). Adm. cler.; matr. 28 May 1641, aged 18; B.A. 28 Nov. 1644; M.A. 8 July 1647.

**Dutton, Henry** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 8 Apr. 1641, aged 17; ? matr. Trinity, 16 Nov. 1638, aged 15; B.A. Corpus, 17 Mar. 164<sup>o</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 22 July 1646; Fellow 1647; expelled by Visitors 1648; B.D. 3 Apr. 1666.

Preb. of Bath and Wells 1684.

Ath. iii; Fasti i.

**Elton, Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 30 Apr. 1641, aged 14.

**Holman, Henry** (Surrey). Adm. gen. 1 July, aged 16; matr. 12 Nov. 1641.

**Lydall (Leydall), William** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 14 July, aged 14; matr. 26 Nov. 1641; ? Mordaunt Sch.; B.A. Corpus, 9 Feb. 164<sup>o</sup><sub>2</sub>; Scholar 1648; expelled by Visitors.

**Norton, John** (Hants.). Adm. eq., aged 15; matr. 28 May 1641, aged 16.

**Parsons, Charles** (Bucks.). Adm. eq. 1 July, aged 16; matr. 12 Nov. 1641.

**Porter, Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 31 May 1641, aged 16; matr. 1 Apr. 1642; B.A. 3 Dec. 1645; Rodborough Lecturer 1646, subject to authority of Parl.

**Pypard, John** (Lincs.). Adm. cler. 8 Apr. 1641, aged 17; ? = John Pipard, matr. Corpus 10 July 1639, aged 16.

**Shuttleworth, William** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 17 Apr., aged 18; matr. 9 July 1641, aged 17?.

**Spelman, Sir John**. Studied at Cambridge and Brasenose; knighted 1641; buried at Brasenose 26 July 1643.

## WORKS:

†*Psalterium Davidis latino-saxonicum*, 1640. *A Protestant's account of his orthodox holding in matters of religion*, 1647.

*Certain considerations upon the Duties both of the Prince and People*, 1642. †*Life of King Alfred*, 1678.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xix; Quat. Mon. xi.

**Turner, John** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 26 May, aged 16; matr. 9 July 1641; B.A. 15 Feb. 164<sup>o</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 16 Dec. 1648.

**WILLIAMSON, William** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. New Inn Hall 9 July 1641, aged 19; M.A. 10 June 1648; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) by Visitors 17 Oct. 1648; res. Fell. 15 May 1650.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.



164 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Aspinwall (Aspinall), Peter** (Lancs.). Pleb.; Nowell Sch. 7 Mar. 1644; matr. 1 Apr. 1642, aged 20; ? adm. 28 Jan. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 24 Jan. 164 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**BENEF.:** Gave 10s. towards new chapel, &c. 1660.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Brownsword, William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 9 Mar. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; matr. 1 Apr.; Nowell Sch. 7 Dec. 1642.

**Burges, William** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 13 May 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. 23 Nov. 1643; B.A. 24 Jan. 164 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; expelled by Visitors 1648.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, pp. 67, 144.

**Bushell (Bussell), William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 12 Mar. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; matr. 1 Apr. 1642.

**Gadeliff, Edward.** Nowell Sch. in 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Johnson, Joseph** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 25 Feb. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; matr. 1 Apr. 1642.

## 1642

**Arnold, Edward** (Univ. of Oxford). Butler.

**Bentley, George** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. 1 Apr., aged 17; adm. 25 July 1642.

**Brooke, John** (Chesh.). Adm. mil. 7 Dec. 1642, aged 16.

**Glegg (Glegge), William** (Chesh.). Arm. M.A. Dublin; incorp. 8 July; adm. 23 July 1642.

**JONES (Joanes), Robert** (Herefs.). Mordaunt Sch. 21 July; adm. pleb. 25 July 1642, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec. 1645; **Fellow** (Porter) 22 Jan. 164 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; M.A. 12 Dec. 1648; 'admissus erat in numerum seniorum sex sociorum eligentium,' 4 Nov. 1651; **Senior Bursar** 1651–2; **Vice-Principal** 1652–4; signif. ind. to rectory, July; declared rectory litigious 20 July; signif. that the rectory had ceased to be litigious 9 Dec. 1654; res. Fell. (? 21 Oct.) 1655.

**BENEF.:** Gave £4 towards new chapel, &c. 1666.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Peckstone (Pexton), Thomas** (Som.). Matr. cler. 1 Apr., aged 16; adm. 7 Dec. 1642; Frankland Sch. 25 Nov. 1643.

**Prestwich, Edmund** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1 Sept. 1642.

**Prestwich, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 1 Sept. 1642.

**Williams, John** (Herefs. or Brecon). Matr. eq. 1 Apr. 1642, aged 17; adm. 1 Mar. (164 $\frac{2}{3}$  ?), aged 16 ?.

**Worthington, James** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 7 Dec. 1642, aged 17.

164 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

**Bosworth, Robert (Roger).** Made Dr. Regio Beneficio 31 Jan. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; cr. D.Med. Brasenose 4 Mar. 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

M.P. Hereford 1658.

Fasti ii.



**EATON, Robert.** B.A. Dublin 9 Feb. 164<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 7 Mar. 164<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; incorp. 4 July; **Fellow** (Founders) by Visitors 17 Oct. 1648; res. Fell. 18 Feb. 164<sup>9</sup>/<sub>0</sub>.

Quat. Mon. xi.

## 1643

**Barrell, Francis** (Kent). Adm. cler. 1643.

**Stydolffe** (Styddolfe), **William** (Surrey). Adm. arm. 10 May, aged 15; matr. 26 June 1643, aged 17?

## 1644

**Ashmole, Elias.** In buttery book 1644; D.Med. by diploma 2 Nov. 1669.

Founder of the Ashmolean Museum, 1681.

## WORKS:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Edited an alchemical work by Dr. Dee, together with an anonymous tract on the same subject (under the anagram James Hasolle), 1650. | † <i>Institutions, Laws, and Ceremonies of the Order of the Garter</i> , 1672, &c.                    |
| † <i>Theatrum Chemicum</i> , 1652.  | † <i>Letters to W. Dugdale</i> , 1714.  |
| † <i>The way to bliss</i> , 1658.   | † <i>His Life</i> , 1717.   |
| † <i>Proceedings on the coronation day of Charles II</i> , 1662.  | † <i>Antiquities of Berkshire</i> , 1719, &c.   |
|   | † <i>Mr. W. Lilly's History of his life and times</i> , &c. (with notes and a continuation by E. A.). |

Ath. iv; Fasti ii; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xiii, xl; Quat. Mon. xi, xii.

**Porter, John.** c. 1644; ? B.A. Bible Clerk 1648.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482; ? O.H.S. xxvi.

## 1645

**CARPENTER** (Carpender), **John** (Herefs.). Adm. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 29 June 1645; B.A. Magdalen Hall 27 June 1650; **Fellow** (Elton) Nov. 1650; M.A. 8 July 1651; incorp. at Cambridge 1652.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, pp. 43 and 90; Quat. Mon. xi, xii.

**GREENWOOD** (Greenewood, Greenewoode), **Daniel** (Yorks.). Sch. Christ's, Cambridge, 1645; **Fellow** (Higden) by Visitors 18 July; B.A. 3 Nov. 1648; **Junior Bursar** by Visitors 1649-50; M.A. 29 May 1651; **Senior Bursar** 1652-3; Rector of Steeple Aston 29 Apr.; res. Fell. 1654; died 1674.

**BENEF.**: Gave £6 13s. 4d. towards new chapel, &c. 1658; bequeathed money which purchased the advowson of Catworth 1675.

**WORK**: *Sermons*, 1672, 1680.

Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; Quat. Mon. iv, vi, xi, xii.

**HIGGINSON** (Higgison, Higgenson), **Thomas.** Adm. Christ's, Cambridge, 9 May 1645; B.A. 3 Nov.; **Fellow** (Founders) by the Visitors 29 Dec. 1648; grace for M.A. 165<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub> or 1651; res. Fell. 4 Nov. 1651.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Hodg(e)kin, Richard** (Salop). Matr. pleb. Merton 21 June 1645, aged 18; B.A. Brasenose 8 Apr. 1652; M.A. St. Mary Hall 6 July 1653.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 521.

**KERSHAW** (Kershawe, Kirshaw), John. Adm. to Christ's, Cambridge, 23 May 1645; **Fellow** (Frankland) by the Visitors 29 Oct.; B.A. 3 Nov. 1648; M.A. 29 May 1651; res. Fell. 25 Feb. 165½.

## 1646

**Barnston, William** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 23 June 1646, aged 18.

**Broster, John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 23 Oct., aged 20; matr. 13 Nov. 1646.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, pp. 67, 94.

**Browker, Thomas** (Essex). Adm. gen. 31 July, aged 18; matr. 13 Nov. 1646.

**Furnivale** (Furnivall), Richard (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 4 Nov., aged 21; matr. 13 Nov. 1646.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481.

**Hulton, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 31 Dec. 1646?; matr. serv. 4 Mar. 164¾, aged 19.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482.

**Jackson, Thomas.** 1646.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482.

**Ottiwell, Joseph** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 5 Sept. 1646; adm. 18 Mar. 16½; B.A. 23 May 1650.

**Smart, Humphrey** (Wilts. or Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 29 Oct., aged 20; matr. 13 Nov. 1646.

**Squire, William.** 1646; ? = Squire, William, B.A. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1650; incorp. from Brasenose 16 June 1652 (or 16 Jan. 165½); M.A. 25 Apr. 1653; Chaplain of All Souls; Fellow of University.

Preb. of Lichfield 1675.

## WORKS:

*The Unreasonableness of the Romanists requiring our Communion with the present Romish Church*, 1672.

*Some more Considerations proving the*  
Ath. iii; D.N.B.

*Unreasonableness of the Romanists in requiring us to return to the Communion of the present Romish Church*, 1674.

**WESTON, Thomas** (Chesh.). B.A. Oriel 21 Oct. 1646; M.A. 20 Oct. 1648; **Fellow** (Founders) by the Visitors 15 Jan. 164¾; **Junior Bursar** 1650-1; res. Fell. 1655; grace for B.D. 23 May 1659.

Died 1688.

**BENEF.:** Gave £200 for founding a Readership in mathematics 1687.

Record Society, vol. vi; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; Quat. Mon. iv.

## 164¾

**ADAMS, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 24 Mar. 164¾, aged 20; matr. 3 June 1647, having kept several terms at Cambridge; B.A. 3 Nov. 1648; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) by the Visitors 30 May 1649;

**Junior Bursar** 1651-3; incorp. at Cambridge 1653; **Senior Bursar** 1654-5; res. Fell. 5. Mar. 165<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

**BENEF.**: Gave £6 towards new chapel, &c. 1657.

**WORKS**:

†*Sermon on the duties of parents and children*, 1674.

Edited T. Adams's *The main Principles of Christian Religion*, 1675.

*Annotations upon the Holy Bible*, 1688.

Ath. iv; Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, pp. 67, 94, 174; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Chamberline** (Chamberlane, Chamberlin), Richard (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 18 Mar. 164<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 16; matr. 3 June 1647, aged 18?; Mordaunt Sch. (? 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>); B.A. 29 Nov. 1650; M.A. 6 July 1653.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 67.

**Galtie** (Gatley), James (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 9 Feb. 164<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, aged 17; matr. pleb. 'serv.' 3 June 1647.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481.

### 1647

**Adams, Peter** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 29 May 1647, aged 19; matr. gen. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; cr. B.A. University 14 Mar. 164<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 94.

**ASHTON, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 13 June, aged 16; matr. 19 June 1647 (servitor); Nowell Sch. by the Visitors 28 Dec. 1648; B.A. 7 Feb. 165<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 June 1652; M.A. 11 Oct. 1653; Fellowship declared void by the Principal under statute, cap. xxvi, 1654; Ashton appealed to the Vice-Principal and seniority who declared his expulsion null, 15 Sept. 1656; res. Fell. 25 Dec. 1656.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1654.

Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, pp. 68, 94, 174, 417; Quat. Mon. v, xi, xii.

**Browne, John** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb. 30 Apr. 1647, aged 16.

**BRUEN, Samuel**. M.A. St. Andrews University; incorp. 10 July 1647; delegate to Visitors 1647; **Fellow** (Founders) by the Visitors 18 July 1648; **Senior Bursar** 1649-50; **Vice-Principal** in abs. of Dr. Petty 1651-3, 4-6; incorp. at Cambridge 1651; Proctor by consent of Principal 7 Mar. 165<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>, but see Fasti ii. 186; grace for B.D. 18 Dec. 1656; ejected by Principal Yate from fellowship and John Newton (1622) reinstated in his place 11 Aug. 1660; sometime of Pembroke College.

Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; Quat. Mon. xi, xii.

**Davenport, John** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 15 May, aged 16; matr. 18 May 1647.

**GURNEY** (Gourney), Thomas (Northants.). Adm. gen. 10 July 1647, aged 15; matr. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 7 Feb. 165<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; **Fellow** (Darbie) 4 Feb. 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 27 June 1653; **Senior Bursar** 1657-8, 60; grace for B.D. 15 June 1660.

Buried in St. Mary's 2 July 1661.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 481; O.H.S. xxxvii; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Howe** (How), John (Leics.). Cler. sizar Christ's, Cambridge, 19 May, 1647; 'praelector Bibl.' and Mordaunt Sch. by the Visitors 20 Oct. 1648;



adm. 7 Nov. 1648 or 1649 ?, aged 18; B.A. 18 Jan. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; Fellow of Magdalen by Visitors 1652; M.A. 9 July 1652.

## WORKS :

*On Man's Creation*, 1660.

*Sermons*, 1668.

*A Treatise on the Blessedness of the Righteous*, 1668.

*A Treatise of Delighting God, &c.*, 1674.

*The Living Temple of God, &c.*, 1675.

*The Reconcilableness of God's Providence*, 1677.

*Annotations, &c.*, 1685.

Edited D. Clarkson's *A Discourse of the saving grace of God*, 1688.

*The Carnality of Christian Contention*.

*Tracts*, 1694, 5.

*A Calm and Sober Inquiring concerning the possibility of a Trinity*, 1694.

Ath. iv; Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; D.N.B.

**Leigh, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 5 Apr. 1647.

**Readinge, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 23 Sept. 1647; ? = Reading, Thomas (Herefs.), matr. Christ Church 25 June 1647, aged 17.

Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482.

**Smith, John** (Bucks.). Adm. gen. 7 Aug. 1647, aged 17; matr. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 7 Feb. 165<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; M.A. 27 June 1652; B. and D.Med. 9 July 1659.

Fellow of College of Physicians 1672; died 1679.

WORK : Γηροκομία : King Solomon's Protriture of Old Age, 1666, &c.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

**Sutton, Thomas** (Lancs.). Of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 17 May 1647; adm. gen. 7 Nov. 1648 or 1649 ?, aged 19; Nowell Sch. by the Visitors 28 Dec. 1648; matr. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 7 Feb. 165<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

? Preb. of Winchester 1673.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Whitney, Walter** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 23 Sept. 1647, aged 16.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482.

164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>

**Brewer, William** (Kent). Adm. gen. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub> or 1648, aged 15; matr. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, pp. 154, 159, 166.

**Cudworth (Cudworthe), Francis** (Lancs.): Adm. gen. 18 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 18; Claymond Sch. (? Mar. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>); matr. 14 June 1649; B.A. 17 Dec. 1651.

**DEANE, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 19 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 19; Nowell Sch. by the Visitors 28 Dec. 1648; matr. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) by the Visitors 28 Jan. 165<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 4 July 1651.

Died 1653.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Heskins, Samuel** (Gloucs.). Matr. pleb. Merton 12 Feb. 164<sup>7</sup><sub>8</sub>, aged 17; Claymond Sch. by the Visitors 24 Jan.; adm. 26 Jan. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 19?; B.A. 1 June 1649.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Sc(h)oles, Jasper** (Kent). Adm. gen. 164<sup>7</sup><sub>8</sub> or 1648?, aged 15; matr. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 482.

## 1648

**Ashton (Aston), John.** 1648 Brasenose Calendar App.

**BURSCOUGH, John.** B.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1648; incorp. 24 Apr.; **Fellow** (Founders) Aug. 1649 by Visitors; **Fellow** also of University 1649 by the Visitors; M.A. 31 May 1651; incorp. at Cambridge 1652; **Junior Bursar** 1653-4; **Vice-Principal** 1656-8, 9-62; B.D. 14 Dec. 1658; res. Fell. 25 Oct. 1663.

BENEF.: Plate 1663.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; Quat. Mon. v, xii.

**COXE (Cox), William.** M.A. St. Andrews University; incorp. from Merton 14 Apr.; **Fellow** (Darbie) by Visitors 17 Oct. 1648; ? incorp. at Cambridge 1651; res. Fell. 25 Feb. 165<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>.

Ath. i, lxxi; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; O.H.S. iv, xix.

**DUCKWORTH (Duckeworth), Richard** (Lancs.). Submitted to Visitors as an undergraduate of New Inn Hall 1648; Nowell Sch. 2 Jan.; matr. pleb. University 5 Jan.; adm. 1648-9, aged 19; B.A. 16 Jan. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) by Visitors 28 Jan. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; M.A. 27 June 1653; B.D. 12 Sept. 1661; **Junior Bursar** 1662-4; **Vice-Principal** 1665-7, 8-70, 3-4; **Senior Bursar** 1671-2, 6-7, 8-9; Rector of Steeple Aston 31 Oct. 1679; res. Fell. 1 May 1681; Vice-Principal of St. Alban Hall c. 1692.

BENEF.: Gave £10 towards new chapel, &c. 1671.

### WORKS:

*Tintinnalogie, or the Art of Ringing, Instructions for hanging Bells, with all &c., 1671.*

Ath. iv; O.H.S. xxi; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v, xii.

**Hulme (Holme), William** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 10 Nov. 1648 or 1649, aged 17; matr. gen. 20 Feb. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; possibly Student of Gray's Inn 1650; ? the founder of the Hulme Exhibitions (1691); tablet in College hall.

? D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. iv, xi.

## 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>

**Birche (Birch), Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 8 Mar., aged 15; Nowell Sch. 9 Mar. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; B.A. 15 Oct. 1652.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1659.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Dyke, Daniel** (Surrey). Adm. cler. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub> or 1649, aged 16; Claymond Sch. (? Mar. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>).

**GILMAN (Gillman), John** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. Feb. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 14; Nowell Sch. (? Mar. 164<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>); matr. and B.A. 25 Feb. 165<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; **Fellow**



(Founders) 18 July 1652; grace for M.A. 26 May 1654; signif. ind. to benefice 2 July 1656; res. Fell. 1 July 1657.

BENEF.: Plate 1654.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; Quat. Mon. v.

**Halliwell** (**Hallywell**, **Halliwel**), **Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 11 Mar., aged 19; matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; Nowell Sch. (10 Nov. ?) 1650; B.A. 15 Oct. 1652; M.A. 6 July 1655.

Fasti ii.

**HAMER** (**Heymar**, **Hamar**, **Hamor**), **James** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 11 Mar., aged 16; matr. pleb. 15 Mar.; Nowell Sch. (19 ?) Mar. 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; B.A. 15 Oct. 1652; **Fellow** (Founders) 30 June 1655; M.A. 6 July 1655; **Junior Bursar** 1659-60, 64-5, 76-7; **Senior Bursar** 1667-8, 69-70, 4-5, 83-5, 7-8, 9-90, 2-3, 4-6, 9-1700, 1-2; B.D. 16 Nov. 1699; **Vice-Principal** 1671-3, 8-9, 1<sup>g</sup><sub>0</sub>-82, 5-6, 8-9, 91-2, 7 8.

Died at Bath 26 Apr. 1702; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF.: Bequeathed £50 to College.

Gutch, Coll. 379; Quat. Mon. iv, xii.

**Meare**, **Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 8 Mar.; adm. 9 Mar., aged 16; Nowell Sch. same date 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; B.A. 15 Oct. 1652; M.A. 28 June 1655; incorp. at Cambridge 1657.

**Purefey**, **James** (Oxon.). Claymond Sch. by the Visitors 24 Jan.; adm. gen. 26 Jan. 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>, aged 22; subs. 27 Nov.; B.A. 29 Nov. 1650; expelled from College 27 Nov. 1652.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Robinson**, **Israel** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 5 Mar., aged 16; matr. pleb. 12 Mar. 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; Claymond Sch. (? Mar. 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>); B.A. 15 Oct. 1652; M.A. 28 June 1655.

**Taylor** (**Taylour**, **Tailor**), **John** (Lancs.). Adm. and matr. gen. 9 Mar., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 9 Mar. 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>.

**WALKER**, **Ithiel**. M.A.; **Fellow** (Founders) by the Visitors 15 Jan. 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; res. Fell. 1652.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Worden** (**Werden**), **John** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 8 Mar.; adm. 9 Mar.; Nowell Sch. same date 164<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; B.A. Christ Church 11 Dec. 1652.

## 1649

**ADAMS**, **Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 14 July, aged 17; Ogle Sch. 21 July 1649; matr. pleb. 5 Apr.; Frankland Sch. 1 Aug. 1650; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 2 June 1652; B.A. 8 Feb. 165<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; M.A. 28 June 1655; **Junior Bursar** 1658-9; removed for non-conformity 1662.

### WORK:

*The main principles of Christian Re-*

Fasti ii.

*ligion in an 107 short Articles or Aphorisms*, 1675.

**Atherton**, **George** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 8 June 1649, aged 18; matr. 16 Nov.; Student of Christ Church 1650; B.A. 16 Feb. 165<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub>; M.A. 4 July 1655.

Gutch, Coll. 486; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Berkeley** (**Berkley**, **Barkley**), **William** (Middlx.). Adm. arm. 20 Aug. 1649, aged 17; matr. gen. 16 Nov. 1650; B.A. 16 Jan. 165<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>; M.A. 27 June 1653.



**Brerewood, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. eq. 1649, aged 14.  
BENEF. : Plate 1658.

Quat. Mon. v.

**FRANCKLAND** (Frankland, Franceland, Frankeland), **Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. (May ?); matr. 14 June; Nowell Sch. 21 July 1649; B.A. 8 Feb. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) (? 22) Oct. 1654; M.A. 28 June 1655; incorp. at Cambridge 1656; **Junior Bursar** 1657-8; Proctor 1662; B.D. 1663; **Senior Bursar** 1664-5; **Vice-Principal** 1667-8; res. Fell. 11 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Fellow of College of Physicians 1675; 'a haughty, turbulent, and disagreeable man, he afterwards applied himself to the study of physic, and producing a forged diploma to attest that he was a M.D. Ox., was admitted a F.R.C.P. 29 July 1675 and ad eund. Camb. 28 Feb. 1676; on the forgery being discovered was ejected the R.C.P. 26 June 1682; died in the Fleet Prison 1690; buried in the Church of St. Vedast, Forster Lane, Cheapside.'

WORKS :

*The Annals of King James I and King Charles I*, 1681.

Accredited to him :

*The Honours of the Lords Spiritual*

*asserted, and their privileges to Vote in Capital Cases in Parliament maintained by Reason and Precedent*, 1679.

Ath. i, iv; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. xii.

**GERARD** (Gerrard, Gerrerd), **Charles** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1649, aged 18; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) by the Visitors 1649; cr. B.A. (as Jarret) 1 June 1649; ? res. Fell. 1652.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Grasty** (Grastie), **Samuel** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 5 May, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 16 May; matr. serv. 14 June 1649; Mordaunt Sch. 14 July (1649 ?); B.A. 8 Feb. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Grimston** (Grimeston), **George** (Essex). Adm. baronetti 1 May 1649, aged 18; subs. 6 Nov. 1650.

BENEF. : Plate 1649.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gutch, John** (Som.). Claymond Sch. 9 July; adm. pleb. 25 July 1649, aged 15; matr. 16 Nov. 1650; B.A. New Inn Hall 8 Feb. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1655.

**Haliwell, John**. Subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 July 1649.

**Hartley, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 10 July, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 July 1649; matr. 5 Apr. 1650; ? M.A. 6 July 1655.

**Langford, William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 14 June 1649, aged 17; adm. 16 Sept. 1650.

**Lee, Thomas** (Bucks.). Adm. arm. 1649, aged 15.

**Litherland, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 9 June, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 21 July 1649.

**MULSOE** (Mulso, Mulsho), **Francis** (Leics.). Adm. arm. (May ?), aged 17; matr. 14 June 1649; B.A. 25 Feb. 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Darbie) (6 Mar. 165 $\frac{1}{2}$  or 1652 ?); res. Fell. 26 Jan. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

BENEF. : Gave £20 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**PETTY, William** (Hants.). Adm. 1649; cr. D.Med. 7 Mar. 1648; **Fellow** (Clifton) in place of Nathaniel Hoyle (1631) by the Committee for regulating the University 12 Sept. 1650; **Vice-Principal** 1650-1, 8-9; Principal declares Dr. Petty's fellowship void on ground of absence and property disqualification 9 Aug. 1659.

## WORKS:

- Tractate on Education*, ? 1646.  
 † *Advice to Mr. Samuel Hartlib*, 1648.  
 † *A declaration concerning the newly invented art of double writing*, 1648.  
*Brief of the Proceedings between Sir Hierome Sankey and the Author*, 1659.  
 † *Reflections upon some Persons and Things in Ireland*, 1660.  
 † (With J. Grant) *Natural and Political Observations made upon the Bills of Mortality (London)*, 1662.  
 † *A Treatise of Taxes and Contributions*, 1662, &c.  
*Verbum Sapienti*, 1665.  
*The Political Anatomy of Ireland*, 1672.  
 † *Discourse before the Royal Society*, 1674, 1674.  
*A Discourse . . . concerning the use of a duplicate proportion . . . with a new hypothesis of spring or elastique motions*, 1674.  
 (With J. Grant) *Natural and Political Observations made upon the Bills of Mortality (Dublin)*, 1682.  
*Quantulumcunque concerning Money*, 1682.  
 Ath. iv; Fasti ii; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xix, Quat. Mon. xii.

**RIDGWAY (Ridgeway), Robert** (Chesh.). B.A.; **Fellow** (Founders) by the Visitors 6 Nov. 1649; M.A. 3 June 1652; **Junior Bursar** 1654-5; **Senior Bursar** 1659-60; order of Commissioners for his removal 28 Aug. 1660.

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; Quat. Mon. xi, xii.

**Salisbury, John** (Flints.). Adm. arm. 1649, aged 17.

**Taylor, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 18; matr. serv. 14 June; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 July 1649.

**Thulis (Thewlis), George** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 12 Apr., aged 14; matr. serv. 14 June 1649.

16<sup>49</sup>/<sub>50</sub>

**Blount, Thomas** (Kent). Adm. arm. 20 Mar. 16<sup>49</sup>/<sub>50</sub>, aged 17.

BENEF.: Plate 1652.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cartwright, William** (Northants.). Adm. arm. 22 Jan. 16<sup>49</sup>/<sub>50</sub>; matr. 5 Apr. 1650; M.P. East Retford 1659.

BENEF.: Plate 1652.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Crompton (Crumpton), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 28 Jan. 16<sup>49</sup>/<sub>50</sub>; matr. 5 Apr.; Nowell Sch. 1 Aug. 1650.



**Holme, James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Mar. 16 $\frac{49}{50}$ ; matr. 5 Apr. 1650.

**Wilde (Wyld), James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 20 Mar. 16 $\frac{49}{50}$ ; matr. 5 Apr. 1650; Fellow of Corpus; B.A. 6 July 1654; M.A. 25 Mar. 1658.

## 1650

**Alcocke, John** (Lancs.). Adm. gen., aged 15; matr. 6 Nov. 1650.

**Alderoft, Geoffrey** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb., aged 17; matr. 6 Nov. 1650; subst. for Nowell Sch. 28 Jan. 165 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Aspinall (Aspinal), Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. serv. 6 Nov.; ? subst. for Nowell Sch. (? 10 Nov.) 1650; Nowell Sch. 28 Jan. 165 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; adm. pleb. 1651, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 2 July 1659.

**Cawley, Samuel** (Denbighs.). Adm. gen., aged 18; matr. 6 Nov. 1650.

**Davenport, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 6 Nov. 1650.

**Downes, Roger** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1650.

**Eyton, Owen** (Denbighs.). Adm. eq. aur. aged 19; Matr. gen. 6 Nov. 1650; B.A. 1 Mar. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**FERRAND (Farrand, Farrande), Richard** (Lancs.). B.A. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 29 Mar. 1650; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Feb. 165 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; M.A. 9 July; incorp. Michaelmas Term 1652; **Junior Bursar** 1656-7; res. Fell. 23 July 1657.

**GLENDOLE (Glendol, Glendoll, Glendall), John** (Chesh.). Cler. B.A. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1650; **Fellow** (Founders) 26 June 1651; incorp. 11 Feb. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 27 June 1653; incorp. Cambridge 1654.

Buried in St. Mary's 9 Oct. 1660.

Ath. i; Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483; O.H.S. xix, xxxvii; Quat. Mon. xi, xii.

**Glest (Glastt), Nehemiah**. Pleb. Ogle Sch. 1 Aug.; matr. 6 Nov. 1650; adm. 21 July 1651, aged 19.

**Harcourt, George** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 24 May, aged 17; matr. arm. 13 Nov. 1650.

**Hoare (Hore), William** (Essex). Adm. gen. 25 May 1650; ? matr. arm. 6 May 1651.

BENEF.: Plate 1650.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Houghton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. cler. Christ Church 26 Nov. 1650; adm. gen. 15 Sept. 1652; B.A. 2 Feb. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

BENEF.: 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Hoyle, Nathaniel**. Adm. pleb.; Frankland Sch. 1 Aug.; matr. 16 Nov. 1650.

**JEYNSON (Jeinson), Arthur** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 4 Apr.; matr. 5 Apr.; Frankland Sch. 1 Aug. 1650; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 Dec.; B.A. 17 Dec. 1653; expelled for absence 25 Nov. 1654.



**Kelsall, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 6 Nov.; adm. 4 Dec. 1650, aged 17.

**Kinge (King), Richard** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. and matr. 12 June 1650, aged 18; B.A. 29 June 1652; M.A. 1 May 1655.

**Kirkham, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 26 Nov. 1650; adm. gen. 1652-3, aged 20; B.A. 2 Feb. 165<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

According to Al. Ox. a fellow: perhaps a confusion with John Kershaw (1645).

Camden Soc., New Ser. 29, p. 483.

**Pickering (Pikering), Benjamin** (Sussex). Adm. cler., aged 16; Claymond Sch. 4 July; matr. 6 Nov. 1650.

**Robinson, John** (Yorks.). Adm. gen.; subst. for Nowell Sch. (? 10 Nov.) 1650; matr. 20 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; Mordaunt Sch. (? 6 Mar. 165<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>); B.A. University 26 May 1654; M.A. 9 Apr. 1657; Fellow of Lincoln.

**Shenton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1 June 1650, aged 20.

**Turner, Bryan** (Lancs.). Sizar St. John's, Cambridge, 16 Oct. 1650, aged 15; B.A. 165<sup>1</sup><sub>5</sub>; M.A. 1658; Fellow; B.D. 1665; incorp. Brasenose 13 July 1669; D.D. 2 June 1692.

Preb. of Hereford 1692; appointed Dean of Hereford 169<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>, but died before installation.

### 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>

**Berry, Richard**. Adm. pleb. 21 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 16; matr. serv. 28 July; Radcliffe Sch. 14 Nov. 1651; B.A. 12 Oct. 1654; M.A. 20 July 1657.

Rector of St. Peter le Bailey, Oxford, 1661; Petty Canon of Christ Church till 1670.

WORK: *Sermon*, 1672.

Fasti ii.

**Crowther, Samuel**. Adm. pleb 10 Mar., aged 16; matr. 20 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.A. 12 Oct. 1654.

**Dewhurst (Duehurst), Robert**. Adm. pleb. 17 Mar., aged 16; matr. serv. 20 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.A. 12 Oct. 1654.

**Fleetwood, Edmund** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 28 Jan.; matr. cler. 20 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; adm. arm. 1651; B.A. 11 Oct. 1653; M.A. New Coll. 1661. O.H.S. xxi.

**Gwillim (Gwilliams), Tamberlane**. Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>.

**Hey, Jeremiah**. Adm. pleb. 17 Mar., aged 18; matr. serv. 20 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.A. 12 Oct. 1654.

**LITTLER (Litler, Lytler), Robert** (Surrey). Adm. gen. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 29 May 1651; **Fellow** (Frankland) 6 Mar. 165<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; incorp. at Cambridge 1652; **Junior Bursar** 1655-6; signif. ind. to vicarage 13 Sept. 1656; **Senior Bursar** 1656-7; B.D. 14 Dec. 1658; res. Fell. 29 Aug. 1660.

Died 1661.

BENEF.: Plate 1649, ? 1661.

Quat. Mon. v, xii.

**Marsden, Gamaliel**. Adm. cler. 24 Mar. 165<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 18; matr. 26 July; Radcliffe Sch. 14 Nov. 1651; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1 Mar. 1654; Fellow 1654; M.A. May 1659; ejected for non-conformity, 1662.

## 1651

**Banastre, Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 9 June, aged 15; matr. 21 July 1651.

**Buck (Bucke), Samuel** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 20 May, aged 18; matr. 7 June 1651; Frankland Sch. 13 Feb. 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 17 Jan. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1653, 1679.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Chamberlayne, Thomas** (Oxon.). Adm. arm. 13 May, aged 16; matr. 21 July 1651.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1657.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**COWPER, John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 19 May, aged 17; matr. 21 July; Ogle Sch. 14 Nov. 1651; B.A. 13 Feb. 165 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Oct. 1655; M.A. 27 June 1657; order of commissioners for removing John Cowper from his fellowship and reinstating Ralph Rawson (1684) dated 21 Aug. 1660; called B.D. in Ormerod, and said to be buried in the cloister of Brasenose 1676.

**Deane, William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 3 July, aged 18; matr. 26 July; Ogle Sch. 14 Nov. 1651; 'remotus (?) erat ad recipiendum salarium scholarium D<sup>ra</sup>. Radcliffe' (18 July ?) 1652; B.A. 13 Feb. 165 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 24 Oct. 1657.

**Eyther, Robert**, 1651 Brasenose Cal. App. ? = Robert Eaton (164<sup>2</sup>).

**Fleetwood, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 9 June, aged 16; matr. 21 July 1651; B.A. 2 Feb. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

M.P. Preston 1660 and 1685.

BENEF.: Gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1658.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Harvie, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 14 June, aged 19; matr. All Souls 7 Nov. 1651; B.A. 13 Feb. 165 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. Brasenose 27 June 1657.

**Kinsey, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 2 July, aged 17; matr. 21 July 1651; Ogle Sch. (18 July ?) 1652.

**Knowles, William** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 1651, aged 18; ? = William Knowles, matr. serv. Magdalen 5 June 1651.

**Nixon (Nickson), Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 6 June, aged 17; matr. 21 July 1651; B.A. 13 Feb. 165 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Ormishaw (Ormishawe), William** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 9 June, aged 20; matr. serv. 21 July 1651; subst. for Nowell Sch. (13 Feb. ?) 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Porter, John** (Kent). Adm. arm. 21 Apr. 1651, aged 15; ? matr. St. John's 10 Apr. 1652.

BENEF.: Plate 1653.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Stanhope, Alexander** (Derbs.). Adm. eq. aur. 5 July, aged 16; matr. 21 July 1651; B.A. 13 Feb. 165 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**TWISSE, Ralph** (Lancs.). B.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1651; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 Nov. 1651; M.A. 17 Jan. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; ind. Rector of Gillingham 10 June 1654; res. Fell. (21 Oct. ?) 1655.

BENEF.: Plate 1654.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Weaver, Robert** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb., aged 16; matr. serv. 28 July 1651.

? M.P. New Radnor 1659.

**Wilson, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 7 July, aged 17; matr. 28 July 1651.

## 1651½

**EATON, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 22 Jan. 1651½, aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 6 Mar. 1651½ or 1652; matr. serv. 2 Apr. 1652; B.A. 4 Dec. 1655; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 27 Mar. 1656; M.A. 11 June 1658; 16 signif. ind. to rectory 5 Oct 1661; res. Fell. 17 Apr. 1663. **BENEF.**: Gave £50 towards repanning Hall, &c. 1679.

Ath. iii; Quat. Mon. iv.

## 1652

**Bedford, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 1 Apr., aged 18; matr. 2 Apr. 1652.

**Brooke, Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 4 May 1652, aged 15.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1652.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bruen (Brewen), Samuel** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 30 July 1652; adm. Aug.; Frankland Sch. 13 Aug. 1652; B.A. 30 Jan. 165½.

**Commelin (Commelinus), Samuel** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 11 Nov., aged 16; matr. 12 Nov. 1652; B.A. Gloucester Hall, 10 Mar. 165½ (as Thomas); M.A. 11 July 1659 (as Samuel).

**Cripps (Crips), John** (Herts.). Adm. gen., aged 16; matr. 11 Dec. 1652; B.A. 14 Feb. 165½.

**Davie, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. serv. 15 July; Nowell Sch. (18 July ?) 1652; B.A. 30 Jan. 165½; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1667.

**Davids, William** (Pembs.). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 11 Dec. 1652.

**Earle, Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 23 Dec. 1652. ? Matr. serv. Christ Church 27 Nov. 1650.

**Farrington, Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. (May ?), aged 18; matr. 29 May 1652.

**Fleetwood, William**. Matr. Oriel 30 July 1652; grace for B.A. Brasenose 10 Dec. 1653.

**Goddard, Edward** (Wilts.). Matr. arm. 13 July; adm. 25 Oct. 1652, aged 18.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1654.

Quat. Mon. v.

**GOODE (Good), Edward** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. Balliol 8 Apr. 1652; B.A. 16 Oct. 1655; **Fellow** (Porter) 5 Dec. 1655; M.A. 11 June 1658; res. Fell. 12 July 1661.

**Halsted, Matthias** (London). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 27 July 1652.

**Holford, James** (Chesh.). Adm. gen., aged 15; matr. 27 Nov. 1652.

**Lawe, Richard**. Matr. and adm. gen. 13 July 1652.



**Norman, John** (Lanes.). Adm. pleb. (? May), aged 16; matr. 2 Oct. 1652; Sch. (28 June ?) 1655; B.A. 30 Jan. 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 29 June 1658.

**Smallwood (Smalwood), Joseph.** Adm. pleb., aged 17; matr. 10 May 1652.

**Smallwood, William.** Adm. pleb. 5 May, aged 19; matr. 10 May 1652; Claymond Sch. (? 2 June) 1653.

**SPROSTON, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 12 June, aged 17; matr. 15 July 1652; Claymond Sch. (? 2 June) 1653; **Fellow** (Founders) 12 Dec. 1654; B.A. 30 Jan. 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 29 June 1658; res. Fell. 20 Feb. 166<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Quat. Mon. xii.

**Thistleth(w)ayte, Alexander** (Wilts.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 13 July 1652; M.P. Salisbury 1678, 9, 81.

**Tyler, John** (Herefs.). c. 1652. ? = B.A. and M.A. Magdalen by decree of Convocation 14 April; B.D. 15 May 1686.

Preb. of Hereford 1688; Dean of Hereford 1692; Bishop of Llandaff 1706; Chaplain in Ord. to William and Mary.

WORKS: *Sermon*, 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; *Sermon*, 1707.

? Ath. iv.

**Wilson, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb., aged 21; matr. serv. 27 Nov. 1652.

### 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> or 3

**Bradford, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1652-3, aged 19; matr. 9 Dec. 1653; B.A. 18 July 1657; M.A. 27 June 1660; D.D. Cambridge per literas Regias 1671.

? Preb. of Canterbury 1685.

**Carter, Nathaniel** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 21 Mar. 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>, aged 15; matr. 26 May 1653; subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 Nov. 1654; B.A. 13 Oct. 1656; M.A. 2 July 1659.

**Clifford, Isaac** (Dorset). Adm. cler. 17 Feb. 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>, aged 18; matr. 2 Apr.; Claymond Sch. (? 2 June) 1653; B.A. 13 Oct. 1656; M.A. 8 July 1659.

**Edisbury, Joshua** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 1652-3, aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1653.

**Edwards, Robert** (Middlx.). Adm. gen. 1652-3; matr. 28 Mar. 1655.

**Gardiner, James.** B.A. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; M.A. 3 May 1656; incorp. from Brasenose 14 Dec. 1665; D.D. 1669.

Preb. of Lincoln 1661; Salisbury 1666; Subdean of Lincoln 1671; Bishop 1695.

D.N.B.

**GREENWOOD, Nathaniel** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 21 Mar., aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Mar. 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; matr. pleb. 2 Apr. 1653; **Fellow** (Higden) Oct. 1654; B.A. 20 June 1656; M.A. 14 Apr. 1659; **Junior Bursar** 1665-6, 7-8, 9-70, 4-5, 8-9; B.D. 16 Nov. 1669; **Vice-Principal** 1670-1, 6-7; **Senior Bursar** 1672-3; ind. Rector of Cottingham 26 May 1680; res. Fell. 26 May 1681.

O.H.S. xl; Quat. Mon. xi, xii.

**Marsden, James** (Lanes.). Adm. pleb. 19 Mar. 165<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>, aged 18; matr. 2 Apr. 1653.

**Puleston, John** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 15 Jan. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17.

**Robinsone (Robinson), Joshua** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 21 Mar.; subst. for absent sch. 21 Mar. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. Apr. 1653; B.A. University 26 Nov. 1656; M.A. 2 June 1659.

**Stanley, John** (Leics.). Adm. gen. 1652-3, aged 15; matr. 9 Dec. 1653; B.A. 5 Mar. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. Magdalene, Cambridge, 1660.

**Torbocke, Peter** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18.

**Traherne, Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 1 Mar. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 15; matr. 2 Apr. 1653; B.A. 13 Oct. 1656; cr. M.A. 6 Nov. 1661; readm. 9 Dec.; B.D. 1669.

**BENEF.**: Gave £1 towards new chapel, &c. 1664.

**WORKS:**

†*Roman forgeries*, 1673.

*Devout and Sublime Thanksgivings*

†*Christian ethicks*, 1675.

*for the same*, 1699.

*A Serious and Pathetical Contemplation* Poetical Works, ed. Dobell, 1906.

*of the Mercies of God in several most* Centuries of Meditations, 1908.

Ath. iii; Fasti ii; Athenæum, April 7 and 14, 1900; Quat. Mon. iv, xi.

**Ward, John** (Lanes.). Adm. cler. 1652-3; matr. 20 July 1654.

**WHALLEY, Laurence** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 19 Mar. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; matr. 2 Apr. 1653; (Nowell?) Sch. (28 June?) 1655; B.A. 13 Oct. 1656; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Oct. 1657; M.A. 2 June 1659; died 1660.

**Wright, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1652-3, aged 17; matr. 9 Dec. 1653; B.A. 6 Feb. 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

## 1653

**Adams, John** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 28 Mar., aged 17; matr. 20 May 1653.

**Aldersey, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 13 Apr., aged 18; matr. 20 May 1653.

**Allen, John** (Salop). Adm. pleb., aged 19; matr. serv. 9 Dec. 1653.

**Arderne, James**. Christ's, Cambridge, 1653; B.A. 1656; Gen. Com. Brasenose, incorp. M.A. 13 July 1658; D.D. Dublin, incorp. at Cambridge 1671; incorp. D.D. 15 July 1673.

Chaplain in Ordinary to Charles II; Dean of Chester 1682; died 1691.

**WORKS:**

†*The kingdom of England the best commonwealth*, 1660.

†*Sermon preached at the visitation of the Lord Bishop of Chester*, 1677.

*True Christian's Character and Crown*, 1671.

†*Conjectura circa 'Επιτομήν D. Clementis Romani*, 1683.

†*Directions concerning matter and style of sermons*, 1671.

*Dean of Chester's Speech to His Majesty*, 27 Aug. 1687, 1687.

Fasti ii; D.N.B.

**Boys (Bois), Richard** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1653.

**Freyhere, Thomas**. 1653. Brasenose Calendar App.

**Greene, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 19; matr. 2 Apr. 1653; B.A. 20 Oct. 1656.

**GWILLIM** (Guillim, Guillym, Guyllym, Gwyllym), **Joseph** (Herefs.). Matr. serv. Merton 16 Dec. 1653; **Fellow** (Elton) 21 Feb. 1655; B.A. 8 June 1657; M.A. 5 May 1660; incorp. at Cambridge 1662; **Vice-Principal** 18 Mar. 1665; B.D. 11 Dec. 1669; died 1670.

**WORK**: *The dreadful Burning of London*, 1667.  
Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxi.

**Hanson, Thomas** (Flints.). Matr. and adm. pleb. 2 Apr. 1653, aged 17.

**Hesketh, Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb., aged 16; matr. 26 May 1653; B.A. 13 Oct. 1656; incorp. Cambridge (as M.A.) 1664.

Nominated but not consecrated Bishop of Killala 1689.

**WORKS**:

†*Sermon*, 1678.

*The dangerous and almost desperate state of religion*, 1679.

*Piety the best Rule of Orthodoxy*, 1680.

*Sermon*, 1682.

†*The Charge of Scandal*, 1683.

*The importance of religion to young persons*, 1683.

†*An Exhortation to frequent receiving the Holy Sacrament*, 1684.

Ath. iv; D.N.B.

†*Sermon before the King*, 1684.

*Sermon*, 1685.

*The case of eating and drinking unworthily*, 1689.

*Sermon*, 1698.

*Sermon*, 1699.

*Faith and practice of a Church of Englandman* (n. d.).

**Hunt,<sup>a</sup> John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 25 May, aged 17; matr. serv. 24 June 1653.

**Hutchinson, Charles** (Notts.). Adm. eq. aur. 17 June; matr. 24 June 1653.

M.P. Nottingham 1690.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1654.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Massey, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 3 Dec. 1653, aged 20.

**Radcliffe, William** (Lancs.). Adm. arm., aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1653.

**Travers, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 30 Apr., aged 17; matr. 20 May 1653; B.A. 15 Jan. 1654; M.A. 2 July 1659; incorp. at Cambridge 1676 ?.

**Turton, William** (Oxon.). Adm. pleb.; matr. 26 May 1653; B.A. 15 Jan. 1654.

**Wilbraham (Wilbram), Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. baronetti 30 Apr.; matr. 20 May 1653; B.A. 30 Jan. 1654.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1653; gave £5 7s. 6d. towards repanelling of Hall, &c. 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Wine, Richard** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 30 Apr. 1653, aged 17; B.A. 30 Jan. 1654.

**Wright, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 19; matr. 2 Apr. 1653.



165 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

**Antrobus, George** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 14 Feb. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct.; matr. 29 Oct. 1657; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1660.

**Austen, John** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 1 Feb. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17.

**Bold, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 16 Mar., aged 15; matr. 17 Mar. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 15 Oct. 1657.

**Jeffreys, John** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 12 Mar. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; matr. 20 July 1654.

BENEF.: Plate 1654.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Marsden, Josiah** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$  or 1654, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 25 Nov. 1654.

**Stansfield, James** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 17 Mar. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15; B.A. 19 Jan. 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 18 June 1661; ? = Stansfield, James, M.A., Chaplain of All Souls.

? Rodborough Lecturer; died 25 Dec. 1722.

**Swinton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$  or 1654, aged 19.

**Taylor, John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 11 Mar., aged 16; matr. 17 Mar. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Vernon, George** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 9 Mar., aged 16; matr. serv. 17 Mar. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 Nov. 1654; B.A. 15 Oct. 1657; M.A. 5 July 1660; Chaplain of All Souls.

## WORKS:

† *Ataxiae Obstacleum*, 1677.

*A letter . . . concerning some of Dr. Owen's principles and practices*, 1670.

† *Life of the Learned and Reverend Dr. Peter Heylin*, 1681, &c.

Ath. iv; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xix.

## 1654

**Benton (Bentham, Bentom), William** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. serv. Christ Church 20 July 1654 (subscr. as of Brasenose); adm. sch. 21 Feb. 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Kirshaw (Kershaw), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 3 June, aged 17; matr. 20 July 1654 as Vershaw.

**Lewis, Thomas** (Northants.). Adm. gen. 27 June 1654, aged 16; ? matr. 28 Mar. 1655.

**Maddocke (Maddock), James** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 28 Mar. aged 17; matr. serv. 20 July; Nowell Sch. 25 Nov. 1654; B.A. 19 Jan. 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Marsden, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 10 June, aged 17; matr. 20 July; Nowell Sch. 25 Nov. 1654; B.A. 9 Feb. 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1661; ? B.D. Cambridge.

## WORK:

*Roman Catholics uncertain whether there*  
Ath. iv; Fasti ii.

*be any true priests or sacraments in the Church of Rome*, 1688.

**Milward, John.**

In the deed of foundation he is described as being formerly a member of the College.

BENEF.: Founded one Scholarship 1654.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mosley, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. baronetti 11 Sept. 1654, aged 16; matr. 28 Mar. 1655.

2nd Bart.; M.P. St. Michael 1661.

BENEF.: Plate 1654.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Newton, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 11 July, aged 16; matr. 20 July 1654.

**Robinson, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 3 June, aged 16; matr. 20 July 1654.

**Stopford, Joshua** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 25 Nov. 1654; matr. 25 July 1655; Clerk of Magdalen 1656; B.A. 23 Feb. 1657; cr. M.A. 22 Apr.; readm. 26 Apr.; B.D. 11 May 1670.

Preb. of York 1660.

WORKS:

†*Sermon*, 1672.

†*The Ways and Methods of Rome's Advancement*, 1672.

Ath. iii; D.N.B.

†*Pagano-papismus*, 1675.

*The several ways of resolving faith in the Roman and Reformed Churches*, 1677.

**Throckmorton, Thomas** (Lines.). Adm. cler. 19 Oct. 1654, aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 1654 $\frac{1}{2}$  or 1655.

**Witham, John** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 9 Oct. 1654, aged 18; matr. 28 Mar. 1655; B.A. 19 Jan. 1657.

BENEF.: Plate 1664.

Quat. Mon. v.

1654 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Roberts, Hugh** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 24 Mar. 1654 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; matr. 25 July 1655.

BENEF.: Plate 1655; gave £5 towards new chapel, &c. 1663.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

1655

**ALSOP, Nathaniel** (Leics.). Adm. gen., aged 15; matr. 25 July 1655; B.A. 12 Feb. 1658; **Fellow** (Darbie) 13 July 1661; M.A. 15 Oct. 1661; Proctor 1668; B.D. 16 Apr.; res. Fell. 4 July 1670; incorp. Cambridge 1680.

BENEF.: Plate 1670.

WORK: †*Assize Sermon at Leicester*, 1682.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. v.

**Aspinwall (Aspinall), Peter** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 18 Apr., aged 18; matr. 25 July 1655; B.A. 20 Jan. 1658.

**Austin, Richard** (Northants.). Adm. cler. 29 May, aged 17; matr. 25 July 1655; Mordaunt Sch. May or June 1656; B.A. 28 Feb. 1660.

**Brearccliffe (Brearclyff), William** (Lancs.). Matr. serv. 25 July; adm. pleb. Aug. 1655, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb. 1658; M.A. New. 15 Oct. 1661.

**Bruch, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 9 June, aged 17; el. scholar (Nowell ?) (28 June ?); matr. serv. 25 July 1655.

**Collins (Collings), Henry** (Kent). Adm. cler. 13 July, aged 18; matr. 25 July 1655; adm. scholar 21 Feb. 1658.

**Cope, William** (Salop). Adm. cler., aged 18; matr. 25 July 1655; adm. scholar 21 Feb. 1658; B.A. 20 Jan. 1659.

**Davis, Walter** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 4 Apr., aged 18; matr. 5 Apr.; subst. for sch. (Nowell ?) (28 June ?) 1655; ? = Claymond Sch. (20 Dec. ? 1655); B.A. 15 Oct. 1658; M.A. 18 June 1661.

**Gelsthorpe, John** (Notts.). Adm. gen. 16 June, aged 17; matr. 25 July 1655.

BENEF.: Plate 1655.

Quat. Mon. v.

Hal. El. sch. (28 June ?) 1655.

**Hill, Richard** (Salop). Adm. arm. 30 May, aged 19; matr. 25 July 1655.

BENEF.: Plate 1655.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Holt, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 6 Apr., aged 18; subscr. 7 Nov. 1655; B.A. 9 July 1658.

**HUTTON, Matthew** (Yorks.). Adm. arm., aged 14; matr. 25 July 1655; B.A. 20 Jan. 1658; **Fellow** (Clifton) 15 Oct. 1659; M.A. 1661; **Junior Bursar** 1668-9, 70-1, 3-4; B.D. 1669; **Vice-Principal** 1674-6, 7-8; signif. ind. to rectory 19 Oct. 1678; res. Fell. 15 Oct. 1679; D.D. 1690.

Died 27 June 1711.

BENEF.: Gave £20 to College 1679, £10, 1683, towards repanelling the Hall, &c., and £10, 1708, towards the new Common Room.

WORKS:

38 vols., compiled c. 1686, of *Extracts from the registers of the dioceses of Lincoln, Bath and Wells, York, London, &c., MS.*

*Collectanea e libris Eschaetorum, MS.*

*Collections from Domesday relating to Herefordshire, MS.*

*Heraldic collections, epitaphs, and other volumes of MSS.*

? *Three Letters concerning the Present State of Italy, 1687.*

Ath. i; D.N.B.; O.H.S. xl; Quat. Mon. iv, xii.

**Hutton, Thomas** (Yorks.). Adm. arm. 24 May, aged 17; matr. 25 July 1655; B.A. 19 Jan. 1658.

BENEF.: Plate 1658.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Marsden, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 15 Aug., aged 18; subscr. 7 Nov. 1655; Nowell Sch. 3 Nov. 1657; B.A. 4 June 1659; M.A. 8 July 1662; incorp. Cambridge 1663.

**PATEFIELD** (Paitfield, Paitfeilde, Paitfeild), **Ralph** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 24 June, aged 18; matr. 25 July 1655; B.A. 12 Feb. 1658; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Oct. 1659; M.A. 15 Oct. 1661; signif. ind. to rectory 12 Feb. 1663; res. Fell. 22 Oct. 1663.

**Rogers, Hugh.** 1655. Brasenose Calendar App.

**Shippen, Edward.** 1655. Butler.

**Shorter, Richard.** 1655. Brasenose Calendar App.

**Smith, Samuel** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 7 Apr., aged 18; matr. 25 July 1655; B.A. 4 Nov. 1658.

**Stopford, Caleb** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. (Apr. ?), aged 16; matr. 25 July 1655; readm. 6 Aug.; B.A. 4 Nov. 1658.

**Toppinge** (Topping), **Jeremiah** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 19 Apr., aged 16; Sch. (Nowell ?) (28 June ?); matr. 25 July 1655; B.A. 18 Mar. 1658.



165 $\frac{5}{6}$  or 6

**Bruen (Brewen), Tilston** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 1655-6, aged 16; matr. 1 Apr. 1656.

BENEF.: Plate 1656.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Copland, Edmund** (Oxon.). Adm. gen. 3 Mar. 165 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 15; matr. 1 Apr. 1656.

**Elton, John** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 26 Jan. 165 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16.

**Stephens, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Adm. arm. 29 Jan. 165 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16; matr. 1 Apr. 1656.

BENEF.: Plate 1656.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Williams, Benjamin** (Oxon.). Adm. arm. Jan. 165 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 16; matr. 1 Apr. 1656; B.A. 12 Feb. 165 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; M.A. New Inn Hall 17 Jan. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

## 1656

**Alehorn, John** (Kent or Sussex). Adm. arm. 31 May, aged 19; matr. 23 July 1656.

**Broade (Broadaeus), Thomas** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb. 17 July, aged 17; matr. serv. 23 July 1656; readm. 15 Oct.; B.A. and M.A. 1669.

**Cockson, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 26 Mar., aged 16; matr. 1 Apr. 1656; B.A. 1659.

## WORKS:

*The Quaker's Pedigree traced*, 1703.

*The Quakers no Protestant Dissenters*, 1704.

*Rigid Quakers cruel prosecutors*, 1705.

*Quakerism dissected and laid open*, 1708.

*The Serpent's Head broken*, 1708.

*The Spirit of Quakerism, a spirit of falsehood and deceit*, 1709.

*The Sham Christianity of the Quakers confuted and expos'd* . . . , 1709.

*A Winding-Sheet for Quakerism*, 1711.

**Fidkin, Urban** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. 11 July, aged 18; matr. 23 July 1656.

**Frost, John** (Devon). Adm. pleb. 9 June, aged 20; matr. serv. 23 July 1656; B.A. 28 Feb. 16 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Halliwell, James** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 30 Apr., aged 18; matr. 23 July 1656.

**Heath, Matthew** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 1656.

**Johnson, James** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. 11 Apr., aged 17; matr. serv. 23 July 1656; Frankland Sch. 22 July 1657; B.A. 4 Feb. 16 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; M.A. 1662.

**Loton, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 8 Sept., aged 17; Frankland Sch. 12 Nov. 1656; matr. serv. 15 June 1657.

**Menlove, Richard** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 26 Apr. 1656, aged 16.

**NORMAN, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 24 Apr., aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. May or June; matr. serv. 23 July; Nowell Sch. 20 May 1656; B.A. 16 Jan. 16 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 May; M.A. 19 June 1663; **Junior Bursar** 1671-3, 5-6; B.D. 7 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Died 26 Aug. 1677; buried in Coll. cloister; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF.: Plate 1677.

Gutch, Coll. 378; Quat. Mon. v.

**Parr, Richard** (Notts.). Adm. pleb. 1656, aged 19; subs. serv. 15 June 1657; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1663.

**Payne, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. gen. 18 June; matr. 23 July 1656; B.A. 28 Feb. 16<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; M.A. Gloucester Hall 16 Oct. 1662.

**PHILIPS (Philipps), Stephen** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 1 Apr.; adm. 11 July 1656, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb. 165<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; M.A. 1661; **Fellow** (Porter) 20 July 1661; res. Fell. 23 Jan. 166<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; readm. 17 Nov.; B.D. 1669; D.D. 1677.

Archdeacon of Salop 1669; Preb. of Hereford 1670; died 20 Aug. 1684; father of Philips the poet.

BENEF.: Plate 1668.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. v.

**Scudamore, William** (Herefs.). Adm. baronetti 17 Apr., aged 18; matr. 23 July 1656; B.A. 16 Jan. 16<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; Fellow of All Souls 1664.

BENEF.: Plate 1656.

O.H.S. xiii; Quat. Mon. v.

**Shallcross, Thomas** (Derbs.). Adm. arm. 14 June, aged 16; matr. 23 July 1656.

**Vernon, James** (Lancs.). Adm. eq. 31 May, aged 17; matr. 23 July 1656; B.A. 12 Feb. 165<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

**Walker, John**. Adm. Mordaunt Sch. (15 Oct. ?) 1656; ? = Walker, Joseph (Warws.), infra.

**Walker, Joseph** (Warws.). Adm. pleb. 1 July 1656, aged 17; subs. serv. 10 Mar. 165<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; B.A. 28 Feb. 16<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; M.A. 1663.

O.H.S. xxvi.

**Wilmer, Andrew** (Oxon.). Adm. arm. 2 May 1656, aged 18; ? subscr. gen. Lincoln 7 Nov. 1655.

**Wodhull, Nicholas** (North.). Adm. arm. July 1656, aged 16.

### 165-

**Adams, Charles** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 20 Mar. 165<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 2 June; matr. 15 June 1657; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1663.

**Gardner (Gardiner), Jonathan** (Som.). Subscr. pleb. Exeter 18 Mar. 165<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; Claymond Sch. 17 Mar. 165<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; adm. 17 Mar. 1658, aged 18; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1665.

**Hart (Heart), Samuel**. Matr. serv. Balliol 10 Mar. 165<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; Claymond Sch. 3 Apr.; B.A. 1660.

**Hayes (Hays), Thomas** (Gloucs.). Subs. M.D. f. 10 Mar. 165<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; adm. 27 June 1657, aged 19; ? B.A. 18 Mar. 165<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; M.A. 2 July 1664; D.Med. 7 July 1669.

O.H.S. xxi.

**PENGRY (Pengree), Moses** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 15 Mar. 165<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>, aged 16; matr. 15 June; Radcliffe Sch. 16 Oct. 1657; B.A. 1660; **Fellow** (Frankland) 15 Oct. 1662; M.A. 1663; incorp. Cambridge 1668; B.D. 1672; Vicar of Gillingham 2 Aug. 1676; res. Fell. 25 Oct. 1677. Chaplain to Earl of Devonshire; died 4 Oct. 1678.

WORK: †Cooper's Hill; Latine Redditiū, 1676.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxi.

**Sa(u)nders, William** (Kent). Subs. gen. 10 Mar. 165 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; adm. 1657, aged 15.

## 1657

**Abraham, William** (Bucks.). Adm. gen. 24 May, aged 16; matr. 29 Oct. 1657.

BENEF. : Plate 1659.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bradford, Humphrey** (Devon). Adm. cler. 21 June; matr. serv. 29 Oct. 1657; subst. for Nowell Sch. 4 Dec. 1658; B.A. 1661.

**Carter, John**. Matr. gen. Christ Church 15 June 1657; M.A. Brasenose 1662.

**Coe, Nathan** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 25 June, aged 18; matr. 29 Oct. 1657.

**Colly, William** (Chesh.). Adm. cler. 6 June, aged 18; matr. 15 June 1657; B.A. 1661.

**Foulkes (Fulkes, Fulk, Fulks), Thomas** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. Corpus 29 Oct. 1657; adm., aged 21; Claymond Sch. May; B.A. 1662; Fellow of New College; M.A. 1665.

**Jebbe (Jebb), Richard** (Salop). Adm. gen. 6 July 1657, aged 17; matr. 18 Mar. 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Lawe, John** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb., aged 19; subs. serv. 15 June; subst. for Nowell Sch. 16 Oct. 1657; B.A. 1661; ? readm. 23 Feb. 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Newarke, Arthur** (Yorks.). Adm. arm. 21 Oct. 1657, aged 17.

**Oldham (Ouldham), Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 13 May, aged 18; matr. 15 June; Frankland Sch. 16 Oct. 1657; B.A. 29 Jan. 166 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Pearson, William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 3 June, aged 16; matr. serv. 15 June 1657.

**Reynolds (Reinolds), Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 6 June, aged 18; matr. 15 June 1657; B.A. 30 Apr. 1661.

**Spen(d)love, Peter** (Salop). Adm. 6 gen. July 1657, aged 17; subs. 18 Mar. 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.A. 1661.

**Wildgoose, William**. M.A. 20 July 1657.

Ath. i.

**Winkley (Winckley), William** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 6 June, aged 17; matr. serv. 15 June; Nowell Sch. 27 June 1657; Fellow of Corpus; B.A. 1661; M.A. 21 Feb. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B.D. 1674.

O.H.S. xxi.

**WRIGHT, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 13 June, aged 17; subs. 15 June 1657; B.A. 1660; **Fellow** (Founders) 30 Oct. 1660; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1672; signif. ind. to benefice 21 May; res. Fell. 28 Nov. 1674.

Preb. of Chester 1677.

O.H.S. xxi.

165 $\frac{7}{8}$  or 8

**Batten, Henry** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 165 $\frac{7}{8}$  or 8, aged 16; matr. 3 Apr. 1658; B.A. New Inn Hall 1661; M.A. 1664.



Halliwell, Richard (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 26 Feb., aged 16; matr. 18 Mar. 165<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

Hill, Augustine (Hants.). Adm. pleb. 17 Mar., aged 16; Claymond Sch. 17 Mar.; matr. 18 Mar. 165<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

Jones, Edward (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 25 Feb. 165<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; aged 18; matr. 6 Aug. 1658.

Wotton, William (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 165<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; adm. 1658. aged 16; B.A. 1660; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1670.

## 1658

**ASSHETON** (Asheton, Ashton), William (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 3 July, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 5 July; matr. 17 July 1658; B.A. 1662; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Oct. 1663; M.A. 18 Jan. 166<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; B.D. 1672: res. Fell. 20 Jan.; D.D. 23 Jan. 167<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
 Preb. of York 1674; died Sept. 1711.

## WORKS:

†*Toleration Disapproved*, 1670, &c.

†*Danger of Hypocrisie*, 1673.

†*Seasonable Apology for the Honours and Revenues of the Clergy*, 1674, &c.

†*The Cases of Scandal and Persecution*, 1674.

†*The Royal Apology*, 1684.

*An Admonition to a Deist*, 1685.

†*Country Parson's Admonition to his Parishioners against Popery*, 1686.

*A Seasonable Vindication of their present Majesties*, 1688.

*An Explanation of his reasons for taking the Oath of Allegiance to William and Mary*.

*A Defence of the Plain Man's Reply to the Catholic Missionaries*, 1688, &c.

†*The Substance of a late Conference with M. S. concerning*

(1) *the Rudeness of Atheistical Discourse*;

(2) *the Certainty and Eternity of Hell Torments*;

(3) *the Truth and Authority of Holy Scriptures*, 1690.

*Discourse against Blasphemy*, 1691.

*Discourse against Drunkenness*, 1692.

*Discourse against Swearing and Cursing*, 1692.

*Directions in order to the Suppression of Debauchery and Prophaneness*, 1693.

†*Conference with an Anabaptist*, 1694.

*A Short Exposition of the Preliminary Questions and Answers of the Church Catechism*, 1694.

Ath. iv; Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; O.H.S. xxvi; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Bowry, John** (Chesh.). Matr. cler. 2 July; adm. 9 July; subst. for Nowell Sch. 4 Dec. 1658; Ogle Sch. 12 Nov. 1660.

*Discourse concerning Death-bed Repentance*, 1696, &c.

†*Theological Discourses of Last Wills and Testaments*, 1696.

*Seasonable Vindication of the Holy Trinity*, 1697.

*Method of Daily Devotion*, 1697.

*Brief State of the Socinian Controversy*, 1698.

*The Plain Man's Devotion*, 1698, &c.

*A full Account of the Rise, Progress, and Advantages of Dr. Assheton's Proposals as now improved and managed by the Company of Mercers for the benefit of widows of clergymen and others by settled jointures and annuities at the rate of thirty per cent.*, 1699.

*Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy*, 1699, &c.

†*Sermon before the Hon. Society of the Natives of Kent*, 1700.

†*Vindication of the Immortality of the Soul*, 1703.

*Brief Exhortation to the Holy Communion*, 1705.

†*Method of Devotion for Sick and Dying Persons*, 1706, &c.

*The Possibility of Apparitions*, 1706.

*Occasional Prayers from Taylor, Cosins, Ken, &c., and a collection of Hymns*, 1708.

*A Seasonable Vindication of the Clergy*, 1709.

†*Directions for the Conversation of the Clergy*, 1710.

**Brooke, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 10 Sept., aged 18; matr. 14 Dec. 1658.

BENEF.: Plate 1659.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Chetwode, Philip** (Staffs.). Adm. arm. 25 May, aged 17; matr. 17 July 1658; aged 21 at the Herald's visitation 1663.

BENEF.: Plate 1664.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Davenport, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 2 Apr., aged 19; matr. 2 July 1658.

**Dutton, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 17 June, aged 17; matr. serv. 20 July 1658; Mordaunt Sch. 20 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 1662.

**GERRARD (Gerard), Peter** (Chesh.). Adm. arm., aged 17; matr. 31 July 1658; B.A. 1662; **Fellow** (Founders) 9 May 1664; M.A. 18 Jan. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B. and D.Med. 1669; res. Fell. July 1669.

Admitted as a candidate of the Royal College of Physicians 26 June 1671.

Fasti ii.

**HALSTED (Halstead), Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 9 May, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 22 May; matr. 31 July 1658; B.A. 17 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 30 Nov. 1663; M.A. 1664; signif. ind. to prebend 26 July 1671; B.D. 1672; res. Fell. 2 July 1674.

Preb. of St. Paul's; died 13 Aug. 1728; bequeathed all his books to the Free School, Burnley.

**Harrison, Phineas** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. Gloucester Hall 10 Dec. 1658; adm. gen. 165 $\frac{8}{9}$  or 1659, aged 18.

**Hopkins, William** (Wores.). Adm. gen. 7 July, aged 15; matr. pleb. 31 July 1658; B.A. Balliol 1662; M.A. New 18 Jan. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Humphrey, John** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 26 Mar., aged 18; matr. 2 July; subst. for Nowell Sch. 4 Dec. 1658.

**Kirshaw, Samuel** (Yorks.). Subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 Mar.; adm. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 16; matr. 3 Apr.; Frankland Sch. 16 Oct. 1658; B.A. 1661.

**Leigh, Richard** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 2 July, aged 19; matr. 20 July 1658.

**Leycester, Ralph** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 26 June, aged 17; matr. 31 July 1658.

**Maurice, William** (Salop). Adm. gen., aged 18; matr. 31 July 1658.

**Morton (Moreton, Mourton), Henry** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. serv. 2 July 1658; subst. for Nowell Sch. 3 Mar. 16 $\frac{5}{6}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.A. 15 Oct. 1661.

**Pleydell, Jonathan** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 26 Mar., aged 18; matr. 2 July 1658 (as John); B.A. New Inn Hall 1661.

**Porter, John** (Leics.). Adm. cler. 8 Dec. 1658, aged 16; matr. 3 May; Radcliffe Sch. 10 May 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1665; readm. 23 Oct. 1671; again readm. 8 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

O.H.S. xxvi.

**Sparrey, John** (Wores.). Adm. gen. 22 June, aged 17; matr. 2 July 1658.



165<sup>s</sup>

**Deane, William** (Chesh., really Staffs.). Adm. pleb. 5 Mar. 165<sup>s</sup>, aged 16; matr. serv. 3 May; Mordaunt Sch. 20 May 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. Gloucester Hall 1665.

**Lean, Francis** (Middlx.). Adm. arm. 165<sup>s</sup> or 1659, aged 16.

**ROWE, Edward** (Chesh.). Matr. and adm. pleb. 22 Mar. 165<sup>s</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 1662; **Fellow** (Founders) 3 Dec. 1663 (as Row); M.A. 1665; ? incorp. Cambridge 1668; res. Fell. 18 Jan. 167<sup>3</sup>.

BENEF.: Plate 1663.

O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. v.

## 1659

**Bracegirdle (Brasegirdle), Joseph** (Northants.). Adm. gen. June 1659, aged 16; matr. 13 July 1660; B.A. Hart Hall 29 Jan. 166<sup>1</sup>.

**Brereton, William** (Lancs.). Adm. cler. 10 July, aged 19; matr. 12 July 1659; B.A. 1663.

**Brett, Thomas** (Kent). Adm. arm. 16 Nov., aged 16; matr. 9 Dec. 1659.

**Browne (Brown), John** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 9 July 1659, aged 17; matr. 11 Apr. 1660; grace for B.A. 4 June 1662.

**Cockman, Thomas** (Yorks.). Adm. cler. 25 Mar., aged 16; matr. 26 Mar.; Ogle Sch. 13 Dec. 1659; B.A. 1662; incorp. Cambridge: M.A. Peterhouse 1666.

**Crosse, Latimer** (Lines.). Adm. Claymond Sch. 29 Dec. 1659; ? matr. Magdalen 14 Dec. 1658; subscr. as of Magdalen Hall; adm. at Corpus 12 Dec. 1611.

**Cunliffe, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 17 June 1659, aged 19; ? matr. St. Mary Hall July 1658.

**Delabere, John** (Warws.). Adm. arm. 29 Apr., aged 17; matr. 19 July 1659.

BENEF.: Plate 1661.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Elton, Bray** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 16 Apr., aged 16; matr. 28 Apr. 1659.

**Frampton, James** (Dorset). Adm. arm. 21 May, aged 18; ? matr. gen. Hart Hall 17 Dec. 1659.

**Greene (Green), Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 2 July, aged 18; matr. 19 July; Nowell Sch. 25 Aug. 1659; grace for B.A. 2 Dec. 1662.

**Greenwood, Moses** (Yorks.). Subst. for Nowell Sch. 2 June; adm. gen. 4 June, aged 16; matr. pleb. 19 July 1659; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1666.

First Schoolmaster of Charlbury School; died 1 Mar. 16<sup>59</sup><sub>80</sub>; buried in College cloister 2 Mar. 16<sup>59</sup><sub>80</sub>.

Gutch, Coll. 378; O.H.S. xix; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Greenwood, Paul** (Yorks.). Adm. pleb. 4 June, aged 18; matr. 19 July 1659.

**Harvie, Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 14 June, aged 18; matr. 19 July 1659.

**HAY, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb., aged 17; matr. 19 July 1659; B.A. 1663; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Mar. 166<sup>3</sup>; M.A. 1666; res. Fell. 25 Feb. 16<sup>70</sup><sub>70</sub>.



**HINDE (Hind), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 11 May, aged 15; matr. 19 May 1659; B.A. 17 Jan. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 9 May 1663; M.A. 29 Mar. 1666; incorp. Cambridge 1668; **Senior Bursar** 1677-8; B.D. 18 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; signif. ind. to Deanery of Limerick 10 June; res. Fell. 9 Oct.; D.D. 21 Oct. 1680.

Precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, 1679.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Holte, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 11 Apr., aged 16; matr. 28 Apr. 1659.

BENEF.: Plate 1660.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hyde, Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 8 July, aged 16; matr. 19 July, 1659; grace for B.A. 17 July 1662.

BENEF.: Plate 1664.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Jones, Caleb** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 11 May 1659, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 3 Mar. 16 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; ? matr. Gloucester Hall 21 Mar. 165 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; adm. at Corpus 2 May 1660; B.A. 24 Feb. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 15 Mar. 166 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.D. 1674.

**Kettleby, Giles** (Salop.). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 30 June 1659; B.A. 1663.

**King, Thomas** (Dorset). Matr. pleb. Exeter 17 May 1659; adm. gen. 1661; B.A. 17 Jan. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; grace for M.A. 2 Sept. 1665.

**Lynche, John** (Wilts.). Adm. gen. 1 July, aged 16; matr. 19 July 1659.

**Morris, Matthew** (Som.). Adm. pleb. 13 Dec. 1659 or 1660, aged 19; matr. 11 Apr. 1660.

**Pleydell, Josiah** (Gloucs.). Adm. cler. 9 July 1659, aged 15; matr. 11 Apr. 1660; B.A. New Inn Hall 1663 (as Josias); M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1671.

#### WORKS:

+*Sermon at the funeral of Mr. J. Glanvil*, 1681. †*Loyalty and conformity asserted*, 1682.

Ath. iv; Fasti ii.

**Robinson, Adam** (Lancs.). Adm. gen. 4 June, aged 15; matr. 19 July 1659; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1667.

**Rogers, Ambrose** (Gloucs.). Adm. pleb. 3 May 1659, aged 18; matr. 11 Apr. 1660; B.A. 17 Jan. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 1666; died 29 Dec. 1683.

**South, Joseph** (London). Matr. and adm. gen. 19 May 1659, aged 16.

**Waldern, Robert** (Warws.). Adm. pleb. 29 Apr., aged 17; matr. serv. 19 May 1659; B.A. 7 Feb. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Walker, George** (Salop.). Adm. pleb., aged 17; matr. 26 Mar. 1659; B.A. 1662.

**Walmsley (Walmesley), Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 18 Apr. aged 18; matr. serv. 3 May; Nowell Sch. 10 May 1659.

**Welles, Edmund**. 1659. Brasenose Calendar App.

**Wells, Willam** (Salop.). Adm. pleb. 1659, aged 17.

**Weston, John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 8 July, aged 16; matr. serv. 19 July, 1659.

**Whalley, Robert** (Leics.). Adm. gen. 8 July, aged 18; matr. 9 Dec. 1659; B.A. 1663; M.A. Lincoln 1666.

## 1659

**Fuller, Dousa** (Douse) (Hants. or Berks.). Adm. arm. 7 Jan. 1659, aged 16; matr. 11 Apr. 1660.

Knighted 6 Oct. 1663.

**Lonsdall, John** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 3 Mar. 1659; matr. 11 Apr.; adm. pleb. 2 July 1660, aged 18; B.A. 1663.

Preb. of Wells 1669.

**Pargiter, Thomas** (Northants.). Adm. arm. 9 Feb. 1659, aged 16; matr. 12 Apr. 1660; B.A. Lincoln 1663; M.A. 1666; B.D. 1674; D.D. 1676.

Fasti ii.

**Perkinson (Parkinson), Noah** (Staffs.). Adm. gen. 7 Mar. 1659, aged 16; matr. 11 Apr. 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. Hart Hall 1670.

**Podmore, John** (Salop.). Adm. cler. 7 Mar. 1659, aged 19; matr. 11 Apr. 1660.

## 1660

**Atkinson, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 19 May, aged 17; matr. serv. 6 June; Nowell Sch. 15 June 1660.

**Bateson (Baitson), Henry** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 20; matr. serv. 6 June; Nowell Sch. 15 June 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1668.

**Banastre, Henry** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 29 Sept. 1660; matr. arm. 23 Mar. 1660, aged 18.

**Cave, Henry** (Middlx.). Adm. eq. 1 Nov. 1660, aged 18.

BENEF.: Plate 1663.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Clerke (Clarke, Clark), John** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 4 Dec. 1660, aged 15; matr. 22 Mar. 1660; B.A. 1664; M.A. 1668.

Preb. of Hereford 1680.

**Davies, Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. May, aged 16; matr. 6 June 1660.

**Daxon, Edward** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 16; matr. 6 June 1660; Frankland Sch. 15 Oct. 1662; B.A. 1663.

**Greenhaugh, William** (London). Adm. pleb., aged 19; matr. serv. 13 July 1660; B.A. New Inn Hall 1664.

**Haulgh (Haugh), John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. aged 17; matr. serv. 6 June; Nowell Sch. 15 June 1660; B.A. 19 Jan. 1664; M.A. 18 Jan. 1669.

**Hobbs, John** (Som.). Adm. pleb. May, aged 18; ? matr. Lincoln 11 Apr. 1660.

**Holt, Robert** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 5 May; matr. 6 June 1660; Fellow of All Souls; B.C.L. 1668; D.C.L. Apr. 19; died 13 Nov. 1673, aged 34.

Gutch, Coll. 304; O.H.S. xxi.

**Jordan, William** (Salop). Adm. pleb. 11 June, aged 16; matr. serv. 13 July 1660; subs. as of Cheshire.

**Kenyon (Kenion), William**. Matr. cler. 13 July 1660; Nowell Sch. 26 Jan. 166 $\frac{9}{1}$ .

**Kidley, William**. Matr. 11 Apr. 1660; B.A. 1663; incorp. at Cambridge 1663; M.A. Emmanuel 1666; reincorp. at Oxford 26 July 1666. Preb. of Wells 1664.

**Leycester (Leicester), Robert** (Chesh.). Adm. arm. 11 June, aged 16; matr. 13 July 1660; B.A. 12 Mar. 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

BENEF.: Gave £5 7s. 6d. towards repanning the Hall, &c. 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**LOWE (Low), Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 10 Nov., aged 18; Frankland Sch. 12 Nov. 1660; matr. 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{9}{1}$ , aged 18; B.A. 1662; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 15 Oct. 1662; M.A. 18 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; Rector of Selham 10 Oct. 1666; res. Fell. 19 Mar. 166 $\frac{2}{5}$ ; died 12 Sept. 1681.

**Moore, John** (Devon). Adm. pleb. 9 June; matr. 13 July 1660. D.N.B.

**Page, John** (Herefs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. serv. 11 Apr. 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1669.

**Prince, John** (Devon). Adm. pleb. 9 June, aged 17; matr. 13 July 1660; B.A. 23 Apr. 1664; incorp. at Cambridge; M.A. Caius 1675.

Died 1723.

#### WORKS:

*An humble defence of the Exeter Bill in Parliament for uniting the Parishes, 1674.*

*A Letter to a Young Divine, 1692.*

†*Worthies of Devon, 1701.*

Ath. iv; Fasti ii; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

†*Self-murder asserted to be a very heinous crime, 1709.*

*A Catechistical Exposition of the Church Catechism.*

*Three Single Sermons.*

*Tracts. Sermons (unpublished).*

**Ridley, William** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 1660, aged 17.

### 166 $\frac{9}{1}$

**Beesly, Thomas** (Worcs.). Adm. pleb. (or 'artificio', ? artificis) 22 Feb., aged 19; matr. 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{9}{1}$ .

**Berchenhead (Berchinhead), William** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. 18 Mar. 166 $\frac{9}{1}$ , aged 18; Frankland Sch. 15 Nov. 1662; grace for B.A. 29 Mar. 1664.

**Jervoise, Thomas** (Hants.). Adm. eq. 27 Mar. 166 $\frac{9}{1}$ , aged 16; matr. 5 Apr. 1661, aged 16; B.A., Fellow of All Souls.

BENEF.: Plate 1663.

Gutch, Coll. 304; Quat. Mon. v.

**Mellyn (Mellin, Melling), Henry** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 23 Mar. 166 $\frac{9}{1}$ , aged 18; matr. 5 Apr. 1661; B.A. 1664.

**Price, Henry** (Herefs.). Adm. gen. 6 Mar.; matr. 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{9}{1}$ , aged 16.



**Williamson, Thomas** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb. 16 Mar., aged 17; matr. 22 Mar. 166<sup>2</sup><sub>1</sub>; Nowell Sch. 2 May 1661; B.A. 1664; M.A. 1667.  
 Preb. of Chester 1695.

## 1661

**Bell, George** (Durham). Matr. and adm. cler. 27 May, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 27 May 1661; B.A. Corpus 9 Mar. 166<sup>4</sup><sub>1</sub>; M.A. 10 Mar. 166<sup>5</sup><sub>1</sub>.

**Bickley, Thomas** (Sussex). Adm. arm. 17 May, aged 18; matr. 12 July 1661.

BENEF.: Plate 1661.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Birch, William** (Herefs.). Adm. arm. 1661, aged 16.

**Church, Gabriel** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 1661, aged 18.

**Church, Sabbath** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 16 July 1661, aged 17.

**Dearden, John** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 22 June 1661.

**Dearden, Michael** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 19 Apr. 1661.

**Edisbury (Edesbery), John** (Denbighs.). Adm. arm. 8 Nov., aged 15; matr. 9 Nov. 1661; B.A. 1665; M.A. 1668; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1672.

M.P. Oxford University 1678; Chancellor to Bishop of Exeter 1692.

BENEF.: Plate 1674.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. v, xii.

**Gee, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 15; matr. 16 July 1661, aged 17?; Nowell Sch. 24 Feb. 166<sup>2</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.A. 1665; M.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1670.  
 Died December 1712.

Myles Davies's *Athenae Britannicae*, pt. 3 (Diss. on Pallas, p. 14).

**Goodwyn (Godwyn), Morgan** (Herefs.). Adm. doct. f. 28 Mar. 1661, aged 16; matr. 21 June 1662, aged 21?; B.A. Christ Church 16 Mar. 166<sup>4</sup><sub>1</sub>.

## WORKS:

†*The Negro's and Indian's Advocate suing for their Admission into the Church . . .*, 1680.

†*Trade preferr'd before Religion and Christ made to give place to Mammon*, 1685.

†*A Supplement to the Negro's and Indian's Advocate . . .*, 1681.

Ath. iv; D.N.B.

**Ingham, John** (Lancs.). Nowell Sch. 2 May; matr. pleb. 9 May, aged 19; adm. 17 May 1661; B.A. 18 Jan. 166<sup>4</sup><sub>1</sub>.

**Janion, John** (Lancs. or Lincs.). Matr. and adm. pleb. 5 Apr. 1661, aged 18; subs. serv.; Ogle Sch. 24 Feb. 166<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; B.A. 1664.

**Kinsey, Robert** (Chesh.). Matr. and adm. gen. 27 May 1661, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 15 Nov. 1662; ? Ogle Sch. 22 Dec. 1663, or is this Nathan Kinsey 1663?; B.A. 18 Jan. 166<sup>4</sup><sub>1</sub>; Fellow of Oriel, M.A. 1669.

Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1693.

BENEF.: Gave £1 towards repanelling the Hall, &c. 1683.

Ath. i; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Lawe (or Lane), Benjamin** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 27 Mar., aged 17; matr. 5 Apr. 1661.

BENEF.: Plate 1661.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Le(i)gh, Henry** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 5 Apr., aged 19; adm. 6 Apr. 1661; ? Sch. of Christ Church.

Gutch, Coll. 511.

**Lister, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 19 (subs. 'pauperis'); matr. 12 July 1661.

**Loggins, William** (Warws.). Adm. gen. 9 Nov., aged 18; matr. 4 Dec. 1661, aged 17 ?.

BENEF.: Plate 1662.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Ludlam, John** (Leics.). Adm. pleb. 3 Apr., aged 16; matr. 5 Apr. 1661; B.A. 1664; incorp. at Cambridge; M.A. Clare Hall 1669; incorp. at Oxford 13 July 1669.

**Marbury, William** (Chesh.). Adm. arm., aged 16; matr. 16 July 1661, aged 17.

**Marsden, Richard** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. 12 July; Nowell Sch. 30 Oct. 1661; grace for B.A. 3 Dec. 1667.

**Nashe (Nash), John** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 5 Apr., aged 18; adm. 8 Apr. 1661.

Buried in St. Mary's 8 Sept. 1662.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Price, Thomas** (Denbighs.). Adm. gen. 8 Nov., aged 18; matr. 9 Nov. 1661.

**Seddon, Thomas** (Salop). Matr. cler. 27 May, aged 16; adm. 28 May 1661, aged 17 ?; B.A. 18 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; Fellow of All Souls; M.A. 1668; B.D. 1676; D.D. 1682.

Preb. 1676 and Precentor 1685 of Hereford; died 12 Feb. 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; in his will he signed himself as Thomas Sidney.

Fasti ii.

**Stanley, Edward** (Lancs.). Adm. bart. 12 Aug., aged 17; cr. M.A. 12 Sept.; matr. 4 Dec. 1661.

**Stephens (Stephanus), Robert** (North.). Adm. cler. 15 May, aged 18; matr. 12 July 1661; readm. 14 May 1669; B.A. and M.A. by accumulation 8 July 1669; incorp. at Cambridge 1670.

**Waller, John** (Lancs.). Adm. pleb., aged 18; matr. 12 July, aged 20 ?; Nowell Sch. 30 Oct. 1661; grace for B.A. 24 Oct. 1664.

**Weaver, Thomas** (Salop). Adm. gen. 25 May, aged 19; matr. 27 May 1661; B.A. Balliol 9 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{5}$ .

**Wilde, Robert** (Hants.). Adm. doct. 8 Apr., aged 16; matr. 17 May 1661; B.A. 18 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; M.A. King's Coll., Cambridge, 1668.

### 166 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Huntington.** Claymond Sch. 10 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Inge, Richard** (Leics.). Adm. gen. 29 Jan., aged 16; matr. 21 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Leigh, John** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 15 Feb., aged 17; matr. 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Nowell Sch. Apr. 1663; B.A. 24 Feb. 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. New Inn Hall 1668.

**Poole, Anthony** (Hants.). Claymond Sch. 10 Jan.; matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; adm. cler. 1662.

**Preston, George** (Lancs.). Adm. arm. 13 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; matr. 21 June 1662.

**Rudyerd, James** (Chesh. or Hants.). Adm. arm. 28 Jan., aged 16; matr. 21 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: 1671.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Sadler, Adam** (Westmor.). Adm. pleb. 20 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; matr. 21 June; subst. for Nowell Sch. 15 Nov. 1662; B.A. Queen's 26 Jan. 166-.

**Stringer, Gabriel** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb. Feb.; matr. 21 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; Frankland Sch. 15 Nov. 1662; B.A. Hart Hall 1666.

**Urmston, Joseph** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; adm. 1662.

**YATES (Yate), William** (Chesh.). Mordaunt Sch. 20 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 26 Apr. 1662, aged 16?; B.A. 1665; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 18 May 1667; M.A. 16 Apr. 1668; **Junior Bursar** 1677-8; presented to benefice 8 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Died 8 Nov. 1679; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 378; O.H.S. xix, xxi; Quat. Mon. xii.

## 1662

**Ashbrooke (Asbrooke), John** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb., aged 15; matr. 26 Nov. 1662, aged 16.

**Ashenhurst, Francis** (Chesh.). Adm. gen. 15 July 1662; matr. (Staffs.) pleb. St. Mary Hall 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; cr. M.A. 20 Dec. 1670.

Preb. of Lichfield 1684 and of Lincoln 1689; Archdeacon of Derby 1689.

**Bache (Bach), John** (Salop.). Adm. pleb., aged 19; matr. 26 Apr. 1662, aged 18?; B.A. All Souls 1665; M.A. 1668.

**Birch, John** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. 19 July 1662, aged 16.

**Davys, Thomas.**

Buried in St. Mary's 4 Aug. 1662.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

**Heskins (Heskens), Daniel.** Matr. pleb. 17 Oct. 1662, aged 19; B.A. 6 July 1666.

**Hewett, Michael** (Staffs.). Adm. doct., aged 18; matr. 21 June 1662, aged 19.

**Hiccocke, Thomas** (Chesh.). Adm. pleb., aged 15; matr. 21 Apr. 1662.

**Hutton, Charles** (Yorks.). Adm. arm. 29 Oct., aged 17; ? matr. Magdalen Hall 18 Oct. 1662, aged 18.

**Ingleby, Charles** (Yorks.). Adm. arm. 2 June, aged 17; matr. 26 Nov. 1662.

A Baron of the Exchequer 6 July 1688; knighted 30 July 1688.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.



**Pitt, Baldwin** (Hants.). Adm. gen., aged 17; matr. 19 July 1662, aged 16?

**Preston, William** (Lancs.). Adm. arm., aged 16; matr. 19 July 1662.  
BENEF.: Plate 1668.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Thorpe, John** (Yorks.). Adm. gen. 30 Apr., aged 19; matr. 3 May 1662, aged 18?

**Ward, Arthur** (Salop.). Adm. gen. 19 June, aged 18; matr. 19 July 1662, aged 16?

**Watts, William** (Herefs.). Adm. cler. 2 Dec. 1662, aged 15; matr. 14 Mar. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 1666; M.A. 1669; B.D. 1676.

Preb. of Hereford 1677; Precentor 1686; Archdeacon of Llandaff 1707.

BENEF.: Gave £3 towards new chapel, &c. 1664.

Mayo Family; Quat. Mon. iv.

### 166 $\frac{2}{3}$

**Lemon (Lemmon), William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 2 Mar.; matr. gen. 14 Mar. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; rem. 9 Jan. 1666.

**Rowe, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 Mar.; matr. pleb. 14 Mar. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; rem. 2 Feb. 1666; B.A. Hart Hall 5 Feb. 166 $\frac{2}{7}$ ; M.A. 18 Jan. 16 $\frac{2}{7}$ .

### 1663

**Badger, James** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 11 Aug.; matr. pleb. 20 Nov. 1663, aged 15; B.A. 20 June 1667; rem. 22 July 1668.

**Boulcot (Boulcott, Bolcott), Joseph** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 3 Nov.; matr. pleb. 20 Nov. 1663, aged 19; rem. 1 Mar. 166 $\frac{2}{7}$ ; B.A. Gloucester Hall 27 June 1667.

**Butterworth, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 May; matr. pleb. 22 May, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 3 Dec. 1663; B.A. 5 Feb. 166 $\frac{2}{7}$ ; M.A. 18 Jan. 16 $\frac{2}{7}$ ; rem. 1 May 1671.

**Butterworth, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 May; matr. pleb. 22 May, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 23 July 1663; B.A. 5 Feb. 166 $\frac{2}{7}$ ; M.A. 18 Jan. 16 $\frac{2}{7}$ ; rem. 16 May 1672.

**Crane, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 11 Dec.; Nowell Sch. 22 Dec. 1663; matr. pleb. 1 Apr. 1664, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct. 1667; M.A. 28 June 1670; rem. 14 Sept. 1671.

WORK: *Job's Assurance of the Resurrection*, 1690.

Fasti ii.

**Geers (Geeres), Francis** (Herefs.). Com. c. 2 Apr.; matr. gen. 10 Apr. 1663, aged 18; rem. 9 May 1666.

**Holt, Richard** (Lancs.). Com.; matr. arm. 22 May, aged 17; c. 7 July 1663; rem. 4 Mar. 1664.

**Kershaw (Kirshaw), Alexander** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 May; matr. pleb. 22 May, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 23 July 1663; B.A. 5 Feb.; rem. 11 Mar. 166 $\frac{2}{7}$ .

**Kinsey, Nathan** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 May; matr. pleb. 22 May 1663, aged 23; rem. 10 Aug. 1665.

**Massie (Massey), Robert** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 July, aged 19; c. 7 July 1663; rem. 14 May 1666.

**Mottershed (Motershed), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 Apr.; subst. for Nowell Sch. (17 ?) Apr.; matr. p. p. 22 May 1663, aged 20; rem. 26 Aug. 1664.

**Parren, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 Apr.; matr. pleb. 3 Apr., aged 24; Radcliffe Sch. (17 ?) Apr. 1663; rem. 1 Dec. 1664; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 21 Mar. 1664.

**Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 Aug.; matr. gen. 20 Nov. 1663, aged 20; rem. 17 Sept. 1664.

**Reed (Read), William** (Herefs.). Gen. Com. c. 2 Apr.; matr. arm. 10 Apr. 1663, aged 16; rem. 11 Mar. 1664.

BENEF.: Plate 1662.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Stone, Joseph** (Gloucs.). Matr. cler. 10 Apr. 1663, aged 16; B.A. 6 July 1666.

**Trollope (Trollop), Anthony** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 July, aged 16; c. 25 July 1663; B.A. 7 May 1667; M.A. 18 Jan. 1667; rem. 12 Jan. 1673.

**WARBURTON, Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. gen. 3 July, aged 18; c. 7 July 1663; B.A. 7 May 1667; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Oct. 1669; M.A. 18 Jan. 1667; Proctor 7 Mar. 1674; res. Fell. 12 Apr. 1679.

**WARREN, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. 3 Nov.; matr. arm. 20 Nov. 1663, aged 18; B.A. 20 June 1667; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Oct. 1668; M.A. 26 Apr. 1670.

Died 3 June 1676; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 381; O.H.S. xxi.

**Wynell (Wynnel), Philip** (Cornw.). Com. c. 22 Oct.; matr. cler. 20 Nov. 1663, aged 16; rem. 21 June 1665; B.A. St. Mary Hall 2 July 1667.

**Wyrley (Wirley), Humphrey (Humfrey)** (London). Gen. Com. c. 27 Apr.; matr. arm. 22 May 1663, aged 14; rem. 4 Feb. 1664.

BENEF.: Plate 1665.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1663<sup>4</sup>

**Gomond, Edmond (Edmund)** (Herefs.). Gen. Com. c. 19 Feb. 1663; matr. gen. 1 Apr. 1664, aged 17; rem. 22 Feb. 1664.

BENEF.: Plate 1661.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Rogers, Richard** (Gloucs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 16 Mar. 1663, aged 15; c. 17 June 1665; B.A. 17 Oct. 1667; died 10 May 1669; Claymond Sch.; the first buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

### 1664

**Bedford (Bedfoord), William** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 28 Oct.; matr. cler. 11 Nov. 1664, aged 20; B.A. 7 July 1668; rem. 29 July 1674.

**Bradford, William** (Chesh.). Matr. p. p. St. Mary Hall 2 June 1664, aged 17; B.A. Brasenose 21 Apr. 1668.

**Bradshaw, James** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 2 May; matr. arm. 13 May 1664, aged 16; rem. 20 Oct. 1667.

Knighted 28 Mar. 1673.

BENEF.: Plate 1667.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Brouncker, William** (Wilts.). Gen. Com. c. 31 Mar.; matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1664, aged 17; rem. 28 Nov. 1667.

BENEF.: Plate 1667.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Davis (Davies, Davyes), Henry** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 11 July; matr. pleb. 16 Dec. 1664, aged 17; rem. 31 July 1668.

**Fowler, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 May; subst. for Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1664; rem. 22 Jan. 1667.

**Gregson, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. Nowell Sch. 9 May; matr. pleb. 26 May, aged 17; c. (as John) 16 Dec. 1664; rem. 20 May 1668.

**Groome, John** (Salop). Batt. c. 3 June; matr. pleb. 1 July 1664, aged 16; B.A. 21 Apr.; rem. 31 July 1668.

**Harris (Harryes), Richard** (Salop). Com. c. 10 June; matr. gen. 1 July 1664, aged 19; rem. 7 Aug. 1665.

**Harris (Harrys), William** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. gen. 11 Nov. aged 19; c. 17 Dec. 1664; rem. 20 May 1668; B.A. Hart Hall 6 May 1669; M.A. 23 June 1671.

? Preb. of Collegiate Church of Brecon 1677.

**Harrison, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 26 May, aged 15; c. 3 June 1664; B.A. 23 Jan. 1667 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; rem. 22 Feb. 1668 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**HOLT (Holte), James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 7 May; matr. arm. 13 May 1664, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan. 1667 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 21 May 1668; M.A. 20 Oct. 1670; res. Fell. 18 Oct. 1677; died 1713.

M.P. co. Lancs. 1685.

BENEF.: 1694.

Bodley MS. S. C. 18169, p. 175; Quat. Mon. iv, xii.

**Lyster (Lister), Thomas** (Salop). Gen. Com. c. 10 June; matr. eq. 1 July 1664, aged 17; rem. 2 Feb. 1666.

BENEF.: Plate 1664.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Marsden, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. Nowell Sch. 9 May; matr. cler. 26 May, aged 18; c. 16 Dec. 1664; B.A. 23 Jan. 1667 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; rem. 7 July 1668.

**Patten, Henry** (Lancs.) Batt. Matr. gen. 2 July aged 19; c. 22 July 1664; rem. 9 Oct. 1667.

**Patten, Peter** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. pleb. 1 Apr., aged 19; c. 2 May 1664; B.A. 17 Oct. 1667; rem. 2 Sept. 1669; Fellow of New College; M.A. 28 June 1670.

**Pottes (Potts), Joshua** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 June; matr. pleb. 1 July, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1664; Nowell Sch. 5 July 1665 (as Josuah); B.A. 21 Apr. 1668; M.A. 27 May; rem. 3 Aug. 1671.

**Powell (Powel), John** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. gen. 21 May, aged 16; c. 3 June 1664; rem. 20 Nov. 1666.

**Reede (Read), Foulke (Fulk)** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1664, aged 16; rem. 10 Aug. 1665.



Sc(h)ofield (Scholfield, Scofeild, Scolfield), James (Lanes.). Batt. c. 7 May 1664; matr. pleb. 13 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 24 Oct. 1664; B.A. 23 Jan. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 16 Apr. 1670.

Simpson (Simson), John (Leics.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 16; c. 2 May 1664; rem. 27 May 1667.

Taylor (Taylour), Richard (Yorks.). Batt. Matr. p. p. 1 Apr., aged 17; c. 2 May 1664; B.A. 17 Oct. 1667; rem. 1669; incorp. Cambridge 1671; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1671.

Walter, William (Pembs.). Com. c. 3 May; matr. gen. 13 May 1664, aged 17; rem. 11 Oct. 1666.

Whittingham, Thomas (Chesh.). Com. c. 10 June; matr. gen. 22 July 1664, aged 16; B.A. 21 Apr. 1668; rem. 20 July 1670.

YATE, Thomas (Oxon.). Batt. c. 22 July; matr. cler. 11 Nov. 1664, aged 14; B.A. 28 May 1668; **Fellow** (Darbie) 11 July 1670; M.A. 27 May 1671; **Senior Bursar** 1679-81; signif. ind. to benefice 3 Sept. 1681.

Buried in College cloister 5 Jan. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; will proved at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 381; O.H.S. xix, xxvi; Quat. Mon. xii.

166 $\frac{4}{5}$ 

Drinkwater (Drinckwater), William (Cornw.). Com. Matr. pleb. Exeter 17 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1668; M.A. Hart Hall 23 June 1671; c. 4 Dec. 1674; rem. 18 Jan. 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

Egerton, John (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 18 Mar., aged 18; c. 19 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; subst. for Nowell Sch. 28 Aug. 1665; Cartwright Sch. 8 Aug. 1666; rem. 26 Aug. 1667; B.A. 22 Oct. 1668.

Gower, William (Herefs.). Batt. c. 25 Feb.; matr. p. p. 3 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; rem. 20 Apr. 1667.

Buried in St. Mary's 9 Apr. 1665.

O.H.S. xxxvii.

Kelsall (Kelshall), Joseph (Chesh.). Batt. c. 11 Feb.; matr. 3 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; rem. 22 Aug. 1667; B.A. New Inn Hall 22 Oct. 1668.

Lye, Nathaniel (Gloucs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 18 Mar., aged 16; c. 19 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; Radcliffe Sch. 27 Feb. 166 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.A. 22 Oct. 1668; M.A. 6 July; rem. 26 Aug. 1671; D.D. Jesus, Cambridge, 1692.

Preb. of Bristol 1691; Archdeacon of Gloucester 1714; Preb. of Gloucester 1723; died 24 Oct. 1737.

Podmore, Thomas (Salop.). Batt. Matr. cler. 18 Mar., aged 19; c. 19 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 13 July 1668.

Price, Ellis (Denbighs.). Batt. c. 18 Feb.; matr. pleb. 3 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 16; rem. 18 Sept. 1667; B.A. Gloucester Hall 15 Oct. 1668 (as Elisha); M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1673.

Wetenhall (Wettenhall), John (Chesh.). Com. c. 18 Feb.; matr. gen. 3 Mar. 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; Frankland Sch. 5 May 1666; B.A. 22 Oct. 1668; M.A. 6 July 1671; rem. 26 Aug. 1674.

## 1665

**Chetham (Chettam, Cheteam), Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 13 May; matr. arm. 14 July 1665, aged 18; rem. 13 Nov. 1667.  
Sert. at-law 1705.

**Copley, Lionell (Lyonel)** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. c. 13 May; matr. arm. 14 July 1665, aged 17; rem. 11 Mar. 1666.  
BENEF.: Plate 1665.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dod, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. c. 10 July; matr. gen. 14 July 1665, aged 18; B.A. 13 May; rem. 14 Sept. 1669.

**Farrer, Edmund** (Yorks.). Com. c. 28 Apr.; matr. gen. 11 May 1665, aged 18; rem. 21 Nov. 1668.

**Foot (Foote), John** (Som. or Wilts.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Corpus 5 May, aged 15; c. 22 June 1665; rem. 28 May 1668.

**Jenkins, Thomas** (London). Matr. p. p. 14 July, aged 17; Ogle Sch. 28 Aug. 1665; B.A. 13 May 1669.

**Lloyd, Robert** (Middlx. or Kent). Com. c. 1 July; matr. gen. 14 July 1665, aged 16; rem. 20 May 1668.

**Manley (Manly), Stephen** (Kent). Com. c. 23 June; matr. gen. 14 July 1665, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan. 1670; rem. 26 July 1671.

**MEARE (Mear, Mare), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 29 Apr.; matr. pleb. 11 May, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 15 Aug. 1665; B.A. 21 Jan. 1668; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Mar. 1670; M.A. 12 Dec. 1671; **Junior Bursar** 1679-81; **Principal** 7 May 1681; installed Principal 13 May 1681; B.D. and D.D. 21 Oct. 1684; Rector of Gt. Rollright 1687; Rector of Middleton Cheney 1693; Vice-Chancellor 1697.

Preb. of Wells 1703; died 1710; will proved at Oxford.

Hist. MSS. Com. Report, 7. 417<sup>b</sup>; O.H.S. xix, xxvi; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Pulton, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 3 May; matr. gen. 11 May 1665, aged 16; rem. 24 Oct. 1668.

**Rishton, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. D.Med. 11 May, aged 17; c. 28 June 1665; rem. 1 Mar. 1668.

**Rishton, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. D.Med. 11 May, aged 18; c. 28 June 1665; rem. 12 July 1666.

**SEDDON, John** (Salop). Matr. cler. Christ Church 14 July 1665, aged 18; B.A. 26 Oct. 1669; **Fellow** (Elton) 17 Oct. 1670; M.A. 12 June 1672.

Preb. of Chichester 1675; died 20 Apr. 1679; buried in College cloister. Gutch, Coll. 381.

**Strickland, Edward** (Dorset). Serv. Matr. pleb. 'priv.' 23 June 1665, aged 25.

**Walthall, John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 21 June; matr. arm. 14 July 1665, aged 17; rem. 26 July 1669.  
BENEF.: Plate 1669.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Whitfeild (Whitfield), John** (Berks.). Com. c. 7 Apr.; matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1665, aged 16; rem. 30 Jan. 1667.  
BENEF.: Plate 1667.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Whittell (Whittle, Whitle), Joseph** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 21 June; matr. p. p. 14 July 1665, aged 18; Cartwright Sch. 23 May 1666; B.A. 13 May 1669; rem. 22 July 1675.

## 1665

**Forster, Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 Mar. 1665; matr. pleb. 30 Mar., aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 13 Aug. 1666; B.A. 11 Dec. 1669; M.A. 9 July; rem. 24 Sept. 1673.

Died 3 Jan. 1725.

*Work: Prerogative and privilege represented in a sermon, 1684.*

Wallis's Kent; Cox's Sussex.

**Fournesse, Ichabod** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 13 Feb. 1665; rem. (no date); matr. pleb. Gloucester Hall 6 Apr. 1666, aged 15; B.A. 7 Dec. 1669.

**Kent, John** (Wilts.). Gen. Com. c. 16 Mar. 1665; matr. arm. 30 Mar. 1666, aged 18; rem. 4 Nov. 1668.

BENEF.: Plate 1668.

Quat. Mon. v.

**King, Samuel** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 8 Mar. 1665; matr. 6 Apr. 1666, aged 18; rem. 24 Oct. 1668.

**Low, Christopher** (London). Com. c. 6 Mar. 1665; matr. cler. (as Love) 30 Mar. 1666, aged 17; rem. 4 July 1667.

**Walker, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 Feb.; matr. pleb. 16 Feb. 1665, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 31. Jan. 1665; rem. 1 May 1671.

**Walthall, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. 16 Mar. 1665; matr. arm. 30 Mar. 1666, aged 16; rem. 23 May 1667.

**Wood, Laurence** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 16 Mar. 1665; matr. pleb. 30 Mar., aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 13 Aug.; Frankland Sch. 12 Dec. 1666; B.A. 19 Oct. 1669; rem. 8 July 1671; incorp. Cambridge 1672; M.A. Christ's, Cambridge.

## 1666

**Allen, Henry** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. Christ Church 8 May 1666, aged 15; B.A. Brasenose 15 Mar. 1666.

**Assheton (Asheton, Ashton), Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 17 May; matr. gen. 28 May 1666, aged 19; died 9 Aug. 1670.

Buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380; O.H.S. xxi.

**Baker, William** (Hants.). Com. Matr. pleb. 29 Oct. 1666, aged 16; c. 20 Mar. 1667; B.A. 8 June 1670; rem. 15 Apr. 1672.

**Cantrell (Canterell), Thomas** (Derbs.). Batt. c. 11 May; matr. pleb. 28 May 1666, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan. 1667; rem. 25 June 1670; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. Sidney Sussex 1681.

**Cockson, Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 14 July 1666, aged 18; rem. 2 July 1668.

**Crompton, Robert** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 28 June 1666; rem. 23 May 1667.

BENEF.: Plate 1668.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Crompton, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 11 May; matr. arm. 28 May 1666, aged 15; rem. 23 May 1667.

**Edmondes, John** (Berks.). Com. c. 6 July 1666; rem. 4 July 1667.

**Gwinnett (Guinnet, Guinet), Isaac** (Gloucs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 6 July 1666, aged 16; B.A. 8 June 1670; M.A. 13 May; readm. 15 May 1673; rem. 29 May 1675.

**Harrison, John** (Salop.). Com. c. 5 May; matr. gen. 28 May 1666, aged 17; rem. 18 Nov. 1668.

**Hawkins, John** (Flints.). Batt. c. 9 Apr.; matr. p.p. 28 May, aged 19; expelled 6 Dec. 1666.

**Hinde (Hynde), John** (Leics.). Com. c. 12 Apr.; matr. gen. 28 May 1666, aged 18; rem. 21 Jan. 1667.

**Mayo, William** (Gloucs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. St. Alban Hall 28 May, aged 15; c. 1 June 1666; B.A. 18 Jan. 166 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; rem. 25 Apr. 1674.

**Ravenhill, John** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 13 July 1666, aged 18; c. 4 Apr. 1667; rem. 10 Nov. 1668.

**Robinson, Thomas** (Yorks. or Lincs.). Gen. Com. c. 18 May; matr. gen. 31 May 1666, aged 17; rem. 28 Mar. 1670.

BENEF.: Plate 1670.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Shaw (Shawe), John** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Batt. c. 19 May; matr. cler. 28 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 16 June 1666; B.A. 18 Jan. 166 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; Frankland Sch. 22 July 1671; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1673.

**Stanhope, John** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. 11 May; matr. arm. 28 May 1666, aged 15; rem. 9 Jan. 1667.

BENEF.: Plate 1667.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Taylor (Taylour), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 6 June; matr. p.p. 13 July, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 15 Oct. 1666; B.A. 9 July 1670; rem. 25 Mar. 1672.

### 166 $\frac{6}{7}$

**Church, William** (Salop.). Com. c. 26 Feb. 166 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; matr. gen. 29 Mar. 1667, aged 18; rem. 7 Jan. 1669.

**Edge, Peter** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 26 Feb.; matr. serv. 15 Mar. 166 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 18; Nowell Sch. 27 Mar. 1667; B.A. 20 Oct. 1670; M.A. 26 June 1673; rem. 15 Aug. 1674.

**Lowe, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 6 Feb.; matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 166 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 16; Nowell Sch. 27 Mar. 1667; grace for B.A. 4 May; rem. 29 Aug. 1670; B.A. All Souls 19 June 1672.

**Wriggan, Robert** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 12 Mar. 166-; matr. p.p. 29 Mar. 1667, aged 25; rem. 18 Mar. 1668.

### 1667

**Acton, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 28 Mar.; matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1667, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 21 May 1668; B.A. 20 Oct. 1670; M.A. 9 July 1673; rem. 5 June 1677.

**Adye (Ady), Thomas** (London). Batt. c. 10 June; matr. 5 July 67, aged 16; rem. 16 Dec. 1669.

**Aston, Edward** (Staffs.). Matr. gen. 5 July 1667, aged 14; B.A. 27 May 1671.

**Bache, Thomas** (Wores.). Matr. pleb. 10 May 1667, aged 16; B.A. Pembroke 23 Feb. 1679; M.A. 1673.

**Balgay, Henry** (Derbs.). Com. c. 15 Apr.; matr. gen. 10 May 1667, aged 18; rem. 17 May 1669. ? = Balgay, Henry, 1693.

**Battersbie** (**Battersby, Batersby, Battersbye**), **John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 18; c. 23 May; Nowell Sch. 18 June 1667; rem. 28 Dec. 1668; readm. 30 Oct. 1669; rep. 7 Jan.; re-elected Nowell Sch. 3 Feb. 1670; B.A. 24 Jan. 1671; rem. 10 Sept. 1672.

Head Master of Middleton School 5 Sept. 1671.

**Blackburne** (**Blackborne**), **William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 17 May, aged 20; Nowell Sch. 18 June 1667; B.A. 24 Jan. 1671; rem. 5 Aug. 1671.

**Bradshaigh** (**Bradshaw**), **Roger** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. eq. 28 Mar., aged 17; c. 23 May 1667; rem. 19 Dec. 1668.

M.P. Wigan 1678, Lancs. 1685; knighted 8 Mar. 1678; 2nd Bart. 1684.

BENEF.: Plate 1669; gave £5 7s. 6d. towards repanelling Hall, &c. 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Caldicott** (**Caldicot**), **William** (Herefs.). Matr. p. p. 15 Nov. 1667, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 Oct. 1669; B.A. 6 July 1671.

**Chamberlaine** (**Chamberlain**), **Edward** (Herefs.). Com. c. 9 May; matr. gen. 10 May 1667, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan. 1671; M.A. 6 July; rem. 13 July 1675.

**Eaton, Robert** (Oxon. or Gloucs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1667, aged 16; c. 5 Feb. 1668; B.A. 6 July 1671; rem. 2 Apr. 1673.

**Gurney** (**Gourney**), **Justinian** (Northants.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1667, aged 15; c. 9 Jan. 1668; B.A. 20 Oct. 1670; M.A. 26 June 1673; readm. 27 June 1673; rem. 5 Feb. 1674; incorp. Cambridge 1679.

**Horton, Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 29 Mar. 1667, aged 18; rem. 17 Dec. 1669.

**Jauncey** (**Jauncey, Jauncy**), **Thomas** (Herefs.). Com. c. 9 May; matr. gen. 10 May 1667, aged 17; rem. 16 July 1669.

**Jen(n)ings, Walter** (Staffs.). Matr. cler. 5 July 1667, aged 16; B.A. 27 May 1671; M.A. 25 Feb. 1673.

**Langton, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 3 May; matr. arm. 17 May 1667, aged 18; rem. 10 May 1669.

**Lewis, John** (London). Batt. c. 4 May; matr. pleb. 17 May 1667, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan. 1670; rem. 22 June 1671.

**Michell** (**Mitchell**), **Humphrey** (Warws.). Matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1667, aged 17; ? subst. for Nowell Sch. 31 Jan. 1668; B.A. 10 Feb. 1671.

**Mitchell, William** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 4 May; matr. pleb. 17 May 1667, aged 19; rem. 12 June 1669.

**PHILIPS** (Philipps, Phillips), Francis (Herefs.). Com. c. 20 Sept.; matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1667, aged 16; **Fellow** (Porter) 31 Jan. 1667; B.A. 6 July 1671; M.A. 9 May 1674; Vicar of Gillingham 6 May 1679.

Died 1679; owned Bodl. MS. Add. A. 368, pt. 1, in 1669.

O.H.S. xxi.

**Read, Joseph** (Som. or Oxon.). Batt. Matr. cler. St. Alban Hall 17 May 1667, aged 18; c. 2 Mar. 1668; B.A. 24 Jan. 1670; M.A. 25 June 1674; rem. 21 July (?).

**Shakerly** (Shackerley), Peter (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 23 May; matr. eq. 28 Mar. 1667, aged 17; rem. 19 Dec. 1668.

M.P. Wigan 1690, 5; and of Chester in eight parliaments from 1698; died 1726.

BENEF.: Plate 1669; 1687.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Sunderland, John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 4 May; matr. 17 May 1667, aged 18; B.A. 24 Jan. 1670; rem. 28 Apr. 1671.

**Thompson** (Tomson), William (Staffs. or Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 29 Nov. 1667, aged 18; c. 9 Jan. 1668; rem. 6 Apr. 1671.

O.H.S. xxvi.

**Townley, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 Aug.; matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1667, aged 17; rem. 22 June 1671.

BENEF.: Plate 1670.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Warburton, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 May; matr. gen. 10 May 1667, aged 18; B.A. 24 Jan. 1670; M.A. 21 Oct. 1673; rem. 9 Oct. 1674; rep. (as Com.) 3 Oct. 1684; rem. 3 Aug.; rep. 3 Sept. 1687; rem. 30 Mar. 1691.

Died 11 Aug. 1689; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379; O.H.S. xxvi.

**Webster, Hugh** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Mar., aged 16; c. 23 May 1667; B.A. 20 Oct. 1670; rem. 16 Apr. 1673.

**Wicksted** (Wickstead), William (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1667, aged 14; Radcliffe Sch. 6 Aug. 1668; B.A. 20 Oct. 1670; M.A. 21 Oct. 1673; rem. 30 July 1675.

**Woodford, John** (Northants.). Com. Matr. cler. 29 Nov. 1667, aged 16; c. 9 Jan. 1668; B.A. 6 July 1671; M.A. 9 May 1674; rem. 1675.

### 1667 $\frac{7}{8}$

**BLACKBURNE, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; matr. paup. 12 Mar. 1668, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 12 June 1669; B.A. 13 Oct. 1671; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Feb. 1673; M.A. 15 June 1674; rem. 30 July 1675; **Junior Bursar** 1681-2; **Vice-Principal** 1682-5; B.D. 17 Dec. 1684; **Senior Bursar** 1685-7, 90-2; signif. 8 Dec. 1686 ind. on 20 Sept. to Church of St. Martin, Oxford; el. to rectory of Great Billing 24 May, which he resigned 8 Sept. 1688; signif. 24 Nov. 1693 ind. on 29 Oct. to Rectory of Stoke Bruerne; signif. that the benefice was litigated 15 Sept. 1694; res. Fell. 27 May 1697; D.D. 10 July 1704.

Died Apr. 1719.

BENEF.: Gave new Eagle to chapel 1708.

O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. iv, xii.



**King, Robert** (Berks.). Batt. Matr. cler. 14 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; c. 13 June 1668; B.A. 12 Dec. 1671; M.A. 25 June 1674; Senior Chaplain of Merton; died 28 June 1679; buried in outer chapel.

Gutch i, App. 212.

**King, Robert** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 3 Feb.; matr. p. p. 14 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; Nowell Sch. 5 Apr. 1669; rem. 20 Dec. 1671.

**Minshull (Minshall), Edward** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 22 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. eq. 10 July 1668, aged 19; rem. 15 Apr. 1673.

? M.P. Bramber 1715.

BENEF.: Plate 1673.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mitchell (Michell), John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 18 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 4 May 1668, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 10 June; rem. 14 July 1675.

**Moore, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 19 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. gen. 3 July 1668, aged 20; rem. 24 Sept. 1670.

Quat. Mon. xii.

**Peele, Henry** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 20 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. cler. 5 May 1668, aged 19; rem. 15 Jan. 1681.

**Shott, John** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 22 Feb.; matr. p. p. 12 Mar. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; rem. 29 Dec. 1668.

### 1668

**Assheton (Asheton), Ralph, Bart.** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 11 July; matr. 16 July 1668, aged 16; cr. M.A. 6 July 1669; rem. 23 June 1671.

M.P. Liverpool 1677, Lancs. 1694; died 4 May 1716.

BENEF.: Plate 1672.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Badham, Francis** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 29 Oct. 1668, aged 17; B.A. 4 July 1672.

**Baguley (Bagaley), Alexander** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 11 July; matr. p. p. 16 July 1668, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 1 May 1669; B.A. 2 May 1672; rem. 15 Apr. 1674.

**Clarke, William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 7 May 1668, aged 16; grace for B.A. 1 Nov. 1671.

**Crosse, John** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Oct.; matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1668, aged 16; rem. 21 Jan. 1669.

BENEF.: Plate 1671.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Entwisle, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. 19 June; matr. arm. 3 July 1668, aged 20; rem. 19 May 1670.

**Granger (Grandger), William** (Oxon.). Com. c. 12 Oct.; matr. gen. 11 Dec. 1668, aged 16; B.A. 12 June 1672; M.A. 10 June; rem. 21 Sept. 1675.

**Hague, John** (Yorks.). Com. c. 1 July; matr. gen. 10 July, aged 19; rem. 9 Nov. 1668; B.A. University 20 Apr. 1672.

**Huntington, Robert** (Oxon.). Gen. Com. c. 11 July; matr. arm. 16 July 1668, aged 16; rem. 22 Dec. 1683.

BENEF.: Gave £20 towards repanelling Hall, &c. 1679.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**King, Joseph** (or **Josiah** ?). Mordaunt Sch. Oct. 1668.

**Mosse, Robert** (Staffs.). Com. c. 13 July; matr. gen. 14 July 1668, aged 16; B.A. 2 May 1672; rem. 24 July 1673.

**PINCOCKE** (Pincock), **William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 11 July; matr. pleb. 16 July 1668, aged 19; B.A. 24 Jan. 1679; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Feb. 1673; M.A. 9 May 1674; **Senior Bursar** 1681-2; removed from Fellowship 23 Jan. 169½.

Died 1693.

Life of Kettlewell, vol. 2, App.; O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Reed (Read), Richard** (Herefs.). Com. c. 28 Nov.; matr. arm. 4 Dec. 1668, aged 18; rem. 3 Aug. 1671.

**Whitecombe (Whitcomb), Edward** (Chesh. or Salop). Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 Apr. 1668, aged 17; c. 18 Dec. 1669; rem. 2 Jan. 1670.

**Winde, Richard**. Com. c. 2 Dec. 1668; rem. 23 Jan. 1676.

**Wyntle, Richard** (London). Matr. gen. 2 Dec. 1668, aged 16; B.A. 12 June 1672; M.A. 10 June 1675.

### 1668½

**Adams, Jonathan** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Magdalen Hall 24 Feb. 1668½, aged 15; c. 15 Jan. 1670; rem. 23 June 1671.

**Le(i)gh, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. 6 Mar. 1668½; matr. 26 Mar. 1669, aged 18; rem. 20 June 1671.

**Musgrove (Musgrave), Samuel** (Som.). Batt. c. 23 Mar. 1668½; matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1669, aged 19; B.A. 12 Oct. 1672; rem. 1 May 1674.

**Parkinson, James** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 26 Feb. 1668½. Matr. p. p. 2 Apr. 1669, aged 16; rem. 31 Dec. 1670; Sch. Corpus 1671, ejected; B.A. Gloucester Hall 6 Apr.; Fellow of Lincoln 1674; M.A. 23 Nov. 1675; migrated to Hart Hall; expelled from University 1683.

Head Master of Birmingham School 1694; died 20 Mar. 1723.

#### WORKS:

†*An account of his expulsion from Oxford*, 1689. †*An examination of Dr. Sherlock's book*, 1691.

Ath. i, iv; O.H.S. xxvi; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

### 1669

**Allen, William** (Durham). Batt. c. 7 Aug.; matr. 17 Dec. 1669, aged 16; rem. 25 Mar. 1673.

**Bailie (Bayly, Bayley), James** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 6 July 1669, aged 16; c. 20 Apr. 1670; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 Jan. 167½; B.A. 19 Apr. 1673; rem. 30 July 1674; M.A. 8 July 1680; readm. 9 July 1680.

**Cholmondeley (Cholmondely), Robert** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1669, aged 16; c. 15 Jan. 1670; rem. 9 Oct. 1671.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1671; gave £5 7s. 6d. towards repainting Hall, &c. 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Crab, Nathaniel** (Devon). Batt. c. 20 Apr.; matr. pleb. 11 May 1669, aged 17; rem. 22 Apr. 1673.

**Fawkner (Faulkner, Faukner), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 5 May; matr. pleb. 11 May, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 24 July 1669; B.A. 12 May 1673; rem. 22 Apr. 1674.

**Ford (Foord), Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 12 June; matr. pleb. 16 July 1669, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 5 Aug. 1670; B.A. 17 Apr. 1673; M.A. 3 June; readm. 5 June 1676; rem. 13 Nov. 1679.

**Hall, Samuel** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 16 July 1669, aged 17.

**Hood, Samuel** (Dorset). Batt. Matr. cler. Exeter 2 Apr. 1669, aged 18; c. 9 Feb. 1672; rem. 24 Jan. 1670.

**Lovell (Lovel), Robert** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. pleb. New 3 Apr., aged 16; c. 3 July; matr. 16 July 1669; Cartwright Sch. Aug. 1670; B.A. 17 Apr. 1673; rem. 25 Mar. 1674.

**Mayor (Mayre), Robert** (Gloucs. or Oxon.). Com. c. 20 Apr.; matr. pleb. 13 May 1669, aged 18; rem. 10 May 1670.

**Mole, William** (Beds.). Gen. Com. c. 16 July; matr. arm. 16 July 1669, aged 15; rem. 29 Mar. 1672.

BENEF.: Plate 1672.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Needle, Christopher** (Northants.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Lincoln 4 Dec. 1669, aged 16; c. 17 Jan. 1671½; rem. 1 June 1672.

**Newton, George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 Mar.; matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1669, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1672; M.A. 10 June 1675; rem. 22 Oct. 1680.

Was deprived from his preferments of Cheadle and Prestbury for being a non-juror 1690.

**Newton, Richard** (Salop or Montgom.). Com. c. 21 May; matr. pleb. 27 May 1669, aged 17; rem. 10 Jan. 1671½.

**Nurth, James** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 27 Mar.; matr. cler. 2 Apr. 1669, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 17 Apr. 1670; B.A. 12 Oct. 1672; M.A. 2 June 1675; rem. 3 Apr. 1676.

**Orton, John** (Chesh.). Matr. p. p. 17 Dec. 1669, aged 16.

**Shaw, John** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 15 July; matr. cler. 16 July 1669, aged 15; B.A. 17 Apr. 1673; rem. 13 Oct. 1675; M.A. Christ Church 4 July 1677.

**Skinner, John** (Herefs.). Com. c. 15 Dec. 1669; matr. gen. 12 July 1670, aged 15; rem. 3 Aug. 1671.

**Smith, George** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 29 Mar., aged 16; Nowell Sch. 1 May 1669; B.A. 12 Oct. 1672; rem. 8 June 1675; readm. 24 Apr.; M.A. 8 July 1680.

**SMITH (Smyth), Thomas** (Chesh. or Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. St. Edmund Hall 2 July 1669, aged 18; ? B.A. Hart Hall 1673; c. 26 Apr. 1677; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 May; ? M.A. 27 June; **Junior Bursar** 1685-6, 7-8, 92-3; Proctor 11 Mar. 1684; **Vice-Principal** 1689-91, 5-7, 1703-4; **Senior Bursar** 1693-4, 8-9, 1700-1, 1 May 1702; B.D. 18 Nov. 1697; Rector of Gt. Billing 5 Dec. 1705; res. Fell. 4 May 1707; Principal of Hart Hall 1707; D.D. 17 June 1708.

Died 15 July 1710.

**Townley, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 17 July 1669, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 17 Feb. 1670; c. 3 Apr. 1671; B.A. 17 Apr. 1673; M.A. 3 June; readm. 5 June 1676; rem. 27 Feb. 1677.



**Twyford (Twiford), Robert** (Middlx. or Oxon.). Com. c. 27 Mar.; matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1669; rem. 30 June 1671.

Buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Widdowes (Widdows), Thomas** (Lanes.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 2 Apr., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 5 Apr.; c. 10 Apr. 1669; rem. 14 Sept. 1671.

### 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>

**CALDECUTT (Caldecott, Caldecot), John** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. Oriel 18 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1673; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Apr. 1675; M.A. 3 June 1676.

Died 26 Nov. 1676; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 378; O.H.S. xxi.

**Clayton, John** (Lanes.). Com. c. 14 Mar.; matr. cler. 18 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 16; rem. 21 June 1671.

**Currer, Henry** (Yorks.). Com. c. 22 Mar.; matr. gen. 24 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 18; rem. 20 Jan. 1671.

**HAMMOND (Hamond), William** (Lanes. or Lincs.). Matr. St. Edmund Hall 18 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 15; B.A. 15 Oct. 1673; c. (as Com.) 20 June; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Nov.; M.A. 3 June 1676; Vicar of Gillingham 1 Mar. 16<sup>70</sup>/<sub>80</sub>; res. Fell. 20 May 1681.

Died 5 Feb. 1690.

**Hill, Robert** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 26 Feb.; matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 16; rem. 18 Mar. 167-; B.A. Hart Hall 4 Nov. 1673; M.A. 5 July 1676.

**Morgan, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. Queen's 18 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 16; c. 28 June 1670; B.A. 21 Oct. 1673; M.A. 6 July; rem. 13 July 1676.

**Orton, Janning (Janion)** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 Jan. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>; rem. 20 Dec. 1671; readm. 13 July; grace for B.A. 26 Nov. 1672; rem. 7 July 1673.

**Peirse (Peers), Thomas** (Montgom.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Christ Church 18 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 17; c. 6 Apr. 1671; B.A. 20 Jan. 167<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 6 Oct. 1674.

**Robinson, John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 19 Mar.; matr. p. p. 24 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. Aug. 1670; B.A. 21 Oct. 1673; rem. 1 June; Fellow of Oriel 1675; M.A. 5 Mar. 1683; D.D. by diploma 7 Aug. 1710; he was servitor to Sir J. Astrey (1671).

Preb. of Canterbury 1697; Dean of Windsor 1709; Registrar of the Order of the Garter; Lord Privy Seal; Dean of Chapel Royal; Bishop of Bristol 1710, of London 1714; died 11 Apr. 1723.

Author.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; O.H.S. xxvi, xli; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Shepherd (Shepherd, Shephard, Shaphard), Thomas** (Salop.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 18; c. 9 May 1670; Radcliffe Sch. 11 Oct. 1671; rem. 20 May 1672; B.A. New 27 Nov. 1673; M.A. 1 June 1676.

**Tench, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 12 Mar.; matr. gen. 24 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 15; rem. 5 Aug. 1671.

**Townley, Edmund** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Mar. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>70</sub>, aged 17; c. 3 Apr. 1671; B.A. 21 Oct. 1673; M.A. 3 June 1676; rem. 27 Feb. 167<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

## 1670

**Birch (Burch), Nicholas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Apr.; matr. pleb. 3 May, aged 15; Nowell Sch. 11 July 1670; B.A. 20 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 9 Nov. 1676; B.D. 3 July 1684; Proctor 1692.

Died 15 Oct. 1694; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

BENEF.: Bequeathed £10 1698.

Gutch, Coll. 379; O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Cholmondeley, Francis**. ? cr. M.A. 17 July 1669.

M.P. Newton (Lancs.) 1689.

BENEF.: Donor of plate 1670 (described as Gen. Com.); gave £5 towards repanelling Hall, &c. 1683.

Fasti ii. 316; Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Crompton, Lovet** (Beds.). Gen. Com. c. 7 Apr.; matr. arm. 6 May 1670, aged 15; rem. 27 Mar. 1672.

BENEF.: Plate 1672.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Davies, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 17 June, aged 17; c. 28 June 1670; rem. 9 Jan. 1671.

**Deane (Dean), James** (Leics.). Batt. c. 30 Mar.; matr. gen. 15 Apr. 1670, aged 18; B.A. 20 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; grace for M.A. 30 Oct. 1676; rem. 27 Feb. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Delves, Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 19 July; matr. bart. f. 21 Oct. 1670, aged 19; rem. 9 Aug. 1673.

4th Bart.

BENEF.: Plate 1670.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dod, George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 20 May; matr. gen. 17 June 1670, aged 17; rem. 28 May 1673.

**Dolman, Humphrey** (Berks.). Gen. Com. c. 19 Oct.; matr. eq. aur. 4 Nov. 1670, aged 18; rem. 29 Dec. 1671.

BENEF.: Plate 1672.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Glegg, William** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 19 July; matr. arm. 21 Oct. 1670, aged 17; rem. 9 Aug. 1673.

? Knighted 11 June 1690.

BENEF.: Plate 1672.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Grylls (Grills, Gryles, Grilles), Nicholas** (Cornw.). Com. c. 2 May; matr. cler. 6 May 1670, aged 17; B.C.L. 23 Jan. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 14 Apr. 1677.

**Hartley, John** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 30 Mar.; matr. arm. 3 May 1670, aged 17; rem. 25 Sept. 1671.

BENEF.: Plate 1671.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hopkins, Benjamin** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 12 July, 1670, aged 18; c. 10 Mar. 1679; B.A. 9 May 1674; M.A. 23 Jan. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 29 Dec. 1677.

**Humphryston (Humphreston, Humphreyston), Peter** (Salop.). Batt. c. 19 July; matr. p. p. 21 Oct. 1670, aged 17; B.A. 25 June 1674; rem. 25 Mar. 1676.

**Kay (Kaye, Key), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 July; matr. pleb. 12 July, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 5 Aug. 1670; B.A. 9 May 1674; M.A. 4 July; readm. 4 July; rem. 28 Aug. 1677.

**Lloyd, Roger** (Pemb.). Batt. Matr. pleb. Jesus 1 July, aged 16; c. 23 Dec. 1670; Milward Sch. (? 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>); B.A. 9 May 1674; M.A. 23 June; readm. 23 June 1677; rem. 7 Feb. 16<sup>79</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

**Loder, Thomas** (Berks.). Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 8 Feb. 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>0</sub>, aged 17; c. 28 Mar. 1670; B.A. Queen's 1675; rem. 30 Mar. 1755.

? M.P. Great Bedwin 1685.

BENEF.: Plate 1754.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mawde, John** (Yorks.). Com. c. 17 Nov.; matr. D.Med. 9 Dec. 1670, aged 16; rem. 5 Mar. 1672.

**Middleton, John** (Denbighs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 Sept. 1670; rem. 6 Apr. 1671.

Buried in College cloister 1 Jan. 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

BENEF.: Plate 1674.

Gutch, Coll. 376; O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. v.

**Middelton (Middleton), Richard** (Denbighs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 Sept.; matr. bart. f. 21 Oct. 1670, aged 15; rem. 6 Oct. 1674.

3rd Bart. of Chirk Castle; M.P. co. Denbigh in thirteen Parliaments; died 1716.

BENEF.: Plate 1674.

Quat. Mon. v.

**SHERINGTON (Sherrington), Gilbert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. p.p. 12 July, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 5 Aug. 1670; rem. 6 Nov. 1673; B.A. 25 June 1674; **Fellow** (Founders) 3 Nov. 1677; M.A. 17 Jan. 167<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; **Junior Bursar** 1682-3.

Died 9 Nov. 1683; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 379; O.H.S. xxvi.

**Twells (Twelles), John** (Notts.). Com. c. 18 May; matr. gen. 19 May 1670, aged 18; rem. 30 Sept. 1673.

**Whittington, William** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 18 Apr.; matr. gen. 6 May 1670, aged 18; rem. 28 May 1673; B.A. Hart Hall 29 Jan. 167<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 5 July 1676.

**Wolfe, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 Apr.; matr. pleb. 6 May 1670, aged 20; Ogle Sch. 24 July 1673; B.A. 20 Jan. 167<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 3 May 1675.

### 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

**Baxter, William** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; c. 25 Mar. 1671; rem. 14 Mar. 167<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

**Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), John** (Middlx. or Chesh.). Com. c. 10 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; matr. gen. 31 Mar. 1671, aged 16; rem. 27 Mar. 1673.

**Hallifax, William** (Lines.). Batt. c. 10 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; matr. cler. 7 Apr. 1671, aged 15; rem. 27 Mar. 1673; Sch. Corpus 1674; B.A. 26 Oct. 1675; M.A. 22 Feb. 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; Fellow 1682; B.D. 24 Nov. 1687; D.D. by diploma 2 July 1695.

#### WORKS:

*Translation of Millet de Chales' Euclide,*  
1685.

Ath. iv; Fasti ii; D.N.B.

*Account of a Visit to Palmyra, 1691.*  
*Sermon preached 30 Jan. 1701.*



**Huxley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 10 Mar.; matr. gen. 24 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 15; rem. 22 Dec. 1673.

**King, Thomas** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. doct. Merton 17 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 11 Nov. 1674; M.A. 16 June 1677; c. 24 Oct. 1678; rem. 4 Feb. 1684.

Died Oct. 1685.

O.H.S. xxvi.

**Kyte (Kite), Edward** (Cumb.). Batt. c. 15 Mar.; matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1674; M.A. 23 June; rem. 27 Sept. 1677.

**Parkinson (Perkinson), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 Mar.; Nowell Sch. 22 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>; matr. pleb. 31 Mar. 1671, aged 18; rem. 14 Oct.; B.A. New Inn Hall 3 Nov. 1674.

**Whiteborne (Whitborn, Whitburne), James** (Som.). Batt. Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 4 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup><sub>1</sub>, aged 16; c. 21 Feb. 167<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; B.A. 25 June; rem. 25 Aug. 1674.

## 1671

**Astrey (Astry), James** (Beds.). Gen. Com. c. 23 June 1671; matr. arm. 14 July 1671, aged 16; rem. 16 Apr. 1673; readm. and B.C.L. 2 Aug. 1677.

Knighted 20 Nov. 1683; died 15 Nov. 1709.

BENEF.: Plate 1673.

### WORKS:

†*The Royal Politician written in Spanish*  
by Dom Diego Saavedra Fascardo,  
1700.

†*General charge to all Grand Juries,*  
1703.

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. v.

**BRADSHAW, John** (Staffs.). Matr. p. p. 7 Apr. 1671, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1674; **Fellow** (Frankland) 3 Nov. 1677; M.A. 17 Jan. 167<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>; **Junior Bursar** 1683-4; grace for B.D. 5 Jan. 168<sup>9</sup><sub>4</sub>.

Died 3 June 1686; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 381.

**Cheyne (Cheney, Cheyney), William** (Bucks.). Gen. Com. c. 10 July; matr. arm. 14 July 1671, aged 14; rem. 11 Apr. 1674.

2nd Viscount Newhaven; M.P. Amersham 1681, 1685, Appleby 1689, Bucks. 1696; created a peer of Great Britain at the Union.

BENEF.: Plate 1673.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Cotton, Wolfran (Welfran)** (Salop.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 June, aged 17; c. 20 June 1671; rem. 1 Aug. 1674.

**Hall, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 2 June, aged 18; c. 20 June 1671; B.A. 28 Jan. 167<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; rem. 7 June 1675; readm. 17 June; M.A. 2 July 1678.

**Harrison, John** (Staffs.). Com. c. 31 Mar.; matr. cler. 7 Apr. 1671, aged 15; B.A. 15 Oct. 1674; rem. 30 May; M.A. 30 June 1677.

**HATTON, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 3 Apr. Matr. p. p. 7 Apr., aged 17; Frankland Sch. 22 July 1671; B.A. 15 Oct. 1674; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Jan. 167<sup>2</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 16 June; ? incorp. at Cambridge

1679; **Junior Bursar** 1681-2; **Senior Bursar** 1682-3; grace for B.D. 30 Dec. 1682; **Vice-Principal** 24 Dec. 1684; died two days after election; buried in College cloister.

Will proved at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Jenkinson, Robert** (Oxon.). Gen. Com. c. 10 July; matr. bart. f. 11 Nov. 1671, aged 17; rem. 20 Dec. 1672.

2nd Bart.; M.P. Oxon. in nine Parliaments from 1689; died 30 Jan. 1798.

BENEF.: Plate 1673.

O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. v.

**Jones, John** (Montgom.). Batt. Matr. p. p. 7 Apr., aged 18; c. 10 Apr. 1671; rem. (no date); B.A. New Inn Hall, 3 Nov. 1674; M.A. 5 July 1677.

**Knight, John** (Dorset). Batt. Matr. pleb. 7 June, aged 17; c. 20 June 1671; rem. 2 Jan. 1673.

**Mainewaring (Manwaring), John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. 2 June, aged 15; c. 20 June 1671; rem. 6 Feb. 1673.

2nd Bart.; M.P. Chester in six Parliaments; died 4 Nov. 1702.

BENEF.: Plate 1671.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Parker, Robert** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 Oct.; matr. p. p. 24 Nov. 1671, aged 19; Radcliffe Sch. 20 May 1672; B.A. 10 June 1675; rem. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Pembridge (Pembruge), Philip** (Gloucs.). Batt. Subs. cler. Balliol 31 July 1671, aged 16; c. 10 Jan. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 27 Mar. 1675.

**Richmond, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. 12 May; matr. gen. 2 June 1671, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan. 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 4 June 1678; rem. 8 Apr. 1680.

BENEF.: 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Ringwood, Hugh** (Cornw.). Batt. c. 1 Apr.; matr. gen. 12 May 1671, aged 18; rem. 16 Oct. 1672.

**Stone, William** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 7 July; matr. pleb. 14 July 1671, aged 19; B.A. 16 Oct. 1675; rem. 26 Feb. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Tatham, Samuel** (London). Com. Matr. gen. 7 June, aged 17; c. 20 June 1671; rem. 22 Dec. 1673.

**Walrond, Alexander** (ex Insula Barbadoes). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Dec., aged 17; c. 21 Dec. 1671; rem. 6 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Knighted 20 June 1672.

**Whitaker (Whitacre), Henry** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 June; matr. pleb. 14 July, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 22 July 1671; B.A. 20 Apr. 1675; M.A. 4 June; rem. 11 July 1678.

**Young (Yonge), Thomas** (Berks. or Bucks.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 1 Dec., aged 15; c. 21 Dec. 1671; rem. 18 Jan.; B.A. St. Mary Hall 16 Oct. 1675; M.A. 27 June 1678.

### 167 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Bardsley (Bardesley), Philip** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1672, aged 28; rem. 2 Nov.; B.A. Hart Hall 14 Dec. 1675.



**Cattnall (Catterall, Catherall), James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 23 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 15 Apr. 1672; grace for B.A. 17 Dec. 1674; rem. 9 Oct. 1677.

**Crosse, John** (Salop). Batt. c. 18 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1672, aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct. 1675; rem. 12 May 1676; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1683.

**Eyre, George** (Wilts.). Com. c. 21 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. arm. 29 Mar. 1672, aged 16; rem. 25 Aug. 1674.

**Glidden (Gliddon, Glydden), John** (Cornw.). Batt. c. 6 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. p. p. 29 Mar. 1672, aged 17; rep. 7 Mar.; B.A. 15 Mar.; rem. 27 Sept. 1677.

**Hanmer, William** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. Christ Church 9 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; c. 5 May 1673; B.A. 16 Oct. 1675; M.A. 4 June 1678; rem. 18 Oct. 1686.

BENEF.: 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Le(i)gh, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. 22 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1672, aged 17; rem. 8 July 1674.

**Mainewaring (Mainwaring, Manwaring), Joseph** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 4 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1672; readm. 27 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 16 Oct. 1675; rem. 15 Jan. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Rishton, Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 23 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 15 Apr. 1672; grace for B.A. 17 Dec. 1674; rem. 12 June 1675.

Buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 378.

**Sorocold, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 22 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. gen. 27 Mar. 1672, aged 17; B.A. 16 Oct. 1675; M.A. 4 June 1678; rem. 28 Aug. 1680.

**WALKER, Joshua** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 4 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. p. p. 29 Mar. 1672, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 6 Aug. 1674; B.A. 16 Oct. 1675; **Fellow** (Founders) 6 July 1676; M.A. 4 June 1678; **Junior Bursar** 1684-5; **Vice-Principal** 1686-8; el. to Rectory of Gt. Billing 8 Sept. 1688; res. Fell. 25 Oct. 1689.

In 1681 he compiled a catalogue of the Library at Macclesfield Grammar School, where he was educated.

**Wayt (Wayte, Waite), Edmund** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 21 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1672, aged 16; B.A. 4 July 1676; M.A. 10 July; rem. 13 Oct. 1679.

## 1672

**Ackersley (Eckersley), Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 28 Sept.; matr. pleb. (as Eckersly) 15 Nov. 1672, aged 18; rem. 27 July 1674.

**Acton, Francis** (Chesh.). Com. c. 24 May; matr. 3 July 1672, aged 18; rem. 18 July 1673.

**Allen, Henry** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 17 May; matr. pleb. 20 May 1672, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 21 Jan. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 19 Apr. 1682.



**Atherton, Richard** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 26 July; matr. arm. 16 Nov. 1672, aged 17; rem. 27 July 1674.

Knighted 22 June 1684; M.P. (? Liverpool) 1677, 1685. Died 1686.

BENEF.: 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Becket (Beckett), George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 26 Mar.; matr. 29 Mar. 1672; Radcliffe Sch. 23 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 16 Oct. 1675; rem. 22 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{8}$ . Died 1687.

**Birkenhed (Birkened, Birkhened, Berkenhead), Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 8 Nov.; matr. pleb. 22 Nov. 1672, aged 18; rem. 9 Mar. 1675.

**Bradshawe (Bradshaw), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 14 Sept.; matr. pleb. 22 Nov. 1672, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 6 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; rem. 7 July; rep. 7 July (as Com.); rem. 14 Oct. 1674.

**Bromley, Robert** (Staffs.). Com. c. 24 June; matr. gen. 12 July 1672, aged 16; rem. 12 Jan. 1673.

**Degge, Simon** (Lincs. or Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. eq. 21 June 1672, aged 17; rem. 12 Jan. 1673.

BENEF.: Plate 1674.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Fisher, James** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. cler. St. Mary Hall 5 July 1672, aged 17; c. 19 May; Nowell Sch. 6 Aug. 1674; B.A. 26 Apr. 1676; rem. 21 Mar. 167 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**Hindley (Hendley, Henley), Henry** (Wilts.). Batt. c. (as Henley) 16 May; matr. pleb. 20 May 1672, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan. 167 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; rem. 24 July 1678.

**Hynde (Hinde, Hind), John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. p. p. St. Edmund Hall 26 Mar. 1672; c. 27 Mar.; rem. 1 Apr. 1673; B.A. St. Mary Hall 16 Oct. 1675; M.A. 27 June 1678.

**Lathbury, Peter** (Lancs. or Leics.). Batt. c. 7 Sept.; matr. pleb. 15 Nov. 1672, aged 18; rem. 19 Feb.; B.A. Hart Hall 26 Oct. 1676.

**Minshull (Minshall), William** (Chesh.) Com. c. 5 July; matr. eq. 12 July 1672, aged 18; rem. 22 Mar. 1674.

**Mundy, James** (Middlx.). Com. c. 15 Jan. 1672; matr. gen. 14 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; rem. 24 Mar. 1674.

**Marigold (Murryeld), Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 June; matr. cler. 3 July 1672, aged 16; rem. 24 Dec. 1673.

**Owen, Edward** (Salop). Gen. Com. c. 1 July; matr. arm. 3 July 1672, aged 15; rem. 20 Mar. 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1673.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Raven, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. gen. 20 May 1672, aged 17; rem. 4 Jan. 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; grace for B.A. 6 May 1675.

**Rome, Harcourt (Hare Court in Caution Book)** (Middlx.). Batt. c. 25 Oct.; matr. p. p. 13 Dec. 1672, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 24 July 1673; rem. 16 July 1675.

**Shuttleworth, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. gen. 20 May 1672, aged 16; rem. 24 Feb. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Standish, George** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. gen. 14 May 1672, aged 16; rem. 26 Aug. 1674.

**Tatlocke (Tatlock), John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. gen. 20 May 1672, aged 18; rem. 22 Dec. 1673.

167 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

**Brasier, William** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 12 Feb. Matr. p. p. 21 Feb. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 16; rem. 24 Mar. 1674; B.A. Balliol 17 Oct. 1676; M.A. 17 Dec. 1690.

**Coningsby (Conyngesby), Bennet** (Herefs.). Com. c. 13 Mar.; matr. arm. 21 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; rem. 17 May 1675.

**FEILDEN (Fielden, Fielding), Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 13 Feb.; Nowell Sch. 6 Mar.; matr. pleb. 7 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct. 1676; **Fellow** (Founders) 3 Nov. 1677; M.A. 27 June 1679; **Junior Bursar** 1686-7, 8-91, 1701-2; **Vice-Principal** 1692-4, 10 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 99-1700; **Senior Bursar** 1696-8, 1702-27 Feb. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.D. 18 Nov. 1697.

Died 27 Feb. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford. Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Heber, Reginald** (Yorks.). Com. c. 14 Mar.; matr. arm. 21 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; rem. 12 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. Lincoln 17 Oct. 1676.

**Kippax, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 14 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; Nowell Sch. 24 July 1673; B.A. 17 Oct. 1676; rem. 15 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Owens (Owen), Francis** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 31 Jan.; matr. p. p. 21 Feb. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 24 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 17 Oct. 1676; rem. 14 Apr. 1677; M.A. Hart Hall 3 July 1679.

**Walthall, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 20 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct. 1676; M.A. 27 June 1679; rem. 31 July 1682.

**Werdon (Worden), James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Feb.; matr. pleb. 21 Feb., aged 16; Nowell Sch. 6 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 17 Oct. 1676; rem. 3 Apr. 1678; readm. 15 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 30 June 1679; rem. 12 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Yonge, Josiah** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 17 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct. 1676; rem. 20 Sept. 1677.

## 1673

**Adderley, Thomas** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 23 Apr.; matr. p. p. 5 May 1673, aged 16; grace for B.A. 23 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 27 Mar. 1677.

**Bingley, Richard** (Salop or Herefs.). Batt. c. 31 Oct.; matr. p. p. 12 Dec. 1673, aged 18; rem. 29 July 1674.

**Breedon, Orlando** (Middlx.). Batt. Matr. p. p. 5 May, aged 15; c. 9 May 1673; rem. 15 Aug. 1674.

**Egerton, John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 23 Apr.; matr. eq. 5 May 1673, aged 16; rem. 8 Oct. 1677; ? D.C.L. 22 May 1683.

3rd Bart.

BENEF.: Plate 1677.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Egerton, John** (Northants.). Gen. Com. c. 23 Apr. 1673; rem. 8 Oct. 1677.

BENEF. : Plate 1677.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Ellis, John** (Salop or Flints.). Batt. c. 7 May; matr. pleb. 13 May 1673, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; incorp. Cambridge 1678; rem. 7 June 1682; M.A. Hart Hall 11 July 1709.

**Farrington (Farington), Henry** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 23 May; matr. arm. 17 July 1673, aged 18; rem. 17 Aug. 1674.

BENEF. : Plate 1674.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Frauncis (Francis, Frances), Matthew** (Berks.). Batt. Matr. cler. 12 Dec. 1673, aged 15; c. 31 Mar. 1674; B.A. 16 June 1677; M.A. 25 June; rem. 17 July 1680.

**Gibbes (Ghibbes), James Alban**. D.Med. by diploma 1673; Poet Laureate to the Emperor Leopold, 'the Horace of his age.'

Died 1677 at Rome, and buried in the Pantheon. Wood says 'sometimes of Brasenos, quaere.'

Fasti ii; O.H.S. xxi; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Goulborne (Goulborn), Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 3 May; matr. gen. 13 May 1673, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 6 Aug. 1679.

**Greenwood, Daniel** (Oxon.). Com. c. 30 Sept.; matr. cler. 24 Oct. 1673, aged 17; B.A. 16 June 1677; M.A. 30 Apr. 1680; B.Med. 5 July; readm. 5 July 1686; D.Med. 30 June 1687; rem. 23 Sept. 1698.

BENEF. : 1698.

O.H.S. xix; Quat. Mon. iv, xii.

**Hill, George** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 4 Sept. 1673; rem. 24 Mar. 1674.

BENEF. : Plate 1674.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Horsfall, John** (Yorks.). Com. c. 10 June; matr. gen. 17 July 1673, aged 17; rem. 22 July 1674.

**Kent, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. p. p. St. Alban Hall 15 May 1673, aged 17; c. 17 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Frankland Sch. 7 Nov. 1675; B.A. 22 Feb. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 27 Mar. 1677.

**Manfield (Manfeild), Charles** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Christ Church 19 July 1673, aged 16; c. 24 Feb. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Reed Sch. 5 Oct. 1676; B.A. 3 May 1677; rem. 8 Nov. 1679; readm. 26 May; M.A. 25 June 1680.

**Marten, William** (Oxon.). Com. c. 30 Sept.; matr. gen. 24 Oct. 1673, aged 17; B.A. 16 June 1677; rem. 2 Nov. 1678; M.A. Hart Hall 23 June 1680.

**MILLINGTON, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Apr.; matr. pleb. 5 May 1673, aged 18; B.A. 13 Jan.; Frankland Sch. 22 Jan. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 27 Mar. 1677; M.A. 20 Nov. 1679; died 9 Apr. 1689.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Sorton, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 10 May; matr. pleb. 13 May 1673, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 1 May 1674; B.A. 23 Jan. 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 25 Sept. 1679.



**TENCH, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 23 Apr.; matr. gen. 5 May 1673, aged 18; rem. 23 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Mordaunt Sch. 6 Jan. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; Church Sch. 16 Oct.; B.A. 17 Oct. 1678; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 18 Oct. 1680; M.A. 6 June 1681; Rector of Selham 7 Nov. 1682; res. Fell. 20 Jan. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Tipping, Thomas** (Oxon.). Com. c. 13 Sept.; matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1673, aged 14; B.A. 16 June 1677; rem. 26 July 1678; M.A. Hart Hall 5 July 1680; incorp. Cambridge 1681.

**Wellington, James** (Herefs.). Com. c. 10 July; matr. gen. 18 July 1673, aged 18; rem. 24 Dec. 1673.

**Weston, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 5 May, aged 16; c. 9 May 1673; rem. 12 May 1676.

Buried in the Temple Church.

**Young (Younge, Yonge, Yong), Thomas** (Hants.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Pembroke 5 Dec., aged 16; c. 8 Dec. 1673; readm. 21 May; Claymond Sch. 7 June 1675; B.A. 16 June 1677; rem. 7 Nov. 1679.

### 167 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Acton, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 9 Mar.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; rem. 11 May 1676.

**Burleton (Burlton), William** (Dorset or Wilts.). Com. c. 19 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. gen. 10 Apr. 1674, aged 17; rem. 22 Dec. 1674.

**Davenport, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 24 Feb.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; rem. 25 June 1675.

**Hawkins, Robert** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1674, aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct. 1677; rem. 10 July 1678.

**Lowndes (Lownes), John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; c. 27 Mar. 1674; rem. 29 Sept. 1675.

**Mainewaring (Manwaring), William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 6 Feb.; matr. bart. f. 20 Feb. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15; rem. 27 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Ryman, William** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 20 Mar.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; rem. 12 Mar. 1678; M.A. New. 5 July 1680.

O.H.S. xxvi.

**Wolfe, Isaac** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 Feb. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1674; Ogle Sch. 21 May 1675; B.A. 16 Oct. 1677; rem. 5 May 1679.

### 1674

**Bagley, Henry** (Som.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. cler. 3 Apr., aged 18; Claymond Sch. 13 Aug. 1674; B.A. 16 Oct. 1677; rem. 16 Oct. 1679; M.A. Gloucester Hall 15 June 1680.

**Brett (Bret), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 10 Apr. 1674, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 5 July 1676; B.A. 16 Oct. 1677; M.A. 4 July 1683; rem. 5 Apr. 1684.

**Colbatch (Colebach), Thomas** (Salop.). Batt. c. 10 July; matr. pleb. 17 July 1674, aged 16; rem. 21 Feb. 1676; B.A. Christ Church 30 Apr. 1678.

**Draper, Edmund** (Wores.). Com. c. 12 Aug.; matr. gen. 30 Oct. 1674, aged 17.

**Dutton, Henry** (Som.). Com. Matr. cler. Lincoln 3 Apr. 1674, aged 16; c. 13 Apr. 1676; B.A. 3 May 1677; rem. 14 Nov. 1678; M.A. Hart Hall 30 Apr. 1680.

Preb. of Wells 1684.

**Hewitt (Hewit, Hewytt, Hewett), John** (Chesh. or Lances.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. p. p. 10 Apr. 1674, aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct. 1677; M.A. 8 Dec. 1681; rem. 15 July 1682.

**HULTON, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 25 Nov.; matr. p. p. 4 Dec. 1674, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 26 June 1675; B.A. 4 June 1678; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 14 Jan. 167 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; M.A. 11 May 1681; Rector of Gt. Rollright 28 Sept. 1693; res. Fell. 22 Nov. 1694; died 1694; D.Med. Padua, incorp. 9 Nov. 1695.

**Jones, Samuel** (Salop). Batt. c. 3 Aug.; matr. p. p. 15 Oct., aged 17; rem. 3 Dec. 1674.

**Kirkham, Thomas** (Lances.). Batt. c. 14 Nov.; matr. pleb. 11 Dec., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 24 Dec. 1674; B.A. 4 June 1678; rem. 29 Aug. 1679.

**Matthews (Mathews), Thomas** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Magdalen 30 Oct. 1674, aged 15; c. 25 June 1675; Walker Sch. 29 Jan. 167 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.A. 4 June 1678; M.A. 6 June; rem. 19 July 1681.

**Newcombe (Newcome), Peter** ('Henry' Caution Book) (Lances.). Batt. Adm. Magdalene, Cambridge, 29 Mar. 1674; matr. cler. St. Edmund Hall 17 Mar., aged 17; migrated to Brasenose 27 Mar.; c. 12 June 1675; rem. 26 Feb. 1676; rep. 8 Oct.; B.A. 17 Oct. 1678; M.A. 6 June; rem. 29 July 1681; died 5 Oct. 1738.

#### WORKS:

*Peccata in Delictis*, 1686.

*Two Sermons*, 1701.

† *A Catechetical Course of Sermons*, 1702.

*The Blessing of a good name at Death*, 1705.

D.N.B.

† *Sermon on the reformation of manners*, 1710.

*The Religion of an Oath*, 1715.

*Gospel Salvation explain'd*, 1719.

*A Readiness for Sudden Death*, 1739.

**Peachey, John** (Sussex). Com. c. 26 Sept.; matr. arm. 15 Oct. 1674, aged 17; rem. 20 June 1678.

**Peart (Pearth, Pert), George** (Essex). Com. c. 19 June; matr. arm. 10 July 1674, aged 16; rem. 23 Sept. 1675.

**Poole, Charles** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 10 July; matr. p. p. 17 July 1674, aged 18; B.A. 4 June 1678; rem. 12 Apr. 1679.

**Prichard (Pritchard), John** (Salop). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 10 Apr. 1674, aged 19; rem. 15 Feb. 1676.

**Reade (Read), Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 9 Oct.; matr. pleb. 15 Oct. 1674, aged 20; B.A. 4 June 1678; rem. 29 Mar. 1681.

**Shaw (Shawe), Peter** (Lances.). Batt. c. 1 June; matr. p. p. 4 June, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 6 Aug. 1674; B.A. 29 Jan. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; rem. 21 Mar. 1678.

**Westphaling (Westfaling), Richard** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. gen. St. John's 8 Apr. 1674, aged 19; c. 5 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 5 Oct. 1675.



**Whalley (Whaley), Bernard** (Northants. or Leics.). Com. c. 6 Apr.; matr. arm. 6 Apr. 1674, aged 17; rem. 17 Nov. 1675.

**Yeomans (Yeomanns), Thomas** (Northants.). Batt. c. 10 July; Cartwright Sch. 10 July; matr. p. p. 17 July 1674, aged 17; B.A. 10 May 1678; rem. 22 Oct. 1680.

167 $\frac{1}{5}$ 

**ACTON, Francis** (Chesh.). Com. c. 22 Feb.; matr. gen. 26 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct. 1678; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 June; M.A. 4 July; grace for B.D. 19 June 1691.

Died 1 Mar. 169 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Barber (Barbor), John** (Som.). Batt. c. 25 Feb.; Claymond Sch. for co. Hants. 11 Mar.; matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 16; rem. 6 June 1677.

**COCKS, Robert** (Gloucs.). Matr. arm. Oriel 26 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct. 1678; **Fellow** (Elton) 20 June 1679; M.A. 6 June 1681; **Junior Bursar** 1691-2, 3-5; B.D. and D.D. 7 June 1695; elected Rector of Gt. Rollright 7 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{5}$ , inducted 7 Sept. 1695; res. Fell. 7 Sept. 1696; died 9 Feb. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

3rd Bart. 1695.

## WORKS:

*Sermons, &c.*, 14447-48, Rawl. E. 214-15.

*The Great Importance of a Meek and Merciful Spirit*, 1714.

† *Assize Sermon at Warwick*, 1715.

Mayo Family; Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Farr, Thomas** (Dorset). Batt. c. 10 Mar.; matr. p. p. 12 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 18; rem. 19 Jan. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. Exeter 17 Oct. 1678; M.A. 19 Jan. 168 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Jackson, John** (Oxon. or Gloucs.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 20 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 19; Walker Sch. 29 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; grace for B.A. 27 Mar.; rem. 14 Oct. 1678.

**Jenkinson, Daniel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Mar.; matr. pleb. 19 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; aged 18; Nowell Sch. 12 June 1675; B.A. 21 Jan. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; rem. 17 Dec. 1680.

**Osland, Cornelius** (Salop). Batt. c. 27 Feb.; matr. p. p. 8 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 17.

**Pindar (Pyndar), Charles** (Chesh.). Com. c. 18 Feb. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; matr. bart. 26 Mar. 1675, aged 15; rem. 1 Oct. 1677.

**Tench, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 1 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; matr. gen. 26 Mar. 1675, aged 16.

**WALTERS, Charles** (Salop). Batt. c. 21 Jan.; matr. p. p. 12 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 23 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; B.A. 21 Jan. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; **Fellow** (Porter) 31 Oct. 1679; M.A. 6 June 1681; grace for B.D. 19 June 1691; **Vice-Principal** 1694.

Died 29 Dec. 1694; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford. Gutch, Coll. 379; O.H.S. xxvi.

**Warburton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 20 Feb.; matr. bart. f. 12 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 18; rem. 8 May 1677.

BENEF.: Plate 1677.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wrigley, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 12 Mar.; matr. arm. 19 Mar. 167 $\frac{1}{5}$ , aged 19; rem. 30 Oct. 1677.



## 1675

**Browne (Brown), Francis** (Chesh.). Com. c. 11 June; matr. gen. 18 June 1675, aged 16; rem. 3 Feb. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Chaderton (Chadderton), Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 May; matr. pleb. 14 May, aged 20; rem. 23 Aug. 1675.

**Clarke (Clerk), George** (London). Com. Matr. eq. 15 Dec. 1675, aged 15; c. 9 Dec. 1676; B.A. 27 June 1679; rem. 10 Dec. 1680; Fellow of All Souls 1680; M.A. 18 Apr. 1683; B.C.L. 28 Apr. 1686; D.C.L. 12 July 1708.

Judge Advocate 1684; Secretary of War 1692; Lord of the Admiralty; M.P. Oxford University 1685 and 1717, Winchelsea 1702, East Looe 1705, Launceston 1710, died 19 Oct. 1736.

BENEF.: Plate 1725; gave 'Cain and Abel' to the college 1727.

Gutch, Coll. 297; D.N.B.; Pp. 1899, 49, p. 259; Quat. Mon. iv, v, xii.

**Colton, William** (Chesh. or Yorks.). Batt. c. 22 Apr.; matr. pleb. 14 May 1675, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 2 Aug. 1676; B.A. 22 Feb. 167 $\frac{8}{8}$ ; rem. 4 Apr. 1682.

**Fogge, Nathaniel** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. cler. St. Edmund Hall 17 May; c. 17 Aug. 1675; rem. 12 Aug. 1676.

**Galwey, James** (Ireland). Batt. c. 16 Sept. 1675; rem. 25 Jan. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**GREENWOOD, Edward** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. cler. 2 July, aged 15; c. 6 July 1675; B.A. 6 May 1679; **Fellow** (Darbie) 22 Feb.; M.A. 21 Mar. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; grace for B.D. 19 June 1691.

Chaplain to English Ambassador at Madrid; died at Madrid, Spain, 1691.

BENEF.: 1698.

O.H.S. xix; Quat. Mon. iv, xii.

**Ham(m)ond, Nathaniel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 8 May; matr. pleb. 14 May 1675, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 19 Apr. 1678; B.A. 21 Jan. 167 $\frac{8}{8}$ ; M.A. 3 July; rem. 16 July 1684.

**Hinde (Hynde), Edward** (Sussex). Batt. c. 20 Sept.; matr. cler. 14 Dec. 1675, aged 16; rem. 31 Mar. 1677.

**Horton, Joshua** (Yorks.). Com. c. 16 June; matr. arm. 17 July 1675, aged 17; rem. 1 Oct. 1677.

**Jauncy (Jauncey), Francis** (Herefs.). Com. c. 22 June; matr. gen. 25 June 1675, aged 17; B.A. 6 May 1679; M.A. 21 Mar. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 25 July 1683.

Preb. of Hereford 1690.

**Ma(in)waringe (Manwaring), Hartstongue** (Chesh.). Com. c. 1 July; matr. cler. 2 July 1675, aged 16; rem. 23 Mar. 1676; B.A. Hart Hall 8 May 1679.

**Mather (Matther), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 8 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 26 June 1675; B.A. 21 Jan. 167 $\frac{8}{8}$ ; rem. 15 Jan. 167 $\frac{9}{8}$ .

**Shawe (Shaw), Humphrey** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 21 June; matr. p. p. 16 July, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 26 Aug. 1675; Henley Sch. 23 Mar. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 6 May 1679; died 1 Oct.; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Taylor, John** (Sussex). Com. c. 30 Oct.; matr. arm. 26 Nov. 1675, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 22 Aug. 1677; B.A. 27 June 1679; rem. 6 Dec. 1680.

**Thropp, Roger** (Lancs.). Com. c. 21 June; matr. gen. 16 July 1675, aged 19; rem. 30 Oct. 1677.

**Wright, Matthew** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 22 Apr.; matr. pleb. 14 May 1675, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb. 1678; rem. 28 Sept. 1683.

## 1675

**Caldecott (Caldecot), Philip** (Wilts.). Gen. Com. c. 1 Mar.; matr. S.T.D. 2 Mar. 1678, aged 17; rem. 10 Sept. 1679.

BENEF.: Plate 1678.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cooke, John** (Warws.). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 17 Mar. 1675, aged 17; Milward Sch. 29 June 1677; B.A. and rem. 16 Oct. 1679.

**Dutton, Richard** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. cler. St. Mary Hall 17 Mar. 1675, aged 15; c. 18 Apr. 1676; Claymond Sch. 24 Mar. 1678; B.A. 30 Oct. 1679; rem. 8 Apr. 1680; M.A. New 30 June 1682.

**Golsey, Henry** (Som.). Batt. c. 23 Feb. Matr. cler. 2 Mar., aged 18; Radcliffe Sch. 23 Mar. 1678; Claymond Sch. 29 Oct.; B.A. 30 Oct. 1679; rem. 22 May 1680.

**Golsey, John** (Som.). Batt. c. 23 Feb.; matr. cler. 2 Mar., aged 16; Radcliffe Sch. 23 Mar. 1678; B.A. 30 Oct. 1679; rem. 22 May 1680.

**Lewis, Hugh (Hugo)** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 11 Feb.; matr. pleb. 21 Feb., aged 17; Mordaunt Sch. 16 Mar. 1678; B.A. 16 Oct. 1679; rem. 17 Jan. 1680; M.A. New Inn Hall 13 Feb. 1683; B.D. and D.D. 18 Feb. 1798.

Preb. of Hereford 1690; died 1 Dec. 1722.

**Robinson, Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 10 Mar.; subs. paup. 15 Mar. 1678; Frankland Sch. 14 Apr. 1677; B.A. 30 Oct. 1679; M.A. 10 Nov. 1682; rem. 25 July 1683.

**Searle, Christopher** (Kent). Com. c. and matr. gen. 17 Mar. 1678, aged 16; rem. 29 Sept. 1677.

**Shenton, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 25 Feb.; matr. p. p. 13 Mar. 1678, aged 19; Frankland Sch. 14 Apr. 1677; Church Sch. 16 Oct. 1678; B.A. 30 Oct. 1679; rem. 2 May 1683; rep. 6 Mar. 1684; M.A. 30 Mar.; rem. 24 Oct. 1688.

**Taylor, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Mar. 1678; matr. pleb. 21 Apr. 1676, aged 17; B.A. 22 Jan. 1680; rem. 21 Sept. 1680.

**Walley, Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. c. 6 Mar.; matr. gen. 17 Mar. 1678, aged 16; rem. 30 Oct. 1676.

**Watts, John** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. Balliol 2 Feb. 1678, aged 18; c. 6 Mar. 1678; B.A. 27 Nov. 1679; rem. 12 May 1680.

**Williamson, Charles** (Lines.). Com. Matr. cler. Lincoln 23 Feb. 1678, aged 15; B.A. 16 Oct. 1679; c. 30 Apr. 1681; M.A. 4 July; rem. 15 July 1682.

## 1676

**Bagnall, Thomas** (London). Com. c. 30 Sept.; matr. gen. 20 Oct. 1676, aged 16; rem. 21 Mar. 1678.



**BARNARD** (Bernard), John (Augustine) (Lines.). Matr. doctoris Lincoln 17 Nov. 1676, aged 15; B.A. 15 June 1680; **Fellow** (Higden) 24 June 1681; M.A. 24 Apr. 1683; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy 1687-9; res. Fell. 27 Dec. 1688.

He gave a copy of J. H. Hattinger's *de usu linguarum Orientalium* (Heidelb. 1658) to Bicester School in 1684. Book now in Bodleian Library.

#### WORKS:

Continued, corrected, and enlarged, with great additions throughout, the great *Geographical Dictionary* of Edmund Bohun, Esq. (1693), and placed before it *A Reflection*

*upon le Grand Dictionary Historique, or the Great Historical Dictionary of Lewis Morey, D.D., printed at Utrecht, 1692.*

*Pamphlets.*

Ath. iv; Fasti ii; Gutch ii; O.H.S. xl; D.N.B.; Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Barnett** (Barnet), Daniel (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. p. p. 1 July, aged 18; c. 5 July 1676; Cartwright Sch. 10 Nov. 1677; rem. 11 Jan. 1680<sup>1</sup>.

**Dutton**, William (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 4 May; matr. pleb. 8 May 1676, aged 18; rem. 6 Apr. 1677; B.A. Balliol 22 Mar. 1678<sup>9</sup>.

**ENTWISLE**, Edmund (Lancs.). Com. c. 8 Apr.; matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1676, aged 16; B.A. 22 Jan. 1678<sup>9</sup>; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 June 1681; M.A. 5 July 1682; signif. ind. to benefice, 24 Nov. 1691; res. Fell. 8 Oct. 1692; B.D. and D.D. 1 July 1693.

Preb. of Chester 1691; Archdeacon of Chester 1695; died 15 Sept. 1707.

WORKS: *Sermon*, 1689; *Sermon*, 1697.

O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Farington** (Farrington), Alexander (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. p. p. 15 July, aged 16; c. 2 Aug.; Nowell Sch. 30 Nov. 1676; B.A. 30 Apr. 1680; rem. 13 June 1681.

**Gamull** (Gamul), Thomas (Chesh.). Batt. c. (as William) 25 Mar.; matr. pleb. 11 Apr. 1676, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 10 May 1677; died 17 June; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 378.

**Grosvenor**, John (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 5 July; matr. arm. 7 Aug. 1676, aged 16; rem. 14 Nov. 1678.

BENEF.: Plate 1678.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Horton**, Elkana(h) (Yorks.). Com. c. 8 July; matr. arm. 14 July 1676, aged 17; B.A. 30 Apr. 1680; M.A. 6 Feb. 1683<sup>2</sup>; rem. 6 Oct. 1688.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Lowe**, Jonathan (Chesh.). Com. B.A. Glasgow University; incorp. 29 Apr.; c. 4 May; rem. 24 July 1676.

**Repton**, John (Staffs.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 28 Apr. 1676, aged 17; Mordaunt Sch. 25 Aug. 1677; B.A. 2 Mar. 1678<sup>9</sup>; rem. 29 Mar. 1681.

**Smith** (Smyth), John (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 22 June 1676, aged 19; B.A. 30 Apr. 1680; rem. 24 Mar. 1687<sup>7</sup>.



**Styth (Stythe, Stithe), Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 3 Apr.; matr. pleb. 11 Apr. 1676, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 19 Feb. 1677; B.A. 2 Mar. 1678; rem. 13 May 1680.

**Whalley (Whaley), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 21 June 1676, aged 17; rem. 13 Apr. 1681.

**Whitehead, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 3 Apr.; matr. pleb. 11 Apr. 1676, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 27 Mar. 1677; B.A. 22 Mar. 1678; rem. 30 Apr. 1680.

**Wood, Joseph** (Durham). Batt. Matr. pleb. University 16 June 1676, aged 17; c. 29 Oct.; Claymond Sch. 29 Oct. 1677; B.A. 30 Apr. 1680; rem. 14 Oct. 1682.

**Wood, William** (Yorks.). Com. c. 7 July. Matr. gen. 11 July 1676, aged 16; rem. 13 May 1679; died 1679; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 377.

### 1677

**PRESCOTT (Prescot), Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. p. p. Hart Hall 15 Feb. 1677, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 26 May 1680; B.A. 1 Feb. 1681; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 June 1681; M.A. 13 Nov. 1683; died 30 July 1687; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Yate, Jeremiah**. El. 'Clericus Computi' and took the oath 24 Feb. 1677; died 31 Jan. 1689.

Brother to Dr. Yate the Principal; was 'buried in the cloyster at the foot of William Yate's grave' 31 Jan. 1681; will proved at Oxford.

O.H.S. xxi; Quat. Mon. xii.

### 1677

**Bisse (Bysse), James** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 21 Sept.; matr. p. p. 16 Oct. 1677, aged 18; B.A. 11 Dec. 1683; rem. 2 Jan. 1685.

**Bowyer, Thomas** (Staffs.). Com. c. and matr. bart. 5 Apr. 1677, aged 17; rem. 16 Aug. 1679.

**Burnham, Gerrard (Gerard)** (Bucks.). Com. c. 27 Sept.; matr. gen. 13 Dec. 1677, aged 16; rem. 24 Aug. 1678.

**Crompton, Thomas** (Salop). Com. c. and matr. arm. 25 May 1677, aged 16; rem. 13 July 1680.

**DALE, Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. p. p. 2 Apr., aged 20; c. 14 Apr. 1677; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 June 1678; B.A. 1 Feb. 1681; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 19 Feb.; died 10 Mar. 1683.

**Delahay, Paul** (Herefs.). Com. c. 5 Apr.; matr. gen. 6 Apr. 1677, aged 16; rem. 13 Apr. 1680.

**DRAKE, Humphrey** (Yorks.). Matr. cler. University 11 May 1677, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan. 1681; **Fellow** (Clifton) 14 Dec. 1682; M.A. 13 Nov. 1683; Rector of Gillingham 18 May; inducted 17 Sept. 1691; res. Fell. 17 Sept. 1692; incorp. Cambridge 1711.

**Garnston, William** (Worcs.). Batt. c. 20 Sept. 1677; rem. 3 Apr. 1678.

**Gregson, Alexander** (Hants.). Com. c. 30 Aug.; matr. cler. 19 Oct. 1677, aged 20; rem. 3 Apr. 1678.

**Parker, Edward** (Yorks.). Com. c. 1 June; matr. arm. 20 June 1677, aged 17; rem. 16 Oct. 1679.

**Parkinson, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 May; matr. pleb. 25 May, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 22 Aug. 1677; B.A. 1 Feb. 1680; rem. 6 Nov. 1682; rep. 24 Apr.; M.A. 3 July; rem. 16 July 1684.

**Percivall, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. 29 May; matr. gen. 30 May 1677, aged 17; rem. 3 Oct. 1678.

**Robinson, William** (Beds.). Com. Matr. gen. St. Mary Hall 7 Dec. 1677, aged 17; c. 15 May 1680; rem. 29 Dec. 1682.

**WILBRAHAM, Charles** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. Oriel 6 Apr. 1677, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1680; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 1 May; M.A. 20 June 1683; signif. ind. to benefice 19 Dec. 1687; res. Fell. 14 June 1688.

**Willcocks (Wilcocks, Wilcockes), Henry** (Wilts. or Sussex). Com. c. 9 July; matr. cler. 13 July 1677, aged 15; B.A. 26 Mar.; rem. 5 Oct. 1681.

### 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$

**Arnold, Richard** (Gloucs.). Gen. Com. c. 28 Feb.; matr. gen. 1 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16; rem. 30 Apr. 1679.

**Bowen, Arnold** (Pemb.). Batt. Matr. pleb. Jesus 8 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 18; c. 9 Oct. 1680; Milward Sch. 21 Jan. 1680 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 27 Oct. 1681; rem. 5 May 1683; M.A. Jesus 10 June 1684.

Preb. of St. David's 1691.

**Dickson, Jonas (Jonath)** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 20 Mar.; matr. p. p. 22 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 14; subst. for Nowell Sch. 8 Nov. 1679; B.A. 27 Oct. 1681; rem. 31 July 1683.

**Fletcher, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Feb.; matr. pleb. 4 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 20; Frankland Sch. 2 Nov. 1678; B.A. 27 Oct. 1681; M.A. 3 July 1684; rem. 6 June 1687.

**Kirshaw (Kershaw), Richard** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 9 Mar.; matr. cler. 22 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 13; rem. 19 Feb. 1680; B.A. Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1681 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 1685; D.D. 1702.

**Lowndes, Ralph** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19; rem. 26 Feb. 1678.

**Marcer (Mercer), James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 8 Jan.; Nowell Sch. 19 Jan.; matr. pleb. 26 Jan. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct. 1681; rem. 3 May 1683.

**Marton (Marten), Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Feb.; matr. pleb. 25 Feb. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19; B.A. 27 Oct.; rem. 31 Oct. 1681.

**Nicholas, Robert** (Wilts.). Com. c. 19 Mar.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16; rem. 12 May 1680.

**Townley (Towneley), John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 23 Feb.; matr. gen. 4 Mar. 1677 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 18; rem. 5 May 1681.

### 1678

**Anderton, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 June; Nowell Sch. 20 June; matr. p. p. 21 June, aged 17; rem. 30 Oct. 1678.



**Braddyll, John** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 21 June; matr. arm. 4 July 1678, aged 17; rem. 27 Sept. 1681.

BENEF.: Plate 1678.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Croome, James** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 26 Oct.; matr. pleb. 29 Oct., aged 16; Walker Sch. 2 Nov. 1678; B.A. 30 June 1682; rem. 16 Sept. 1684; rep. 12 Mar. 1684 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 7 July; rem. 15 July 1685.

**Dodd (Dod), Henry** (Warws.). Batt. c. 8 July; matr. pleb. 29 July 1678, aged 16; B.A. 9 May; rem. 25 Aug. 1682; M.A. St. Alban Hall 10 July 1685.

**Forrester (Forester), Francis** (Salop.). Batt. c. 12 June; matr. p. p. 1 July 1678, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 8 Nov. 1680; rem. 7 June 1682.

**Gascoigne (Gascoinge), George** (Lines.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 26 Oct. 1678, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 27 Jan. 1678 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; B.A. 30 June 1682; rem. 11 Apr. 1683; M.A. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1687.

**Haynes (Haines), Henry** (Salop.). Gen. Com. c. 12 June; matr. gen. 1 July 1678, aged 16; rem. 13 June 1681.

BENEF.: Plate 1681.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Niccolls (Nicolls, Nicols), Orlando** (Salop.). Gen. Com. c. 12 June; matr. arm. 1 July 1678, aged 15; rem. 13 June 1681.

BENEF.: Plate 1681.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Sutton, Daniel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 May; matr. p. p. 10 May 1678, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 20 May 1679; B.A. 26 Jan. 1681 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 2 June 1682.

**Towson, Allan (Alan)** (Yorks. or Westmor.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 5 July, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 2 Nov. 1678; rem. 25 May 1681; M.A. Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1697.

**Walker, Alexander** (Lancs.). Com. c. 24 Sept.; matr. cler. 8 Oct. 1678, aged 15; rem. 28 Nov. 1681; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 381.

### 1678 $\frac{8}{9}$

**WELLS, Joseph** (Lincs.). Matr. pleb. Christ Church 4 Feb. 1678 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 22; B.A. 22 May 1679; **Fellow** (Clifton) 8 Nov. 1679; M.A. 21 Mar. 1681 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; res. Fell. 18 Nov. 1682.

### 1679

**Andrews, William** (Notts.). Gen. Com. c. 8 May; matr. arm. 2 June 1679, aged 16; rem. 22 Nov. 1680.

BENEF.: Plate 1680.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Birch, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 27 Mar.; matr. pleb. 10 Apr. 1679, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 29 Jan. 1678 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; Church Sch. 31 Oct. 1680; B.A. 13 Oct. 1682; M.A. 7 July 1685; rem. 15 July 1685.

**Brideoake, Jethro (Jithro)** (Berks.). Batt. Matr. cler. Gloucester Hall 28 May 1679, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 26 May 1680; B.A. 13 Nov. 1683; c. 22 June; M.A. 8 July; rem. 4 Aug. 1686.

**Castleman, Jonathan (Jonatan)** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 26 Mar.; matr. 1 Apr. 1679, aged 16; rem. 18 Nov. 1681.

**Castleman, Paul** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 26 Mar.; matr. gen. 1 Apr. 1679, aged 13; rem. 3 Apr. 1680.



**Clarke (Clerk, Clark), Charles** (Yorks.). Com. c. 20 May; matr. gen. 23 May 1679, aged 15; B.A. 17 Feb. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 23 July 1683; readm. 6 Mar. 1685; M.A. 8 Dec. 1685; rem. 28 Sept. 1686.

**Clayton, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 23 May; matr. gen. 28 May, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 31 May 1679; rem. 17 Mar. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Hallifax, Thomas** (Lines.). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 12 Apr., aged 18; Claymond Sch. 17 July 1679; B.A. 13 Oct. 1682; M.A. 7 July; rem. 29 Aug. 1686.

**Kite (Kyte), Thomas** (Salop.). Batt. Matr. p. p. (as William) 27 June, aged 17; c. 23 July 1679; Radcliffe Sch. 16 June 1680; rem. 2 May 1683.

**Latter, Thomas** (Kent). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 5 June 1679, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 15 Oct. 1685; rem. 14 July 1686.

**Leigh, Charles** (Lancs.). Com. c. 7 July; matr. gen. 18 July 1679, aged 17; B.A. 24 May 1683; grace for M.A. 15 Dec. 1685; rem. 13 Dec. 1689; D.Med. Jesus, Cambridge, comitiis regis, 1690; died 1717.

F.R.S. 1685.

#### WORKS:

†*Phthisiologia Lancastriensis* . . . , 1694.

†*Exercitationes quinque*, 1697.

†*The Natural History of Lancashire*, &c., 1700.

3 Pamphlets, in answer to R. Bolton on Heat of Blood, 1698.

1 Pamphlet, in reply to John Colbatch on curing the bite of a viper.

Ath. iv; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Mallory, Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. Gloucester Hall 12 Apr. 1679, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 14 Feb. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1682.

**Polhill, Edward** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. pleb. Lincoln 17 Oct. 1679, aged 17; c. 31 Oct.; rem. 16 Dec. 1681; B.A. New Inn Hall 8 June 1683; M.A. 27 Apr. 1686.

**Roberts, Lewis** (Merioneth.). Batt. c. 23 Oct.; matr. p. p. 30 Oct. 1679, aged 19; Frankland Sch. 16 Oct. 1680; rem. 2 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; readm. 4 Mar. B.A. 13 Mar 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Shawe (Shaw), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 21 May; matr. pleb. 28 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 31 May 1679; B.A. 17 Feb. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 31 Mar. 1684; M.A. Magdalene, Cambridge, 1699; incorp. Oxford 7 July 1705.

**Welles (Wells), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 27 Mar.; matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1679, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1682; M.A. 7 July 1685; rem. 6 July 1687.

#### 16 $\frac{79}{80}$

**Booth, Nathaniel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 Jan.; matr. arm. 20 Feb. 16 $\frac{79}{80}$ , aged 18; rem. 25 Oct. 1681.

**Boothe (Booth), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 Jan.; matr. arm. 20 Feb. 16 $\frac{79}{80}$ , aged 19; rem. 25 Oct. 1681.

**Cooper (Cowper), Nathaniel (Nathan)** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 28 Feb. matr. p. p. 6 Mar. 16 $\frac{79}{80}$ , aged 19; Ogle Sch. 13 June 1682; B.A. 13 Nov. 1683; rem. 16 Apr. 1684.

**Gordon, John** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 20 Jan.; matr. pleb. 29 Jan. 16 $\frac{79}{80}$ , aged 16; Claymond Sch. 24 May 1680; B.A. 13 Nov. 1683; rem. 3 Mar. 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Pennington, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 17 Mar.; matr. D.Med. fil. 19 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>0</sub>, aged 19; rem. 12 July 1681.

**Tomlinson (Tomlison), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 Feb.; matr. pleb. 27 Feb., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 6 Mar. 16 Mar. 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>0</sub>; rem. 18 Nov. 1681.

Buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Wright, Thomas** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 Feb.; matr. arm. 20 Feb. 167<sup>9</sup>/<sub>0</sub>, aged 18; rem. 8 June 1682.

BENEF.: Plate 1682.

? Gutch ii; Quat. Mon. v.

## 1680

**Bankes (Banks, Bancks), Charles** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 1 Apr.; matr. p. p. 1 Apr. 1680, aged 16; Cartwright Sch. 17 Feb. 168<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 13 Nov. 1683; rem. 2 Oct. 1686.

**Barrell, Francis** (Kent). Gen. Com. c. 14 June; matr. 25 June 1680; rem. 19 July 1681.

M.P. Rochester 1701.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**BECONSALL (Beconsal, Beconsell), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; matr. pleb. 30 Mar. 1680, aged 16; B.A. 13 Nov. 1683; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Jan. 168<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; M.A. 8 June 1686; **Junior Bursar** 1695-7; B.D. 29 Nov. 1697; **Vice-Principal** 1698-9, 1700-1, 2-3; Rector of Catworth Magna 23 Dec. 1703; res. Rectory of Catworth Magna 19 Apr. 1704; **Senior Bursar** 1704-6; Rector of Steeple Aston and Master of Steeple Aston School 16 Aug. 1706; res. Fell. 20 Jan. 170<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

## WORKS:

†*Sermon on John v.* 28, 29, 1697.

†*The Grounds and Foundations of Natural Religion discovered*, 1698.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Bennett (Bennet), William** (Middlx.). Com. c. 30 June; matr. pleb. 17 July 1680, aged 18; rem. 22 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rep. 6 Apr. 1683; rem. 18 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Catherall, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. Christ Church 17 Dec. 1680, aged 19; servitor; c. 24 Oct. 1683; B.A. 3 June 1684; M.A. 17 June 1687; rem. 9 Aug. 1688.

## WORKS:

*Sermon*, 1692.

*An Essay on the Conflagration*, 1720.

Εἰκὼν Σαρατικῆ, 1717.

*Cato Major*, 1725.

Ath. iv.

**Comberbach (Comberbatch), Roger** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. pleb. 8 July 1680, aged 14; rem. 13 Feb. 1681; rep. 4 July 1684; rem. 18 Feb. 1685.

**Cooper, Roger** (London). Matr. gen. 27 May, aged 17; Somerset Sch. (one of the first four) 26 May 1680; B.A. 1 Feb. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 26 Oct. 1686.

**ECKERSALL, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 May; matr. pleb. 21 May, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 10 June 1680; B.A. 1 Feb. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) 26 Nov. 1684; M.A. 1 Dec. 1686; res. Fell. 10 Jan. 169<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; died 1699.

Life of Kettlewell, vol. ii, App. p. xxxii, Lond. 1718; O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. xii.



**Egerton, Philip** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 26 Apr.; matr. eq. 30 Apr. 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 22 June 1686; rem. 26 Mar. 1689; B.D. and D.D. 11 July 1707.

BENEF.: Gave £10 towards repanning Hall, &c. 1683, Plate 1686.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Gee, Nathaniel** (Derbs.). Batt. c. 28 Apr.; matr. pleb. 30 Apr. 1680, aged 19; rem. 28 May 1681.

**Hathway, Robert** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 27 Mar.; adm. Reed Sch. 27 Mar.; matr. cler. 30 Mar. 1680, aged 16; rem. 3 Jan. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 1687.

**Hill, Bellovisus (Belville, Bevis)** (Middlx.). Com. c. 22 July; matr. gen. 15 Oct. 1680, aged 17; rem. 15 Apr. 1682.

**Hodges, Boaz** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 22 Nov.; matr. paup. 1 Dec. 1680, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 13 Aug. 1681; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rem. 30 Mar. 1691.

**Hodges, John** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 22 Apr.; matr. arm. 23 Apr. 1680, aged 16; rem. 10 May 1682.

**Jodrell, Edmund** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 24 Apr.; matr. arm. 14 May 1680, aged 17; rem. 4 Aug. 1682.

BENEF.: Plate 1680.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Marsden, Christopher** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 June; matr. cler. 15 June, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 16 June 1680; rem. 19 Jan. 1682; ?B.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Archdeacon of Sodor and Man 1700.

**Noden, Ralph** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. 20 May 1680, aged 16; c. 18 May 1686 ?; rem. 27 Nov. 1688.

**Pulteney, Charles** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. eq. 21 Apr. 1680, aged 17; rem. 22 Dec. 1681.

**Shallercrosse (Shalcrosse), John** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. 28 Apr.; matr. arm. 30 Apr. 1680, aged 18; rem. 28 May 1681.

BENEF.: Plate 1681.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Whitfeld (Whitfield), John** (Northants.). Somerset Sch. (one of the first four) 25 May; matr. cler. 27 May 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Fellow of Merton 1684; M.A. 19 June 1688.

Died 10 Aug. 1694; buried in Merton chapel.

WORK: Editor of *Musae Anglicanae*.

Gutch, Coll. 29.

**Woods, Henry** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 June; Nowell Sch. 20 June; matr. pleb. 25 June 1680, aged 19; B.A. 22 Apr. 1684; rem. 18 Nov. 1686.

**Wright, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 2 June; matr. gen. 2 July 1680, aged 16; rem. 28 July 1683.

**Wymondesold (Wymondesall), Richard** (Surrey). Com. c. 31 Mar.; matr. eq. aur. 1 Apr. 1680, aged 15; rem. 10 May 1682.



168<sup>0</sup>

**Bowker, Alexander** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 16 May 1681; rem. 26 Nov. 1684.

**BROWNE (Brown), Benjamin** (Chesh.). Com. c. 14 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>; matr. gen. 26 Mar. 1681, aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; **Fellow** (Frankland) 26 June 1686; M.A. 17 June 1687; Proctor 17 Feb. 169<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; B.D. 29 Nov. 1697; **Junior Bursar** 1697-8, 9-1700; **Vice-Principal** 1701-2; signif. ind. to benefice 4 Feb. 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; res. Fell. 4 Feb. 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Browne, Robert** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 8 Feb.; matr. pleb. 11 Feb. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 20; rem. 1 June 1682; rep. 2 May 1683; B.A. and rem. 2 June 1685; incorp. Cambridge 1691; M.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1691.

**Bushell, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. doct. f. 19 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rem. 24 Oct. 1688.  
Died Apr. 1735.

**Chadwicke (Chadwick), William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 16 May 1681; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rem. 12 Aug. 1685; incorp. at Cambridge 1693; M.A. Jesus 1693.

**Deane (Dean), William** (Leics.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 10 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; M.A. 17 June 1687; rem. 19 Dec. 1692.

**Nicholls, John** (Montgom.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 12 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 18; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rem. 26 Mar. 1685; M.A. 17 June 1687; rep. 6 May; B.Med. 5 July; rem. 25 July 1690.

**Tilley, Thomas** (Leics.). Batt. c. 10 Mar.; matr. pleb. 11 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 26 Sept. 1682; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rem. 11 Mar. 1685.

**Warburton, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 22 Jan.; matr. bart. f. 28 Jan. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 17; rem. 3 Aug.; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rep. 3 Oct. 1685?; M.A. 17 June; rem. 3 Aug.; rep. 3 Sept. 1687; died 11 Aug. 1689.

**Warburton, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. c. 22 Jan.; matr. bart. f. 28 Jan. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 18; rem. 22 Nov. 1683.

**Watkins (Watkins), Walter** (Herefs. or Brecon). Batt. c. 26 Feb.; matr. paup. 1 Mar. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 16; Henley Sch. 12 Oct. 1681; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rem. 26 Mar. 1685.

**Weaver (Weever, Wever), Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 Feb.; matr. pleb. 11 Feb. 168<sup>0</sup>, aged 20; Cartwright Sch. Sept. 1681; Church Sch. 26 Sept. 1682; B.A. 14 Oct. 1684; rem. 17 Oct. 1687.

## 1681

**Adee, Bayly** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 10 Nov.; matr. cler. 11 Nov. 1681, aged 16; rem. 13 July 1682; Sch. Wadham 1682; B.A. 4 July 1685; M.A. 5 May 1688; Fellow 1689.

**Bevan (Beavan), James** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 28 Sept.; matr. paup. 21 Oct., aged 18; Radcliffe Sch. 22 Oct. 1681; B.A. 7 July 1685; rem. 24 May 168<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Croxton (Coxton), George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 23 Sept.; matr. arm. 11 Nov. 1681, aged 18; rem. 2 Apr. 1685.

**Davie, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 26 June; matr. gen. 4 July 1681, aged 16; rem. 22 Apr. 1684.

**Davis, Walter.** Nominated and admitted 'Clericus Computi' 5 Apr. 1681. ? B.A. 15 Oct. 1658; M.A. 18 June 1661.

**Fleetwood, Samuel** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 2 July; matr. arm. 4 July 1681, aged 15; rem. 28 Aug. 1685.

BENEF.: Plate 1685.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Forster (Foster), William** (Leics.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 27 Apr. 1681, aged 20; Mordaunt Sch. 6 Nov. 1682; B.A. 22 Jan. 1684 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 23 Mar. 1687.

#### WORKS:

*A joyous and peaceable state of mind,* 1714. *Two letters about the original and antiquities of the town of Stanford, 1737.*

**Gregory, Peter** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 30 Apr.; matr. pleb. 13 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 21 May 1681; rem. 2 May 1684; B.A. Hart Hall 31 Mar. 1685.

**Grimbalston (Grimbaldson, Grimbalsen), William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 July; matr. pleb. 4 July, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 13 Aug. 1681; B.A. 8 Dec. 1685; rem. 19 Nov. 1687; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1688; M.D. 1696; died 29 Sept. 1725.

BENEF.: Bequeathed £1,000 to the Library.

Quat. Mon. iv, vi.

**Hopkins, William.** 'Attorney in St. Marie's Parish; Steward to Oriel, Brasnose, and Lyncoln'; died 30 Mar. 1681, aged 40.

Buried in St. Mary's Church.

O.H.S. xxi.

**Mathew (Matthews), William** (Gloucs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 15 July, aged 19; c. 29 Sept.; Claymond Sch. 28 Oct. 1681; rem. 25 Apr. 1684; B.A. Hart Hall 5 May 1685 (as Mathews).

**NORRES (Norries, Norris), Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 June; matr. arm. 4 July 1681, aged 16; B.A. 5 May 1685; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 Oct. 1687; M.A. 31 Jan. 1687 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.D. 29 Nov. 1697; **Junior Bursar** 1698-9, 1700-1; died 28 June 1702.

Will proved at Oxford.

**Phillips (Philips), Joseph** (Gloucs. or Herefs.). Batt. c. 29 July; matr. gen. 11 Nov. 1681, aged 19; Mordaunt Sch. 4 May; Claymond Sch. 1 Sept. 1682; rem. 29 Oct. 1683.

**Smith, Samuel** (Staffs.). Com. c. 13 Oct.; matr. gen. 14 Oct. 1681, aged 16; B.A. 18 Mar. 1685 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 13 Oct. 1686.

**Sympson, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 26 June; matr. gen. 6 July, aged 17; Walker Sch. 13 Aug. 1681; rem. 17 Oct. 1684; B.A. Hart Hall 5 May 1685.

**Sympson, Thomas** (Ireland). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 15 July 1681, aged 16; rem. 14 May 1684.

**Weston, Peter** (Chesh.). Com. c. 25 May; matr. cler. 10 June 1681, aged 16; rem. 7 Apr. 1684.



**Whaley (Whalley), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 Aug.; matr. pleb. 10 Nov. 1681, aged 20; rem. 28 Oct. 1682.

**Wilson, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 14 Oct. 1681, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 26 Sept. 1682; B.A. 18 July 1685; M.A. 7 May; rem. 17 July 1688.

**Wotton, Thomas** (Berks.). Matr. cler. New 6 May 1681, aged 15; Mordaunt Sch. 4 Dec. 1685; B.A. Trinity 22 Mar. 1687; M.A. Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1700.

## 1681½

**Abrahall, George** (Herefs.). Gen. Com. c. 13 Feb. 1681½; rem. 12 July 1682; ? matr. Oriel 23 Mar. 1674, aged 19; subs. as of Christ Church.

**Hodges, William** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Feb. 1681½, aged 14; c. 10 May 1682; B.A. 8 Dec. 1685; rem. 28 Jan. 1686; rep. 20 Apr. 1687; M.A. 26 June 1688; rem. 17 Feb. 1699; ?incorp. at Cambridge 1699. Preb. of Wells 1695; died 29 Apr. 1740.

**Holme, Benjamin** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Feb.; matr. pleb. 10 Mar., aged 14; Nowell Sch. 14 Mar. 1681½; rem. 7 June 1682; grace for B.A. 14 Dec. 1682.

## 1682

**Adams, William** (Salop). Com. c. and matr. arm. 26 May 1682, aged 18; rem. 18 Feb. 1684.

**Anby (Anbie, Aubie), John** (Yorks.). Com. c. 20 May; matr. gen. 26 May 1682, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan. 1685; M.A. 22 Mar. 1685; rem. 3 July 1689.

**Baskervyle (Baskerville), John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 4 Aug.; matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1682, aged 18; rem. 30 Dec. 1691.

BENEF.: Plate 1685.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Baxter, Alexander** (Wilts.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 4 Apr. 1682, aged 16; B.A. 8 Dec. 1685; rep. and M.A. 26 June 1688; rem. 3 Apr. 1694.

O.H.S. xxvi.

**Butler, George** (Northants.). Com. c. 4 Apr.; matr. gen. 5 Apr. 1682, aged 16; rem. 16 Oct.; B.A. Lincoln 1 Dec. 1685.

**Cocks, Thomas** (Herefs.). Com. c. 12 July; matr. gen. 13 July 1682, aged 16; B.A. 14 May 1686; rem. 26 Aug. 1688; rep. 23 Oct. 1690; M.A. 9 July 1691; rem. 15 Apr. 1692.

**DALE, Hugh** (Chesh.). Com. c. 3 July; matr. gen. 6 July 1682, aged 18; B.A. 14 May 1686; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 22 June 1688; M.A. 22 Mar. 1688; ind. to Rectory 29 July 1689; res. Fell. 1 May 1690.

**Easton, Thomas** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 6 Dec.; matr. cler. 7 Dec. 1682, aged 14; rem. 24 Mar. 1685.

**Eddowes, Ralph** (Salop). Com. c. 23 May; matr. gen. 26 May 1682, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan. 1685; M.A. 4 Dec. 1688; rem. 12 July 1689.



**FREEMAN, George** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 20 May; matr. p. p. 26 May, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 3 July 1682; B.A. 28 Jan. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; **Fellow** (Higden) 8 Feb. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 1 June 1689; B.D. 29 Nov. 1697; **Junior Bursar** 1702-3, 5-6; **Senior Bursar** 1703-4, 6-7; D.D. 23 June; Rector of Steeple Aston 27 June; Master of School 22 Oct. 1709; res. Fell. Dec. 1710; died 30 Oct. 1745.

**Gregson, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 6 Apr., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 29 Nov. 1682; B.A. 28 Jan.; rem. 8 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Hancox (Hancocks), John** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 4 July; matr. p. p. 14 July 1682, aged 16; adm. Reed Sch. 1 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 15 May 1686; rem. 27 June 1687.

**Nanney (Nanny), William** (Merioneth.). Batt. c. 28 Oct.; matr. p. p. 2 Nov. 1682, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 5 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 12 Jan. 1685.

**Noble, Marcus** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. paup. Lincoln 1 Dec. 1682, aged 18; c. 3 Oct.; Walker Sch. 10 Nov. 1684; rem. 11 Mar. 1685; B.A. St. Alban Hall 20 Oct. 1686.

**Parkinson (Perkinson), Adam** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 June; matr. p. p. 11 July, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 16 Nov. 1682; rem. 28 Nov. 1683. O.H.S. xxvi.

**Wilcox (Wilcockes), John** (Salop). Batt. c. 14 Oct.; matr. cler. 16 Oct. 1682, aged 24; Frankland Sch. 25 July 1684; rem. 10 Sept. 1686.

### 168 $\frac{2}{3}$

**Berkeley (Barkley), Charles** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Mar.; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1683, aged 18; Radcliffe Sch. (in default of candidate from Steeple Aston) 18 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 26 Oct. 1686.

**Blagge (Blagg), Jonathan** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 9 Feb. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; Ogle Sch. 6 Nov. 1684; Frankland Sch. 26 Mar. 1685; B.A. 26 Oct. 1686; rem. 25 June 1687; died 31 Aug. 1726.

**Browne, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; matr. cler. 12 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; Nowell Sch. 29 Oct. 1683; B.A. 26 Oct. 1686; rem. 23 Mar. 168 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Cooper (Cowper), Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 26 Feb.; matr. paup. 19 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; Frankland Sch. 26 Mar. 1683; B.A. 26 Oct. 1686; rem. 28 Mar. 1689.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Drinkwater, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 8 Mar.; matr. pleb. 12 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; aged 16; Ogle Sch. 28 July 1683; rem. 17 Apr. 1686.

**Norres (Norris), Edward** (Lancs.). Com. c. 9 Feb.; matr. arm. 19 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct. 1686; M.A. 1 June 1689; B.Med. 19 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 30 May 1693; rep. 25 Feb. 169 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; D.Med. 12 Mar. 169 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

F.R.S. 1698; Fellow of Coll. of Physicians 1716; died 22 July 1726.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Oakeley, Richard** (Salop). Batt. c. 15 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. paup. 31 Mar., aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 22 May 1683; rem. 28 July 1685.

**Shuttleworth, Barton** (Lancs.). Com. c. 23 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1683, aged 18; rem. 19 Jan. 168 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Silston, Charles** (Lincs.). Batt. c. 6 Mar.; matr. pleb. 19 Mar. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; rem. 15 Jan. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Ward, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 9 Feb., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 19 Feb. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; B.A. 26 Oct.; rem. 19 Mar. 1686; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1704.

**Wilson, William** (Chesh.). Cartwright Sch. 22 Mar. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

## 1683

**Cape, Faithful (Fidelis)** (Som.). Batt. Matr. paup. Corpus 6 July; c. and Claymond Sch. 25 Oct. 1683; rem. 22 Sept. 1684.

**DWIGHT, George** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. Christ Church 2 July 1683, aged 18; B.A. 20 Apr. 1687; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 Nov. 1689; M.A. 5 Feb. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Died 30 June 1690.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Eyre, Robert** (Wilts.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. Lincoln 11 May; c. 22 Nov. 1683; rem. 8 Apr. 1685.

M.P. in six Parliaments 1698-1710.

BENEF.: Gave £6 9s. towards repanelling Hall, &c. 1683.

D.N.B.; O.H.S. xxvi; Quat. Mon. iv, xii.

**Farrington (Farington), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 26 May; matr. paup. 22 June 1683, aged 17; rem. 19 Oct. 1685.

## WORK:

*Articles of agreement made between Sir R. Farington, Bar. and J. Farington . . . for maintaining the peace of the City of Chichester, 1707.*

**Fleetwood, Henry** (Staffs.). Com. c. 9 Aug.; matr. gen. 25 Oct. 1683, aged 16; rem. 28 Aug. 1684.

**Haughton, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 5 July; rem. 13 Aug. 1683.

**Hunt, George** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 25 Apr.; matr. paup. 2 May 1683, aged 20; Walker Sch. 6 Nov. 1684; rem. 4 May (?).

**Hunter, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 18 May; matr. cler. 23 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 8 Dec. 1683; Somerset Sch. 26 Nov. 1684; rem. 26 Mar. 1685; B.A. 18 Jan. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. St. Mary Hall 15 Nov. 1689.

**Jenkinson, Simeon** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 5 July; matr. pleb. 6 July 1683, aged 16; rem. 10 Oct. 1684.

**Sharples, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 26 Mar.; matr. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 16; Nowell Sch. 5 May 1683; B.A. 26 Oct. 1686; rem. 31 Dec. 1691.

**Smethurst, Thomas** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 12 June; matr. cler. 14 July, aged 20; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Aug. 1683; rem. 16 Aug. 1684.



**Smith, Edmund** (Lincs.). Batt. c. 3 Oct.; Claymond Sch. 4 Oct. 1683; rem. 11 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; ? matr. cler. Corpus 27 Apr. 1683, aged 18; B.A. Magdalen Hall 20 Oct. 1686; M.A. 1 June 1689; or ? matr. paup. Exeter 23 May 1683, aged 18; B.A. New Inn Hall 10 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

**Thornburgh (Thornbury), Giles** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. St. Mary Hall 26 Mar. 1683, aged 19; c. 16 Oct. 1685; B.A. 26 Oct. 1686; rem. 19 Sept. 1687; died Mar. 169(<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub> ?).

**Walker, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 2 May; matr. gen. 11 May 1683, aged 18; rem. 28 Apr. 1684.

### 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>

**Adee, John** (Wilts.). Matr. paup. Magdalen 14 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 2 Dec. 1686; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688.

**Bolton, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 19 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>, aged 17; rem. 3 Apr. 1684; Fellow of Corpus; B.A. 4 Nov. 1687; M.A. 4 Apr. 1681.

**Broade (Broad), Francis** (Herefs.). Com. c. 19 Mar.; matr. cler. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; B.A. 17 Oct. 1687; M.A. 28 June; rem. 21 July 1690. Preb. of Hereford 1702.

**BUNBURY, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Mar.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; B.A. 17 Oct. 1687; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Apr. 1689; M.A. 21 June 1690; incorp. Cambridge 1693; Rector of Catworth 11 Nov. 1704; B.D. 16 Oct. 1705; res. Fell. 29 Mar. 1706. Died 1748.

#### WORK :

*Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer from the beginning of the*

*reign of King George the First until the fourteenth year of . . . George the Second, 1755.*

O.H.S. xliii; Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Deane (Dean), Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 13 Feb.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 July 1684; rem. 8 Aug. 1685.

**Dod, John** (Kent). Gen. Com. c. 13 Mar.; matr. arm. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; rem. 1 Nov. 1686.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Frauncis (Fraunces), Samuel** (Northants.). Matr. cler. Christ Church 18 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 4 Apr. 1685; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688.

**Goodwin, John** (Oxon.). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 15 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; Claymond Sch. 17 July 1684; B.A. 17 Oct. 1687; rem. 27 Sept. 1690.

**Greathed (Greatehead), Edward** (Notts.). Com. c. 17 Mar.; matr. cler. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; rem. 17 July 1685; B.A. Oriel 4 Nov. 1687.

**Hall, Edward** (Denbighs.). Batt. c. 19 Mar.; matr. p. p. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; rem. 25 Aug. 1684.

**LUCAS (Lucass), William** (Lincs.). Batt. Matr. cler. Magdalen Hall 13 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>, aged 17; c. and Claymond Sch. 11 June 1686; B.A. 17 Oct. 1687; rem. 26 Oct. 1688; rep. 5 Feb. 168<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; rem. 12 July



1689; rep. 1 June 1691; **Fellow** (Clifton) 10 Nov. 1692; M.A. 14 July 1696.

Died in London Dec. 1728.

O.H.S. xxvi.

**Mallowes, Benjamin** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 19 Mar.; matr. cler. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 3 Dec. 1686; readm. 7 Feb.; Reed Sch. 7 Mar. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; B.A. 24 Oct. 1687; M.A. 8 July; rem. 12 July 1690.

**Newton, Peter** (Salop). Com. c. 20 Mar.; matr. gen. 21 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 2 Apr. 1687; B.A. Hart Hall 10 Nov. 1687; M.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1701.

**Savory (Savorie), Peter** (Lines. or Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 Feb.; Nowell Sch. 18 Mar.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; grace for B.A. 15 Nov. 1686; rem. 23 Mar. 1687.

**Shaw, Francis** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 Mar.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; Nowell Sch. 20 June 1684; B.A. 17 Oct. 1687; M.A. 21 June 1690; rem. 18 July 1691.

**Wake, Robert** (Northants.). Com. c. and matr. bart. f. 21 Mar. 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 24 Apr. 1685; Sch. Trinity 1685; B.A. 10 Nov. 1687; M.A. 6 Nov. 1690.

## 1684

**Baskervyle (Baskerville), Randle (Randolph)** (Chesh.). Com. B.A. Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1684; c. 14 May; incorp. 5 July 1686; M.A. 17 Dec. 1687; rem. 4 Apr. 1689.

**Bedford, Arthur** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 2 May; Claymond Sch. 3 May; matr. cler. 13 May 1684, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb. 168<sup>7</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; rem. 10 July 1688; rep. 27 June 1690; M.A. 9 July; rem. 3 Sept. 1691.

Chaplain to Prince of Wales, and Haberdashers' Co. 1724; died 1745.

### WORKS:

†*Serious reflections on the scandalous abuse and effects of the Stage*, 1705.

†*The evil and danger of stage-plays*, 1706.

†*The Temple Musick*, 1706.

†*The great Abuses of Music*, 1711.

*The doctrine of Obedience and Non-resistance*, 1717.

*Three Sermons*, 1717.

†*The obligations which lie both upon Magistrates and others*, 1718.

†*A Serious Remonstrance on behalf of the Christian Religion against the Horrid Blasphemies and Impieties which are still used in the English Playhouse*, 1719.

†*Animadversions on Sir I. Newton's Book entitled 'The Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms amended'*, 1728.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; D.N.B.

†*A sermon on the erection of a play-house*, 1730.

†*The Excellency of Divine Music*, 1733.

†*A Sermon preached to the societies for the reformation of manners*, 1734.

*The doctrine of Assurance*, 1738.

†*Examination of Mr. Hutchinson's Remarks, &c.*, 1738.

†*The Moyer Lectures for 1739*, 1741.

*The doctrine of Justification by Faith stated according to the articles of the Church of England*, 1741.

†*Scripture Chronology demonstrated by Astronomical Considerations*, 1741.

Assisted in preparing the Arabic Psalter and New Testament for the poor Christians in Asia.

†*Horae Mathematicae Vacuae*, 1743.

**Birkenhead (Berkenhead), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. paup. Corpus 13 May, aged 19; c. 14 May; rem. 31 May 1684.

**Kearsley (Kersey), James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Sept.; matr. pleb. 14 Oct., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 13 Dec. 1684; B.A. 19 June 1688; rem. 19 Mar. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Lindley, Francis** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 3 Apr.; matr. arm. 9 May 1684, aged 16; rem. 23 Feb. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: Gave £6 9s. towards repaneling Hall, &c. 1683.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Newton, Arthur** (Staffs.). Batt. Matr. paup. Christ Church 6 May 1684, aged 16; c. 19 May; rem. 4 July 1685.

**Rode, Christopher** (Chesh.). Com. c. 4 July; matr. gen. 19 July 1684, aged 17; rem. 5 June 1685.

**Rome, William** (Northants.). Batt. c. 10 Nov.; matr. pleb. 11 Dec. 1684, aged 16; rem. 7 Nov. 1685.

**Savage, Robert** (Worcs.). Batt. c. 2 July; matr. p. p. 7 July 1684, aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. 1 Feb. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 5 May 1688; rem. 17 Jan. 1690.

**Toulson, Clemens** (Yorks.). Com. c. 28 June; matr. gen. 19 July 1684, aged 16; rem. 8 Nov. 1686.

**Wilkinson, Thomas** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 25 June; matr. arm. 19 July 1684, aged 19; ? B.A. 1 June 1689; rem. 6 Nov. 1690.

### 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Delahay, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 27 Feb. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Nowell Sch. 26 Mar.; matr. pleb. 27 Mar. 1685, aged 17; rem. 11 Jan. 1686.

**Sorocold, Michael** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 27 Feb.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; Nowell Sch. 26 Mar. 1685; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688; rem. 6 Nov. 1689.

**Stanhope, Thomas** (Lancs. or Leics.). Com. c. 16 Mar. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. D.D. f. 27 Mar. 1685, aged 17; rem. 12 Aug. 1685.

**Walworth, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; Nowell Sch. 15 Aug. 1685; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688; rem. 22 Oct. 1691.

### 1685

**Barker, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 8 Apr.; matr. pleb. 10 Apr., aged 19; Ogle Sch. 15 Aug.; Walker Sch. 16 Oct. 1685; rem. 30 Mar. 1691.

**Bedford, Henry** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 26 Mar.; Claymond Sch. 27 Mar.; matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1685, aged 15; rem. 28 Sept. 1686; B.A. St. Mary Hall 12 Oct. 1688; M.A. 6 Apr. 1692.

**BUERDSELL (Buerdsall), James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 6 Apr.; matr. pleb. 10 Apr. aged 15; Henley Sch. 4 May 1685; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Mar. 1691 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 15 Apr. 1692.

Died 2 Oct. 1700; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

WORKS: †*Discourses and essays*, 1699; †*Discourses and essays*, 1700.

Gutch, Coll. 377; Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Coleire (Coliere), Richard** (London). Com. c. 11 Sept. 1685; rem. 9 Nov. 1688; B.A. All Souls 1 June 1689; M.A. 26 Apr. 1693.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.



**Foster, Josiah** (Warws.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 22 May, aged 16; c. and Milward Sch. 26 May 1685; B.A. 23 Jan. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; rem. 18 Apr. 1690; M.A. Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1692.

**Gamull, William** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 22 May, aged 19; c. 30 May 1685.

**Harrison, Joseph** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 Nov.; matr. cler. 20 Nov. 1685, aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 19 Jan. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.A. 1 June 1689; rem. 27 June 1690; M.A. Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1702.

Chancellor of the Diocese of Canterbury; died 28 Nov. 1753; sixty-three years vicar of Cirencester.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Johnson, Henry** (Surrey). Com. c. 19 Nov.; matr. gen. 17 Dec. 1685, aged 16; rem. 15 Dec. 1687.

**Jones, John** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 4 Apr.; matr. p. p. 7 Apr., aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 15 Aug. 1685; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688; rem. 30 Mar. 1691.

**King, Nathaniel** (Montgom.). Com. c. 17 Nov.; matr. gen. 17 Dec. 1685, aged 19; rem. 11 Feb. 1686.

**Mosley (Moseley), Francis** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1685, aged 16; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688; rem. 22 May 1690; M.A. Merton 25 June 1691.

**Usherwood, John** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 10 Apr. 1685, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 18 Mar. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.A. 17 Oct. 1688; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1693; died 3 Oct. 1705.

**Wilkinson, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 16 Oct., aged 16; Ogle Sch. 16 Oct. 1685; ? Walker Sch. 17 May 1686; Somerset Sch. 6 Apr.; rem. 10 May 1689. But see also Thomas Wilkinson (1684).

**Wotton, Andrew** (Staffs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 8 Apr. 1685, aged 16; B.A. 16 May; rem. 14 June 1689.

**YATE (Yates), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 19 Nov.; matr. pleb. 1 Dec., aged 18; Church. Sch. 4 Dec. 1685; B.A. 1 June 1689; Yate Sch. 1 Feb. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 31 May 1690; M.A. 15 Apr. 1692; res. Fell. 10 May 1699.

Quat. Mon. xii.

### 168 $\frac{5}{6}$

**Astley, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 11 Jan.; matr. pleb. 5 Feb., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 18 Mar. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; Somerset Sch. 6 Apr. 1689; B.A. 15 Oct. 1689; rem. 1 Jan. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

**Bowyer, George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 16 Feb.; matr. pleb. 19 Feb. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 18; Radcliffe Sch. 26 June 1686; Church Sch. 6 Oct. 1687; B.A. 15 Oct. 1689; M.A. 4 July; rem. 13 Dec. 1693.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Cockson, Henry** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 26 Feb.; matr. cler. 18 Mar. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 18; Cartwright Sch. 28 Apr. 1686; B.A. 15 Oct. 1689; rem. 4 Apr. 1690.

**Dautesey, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 11 Mar.; matr. arm. 19 Mar. 168 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; rem. 23 Sept. 1687.



**Davison, Samuel** (Salop). Com. c. 12 Mar.; matr. gen. 19 Mar. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 19; rem. 19 Mar. 1688.

**Powell, John** (Kent). Batt. c. 15 Feb.; matr. gen. 19 Feb. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 12 Mar. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; B.A. 15 Oct. 1689; rem. 27 Feb. 1693.

**Sneyd, Ralph** (Staffs.). Com. c. 15 Feb.; matr. gen. 18 Mar. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 16; rem. 21 Oct. 1687.

**THOMPSON (Tompson), William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 3 Mar.; matr. cler. 12 Mar. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1689; **Fellow** (Founders) 12 July 1690; M.A. 26 May 1692; **Junior Bursar** 1703-5; B.D. 16 Oct. 1705; **Vice-Principal** 1706-7,  $\frac{11}{12}$ -12; D.D. 23 June 1709; **Senior Bursar** 9 June 1710,  $\frac{10}{11}$ -11.

Died 4 Apr. 1713; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 375; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Tilly (Tilley), Samuel** (Som.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 21 Jan. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 17 Apr.; rem. 22 Sept. 1686; Sch. of Wadham 1687; B.A. 22 Oct. 1689; M.A. 28 May 1692; Fellow 1694; B.D. 12 July 1712.

**Weaver, Edmund** (Herefs.). Com. c. 20 Mar. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; matr. gen. 26 Mar., aged 16; B.A. 22 Oct. 1689; M.A. 4 July 1692.

## 1686

**Cronkshaw, Nathan** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 29 May; matr. pleb. 25 June, aged 16; Ogle Sch. 30 Oct. 1686; Nowell Sch. 8 Feb. 168<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>; rem. 23 Feb. 169<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>; readm. 1 Dec.; B.A. 17 Dec. 1691; rem. 2 Mar. 169<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Hartley, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 June; matr. pleb. 25 June, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 8 Dec. 1686; B.A. 8 May 1690; rem. 16 Dec. 1693; M.A. St. Alban Hall 25 June 1694.

**HEYES (Heys, Hays, Hayes), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 May; matr. cler. 20 May, aged 16; Ogle Sch. 26 June; Frankland Sch. 28 Sept. 1686; Yate Sch. 1 Feb.; B.A. 11 Feb. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>/<sub>10</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Apr.; M.A. 5 May 1693; **Vice-Principal** 1704-6; B.D. 16 Oct. 1705; Rector of Ould 15 June 1706; res. Fell. 2 Nov. 1707.

**Heyes (Heys), William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 May; matr. pleb. 15 May, aged 17; Ogle Sch. 26 June 1686; B.A. 1 Mar.; rem. 24 Mar. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>/<sub>10</sub>.

**Nott, Edward** (Wilts.). Com. c. 6 May; matr. gen. 15 May 1686, aged 19; grace for B.A. 4 July 1689; rem. 11 Oct. 1690.

**Price, James** (Cardigan.). Batt. c. 8 June 1686; rem. 23 Mar. 168<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>.

**Tyler, Solomon** (Herefs.). Com. c. 5 Nov.; matr. cler. 9 Nov. 1686, aged 15; B.A. 28 June 1690; M.A. 5 May; rem. 11 July 1693; B.D. and D.D. 10 July 1704.

**WALSHE (Walsh), Walter** (Northants.). Matr. cler. Merton 9 July 1686, aged 17; Demy Magdalen 1687; B.A. 3 June 1690; **Fellow** (Darbie) 8 Feb. 169<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; M.A. 11 Feb. 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; res. Fell. 10 Oct. 1700.

? Author.

**Wodhull, Michael** (Northants.). Gen. Com. c. 1 June; matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1686, aged 16; rem. 14 Aug. 1688.

BENEF.: Plate 1688.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wotton, John** (Herefs.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 18 May 1686, aged 17; Claymond Sch. 25 June 1687; rem. 16 June 1693.

**Wotton, Richard** (Berks.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 18 May, aged 16; rem. 20 Nov. 1686; B.A. Merton 5 June 1690; M.A. 5 July 1693.

### 1686

**Halliwell (Hallywell), John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 18 Mar.; matr. pleb. 19 Mar. 1686, aged 15; Ogle Sch. 16 Apr. 1687; Somerset Sch. 22 July 1689; Walker Sch. 8 Feb. 1688; B.A. 16 Oct. 1690; Schoolmaster of Middleton, Lanes. 2 May 1691; M.A. 21 June 1693.

**Le(i)gh, John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 19 Mar. 1686, aged 18; rem. 27 June 1688.

M.P. Bodmin 1715.

BENEF.: 1688.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Shippen (Sheppen), Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. D.D. f. 19 Mar. 1686, aged 16; B.A. 16 Oct. 1690; M.A. 22 July 1693; rem. 6 Aug. 1697; B.Med. and D.Med. 4 July 1699.

Professor of Music at Gresham College 1710; died 2 Jan. 1724. He resided in Brasenose for fourteen years, and then removed to London, where he practised physic.

Quat. Mon. xii.

**Thomas, John**. Gardener; priv. 18 Mar. 1686.

### 1687

**Booth, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 3 June; matr. arm. 8 July 1687, aged 17; rem. 29 Nov. 1689.

**Finney, Josiah** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 25 Mar.; rem. 1 Apr.; matr. p. p. St. John's 11 Apr. 1687, aged 18.

**Halliwell (Hallywell), John** (Lanes.). Batt. c. 23 Sept.; Nowell Sch. 6 Oct.; matr. pleb. 21 Oct. 1687, aged 15; B.A. 25 June 1691; M.A. 9 June 1694; rem. 12 June 1696. But see also John Halliwell (1686).

**Martin, Amos** (Som.). Batt. c. 6 June; Claymond Sch. 25 June; matr. pleb. 30 June 1687; B.A. 10 July 1691; rem. 26 Dec. 1694.

**Martin, Thomas** (Lanes.). Batt. c. 3 June; matr. pleb. 10 June, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 25 June 1687; rem. 22 May 1691; B.A. Hart Hall 6 May 1692.

**Mellish, Mr. George** (Surrey). Gen. Com. c. 18 May; matr. arm. 10 June 1687, aged 16; rem. 30 Oct. 1689.

BENEF.: Plate 1689.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Orton, George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 20 Oct.; matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1687, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 16 Aug. 1688; Yate Sch. 1 Feb. 1688; B.A. 25 June 1691; M.A. 9 June 1694; readm. 8 May 1696.

**Parker, Alexander** (Lanes.). Com. c. 3 June; matr. arm. 10 June 1687, aged 17; B.A. 26 May 1691; rem. 12 July 1695.



**Shippen, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. D.D. f. 16 July 1687, aged 14; rem. 6 July 1688; B.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

M.P. Bramber 1707. 1710; Saltash 1713; Newton Lanes. in five Parliaments from 1715. Of him Pope wrote: 'I love to pour out all myself as plain As downright Shippen, or as old Montaigne.' Of him Robert Walpole said: 'That he was the only incorruptible man he knew.'

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Skeate, John** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 6 June; matr. cler. 17 June, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 25 June 1687; drowned 8 July 1689; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Tucker, Charles** (Gloucs. or Herefs.). Batt. c. 25 Mar.; matr. pleb. 22 Apr. 1687, aged 17; Radcliffe Sch. 7 Apr. 1688; Reed Sch. 17 May 1690; grace for B.A. 11 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; rem. 25 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Woods, Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; matr. cler. 29 Apr. 1687, aged 15; rem. 6 June; c. 16 Oct.; Cartwright Sch. 23 Dec. 1687; Church Sch. 24 Mar. 168 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.A. 19 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 6 Oct. 1692.

### 168 $\frac{7}{8}$

**Baguley, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 24 Mar. 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1688, aged 18; grace for B.A. 1 July 1691; rem. 22 June 1694.

**Davie (Davy), Samuel** (Lancs.). Com. c. 23 Mar. 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. cler. 28 Mar. 1688, aged 17; B.A. 14 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Hulme Ex. 25 June 1692; M.A. 9 June 1694; rem. 13 May 1696.

**HYDE (Hide), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 3 Mar.; Nowell Sch. 15 Mar. 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. cler. 28 Mar. 1688, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 17 July; B.A. 15 Oct. 1691; Hulme Ex. 25 June; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1692; M.A. 9 June 1694; B.D. 7 Nov. 1705; **Junior Bursar** 1706-7; **Senior Bursar** 1707-10; grace for D.D. 11 Apr.; Rector of Dudcote 22 Aug. 1709; died 15 July 1710.

Hyde and Davie the first Hulme Exhibitioners elected.

**Sagar, Stephen** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 Feb.; matr. pleb. 6 Mar., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 15 Mar. 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; rem. 21 July 1688.

Stephen Sagar is included in the list of non-jurors, see Wordsworth, *Social Life, &c.*, p. 605, where he is wrongly described as Fellow of Brasenose.

Life of Kettlewell, vol. ii, App.

### 1688

**Boulton (Bolton), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 31 May; matr. pleb. 31 Aug. 1688, aged 16; Walker Sch. 20 Apr. 1689; Yate Sch. 21 June 1690; rem. 27 Apr. 1695.

Died 12 Sept. 1695 and buried in cemetery of St. Mary's, Oxford.

**COWPER (Cooper), John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 31 May 1688; matr. gen. 13 Jan. 1688, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 14 Dec. 1694; M.A. 17 Dec. 1694; res. Fell. 28 Oct. 1698.

? Will proved at Oxford 1699.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.



**Cowper (Cooper), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 31 May; matr. gen. 13 June 1688, aged 17; rem. 26 Dec. 1690.

M.P. Chester 1698.

BENEF.: Gave £20 for the use of the library, &c. 1701.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Davenport, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. c. 5 Apr.; matr. gen. 6 Apr. 1688, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1691; M.A. 23 June; rem. 16 Aug. 1694.

**Gould, Thomas** (Derbs. or Devon). Batt. c. 6 Apr.; matr. pleb. 7 Apr., aged 19; rem. 10 Apr. 1688; B.A. All Souls 1 Dec. 1691.

**Morris, John** (Salop). Batt. c. 4 Oct.; matr. pleb. 17 Dec., aged 16; Frankland Sch. 22 Dec. 1688; rem. 5 Feb. 16<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. Wadham 28 May 1692; M.A. 23 Apr. 1695.

**Ogden, Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 Sept.; matr. 24 Oct., aged 16; Radcliffe Sch. 22 Dec. 1688; Nowell Sch. 23 Mar. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 2 June; Hulme Ex. 25 June 1692; rem. 20 Sept. 1695.

**Philips, Stephen** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 20 June; matr. paup. New Inn Hall 3 July, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 8 Sept. 1688; Yate Sch. 21 Apr.; B.A. 2 June 1692; readm. 14 Mar. 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Robins, Richard**. Manciple.

Will proved at Oxford 1688.

**Robinson, William** (Bucks. or London). Com. c. 13 July 1688; matr. gen. 12 Dec. 1689, aged 16; rem. 11 Jan. 16<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

**Wegewood (Wedgewood), Mr. John** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. 1 June; matr. arm. 25 June 1688, aged 18; rem. 25 Nov. 1689.

BENEF.: 1689.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Yarborough, Harrington** (Notts.). Matr. D.Med. f. 7 July 1688, aged 16; B.A. Trinity 1692; M.A. 1695.

### 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>

**Barret, Michael** (Sussex). Com. c. 7 Mar.; matr. cler. 18 Mar. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 15; rem. 17 July 1691.

**Bavand, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 18 Mar. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1692; M.A. 4 July 1699; B.Med. and D.Med. 7 July 1710; rem. 6 Jan. 1710; died 1741.

In him the Bavands of Bromborough and Christleton became extinct. On Feb. 4 1880 Mr. Madan saw in a copy of Sir Will. Davenant's Works, Lond., 1673: 'R<sup>t</sup>. Bavand, Aen. Nas.'; on the next page scratched out was 'Ex dono Rogeri Bavand'.

O.H.S. xiii.

**Chaddocke (Chaddock), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Mar.; matr. pleb. 23 Mar. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 20 Apr. 1689; B.A. 15 Oct. 1692; rem. 4 Apr. 1693.

**Johnson, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Mar.; matr. pleb. 23 Mar. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 Apr. 1689; B.A. 15 Oct. 1692; rem. 26 Oct. 1699.

**King, William** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 7 Feb.; Claymond Sch. 11 Feb.; matr. paup. 18 Mar. 168<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 16; B.A. Balliol 15 Oct. 1692; rem. ? Mar. 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**SLADE, Thomas** (Herefs.). Com. c. 15 Mar.; matr. cler. 18 Mar. 1688, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1692; **Fellow** (Porter) 7 Feb. 1694; M.A. 7 June 1695; **Junior Bursar** 1707-9; B.D. 16 July; died 5 Oct. 1709; buried in College cloister.

Will proved at Oxford 1709.

Gutch, Coll. 381.

**Smith (Smyth), Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 1688, aged 16; Ogle Sch. 20 Apr.; Mordaunt Sch. 22 Aug. 1689; Somerset Sch. 24 Sept. 1691; B.A. 24 Nov. 1692; incorp. Cambridge 1695; M.A. Queens', Cambridge, 1695.

**Thickness (Thicknes, Thicknesse), John** (Staffs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 23 Mar. 1688; B.A. 11 Feb. 1693; B.C.L. 9 July; rem. 31 July 1695.

### 1689

**Baguley, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 19 Oct.; matr. gen. 22 Oct., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 17 Dec. 1689; B.A. 21 June; Hulme Ex. 24 July 1693; M.A. 12 July; rem. 26 Nov. 1697.

He was a kinsman of William Hulme, hence his election to the exhibition.

Man. School Hist.

**Bordman (Boardman), John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 18 Nov.; matr. cler. 26 Nov. 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1 July 1693; rem. 12 Nov.; M.A. St. Mary Hall 13 Nov. 1696.

**Brooke, Henry** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 June; matr. bart. f. 5 July 1689, aged 17; B.A. 29 Apr. 1693.

**Carleton, Josias (Josiah)** (Surrey). Gen. Com. c. 6 June; matr. gen. 12 June 1689, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb. 1693; B.C.L. 24 Oct. 1695; rem. 28 May 1700.

BENEF.: 1699.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Derwas, Richard** (Montgom.). Batt. c. 30 Aug.; matr. pleb. 6 Nov. 1689, aged 20; Frankland Sch. 6 Mar. 1689; B.A. 1 July 1693.

**Goldsmith, Charles** (Hants. or I. of W.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 10 May 1689, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb. 1693; M.A. 24 Oct. 1695; rem. 23 Oct. 1696.

**Hawkshaw, Benjamin** (Ireland). Com. c. 27 Sept.; rem. 30 Oct. 1689.

**Jeffs, George** (Middlx.). Batt. c. 25 Mar.; Mordaunt Sch. 6 Apr.; matr. pleb. 16 May, aged 17; rem. 13 Jan. 1689; B.A. Merton 15 Dec. 1692; Fellow 1694; M.A. 17 Apr. 1697; buried in Merton chapel.

Gutch, App. 215.

**Kinge (King), Charles** (Oxon.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 6 July, aged 18; Walker Sch. 29 July 1689; B.A. 29 Apr. 1693; Claymond Sch. 26 June 1694; rem. 21 Mar. 1701.

**Kippax, Peter** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 26 June; matr. pleb. 28 June, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 29 July 1689; Nowell Sch. 23 Dec. 1691; Ogle Sch. 15 July 1692; B.A. 12 May 1693; rem. 26 Apr. 1695.

Ordained for colony of Virginia 1 Nov. 1699.



**Powell, George** (Hants.). Batt. c. and Claymond Sch. 18 June; matr. pleb. 28 June 1689, aged 17; B.A. 29 Apr. 1693; rem. 23 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Preston, Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 21 June 1689, aged 18; rem. 19 Nov. 1690; B.A. Christ Church 4 May 1693.

**Purchase (Purchas), Richard** (Bucks.). Batt. c. and matr. p. p. 13 Dec. 1689, aged 14; subst. for Nowell Sch. 12 July 1690; B.A. 1 July 1693; rem. 5 Feb. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; readm. 23 June 1696; M.A. 11 July 1698; rem. 5 Aug. 1710.

Died 29 Aug. 1742.

**Thelwall (Thetwel), Mr. Ambrose** (Denbs.). Gen. Com. c. 20 July; matr. arm. 7 Nov. 1689, aged 19; rem. 30 Dec. 1691.

BENEF.: Plate 1691.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Townley, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 28 Sept.; matr. gen. 22 Oct. 1689, aged 18; rem. 22 June 1695.

### 168 $\frac{9}{10}$

**Langford, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 28 Feb. 168 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; matr. gen. 7 Apr. 1690, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1692; M.A. 7 June; rem. 14 June 1695.

**Morecroft (Moorcroft), James** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 27 Feb.; c. 28 Feb. 168 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.A. 16 Oct.; rem. 31 Oct. 1690.

### 1690

**Alcock (Allecock), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 3 Apr.; matr. p. p. 10 Apr., aged 20; Mordaunt Sch. 17 May 1690; B.A. 19 Oct. 1693; rem. 11 July 1696.

Died 26 Aug. 1736.

**Berkeley (Berkley, Barkley), Mr. Henry** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 16 Oct.; matr. 31 Oct. 1690, aged 16; rem. 20 May 1704.

**Boulton (Bolton), John** (Pemb.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 19 July, aged 18; Milward Sch. 26 July 1690; c. 23 June 1691; B.A. 9 June 1694; rem. 1 Nov. 1700.

**Dennis, Barnes** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Batt. c. 3 Apr. 1690; matr. cler. 7 Apr. 1690, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 24 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 19 Oct. 1693; Hulme Ex. 30 May 1695; M.A. 13 June; rem. 17 Nov. 1696.

**Gardiner, James** (Middlx.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 20 Nov. 1690, aged 16; c. 20 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Walker Sch. 24 Apr. 1691; B.A. 9 June; rem. 30 Aug. 1694; readm. 3 June 1696; M.A. 13 Nov. 1697.

**Morton (Moreton), John** (Lincs.). Batt. c. 29 May 1690; matr. pleb. 31 May, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 21 June 1690; B.A. 19 Jan.; rem. 1 Feb. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Owen, Robert** (Salop or Montgom.). Batt. c. 8 July; matr. pleb. 19 July 1690, aged 18; rem. 16 Nov. 1692.

**Plaxton, William** (Yorks.). Com. c. 9 Oct.; matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1690, aged 22; rem. 14 May 1696.

**Pullen, William** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 26 Apr. 1690; matr. pleb. 19 May 1690, aged 18; Radcliffe Sch. 10 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 14 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 12 June 1694.



**Rutton, William** (Middlx.). Com. c. 3 Apr.; matr. gen. 4 Apr. 1690, aged 16; B.A. 9 Oct. 1693; B.C.L. 18 July; rem. 6 Oct. 1696.

**Short, Richard** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 1 July; matr. pleb. 8 July, aged 18; Walker Sch. 12 July 1690; B.A. 21 Apr. 1693.

**SMETHURST** (Smithurst), **James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 4 June; matr. pleb. 5 June, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 19 June 1690; Nowell Sch. 3 Nov. 1693; B.A. 19 Jan. 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) 18 Feb. 169<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; M.A. 7 Mar. 169<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; **Vice-Principal** 1707-9; Proctor 25 Feb. 170<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

Died 5 Mar. 170<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; buried in College cloister; will proved at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 380; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Smith, Samuel** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 15 May; matr. pleb. 3 June; Frankland Sch. 12 July 1690; B.A. 1 July; rem. 2 July 1695; ? cr. M.A. Lincoln 7 June 1708.

**Stephens, Stephen** (Montgom.). Batt. c. 4 Apr.; matr. p. p. 9 Apr. aged 20; rem. 19 Aug. 1690; B.A. Christ Church 26 Mar. 1694; M.A. 3 July 1699.

**Stones, Mr. Thomas** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. 13 Nov.; matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1690.

**Whalley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 2 Aug. 1690, aged 17; B.A. 21 Apr. 1694; rem. 4 Nov. 1698; M.A. Oriel 15 Nov. 1699; B.Med. 27 Oct. 1708; D.Med. 6 July 1711.

### 1690<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>

**Arblaster, Mr. Edmund** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 Mar. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; matr. arm. 3 Apr. 1691, aged 17; rem. 3 May 1693.

BENEF.: 1693.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Bebington** (Babbington), **Josiah** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 9 Mar. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; matr. paup. 3 Apr., aged 16; Cartwright Sch. 19 June 1691; Church Sch. 1 Nov. 1692; B.A. 14 Dec. 1694; rem. 18 May 1695.

**Clutton, Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. gen. 20 Mar. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; Church Sch. 29 Aug. 1692; B.A. 27 Oct. 1694; M.A. 12 July 1697; rem. 19 Dec. 1698.

**Halsted, Charles** (Middlx.). Com. c. 23 Feb.; matr. arm. 23 Mar. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; rem. 4 Aug. 1692.

**Heton, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 Jan.; matr. pleb. 19 Jan., aged 20; Nowell Sch. 24 Jan. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 16 Oct.; rem. 21 Nov. 1694; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1704.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Lever, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 Jan.; matr. arm. 19 Jan. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 15; B.A. 16 Oct. 1694; rem. 14 July 1698.

**Lever, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 Jan.; matr. arm. 19 Jan. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct. 1694; rem. 20 Feb. 169<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

**Mather, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 18 Mar.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; rem. 1 Feb. 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Mosley** (Mosely), **Oswald** (Lancs.). Com. c. 8 Jan.; matr. arm. 19 Jan. 169<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; rem. 17 Dec. 1692; cr. Bart. 18 June 1720.

**Thompson (Thomson), James** (Chesh.). Com. c. 3 Mar. 1697; subs. cler. 3 Apr. 1691; B.A. 16 Oct. 1694; M.A. 9 June; rem. 19 July 1699.

## 1691

**Aldersey, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 27 Mar.; matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1691, aged 16; B.A. 16 Oct. 1694; M.A. 7 June; rem. 16 July 1700.

**Boudler (Bowdler), Stephen** (Herefs.). Com. c. 27 Mar.; matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1691, aged 15; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1693; rem. Apr. 1701.

**Bower, John** (Som.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 2 Apr. 1691, aged 17; rem. 22 Jan. 169<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>.

**Bracebridge, Samuel** (Warws.). Com. c. 14 May; matr. gen. 23 May 1691, aged 18; rem. 4 May 1693.

M.P. Tamworth 1710.

**Hanmer, Mr. William** (Flints. or Herefs.). Gen. Com. c. 20 Oct.; matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1691, aged 17; rem. 27 Sept. 1695.

BENEF.: 1696.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Kent, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 (Dec. ?); matr. pleb. 17 Dec. 1691; Mordaunt Sch. 1 July 1692; B.A. 7 June; rem. 30 Nov. 1695.

**Kent, Ottiwell (Ottivel)** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 (Dec. ?); matr. pleb. 15 Dec. 1691, aged 23; rem. 22 Sept. 1692.

**Lloyd, John** (Oxon.). Batt. c. (3 Dec. ?); matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1691, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 18 May; ? grace for B.A. 25 Aug. 1694; rem. 20 May 1704.

**Meare, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and Cartwright Sch. 21 May; matr. pleb. 28 May, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 23 Dec. 1691; rem. 12 Mar. 169<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; died 31 July 1694.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Royden (Roydon), John** (Salop or London). Com. c. 17 July; matr. gen. 18 July 1691, aged 17; rem. 12 Aug. 1693.

**Russell, Daniel** (Middlx.). Com. c. 7 Aug.; matr. eq. 26 Oct. 1691, aged 16; rem. 9 Feb. 1692.

**Short, John.** Claymond Sch. 24 Apr. 1691; ? = Short, Richard (Oxon.). Batt. c. 1 July 1690.

**Tempest, John** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. (as William, son of John) 26 June, aged 18; c. 17 July 1691; grace for B.A. 18 April 1694; rem. 11 May 1696.

**Thompson (Thomson), Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 3 Dec.; matr. cler. 4 Dec. 1691, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 21 Apr. 1692; Somerset Sch. 4 May; rem. 26 July 1693; B.A. 7 June 1695.

**Waring, Walter** (Salop). Batt. c. 20 Oct.; matr. pleb. 24 Nov., aged 16; Frankland Sch. 23 Dec. 1691; B.A. 7 June 1695; M.A. 17 May; rem. 13 June 1698.

**White, Mr. Peter** (Sussex). Gen. Com. c. 1 Apr.; matr. med. doct. 3 Apr. 1691, aged 18; rem. 22 July 1697.

BENEF.: 1697.

Quat. Mon. iv.



**Worrall (Worall), Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 May; matr. pleb. 26 May, aged 19; Mordaunt Sch. 1 Oct. 1691; Yate Sch. 1 Nov. 1692; B.A. 14 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Died 2 May 1697; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

169 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Arrowsmith, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 17 Mar.; matr. paup. 18 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Apr. 1692; B.A. 24 Oct. 1695; rem. 14 Aug. 1696.

**Darley, John Nathan (Nathaniel)** (Cornw.). Com. c. 14 Mar.; matr. cler. 17 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 31 Oct. 1695; rem. 2 Apr. 1696.

**Egerton, James** (Middlx.). Com. c. 17 Mar.; matr. arm. 18 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.C.L. 2 July 1698; rem. 19 Oct. 1703.

**Evans, Evan (Evans, Evanns)** (Montgom.). Batt. Matr. paup. St. Alban Hall 12 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 21; c. 6 June; Ogle Sch. 29 Aug. 1692; B.A. 24 Oct.; rem. 16 Nov. 1695; readm.; M.A. 19 July; B.D. and D.D. 17 Dec. 1714.

**Harpur (Harper), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 17 Mar.; matr. cler. 18 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; Nowell Sch. 21 Apr. 1692; Hulme Ex. 29 June; B.A. 17 Dec. 1695; rem. 3 July 1697; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1709.

**Marshall, Mr. Edward** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 19 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. gen. 6 Apr. 1692, aged 15; rem. Feb. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1693.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Moore (Moor), John** (Salop.). Batt. c. 12 Mar.; matr. pleb. 14 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; Henley Sch. 21 Apr. 1692; B.A. 24 Oct. 1695; M.A. 4 July; rem. 13 July 1698.

**Morgan, Evan** (Montgom.). Batt.; matr. paup. St. Alban Hall 12 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; c. 30 June 1692; rem. 7 May 1694.

**Richmond, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 5 Mar.; matr. gen. 11 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 13 Apr. 1695; rem. 17 Mar. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

## 1692

**Astry (Astrey), Francis** (Middlx.). Com. c. 18 May; matr. eq. 28 May 1692, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; Fellow of Merton Feb. 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; rem. 3 June 1699; M.A. 18 June 1702; B.D. and D.D. 15 Oct. 1715.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1718; died 30 Oct. 1766.

WORK: *Sermons*, 1716-33.

**Astry, James** (Oxon. or Beds.). Com. c. 18 May 1692; matr. eq. aur. 25 Aug. 1691, aged 16; rem. 27 Oct. 1693.

**Ball, Ben(edict)** (Isle of Wight). Com. c. 1 Oct.; matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1692, aged 16; B.A. 13 June 1696; M.A. 9 June 1699; rem. 20 June 1700.

**Browne (Brown), John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 10 Oct.; matr. gen. 15 Oct. 1692, aged 16; rem. 15 Mar. 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ .



**Burscough, William** (Surrey). Com. c. 8 July; matr. cler. 11 July 1692, aged 16; rem. 9 Nov. 1694; Sch. Wadham 1695; B.A. 14 May 1696; M.A. 2 Mar. 1698; B.D. and D.D. 12 Mar. 1713.  
Dean of Lismore 1723; Bishop of Limerick 1725.

**Frauncis (Fraunces), Benjamin** (Northants.). Batt. c. 9 May; matr. cler. 12 May, aged 16; Cartwright Sch. 24 June 1692; B.A. 28 Feb. 1695; rem. 22 Sept. 1699; M.A. 30 June 1713.

**Lloyd, William** (Flints.). Com. c. 7 Dec.; matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1692, aged 16; rem. 11 May 1696.

**Massie (Massy), John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 15 Oct.; matr. arm. 7 Nov. 1692, aged 15; rem. 23 Mar. 1694.

**Syddall (Syddal), Arnold** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. pleb. 15 Apr., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 21 Apr.; Somerset Sch. 23 Dec. 1692; B.A. 1 Feb. 1695.

**Yates (Yeates), Robert** (Salop). Batt. c. 8 June; matr. paup. 22 June, aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 22 Nov. 1692; B.A. 16 May, rem. 13 Aug. 1696.

## 1693

**Ashe (Ash), Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 1693; matr. paup. pleb. 29 Mar., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 4 Apr. 1693; B.A. 15 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 27 Nov. 1696; M.A. 9 June 1699; rem. 25 Nov. 1700.

**Davies, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 25 Feb.; matr. paup. 27 Feb. 1693; Frankland Sch. 11 Apr.; Walker Sch. 25 Aug. 1694; B.A. 15 Oct. 1696; M.A. 9 June 1699.

**Lever, Samuel** (Lancs.). Com. c. 6 Mar.; matr. cler. 7 Mar. 1693, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 27 Nov. 1696; M.A. 9 June 1699; rem. 1 Nov. 1700.

**STANLEY, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 Mar.; matr. gen. 23 Mar. 1693, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 25 Aug. 1694; B.A. 15 Oct. 1696; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 July 1697; M.A. 9 June 1699; Rector of Begbroke 29 June 1704; Proctor 10 Mar. 1708; Rector of Middleton Cheney 9 June 1710; **Vice-Principal** 9 June 1710; res. Fell. 26 May 1711.

O.H.S. xxv.

**Topp, Edward** (Kent). Com. c. 22 Mar.; matr. cler. 23 Mar. 1693, aged 16; rem. 2 Nov. 1694; readm. 22 June 1695; rem. 13 Aug. 1696; readm. 28 Jan.; B.A. 18 Mar. 1696; rem. 26 June 1697.

**Townley, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 24 Mar. 1693; matr. gen. 29 Mar. 1693, aged 16; rem. 29 Nov. 1694.

**Tyler, William** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 25 Feb.; matr. pleb. 7 Mar. 1693, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 25 Aug. 1694; rem. 11 Jan. 1698; B.C.L. Hart Hall 15 Nov. 1699.  
Preb. of Llandaff 1720.

## 1693

**Balgay, Mr. Henry** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. 15 Feb. 1693; rem. 23 Oct. 1694; ? = Balgay, Henry, 1667.

**Barrell (Barrel), Edmund** (Kent). Com. c. 5 Apr.; matr. pleb. 6 Apr. 1693, aged 16; B.A. 13 Nov. 1696; M.A. 7 June 1700; rem. 14 Aug. 1702.

Preb. of Norwich 1702; Preb. of Rochester 1705; died 15 Mar. 1765.

WORK: Contributed to *Phil. Trans.*, 1717-27.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Chadwick, Lewis** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Dec.; matr. pleb. 18 Dec. 1693, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 1 Feb. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Somerset Sch. 25 Aug. 1694; B.A. 25 June; Hulme Ex. 23 Sept. 1697.

**Evans, David** (Cardigan.). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; matr. p.p. 6 Apr., aged 18; rem. 23 Aug. 1693; readm. 13 Aug.; again readm. 14 Oct.; B.A. 15 Oct. 1696; rem. 28 Jan. 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Farington, Valentine** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 26 May 1693, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan. 169 $\frac{4}{7}$ ; rem. 20 May 1704.

? A physician of Preston.

**Feild (Field), Miles** (Salop). Batt. c. 12 July; matr. cler. 15 July 1693, aged 18; Walker Sch. 27 June; rem. 29 Dec. 1694.

**Garnett (Garnet), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 22 June; matr. paup. (subs. pleb.) 15 July; Cartwright Sch. 21 July 1693; rem. 28 Mar.; B.A. New Inn Hall 11 Apr. 1698.

**Hargreaves (Hargraves), Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 15 July, aged 17; c. 21 July 1693; Nowell Sch. 26 Jan. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 25 June; rem. 18 Sept. 1697; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. Christ's, Cambridge; incorp. Oxford 8 July 1707.

**Hollier (Hollyer), William** (Staffs.). Batt. c. and matr. paup. (subs. pleb.) 6 Apr., aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. 20 Nov. 1693; B.A. 15 Oct.; rem. 23 Dec. 1696; rep. 12 Feb. 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 1 Nov. 1700; M.A. Caius, Cambridge, 1710.

**Landon, John** (Herefs. or Glamorg.). Com. Matr. p.p. 26 May, aged 18; c. 30 May 1693; B.A. 26 Jan. 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 21 Dec. 1699; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1709.

Lecturer at St. Dunstan's, Stepney; died 1729.

**PRICHARD (Pritchard), Benjamin** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 26 May. c. 30 May 1693; **Fellow** (Elton) 17 Oct.; B.A. 26 Jan. 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1699; grace for B.D. 30 Jan. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 9 June 1710; **Vice-Principal** 17 $\frac{10}{11}$ -11; **Senior Bursar** 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ -12, 13-15, 16-18; Rector of Stepney 19 Dec. 1718; res. Fell. 10 July 1719; died Oct. 1726.

**Rishton, Jeffrey (Geoffrey, Galfridus)** (Lancs. or Montgom.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 26 May 1693, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan. 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; Hulme Ex. 24 June 1697; rem. 30 Apr. 1702.

**Shaw, Robert** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 27 Mar.; matr. pleb. 29 Mar., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 4 May 1693; Church Sch. 26 July 1695; B.A. 15 Oct. 1696; rem. 28 Nov. 1698; incorp. at Christ's, Cambridge, 1700.

**SHIPPEN, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. doct. Merton 6 Apr. 1693, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1696; c. 7 Aug. 1697; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 22 June; M.A. 4 July 1699; **Junior Bursar** 1709-10; **Principal** 2 June; Rector of Stepney 16 June; Rector of Great Billing; B.D. and D.D.



7 July 1710; Vice-Chancellor 1718-22; died 24 Nov. 1745; buried in College chapel.

Professor of Music at Gresham College 1705; F.R.S. 1706.

WORKS: ? *Rufinus*, 1712; † *The spiritual intruder unmasked*, &c., 1716.

Gutch, Coll. 375; D.N.B.; Hist. MSS. Com. Report, vii. 417<sup>b</sup>; O.H.S. xiii; Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Thistlewhaite, George.** Frankland Sch. 3 Nov. 1693; ? = Thistlewheat, John (Bucks.). Batt. c. 6 Apr. 1693.

**Thistlewheat, John** (Bucks.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 6 Apr. 1693, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1696; rem. 20 Aug. 1697.

**Wood, Thomas** (Salop). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 29 Nov. 1693, aged 18; Radcliffe Sch. 27 Sept. 1695; B.A. 8 June 1697; M.A. 7 June; rem. 13 July 1700.

**Yate, Samuel** (Salop). Com. c. 7 Sept.; rem. 7 Nov. 1693.

### 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Colly (Colley), Jonathan** (Chesh.). Com. c. 15 Mar. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. cler. 30 Mar. 1694, aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1697; M.A. 7 June; rem. 16 July 1700; chantor of Christ Church.

Gutch, Coll. 515.

**Crowfoot, Robert** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 Mar. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. pleb. 30 Mar., aged 16; Radcliffe Sch. 14 Dec. 1694; Church Sch. 20 July; B.A. 14 Oct. 1697; M.A. 7 June; rem. 16 July 1700.

**Glover, Edward** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. p. p. Trinity 22 Mar. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; c. 17 Nov.; Claymond Sch. 18 Nov. 1696; rem. 26 Apr. 1699.

**Milne, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. pleb. 26 Mar., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 11 Apr. 1694; Somerset Sch. 26 July 1695; B.A. 26 Oct. 1697; M.A. 7 June 1700.

**Porter, William** (Bucks.). Com. c. 23 Mar.; matr. cler. 24 Mar. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; rem. 12 Dec. 1695; B.A. Trinity 18 Nov. 1697; M.A. Wadham 1 June 1700.

**Symonds, Walter** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 21 Feb.; Reed Sch. 22 Feb.; matr. pleb. 8 Mar. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 19; rem. 27 Feb. 1693 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. Gloucester Hall 16 Oct. 1697; M.A. 17 Mar. 1700.

**Wetenhall (Wettenhall), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 15 Feb. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. arm. 30 Mar. 1694, aged 17; rem. 28 Apr. 1697.

**Whitehead, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; matr. pleb. 26 Mar., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 11 Apr. 1694; B.A. 14 Oct. 1697; rem. 30 Dec. 1698.

Non-juring clergyman ordained by Bishop N. Spinckes, c. 1710-20.

Bodl. MS. Eng. Hist. d. 1, p. 195.

### 1694

**Adams, John** (Salop or Flints.). Com. c. 23 June; matr. cler. 25 June 1694, aged 17; rem. 16 Nov. 1695; rep. 10 Dec. 1700; B.A. 17 Dec.; readm. Dec. 1700; rem. 27 May 1703.

Calamy's Abridgement of Baxter's Life, 2nd ed., 1713, vol. ii, p. 66.



**Atherton, Mr. John** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 16 Apr.; matr. eq. aur. 5 May 1694, aged 16; rem. 4 Oct. 1697.

BENEF.: 1697.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Burches (Burchase), George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 June; matr. cler. 9 June 1694, aged 18; rep. 20 Dec. 1697.

**Corbett, Mr. Roger** (Salop). Gen. Com. c. 21 May; subs. arm. 24 May 1694; rem. 23 Sept. 1695.

BENEF.: 1698.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Eaton, Christopher** (Gloucs.). Batt. Matr. cler. St. Alban Hall 16 Oct. 1694, aged 18; c. 30 Nov.; Claymond Sch. 14 Dec. 1695; B.A. 25 June 1698; M.A. 8 July 1701; rem. 1 Feb. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Eckersall, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Apr.; matr. pleb. 5 May, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 15 Sept. 1694; B.A. 20 Jan. 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 7 June; rem. 25 Nov. 1700.

**Forshall, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 27 Sept.; matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1694, aged 16; B.A. 25 June; rem. 1 Nov. 1703.

**Fowler, John** (Salop). Batt. c. 21 May; matr. cler. 30 Mar. 1694; Walker Sch. 7 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 12 Apr.; rem. 7 Jan. 1698.

**Greene (Green), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 28 Mar.; matr. arm. 30 Mar. 1694, aged 16; B.A. 14 Oct. 1697; M.A. 7 June 1700; rem. 29 Nov. 1706.

**MEARE (Mear, Mare), Thomas** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 19 May, aged 17; Yate Sch. 16 June 1694; B.A. 20 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 24 Nov. 1698; M.A. 7 June 1700; grace for B.D. 30 Jan. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ –12; **Senior Bursar** 1712–13; Rector of Cottingham 24 May 1714; res. Fell. 23 Nov. 1715.

Quat. Mon. xii.

**Middleton, Mr. Robert** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 13 Dec.; matr. gen. 14 Dec. 1694; rem. 15 June 1699.

BENEF.: 1701.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Morris, William** (Monmouth.). Batt. c. 18 May; matr. cler. 19 May 1694, aged 19; rem. 1 Nov. 1700.

**Offley, Mr. John** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. gen. 19 May 1694, aged 16; rem. 28 Jan. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: 1697.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Pease, Francis** (Devon.). Batt. c. 21 June; matr. pleb. 25 June, aged 20; Ogle Sch. 22 Dec. 1694; rem. 16 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. Exeter 6 May 1698.

**Powell, Henry** (Salop). Com. c. 12 June; matr. gen. 25 June 1694, aged 17; rem. 24 May 1695.

**Rudd, Edward** (Durham). Batt. c. and Claymond Sch. 20 Aug.; matr. cler. 16 Oct. 1694, aged 17; rem. 19 Mar. 169 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. 1702; incorp. 8 July 1704; B.D. 1709; D.D. 1717.

**Slade, John** (Salop). Com. Matr. cler. Hart Hall 5 May 1694, aged 19; c. 14 Feb. 169 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 28 Mar. 1700.

**Varley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; matr. pleb. 30 Mar., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 11 Apr. 1694; B.A. 14 Oct. 1697; rem. 14 July 1698.

**Whishaw, Joseph** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 30 Mar.; matr. pleb. 30 Mar., aged 19; rem. 31 Mar. 1694.

**Wilson, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 26 Apr.; subs. pleb. 5 May; Frankland Sch., 25 Aug. 1694; B.A. 20 Jan. 1695; rem. 14 July 1698.

## 1694

**Adams, Edmund** (Herefs. or Radnor.). Batt. Matr. pleb. St. Mary Hall 16 Mar. 1694, aged 18; c. 10 June 1695; rem. 17 Oct.; B.A. St. Mary Hall 25 Nov. 1698.

**Alsop, George** (Northants or Lincs.). Com. c. 14 Mar.; matr. cler. 15 Mar. 1694, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1698; M.A. 8 July; rem. 6 Aug.; rep. 6 Dec.; rem. 22 Dec. 1701.

**Arderne (Ardern), Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. eq. 15 Mar. 1694, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct. 1698; M.A. 1 Mar. 1703; rem. 29 June 1704.

Died Oct. 1752.

**Blackburne (Blackburn), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 Mar.; matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 1694, aged 16; Yate Sch., 26 July 1695; rem. 26 Oct. 1699.

**Clayton, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 Mar.; matr. pleb. 4 Mar. 1694, aged 19; Nowell Sch., 8 Apr. 1695; B.A. 12 Oct. 1698; M.A. 22 June; rem. 12 July 1703.

**Lloyd, Meredith (Merideth)** (Cardigan.). Batt. c. 16 Feb.; matr. pleb. 4 Mar. 1694, aged 19; Ogle Sch., 20 Dec. 1695; rem. 21 Sept. 1696; rep. 26 Feb. 1697; rem. 16 Aug. 1697.

**Yates, Bartholomew** (Salop.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; matr. p. p. 16 Mar. 1694; Mordaunt Sch., 1 Aug. 1696; B.A. 12 Oct. 1698; rem. 7 Jan. 1699.

Was ordained and licensed to serve for colony of Virginia 10 Sept 1700.

## 1695

**Barkham, Mr. Edward** (Oxon.). Gen. Com. c. 10 Dec.; matr. 14 Dec. 1695, aged 15; rem. 29 Nov. 1698.

3rd Bart.

BENEF.: Plate 1698.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Clerk (Clarke), John** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 10 Oct., aged 14; c. 18 Oct. 1695; Mordaunt Sch. 24 Mar. 1695; B.A. 9 June 1699; M.A. 2 Dec. 1706.

**Collins (Collings), Richard** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 10 Oct., aged 16; c. 18 Oct. 1695; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 July 1697; B.A. 9 June 1699; rem. 20 June 1700.

**Glasiour, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 20 Apr.; matr. arm. 23 Apr. 1695, aged 17; rem. 18 June 1698.

**Hall, Samuel** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 20 Apr.; matr. cler. 23 Apr. 1695, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 28 Aug. 1697; B.A. 18 Feb. 1699; rem. 20 May 1704; B.C.L. 10 Mar. 1724.

**Osbaldeston, Alexander** (Lancs.). Com. c. 14 May; matr. arm. 28 May 1695, aged 16; rem. 8 Apr. 1698.



**PENNINGTON, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. St. Alban Hall 22 Nov. 1695, aged 18; c. 7 Mar. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; Nowell Sch. 27 Apr. 1696; Somerset Sch. 6 July 1697; B.A. 9 June; Hulme Ex. 13 July 1699; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Oct. 1702; M.A. 6 Feb. 170 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; res. Fell. 17 Nov. 1704.

**Rodd, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 8 July; matr. pleb. 9 July 1695, aged 17; rem. 23 Sept. 1698; B.A. 22 Apr. 1699.

**Russell (Russel), William** (Surrey). Batt. Matr. pleb. Gloucester Hall, 16 Oct. 1695, aged 17; c. 3 Oct. 1696; Radcliffe Sch. 28 Aug. 1697; B.A. 9 June 1699; rem. 30 Apr. 1703.

**Seward, William** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 2 Aug., aged 15; c. 7 Sept. 1695; Henley Sch. 8 July; rem. 23 Sept. 1698; B.A. 16 June 1699; M.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1710.

**Sleamaker (Slaymaker), Thomas** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. p.p. Magdalen Hall 29 Nov. 1695, aged 18; c. 25 Sept.; Claymond Sch. 25 Sept. 1697; B.A. 9 June 1699; rem. 5 Apr. 1701.

**Sunderland, John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 4 May; matr. cler. 7 May 1695, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 6 Feb. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 17 Jan. 169 $\frac{8}{8}$ ; rem. 4 Feb. 169 $\frac{9}{8}$ .

**Sunderland, William** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 4 May; matr. cler. 7 May 1695, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 6 Feb. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 17 Jan. 169 $\frac{8}{8}$ ; rem. 4 Feb. 1700.

**Venables, Mr. George** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 7 June 1695; rem. 8 Apr. 1699.

BENEF.: 1702.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Walley, Mr. Charles** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 27 Sept.; matr. arm. 31 Oct. 1695, aged 18; rem. 20 May 1704.

### 169 $\frac{5}{8}$

**Assheton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 14 Feb.; matr. arm. 22 Feb. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ , aged 16; rem. 26 Apr. 1699.

**Evans, Joshua** (Carnarv.). Batt. c. 21 Mar. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; rem. 2 Apr. 1696.

**Hampton, John** (Chesh.). Matr. pleb. 17 Jan. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ , aged 18.

**Malham, Francis** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 21 Mar. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; matr. pleb. 27 Mar. aged 17; Nowell Sch. 13 June 1696; B.A. 13 Oct. 1699; rem. 16 Apr. 1701.

**NEWCOME (Newcom), Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 16 Jan.; matr. cler. 17 Jan. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ , aged 17; Nowell Sch. 14 Aug. 1696; B.A. 13 Oct. 1699; Hulme Ex. 24 June; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Oct. 1700; M.A. 5 June 1702; Rector of Dudcote 25 Aug. 1710; res. Fell. 4 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Died 15 Mar. 175 $\frac{0}{1}$ .

### 1696

**Baylye, Robert** (Wilts.). Com. c. 25 Mar.; matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1696, aged 17; rem. 16 Mar. 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; B.A. Wadham 10 Nov. 1699; M.A. 27 June 1702.



**BROOKE** (Brook), Legh (Leigh) (Chesh.). Com. c. 2 Apr.: matr. bart. f. 3 Apr. 1696, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1699; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Apr.; M.A. 7 May 1706; **Junior Bursar** 1713-15; **Vice-Principal** 1716-17, 23-4, 9-30, 1-2, 6-7, 8-9; **Senior Bursar** 1718-20, 1-2, 5-9, 33-4, 5-6; Rector of Torporley 1715, of Selham 1718, of Cottingham 29 May 1739; res. Fell. 29 Mar. 1740; died 30 Sept. 1745.

**Church, Mr. William** (Salop). Gen. Com. c. 27 Nov.; matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1696, aged 17; rem. 26 May 1701.

BENEF.: 1704.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Cooke, Will.** Cook.

Will proved at Oxford 1696.

**Daxon, Edward** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 26 Mar.: matr. cler. 27 Mar. 1696, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 28 Aug.; Yate Sch. 23 Dec. 1697; B.A. 13 Oct. 1699; rem. 29 Jan. 1704.

**Ferrers, William** (Yorks. or Lancs.). Com. c. 2 July; matr. arm. 8 July 1696, aged 16; rem. 4 Feb.  $\frac{1696}{1700}$ .

**Fleetwood, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 July; matr. pleb. 15 Oct., aged 16; Nowell Sch. 18 Dec. 1696; B.A. 18 Apr. 1700; M.A. 3 Nov. 1702.

**Glegge (Glegg), Mr. Edward** (Chesh. or Leics.). Gen. Com. c. 2 Apr.; matr. gen. 27 May 1696, aged 16; rem. 13 Mar. 1698.

BENEF.: 1702.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Harding, Brian (Bryan)** (Staffs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 20; c. 14 May; Mordaunt Sch. 18 Dec. 1696; B.A. 18 Jan.  $\frac{1696}{1700}$ ; rem. 15 July 1701.

**Jones, Isaiah** (Herefs. or Gloucs.). Batt. c. 2 Apr.; matr. cler. 3 Apr., aged 16; Claymond Sch. 18 Apr. 1696; rem. 2 Mar. 1697.

**Maxham, Thomas** (Som.). Batt. Claymond Sch. 5 Aug.; c. 8 Aug. 1696; rem. 1 Mar. 1697.

**Nanfan, Giles (Aegidius)** (Wores. or Herefs.). Batt. c. 23 May; matr. p.p. 27 May 1696, aged 17; rep. 6 Oct. 1697; rem. 22 July; rep. 11 Oct. 1699; B.A. 3 Feb.  $\frac{1696}{1700}$ ; rem. 3 Oct. 1700.

Died 1742.

**Oakes, Stephen** (Chesh. or Leics.). Batt. c. 16 May; matr. pleb. 27 May 1696, aged 18; rem. 4 Feb. 1697.

**Sayce (Seys), James** (Herefs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1696, aged 17; rem. 10 Aug. 1697.

Gentleman's Magazine 1736, p. 553, says one James Seys died a fellow of Brasenose College, 13 Sept. 1736.

**Skerrett (Skirret), Ralph** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 10 Oct., aged 15; c. 12 Oct. 1696; Church Sch. 23 Dec. 1698; B.A. 1 June 1700; rem. 25 Mar. 1701; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1706; D.D. 1720.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Smith, William** (Chesh. or Leics.). Batt. c. 14 May; matr. pleb. 27 May 1696, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 23 Dec. 1697; Cartwright Sch. 27 June 1698; B.A. 18 Jan.  $\frac{1696}{1700}$ ; rem. 21 Dec. 1701.

**Stanhope, Mr. Thomas** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 July; matr. arm. 14 July 1696, aged 16; rem. 24 Mar. 1697.

M.P. co. Derby 1702.

BENEF.: 1698.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Tucker, William** (Som.). Com. Matr. pleb. 27 Oct., aged 21; c. 26 Nov. 1696; rem. 24 Dec. 1700.

**Whip, William** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. p.p. 24 Apr., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 13 June; c. 2 July 1696; B.A. 8 Feb.  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ ; rem. 23 Dec. 1702; M.A. New Inn Hall 28 June 1705.

**Whiteside, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 14 May; matr. pleb. 16 May, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 26 June 1696; B.A. 18 Jan.  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ ; Hulme Ex. 24 June 1700; M.A. 23 June 1704; rem. 3 Nov. 1707; Chaplain of Christ Church.

Keeper of Ashmolean Museum 1714; F.R.S. 1718; died 22 Oct. 1729; buried in Cathedral.

Gutch, Coll. 478.

**Winterborne (Winterbourn), Robert** (Berks.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 27 May, aged 18; rem. 19 Jan. 1697.

**WRIGHTE (Wright), Nathan** (Leics.). Com. c. 31 Mar.; matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1696, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1699; **Fellow** (Darbie) 21 Oct. 1700; M.A. 5 May 1702; res. Fell. 26 Aug. 1704.

Preb. of Norwich 1703; died 15 Aug. 1721.

BENEF.: 1708.

Quat. Mon. iv.

### 1697

**Baker, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 18 Feb.; Ogle Sch. 27 Feb.; matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 1697, aged 17; rem. 27 July 1697; B.A. Christ Church 25 Oct. 1700; ? M.A. Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1709.

**Collier (Collyer), Philip** (Berks.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 18 Mar. 1697, aged 16; Ogle Sch. 23 Dec. 1697; B.A. 12 Oct. 1700; rem. 3 Nov. 1707.

**Duckworth, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. (as Thomas) 11 Mar.; matr. cler. 26 Mar., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 20 July 1697; Somerset Sch. 26 July; B.A. 12 Oct.; rem. 10 Nov. 1700.

**Grenville (Grenvill), William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 6 Mar. 1697; matr. eq. 13 July 1697, aged 15; rem. 23 Feb. 1699.

**Hatton, Joseph** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 8 Mar.; matr. cler. 18 Mar. 1697, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 16 June 1697; B.A. 12 Oct. 1700; M.A. 3 July; rem. 15 July 1703.

**Lomax, Joshua** (Lancs.). Com. c. 22 Mar. 1697; matr. pleb. 26 Mar. 1697, aged 19; subst. for Nowell Sch. 27 Aug. 1698; B.A. 29 Oct. 1700; Hulme Ex. 25 Mar. 1701; B.C.L. 4 Mar. 1703; rem. 19 Nov. 1706.

M.P. St. Albans 1700, 8, 17; died 11 Dec. 1724.

**Marten, Thomas** (Cornw.). Batt. c. 23 Feb.; matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 1697, aged 18; rem. 20 June; B.A. St. Mary Hall 29 Oct. 1700.

**Whishaw (Whistall ?), Hugh** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 1697; matr. pleb. 26 Mar., aged 17; Yate Sch. 20 July 1697; B.A. 12 Oct. 1700; rem. 17 July 1702.



## 1697

**Barnston, Mr. Trafford** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 26 Apr.; matr. arm. 30 Apr. 1697, aged 15; rem. 11 Apr. 1700.

BENEF.: Plate 1700.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Boulton (Bolton), Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 Oct.; matr. pleb. 29 Nov. 1697, aged 20; Frankland Sch. 25 May 1698; rem. 15 Nov. 1700.

Physician.

D.N.B.; Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Bosworth, Harry** (Herefs.). Com. c. 19 June; matr. 25 June 1697, aged 16 (as Henry); B.A. 1 July 1701; M.A. 25 June 1707; ? = Mr. Bosworth; grace for D.Med. 13 Nov. 1710; rem. 14 Jan. 1715.

**Fox, John** (Herefs.). Com. c. 7 July; matr. cler. 8 July 1697, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb. 1709; M.A. 17 Dec. 1703; rem. 4 July 1704; readm. 7 May; B.Med. and D.Med. 10 July 1714.

**Goodwin (Goddwin), Benjamin** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 10 May; matr. pleb. 11 May, aged 17; Claymond Sch. 26 Nov. 1697; B.A. 4 Feb. 1709; M.A. 26 Feb. 1709; rem. 25 Oct. 1705.

Was ordained and licensed to serve for colony of Virginia 5 Mar. 1709.

**Holbrook, John** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 30 June 1697, aged 17; B.A. 3 May 1701; rem. 16 Dec. 1704.

**Lloyd, Walter** (Cardigan.). Batt. c. 3 July; matr. pleb. 6 July 1697, aged 19.

**Mainewaring (Manwaring), Mr. Roger** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 19 Nov.; matr. bart. f. 29 Nov. 1697, aged 15; rem. 2 Apr. 1700.

BENEF.: Plate 1697.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mainewaring (Manwaring), Mr. Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 19 Nov.; matr. bart. f. 29 Nov. 1697, aged 16; rem. 2 Apr. 1700.

3rd Bart.

BENEF.: Plate 1697.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Massie (Massey), Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. gen. 26 Mar., aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 16 June as Richard Middleton Massey; Somerset Sch. 28 Aug. 1697; D.Med. Aberdeen 7 Mar. 1729.

Keeper of Ashmolean; F.R.S. 1712; F.S.A. 1718; Hon. Fell. of College of Physicians 1726; died 29 Mar. 1743.

**Massie (Massey), William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 2 Oct.; matr. gen. 17 Dec. 1697, aged 16; rem. 5 Feb. 1703.

**Page, Matthew** (Northants. or Oxon.). Batt. c. 1 Dec.; matr. pleb. 17 Dec. 1697, aged 15; Walker Sch. 8 Apr. 1698.

**Pollexfen (Pollexfin), Mr. Reed (Read)** (Surrey). Gen. Com. c. 17 Aug.; matr. gen. 28 Aug. 1697, aged 15; rem. 16 Apr. 1702.

BENEF.: 1702.

Quat. Mon. iv.



**Shipton, John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 15 Apr. ; matr. gen. 20 May 1697, aged 15 ; rem. 9 Apr. 1699.

**Young, William** (Oxon.). Batt. c. and Claymond Sch. 2 Sept. ; matr. pleb. 22 Oct. 1697, aged 18 ; B.A. 1 July 1701 ; rem. 24 May 1703.

1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ 

**Ball, Hugh** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 21 Feb. ; matr. gen. 11 Mar. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17 ; Frankland Sch. 23 Sept. 1700 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701 ; rem. 19 Oct. 1703.

**Dod, John** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 19 Mar. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701 ; M.A. 23 June 1704 ; rem. 28 July 1705 ; B.Med. and D.Med. 6 July 1711.

BENEF. : 1709.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Dod, Pierce (Piercius)** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 19 Mar. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 14 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701 ; rem. 28 Dec. 1703 ; M.A. All Souls 6 June 1705 ; B.Med. 22 Mar. 1710 $\frac{9}{11}$  ; D.Med. 29 Oct. 1714.

Fellow of College of Physicians 1720 ; died 1754.

## WORKS:

*Harveian Oration*, 1730.

*Several cases in Physick and one in particular, giving an account of a*

*Person who was Inoculated for the Small Pox . . .*, 1746.

*Two Papers to the Philosophical Transactions.*

D.N.B. ; Quat. Mon. xii.

**EARLE, Peter** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 4 Mar. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$  ; Nowell Sch. 8 Apr. (?) matr. gen. 14 Apr. 1698, aged 18 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701 ; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Mar. 1703 $\frac{2}{3}$  ; M.A. 23 June 1704.

Died 1708.

**Heddrington, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 Mar. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Hetherington, Isaiah** (London). Matr. pleb. 26 Feb. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 18.

**LE(IGH), Thomas** (Chesh. or Lancs.). c. 4 Mar. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$  ; Ogle Sch. 8 Apr. ; matr. gen. 14 Apr. 1698, aged 16 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701 ; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 June 1702 ; M.A. 23 June 1704 ; incorp. Cambridge 1707 ; **Junior Bursar** 1710 $\frac{10}{11}$ -11, 12-13 ; **Vice-Principal** 1713-15, 1717-19 ; **Senior Bursar** 1715 $\frac{5}{6}$ -16 ; Rector of Stoke Bruerne 30 Apr. 1719 ; res. Fell. 25 Oct. 1720 ; died 1751.

BENEF. : 1714.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Osborne, Mr. Farley (Farleus)** (Herefs.). Gen. Com. c. 24 Feb. ; matr. gen. 26 Feb. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16.

BENEF. : Plate 1698.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Symonds (Symons), John** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$  ; matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1698, aged 18 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701 ; rem. 10 Mar. 1702 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Woodhouse, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 24 Feb. ; matr. pleb. 26 Feb. 1697 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19 ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701 ; rem. 14 Jan. 1715.

## 1698

**Adney, George** (Herefs. or Salop). Batt. c. 7 Nov. ; matr. pleb. 8 Nov. 1698, aged 16 ; B.A. 15 June ; rem. 26 Aug. 1702.

Bunce, John (Kent). Batt. c. 7 Nov.; matr. pleb. 18 Dec. 1698, aged 15; Mordaunt Sch. 18 Jan. 1698; rem. 20 Oct. 1701; B.A. Lincoln 3 Feb. 1703; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. Trinity Hall 1727.

Cart (Carte), Thomas (Warws.). Com. Matr. cler. University 8 July, aged 12; c. 23 June 1699; B.A. 25 June 1702; rem. 22 Mar. 1703; incorp. Cambridge 1706; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1706; died 2 Apr. 1754.

## WORKS:

†*The Irish Massacre set in a Clear Light*, 1714.

Collected materials for *History of Thuanus*.

†*Life of James, Duke of Ormonde*, 1736.

*Further Reasons addressed to Parliament for rendering more effectual an Act of Queen Anne relating to Vesting in Authors the Rights of Copies for the encouragement of Learning*, 1737.

†Preface to a translation by Mrs. Thomson of the *History of Margaret of Anjou*, 1737.

†*Advice of a Mother to her Son and Daughter*, 1737.

*A General Account of the Necessary Material for a History of England*, 1738.

*A Collection of Original Letters and Papers, concerning the Affairs of*

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. xii.

*England from the year 1641-1660*, 1739.

†*A Full Answer to a Letter of a By-stander wherein his False Calculations and Misrepresentations of Facts in the Time of Charles II, 1741-2*.

Preface to *Catalogue des Polles, Gascons, Normands et François conservés dans les Archives de la Tour*, 1743.

†*A Full and Clear Vindication of a Full Answer to a Letter from a By-stander*, 1744.

†*A Collection of the several Papers published by Thomas Carte in relation to his History of England*, 1744.

*Proposals for printing his History*, 1746.

†*History of England*. Vol. I, 1747; II, 1750; III, 1752; IV, 1755.

*The History of the Revolutions of Portugal from the foundation of that Kingdom to the year 1567*.

Chambers, Joseph (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 Apr.; matr. p.p. 14 Apr., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 20 Oct. 1698; B.A. 25 Oct. 1701; rem. 5 Feb. 1703.

Chestroe, Nathaniel (Gloucs.). Batt. Claymond Sch. 24 Apr.; c. 29 Apr.; matr. pleb. 7 June 1698, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb. 1702; rem. 5 Sept. 1706.

Cooper, Richard (Salop). Batt. c. 30 Mar.; matr. pleb. 4 Apr. 1698, aged 19; Walker Sch. 24 Mar. 1698; Frankland Sch. 23 Dec. 1700; B.A. 14 Oct.; rem. 24 Feb. 1701.

Hulse, Thomas (Chesh.). Com. c. 14 Apr.; matr. gen. 16 Apr. 1698, aged 17; rem. 11 July 1699.

Lowe (Low), Joseph (Chesh.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. pleb. 7 Apr. 1698, aged 19; Church Sch. 23 Mar. 1700; B.A. 12 Feb. 1702; M.A. 7 May 1706; rem. 29 Oct. 1707.

Died Oct. 1732.

MEARE (Mear), John (Oxon.). Matr. doct. 16 Apr. 1698, aged 14; B.A. 8 Dec. 1701; Fellow (Frankland) 18 Feb. 1703; M.A. 23 June 1704; Vice-Principal 1712-13.

? Preb. of Wells 1703; died 17 Aug. 1715 at Stockport.

Quat. Mon. xii.

Meare, Thomas (Oxon.). Matr. doct. 16 Apr. 1698, aged 14; ? = Meare, Thomas, who died 10 July 1714, and was buried on the 12th in College.

Gutch, Coll. 381.



**Mercer, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 28 Mar.; matr. pleb. 4 Apr., aged 15; Frankland Sch. 10 May 1698; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701; M.A. 23 June; rem. 6 Aug. 1704.

**Moss (Mosse), Adam** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 7 Apr., aged 17; c. 11 Apr. 1698; subst. for Nowell Sch. 4 May 1700; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701; rem. 11 Jan. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Oldfeld (Oldfield), Mr. Leftwich (Lestwich)** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 30 Mar.; matr. arm. 7 Apr. 1698, aged 15; rem. 14 Dec. 1704.

BENEF.: 1704.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Oulton (Olton), Charles** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 28 Mar.; matr. pleb. 7 Apr., aged 15; Yate Sch. 23 Dec. 1698; B.A. 6 Feb. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 28 July 1704.

**Seddon, Roger** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 7 Apr., aged 18; c. 11 Apr. 1698; Nowell Sch. 26 June 1700; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701; rem. 20 Mar. 1702.

**Shakerley, Mr. George** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 29 Mar.; matr. eq. 7 Apr. 1698, aged 15; rem. 14 Dec. 1704.

BENEF.: 1704, 1710.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Vaughan, Richard** (Radnor.). Batt. c. and matr. p.p. 7 Apr. 1698, aged 18; B.A. 24 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 1 Feb. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Wallace (Wallis),\* Francis** (Hants.). Batt. Matr. cler. New 9 Nov. 1698, aged 18; Claymond Sch. (? 30 June); c. 11 July 1699; B.A. 15 June 1703; rem. 19 Mar. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Wilbraham, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 June; matr. gen. 7 July 1698, aged 16; rem. 20 Mar.  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ .

**Withers, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Apr.; matr. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 10 May 1698; B.A. 14 Oct. 1701; rem. 23 June 1705; M.A. Pembroke, Cambridge, 1719.

### 169 $\frac{8}{9}$

**Eyre, Charles** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; matr. p.p. 17 Mar. 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 16; Walker Sch. 14 July 1699; rem. 16 Oct.; B.A. Christ Church 20 Oct. 1702; M.A. 21 June 1705.

**Grosvenor, Fulke (Fulco)** (Middlx.). Com. c. 7 Jan.; matr. arm. 10 Feb. 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 15; rem. 24 Jan. 170 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Hall, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Feb.; matr. cler. 10 Feb. 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17; B.A. 16 Nov. 1702; ? Hall (? John or Timothy), Nowell Sch. 26 June 1700.

**Leadbetter, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 Mar. 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 14 July 1699; rem. 22 Feb. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Pott, Edward** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 17 Mar.; matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 19; B.A. 13 Oct. 1702.

Died 5 July 1753.



**Robertshaw (Robershaw), Benjamin** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 169<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 14 July 1699; B.A. St. Alban Hall 11 Mar. 170<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1706; incorp. Oxford 12 June 1708.

**Slater (Slatter), John** (Salop). Batt. c. 8 Mar.; matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 169<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1702; rem. 2 July 1703.

**Twitney (Twilly or Twitty ?, Twity), John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 17 Mar. 169<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; matr. cler. 27 Mar., aged 16; Frankland Sch. 14 July 1699; B.A. 9 Mar. 170<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub> (as Jonathan); rem. 17 Dec. 1706.

## 1699

**Bayly (Bayley), James** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 9 Aug. 1699; matr. cler. 31 Oct. 1699, aged 18; Reed Sch. 18 Apr. 1700; B.A. 7 July 1703; rem. 8 July 1704.

**Biddulph (Biddulf), Robert** (Herefs.). Com. c. and subs. arm. 23 Aug. 1699; rem. 28 Sept. 1704.

**Booth, Mr. Robert** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 13 June; matr. gen. 21 Dec. 1699, aged 19; rem. 9 Apr. 1702.

M.P. Bodmin 1727; died 25 Jan. 1733.

BENEF.: 1702.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Dale, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 June; matr. cler. 21 June 1699, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 26 June 1700; B.A. 26 June; Hulme Ex. 30 June 1703.

**FINCH, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 May; matr. pleb. 20 May 1699, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb. 170<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; Hulme Ex. 25 Dec. 1703; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Dec. 1704; M.A. 7 Nov. 1705; Rector of Selham 26 June 1716; Rector of Stepney 21 Oct. 1718; died 8 Dec. 1718 at London.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**GARTSIDE (Garthside, Gartside), Adam** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Sept.; matr. gen. 13 Oct., aged 16; Somerset Sch. 23 Dec. 1699; B.A. 17 July; Hulme Ex. 30 Sept. 1703; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Dec.; M.A. 17 Dec. 1708; **Vice-Principal** 1720-1, 2-3, 4-5; died 1 Jan. 172<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub> at Oxford.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Hall, Timothy** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 Dec.; matr. cler. 21 Dec. 1699, aged 18; B.A. 15 June 1703.

**Hartill, Henry** (Warws.). Batt. c. and Milward Sch. 12 July; matr. p. p. 15 July 1699, aged 17; rem. 19 Oct. 1703.

**Howell (Howel), John** (Staffs. or Salop). Batt. c. 19 May; matr. pleb. 25 May 1699, aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. 1 Jan. 170<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; B.A. 22 Feb. 170<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; rem. 14 Dec. 1704; rep. 22 Feb. 170<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>; M.A. 11 Dec. 1705; rem. 3 Nov. 1707.

**LECHE (Leech, Leach), Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 21 June, aged 16; c. 22 June 1699; Cartwright Sch. 22 July 1700; B.A. 13 Apr. 1703; Frankland Sch. 26 June 1705; **Fellow** (Founders) 29 May 1707; M.A. 11 July 1707; **Junior Bursar** 171<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>-16, 17-18, 21-2; **Vice-Principal** 1719-20, 5-6; **Senior Bursar** 1723-4; Rector of Stepney 23 June 1727; res. Fell. 30 Mar. 1728; died 1742 at London.

**Pargiter, Samuel** (Middlx.). Com. c. 13 June; matr. gen. 21 June 1699, aged 17; rem. 27 Mar. 1702; B.A. Magdalen Hall 5 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Whittell (Whittel), William** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 31 Aug., aged 20; c. 12 Oct. 1699; rem. 7 June 1701.

<sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>

**Aynscough, Radley** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Feb.; matr. cler. 8 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 18; Church Sch. 26 June 1700; Somerset Sch. 19 Jan. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 21 Oct. 1703.

**Biddulph (Biddolph), Michael** (Herefs.). Com. c. 19 Mar.; matr. arm. 23 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 14; rem. 28 Sept. 1704.

**Clayton, Ralph** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 22 Feb. Matr. pleb. 26 Feb. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 4 July 1700; B.A. 21 Oct. 1703; rem. 28 Apr. 1704; M.A. Hart Hall 2 July 1709.

**Fewtrell, Thomas** (Herefs. or Salop). Batt. c. 22 Feb.; matr. pleb. 26 Feb. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct. 1703; rem. 12 June 1704.

**Hesketh, William** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 8 Mar., aged 17; c. 11 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>; rem. 9 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; ? Church Sch. 8 Feb. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ . See William Hesketh, 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Iles (Isles), Henry** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 22 Mar.; matr. pleb. 23 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 18; Frankland Sch. Dec. 1700; B.A. 21 Oct. 1703; rem. 10 Mar. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Jaye, William and Nathaniel** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. (as William) 19 Mar. Matr. pleb. (as Nathaniel) 23 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 18; Claymond Sch. (as W<sup>m</sup>.) (18 ?) Apr. 1701; B.A. (as Nath.) 21 Oct. 1703; rem. (as W<sup>m</sup>.) 23 Mar. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Smith (Smyth), Henry** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 8 Mar., aged 19; c. 16 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>; B.A. 21 Oct. 1703; rem. 14 Aug. 1706; M.A. Jesus, Cambridge, 1713.

**Tilden (Fielden), Samuel** (Herefs. or Kent). Com. c. 23 Feb.; matr. gen. 23 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct. 1703; rem. 7 Mar. 1704; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Watson, Joseph** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 20 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>, aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 18 Oct. 1700; rem. 27 Jan. 1701; rep. 6 Dec. 1703; B.A. 17 Dec. 1703; Hulme Ex. 24 June 1704; M.A. 25 June 1707; rem. 8 Mar. 1708; readm. 18 June 1720; B.D. and D.D. 23 June 1720.

#### WORKS:

*The Restoration to be had in Remembrance, 1722.*

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

*Preventive charity the best method of doing good, 1727.*

*The Duty of Public Worship, 1728.*

**Worthington, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 23 Mar. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>1700</sub>; matr. pleb. 18 Apr., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 16 Dec. 1700; B.A. 16 May 1704; rem. 20 Apr. 1705.



## 1700

**ALSOP, William** (Leics.). Com. c. 15 May; matr. cler. 18 May 1700, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan. 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; **Fellow** (Darbie) 19 Oct. 1704; M.A. 15 Oct. 1706; **Vice-Principal** 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>-16; **Junior Bursar** 1716-17, 18-19; **Senior Bursar** 1720-1, 2-3, 4-5; died 28 Sept. 1728.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1706.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dod, George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 12 Sept.; matr. gen. 24 Sept. 1700, aged 19; rem. 30 Apr. 1703; died 1714.

**DOD, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 12 Sept.; matr. gen. 24 Sept. 1700, aged 18; B.A. 23 June 1704; **Fellow** (Founders) 21 Nov. 1707; M.A. 4 Dec. 1707; Proctor 9 Mar. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; Rector of Spitalfields, Stepney, 21 Oct.; ind. 29 Nov. 1718, and again ind. 16 Jan. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; res. Fell. 15 Jan. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; died 27 July 1727.

**WORK**: †*The Rule of Equity*, 1717.

**Fleetwood, Mr. Edward** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 27 May; matr. (arm. or gen.) 4 June 1700, aged 17; rem. 17 July 1702.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1702.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hope, Richard** (Staffs.). Com. c. 13 May; matr. gen. 18 May 1700, aged 18; rem. 9 Dec. 1701.

**Nevile (Nevil, Nevill), Brian (Bryan)** (Lincs.). Com. c. 28 May; matr. arm. 4 June 1700, aged 17; died 10 July 1702; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 379.

**Warburton, George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 17 May; matr. arm. 4 June 1700, aged 18; rem. 20 Mar. 1702.

1700<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

**Bateman, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1704; rem. 10 Apr. 1707.

**Gabell, Thomas** (Oxon.). Com. c. 20 Mar.; Cartwright Sch. 23 Mar.; matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 17; rem. 16 Oct. 1703.

**Garencieres (Garenciers), Theophilus** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 24 Feb.; matr. cler. 27 Feb. 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 18; Yate Sch. (18?) July 1701; B.A. 12 Oct. 1704; rem. 28 July 1708; readm. 11 Oct.; M.A. 16 Oct. 1728.

**WORK**:

†*Instructions, divine, moral, historical,*

*figurative, . . . tending to confirm the truth of the Christian religion*, 1728.

**Hesketh, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 21 Mar.; matr. gen. 24 Mar. 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct. 1703; ? Radcliffe Sch. 26 June 1700. See William Hesketh, 1<sup>622</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

**Jones, Theophilus** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 24 Mar. 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; c. 30 Mar. 1701; B.A. 4 June; rem. 19 Nov. 1706.

**Matthews, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. p. p. 11 Mar. 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 18; Philpottine Ex.

**Morgan, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 11 Mar. 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; Henley Sch. 20 May 1701; Philpottine Ex.



**Newcome (Newcomb), Daniel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 20 Feb.; matr. pleb. 27 Feb. 1700<sub>1</sub>; aged 16; Radcliffe Sch. 17 Feb. 1701<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 20 Feb. 1701<sub>1</sub>; rem. 5 July 1705; M.A. Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1719.

Dean of Gloucester 1730.

**Seward, James** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 24 Feb.; matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 1700<sub>1</sub>; aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1704.

**Shaw, Edward** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 11 Mar., aged 18; c. 12 Mar. 1700<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 23 Oct. 1704; rem. 29 Aug. 1705.

**Spire (Spires), John** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 17 Jan.; matr. 18 Jan. 1700<sub>1</sub>; aged 18; Claymond Sch. 9 May; rem. 29 June 1701.

**Taylor, John** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Mar. 1700<sub>1</sub>; aged 16; c. 25 Mar. 1701; B.A. 12 Oct. 1704; M.A. 25 June; rem. 17 July 1707.

### 1701

• **Badham, Benjamin** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 8 Apr. 1701, aged 24; rem. 20 Mar. 1702.

**Barton, Henry** (Herefs.). Com. c. 2 Dec.; matr. 3 Dec. 1701, aged 16; B.A. Christ Church 13 June 1705; M.A. Brasenose 7 June; rem. 1 July 1708.

**Bradshaigh, Thomas** (Lancs.). Matr. bart. f. 2 June, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 5 June 1701; B.A. 22 Jan. 1704<sub>5</sub>; M.A. 15 Oct. 1707.

Chaplain in ordinary to the king.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Flanner, Thomas** (Cambs.). Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 18 June, aged 17; c. 26 June 1701; rem. 18 Dec. 1706.

**Haward (Howorth), John**. Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 2 June 1701, aged 17; B.A. 22 Mar. 1704<sub>5</sub>; rem. 5 July 1705.

**Jones, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 26 May; matr. gen. 28 May 1701, aged 16; rem. 24 Oct. 1703.

**Newcome, Peter** (Herts.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 Dec., aged 17; c. 16 Dec. 1701; B.A. Christ Church 13 June 1705; M.A. Brasenose 7 June; rem. 16 July 1708.

**Percivall (Percival, Pearceival), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 12 Apr.; matr. p. p. 13 Apr. 1701, aged 26; B.A. 21 Nov. 1704; M.A. 23 June 1709.

**Smith, George** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Apr.; matr. pleb. 30 Apr. 1701, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan. 1704<sub>5</sub>; rem. 25 Oct. 1705; ? = Smith, Nowell Sch. 2 May 1701.

**Taylor, Jeremiah** (Salop). Batt. Matr. cler. 28 May, aged 17; c. 30 May 1701; Mordaunt Sch. 13 Mar. 1701<sub>2</sub>; B.A. 20 Feb. 1704<sub>5</sub>; M.A. 23 June 1709; rem. 14 Jan. 1715.

### 1701<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>

**Baylye (Bayly), Thomas** (Wilts.). Com. c. 16 Feb.; matr. 17 Feb. 1701<sub>2</sub>, aged 15; B.A. 16 Oct. 1705; rem. 4 May 1706.

**Calkin, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 23 Mar. 1701<sub>2</sub>, aged 17; Radcliffe Sch. 24 Oct. 1703; B.A. 16 Oct. 1705.

**Fazakerley, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 26 Feb.; matr. arm. 12 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; rem. 12 Jan. 1703.

M.P. Preston 1732; Recorder of Preston 1742; died 1767.

D.N.B.

**Greene (Green), Amos** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 21 Mar.; matr. p.p. 23 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; Frankland Sch. 16 Mar. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 16 Oct. 1705; rem. 20 Mar. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Hayward (Heyward), Pengry (Pengrey, Pengreus)** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; Claymond Sch. 3 Apr. 1702; B.A. 16 Oct. 1705; M.A. 10 July; rem. 22 Nov. 1708; incorp. Cambridge 1735.

**RADCLYFFE** (Radcliff), **Edward** (Lancs.). Somerset Sch. 9 Mar.; matr. arm. 12 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 16 Oct. 1705; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; M.A. 7 June 1708; **Junior Bursar** 1719-20; **Vice-Principal** 1721-2.

Died 4 Sept. 1723; will proved at Oxford.

**Remington (Remmington), Thomas** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 24 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 25 Mar. 1702, aged 17; Claymond Sch. 17 June 1704; B.A. 7 Mar.; rem. 14 Mar. 170 $\frac{6}{8}$ ; readm. Oct. 1709; M.A. 10 June 1710; rem. 11 Nov. 1713.

**Smethurst, Ralph** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 20 Mar.; matr. pleb. 23 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; Cartwright Sch. 19 Oct. 1702; Frankland Sch. 26 June; B.A. 16 Oct. 1705; M.A. 7 June 1708; rem. Jan. 1711.

**Smith, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 21 Mar.; matr. gen. 23 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct. 1705; rem. 11 Oct. 1707; ? = Smyth, Ogle Sch. 19 Oct. 1702; ? M.A. by diploma 17 Dec. 1714.

**Veale (Veal), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 21 Mar.; matr. gen. 23 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; Nowell Sch. 21 Dec. 1702; B.A. 7 Mar. 170 $\frac{6}{8}$ ; Hulme Ex. 20 July 1707; M.A. 7 June 1708; rem. 22 Jan. 1712.

**Woodland, Joseph** (Leics.). Batt. c. 27 Jan.; matr. pleb. 3 Feb., aged 18; Walker Sch. 17 Feb. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 16 Jan. 1706.

**Woodward, Robert** (Bucks.). Batt. Ent. cler. Merton 4 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged '9'; c. and Frankland Sch. 11 July; matr. 12 July 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1 July 1715; M.A. 13 June 1718.

## 1702

**Bordman (Boardman), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 1 June; matr. pleb. 5 June, aged 21; Walker Sch. 3 Nov. 1702; B.A. 11 Apr.; rem. 11 Dec. 1706.

**Davies (Davis), Mr. Robert** (Denbighs.). Gen. Com. c. 23 June; matr. arm. 27 June 1702, aged 16; rem. 17 Dec. 1708.

Benefactor.

? D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Eccles, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 1 July, aged 18; c. 6 July 1702; rem. 29 June 1704.

**Fieldhouse (Fiedhouse), John** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. gen. 1 July, aged 18; c. 6 July 1702; B.A. 11 Apr. 1706; rem. 26 Mar. 1709.



**Giffard, Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. pleb. 15 June, aged 19; c. 17 June 1702; B.A. 11 Apr.; Yate Sch. 23 Apr. 1706; rem. 20 Nov. 1708.

**Hale, Mr. William** (Surrey). Gen. Com. c. 11 July; matr. arm. 30 Sept. 1702, aged 16; rem. 29 Nov. 1706.

M.P. Bramber 1709, St. Albans 1713, 1715.

BENEF. : Plate 1706.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hooper (Hoper), Mr. Richard** (Herefs. or London). Gen. Com. Matr. arm., 9 May, aged 17; c. 11 May 1702; rem. 17 Aug. 1704.

**Horton, Mr. Thomas** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 30 Apr.; matr. arm. 9 May 1702, aged 17; rem. 18 July 1704.

J.P.; Governor of the Isle of Man for Lord Derby.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Le(i)gh, Calverley (Calvey)** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1702, aged 16; c. 22 Feb. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 24 Nov. 1704; B.A. All Souls 24 Jan. 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; M.A. 27 Oct. 1710; B.Med. 12 Nov. 1716; D.Med. 22 Oct. 1720; admon. (as D.C.L.) at Oxford 20 May 1727.

**PRITCHARD, Herbert** (Herefs.). Com. c. 17 June; matr. cler. 10 July 1702, aged 15; B.A. 11 Apr. 1706; **Fellow** (Porter) 24 Nov. 1709; M.A. 17 Feb. 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 1720-1, 2-3, 4-6; **Vice-Principal** 1726-7; res. Fell. 27 Jan.; grace for B.D. and D.D. 9 Feb. 1728 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; res. Spitalfields, Stepney, and presented to Rectory of Christ Church, Spitalfields, 7 July 1729; died 28 Sept. 1782.

Mayo Family.

**Robinson, John** (Dorset). Batt. c. 7 May; matr. cler. 11 May 1702, aged 17; Mordaunt Sch. 19 Nov. 1703; B.A. 25 June; rem. 29 June 1706; incorp. Cambridge and M.A. Clare 1721.

**Whishaw (Wishaw), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 4 July; matr. pleb. 14 July, aged 17; Yate Sch. 25 Sept. 1702; B.A. 11 Apr. 1706; rem. 31 Oct. 1710; M.A. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1713; ? = dns. Whishaw, Schoolmaster of Steeple Aston, 17 May, 1708.

Preb. of Hereford 1723, of Sarum 1727, of Winchester 1739.

### 170 $\frac{2}{3}$

**Clerke (Clerk, Clarke), William** (Oxon.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 17 Mar. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 16; B.A. Trinity 29 Oct. 1706; M.A. 10 Nov. 1709.

**Griffiths (Griffith), Charles** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 13 Mar.; matr. p. p. 15 Mar. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; rem. 12 Jan. 1703; B.A. 15 Oct. 1706.

**Jordan, John** (Salop). Com. c. 10 Mar.; matr. gen. 12 Mar. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1706; M.A. 29 Jan. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 19 June 1718.

**Lovatt, John** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 19 Mar.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 24 Dec. 1703; B.A. 15 Oct. 1706; rem. 29 Oct. 1707.

**Merrick, Mr. John** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 17 Mar. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 19 Nov. 1716.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.



**Rainstorp (Reinstorp), Walter** (Som.). Batt. c. 10 Mar.; matr. pleb. 11 Mar. 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 28 July 1703; B.A. 15 Oct. 1706; M.A. 5 July; rem. 13 July 1709.

**Ryland, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Feb.; Radcliffe Sch. 17 Feb.; matr. pleb. 18 Feb. 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 21 Aug. 1703; Somerset Sch. 16 June; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 15 Oct. 1706; grace for M.A. 26 Oct. 1710.

## 1703

**Bootle, Charles (Caryll)** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. gen. 13 May 1703, aged 16; rem. 29 Nov. 1706.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Browne, Mr. Thomas** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 8 July; matr. arm. 23 July 1703, aged 16; rem. 29 Nov. 1706.

BENEF.: Gave £200 for the use of the college 1741.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Colclough, Caesar** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. gen. 16 July, aged 16; c. 17 July 1703; rem. 3 Oct. 1705.

**HOPLEY, Randolph (Randle, Ralph)** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 May; matr. 8 May, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 24 Oct. 1703; B.A. 20 Jan. 170<sup>4</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 Apr. 1713; M.A. 21 May 1713; **Junior Bursar** 1726-7; died 18 July 1727.

BENEF.: Plate 1713.

Gutch, Coll. 380; Quat. Mon. v.

**Lawrence (Laurence), William** (Wores.). Batt. c. 27 Apr.; matr. p. p. 29 Apr. 1703, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 3 Nov. 1704; B.A. 20 Mar. 170<sup>4</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 3 Nov. 1707.

Captain. His widow gave plate 1761.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Leigh (Lee), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 30 Oct; matr. pleb. 11 Nov. 1703, aged 17; B.A. 17 June 1707; rem. 13 Feb. 170<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; ? = Leigh, subst. for Nowell Sch. 30 Nov. 1703.

**SIMPSON (Sympson), William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 16 July; matr. gen. 23 July, aged 16; Ogle Sch. 21 Aug. 1703; Church Sch. 7 Oct. 1704; B.A. 17 June 1707; **Fellow** (Founders) 12 June; M.A. 21 July 1711; **Junior Bursar** 1723-4; **Vice-Principal** 1727-8; Rector of St. George's, Wapping, 27 July 1729; res. Fell. 1 Dec. 1730; B.D. and D.D. 1 June 1731; died 19 July 1764.

WORK: †Sermon, 1738.

**Willis, Thomas** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. gen. 13 May 1703; rem. 4 Apr. 1709.

Quat. Mon. iv.

170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

**Canthorn (Cauthorn), John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 4 Mar. 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 20 Mar. 1704.

**GOULBORNE (Goulborn, Gouldbourne, Gouldburn, Goldbourne, Goulbourne, Goldburn), Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Feb.; Nowell Sch. 26 Feb.; matr. pleb. 7 Mar. 170<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 18 Oct. 1707; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 May 1709; M.A. 10 June 1710; died 27 Apr. 1718; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Harris, Thomas** (Glouces.). Batt. c. and Claymond Sch. 4 Feb. Matr. pleb. 8 Feb. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1707; rem. 15 Nov. 1708; M.A. Balliol 4 July 1710.

**Martin (Marten), William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 20 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 19; Nowell Sch. 19 Apr. 1704; Somerset Sch. 13 Oct.; B.A. 15 Oct. 1707; M.A. 10 June 1710.

**Powlet (Pawlet), Francis** (Berks.). Nobilis. c. 2 Mar.; matr. 4 Mar. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 15; rem. 16 June 1707; subscr. baronis. f. Benefactor.

WORK: Wrote a Latin poem in *Planus Musarum*, Oxon., 1704, pp. 45-6.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Worden, John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 21 Mar., aged 16; c. 23 Mar. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Nowell Sch. 19 Apr. 1704; B.A. 15 Oct. 1707; Hulme Ex. 24 Jan. 1708; rem. 4 May 1711.

### 1704

**Carrington (Carington), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 July; matr. gen. 10 July 1704, aged 16; rem. 7 Nov. (1704?).

**Egerton, Mr. Holland** (Staffs. or Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 Oct.; matr. bart. f. 10 Oct. 1704, aged 15; rem. 14 Dec. 1711.

4th Bart.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Hayward, John** (Staffs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 6 Apr. 1704, aged 17; Reed Sch. 26 June 1705; B.A. 15 Oct. 1707; M.A. 10 June; rem. 19 July 1710.

**Key, John** (Salop). Batt. c. 26 May; rem. 29 May; subscr. pleb. Trinity 1 June 1704, aged 17; B.A. 23 Mar. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Kingston, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and subscr. gen. 4 July, aged 19; Radcliffe Sch. 3 Nov. 1704; rem. 3 Nov. 1707.

**MEARE (Mear), Samuel** (Chesh.). Subscr. pleb. 23 May 1704, aged 16; Cartwright and Frankland Sch. 23 Apr. 1706; B.A. 20 Jan. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 16 June 1710; M.A. 16 Oct. 1710; died at Cottingham 9 May 1723.

**Poyer, Thomas** (Pembs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 6 Apr., aged 19; Milward Sch. 17 June 1704; rem. 17 Oct. 1706.

**Starkie (Starkey), Mr. Peirs (Pierce)** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 1 Apr.; subscr. arm. 23 May 1704, aged 16; rem. 29 Nov. 1706.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Wilson, Robert** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 July; subscr. pleb. 10 July, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 7 Oct. 1704; Church Sch. 27 July 1706; B.A. 20 Apr. 1708; M.A. 25 June; rem. 30 Dec. 1712.

### 170 $\frac{4}{5}$

**Bevan, Mr. Arthur** (Pembs. or Carmarth.). Gen. Com. c. 26 Feb.; matr. gen. 28 Feb. 170 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; rem. 18 Nov. 1708.

M.P. Carmarthen 1727.

**Broade (Broad), Edward** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 16 Mar. 170 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1705, aged 15; rem. 2 May (1705?).



**Hallings, William** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; Mordaunt Sch. 9 Mar. 1704<sup>1</sup>; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1705, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct. 1708; readm. 22 Oct.; rem. 13 Dec. 1709; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1726.

**Wall, George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 16 Mar.; matr. cler. 22 Mar. 1704<sup>1</sup>, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 16 June 1706; B.A. 12 Oct. 1708.

## 1705

**Bethell (Bethel), Samuel** (Herefs.). c. 26 Mar.; matr. p. p. 28 Mar. 1705, aged 17; Henley Sch. 15 Nov. 1706; B.A. 23 June 1709; Philpottine Ex.

Mayo Family.

**Capell (Capel), Gamaliel** (Surrey or Suffolk). Com. c. 20 June; matr. cler. 28 June 1705, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct. 1706; M.A. 5 July; rem. 11 July 1709.

**DALE, William** (Lancs.). Matr. cler. Trinity 23 Oct. 1705, aged 19; c. 20 Apr. 1709; B.A. 17 Feb. 1709<sup>10</sup>; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 Nov. 1710; M.A. 4 July 1712; died at Stepney 27 Oct. 1724.

**Ellis, John** (Wilts.). Batt. c. 20 May; matr. cler. 20 June 1705, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb. 1708<sup>8</sup>; M.A. 25 June; rem. 10 Oct. 1712; readm. 6 July; B.D. and D.D. 13 July 1730.

## WORKS:

*The Knowledge of divine things from Revelation*, 1743, &c.      *ledge of God is attainable by Ideas of Reflexion*, 1743.

*Some brief considerations upon Mr. Locke's hypothesis, that the know-*      *†An enquiry whence cometh wisdom*, 1757.

**Featley, John** (Notts.). Batt. c. 19 May; matr. pleb. 24 May 1705, aged 21; subst. for Nowell Sch. 31 Aug. 1706; rem. 11 Nov. 1708; ?=John Featley, butler, whose will was proved at Oxford 1736.

**Plymley (Plimley), John** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 25 June; matr. cler. 30 Oct., aged 18; Walker Sch. 31 Dec. 1705; B.A. 23 June 1709; rem. 29 Nov. 1712; readm. and grace for M.A. 8 Mar. 1728<sup>8</sup>.

**Taylor, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 Nov. 1705; rem. 25 Mar. 1708; ? = Taylor, Richard, 1705 (the next).

**Taylor, Richard** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. 12 Nov. 1705; Somerset Sch. 14 Feb. 1704<sup>1</sup>; B.A. 23 June 1709; ? = Taylor, John, 1705 (the previous).

**Wilbraham, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. 14 Sept.; matr. gen. 16 Oct. 1705, aged 16; rem. 27 Feb. 1706.

1705<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

**CURTOIS (Curtoise, Curtiss), John** (Lincs.). Matr. cler. Lincoln 4 Mar. 1705<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 22 Oct. 1709; c. 9 May 1710; **Fellow** (Higden) 16 Apr. 1711; M.A. 25 June 1712; res. Fell. 1 July 1719.

**Eden, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 Mar.; matr. pleb. 12 Mar. 1705<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 28 Mar. 1706; B.A. 14 Oct. 1709; Hulme Ex. 29 May 1710; grace for M.A. 12 Oct.; rem. 22 Oct. 1713.

**Grace, Isaac** (Lancs.). Matr. p. p. 4 Mar. 1705<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 24; ? readm. 10 Apr. 1710.

**Robinson, Samuel** (Chesh.). c. 14 Mar.; matr. pleb. 16 Mar. 1704<sup>1</sup>, aged 17; Mordaunt Sch. 14 Nov. 1706.



**Smith, James** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. p. p. 4 Mar., aged 18; c. 6 Mar. 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; Ogle Sch. 27 July 1706; rem. 21 Dec. 1710.

**Watkins, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 13 Mar.; matr. 16 Mar. 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 5 Apr. 1707; rem. 31 May 1708; rep. 14 May 1720; rem. 26 Dec. 1721.

**Wright, Charles** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 Mar.; matr. pleb. 16 Mar. 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 16 Apr. 1706; B.A. 14 Oct. 1709; died of small-pox 14 Aug. 1710; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Wright, John** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 13 Mar.; matr. p. p. 16 Mar. 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; rem. 3 Nov. 1707.

### 1706

**Rice, John** (Carmarth.). Batt. c. 8 June; matr. cler. 26 June, aged 18; Walker Sch. 4 Dec. 1706; B.A. 5 May; rem. 30 Mar. 1711.

**Shallcross** (Shalcrosse), **John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Apr.; matr. arm. 25 June 1706, aged 18; rem. 4 June 1708.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Ward, Mr. Thomas** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. 29 Oct.; matr. gen. 14 Dec. 1706, aged 22; rem. 28 May 1711.

### 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

**Andrews, Thomas** (Gloucs. or Oxon.) Batt. c. 31 Jan.; Claymond Sch. 3 Mar.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; rem. 5 Aug. 1710.

**Arrowsmith, Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Feb.; Nowell Sch. 28 Feb.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; B.A. 16 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 28 Oct. 1710; rem. 22 Aug. 1713; M.A. 8 July 1715.

President of Corporation of London Clergy 1737.

#### WORKS:

*Sermon*, 1724.

*The reasonableness and origin of government*, 1735.

*The duty of following after the things*

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

*that make for peace recommended*, 1737.

*What ought to be the behaviour of subjects in time of war*, 1744.

*Sermon*, 1745.

**Burton, John** (Oxon.). Com. c. 8 Feb.; matr. gen. 11 Feb. 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 15 Aug. 1710; B.A. 12 July 1712; rem. 8 Jan. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Daniell** (Daniel), **Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 Feb.; matr. gen. 20 Feb., aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 22 Feb. 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; c. (as Com.) 15 June 1709; B.A. 16 Oct. 1710; rem. 3 Apr. 1713.

**Dicken, Samuel** (Warws.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 16; c. 26 Mar.; Milward Sch. 3 Apr. 1707; B.A. 16 Oct. 1710; rem. 29 Nov. 1712; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1719.

**Hancock, John** (Norf.). Com. c. 18 Mar.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 19; B.A. 20 Apr. 1708; rem. 16 Sept. 1710.

**Leftwiche** (Leftwich, Leftwicke), **Nathaniel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 Feb. Frankland Sch. 28 Feb.; matr. cler. 20 Mar. 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 19;

Yate Sch. 18 Jan. 170<sup>4</sup>; rem. 12 Nov. 1709; B.A. New 1 Feb. 171<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1719.

**Lytton (Litton), Mr. Lytton (Denbs.).** Gen. Com. c. 8 Mar.; matr. eq. 20 Mar. 170<sup>4</sup>, aged 18; rem. 30 Mar. 1755.

Assumed surname of Lytton in lieu of Strode.

BENEF.: Plate 1707.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Rode (Rhode), William (Chesh.).** Com. Matr. gen. 20 Mar. 170<sup>4</sup>, aged 18; c. 31 Mar. 1707; B.A. 16 Oct. 1710; died 24 May 1712; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Shurttt (Shurt), John (Som.).** Batt. c. 31 Jan.; Claymond Sch. 7 Feb.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 170<sup>4</sup>, aged 19; B.A. 16 Oct. 1710; rem. 31 Jan. 1712.

**Walmsley Henry (Lanes.).** Batt. c. 19 Feb.; matr. cler. 20 Feb., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 22 Feb. 170<sup>4</sup>; B.A. 1710; rem. 20 Apr. 1711.

## 1707

**Armitstead (Armitsteade, Armestead), James (Bucks.).** Batt. c. 3 Apr.; matr. pleb. 5 Apr. 1707, aged 17; B.A. 27 Oct. 1710; rem. 20 Jan. 1711.

**Armitstead (Armistead, Armstead), William (Yorks.).** Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 14 July 1707, aged 21; B.A. 9 May 1711; rem. 5 May 1713.

**Ashley, Joseph (Middlx.).** Com. c. and matr. arm. 6 June 1707, aged 16; B.A. 17 Apr. 1711; M.A. 29 Jan. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 10 Aug. 1714.

**Cartwright, John (Salop.).** Com. c. 19 June; Matr. gen. 29 June 1707, aged 16; B.A. 28 Apr. 1711; M.A. 8 June 1714; rem. 29 May 1718.

**Cattell (Cattel), Thomas (Warws.).** Batt. c. 27 May; matr. pleb. 30 May, aged 17; rem. 18 June 1707; B.A. All Souls 19 Mar. 1710; M.A. New Inn Hall 29 Nov. 1715; readm. 9 July 1731.

Chaplain at Christ's College, Manchester.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Clegg, Ralph (Lancs.).** Batt. Matr. pleb. 5 Apr., aged 19; c. 10 Apr. 1707; ? = Gleg, Nowell Sch. 23 Apr. 1707; B.A. 16 Oct.; 27 Oct. 1710; rem. 24 Mar. 1713.

**Coburne, Isaac. Porter.** Will proved at Oxford 1707.

**Egerton, Mr. Edward (Staffs.).** Gen. Com. c. 4 Sept.; matr. bart. f. 11 Nov. 1707, aged 17; ? B.A. St. Alban Hall 14 Dec. 1714; rem. 26 Nov. 1715.

**Egerton, John (Devon).'** Com. c. 19 June; matr. cler. f. 21 June 1707, aged 17; rem. 23 Mar. 170<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. Queen's 18 Apr. 1711; M.A. 16 Feb. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Egerton, Mr. Ralph (Staffs.).** Gen. Com. c. 4 Sept.; matr. bart. f. 11 Nov. 1707, aged 16; B.A. 23 Mar. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; rem. 26 Nov. 1715.

**Foot, Walter (Herefs.).** c. 7 May; matr. pleb. 8 May, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 26 July 1707; B.A. 6 Feb. 171<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>; Langfordian Ex.; ? M.A. King's, Cambridge. 1719.



**Gardiner, Edward** (Oxon.). Matr. p. p. University 28 Mar., aged 16; Claymond Sch. 26 July 1707; B.A. 16 Oct. 1710; M.A. Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1715.

**Gleg**: see Clegg (above).

**King, Samuel** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. p. p. St. Edmund Hall 2 Apr., aged 18; c. 14 Nov. 1707; B.A. 17 Dec. 1712; rem. 4 Dec. 1714.

**Liptrott (Liptrot), William** (Warws.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 11 Nov., aged 17; c. 11 Dec. 1707; B.A. as John 1711; rem. 22 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; ? = Liptrot 'electus in scholam de Middleton', i. e. as Master 19 Apr. 1712.

**Lloyd, John** (Sussex). Com. Matr. cler. Gloucester Hall 19 July, aged 16; c. 4 Sept. 1707; Yate Sch. 18 Dec. 1708; B.A. 28 Apr. 1711; rem. 22 Jan. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1724.

**Rothwell, James** (Lancs.). Matr. pleb. 25 June, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 8 July 1707; B.A. 17 Apr. 1711.

**Shippary, Edward**. Butler. Will proved at Oxford 1707.

**Woodhouse, Edward** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 3 Nov. 1707; rem. 17 July 1713; ? = Woodhouse, Robert, 1707 (the next).

**Woodhouse, Robert** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 7 Nov. 1707, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 20 Jan. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.A. 2 June 1711; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1720; ? = Woodhouse, Edward, 1707 (the previous).

### 170 $\frac{7}{8}$

**Bolton, Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 14 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. cler. 27 Mar. 1708, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 22 Mar. 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.A. 13 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 23 Oct. 1711; M.A. 8 June 1714.

**Bullicocke (Bulcock, Bullock), Christopher** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Mar. 170 matr. pleb. 30 Mar. 1708, aged 18; B.A. 5 June (as Bulcock); rem. 6 Aug. 1712.

**Byron (Byrom), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 23 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. pleb. 27 Mar. 1708, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 3 Aug. 1710; B.A. 13 Oct. 1711; rem. 31 Jan. 1712.

**Clough, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 Jan.; Nowell Sch. 20 Jan.; matr. pleb. 26 Jan. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19; B.A. 13 Oct. 1711; rem. 7 Apr. 1712.

**Entwisle (Entwistle), William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 27 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. gen. 27 Mar. 1708, aged 17; B.A. 13 Oct. 1711; M.A. 16 Apr.; rem. 26 Dec. 1716.

**Lawson, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 28 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 15; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 June 1708; B.A. 13 Oct. 1711; cl. Master of Middleton School 31 Dec. 1712; rem. 3 Apr. 1713; died 27 Feb. 1757.

**Lomax, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 Feb.; matr. p. p. 13 Mar. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 2 Dec. 1708; B.A. 28 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 7 Apr. 1712.

**Orme (Orm), William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 19 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. pleb. 27 Mar. 1708, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 June 1709; Walker and Radcliffe Sch. 3 Aug. 1710; B.A. 17 Dec. 1711; rem. 5 May 1713.

**Wrighte, Thomas** (Leics.). Com. c. 12 Feb.; matr. eq. 13 Mar. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16; died 8 July 1710; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 377.



## 1708

**Bellinger, Francis.** 1708. Practised as a surgeon in Stamford 18 Apr. 1694; died in London 1721.

## WORKS:

*A Discourse concerning the nutrition of the Fœtus in the Womb*, 1717. *A Treatise concerning the Small Pox*, 1721.

Munks Roll ii. 20.

**Brooke, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. 24 Sept.; matr. gen. 11 Oct. 1708, aged 16; rem.; Gen. Com. 17 Nov. 1710; rem. 15 Oct. 1750.

BENEF.: Plate 1716.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Burton, Mr. Philip** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 9 July; matr. gen. 15 Nov. 1708, aged 16; rem. 2 Dec. 1712.

**Cary, Mr. Thomas** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 5 July; matr. gen. 8 July 1708, aged 15; rem. 20 Aug. 1710.

**Clark (Clarke), John** (Essex). Batt. Matr. pleb. 26 May, aged 16; c. 28 May 1708; B.A. 10 May 1712; rem. 23 Apr. 1715.

**DELVES (Delve), William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 20 Apr.; c. 27 Apr. 1708; B.A. (as John) 1 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 14 Oct. 1714; readm. to rights of Fellow 19 Jan. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$  (?); died at Manchester 10 Nov. 1717.

BENEF.: Plate 1718.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dicken (Dickins), William** (Salop). Batt. c. 11 Nov.; matr. pleb. 12 Nov. 1708, aged 18; rem. 11 Nov. 1711; B.A. Trinity 4 July 1712.

**Dodd (Dod), Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 17 July 1708, aged 18; B.A. 10 May 1712; rem. 27 June 1715; readm. 21 June; M.A. 6 July 1717.

**Drake, Humphrey** (Berks.). Com. Matr. cler. 8 July, aged 15; c. 16 Sept. 1708; B.A. 5 June 1712; rem. 28 Mar. 1713.

**Entwistle, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. 23 Apr.; matr. gen. 17 May 1708, aged 18; rem. 1 Aug. 1710.

**Malbon (Malborn), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 25 Mar.; matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 19; Yate Sch. 13 Sept. 1708; B.A. 13 Oct. 1711 (as Edward); rem. 5 May 1713; Head Master of Congleton School 1721.

His father was Master of Congleton before him.

**Sharples, George** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. gen. 14 Oct. aged 16; c. 16 Oct. 1708; Com. 22 Mar. 170 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; rem. 12 Aug. 1709.

**Sidebottom (Sydebottom, Sydebotham), William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 16 Oct.; Cartwright Sch. 18 Oct.; Matr. gen. 22 Oct. 1708, aged 15; rem. 10 Oct. 1712.

**Vaughan, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 14 June 1708; Somerset Sch. 5 Aug. 1709; rem. 20 Aug. 1710.

170 $\frac{8}{9}$ 

**Acton, Thomas** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 12 May 170 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; matr. pleb. 29 Mar. 1709, aged 19; B.A. 14 Oct. 1712; rem. 4 May 1716.

**Bedford, William** (Oxon.). Batt. c. and Claymond Sch. 3 Feb.; matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 170 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1712; rem. 23 Jan. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Payne (Paine, Pain), Robert** (Glouces.). Batt. Claymond Sch. 11 Mar. 1708; c. 5 May; matr. cler. 6 May 1709, aged 14; again Claymond Sch. 7 May 1709; rem. 24 Nov. 1712; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 13 Feb. 1713; M.A. 22 June 1716.

**Skerratt (Skerrett, Skerrat, Skarret), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 8 Mar. 1708; matr. pleb. 16 Apr. 1709, aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1712; rem. 5 May 1713; M.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1727.

**Webster, Wriggan (Wriggan)** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 22 Mar. 1708; matr. pleb. 6 Apr. 1709, aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1712; rem. 21 May 1713.

## 1709

**Betham, William** (Bucks.). Batt. Matr. 4 June 1709, aged 18; c. 17 May 1710; B.A. 21 Jan. 1713; rem. 24 Jan. 1730.

**Brereton, Thomas** (Chesh. or Flints.). Com. c. 13 Apr.; matr. arm. 16 Apr. 1709, aged 18; B.A. 14 Oct. 1712; rem. 7 Aug. 1718; was drowned 1722.

His wife was a poetess whose *nom de plume* was Melissa; after having squandered his own and his wife's fortunes they separated in 1721.

## WORKS:

*George*, 1715.

*Esther or Faith Triumphant*, 1715.

D.N.B.

*Sir John Oldcastle*, 1717.

*A Day's Journey from the Vale of Evesham to Oxford . . .*, 1719.

**Brownell (Brownwell, Brownel), William** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Com. c. 15 Dec.; matr. cler. 17 Dec. 1709, aged 19; B.A. 13 Oct. 1711; rem. 15 Jan. 1712; readm. 5 Feb. 1714.

**Bushell, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 4 June 1709, aged 17; rem. 28 Mar. 1713.

**Comberbach (Comberbatch), Roger** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 Nov.; matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1709, aged 16; rem. 11 Nov. 1711.

**Cooke (Cook), John** (Som.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 6 July 1709, aged 15; rem. 27 Mar. 1713.

**HUGHSON, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 Nov.; matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1709, aged 16; B.A. 5 June 1713; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 10 Dec. 1715; M.A. 16 Apr. 1716; died 9 Feb. 1729.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Lancaster, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 18 May; matr. pleb. 4 June 1709, aged 23; rem. 27 Mar. 1711.

**Morgan, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 8 Nov. 1709; rem. 20 Jan. 1712.

**Norcross, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 4 June 1709, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 3 Aug. 1710; rem. 31 July 1711; Hulme Ex. 7 Oct.; readm. 12 Oct.; B.A. 20 Oct. 1713; M.A. 16 Apr. 1716.

Head Master of Rivington School 1727.

**Short (Shert), John** (Kent). Com. c. 1 July; matr. gen. 6 July 1709, aged 17; B.A. 16 Oct. 1710 (as Shurt); rem. 14 May 1716.

**Sidebottom (Sydebotham), Samuel** (Lancs.). Com. c. 18 June; matr. gen. 22 June 1709, aged 19; B.A. 4 Feb. 1713; rem. 26 Jan. 1714 M.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1718.



**Symonds (Simmonds), William** (Warws.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 13 July 1709, aged 17; c. 19 May 1710; B.A. 20 Apr. 1713; readm. 12 Oct.; M.A. 20 Oct.; rem. 19 Nov. 1716.

**Tatlocke (Tatlock), John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 4 June, aged 17; c. 6 June 1709; Somerset Sch. 7 Apr. 1710; B.A. 13 Feb. 171<sup>2</sup>; Hulme Ex. 31 Oct. 1713; M.A. 16 Apr. 1716.

**WRIGHT, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. pleb. 16 Apr. 1709, aged 19; B.A. 14 Oct. 1712; Hulme Ex. 12 Mar. 1714; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Jan. 171<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; M.A. 20 Feb. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; **Vice-Principal** 1728-9; presented to Christ Church, Spitalfields, 22 Aug. 1730; B.D. and D.D. 10 July 1731; res. Fell. 5 Feb. 173<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

17<sup>00</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

**Clerke (Clerk, Clark), James** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 Mar. 17<sup>00</sup>/<sub>10</sub>, aged 16; c. 20 May 1710; B.A. 10 Nov. 1713; M.A. 9 July; rem. 17 July 1719.

**Jones, John** (Denbighs.). Batt. c. 20 Feb.; matr. p. p. 28 Feb. 17<sup>00</sup>/<sub>10</sub>, aged 18; rem. 28 Mar. 1711; ? B.A. Christ Church 1 Mar. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

**Leigh, Ralph** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 Jan.; matr. pleb. 28 Feb. 17<sup>00</sup>/<sub>10</sub>, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 3 Aug. 1710; rem. 24 Mar. 1713; B.A. 14 Dec. 1714; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1722.

**Russell (Russel), John** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. cler. 17 Feb., aged 16; c. 18 Feb. 17<sup>00</sup>/<sub>10</sub>; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 5 Dec. 1710; B.A. 20 Oct. 1713; Fellow of Merton 1715; rem. 23 Jan. 1716; M.A. 6 May 1717.

Preb. of Peterborough 1720, and of Lincoln 1724.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Sutton, John** (Chesh. or Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 Feb.; matr. pleb. 28 Feb. 17<sup>00</sup>/<sub>10</sub>, aged 18; rem. 21 Aug.; rep. (as Com.) 21 Aug. 1711; B.A. 20 Oct. 1713; rem. 17 Mar. 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; ? M.A. Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1717.

## 1710

**Bateson, Robert** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 1 Nov.; matr. arm. 14 Nov. 1710, aged 18; rem. 3 July 1713.

**Brooke (Brook), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 3 Oct.; matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1710, aged 17; rem. 24 Mar.; rep. (as Com.) 24 Mar. 171<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 27 May 1714; rem. 20 Sept. 1715; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. Catherine Hall 1719; LL.D. 1732.

Dean of Chester 1732.

## WORKS:

*The perfectness of God displayed in His works, and the obligation that ariseth to us from a consideration of them, 1731.*

*The pleasure and advantage of unity.*  
A Sermon, 1746.

**Cawley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. pleb. 1 Apr. 1710, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct. 1713; rem. 6 Dec. 1715; readm. 15 Mar. 171<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; M.A. 21 June 1717; rem. 13 July 1737.

**Currer, Mr. Haworth (Howorth)** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. c. 15 May; matr. gen. 25 May 1710, aged 18; rem. 25 Apr. 1712.

BENEF.: Plate 1712.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Day, Richard** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 28 Mar.; matr. cler. 29 Mar., aged 17; rem. 5 Aug. 1710.

**Egerton, Thomas** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. bart. f. 8 July 1710, aged 15; B.A. 16 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 21 June; rem. 2 Nov. 1717; died 1763.

**Floyd (Lloyd), John and Richard** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. (as John, son of Richard) 31 Mar., aged 16; c. (as Richard) 15 May 1710; Langford Ex.; B.A. (as Lloyd) 29 Jan. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. (as Lloyd) Magdalene, Cambridge, 1725.

**HAMMOND, George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 17 Nov.; matr. cler. 18 Nov. 1710, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 31 Jan. 171<sup>1</sup>; rem. 24 Nov. 1712; B.A. 27 May 1714; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 Jan. 17 $\frac{0}{20}$ ; M.A. 6 Apr. 1720; res. Fell. 20 Nov. 1724.

Head Master of Macclesfield School 1717.

**Herle, Francis** (Middlx. or Essex). Com. c. 17 Nov.; matr. gen. 18 Nov. 1710, aged 18; rem. 10 Mar. 1713.

**Hyde, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 31 Mar., aged 19; Church Sch. 29 July 1710; B.A. 20 Oct.; rem. 27 Dec. 1713.

**Lamprey, James (John)** (Warws.). Batt. c. 13 Oct.; matr. pleb. 16 Oct. 1710, aged 15; rem. 26 Mar. 1712; B.A. Christ Church 3 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Parker, Robert** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Oct., aged 17; c. 20 Oct. 1710; rem. 4 May 1716.

**Rowley, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 3 May; matr. gen. 25 May, aged 19; Church Sch. 10 Nov. 1710; B.A. 25 June 1714; rem. 4 May 1716.

**Tringham, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. pleb. 2 May 1710, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 23 Dec. 1716; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1723.

Head Master of Luton Grammar School 1723.

**Wade, Cuthbert** (Yorks. or Ireland). Com. c. 5 Sept.; matr. arm. 18 Nov. 1710, aged 17; B.A. 27 May 1714; rem. 10 Aug. 1716.

**Wilbraham, Roger** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Aug.; matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1710, aged 16; rem. 7 Aug. 1718.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

### 171<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>

**Bankes, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 17 Feb.; matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 171 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 18; Com. 7 June 1711; rem. 10 Aug. 1714.

**Birch (Burch), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 Mar.; matr. pleb. 19 Mar. 171 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; M.A. New 28 Apr. 1715; rem. 14 May 1716.

**Bullock, Thomas** (Herefs.). Com. c. 23 Mar.; matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 171 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 17; Reed and Ogle Sch. 1 Nov. 1711; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; M.A. 21 June; rem. 28 Sept. 1717; B.D. and D.D. Christ Church 15 Oct. 1736.

Dean of Norwich 2 Aug. 1739; died 1760.

### WORKS:

*Jesus Christ the prophet whom Moses foretold*, 1724.

*The reasoning of Christ and his Apostles in their Defence of Christianity*, 1725.

*The reasoning of Christ and his Apostles vindicated*, 1728.

*Sermon*, 1730.

**Case, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 16 Feb. Matr. arm. 26 Feb. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; rem. 6 Dec. 1715.

**Crosby, Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 Feb.; matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 18; Com. 3 Aug. 1711; B.A. 22 Oct. 1714; M.A. 21 June; rem. 2 Nov. 1717.

**Entwistle, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Mar.; matr. arm 19 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 17; Com. 27 Sept. 1712; rem. 23 Nov. 1714.

J.P. co. Lancaster.

**Gray, Bennett** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Feb.; matr. cler. 26 Feb. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 16 (as Benjamin); B.A. 22 Feb. 1711<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; rem. 14 May 1716.

**Hulton, Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 Mar.; matr. pleb. 19 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; rem. 19 Nov. 1716; M.A. Queens', Cambridge, 1722.

**Juxon (Jouxson), Benjamin** (Som.). Batt. Claymond Sch. 3 Feb.; c. 15 Feb.; matr. cler. 9 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; rem. 19 Nov. 1716.

**Kilner, James** (Middlx.). Com. c. 5 Mar.; matr. gen. 9 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; M.A. 21 June 1717; rem. 12 Jan. 1720.

Chaplain in Ordinary to the king.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**LEYBORN (Leyborne, Leybourn, Leybourne), Robert** (Middlx.). Com. c. 5 Mar.; matr. 9 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 17; Student Christ Church 1712; rem. 10 June 1712; B.A. 19 Jan. 1711<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; **Fellow** (Frankland) 10 Oct. 1715; M.A. 21 June 1717; Proctor 6 Mar. 1721<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; **Junior Bursar** 1727-8; Rector of Stepney 26 July 1729; presented to Rectory of Limehouse 14 Sept.; res. Fell. 5 Dec. 1730; B.D. and D.D. 29 Apr. 1731; Principal of St. Alban Hall, 1736; died 14 May 1759.

Quat. Mon. xii.

**Lloyd, Ashton** (Chesh. or Flints.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan., aged 15; c. 23 Jan. 1711<sup>o</sup>; rem. 21 May 1713.

**Poole (Pool), John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 23 May; matr. cler. 24 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 17; Yate Sch. 8 May 1713; rem. 6 May 1717.

**Rode, James** (Staffs.). Com. c. 19 Mar.; matr. gen. 24 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; M.A. 6 July 1717; rem. 30 Oct. 1728.

**Smith, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 17 Mar.; matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 15 Aug. 1711; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; rem. 11 Oct. 1715.

**Southby, Thomas** (Oxon. or Berks.). Com. c. 13 Mar.; matr. gen. 15 Mar. 1711<sup>o</sup>, aged 15; Walker and Radcliffe Sch. 6 Mar. 1711<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; B.A. 15 Oct. 1714; grace for M.A. 20 Dec. 1716; rem. 21 Jan. 1722.

## 1711

**Alcock (Alcocke), William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 July; matr. gen. 14 July 1711; B.A. 23 June 1715; grace for M.A. 15 Nov. 1717; rem. 17 Jan. 1718.

**Barret, Michael** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 25 June 1711; rem. 19 Nov. 1716.



**Cholmondeley, Robert** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 24 Apr. ; matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1711, aged 15 ; rem. 19 Dec. 1750.

BENEF. : Plate 1711.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Foot, Walter** (Herefs.). c. 28 June 1711 ; B.A. 24 May 1715 ; ? Philpottine Ex. ; ? M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1719.

**Hiccocks (Hiccocke), William** (Northants.). Batt. Matr. pleb. Hart Hall 15 May 1711, aged 17 ; Cartwright and Frankland Sch. 26 Feb. ; c. 28 Feb. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$  ; grace for B.A. 8 June 1714 ; died 5 July 1714.

Guteb, Coll. 380.

**Holme, Edmund** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 15 May 1711 ; B.A. 19 June 1714 ; M.A. 10 June 1718 ; rem. 4 Nov. 1720.

**Marshall (Marshal), Joshua** (Lincs.). Batt. Matr. cler. University 14 July 1711, aged 15 ; c. 21 Jan. ; Claymond Sch. 21 Jan. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$  ; ? B.A. 16 June 1715 as John ; rem. 2 Nov. 1717.

**Onions, James** (Salop.). Batt. c. 4 May ; matr. pleb. 16 May 1711, aged 18 ; rem. 16 Apr. 1712 ; B.A. New Inn Hall 25 Feb. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$  ; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1722.

**Shelbery (Shellbery, Shelbury, Shellberry), Corbet (Corbett)** (Hants.). Batt. c. 6 June ; Claymond Sch. 13 June 1711 ; readm. 26 June ; B.A. 13 Dec. 1716 ; rem. 4 Apr. 1717.

**Snooke, Henry** (Sussex). Com. c. 30 July ; matr. cler. 1 Aug. 1711, aged 17 ; rem. 2 June 1714.

**Thomas, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 9 Apr. ; matr. pleb. 19 Apr. 1711, aged 17 ; B.A. 23 June ; rem. 13 Oct. 1715 ; M.A. Corpus, Cambridge, 1721.

WORK : † *Funebria*, 1728.

**Whitehead, Henry** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 26 June ; matr. pleb. 3 July, aged 18 ; subst. for Nowell Sch. 15 Aug. 1711 ; rem. 15 June 1715.

**Wilbraham, Randle (Ranulph)** (Chesh.). Com. c. 24 Aug. ; matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1711, aged 16 ; rem. 2 June 1714 ; D.C L. by diploma 14 Apr. 1761 being then Deputy Steward to the University.

M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1740, Appleby 1747, Newton, Lancs., 1754 ; Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1754 ; died 3 Dec. 1770.

N. & Q. 1st series, vol. vii, p. 498.

## 171 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Assheton (Asheton, Ashton), Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 29 Jan. ; matr. cler. 11 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17 ; B.A. 13 Oct. ; Hulme Ex. ? 1715 ; M.A. 13 Jan. 171 $\frac{8}{9}$  ; rem. 31 Dec. 1719.

**Goldsmith (Gouldsmith, Gouldsmyth), Jonathan** (Chesh.). Com. c. 2 Feb. ; matr. gen. 26 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17 ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1715 ; M.A. (Gr. Compdr.) 13 June 1718 ; B.Med. and D.Med. (Gr. Compdr.) 11 June ; rem. 14 July 1724.

F.R.C.P. 1726 ; F.R.S. 1730 ; died 12 Apr. 1732.

**Newcome, Nicholas** (Lancs. or Chesh.). c. and Somerset Sch. 23 Feb. ; matr. cler. 26 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16 ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1715 (as Thomas) ; grace for M.A. 15 Nov. 1717.



**Oldes, Thomas** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 13 Mar. 1711½; matr. pleb. 31 Mar. 1712, aged 18; Com. 27 Mar. 1713; rem. 4 Sept. 1714.

**Robertshaw, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 31 Jan. 1711½; matr. pleb. 12 Apr. 1712, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 18 June 1714; rem. 1 Mar. 1715.

**Sedgwick** (Sedgewick), **Edward** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 Feb.; matr. cler. 16 Feb. 1712½, aged 17; Yate Sch. 8 May 1713; B.A. 24 Oct. 1715; rem. 14 May 1716.

**Stock, Nathan** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 23 Feb. 1711½; Nowell Sch. 19 Aug. 1712; B.A. 24 Oct. 1715; Hulme Ex. ? 1715; M.A. 13 June 1718; rem. 10 Dec. 1720.

**Tipping, Moses** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 11 Feb.; matr. pleb. 29 Feb. 1711½, aged 19; died 25 June 1714; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Yate, Thomas** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 12 Jan.; Yate Sch. 31 Jan. 1711½; B.A. 13 Oct. 1715; rem. 19 Nov. 1716.

## 1712

**Allanson** (Alanson), **Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 3 July, aged 16; c. 11 July 1712; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 Oct. 1713; Somerset Sch. 18 June 1714; B.A. 16 Apr.; Hulme Ex. ? 1716; M.A. 1 June 1719; rem. 17 June 1720.

**Bateson** (Batson), **Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 May; Nowell Sch. 14 May; matr. pleb. 20 May 1712, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb. 1712½; rem. 29 Nov. 1716.

**Blackburne, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 7 Apr.; matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1712, aged 17; rem. 25 Oct. 1714.

**Clutton, Ralph** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 6 Nov. 1712, aged 16; c. 13 Oct. 1713; B.A. 8 Apr.; rem. 9 Apr. 1717; readm. cler. 6 Nov. 1723; M.A. 6 July 1725.

**Earnshaw** (Ernshaw), **James** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 10 Oct.; matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1712, aged 18; rem. 7 Jan. 1714.

**Earnshaw** (Ernshaw), **John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1712, aged 17; ? B.A. 1 June 1716 (as Edward); rem. 8 Nov. 1717.

**Egerton, Philip** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 25 Apr.; matr. doctoris 30 Apr. 1712, aged 16; rem. 19 Oct. 1750.

BENEF.: Plate 1712.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Evans, Robert** (Merioneths.). Batt. c. 9 Oct.; matr. pleb. 21 Oct. 1712, aged 17; rem. 19 Feb. 1713½; ? B.A. Jesus 6 June 1716.

**Grosvenor, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. c. 30 Aug.; matr. bart. f. 21 Oct. 1712, aged 16; rem. 7 Aug. 1718.

M.P. Chester Jan. 1733; 6th Bart.

**Grosvenor, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 30 Aug.; matr. bart. f. 21 Oct. 1712, aged 17; rem. 19 Feb. 1713.

M.P. Chester 1727; 5th Bart.

**Hanson, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 27 June; matr. pleb. 3 July 1712, aged 19; B.A. 16 Apr. 1716; rem. 8 Apr. 1717.

**Harris, Thomas** (Northants.). Batt. Matr. cler. 2 Dec.; c. 4 Dec. 1712; B.A. 4 July 1716; rem. 20 Nov. 1718; readm. 25 June; M.A. 7 July 1722; died Dec. 1762.

Thirty-six years Vicar of Northfleet, Kent; buried in Northfleet Church; nephew and Chaplain to Dr. S. Bradford, Bishop of Rochester.

**PIGOTT (Pigot), Francis** (Lancs.). Sch.; Somerset Sch. 5 Oct.; c. 9 Oct.; matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1 June; Hulme Ex. 16 Oct. 1716; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 Jan. 171 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. 10 Apr. 1719; **Junior Bursar** 1728-9; **Senior Bursar** 1729-30; Vicar of Gillingham 6 Mar. 17 $\frac{29}{30}$ ; res. Fell. 25 June 1731; Rector of Middleton 17 July 1752.

**Pollard, Timothy** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 May; matr. pleb. 20 May 1712, aged 18; B.A. (as Thomas) 23 Feb. 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; rem. 14 May 1716.

171 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

**Assheton (Ashton), Ralph** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 21 Mar.; matr. arm. 23 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 16; rem. 26 Mar. 1718.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Brooke (Brock), William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 16 Feb.; matr. 23 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; rem. 20 July 1714.

**Chatfield, Thomas** (Sussex). Com. c. 14 Jan.; matr. cler. 20 Jan. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; rem. 2 Nov. 1717.

**Davies (Davids), Roger** (Pembs.). Batt. c. 21 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; matr. pleb. 26 Mar. 1713; died 5 Mar. 1715; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Dod, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 Mar.; matr. cler. 16 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; ? Yate Sch. 14 Feb. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; rem. 1 July 1720; M.A. 4 July 1721.

**Feilden (Fielden), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 Mar.; matr. pleb. 3 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 22; Nowell Sch. Nov. 1713; B.A. 16 Nov.; rem. 20 Nov. 1716; ? = ds. Fielden app. Schoolmaster of Middleton 13 Mar. 171 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Foxlowe (Foxlow), Joseph** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 18 Mar.; matr. cler. 23 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; rem. 5 May 1719.

**France, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 21 Mar.; matr. pleb. 23 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 18; died 15 Sept. 1716; buried in College cloister.

Gutch, Coll. 380.

**Hayward, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 30 Jan.; matr. pleb. 3 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; M.A. 9 July; rem. 15 July 1719.

Head Master of Warrington Grammar School 1731; died 2 Sept. 1757; father of sixteen children, an admirable scholar, and an able but severe master.

**Heginbottom, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 2 Mar.; matr. pleb. 3 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; rem. 22 Mar. 171 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

**Philips, Samuel** (Salop). Batt. c. 27 Feb.; matr. pleb. (as James) 23 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 19; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; rem. 12 Jan. 172 $\frac{0}{1}$ .



**Whitecombe (Whitecomb), William** (Salop). Com. c. 20 Mar.; matr. gen. 23 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 19; B.A. 19 Oct. 1716; rem. 6 Aug. 1720; M.A. King's, Cambridge, 1734.

**YARBOROUGH (Yarburgh), Francis** (Yorks.). Matr. arm. University 18 Mar. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; **Fellow** (Higden) 13 July 1719; M.A. 12 Oct. 1719; **Junior Bursar** 1729-30; **Senior Bursar** 1730-1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7; res. Fell. 10 May 1740; **Principal** 9 Dec. 1745; B.D. and D.D. 27 June 1746; option of Rectory of Dudcote offered to him 28 Mar. 1750; refused 5 May 1750.

Rector of Aynhoe 1739; died at Bath 24 Apr. 1770.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

### 1713

**Cooke, William** (Bucks.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 19 May, aged 16; c. 20 May 1713; B.A. 20 Mar. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 10 Apr. 1717.

**Drinkwater, Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 27 Mar.; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1713, aged 19; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; rem. 8 Apr. 1717; readm. 8 Apr. 1719; M.A. 15 June 1720.

**Hyde, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Oct.; matr. cler. 20 Oct. 1713, aged 22; B.A. 4 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; rem. 29 May 1718.

**Meare, Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 Nov.; matr. pleb. 9 Nov. 1713, aged 16; ? Church Sch. 7 Nov. 1713; B.A. 21 June 1717; rem. 24 June 1726.

**Pierpoint, Nathaniel (Nathan)** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 27 Mar.; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1713, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct. 1716; rem. 8 Apr. 1717.

**RICHMOND, Sylvester (Silvester)** (Lancs.). Com. c. 20 May; matr. cler. 21 May 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1 Mar. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 18 June 1718; M.A. 1 June 1719; res. Fell. 10 Aug. 1721.

**Springett (Springet), Nathaniel** (Berks.). Batt. c. 8 Dec.; matr. cler. 9 Dec. 1713, aged 16; B.A. (as Matthew) 21 June; rem. 9 Dec. 1717; readm. 21 Feb. 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; rem. 3 Sept. 1718.

**Stawell, Thomas** (Som.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 13 Oct. 1713, aged 17; B.A. 21 June 1717; rem. 26 Mar. 1718.

**Taylor (Tayler), Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 8 May; matr. cler. 21 May 1713, aged 16; ? Mordaunt Sch. 28 Jan. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 27 Feb. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; M.A. 4 July 1722; rem. 20 Nov. 1724.

### 171 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Brooke, Henry** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Feb.; matr. bart. f. 15 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1717; M.A. 15 June; rem. 26 Dec. 1720; Fellow of All Souls; B.C.L. 8 July 1723; D.C.L. 18 Apr. 1727; Regius Professor of Civil Law 1736.

Preb. of Salisbury 1737; died 1752.

#### WORKS:

*A practical essay concerning Christian peaceableness*, 1740.  
*Sermon*, 1746.

*The respect and submission due to the constitution both in Church and State*, 1747



**Davenport, William** (Middlx.). Batt. c. and matr. gen. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 22 Nov. 1715; B.A. 23 Oct. 1717; rem. 20 Nov. 1721.

**Denson, Robert** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 19 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 21; B.A. 10 Mar. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; rem. 29 May 1718.

**Egerton, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; rem. 17 June 1718.

**Fenton, Thomas** (Staffs.). Com. c. 27 Feb.; matr. gen. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 4 May 1716.

**FOXLEY, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 22 Jan.; matr. cler. 25 Feb. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; B.A. 14 Oct. 1717; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Nov.; M.A. 20 Nov. 1721; died 31 Aug. 1623.

**Halsted, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 8 Feb.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Nowell Sch. 14 Feb. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1717; M.A. 15 June; rem. 12 July 1720.

**Hughes, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 20 Feb.; matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; grace for B.A. 19 Dec. 1716; rem. 14 Jan. 173 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Jenks, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 13 Feb.; matr. cler. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 14 Oct. 1717; M.A. 15 June; rem. 12 Nov. 1720.

**Liptrott, Edmund** (Warws.). Batt. c. 16 Mar.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 17 Feb. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Longfield, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Mar.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 23 Oct.; rem. 18 Nov. 1717.

**Oldfeild (Oldfield), Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 20 Feb.; matr. gen. 1 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 11 Nov. 1717; rem. 7 Dec. 1723.

**Parker, Thomas** (Warws.). Batt. c. 16 Mar.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 14 Oct.; rem. 18 Nov. 1717.

**Prichard, Samuel** (Herefs.). c. and Somerset Sch. 29 Jan.; matr. cler. 5 Feb. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16; grace for B.A. 19 Dec. 1716.

**Sneyd (Snead), Ralph** (Staffs.). Com. c. 27 Feb.; matr. gen. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1717; M.A. 15 June 1720; rem. 13 Mar. 172 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Compdr.) 25 May 1742.

**Walker, Thomas** (Northants.). Batt. c. and subscr. cler. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Cartwright Sch. 7 Aug. 1714; B.A. 14 Oct. 1717; M.A. 15 June; rem. 14 Dec. 1720.

**Worth, Thomas** (Hants. or Som.). Com. Matr. gen. 19 Feb., aged 17; c. 20 Feb. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 6 Dec. 1715.

**Wright, Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. c. 4 Mar.; matr. cler. 5 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct. 1717; rem. 25 Jan. 172 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

#### 1714

**Bird, John** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 16 Dec. 1714, aged 18; B.A. 13 June 1718; incorp. Cambridge; M.A. King's, 1723.

**Booth, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 June, aged 19; c. 28 June 1714; rem. 26 Mar. 1718.

**Brooke, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 June; ? Church Sch. 18 June; matr. pleb. 21 July 1714, aged 17; B.A. 30 May 1718; M.A. 21 June; rem. 23 Dec. 1721.

**Butler, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 23 Oct.; matr. arm. 26 Oct. 1714, aged 18; rem. 19 Nov. 1716.

**Cotton, Robert** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 28 June; matr. bart. f. 8 July 1714, aged 19; rem. 17 Aug. 1716.  
3rd Bart.; M.P. Cheshire 1727, Lostwithiel 1741.  
BENEF.: Plate 1716.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Green, Thomas** (Warws.). Batt. c. 18 Oct.; matr. pleb. 15 Nov. 1714, aged 17; Milward Sch. 24 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 13 June 1718; M.A. 10 July; rem. 12 July 1721.

**Kitchen, Jonathan** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 24 May; matr. pleb. 8 June 1714, aged 18; rem. 4 May 1716.

**Longworth, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. c. 23 Oct.; matr. arm. 26 Oct. 1714, aged 18; rem. 19 Nov. 1716.

**Norcross, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 27 Dec. 1714; matr. pleb. 8 Jan. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; Ogle and Reed Sch. 22 Nov. 1715; B.A. 11 Oct. 1718; grace for M.A. 20 Dec. 1720; rem. 19 Jan. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Ramsden, Thomas** (Yorks.). Com. c. 7 June; matr. arm. 8 June, aged 17; Gen. Com. 26 June 1714; rem. 30 Apr. 1725.  
High Sheriff Yorks 1726.  
BENEF.: Plate 1724.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wright, William** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 24 May; matr. gen. 8 June 1714, aged 16; rem. 13 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
Benefactor 1718.

Quat. Mon. iv.

### 171 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Child, Charles** (Herts.). Com. c. 1 Mar.; matr. gen. 2 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 15; grace for B.A. 15 Nov. 1717; rem. 14 June 1718.

**Davenport, Warren** (Chesh.). Com. c. 19 Feb.; matr. arm. 22 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; Yate Sch. 23 Jan. 171 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; B.A. 11 Oct. 1718; grace for M.A. 20 Dec. 1720; rem. 2 Aug. 1728.

**FOXLEY, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 21 Jan.; matr. cler. 5 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 14; B.A. 11 Oct. 1718; **Fellow** (Founders) 9 Nov. 1720; M.A. 10 June 1721; **Vice-Principal** 1730-1, 3-4, 5-6; Proctor 10 Mar. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; White's Reader in Moral Philosophy 1731; **Senior Bursar** 1731-2; Rector of Great Rollright 24 May 1736; res. Fell. 6 Aug. 1737; exchanged Rectory of Great Rollright with Rectory of Stratford, Bow, 29 Oct. 1740; died 2 Dec. 1770.

**Speakman, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; matr. pleb. 4 Apr. 1715, aged 20; rem. 8 Apr. 1717.

### 1715

**Albin, Christopher** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 4 May; matr. pleb. 17 May 1715, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 22 June 1719; died 1753.

**Baldwin** (Baldwine, Baldwyn), **John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 17 May; matr. pleb. 30 May 1715, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Hulme Ex. 28 Oct. 1719; M.A. 25 May 1722; rem. 23 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Cowper, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 May; matr. arm. 30 May 1715, aged 18; rem. 26 Dec. 1720.



**Farington (Farrington), George** (Lancs. or Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 17 May 1715, aged 18; rem. 3 Apr. 1718.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Gower, Foote** (Surrey). Com. Matr. cler. 9 Apr., aged 18; c. 16 Apr. 1715; B.A. 11 Oct. 1718; rem. 16 Jan. 1719; readm. 13 Sept. 1720; M.A. 10 June; rem. 12 June 1721; readm. 4 May; B.M. 11 May 1724; readm. 28 June; D.M. (Gr. Compdr.) 13 July 1728; died 23 Mar. 1763.

**Harris, Samson (Sampson)** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. pleb. Pembroke 7 Apr. 1715, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 8 Mar.; c. 12 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; B.A. 11 Oct. 1718; M.A. 4 July; rem. 11 Aug. 1721; died 10 Nov. 1763.

**Hesketh, Thomas** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 May, aged 16; c. 15 July 1715; rem. 21 Dec. 1722.

? M.P. Preston 1722.

**Hughson, Roger** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 26 May; matr. gen. 30 May 1715, aged 17; Com. 9 Oct. 1717; B.A. 8 June 1719; M.A. 25 May 1722; rem. 14 Dec. 1724.

**Hyde, William** (Derbs.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 28 June 1715, aged 17; B.A. 30 Mar.; rem. 26 Dec. 1720.

**Myddelton (Middleton), William** (Denbighs.). Com. c. 15 July; matr. gen. 16 July 1715, aged 17; grace for B.A. 17 Dec. 1718; rem. 9 June 1726.

**Nicholes (Nichols, Nicholls), Philip** (Lancs.). Com. c. 30 Mar.; matr. gen. 4 Apr. 1715, aged 16; B.A. 11 Oct. 1718; M.A. 8 June 1722; rem. 8 July 1729.

**Oliver, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 28 May; matr. cler. 30 May 1715, aged 17; B.A. 16 Jan. 171 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; M.A. 22 June; rem. 21 Dec. 1722.

### 171 $\frac{5}{6}$

**Ball, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Mar.; matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 18; ? B.A. 12 Oct. 1719 (as Bell); name removed from books 25 Mar. 1720; restored 25 May 1720; Hulme Ex. 1 Mar. 172 $\frac{9}{1}$ ; rem. 30 June 1726.

O.H.S. xlviii.

**Bimson, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Mar.; matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 21; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; rem. 1 July 1720.

**Boardman, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Mar.; matr. cler. 24 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; M.A. 7 July 1722; rem. 22 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; died 1775.

**Bradshaw, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Mar.; matr. gen. 24 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 20; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; rem. 28 May; readm. 23 June; M.A. 6 July 1723.

**Copland (Copeland), James** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 1 Mar.; matr. pleb. 1 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 22; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; grace for M.A. 13 Nov. 1721; rem. 24 Dec. 1726.

**Dod, John Herbert (Harbord)** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar., aged 16; c. 22 Mar. 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; rem. 4 Nov. 1718; B.A. All Souls 21 Oct. 1719.



**Haddon, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 2 Mar.; matr. cler. 15 Mar. 171<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, aged 17; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 15 Nov. 1717; B.A. 12 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 16 Oct. 1719; M.A. 18 June; rem. 14 Dec. 1723; died 1767.

**Haighton (Heighton), Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 Feb.; matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 20; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; rem. 6 Aug. 1720.

**Hardey (Hardy), George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 23 Feb.; matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct.; rem. 21 Dec. 1719.

**Houghton, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 22 Mar.; matr. gen. 24 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17; rem. 8 July 1718.

**HUXLEY, Charles** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 25 Feb.; matr. pleb. 5 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Nov. 1723; M.A. 3 Feb. 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; **Junior Bursar** 1732; died 10 Jan. 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

WORK: † *A Sermon*, 1730.

**Mawdesley, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 12 Mar.; matr. arm. 15 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 20; rem. 26 Mar. 1718.

**NEWTON, Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 24 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 29 Mar. 1716; B.A. 20 Feb. 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 13 Mar. 172<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; M.A. 25 May; died 29 Dec. 1722.

**Parker, Banaster (Banister)** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 13 Feb.; matr. arm. 15 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 18; rem. 12 Mar. 1729.

**Rogers, Benjamin** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 28 Feb.; matr. pleb. 1 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 19; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; rem. 25 Mar. 1720.

**Willes, William** (Sussex or Warws.). Batt. c. 22 Feb.; matr. cler. 15 Mar. 171<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 18; Com. 1 Apr. 1716; B.A. 12 Oct. 1719; rem. 7 Mar.; readm. 16 Mar. 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; M.A. 25 May 1722.

## 1716

**Bardsley, Benjamin** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 22 June, aged 19; c. 22 Aug. 1716; B.A. 18 June 1720; rem. 28 Nov. 1721.

**Bennett (Bennet), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 16 Nov. 1716, aged 25; B.A. 27 June 1720; rem. 25 Feb. 172<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

Non-juring clergyman ordained in 1720.

Bodl. MS. Eng. Hist. d. 1. p. 197.

**Broade (Broad), Thomas** (Herefs.). c. 13 Apr.; matr. pleb. 16 Apr. 1716, aged 17; B.A. 16 Mar. 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>9</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; ? Philpottine Ex.

**Clayton, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. May; matr. arm. 15 May 1716, aged 17; died 17 June 1717.

**Cowper, William** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. St. Mary Hall 24 Oct. 1716, aged 14; c. 19 Jan. 171<sup>9</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; rem. 17 Dec. 1718.

**Crooke (Crook), William** (Middlx.). Batt. c. 6 Oct.; matr. gen. 7 Nov. 1716, aged 19; Com. 14 May 1717; grace for B.A. 17 Dec. 1719; rem. 8 Dec. 1721; adm. to Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1724.

**Earnshaw, Edward**. B.A. 1 June 1716.

**Folds, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 8 Nov.; matr. pleb. 16 Nov., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 27 Dec. 1716; B.A. 18 June 1720; rem. 2 Mar. 172<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.

**Greaves, William** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 16 July, aged 17; c. 22 Aug.; Nowell Sch. 21 Sept. 1716; rem. 9 Jan.; grace for B.A. 17 Dec. 1719; ? B.A. Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1720; M.A. 1724.

**HALL, Charles** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 Nov.; matr. gen. 12 Nov. 1716, aged 16; Com. 8 Nov. 1717; B.A. 18 June 1720; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 22 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 1730-2; **Vice-Principal** 1734-5; Rector of Christ Church, Spitalfields, 18 Sept. 1736; res. Fell. 2 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
? M.P. Lincoln 1727.

**Martin, William** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 26 June, aged 22; c. 22 Aug. 1716; rem. 18 Dec. 1806 (in us. Vas argent.).  
BENEF.: Plate 1723.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mills, William** (Middlx.). Com. c. 22 Aug.; matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1716, aged 17; rem. 3 July 1719.

**Nowell, Roger** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 25 Apr.; matr. arm. 30 Apr. 1716, aged 18; rem. 26 Mar. 1718.  
BENEF.: Plate 1717.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Parker, John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. gen. 15 May 1716, aged 17; rem. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
BENEF.: Plate 1716.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Pigot, Hugh** (Salop). Com. c. and matr. gen. 10 Dec. 1716, aged 18; B.A. 18 June 1720; M.A. 6 July 1723; rem. 23 June 1726.

**Renaud, Daniel** (Switzerland). Com. c. 19 Oct.; matr. gen. 29 Oct. 1716, aged 18; B.A. 18 June 1720; M.A. 24 Apr.; rem. 13 Aug. 1723.

**Southworth, Paul** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 21 Apr.; matr. pleb. 30 Apr. 1716, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb. 171 $\frac{9}{20}$ ; Hulme Ex. ? 1720; rem. 18 May 1720; grace for M.A. 13 Nov. 1721.

**Walley, Peter** (Chesh.). Com. c. 2 Nov.; matr. gen. 12 Nov., aged 15; Yate Sch. 27 Dec. 1716; rem. 3 Dec. 1718.

### 171 $\frac{6}{7}$

**Bennett (Bennet), William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 15 Mar.; matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 171 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 24; B.A. 20 Feb.; rem. 25 Feb. 172 $\frac{0}{1}$ .

**Drake, Francis** (Berks.). Com. Matr. cler. 23 Jan., aged 15; c. 25 Jan. 171 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; Mordaunt Sch. 1 May 1719; B.A. 12 Oct. 1720; M.A. 6 July; rem. 13 July 1723.

**Eden, Robert** (Northumb. or Durham). Com. Claymond Sch. 18 Jan.; c. 19 Jan.; matr. gen. 21 Feb. 171 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 15; rem. 17 Nov. 1718; B.A. Lincoln 12 Oct. 1720; M.A. University 18 June 1723; Proctor 1733; B.D. 14 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; D.D. 27 Mar. 1754.

#### WORKS:

†*The necessary and unchangeable difference of Moral Good and Evil*, 1743.

†*The connexion of public and private happiness*, 1743.  
*Jurisprudentia philologica*, 1744.

†*The necessary connexion of truth and love in matters of religion*, 1754.

*The Harmony of Benevolence*, 1755.

*A Schultingi . . . oratio de jurisprudentia M. T. Ciceronis, notis illustrata per R. E.*, 1760.

**Mee, Hugh** (Chesh.). Com. c. 18 Feb.; matr. gen. 21 Feb. 171 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 13; B.A. 12 Oct. 1720; M.A. 10 June; rem. 16 July 1726.

**Mottershead, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 8 Feb.; matr. 21 Feb. 171 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 16; B.A. 12 Oct. 1720; M.A. 6 July 1723; rem. 13 July 1723.



**Plaisted (Plasted), Richard** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. pleb. Queen's 21 Mar. 171<sup>6</sup>, aged 17; Claymond Sch. 30 Mar.; c. 3 Apr. 1717; B.A. Queen's 12 Oct. 1720; M.A. 13 June; rem. 13 July 1723.

## 1717

**Alcock, George** (Bucks.). Batt. c. 4 July; matr. cler. 17 Dec. 1717, aged 16; rem. 18 Dec. 1719.

**Allen, Henry** (Oxon.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1717, aged 17; B.A. 9 Dec. 1720; grace for M.A. 18 Dec. 1722; rem. 2 Nov. 1727.  
? Resigned Mastership of Charlbury School 22 Nov. 1731.

**Atherton, Richard** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 6 May; matr. arm. 17 May 1717, aged 15; rem. 19 Jan. 172<sup>4</sup>.

BENEF.: Gave £50 to beautify College building 1726; plate 1731.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Dale, Edward** (Salop). Com. c. 6 Apr.; matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1717, aged 16; Frankland Sch. 26 June 1718; B.A. 12 Oct. 1720; grace for M.A. 18 Dec. 1722; rem. 14 Dec. 1723.

**Dale, William** (Salop). Com. c. 6 Apr.; matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1717, aged 16; B.A. 12 Oct. 1720; grace for M.A. 18 Dec. 1722; rem. 3 Apr. 1723.

**Goddard, William** (Lancs. or Derbs.). Batt. c. 4 July; matr. pleb. 5 July 1717, aged 16; B.A. 22 Apr. 1721; rem. 10 Feb. 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; M.A. New 5 July 1726.

**Parry, David** (Denbs.). Gen. Com. c. 6 Apr.; matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1717, aged 19; rem. 19 Dec. 1750.

BENEF.: Plate 1716.

Quat. Mon. v.

**PRICHARD, John** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 22 May 1717, aged 15; **Fellow** (Elton) 17 July 1719; B.A. 6 Feb. 172<sup>9</sup>; M.A. 12 Oct. 1723; **Vice-Principal** 1732-3, 7-8; **Junior Bursar** 1733-4, 5-6; Rector of Christ Church, Spitalfields, 13 Jan. 173<sup>8</sup>; res. Fell. 9 May; grace for B.D. and D.D. 21 May 1740; died 28 Sept. 1782.

**Prickett, John**. Cook; will proved at Oxford 1717.

**Savage, Henry** (Wores.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 6 June 1717, aged 16; B.A. 13 Apr. 1722; rem. 20 May 1723.

**Watkins, John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 1 July; matr. gen. 2 July 1717, aged 16; rem. 26 Mar. 1718; readm. 11 May 1720.

**Wilbraham, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 July, aged 15; c. 8 July 1717; B.A. 22 Apr. 1721; rem. 6 Nov. 1722; readm. 6 Nov. 1723; Fellow of All Souls; B.C.L. 14 June 1727; D.C.L. 7 July 1732; lic. to practise medicine 11 Nov. 1738; D.M. by diploma 12 Dec. 1752.

F.R.S. 1742; F.R.C.P. 1754; died 1782.

171<sup>7</sup>

**Andrews, Richard** (Middlx.). Com. c. 18 Mar.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 171<sup>7</sup>, aged 17; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1720; B.C.L. 24 Oct. 1724; readm. 29 Oct. 1724; rem. 30 Aug. 1729.

**Battine, Edward** (Hants.). Batt. Matr. Trinity 17 May 1716, aged 18; Claymond Sch. 5 Apr.; c. 8 Apr. 1718; B.A. 16 Jan. 17<sup>18</sup>/<sub>8</sub>; M.A. 6 July 1723.



**Clayton, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 11 Jan.; matr. arm. 21 Feb. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 18; rem. 2 Sept. 1720.

**Haslehurst, Randle (Ranulph)** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 21 Feb. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17; c. 26 Mar. 1718; Church Sch. 21 Dec. 1719; B.A. 22 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; rem. 27 Sept. 1723.

**Hurst, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 25 Feb.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19; Somerset Sch. 25 July 1719; Hulme Ex. ? 1721; B.A. 11 Oct. 1721; rem. 20 May 1728; readm. 26 June; M.A. 7 July 1739.

**Jones, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 Mar. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. pleb. 3 Apr. 1718, aged 18; B.A. 5 Dec. 1721; rem. 17 Mar. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Kippax, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 20 Feb.; matr. cler. 21 Feb. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17; B.A. 11 Oct. 1721; grace for M.A. 16 Dec. 1723; rem. 7 June 1726.

**Leatherbarrow, Jonathan** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 20 Feb.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17; Yate Sch. 3 Dec. 1719; B.A. 11 Oct. 1721; rem. 7 June; readm. 15 June; M.A. 7 July 1726.

**Markland, Daniel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 22 Feb. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; matr. gen. 31 Mar. 1718, aged 16; B.A. 11 Oct. 1721; rem. 23 Jan. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Urmson, John** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 17 Mar., aged 17; c. 18 Mar. 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.A. 11 Oct. 1721; M.A. 11 July; rem. 20 July 1724.

### 1718

**Agutter, William** (Northants.). Com. c. 29 Nov. 1718; ? matr. gen. Hart Hall 13 Apr. 1717, aged 17; rem. 21 May 1720.

**Bankes, Seth** (Lancs.). Com. c. May; matr. pleb. 8 May 1718, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 16 Jan. 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.A. 24 Jan. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Hulme Ex. 5 Aug. 1723; M.A. 6 July 1725; rem. 28 May 1726.

**Clayton, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 4 Apr.; matr. pleb. 5 Apr. 1718, aged 20; B.A. 23 Oct. 1721; rem. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Heath, Thomas**. M.A.

BENEF.: Plate 1718.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Livesay (Livesey), John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. pleb. 3 Apr. 1718, aged 19; B.A. 19 Oct. 1721; rem. 18 May 1722.

**Malyn (Malin), Massey** (Notts.). Matr. gen. 5 May, aged 30; B.C.L. 15 May 1718; LL.D. Queens', Cambridge, 1723.

**Martin, Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 14 June; Nowell Sch. 26 June; matr. pleb. 10 July 1718, aged 18; B.A. 6 Apr. 1722; grace for M.A. 19 Nov. 1724; rem. 26 June 1725.

**Massey, Leigh** (Ireland). Batt. c. 9 May; matr. pleb. 30 May 1718, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan.; rem. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Matthews (Mathews), James** (London). Batt. c. 17 May; matr. cler. 30 May 1718, aged 20; Nowell Sch. 17 July 1719; B.A. 13 May 1721; rem. 25 July 1722.

**Molins, John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 8 July; matr. gen. 10 July 1718, aged 18; rem. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Sunderland, Joseph** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 31 Mar.; matr. cler. 3 Apr. 1718, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct. 1721; rem. 10 Mar. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Walmsley (Walmesley), Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 4 Apr.; matr. cler. 5 Apr. 1718, aged 18; Cartwright Sch. 12 Jan. 171 $\frac{13}{20}$ ; B.A. 19 Oct. 1721; rem. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Wetenhall, Nathaniel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 26 Nov.; matr. arm. 10 Dec. 1718, aged 17; rem. 15 Aug. 1720.

**WISE, John** (Oxon.). Com. c. 2 Apr.; matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1718, aged 15; B.A. 6 Nov. 1721; **Fellow** (Darbie) 14 Oct.; M.A. 29 Oct.; died 14 Nov. 1728.

**Woodward, George** (Devon). Com. c. 12 Apr. 1718. ? Matr. gen. Wadham 9 Jan. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 14; rem. 16 Apr. 1710.

171 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Alanson, Robert** (Lancs.). c. 17 Jan.; Somerset Sch. 24 Jan.; matr. cler. 14 Feb. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; grace for M.A. 19 Nov. 1724.

**Barnes, William** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 21 Mar., aged 16; Somerset Sch. 21 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; M.A. 18 May 1725.

**Burscoe (Burscough), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 20; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; rem. 22 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; readm. (? 19 May) 1727; died 1773.

**Dewhurst, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 13 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; grace for M.A. 19 Nov. 1724; rem. 14 Jan. 1730.

**GARNETT (Garnet), Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Feb.; matr. pleb. 2 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Nov. 1723; M.A. 28 May 1725; **Junior Bursar** 2 May 1733, 4-5, 6-7; **Senior Bursar** 1737-8, 9-40; Rector of Middleton Cheney 11 Jan. 173 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; res. Fell. 26 June 1741; died 1764.

**Moss, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 Mar.; matr. pleb. 21 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; rem. 14 Dec. 1724.

**PARKER, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 20 Mar.; matr. gen. 21 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Nov. 1724; M.A. 28 May 1725; **Junior Bursar** 1737-8, 9-40; **Senior Bursar** 1738-9; Rector of Stratford, Bow, 21 July 1740; allowed to exchange Rectory of Bow with the Rectory of Gt. Rollright 29 Oct. 1740; res. Fell. 8 Jan. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; died 9 Dec. 1780.

**BENEf.**: Gave £50 to augment Gt. Rollright living 1752.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Stepney, George** (Hants.). Com. c. 1 Mar.; matr. arm. 12 Mar. 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1722; M.A. 28 May 1725; B.Med. 29 Apr.; rem. 29 Aug. 1729.

## 1719

**Blagg, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. 4 Sept.; matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1719, aged 15; grace for B.A. 18 Dec. 1722; rem. 14 Dec. 1724.

**Bradley, Henry** (Yorks.). B.A. incorp. 5 Nov. 1719, aged 25; M.A. 8 June 1722.

**Bristowe (Bristow), Duncombe** (Middlx.). Com. c. 12 May; matr. gen. 17 June 1719, aged 16; rem. 27 Dec. 1721; B.A. Magdalen 2 May 1723; M.A. 14 Feb. 172 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; B.D. 28 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; D.D. 12 July 1736.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.



**Burslem, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 12 Apr.; matr. pleb. 17 Apr. 1719, aged 18; Yate Sch. 2 Dec. 1721; B.A. 21 Feb. 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 5 July; rem. 12 July 1726.

**Caverley, Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. 26 Sept. 1719, aged 16; c. 23 Jan. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ ; Mordaunt Sch. 15 Aug. 1721; B.A. 13 June 1723; M.A. 16 June 1726; rem. 13 Feb. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; readm. and grace for B.D. and D.D. 30 May 1738.

**Clarke, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 12 Oct. 1719, aged 17; c. 23 Jan. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ ; B.A. 13 June 1723; rem. 17 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Heyrick, John** (Leics.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 12 May 1719, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 Mar. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ ; grace for B.A. 18 Dec. 1722; for M.A. 19 Nov. 1724; rem. 13 Sept. 1727.

**Lowe, Paul** (Warws.). Batt. Matr. cler. 18 July, aged 19; c. 4 Nov. 1719; ? Milward Sch. 1 Mar. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ ; B.A. 26 Apr. 1723; rem. 24 June 1726.

**Owen, Charles** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 11 May, aged 17; c. 12 May; Reed and Ogle Sch. 21 Dec. 1719; B.A. 21 Feb. 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; Langford Ex.

**Prestidge, Thomas Kimbel** (Northants.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 18 July, aged 16; Cartwright Sch. 18 July 1719; c. 1 Feb. 17 ; B.A. 13 June 1723; M.A. 28 June 1726; rem. 29 May (?).

**Richardson, James** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 12 Oct. 1719; c. 16 Jan. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ ; B.A. 13 June; Hulme Ex. ? 1723; grace for M.A. 15 Dec. 1725; rem. 29 July 1727; readm. 10 Feb. 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Stopford, Joshua** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 13 July 1719, aged 20; B.A. 22 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{5}$ ; rem. 14 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**Warren, Spencer** (Oxon.). Com. c. 25 July; matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1719, aged 17; B.C.L. 10 June 1726; rem. 21 Dec. 1727.

**WILBRAHAM, Henry** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Apr.; matr. arm. 30 Apr. 1719, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan. 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 23 May 1723; M.A. 19 Nov. 1725; **Junior Bursar** 1738-9; **Vice-Principal** 1739-40; **Senior Bursar** 1740-1, 2-3, 4-5; Rector of Great Shefford 22 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{8}$ ; res. Fell. 6 June; died 15 Oct. 1747.

**BENEF.**: Gave £50 which was laid out in furniture for Communion Table 1747.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Wroe, Thomas** (Lancs.). c. Somerset Sch.; and matr. doct. 12 May 1719, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan. 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; Hulme Ex. 22 July 1723; M.A. 25 Nov. 1725.

### 17 $\frac{19}{20}$

**Booth, Humphrey** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 16 Jan.; matr. arm. 23 Jan. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ , aged 17; rem. 29 Aug. 1721.

**Darwall, Randle (Ranulph)** (Chesh.). Com. c. 1 Feb.; matr. gen. 11 Mar. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ , aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; M.A. 28 June; rem. 23 July 1726.

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Evans, Benjamin** (Pembs.). Batt. c. 1 Feb.; matr. cler. 11 Mar. 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ , aged 14; rem. 8 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. Magdalen Hall 16 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .



**Johnson, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 1 Feb. 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>; matr. cler. 9 Apr. 1720, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 4 Feb. 172<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 11 Nov. 1723; M.A. 4 July; rem. 20 Aug. 1726.

**Lowe, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 1 Feb.; matr. gen. 11 Mar. 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; M.A. 5 July; rem. 12 July 1726.  
High Sheriff Lancs. (c. 1718).

**Moreton, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 1 Feb. 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, aged 18; rem. 21 June 1720; B.A. Corpus 31 Oct. 1723; M.A. 23 Feb. 172<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; B.D. 7 Mar. 173<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; D.D. 8 Mar. 173<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

**Nicholls, William** (Wilts.). Matr. pleb. 26 Feb. 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, aged 17; grace for B.A. 18 Dec. 1723.

**PARR (Par), James** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 16 Jan. 17<sup>9</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; **Fellow** (Founders) 26 Jan. 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; M.A. 13 June 1726; Rector of (W)Old 18 June 1740; res. Fell. 15 July 1741; died 15 Apr. 1777.

**BENEF.**: Gave £50 to augment Wold living and bore the expense of enclosing the said living 1761.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Pierpoint (Pierpont), Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 11 Mar. 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, aged 19; c. 14 Mar. 1720; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; rem. 14 Dec. 1724.

**Plumbe, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 16 Jan. 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; grace for M.A. 15 Dec. 1725; rem. 14 Jan. 1730.

**Shaw, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 1 Feb.; matr. cler. 11 Mar. 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; M.A. 28 June; rem. 7 Dec. 1726.

## 1720

**Barnett (Burnett), Daniel** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1720, aged 19; B.A. 5 June 1724 (as Barnett); rem. 15 Apr. 1725.  
Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.

**Bell, Francis** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 5 July 1720, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 27 Sept. 1723; B.A. 5 June 1724; grace for M.A. 2 Nov. 1726.

**Booth, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. c. 7 Apr.; matr. arm. 9 Apr. 1720, aged 16; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; grace for M.A. 15 Dec. 1725; rem. 21 Dec. 1727.

**Craster, Bertram (Bartram)** (Durham). Com. c. Mar.; matr. gen. 31 Mar. 1720, aged 16; B.A. Lincoln 12 Oct. 1723; rem. 15 Jan. 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Davenport, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 14 May; matr. gen. 2 June 1720, aged 15; rem. 5 Mar. 172<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

**Legh (Leigh), Richard** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 6 Aug. 1720, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan. 172<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; rem. 21 Dec. 1734.

**Lindley, Finch** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 1 July 1720, aged 19; rem. 30 Nov. 1733.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1722.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mackerness, John** (Bucks.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 6 Apr., aged 19; c. 7 Apr. 1720; Cartwright Sch. 2 Dec. 1721; B.A. 12 Oct. 1723; M.A. 11 July; rem. 23 July 1726.

**Metcalf, John Church** (Bucks.). Gen. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Dec., aged 19; c. 17 Dec. 1720; rem. 21 Dec. 1726.

**Norbury, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. Mar. ; matr. gen. 4 Apr. 1720, aged 19 ; grace for B.A. 18 Dec. 1722 ; rem. 17 Apr. 1728.

**Roe, William** (Derbs.). Batt. c. 14 May ; matr. cler. 2 June 1720, aged 16 ; B.A. 21 Jan. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$  ; M.A. 3 July ; rem. 21 Dec. 1727.

**SMITH, Norman** (Chesh.). Com. c. Mar. Matr. gen. 4 Apr. 1720, aged 17 ; B.A. 31 Oct. 1723 ; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 Dec. 1724 ; M.A. 13 June 1726 ; **Junior Bursar** 1740-1 ; **Vice-Principal** 1741-2 ; **Senior Bursar** 1743-4, 5-6 ; Rector of Cottingham 22 Feb. 174 $\frac{5}{8}$  ; res. Fell. 30 Mar. 1747 ; died 9 July 1768.

### 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Alford, Thomas** (Som.). Com. Matr. cler. Oriel 23 Jan. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19 ; Claymond Sch. 2 Sept. ; c. 14 Sept. 1721 ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1724 ; M.A. 3 July ; rem. 11 July 1728.

**Backhouse, Leonard** (Bucks.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17 ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1724 ; grace for M.A. 2 Nov. 1726 ; rem. 21 Dec. 1726.

**Bagshaw, Henry** (Derbs.). Batt. c. 8 Mar. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; matr. cler. 28 Mar., aged 18 ; died 19 June 1721.

**Bowen, Henry** (Pembs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18 ; c. 5 May 1721 ; Milward Sch. 8 June 1723 ; grace for B.A. 16 Dec. 1723 ; rem. 21 Dec. 1726.

**Cartwright, William** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 8 Mar. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16 ; rem. 10 Dec. 1750 ; cr. D.C.L. 2 July 1759.

M.P. Dec. 1754.

**BENEF.** : Gave £40 towards rebuilding the College chimneys 1750.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Egerton, Rowland** (Staffs.). Com. c. 17 Mar. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; matr. doct. 4 May 1721, aged 18 ; grace for B.A. 19 Nov. 1724 ; rem. 21 Dec. 1727.

**Entwistle (Enstwistle), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. doct. 24 Feb. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17 ; rem. 30 Aug. 1723.

**Shrigley, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 6 Feb. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16 ; Somerset Sch. 26 June 1722 ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1724 ; Hulme Ex. 17 Aug. 1725 ; grace for M.A. 2 Nov. 1726.

**Wilcoxon, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 25 Feb. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18 ; Church Sch. 2 Dec. 1721 ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1724 ; grace for M.A. 2 Nov. 1726 ; rem. 14 Jan. 1730 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Worrall, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 23 Feb. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17 ; rem. 5 Mar. 172 $\frac{4}{7}$ .

**Wright, Francis** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 25 Feb., aged 18 ; c. 28 Feb. 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; B.A. 13 Oct. ; grace for M.A. 2 Nov. 1726 ; rem. 14 Aug. 1727.

### 1721

**Aldersey, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 6 May 1721, aged 16 ; rem. 28 Aug. 1723.

**Benison, Joseph** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 15 May 1721, aged 18 ; rem. 31 May 1722.

**GLEYDHILL (Gleydill), John** (Yorks.). Matr. gen. Balliol 28 Mar. 1721, aged 18 ; B.A. 13 Oct. 1724 ; **Fellow** (Clifton) 15 Feb. 172 $\frac{8}{9}$  ; M.A. 6 June 1729 ; died Feb. 1741.



**Holden, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 16; c. 5 May 1721; Nowell Sch. 26 July 1722; B.A. 4 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Hulme Ex. 24 Jan. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; M.A. 1 July 1728; rem. 7 Oct. 1729; readm. 10 Feb. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Johnson, John**. B.C.L. by diploma 13 June 1721; D.C.L. 16 June 1726.

? = J. J. who was Dom. Chap. to Caroline Princess of Wales, a preb. of Durham, and who died 14 Oct. 1761.

**King, Edward** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 31 Mar., aged 19; c. 5 May 1721; rem. Dec. 1806 (in us. Vas arg.)

BENEF.: Plate 1728.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Landon, John** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 31 Mar.; c. 5 May 1721, aged 20; rem. 7 Mar. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. Christ Church 10 May 1725.

**Legh, Fleetwood** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. 25 May 1721, aged 17; c. 7 May 1722; rem. 6 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Legh, Richard** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. gen. 15 May 1721, aged 19; Yate Sch. 26 June 1722; B.A. 29 Jan. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 18 Nov. 1726.

**Lowndes, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 19 June 1721, aged 18; grace for B.A. 19 Nov. 1724; rem. 26 Apr. 1725.

**Orrett (Orrell, Orrit), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 13 Oct.; matr. pleb. 14 Oct. 1721, aged 19; B.A. 18 Feb. 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; Hulme Ex. 30 June 1726; M.A. 11 July; rem. 26 July 1731.

**POLLEY, George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 14 July 1721, aged 18; B.A. 4 May 1725; rem. 10 Dec. 1726; readm. Oct.; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Nov.; rem. 10 Dec. 1727; M.A. 7 May 1728; died 12 Mar. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Sorton (Sorten), Charles** (Salop.). Batt. Matr. cler. 31 Mar., aged 20; c. 5 May 1721; rem. 22 Jan. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Swettenham (Swetenham), Peter** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar., aged 18; c. 5 May 1721; grace for B.A. 16 Dec. 1723; rem. 15 Jan. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Tatton, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 12 Aug.; matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1721, aged 18; rem. 2 Jan. 172 $\frac{8}{8}$ .

**Twyforde (Twyford), Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 23 Oct.; matr. pleb. 26 Oct. 1721; B.A. 28 May 1725; rem. 14 Jan. 173 $\frac{9}{8}$ .

**Watson, John** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 8 Oct. 1721, aged 16; c. 17 Mar. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Walker and Radcliffe Sch. 26 July 1722; B.A. 28 May 1725; grace for M.A. 9 July 1727.

### 172 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Ashton, Hugh** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 8 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; rem. 21 Jan. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Bold, Peter** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb., aged 16; c. 3 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 24 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

M.P. Wigan 1727, Lancaster 1736, died 12 Sept. 1762.

**Clayton, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 8 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; grace for B.A. 19 Nov. 1724; rem. 28 May 1725.

K.C.; Recorder of Wigan; M.P. 1747; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Ireland, 1765; died 8 July 1770.



**Docksey, Thomas** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. 5 Feb.; matr. arm. 6 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; rem. 28 Dec. 1725.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Edwards, Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 5 Feb.; matr. arm. 6 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; rem. 26 July 1738.

**Lever, James Darcy** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 5 Feb.; matr. arm. 6 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; cr. D.C.L. 11 July 1733; rem. 21 Dec. 1734.

High Sheriff of Lancs. 1736; knighted 26 Jan. 173 $\frac{4}{7}$ ; died 1742.

BENEF.: Gave £50 towards marble altar piece in chapel 1733.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Marsh, William** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 21 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; Reed and Ogle Sch. 23 May 1723; B.A. 24 May 1726.

**Read, Joseph** (Oxon.). Matr. cler. Magdalen Hall 17 Mar. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; c. 22 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 3 Dec. 1725; grace for M.A. 9 July 1727; rem. 9 Aug. 1736; ? = Reade, Joseph (Gloucs.), adm. Claymond Sch. 22 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Yates, John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 14 Mar., aged 19; c. 17 Mar. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; rem. 17 Aug. 1724.

## 1722

**Beighton, William**. Matr. pleb. 24 Nov. 1722, aged 18; B.A. 10 June 1726.

**Chadwick, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. pleb. 13 Apr. 1722, aged 18; rem. 16 Feb.; B.A. Magdalen Hall 22 Feb. 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Church, Thomas** (Wilts.). Somerset Sch. 26 June; matr. pleb. 3 July 1722, aged 18; B.A. 22 Apr. 1726; M.A. 10 July 1731; D.D. by diploma 23 Feb. 174 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

Preb. of St. Paul's 1744; died 23 Dec. 1756.

### WORKS:

*Occasional Sermons.*

*An Essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the Demoniacks in the New Testament, 1737 (Anon.).*

*A Short State of the Controversy about the meaning of the Demoniacks in the New Testament, 1739 (Anon.).*

† *An explanation and defence of the Church of England, 1739.*

*A Serious and Expostulatory Letter to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, on the occasion of his late Letter to the Bishop of London and other Bishops, 1744.*

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; D.N.B.

**Currer, John** (Yorks.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 7 May 1722, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb. 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; grace for M.A. 9 July 1727; rem. 6 Sept. 1729.

**Matthews, Tobias** (Leics.). Batt. c. 7 May 1722. Matr. cler. 11 Jan. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ , aged 17; B.A. 13 Oct. 1726; grace for M.A. 9 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; rem. 19 Jan. 1729.

**Orton, George** (Sussex). Matr. cler. 2 Oct. 1722, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 20 May 1723; grace for B.A. 15 Dec. 1725, for B.C.L. 14 Sept. 1730.

† *Remarks on the Rev. Mr. John Wesley's Last Journal, 1745.*

† *A Vindication of the Miraculous Powers which subsisted in the three first Centuries of the Christian Church, in answer to Dr. Middleton's Free Enquiry, 1750.*

† *Sermon, 1750.*

† *Sermon, 1751.*

*Sermon, 1752.*

*An Analysis of the Philosophical Works of the late Lord Viscount Bolingbroke, 1755 (Anon.).*

*Preface to W. Reay's Sermons, 1755.*

*Sermon, 1756; Sermon, 1768.*

**Poulson, George** (Yorks.). Com. c. 7 May; matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1722, aged 18; rem. 20 Dec. 1727.

**Simpson, Robert.** Cook; will proved at Oxford 1722.

**Swaine (Swain), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 May; matr. pleb. 9 May 1722, aged 18; Yate Sch. 13 Nov. 1724; B.A. 1 Mar. 1728; rem. 21 Dec. 1726; grace for M.A. 1 July 1727.

**TRAHERN** (Traherne), **Edward** (Herefs.). Matr. cler. 26 June, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 26 June 1722; B.A. 22 Apr. 1726; **Fellow** (Porter) 15 Feb. 1728; M.A. 26 Mar. 1729; Proctor 22 Feb. 1738; presented to Rectory of Selham 24 Jan. 1739; **Vice-Principal** 1740-1, 3-4; Kirtlington Lect. 8 Feb. 1741; **Junior Bursar** 1742-3, 5-6; Rector of St. Mary, White Chapple, 22 Feb. 1748; grace for B.D. and D.D. 16 Apr. 1746; res. Fell. 24 May 1747.

1722<sup>2</sup><sub>8</sub>

**BROOKBANK, John** (Lancs.). Matr. cler. 14 Mar. 1723, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 20 May 1723; B.A. 14 Feb. 1727; Hulme Ex. 13 June 1727; **Fellow** (Founders) 6 July; M.A. 10 July 1731; **Junior Bursar** 1741-2; Rector of Stepney 30 Oct. 1742; res. Fell. 14 Dec. 1743; presented to Rectory of Bethnal Green 1746; died 1748.

**Chapman, Robert** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. gen. 23 Feb. 1723, aged 17; c. 5 Nov. 1723; B.A. 4 Nov. 1726; rem. 26 Dec. 1728; readm. 17 Apr.; M.A. 9 June 1738.

**Farington (Farrington), William** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 11 Feb. 1723, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct. 1726; rem. 2 Mar. 1730; M.A. 26 Nov. 1766; B.D. 5 Dec. 1766; died 1767.

**Glegg, William** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 9 Mar.; matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1723, aged 18; rem. 30 Mar. 1755.

**Green, Edward** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 20 Feb. 1723, aged 17; rem. 5 May 1749.

BENEf.: Plate 1722.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1723

**Bankes, James** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 25 Nov., aged 20; c. 27 Nov. 1723; B.A. 3 June 1727; rem. 17 Aug. 1728.

**Bennett (Bennet), Christopher** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 24 Apr. 1723, aged 20; rem. 12 July 1725.

**Crocker, James** (Kent). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 3 June 1723, aged 17; B.A. 18 Apr. 1727; grace for M.A. 9 Feb. 1728; rem. 29 Aug. 1729.

**Leigh, William** ?. Matr. pleb. 27 Aug., aged 15; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 31 Aug. 1723; B.A. 27 Feb. 1725.

BENEf.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lenthal, William** (Oxon.). Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 6 Apr., aged 17; c. 24 Apr. 1723; rem. 21 Dec. 1724.

? High Sheriff, Oxon.; died 1781.

Benefactor.

Quat. Mon. iv.



**Milward, Thomas** (Notts.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 20 May 1723, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb. 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 21 Dec. 1729; grace for M.A. 9 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Napier, Wyndham** (Dorset). Gen. Com. c. 11 Oct.; matr. bart. f. 12 Oct. 1723, aged 18; B.A. 3 June 1727; rem. 26 Feb. 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Reading, Thomas** (Lines.). Batt. Claymond Sch. 29 Aug.; c. and matr. cler. 31 Aug. 1723; B.A. 8 June 1727; rem. 17 Mar. 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Whalley, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 25 Mar. 1723, aged 18; rem. 2 Mar. 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

Benchler of Middle Temple 1760; died 20 Feb. 1780.

### 172 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Colly (Colley, Coley), Hugh** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. Christ Church 17 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 19; c. 4 Mar. 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; rem. Feb. 173 $\frac{9}{11}$ ; M.A. St. Alban Hall 11 July 1740.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Henshall, Ralph** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 9 Mar., aged 20; c. 22 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 17 Oct. 1727; rem. 14 Mar. 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Huxley, John** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 9 Mar., aged 18; Church Sch. 19 Mar.; c. 22 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 17 Oct. 1727; rem. 20 Jan. 173 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Poulter, Thomas** (Bucks.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 17; c. 26 Mar. 1724; B.A. 17 Oct. 1727; rem. 15 June 1728.

**Wainwright, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 17 Feb.; matr. gen. 21 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct. 1727; grace for M.A. 25 Nov. 1729; rem. 29 Mar. 1730.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1724

**Adams, James** (Chesh.). Com. c. 12 Dec. 1724; matr. gen. 25 Feb. 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1728; M.A. 18 June 1731; rem. 14 Mar. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Arrowsmith, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 26 Mar.; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1724, aged 17; B.A. 1 July 1728; Hulme Ex. 4 Feb. 172 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; ? = dns. Arrowsmith, Master of Charlbury School 19 Dec. 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bolton, Edmund** (Suffolk). Com. c. 11 Apr.; matr. gen. 15 Apr. 1724, aged 17; rem. 11 July 1726.

**Bromwick (Bromwicke), John** (Berks.). Batt. c. 2 Dec. 1724; matr. cler. 20 Mar. 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 19; B.A. 6 June; rem. 16 Dec. 1729.

Chaplain 38th Regiment and forty years Vicar of Patshull, Staffs.; died 1803.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Chute, Robert** (Devon). Com. c. 18 Nov.; matr. gen. 19 Nov. 1724, aged 18; B.A. 1 July 1728; M.A. 2 July; rem. 19 Dec. 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cowper (Cooper), Peter** (Chesh.). Yate Sch. 16 July; matr. cler. 18 July 1724, aged 18; B.A. 7 May 1728; M.A. Cambridge 1733; died 24 Oct. 1782.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dalby, Richard** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. cler. Hart Hall 18 May, aged 15; Cartwright Sch. 8 Dec.; c. 12 Dec. 1724; B.A. 23 Jan. 1724; grace for M.A. 25 Nov.; rem. 20 Dec. 1729.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dawson, Henry** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 Dec. 1724; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 1724, aged 23; rem. 10 Nov. 1725.

**Denton, Alexander** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. pleb. 4 Nov., aged 18; c. 12 Dec. 1724; B.A. 1 July 1728; grace for M.A. 25 Nov. 1729; rem. 2 July 1730.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**EATON, John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 13 Apr.; matr. pleb. 11 May 1724, aged 18; B.A. 8 Mar. 1724; **Fellow** (Founders) 27 May 1728; M.A. 12 Oct. 1730; **Senior Bursar** 1741-2; **Vice-Principal** 1742-3; **Junior Bursar** 1744-5; grace for B.D. and D.D. 28 Jan.; Rector of Steeple Aston 22 Feb. 1744; res. Fell. 6 May 1746; died 28 Feb. 1761.

**Evanson, John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 21; c. 30 Mar. 1724; B.A. 19 Oct. 1727; rem. 15 Mar. 1724.

**Frodsham, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. c. 12 Dec. 1724; matr. gen. 15 Mar. 1724, aged 17; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1728; rem. 19 Dec. 1730; rep. 12 Mar. 1730; B.C.L. 2 July; rem. 19 Dec. 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gorges, Richard** (Radnor.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Dec. 1724; matr. arm. 20 Mar. 1724, aged 17; rem. 23 May 1727.

BENEF.: Plate 1726.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hodges, John** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 17 June; matr. pleb. 6 July 1724, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 15 Sept. 1725; B.A. 24 May 1728; rem. 1 Dec. 1728.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**JENNER, Charles** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 27 Mar. 1724, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct. 1727; **Fellow** (Darbie) 25 Nov. 1728; M.A. 30 May 1730; res. Fell. 1735; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Compdr.) 28 Feb. 1744.

Preb. of Lincoln; Archdeacon of Huntingdon 1757; Chaplain to George II; died 2 Feb. 1770.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lawson, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 May; matr. pleb. 21 May 1724, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb. 1724; rem. 24 Dec. 1728.

**Palmer, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1724; Reed and Ogle Sch. 19 May; B.A. 24 Oct. 1727.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Radclyffe, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. c. 26 June; matr. arm. 27 June 1724, aged 16; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1728.

BENEF.: Plate 1727, 1756.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Richmond, Silvester (Sylvester)** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Mar., aged 17; c. 31 Mar. 1724; Nowell Sch. 2 July 1725; B.A. 17 Oct. 1727; Hulme Ex. 13 Oct. 1728; died 23 June 1729.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**St. John, Henry** (Northants.). Gen. Com. c. 26 May; matr. bart. f. 12 June 1724, aged 17; rem. 15 Nov. 1755.

BENEF.: Plate 1724.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Shakerley, Geoffrey** (Denbs.). Gen. Com. c. 19 May; matr. arm. 20 May 1724, aged 17; rem. 20 Dec. 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Temple, William** (Surrey). Gen. Com. c. 18 Nov.; matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1724, aged 19; rem. 10 May 1726.

BENEF.: Plate 1726.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Tuite, Henry** (Ireland). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 2 Oct., aged 16; c. 7 Nov. 1724; rem. 10 June 1728; died Apr. 1765.

Sixth Bart.

BENEF.: Plate 1728.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Welton, Richard** (London). Matr. doct. 3 June 1724, aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. 29 June 1726; B.A. 24 May 1728; M.A. St. Alban Hall 14 Apr. 1739.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Yate, Samuel** (Northants.). Batt. c. 15 Nov.; matr. gen. 16 Nov. 1724, aged 18; Yate Sch. 18 Nov. 1725; B.A. 1 July 1728; M.A. 19 June 1732; rem. 15 Dec. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 172 $\frac{4}{5}$

**Holme, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. Oriel 2 Mar. 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; c. 10 Oct.; B.A. 16 Oct. 1728; M.A. 2 July; rem. 8 July 1731; B.D. and D.D. 5 July 1751.

**Palmer, Nicolas (Nicholas)** (Devon). Com. Matr. pleb. Exeter 20 Mar. 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; c. 20 Sept.; rem. 15 Oct.; B.A. Exeter 16 Apr. 1729.

## 1725

**BOWDLER, James** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 17 July 1725, aged 17; Iver Sch. 18 Nov. 1725; B.A. 22 May 1729; **Fellow** (Frankland) 14 Dec. 1730; M.A. 1 Apr. 1732; **Junior Bursar** 1743-4; died at Rodborough 1745.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Clayton, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 17 July, aged 15; Iver Sch. 19 Aug. 1725; B.A. 16 Apr.; Hulme Ex. 23 June 1729; M.A. 8 June 1732; died 25 Sept. 1773.

A Methodist, then High Church and Jacobean.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

## WORKS:

*The Necessity of duly executing the laws against immorality and profaneness,* 1736.

†*Manchester vindicated*, 1749.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

*Anacreontis et Sapphonis Carmina, cum virorum doctorum notis et emendationibus*, 1754.

†*Friendly Advice to the Poor*, 1755.

**Farncombe (Farncomb), John** (Sussex). Com. c. and matr. gen. 10 May 1725, aged 16; rem. 11 Nov. 1728.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Harpur, Henry** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. bart. f. 10 May 1725, aged 16; rem. 21 Dec. 1733.

M.P. Worcester 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Tamworth 1747; 5th Bart.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hort, Robert** (Wilts.). Somerset Sch. 21 July; matr. pleb. 18 Nov. 1725, aged 16; B.A. 18 June 1729; grace for M.A. 12 Oct. 1731.

? = R.H., LL.D., Canon of Windsor 1762; died Dec. 1773.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Legh, Peter** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 2 July 1725, aged 16; B.A. All Souls 27 June 1735.

M.P. Newton, Lancs. 1743.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

172 $\frac{5}{6}$ 

**JACKSON, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 21 Feb.; matr. pleb. 25 Feb. 172 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 12 Sept. 1728; B.A. 14 Oct. 1729; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 Dec. 1730; M.A. 8 June 1732; Rector of Stysted, Essex, 10 Oct.; res. Fell. 17 Oct. 1742; died 1792.

BENEF.: Plate 1727, and bequeathed money for an annual commemoration 1792.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Wrench, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 3 Mar.; matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 172 $\frac{5}{6}$ , aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec. 1729; M.A. 6 July; rem. 28 Nov. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.



## 1726

**Clough (Cloughs), Hugh** (Flints.). Com. c. 16 May; matr. 21 May 1726, aged 17; rem. 13 Nov. 1727.

High Sheriff.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gilman, Henry** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 May, aged 18; c. 9 June 1726; ? B.A. Merton 13 May 1728; rem. 11 June 1729.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hyde, George** (Yorks. or Chesh.). Batt. Matr. cler. 24 May, aged 19; c. 9 June 1726; grace for B.A. 25 Nov. 1729.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Nutter (Nuttar), Ellis** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 31 Mar., aged 18; c. 10 May; Nowell Sch. 25 July 1726; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1728; rem. 19 Dec. 1730.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Orret (Orrett), Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 2 May, aged 18; c. 10 May 1726; B.A. 6 Feb. 1729<sup>29</sup>/<sub>30</sub>; Hulme Ex. 19 Feb. 1730<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; M.A. 21 June 1733; rem. 23 July 1739.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Richardson, Richard** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Aug., aged 17; c. 16 Aug. 1726; rem. 10 May 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1730.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Smith, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 26 May, aged 20; c. 9 June 1726; rem. 8 Mar. 1728<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; grace for B.A. 25 Nov. 1729.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wetenhall (Wettenhall), Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. arm. 25 May 1726, aged 18; grace for B.A. 25 Nov. 1729; rem. 25 Sept. 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wetenhall (Wettenhall), Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. arm. 21 May, aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 28 July 1726; B.A. 20 Jan. 1730<sup>30</sup>/<sub>31</sub>; grace for M.A. 12 Oct. 1731; rem. 17 Feb. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Winder, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 29 Apr., aged 19; c. 10 May 1726; rem. 20 Dec. 1729; B.A. St. Edmund Hall 4 Dec. 1730.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wrighte, Nathan** (E. Indies). Com. Matr. gen. 30 Mar., aged 18; c. 9 June 1726; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1728; rem. 17 Mar. 1728<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

172 $\frac{6}{7}$ 

**Belshaw, Barker** (Notts.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 19; rem. 18 Dec. 1728.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bostock, John** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Batt. c. 20 Feb.; matr. pleb. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 16; Com. 12 May 1727; Church Sch. 28 Oct. 1728; B.A. 12 Oct. 1730; rem. 1 Jan. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rep. 29 Mar. 1737; M.A. 9 June; rem. 13 July 1738; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Compdr.) 1 July 1761; died 1786.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Clayton, John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. gen. 24 Mar. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 19; c. 10 May 1727; Hulme Ex. 23 June; ? Nowell Sch. 29 Aug. 1729; B.A. 12 Oct. 1730; grace for M.A. 7 Nov. 1732; rem. 19 Oct. 1750.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gould, Moses** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. gen. 10 Mar. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 18; c. 10 May 1727; B.A. 13 Nov. 1730; rem. 8 May 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Greenwood, John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 18; c. 10 May 1727; Nowell Sch. 17 Aug. 1728; rem. 5 Aug. 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Jones, Benjamin** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 16 Feb. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 18; grace for B.A. 25 Nov. 1729; rem. 16 Dec. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mawdesley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 13 Feb.; matr. gen. 18 Feb. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1730; grace for M.A. 7 Nov. 1732; rem. 28 May 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Randolph, Benjamin** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 23 Mar. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; ? = Randolph, Richard, 1727, q.v.

**Shaw, Charles** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Mar. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; c. 10 May 1727; B.A. 27 Nov. 1730; rem. 8 May 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Smith, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. pleb. 9 Feb. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; ? Nowell Sch. 29 Aug. 1729; B.A. 12 Oct. 1730; Hulme Ex. 4 Feb. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 7 June 1733; rem. 11 Oct. 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Stead, Samuel** (Lancs.). Com. c. 24 Feb.; matr. pleb. 28 Feb. 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1730; M.A. 5 July; rem. 14 July 1733; grace for B.D. and D.D. 2 Nov. 1744; died 1749.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Thyer, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 27 Jan., aged 17; c. 6 Feb. 1726<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; Somerset Sch. 17 Aug. 1728; B.A. 12 Oct. 1730.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

WORK: †*The Genuine Remains in Verse and Prose of Samuel Butler*, 1759 (MSS.). D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

## 1727

**Alcock, John** (Bucks.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 18 May, aged 17; B.A. 11 Mar. 1730<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; grace for M.A. 7 Nov. 1732; rem. 30 Nov. 1733.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hest, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 May; matr. pleb. 13 May 1727, aged 17; grace for B.A. 25 Nov.; rem. 20 Dec. 1729; readm. 23 Apr. 1730.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Johnson, Ralph** (Durham). Gen. Com. c. 13 May; matr. doct. 15 May 1727, aged 18; rep. 8 Dec. 1730; B.A. 22 May 1731; rem. 3 Jan. 1734<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

**Randolph, Richard** (Herefs.). Com. c. 10 May 1727; rem. 6 Sept. 1729; ? = Randolph died 11 Dec. 1728; ? = Randolph, Benjamin, 1726<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, q.v.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Venables, Peter** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 18 May; matr. pleb. 9 June 1727, aged 15; B.A. 29 Apr. 1731; rem. 14 Jan. 1731<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

BENEF.: Plate 1727.

Quat. Mon. v.

1727<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

**Alcock, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 23 Feb.; matr. pleb. 1 Mar. 1727<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 28 Oct. 1728; B.A. 13 Oct. 1731; rem. 21 Feb. 1734<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>; M.A. 30 May 1740 (? 1741 Al. Ox.).

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

## WORKS:

*The law not made for a righteous man*,  
1754.

†*A sermon on the late earthquakes, more particularly that at Lisbon*, 1756.

†*The nature and obligation of oaths*,  
1755.

*An apology for Esau*, 1791.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

**DAVIE, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 8 Mar.; matr. cler. 22 Mar. 1727<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1731; **Fellow** (Founders) 6 Feb. 1733<sup>3</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; M.A. 4 July 1734; **Vice-Principal** 1745-6; **Junior Bursar** 1746-7; **Senior Bursar** 1748-50; Rector of Selham 17 Apr. 1749; Rector of St. Mary's, White-chapel, 21 Dec. 1749; res. Fell. 2 Apr. 1751; died 9 Aug. 1756.

BENEF.: Plate 1734, and £50 for use of college 1751.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Russell, Ratcliffe** (Radclyffe) (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 8 Mar. 1727<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, aged 17; rem. 22 Dec. 1729; rep. 16 Mar. 1730<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; rem. 10 Apr. 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Williamson, Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 Mar.; matr. pleb. 8 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup>, aged 17; B.A. 13 Oct. 1731; Hulme Ex. 3 June 1732; M.A. 9 June; rem. 23 Oct. 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Yate, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 4 Mar.; matr. cler. 5 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup>, aged 15; Yate Sch. 27 Nov.; grace for B.A. 8 Dec. 1730; rem. 21 June 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1728

**Barnett, James** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1728, aged 18; Cartwright Sch. 31 Dec. 1730; B.A. 18 June 1732; rem. 14 Feb. 173<sup>3</sup>.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cocks, William** (Oxon.). Com. c. and matr. bart. f. 27 May, aged 18; Claymond Sch. 28 July 1728; B.A. 14 Feb. 173<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; rem. 28 Nov. 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dickson (Dixon), Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 12 July; matr. pleb. 13 July, aged 20; ? subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Dec. 1728; grace for B.A. 27 Oct.; rem. 22 Dec. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dummer, Thomas Lee** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 11 Apr. 1728, aged 15; grace for B.A. 8 Dec. 1730; cr. M.A. 28 May 1731.

BENEF.: Gave the brass eagle to the chapel 1731.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Dutton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 31 May; matr. pleb. 3 June 1728, aged 19; B.A. 27 Mar.; rem. 22 Dec. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Giffard, Thomas** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 Apr., aged 18; c. and Somerset Sch. 28 Oct. 1728; B.A. 29 Nov. 1731; ? M.A. St. Mary Hall 14 July 1753.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gorges, Hamilton** (Ireland). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 June, aged 16; c. 12 July 1728; cr. M.A. 19 Sept. 1732; rem. 13 Apr. 1733.

M.P. Coleraine 1757, Swords 1761.

BENEF.: Plate 1732.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Harpur, John (Edward)** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 12 July; matr. bart. f. 9 Aug. 1728, aged 17; rem. 21 Dec. 1733

**Lane, John Bell** (Ireland). Com. c. 14 Dec.; matr. arm. 16 Dec. 1728, aged 18; rem. 17 Nov. 1731.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Marlow, Michael** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 9 Apr. 1728, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1731; rem. 20 Apr. 1732; M.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1740; died 1795.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Shakerley, Peter** (Denbs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 16 May 1728, aged 16; B.A. 21 Jan. 173<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; rem. 13 Sept. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Shaw, Brian** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 8 July 1728, aged 16; c. 17 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; B.A. 26 Apr.; grace for M.A. 7 Nov.; rem. 15 Dec. 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Shuttleworth, Digby** (Dorset). Matr. cler. Exeter 10 July 1728, aged 17; B.A. Brasenose 1732; died 1789.

**SYMPSON, John** (Lines.). Matr. pleb. Lincoln 6 June 1728, aged 18; B.A. 1731; **Fellow** (Darbie) 23 Nov. 1739 contrary to the ruling of the Visitor and therefore pronounced by the Principal to be inadmissible. The Visitor maintained his decision on appeal.

**Thomas, Theophilus** (Mon.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 6 June, aged 17; c. 12 July 1728; B.A. 29 Feb. 173<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; grace for M.A. 25 Oct. 1734; rem. 21 Feb. 173<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Tonkes, Nehemiah** (Warws.). Com. c. 13 Oct.; Milward Sch. 23 Oct.; matr. pleb. 7 Nov. 1728, aged 18; B.A. 8 June 1732; rem. 31 May 1734; readm. 28 June; M.A. 7 July 1738.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Turner, Daniel** (Staffs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 8 Apr. 1728, aged 19; B.A. 20 Oct. 1731; grace for M.A. 14 Dec. 1733; rem. 28 Nov. 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Warren, Langhorn** (Middlx. or Kent). Com. c. and matr. doct. 11 Apr. 1728, aged 17; rem. 17 Nov. 1731; readm. 25 June; B.A. 3 July 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 172<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>

**Baddeley (Baddely), John** (Salop). Com. c. 1 Mar.; matr. gen. 20 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 7 Mar. 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; rem. 15 Dec. 1733; grace for M.A. 25 Oct. 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bedford, Arthur** (Som.) Com. c. 19 Mar.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 7 Mar. 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; rem. 2 July 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Holme, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, aged 17; c. 31 May 1729; Somerset Sch. 12 July 1731; B.A. 11 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 25 Nov. 1732; M.A. 9 June 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mayo, Charles** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 3 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 13; B.A. 11 Oct. 1732; M.A. 7 July 1744; ? Philpottine Ex.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Mercer, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 17; c. 6 Oct. 1729; Iver Sch. 24 May 1730; B.A. 11 Oct. 1732.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Rowbottom (Robotham), Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 17 Mar.; matr. pleb. 20 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 19; B.A. 26 Feb.; rem. 12 Mar. 173<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Scholes, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 14 Mar.; matr. cler. 20 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>, aged 17; Iver Sch. 24 May 1730; rem. 25 June 1730.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Smith, Randle (Ranulph)** (Chesh.). Com. c. 8 Mar. 172<sup>8</sup><sub>9</sub>; matr. gen. 6 June 1729, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb. 173<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; grace for M.A. 14 Dec. 1733; rem. 8 Mar. 173<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1729

**Bird, Samuel** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 14 June; matr. pleb. 17 June 1729, aged 19; rem. 19 Mar. 173<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>; B.A. Magdalen 25 June 1731.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Brodhurst, William** (Salop.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 28 Mar., aged 18; c. 29 Aug. 1729; B.A. 11 Oct. 1732; grace for M.A. 25 Oct. 1734; rem. 8 Nov. 1735.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Duckworth, Henry** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 16 May 1729, aged 16; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 20 Feb.; c. 27 Feb. 173<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; B.A. 19 Jan. 173<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; Hulme Ex. 19 Feb. 173<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>; grace for M.A. 25 Oct. 1734; rem. 29 May 1740; M.A. Cambridge 1755.

Father of Admiral Sir John Duckworth.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**FORSTER, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. B.A. All Souls 19 July 1729; c. 14 Oct. 1730; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 Feb. 173<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>; M.A. 3 May 1732; **Vice-Principal** 1744-5; **Senior Bursar** 1746-8; Rector of West Shefford 21 Dec. 1747; res. Fell. 15 Apr. 1749; died 4 Nov. 1766.

**Harcourt, Richard** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 2 June; matr. arm. 6 June 1729, aged 15; grace for B.A. 7 Nov. 1732; rem. 21 Dec. 1733.

BENEF. : Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hodges, Henry** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. c. 14 June; matr. arm. 2 Sept. 1729, aged 19; rem. 17 Feb. 173<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>.



**Hyde, Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Mar., aged 18; c. 29 Aug. 1729; B.A. 30 Oct. 1732; M.A. 9 June 1735; rem. 10 Dec. 1741.  
BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Ing, Theodore William** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May, aged 18; c. 27 May 1729; rem. 20 Dec. 1735.  
High Sheriff, Stafford, 1738.

**Leech, Joseph** (Yorks.). Batt. Matr. cler. 22 May, aged 18; c. 29 Aug. 1729; rem. 30 Dec. 1730; B.A. Lincoln 26 Feb. 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lutwiche (Lutwyche), William** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Sept.; c. 3 Sept. 1729; rem. 10 Dec. 1731.  
BENEF.: Plate 1731.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Norris, Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 14 Nov.; matr. pleb. 21 Nov. 1729, aged 18; B.A. 21 June 1733; rem. 28 May 1734.  
BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Skyrm (Skirm), Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. 22 May 1729, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 21 Feb.; B.A. 7 Mar. 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; readm. 9 Feb. 173 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; M.A. 7 July 1738.  
BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 173 $\frac{29}{30}$

**Hargreaves, George** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 3 Mar.; matr. pleb. 10 Mar. 173 $\frac{29}{30}$ , aged 18; Nowell Sch. 7 June 1732; B.A. 19 Oct. 1733; rem. 22 Apr. 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hornby, James** (Middlx.). Com. c. 12 Feb.; matr. gen. 13 Feb. 173 $\frac{29}{30}$ , aged 16; Nowell Sch. 7 Mar. 173 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; rem. 14 Dec. 1731.  
BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Jones, Roger** (Chesh.). Matr. cler. 21 Mar. 173 $\frac{29}{30}$ , aged 18; B.A. 2 July 1734.

**Patten, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 6 Feb., aged 16; c. 12 Feb. 173 $\frac{29}{30}$ ; rem. 25 June 1731; B.A. Corpus 15 Nov. 1733; M.A. 17 Feb. 173 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; B.D. 10 Apr. 1744; D.D. 17 July 1754; readm. 8 Feb. 1760.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

#### WORKS:

*The Christian Apology*, 1755.

*St. Peter's Christian Apology*, 1756.

*The Sufficiency of the External Evidence further supported against the Reply of the Rev. Mr. Heathcote*, 1756.

*The Opposition between the Gospel of*

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

*Jesus Christ and what is called the Religion of Nature*, 1759.

*King David vindicated from a late Misrepresentation of his Character*, 1762.

*A Letter to Lord North concerning Subscription to the XXXIX Articles*, 1773.

**Salmon, Matthew** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 6 Feb. 17<sup>36</sup>/<sub>36</sub>, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1733; grace for M.A. 4 Nov. 1735; rem. 29 May 1736.

Author.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Sandford, Nathaniel** (Radnor.). Batt. c. 21 Feb.; matr. cler. 26 Feb. 17<sup>38</sup>/<sub>38</sub>, aged 18; rem. 5 Aug. 1731; B.A. Christ Church 13 Mar. 1734; M.A. 20 Oct. 1736.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Smith, John** (Glouces.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 27 Feb. 17<sup>36</sup>/<sub>36</sub>, aged 18; ? Claymond Sch. 31 July 1730; rem. 23 May 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1730

**Allgood, Launcelot** (Northum.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Nov. 1730, aged 18; c. 17 Feb. 173<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; rem. 18 Dec. 1806.

M.P. Northumberland 1749; knighted 3 Nov. 1760; died 1782.

BENEF.: Plate 1738.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Barlow, Francis** (Middlx.). Com. c. 2 July; matr. gen. 4 July 1730, aged 18; rem. 27 June 1732; B.A. Christ Church 14 May 1734; M.A. 14 June 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Crouchley, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 28 Nov.; matr. pleb. 17 Dec. 1730, aged 17; rem. 16 Sept. 1734; rep. 19 June; B.A. 23 June; rem. 28 June 1735; readm. 23 Apr. 1741; M.A. 12 July 1742.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Foxley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 30 Apr., aged 15; c. 19 May 1730; Iver Sch. 18 May 1731; B.A. 15 Feb. 173<sup>4</sup>/<sub>1</sub>; M.A. 4 July 1740.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Legh (Peter?)** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. 12 May 1730, aged 16; B.A. All Souls 27 June 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Low, John** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 14 May, aged 20; c. 28 Nov. 1730; rem. 14 Dec. 1731; grace for M.A. 4 Dec. 1738.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Nowell (Nowel), William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 4 June; matr. gen. 12 June 1730, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 12 July 1731; B.A. 3 May; Hulme Ex. 14 Oct. 1734; rem. 23 July 1737; M.A. Oriel 7 July 1738.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**ROBINSON, Matthew** (Lincs.). Matr. cler. Lincoln 10 Oct. 1730, aged 17; B.A. 14 June 1734; **Fellow** (Darbie) 5 July 1735; M.A. 26 Apr. 1737; res. Fell. 10 Oct. 1739.

Master of Boston Grammar School; died 1745.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Shrigley, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 14 Oct.; matr. gen. 17 Dec. 1730, aged 20; Iver Sch. 18 May 1731; B.A. 2 July 1734; grace for M.A. 21 Dec. 1736; died 1776.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1730<sub>1</sub>

**CAWLEY, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 19 Mar. 1730<sub>1</sub>; matr. pleb. 26 Mar. 1731, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct. 1734; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Nov.; rem. 17 Nov.; M.A. 22 Nov. 1737; Proctor 19 Feb. 174<sub>8</sub><sup>5</sup>; **Vice-Principal** 1746-8; **Junior Bursar** 1749-50; Rector of Dudcote 27 July 1750; res. Fell. 16 Sept. 1751; died 7 Apr. 1768.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Fayle (Fail), John** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 17 Mar., aged 19; c. 18 Mar. 1730<sub>1</sub>; B.A. 22 Nov. 1734; rem. 21 May 1735; readm. 1 Apr. 1747.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Jones, Richard** (Gloucs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 6 Mar. 1730<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; rem. 19 Dec. 1731; rep. 6 July 1732; B.A. 22 May 1735; rem. 27 Jan. 173<sub>6</sub><sup>9</sup>.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Maddock (Maddocks), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 19 Mar. 1730<sub>1</sub>; matr. pleb. 10 Apr., aged 18; Iver Sch. 19 Dec. 1731; B.A. 24 Mar. 173<sub>5</sub><sup>4</sup>; ? M.A. Queen's, Cambridge, 1747.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

WORK: *Sermon*, 1746.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Prichard, Thomas** (London). Matr. cler. 13 Mar. 1730<sub>1</sub>, aged 16; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 2 May; B.A. 6 Nov. 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Weston, Phipps** (Oxon.). Matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 1730<sub>1</sub>, aged 17; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 10 Mar. 173<sub>3</sub><sup>2</sup>; ? B.A. Christ Church 5 Dec. 1734; M.A. 21 June 1737; B.D. and D.D. New Inn Hall 8 Nov. 1772.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1731

**Atkins, Abraham** (Surrey). Com. c. and matr. pleb. 29 Apr. 1731, aged 15; rem. 3 Nov. 1733.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Bacon, Temple** (Suffolk). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 10 May 1731, aged 17; rem. 21 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bedwell, John** (Glouces.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 11 Oct. 1731, aged 16; B.A. 6 June 1735; M.A. 9 June 1738; died 1814.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**D'Anvers (Danvers), Barker** (Northants.). Gen. Com. c. 26 June; matr. gen. 8 July 1731, aged 17; rem. 3 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**DAVENPORT, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Apr., aged 17; c. 30 Apr.; Yate Sch. 19 Dec. 1731; B.A. 6 Nov. 1734; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 27 Jan.; M.A. 3 Feb. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Junior Bursar** 1747-8; Rector of Bethnal Green 19 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; res. Fell. 25 Apr. 1749; died Oct. 1765.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Davis, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 July; matr. pleb. 10 July 1731, aged 16; rem. 13 Mar. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Moreton, Robert** (Chesh. or Suffolk). Com. Matr. gen. 12 May, aged 17; c. 13 May 1731; Cartwright Sch. 4 May 1733; grace for B.A. 25 Oct. 1734; grace for LL.B. when non-graduatus 9 Dec. 1737; rem. 9 May 1741.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Moss, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 18 Nov. 1731, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 14 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; B.A. 22 May 1735; M.A. 9 June; rem. 17 July 1738.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Price, Hugh** (Merioneths.). Matr. pleb. Jesus 26 March 1731; adm. after permission given by Principal of Jesus 31 Oct. 1732; B.A. 12 Dec. 1734.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 173 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Barlow, Ralph** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 13 Mar. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 16 Oct. 1735; M.A. 7 July; rem. 19 Oct. 1739; died 1795.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bayley, Henry** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 13 Mar. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; Yate Sch. 8 May 1733; B.A. 13 Oct. 1735; rem. 6 Nov. 1736.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Falkner, Thomas** (Staffs.). Com. c. and matr. 4 Feb. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; rem. 6 Nov. 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hollinshead (Hollingshead), Allanson (Lancs.).** Com. c. 3 Mar.; matr. gen. 6 Mar. 1731<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 14 May 1734; B.A. 21 Oct. 1735; rem. 5 June 1740.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Howard, Henry (Lancs.).** Com. c. 3 Mar.; matr. gen. 6 Mar. 1731<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>, aged 17; ?=Howard, Nowell Sch. 29 June 1733; B.A. 13 Oct. 1735; rem. 17 Nov. 1739; readm. 14 July 1741; M.A. 5 July 1751.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Howard, Radclyffe (Lancs.).** Com. c. 29 Jan.; matr. gen. 4 Feb. 1731<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>, aged 19; rem. 17 Nov. 1737; B.C.L. All Souls 1738; D.C.L. 1743.

BENEF.: Plate 1734, 1738.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Remington, Daniel (Gloucs.).** Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 1731<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>, aged 19; Claymond Sch. 28 June 1734; B.A. 13 Oct. 1735; rem. 29 Oct. 1736; died 1788.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1732

**Baddeley, John (Staffs.)** Batt. Matr. pleb. Magdalen Hall 27 Mar. 1732, aged 21; c. 30 June 1733; subst. for Nowell Sch. 5 Dec. 1734; B.A. 12 Dec. 1735; rem. 16 Dec. 1736.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Birchall, William (Chesh.).** Matr. cler. 27 Mar., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 4 May 1732.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Markland, Ralph (Lancs.).** Com. c. 12 Nov. 1732; matr. cler. 26 Jan. 1733<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>, aged 18; B.A. 14 Oct. 1736; rem. 22 Feb. 1740<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Martin (Marten), James (Middlx. or Worcs.).** Com. c. 12 Nov.; matr. gen. 18 Nov. 1732, aged 17; B.A. 30 June 1736; rem. 3 Mar. 1736<sup>6</sup><sub>7</sub>.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Trollope, Matthew.** Butler in 1732.

Old Plate List.

### 1733<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>

**Barry, Dnus. James (Middlx.).** Nob. Matr. nob. 12 Jan., aged 16; c. 12 Mar. 1733<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>; cr. M.A. 8 Mar. 1735<sup>5</sup><sub>6</sub>; rem. 20 Nov. 1738.

Viscount Buttevant, afterwards 5th Earl of Barrymore.

Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, vol. i, Dublin, 1789, p. 312.

**Beaumont (Beumont), Thomas (Lincs.).** Com. c. 12 Mar.; matr. gen. 14 Mar. 1733<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>, aged 20; Claymond Sch. 20 June 1734; B.A. 14 Oct. 1736; rem. 8 Dec. 1739.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Brownsword, Francis** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. 16 Feb. 1733, aged 18; Cartwright Sch. 4 May 1733; B.A. 11 July 1737; rem. 17 Mar. 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gibbons, George** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 16 Mar.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 1733, aged 25; B.A. 17 Dec. 1736; rem. 29 Mar. 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lever, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Feb.; matr. cler. 26 Feb. 1733, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 11 Oct.; B.A. 14 Oct. 1736; rem. 7 July 1741.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Parker, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 16 Feb.; matr. gen. 12 Mar. 1733, aged 19; B.A. 14 Oct. 1736; M.A. 7 July; rem. 12 July 1739.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Pilkington, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 16 Feb. 1733; matr. cler. 27 Oct. 1733, aged 17; B.A. 30 June 1736; rem. 29 Mar. 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Southcott (Southcot), Fitzwilliam** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 12 Mar. 1733, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb. 1734; Hulme Ex. 27 Jan. 1735; M.A. 2 July 1740; rem. 27 Feb. 1741.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Twells, Leonard** (Wilts.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 14 Mar., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 15 Mar. 1733; B.A. 4 Nov.; rem. 5 Nov. 1736.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

#### WORKS:

† *A critical examination of the Late new text and version of the New Testament, 1732.*

† *Vindication of S. Matthew, 1731-8.*

† *A defence of the dissertation or enquiry concerning S. Matthew, 1732.*

† *An enquiry into the meaning of demoniacs with Twell's Answer, 1737.*

Rawl. J. Ath. Oxon.; Quat. Mon. v.

† *An answer to the further enquiry about demoniacs, 1738.*

*The . . . Works . . . of Dr. Pocock, 1740.*

† *Twenty-four sermons as Boyle Lecturer; Eight sermons as Moyer Lecturer, 1743.*

**Whitehead, Beaumont** (Yorks.). Com. c. 16 Mar.; matr. gen. 17 Mar. 1733, aged 19; Mordaunt Sch. 30 May 1733; B.A. 14 Oct. 1736; rem. 2 Sept. 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1733

**Coombs, Thomas** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. pleb. Corpus 17 Dec. 1733, aged 17; Claymond Sch. 31 May; c. 1 June 1734; B.A. 11 July 1737; rem. 21 Feb. 1740.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Greville, Fulke** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 30 June 1733; matr. arm. 3 Jan. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 16.

M.P. Monmouth 1747.

BENEF.: Plate (?date).

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Leveson-Gower, Hon. William** (Middlx.). Nob. Matr. 13 Apr.; c. 27 Apr. 1733; rem. 11 Feb. 173 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

**Mercer, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 30 June; matr. pleb. 2 July, aged 24; rem. 21 Nov. 1733.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Selby, Thomas James** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Dec. 1733, aged 16; grace for B.A. 4 Nov. 1735.

**Stephens, John** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. 2 May 1733, aged 16; Reed and Ogle Sch. 24 Sept. 1734; B.C.L. 16 May 1743.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Sunderland, William** (Yorks.). Batt. Matr. cler. 2 May, aged 20; c. 3 May 1733; B.A. 3 Feb. 173 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; rem. 3 July 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 173 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Barton, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 8 Mar.; Church. Sch. and matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 19; B.A. 11 Oct. 1737; rem. 13 Nov. 1740.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dansie, James** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 15 Feb., aged 17; c. 18 Feb. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 8 Dec. 1752.

BENEF.: Gave £12 towards furniture for the Tower Room 1752.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Eccles, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 12 Feb.; matr. gen. 22 Feb., aged 17; Church Sch. 22 Mar. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 7 Nov. 1737; rem. 1 Mar. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; readm. 6 Apr.; M.A. 28 May 1744; readm. 23 Feb. 175 $\frac{0}{1}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

#### WORKS:

*National sins the cause of national judgments, 1751.*

*The unworthy communicant's plea answer'd and the Home Baptist refuted, 1751.*

Quat. Mon. v.

*The candid Determination of the Jews, in preferring a thief and a robber before Our Saviour, 1753.*

*The Royal Martyr, 1754.*

†*Sixteen sermons, 1755.*

**Edge, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 5 Mar.; matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 18; Iver Sch. 18 May 1734; B.A. 11 Oct. 1737; grace for M.A. 7 Dec. 1739.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Walker, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 18 Feb.; matr. gen. 22 Feb. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ , aged 14; rem. 5 Nov. 1736.

F.R.S.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. iv.

## 1734

**Bourne, John** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 11 May, aged 18; c. 12 May 1734; Iver Sch. 17 Dec. 1735; B.A. 9 Feb. 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cooke (Cook), Thomas** (Bucks.). Batt. c. 11 Dec.; matr. pleb. 12 Dec. 1734, aged 16; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 Dec. 1735; B.A. 2 Apr.; rem. 8 Dec. 1739; grace for M.A. 29 Oct. 1740.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cowlishaw, John** (Derbs.). Com. c. 27 Nov.; matr. gen. 2 Dec. 1734, aged 18; B.A. 9 June 1738; M.A. 4 June; rem. 2 Oct. 1741; died 1771.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**CROWTHER (Crouther), James** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 30 Oct. 1734, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 25 May 1735; B.A. 11 Nov. 1738; Hulme Ex. 18 Oct. 1739; M.A. 10 July; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 July 1741; Rector of Catworth Magna 17 Apr.; res. Fell. 18 Nov. 1749; died 7 May 1755.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Davis (Davies), Richard** (Sussex). Batt. Matr. cler. 3 Apr., aged 17; c. 20 Sept. 1734; B.A. 11 Oct. 1737; M.A. 2 July; died 1740.

BENEF.; Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Forde (Ford), John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. Oriel 2 Apr. 1734, aged 17; c. 17 Feb. 1737; B.A. 7 Feb. 1737; rem. 5 Dec. 1738.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hadfield, John** (Derbs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 15 Oct., aged 21; c. 11 Dec. 1734; rem. 8 Nov. 1735.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Jauncey (Jancey), William** (Herefs.). Matr. pleb. University 30 May 1734, aged 17; Som. Th. Sch. 8 May 1735; B.A. 14 Feb. 1737; readm. 24 June 1741.

**Percival (Percivall), John** (Oxon.). Batt. Matr. cler. 19 Nov., aged 17; c. 11 Dec. 1734; rem. 8 May 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wickham, William** (Oxon.). Gen. Com. c. 12 July; matr. arm. 13 July 1734, aged 18; B.C.L. 1741; rem. 9 Mar. 1747.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

**WILLIS, Francis** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. cler. Lincoln 30 May 1734, aged 15; b. 2 Mar.; B.A. St. Alban Hall 21 Mar.; readm. 23 Mar. 1737; c. 11 Oct. 1739; **Fellow** (Higden) 5 June 1740; M.A. 10 Feb. 1749; **Vice-Principal** 1748-9; Rector of St. John's,

Wapping, 21 Dec. 1748; res. Fell. 6 Jan. 17 $\frac{49}{50}$ ; B.Med. and D.Med. 28 June 1759; rep. 14 Apr. 1763.

Physician to George III.

D.N.B.

**Winstanley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 3 Apr., aged 18; c. 20 Sept. 1734; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 20 Apr. 1736; B.A. 11 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 12 Oct. 1737; rem. 19 May 1740; M.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 1766.

Preb. of Peterborough 1781.

BENEF.: Plate 1734.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 173 $\frac{4}{5}$

**D'Oyly, Christopher** (Oxon.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 10 Jan. 173 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; rem. 29 Oct. 1735; B.A. Balliol 12 Dec. 1738.

? M.P. Wareham 1774.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hayward, Hugh** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Jan.; matr. gen. 14 Jan. 173 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; rem. 30 May 1739.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Read, Bagot** (Montgom.). Com. c. 13 Jan.; matr. 14 Jan. 173 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 18; rem. 6 Oct. 1737.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wright, Nathaniel** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. 21 Mar. 173 $\frac{4}{5}$ , aged 17; c. Mar.; Yate Sch. 17 Dec. 1735; B.A. 18 Dec. 1738; rem. 1806.

BENEF.: Plate 1737, 1742.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1735

**Aiskew, John** (London). Com. c. and matr. arm. 27 Mar. 1735, aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct. 1738; rem. 28 Dec. 1742.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hilton, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 22 May 1735, aged 17; Iver Sch. 9 July 1736; B.A. 10 Mar. 173 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; grace for M.A. 9 Dec. 1741.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hughes, Peter** (Flints.). Batt. c. 5 Dec. 1735; matr. gen. 12 Apr. 1736, aged 19; B.A. 16 Oct.; rem. 22 Dec. 1739.

**Jones, John** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 5 Dec. 1735; matr. gen. 27 Mar. 1736, aged 18; rem. 22 Oct. 1737.

**Lawson, Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 5 Dec. 1735; matr. cler. 16 Mar. 173 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; Iver Sch. 15 Dec. 1737; B.A. 16 Oct. 1739; Hulme Ex. 26 Feb. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; M.A. 12 July 1742.



**Legh, Ashburnham** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 20 May 1735, aged 17; ? Somerset Sch. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; B.A. 26 Jan. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; M.A. All Souls 30 Oct. 1742; died 1775.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**MATHER, Roger** (Chesh.). Com. c. 21 May; matr. arm. 22 May 1735, aged 16; Yate Sch. 17 Sept. 1736; B.A. 18 Jan. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$ ; rem. 13 Jan. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; readm. 14 Apr.; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Apr.; M.A. 22 Oct. 1741; Public Orator 1749-60; **Vice-Principal** 1749-50, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7; **Senior Bursar** 1750-1; Rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel, 6 Jan.; B.D. 4 May; D.D. 6 May 1757; res. Fell. 9 Feb. 1758; died 1 Sept. 1768.

BENEF. : Plate 1737; gave £25 to the college 1752, and built a new Front and Set of Rooms with the fixtures to the Parsonage House of St. Mary, Whitechapel, for the use of his successors at a cost of £1,200.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**NOEL, John** (Leics.). Matr. Oriel 28 Mar. 1735, aged 15; B.A. 25 Nov. 1738; **Fellow** (Darbie) 17 Apr. 1740; M.A. 4 June 1741; **Junior Bursar** 1748-9; **Vice-Principal** 1750-1; Rector of Selham 23 Feb. 175 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Senior Bursar** 1752-3, 4-6, 7-8, 9-60; B.D. 12 Feb. 1757; Rector of Steeple Aston 21 July 1761; res. Fell. 28 Aug. 1762; died 3 Nov. 1790.

**Sibley, Francis** (Herts.). Batt. c. 5 Dec.; matr. pleb. 12 Dec., aged 19; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 17 Dec. 1735; grace for B.A. 4 Dec. 1738; rem. 23 May 1740.

**Spencer, Thomas** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. gen. 26 Mar., aged 17; c. 22 Nov. 1735; Mordaunt Sch. 29 Mar.; B.A. 14 Nov. 1738; rem. 8 Aug. 1743.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Standish, Turner** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 29 Oct., aged 19; c. 22 Nov.; Nowell Sch. 17 Dec. 1735; B.A. 22 June 1739; rem. 30 Nov. 1742.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**WILLIAMS, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 28 June; matr. gen. 13 Oct. 1735, aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 18 July; Radcliffe Sch. 1 Aug. 1737; B.A. 5 July 1739; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 May; M.A. 30 Apr. 1742; **Senior Bursar** 1751-2; Rector of Stoke Bruerne 27 Jan. 1752; res. Fell. 12 Mar. 1753; died 28 Apr. 1759.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1736

**Brooke, Richard** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 11 May, aged 18; c. 4 Nov. 1736; rem. 6 June 1740.

**Davis, Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 12 Apr., aged 18; c. 4 Nov. 1736; rem. 8 Dec. 1739.

**Duke, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 12 Apr.; c. 4 Nov. 1736; rem. 16 Mar. 173 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

**Egerton, Dnus. Edward, Bart.** Nob. c. 4 Nov.; matr. bart. f. 30 Nov. 1736, aged 17; rem. 6 Nov. 1751.

**Lloyd, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 12 Apr., aged 19; c. 4 Nov. 1736; B.A. 16 Oct. 1739; died 11 May; buried 13 May 1740.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**MORRIS, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 6 Nov.; matr. pleb. 18 Nov. 1736, aged 17; B.A. 10 June; Hulme Ex. 17 Oct. 1740; **Fellow** (Founders) 8 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 20 Apr. 1743; **Junior Bursar** 1750-1; Rector of Clayton 5 May; res. Fell. 21 Dec. 1752; died 1793.

**Payne, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. cler., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 26 Mar. 1736; B.A. 16 Oct. 1739; M.A. 12 July 1742.

Preb. of Wells 1766; died 1797.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Pigot, Francis** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. doct. Queen's 17 Dec. 1736, aged 17; c. 30 May; rem. 30 Aug. 1738; B.A. New 16 June 1742; M.A. 9 Apr. 1746; B.Med. 15 Dec. 1749.

**Pots, John** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 15 Apr., aged 21; c. 4 Nov. 1736; rem. 22 Oct. 1737.

**Vernon, Ralph** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 10 June, aged 17; c. 4 Nov. 1736; B.A. 26 Apr.; rem. 5 June 1740.

**Watson, Robert** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. c. 6 Nov. 1736; grace for B.A. 10 June 1740; rem. 23 May 1745; ? = Watson, Robert (Yorks.); matr. gen. Pembroke College 5 Mar. 173 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17.

BENEF. : Plate 1740.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 173 $\frac{6}{7}$

**Byron, John** (Derbs.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 1 Mar. 173 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct. 1740; rem. May 1741.

**Ottey (Ottley), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. gen. 1 Feb., aged 16; c. 2 Feb. 173 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; Yate Sch. 29 Oct.; B.A. 12 Nov. 1740; rem. 29 June 1743.

### 1737

**Baker, Charles Vaughan** (Brecon or Radnor). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; matr. pleb. 2 Apr. 1737, aged 17; B.A. 13 Oct. 1740; rem. 29 June 1743.

**Barber, George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; matr. pleb. 26 May 1737, aged 17; Yate Sch. 7 Feb. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; B.A. 27 Feb. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; rem. 3 Mar. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

**Boote, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 28 Mar.; matr. gen. 29 Mar. 1737, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct. 1740; rem. 13 Jan. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ .

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Brooke, Richard** (Chesh.). Nob. c. 28 Dec. 1737; matr. 15 Mar. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 18; rem. 17 Mar. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ .

4th Bart.

BENEF. : Plate 1741.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Calrow (Calrowe), James** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. 24 May 1737, aged 19 ; B.A. 27 Feb. 174 $\frac{9}{10}$  ; rem. 10 Dec. 1741.

**Davenport, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. arm. 26 May 1737, aged 17 ; rem. 19 Oct. 1750.

BENEF. : Plate 1738.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Drewett (Drewet), Antony** (Wilts.). c. 29 Mar. 1737 ; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 7 Feb. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; B.A. 27 May 1741.

**Gyde, John** (Gloucs.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1737, aged 18 ; B.A. 12 Dec. 1740 ; rem. 16 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Haddock, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. arm. 25 May 1737, aged 18 ; Nowell Sch. 20 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; B.A. 20 June 174 $\frac{9}{10}$  ; Hulme Ex. 10 July 1742 ; rem. 23 Sept. 1743.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hyde, John** (Gloucs.). Claymond Sch. 5 Apr. 1737 ; ? = John Gyde 1737, q.v.

**JENKINSON, John** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. pleb. Merton 1 Apr. 1737, aged 19 ; c. 11 Oct. 1738 ; B.A. 12 Nov. 1740 ; **Fellow** (Clifton) 8 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; M.A. 2 June 1743 ; **Vice-Principal** 1751-2 ; Vicar of Gillingham 21 Dec. 1752 ; res. Fell. 12 Oct. 1753 ; died 27 May 1780.

**Lancaster, Peter** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. cler. 2 Apr. 1737, aged 18 ; Cartwright Sch. 6 May ; ? Frankland Sch. 12 May 1738 ; B.A. 24 Oct. ; rem. 30 Oct. 1741.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Maistererson, Henry** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1737, aged 18 ; rem. 20 Feb. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ .

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Roberts, William** (Denbs.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. cler. 18 May 1737, aged 19 ; B.A. 27 Feb. 174 $\frac{9}{10}$  ; rem. 15 Dec. 1742.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Simpson, William** (Middlx.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. doct. 7 July 1737, aged 17 ; B.A. 4 June 1741 ; rem. 3 Dec. 1742.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**STANDISH, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. bart. f. 28 Apr. 1737, aged 19 ; B.A. 27 Feb. 174 $\frac{9}{10}$  ; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Nov. 1741 ; M.A. 13 Dec. 1743.

Died 11 July 1749 at Chorley, Lancs.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Thickness, Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. c. 29 Mar. ; matr. gen. 27 Oct. 1737, aged 18 ; rem. 1 Mar. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$  ; Fellow of King's, Cambridge.

BENEF. : Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Wall, Nicholas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 29 Mar.; matr. gen. 18 Nov. 1737, aged 19; rem. 1 Mar. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ .

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Welsh, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; matr. cler. 25 May 1737, aged 20; Nowell Sch. 28 June 1738; B.A. 3 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Hulme Ex. 16 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; M.A. 27 June 1744; rem. 1 Feb. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Wyche, Benjamin** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. gen. Hart Hall 3 June 1737, aged 17; B.A. 11 Apr. 1740; M.A. 26 Jan. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; c. 14 Mar. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 17 Oct. 1749.

### 173 $\frac{7}{8}$

**Ellinson, Francis** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 27 Feb.; matr. pleb. 1 Mar. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 19; B.A. 14 Oct. 1741; rem. 5 Mar. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Francis (Frances), Charles** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. gen. 1 Mar. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17; c. 17 July 1738; B.A. 12 Mar.; rem. 17 Mar. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Jones, Nicholas** (Pembs.). Com. Matr. pleb. Jesus 14 Feb. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17; Milward Sch. 29 July; c. 4 Aug. 1738; rem. 20 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**MADDOCK, Matthew** (Chesh.). Com. c. 24 Feb.; matr. gen. 1 Mar. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 16; Church Sch. 28 June 1738; B.A. 26 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 Oct. 1742; M.A. 28 May 1744; **Junior Bursar** 1751-2; **Senior Bursar** 1753-4; Proctor 6 Mar. 1754; presented to Rectory of Selham 16 May; presented to Catworth Magna 11 Oct.; induct. to same and resigned Rectory of Selham 25 Oct. 1755; res. Fell. 29 May 1756; died 22 Jan. 1788.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Penlington, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 9 Feb.; matr. gen. 23 Feb. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 21; rem. 30 May 1739.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Robinson, William** (Dorset). Com. c. 16 Mar.; matr. cler. 17 Mar. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 18; rem. 9 May 1741; grace for B.A. 28 Oct. 1742.

BENEF.: Plate 1737.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 1738

**Barry, Nicholas** (Ireland). Com. Matr. gen. 23 Nov. 1738, aged 21; c. 16 Mar. 173 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; rem. 15 Dec. 1742.

**Beet, George** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 11 Oct.; matr. pleb. 12 Oct. 1738, aged 20; B.A. 23 July; rem. 15 Dec. 1742.

**Blackstone, John** (Oxon.). Matr. gen. 1 May, aged 17; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 12 June 1738; grace for B.A. 9 Dec. 1741.

**Caswall (Caswell), George** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Mar., aged 15; c. 17 July 1738.

**CAWLEY, Ralph** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 17 May, aged 17; c. 30 May; subst. for Nowell Sch. 10 June 1738; B.A. 26 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Hulme Ex. 8 Feb. 1743; **Fellow** (Founders) 21 Jan. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 12 Oct. 1744; **Junior Bursar** 1752-3, 4-5, 7-8; presented to Rectory of Selham 30 Oct. 1755; **Senior Bursar** 1756-7; Rector of St. Dunstan, Stepney,

10 Oct. 1759; res. Fell. 14 Nov. 1760; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 11 Dec. 1766; **Principal** 4 Sept. 1770; died 31 Aug. 1777; buried in ante-chapel.

**BENEF.**: Built a new Parsonage House and other improvements at Stepney 1763; gave £42 for accommodating the new lodge and building a coachhouse 1770; placed a monument in Lincoln Cathedral to the memory of Bishop Smyth. and provided a painted window for the east (afterwards west) window of the Chapel 1776.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Chrichley (Crichley), John** (Lanes. or Chesh.). Com. c. 4 Aug.; matr. gen. 12 Oct., aged 18; Iver Sch. 18 Oct. 1738; B.A. 19 June 1742.

**Clarges, Thomas** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 27 Mar. 1738, aged 16; cr. M.A. 22 Feb. 1740; rem. 21 Dec. 1744.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1741.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cooper, Benjamin** (Lanes.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 5 May, aged 18; c. 30 May; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 18 Oct. 1738; B.A. 26 Feb. 1741½.

**Moss, Thomas** (Lanes.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 15 July, aged 19; c. 17 July 1738; rem. 16 June 1742.

**Pepper, Benjamin Huffum** (Hants.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 16 Nov. 1738, aged 18; Claymond Sch. 6 Dec. 1739; B.A. 19 June 1742; rem. 17 Mar. 1743; readm. 20 Apr. 1744.

**Sanders, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. gen. 1 Dec., aged 18; c. 1 Dec. 1738; Cartwright and Frankland Sch. 10 June 1740; B.A. 19 June 1742; rem. 18 Dec. 1746; readm. 7 May; M.A. 2 July 1747.

**Whitehall, John Broughton** (Flints. or Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 25 May; matr. arm. 15 July 1738, aged 17; rem. 9 Aug. 1742.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1743.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wood, John** (Sussex). Com. c. 11 Oct.; matr. pleb. 12 Oct. 1738, aged 19; B.A. 19 June 1742; rem. 29 June 1743.

### 1738½

**Levett, John** (Staffs.). Com. b. 16 Feb.; c. 19 Feb. 1738½; matr. gen. 23 Feb. 1738½, aged 17; Gen. Com. June 1740; rem. 19 Oct. 1750.

M.P. Lichfield 1761.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1740.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Miller, James** (Lanes.). Batt. b. 9 Feb.; matr. pleb. 13 Feb., aged 18; c. 19 Feb. 1738½; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742; rem. 8 Dec. 1744.

**Milliquet, John** (Lanes.). Batt. Nowell Sch. 25 Jan.; c. 19 Feb.; matr. gen. 1 Mar. 1738½, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742; rem. 14 May 1755.

### 1739

**Barton, Richard** (Lanes.). Batt. b. 2 Apr.; matr. pleb. 4 Apr., aged 17; c. 28 May 1739; Somerset Sch. 19 Feb. 1740; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742; M.A. 13 June 1745.

**Clarke, Thomas** (Lanes.). Batt. b. 6 July; c. and matr. pleb. 7 July 1739, aged 19; B.A. 28 Feb. 1741; Hulme Ex. 1 Feb. 1741; rem. 7 Jan. 1741½; died 1793.



**Coppock, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 31 Mar.; b. and matr. pleb. 4 Apr., aged 19; c. 28 May 1739; Somerset Sch. 24 May 1740; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742.

Executed 1746.

Manch. Reg. i; D.N.B.; Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 33, 954, No. 19.

**Cronkshaw, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. 6 Apr.; matr. pleb. 11 Apr., aged 18; c. 28 May 1739; Nowell Sch. 21 June; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742; rem. 31 May 1745; readm. 15 May; M.A. 28 June 1759.

**Drake, William** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b. and matr. arm. 2 Oct., aged 16; c. 11 Oct. 1739; cr. D.C.L. 12 Apr.; rem. 8 Nov. 1749.

M.P. Agmondesham in nine parliaments Feb. 1746–8 Aug. 1796.

BENEF.: Gave a pair of gilt chandeliers for the chapel 1749.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Ellison (Ellinson), Stanhope** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 28 Mar.; matr. pleb. 9 Apr., aged 20; c. 28 May 1739; rem. 22 Dec. 1743; B.A. 14 Feb. 1744 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Garnett (Garnet), Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 7 Apr.; matr. pleb. 9 Apr., aged 20; c. 28 May 1739; Frankland Sch. 10 July; Nowell Sch. 24 July 1741; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742; Hulme Ex. 16 Oct. 1743; M.A. 22 June 1745; rem. 22 Dec. 1746.

**Hatch, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 6 Nov.; b. 1 Dec.; matr. pleb. 4 Dec. 1739, aged 20; Reed and Ogle Sch. 29 Nov. 1740; B.A. 2 June; rem. 10 June 1743.

**Hooley, Joseph** (Lancs.). Batt. b. (as Com.) and matr. pleb. 10 Oct., aged 25; c. 11 Oct. 1739; rem. 15 Dec. 1742.

**Isaack, William** (Devon). Com. c. 6 Nov.; matr. gen. 7 Nov., aged 16; b. (as Sch.) 29 Nov. ? 1739; B.A. 24 Oct. 1747; rem. 10 Dec. 1768.

**MAYO, Herbert** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. gen. 9 Apr., aged 18; c. 25 May 1739; Somerset Sch. 31 Jan. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ ; **Fellow** (Elton) 20 May 1740; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742; M.A. 13 June 1745; **Junior Bursar** 1753–4, 5–6, 9–60; **Vice-Principal** 1757–8, 63–4; presented to Rectory of Selham 20 Dec. 1760; **Senior Bursar** 1761–2; B.D. 3 Apr. 1762; D.D. 28 June 1763; Rector of Middleton Cheney 5 May–9 July 1764; Rector of St. George, Wapping, 3 Aug. 1764; res. Fell. 15 Jan.; rep. 14 Dec. 1765; rem. 29 Nov. 1774; died 5 Jan. 1802.

Allowed to hold Rectory of St. James, Colchester, together with Rectory of St. George's in the East, 19 Nov. 1776; J.P. for Middlesex.

BENEF.: Spent £600 in enlarging the parsonage house and other improvements at Stepney 1775.

D.N.B.; Mayo Family; Quat. Mon. iv.

**Parr, Edward** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 7 Apr.; matr. pleb. 9 Apr., aged 17; c. 28 May 1739; B.A. 15 Oct. 1742; rem. 13 Oct. 1743.

**Ravenscroft, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 14 Apr., aged 19; b. 14 May; c. 28 May 1739; Frankland and Cartwright Sch. 5 Nov. 1741; B.A. 30 Apr.; rem. 28 Nov. 1744.

**Robinson, Richard** (Dorset). Com. c. 6 Nov. 1739; b. and matr. cler. 29 Feb. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ , aged 18; Frankland Sch. 24 July 1741; B.A. 28 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 18 Dec. 1746; died 1794.



**Starkey, Joseph** (Lancs.). Com. B.A. St. John's, Cambridge. 1739; b. 29 Apr.; incorp. 2 May; c. 19 May 1740; M.A. 1 Dec. 1742; B.Med. 17 Dec. 1745; rem. 15 Oct. 1753.

**Stringer, Daniel** (Chesh.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 17; b. 13 May; c. 28 May 1739; rem. 23 July 1740.  
Died at Cowley, Oxon., 26 June 1740.

**Ward, James** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. Hart Hall 14 Apr. 1739, aged 19; b. 7 Apr.; c. 12 May; Church Sch. 24 July 1741; rem. 16 June 1742.

**Watts, Robert** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 23 June; matr. gen. 5 July 1739, aged 16; rem. 24 Dec. 1753.

Examiner in Court of Exchequer.

BENEF.: Plate 1753.

Quat. Mon. v.

### 17 $\frac{39}{40}$

**Lowe, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. 20 Feb.; matr. gen. 29 Feb. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ ; c. 14 June 1740; B.A. 14 Oct. 1743; rem. 6 June 1744.

**Pococke, Richard** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. pleb. 28 Jan., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 21 Feb. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ ; B.A. 3 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

### 1740

**Egerton, Thomas Grey** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 20 Nov.; matr. bart. 28 Nov. 1740, aged 19; rem. 14 Dec. 1744.

6th Bart.; M.P. Newton, Lancs., 1747.

BENEF.: Plate 1745.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Francke, Evelyn Charles** (Lancs.). Com. c. 14 June; b. 7 July; matr. cler. 9 July 1740, aged 18; rem. 15 Dec. 1742.

**Gough, James** (Gloucs.). Com. b. 28 Mar.; matr. gen. 29 Mar.; c. 19 Apr. 1740; rem. 27 Aug. 1743.

**HALES, James** (Kent). Com. c. 20 Nov.; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 29 Nov.; matr. gen. 4 Dec. 1740, aged 18; B.A. 6 June 1744; **Fellow** (Frankland) 18 May 1745; M.A. 2 May 1747; **Vice-Principal** 1753-4, 5-6; **Senior Bursar** 1758-9; Rector of St. Anne's, Limehouse, 10 Oct. 1759; res. Fell. 14 Nov. 1760; died 30 Nov. 1780.

**Knowles, John** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 19 Mar. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ ; matr. pleb. 26 Mar., aged 17; c. 19 May; Iver Sch. 21 July 1740; B.A. 3 Nov. 1744.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Norton, William** (Derbs.). Com. c. 19 May; matr. gen. 22 May 1740, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 29 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; rem. 31 Oct. 1747; M.A. Cambridge 1750; died 1793.

**Starkey, Samuel** (Lancs.). Com. b. 29 Apr.; matr. gen. 2 May 1740, aged 17; rem. 9 Dec. 1741; B.A. Corpus 26 Jan. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; M.A. 11 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.D. 17 Dec. 1755; D.D. 30 Apr.; readm. 5 Nov. 1760.

**Tucker, Charles** (Herefs.). b. 17 May; matr. pleb. 19 May, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 29 Nov. 1740; B.A. 23 Feb. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Whitcombe, William** (Worcs.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 17 July 1740, aged 17; B.A. 13 Apr. 1744; rem. 9 Mar. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**Young, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. b. 9 June; matr. cler. 14 June 1740, aged 17; B.A. 10 Apr. 1744; rem. 18 May 174 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

174 $\frac{0}{1}$ 

**Blacow, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. b. 16 Mar.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 17; c. 9 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Somerset Sch. 18 May 1742; B.A. 3 Nov.; Hulme Ex. 10 Nov. 1744; M.A. 7 July 1747.

F.R.S.; Canon of Windsor; died 1760.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Derbishire (Derbyshire, Darbishire), James** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Jan.; matr. cler. 14 Jan. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 17; Yate Sch. 9 Dec. 1741; B.A. 3 Nov. 1744; M.A. 4 Nov.; rem. 10 Nov. 1747.

**Dutton, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 23 Jan. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 17; Church Sch. 30 Oct. 1742; B.A. 2 Mar. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 22 Dec. 1746.

**Finch, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 11 Feb.; b. 12 Feb.; matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 22; B.A. 22 Feb. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; Hulme Ex. 15 Oct. 1746; rem. 18 Feb. 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

Manch. Reg. i.

**Hoole, Joseph** (Lancs.). Com. b. 16 Mar.; matr. cler. 17 Mar. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 17; c. 12 May; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 17 Oct. 1741; Demy Magdalen 1743; B.A. 13 Nov. 1744; M.A. 20 June 1747; Fellow 1747; B.D. 25 May 1754.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Kaye, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Jan.; matr. gen. 14 Jan. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 16 Oct. 1747.

**Thelwall, Joseph** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 3 Feb.; matr. pleb. 7 Feb. 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ , aged 18; c. 12 May 1741; B.A. 2 Mar.; rem. 6 Mar. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

## 1741

**Allanson, George** (Lancs.). Com. b. 27 June; matr. arm. 30 June, aged 18; c. 31 Oct. 1741; rem. 10 Nov. 1744.

**Assheton (Asheton), Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. b. 11 Oct.; c. 12 Oct. 1741; matr. arm. 3 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; rem. 11 Jan. 174 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Brooke, Peter** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. b. 30 Oct. 1741; c. and matr. 26 Feb. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19; rem. 5 Dec. 1754.

High Sheriff 1766.

**ECCLES, John** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 4 May; matr. pleb. 9 May, aged 16; c. 12 May 1741; B.A. 26 Feb. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 June; M.A. 15 Dec. 1747; **Junior Bursar** 1756-7, 8-9; Rector of Stoke Bruerne 10 Oct. 1759; res. Fell. 16 July 1760; died 21 Dec. 1789.

**EVERARD, Charles** (Chesh.). Matr. cler. Queen's 22 Oct. 1741, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct. 1746; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 26 Oct. 1747; M.A. 26 May 1748; **Vice-Principal** 1758-60, 1-2; **Senior Bursar** 1763-4; Rector of Middleton Cheney 13 July 1764; res. Fell. 4 Nov. 1765; grace for B.D. and D.D.; died 7 Mar. 1792.

**Mawdsley, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 6 Oct.; matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1741, aged 21; rem. 13 Feb. 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ .

**Robinson, Thomas** (Lancs.). b. 9 Apr.; matr. gen. 2 May 1741, aged 20; ? = Robinson, Frankland Sch. 20 Apr. 1744.



**Russell (Russel), John** (Middlx.). Batt. b. and matr. pleb. 26 June, aged 27; c. 31 Oct. 1741; rem. 17 Dec. 1742.

**Sandys, Myles** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Sept.; matr. gen. 24 Sept. 1741, aged 20; rem. 23 June 1743.

## 1741½

**Barry, Arthur** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b. 31 Jan.; matr. nobilis 3 Feb., aged 18; c. 26 Feb. 174½; rem. 31 Mar. 1750.

**Fletcher, Stephen**. Bookseller. Matr. 14 Jan. 174½.

**Halsted, John** (Bucks.). Com. c. 26 Feb.; b. and matr. gen. 2 Mar. 174½, aged 17; c. 7 Apr.; Somerset Sch. 26 June 1742; B.A. 15 May 1746.

**Penlington, George** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 Mar.; matr. gen. 9 Mar. 174½, aged 19; rem. 27 Mar. 1747.

**WATSON, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 6 Mar. 174½; b. 7 Apr.; matr. gen. 8 Apr. 1742, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 6 Sept. 1743; B.A. 11 Oct. 1745; **Fellow** (Founders) 29 June 1746; res. Fell. 11 July 1752.

## WORKS:

†*Moderation*, 1751.

4 *Pamphlets*, 1751-64.

†*An apology of J. W. for his conduct on Jan. 30, with a sermon*, 1755.

†*A letter to the clergy of the church of the Moravians*, 1756.

†*On the true situation of Coccium*, 1761.

†*The History and Antiquities of the parish of Halifax*, 1775.

Manch. Reg. i; D.N.B.

*History of the Earls of Warren*, 1776.

†*An account of undescribed remains of antiquity*, 1776.

†*Druidical remains at Halifax*, 1771.

†*Memoirs of the Ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey*, 1782.

†*That Kings should obey the laws*.

*Six Papers on Roman and other Antiquities to Archaeologia*.

MSS.

**Wood, Nicholas** (Kent). Batt. b. 22 Feb.; matr. pleb. 23 Feb., aged 17; c. 26 Feb. 174½; rem. 5 Nov. 1743.

## 1742

**Bayley, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 7 Apr.; b. 19 Nov.; matr. gen. 1 Dec. 1742, aged 19; B.A. 6 June 1746; rem. 18 Apr. 1752.

**Davenport, Jonathan** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 Apr.; b. 20 May; matr. pleb. 21 May 1742, aged 18; Yate Sch. 8 Feb. 174½; B.A. 18 Feb. 174½; rem. 30 June 1747.

**Egerton, John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. b. 30 Mar.; matr. arm. 31 Mar., aged 17; c. 2 Apr. 1742; rem. 25 June 1748.

**Fox, Christopher** (Lancs.). Com. c. 7 Apr.; b. 9 Apr.; matr. gen. 7 May 1742, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 3 Oct. 1744; B.A. 18 Feb. 174½; M.A. 2 Dec. 1748; Hulme Ex. 28 Feb. 174½; rem. 4 Apr. 1750; died 1803.

**MAYO, William** (Herefs.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 24 June, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 26 June 1742; B.A. 11 Oct. 1746; **Fellow** (Porter) 19 Oct. 1747; M.A. 19 June 1749; **Senior Bursar** 1760-1; presented to Rectory of Selham 26 June 1761; **Junior Bursar** 1761-2; presented to Rectory of Selham, vacant by his own res., 21 Dec. 1762; res. Fell. 10 Apr. 1764; Rector of Wootton Rivers 25 Feb. 1768; died 16 May 1800.



**Morgan, Charles** (Radnor). Com. b. 9 Apr.; matr. gen. 10 Apr. aged 16; Somerset Sch. 10 July 1742; B.A. 11 Mar. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 14 June 1748.

**Nixon, Jonathan** (Chesh.). Batt. (afterwards Com.) c. 7 Apr.; b. 19 May; matr. pleb. 21 May 1742, aged 24; rem. 10 Jan. 174.

**Prichard, Benjamin** (Oxon.). Com. c. 7 Apr.; b. 8 Apr.; matr. cler. 10 Apr. 1742, aged 21; Claymond Sch. 28 Feb. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; Demy Magdalen 1744; B.A. 26 Oct. 1745; M.A. 8 July 1749.

**Taylor, Edmund** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and matr. pleb., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 26 June 1742; B.A. 11 Oct. 1746.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Winder (Windar), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Apr.; b. and matr. pleb. 8 Apr. 1742, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 4 June 1744; B.A. 11 Dec. 1745; Hulme Ex. 26 Feb. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; M.A. 5 July 1748.

Manch. Reg. i.

### 174 $\frac{2}{3}$

**Acton, Robert** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 24 Mar. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; c. 7 Dec. 1743; B.A. 31 Mar. 1747; rem. 10 Feb. 174 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

**Bouchier, Thomas** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. doct. St. Alban Hall 14 Jan. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ , aged 16; b. 26 Oct.; Mordaunt Sch. 1 Nov.; c. 10 Dec. 1744; B.C.L. 28 Mar. 1750; rem. 23 Nov. 1751; B.Med. 15 July 1762.

**Mainwaring, Thomas** (Lincs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 9 Mar., aged 18; b. 19 Mar. 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; rem. 7 Mar. 1752.

### 1743

**Allanson, Cuthbert** (Lancs.). Com. c. 7 Nov.; matr. arm. 12 Nov. 1743, aged 18; Reed and Ogle Sch. 12 Jan. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; B.A. 20 June 1747; rem. 12 Nov. 1750; rep. 21 Dec. 1774; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 17 Nov.; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 23 Nov. 1778; died 1780.

Preb. of Ripon; Chaplain to House of Commons.

Surtees Society Mem. of Ripon, vol. ii (1884).

**Heathcote, Antony** (Lancs.). Com. b. 25 Mar.; matr. gen. 26 Mar. 1743, aged 18; c. 7 Oct.; Nowell Sch. 4 Oct. 1743; B.A. 11 Oct. 1746; rem. 9 Apr. 1747; readm. 11 May 1748; M.A. 19 June 1749; Hulme Ex. 22 Feb. 17 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; rem. 24 Oct. 1750.

Author.

**Hoper, John** (London). Com. c. and matr. gen., aged 16; Yate Sch. 7 Oct. 1743; B.A. 20 June 1747; M.A. 2 May; rem. 17 May 1751; died 1790.

**LOXAM (Loxham), William** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 11 Oct. 1743, aged 18; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 17 Dec. 1744; B.A. 20 June 1747; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 Nov. 1749; M.A. 30 Apr. 1750; **Vice-Principal** 1760-1, 2-3, 4-6; **Junior Bursar** 22 Mar. 1764; Rector of Bethnal Green 20 Dec. 1765; res. Fell. 17 May 1766.

**Tettlow, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 8 Dec.; matr. cler. 10 Dec. 1743, aged 19; Milward Sch. 13 Apr. 1744; B.A. 26 June 1747; rem. 9 Mar. 174 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

Manch. Reg. i.

**Warneford, William** (Gloucs.). Com. Claymond Sch. 18 May; matr. cler. 19 May, aged 17; c. 7 Oct. 1743; Demy Magdalen 1745; rem. 18 Dec. 1746; B.A. 20 Jan. 1744; M.A. 8 Dec. 1749.

**Wilde, James** (Chesh.). Com. b. 25 Mar.; matr. gen. 26 Mar., aged 18; c. 7 Oct. 1743; B.A. 11 Oct. 1746; rem. 9 Apr. 1747; died 1790.

## 1743

**GOWER (Gore), Foot (Foote)** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 15 Mar., 1743, aged 18; Cartwright Sch. 10 June 1745; B.A. 15 Dec. 1747; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 5 June 1749; M.A. 15 June 1750; B.Med. 1 July 1755; D.Med. and res. Fell. 16 Oct. 1757; died 1778.

## WORKS:

†*Ode to Melancholy*, 1751.

*A Sketch of the Materials for a new History of Cheshire*, 1771.

*An Address to the Public relative to the proposed History of Cheshire*, 1772.

D.N.B.

**Harwar, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Feb.; b. and matr. cler. 14 Feb. 1743, aged 18; rem. 18 Dec. 1746.

**Henshall, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 15 Mar. 1743, aged 18; B.A. 23 Mar. 1745; rem. 18 Apr. 1752.

**Jacobs (Jacob), Walter** (Wilts.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 16 Mar. 1743, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 4 June; rem. 13 Oct. 1744.

**Yalden, Richard** (Hants.). Com. c., matr. cler. and Claymond Sch. 26 Jan. 1743, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb. 1745; M.A. 9 July; rem. 15 Dec. 1750; died 1785.

## 1744

**ASSHETON (Ashton), Richard** (Lancs.). Com. b. 9 Nov.; c. 10 Nov.; matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1744, aged 17; B.A. 14 June 1748; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 June 1749; M.A. 26 Apr. 1751; res. Fell. 31 May 1757; B.D. and D.D. 15 Jan. 1782.

**Bathurst, Richard** (Kent). Batt. Matr. gen. St. Edmund Hall 6 June, aged 16; b. 7 July; c. 10 Dec. 1744; B.A. 21 Apr. 1748; rem. 16 July 1752; died 1803.

**Chandler, Daniel** (Hants.). b. 19 Oct.; c., Claymond Sch. and matr. pleb. 24 Oct. 1744, aged 17; B.A. 10 July 1749; rem. 24 Mar. 1749.

**Day, William** (Middlx.). Com. (or Batt. ?). b. and matr. pleb. 3 July, aged 17; subst. for Nowell Sch. 17 Dec. 1744; c. 16 Dec. 1745; B.A. Magdalen 11 July 1750; rem. 5 Oct. 1751; M.A. 4 May 1753; B.D. 7 May 1760.

**Griffiths, Walter** (Herefs.). b. and matr. pleb. 15 Dec. 1744, aged 20; c. 16 Dec. 1745; Nowell Sch. Aug. 1746; Somerset Sch. 3 Nov. 1747; readm. 18 Nov.; grace for B.C.L. 20 Dec. 1754.

**Longford, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 14 Dec., aged 17; b. 15 Dec. 1744; rem. 29 Feb. 1752.



**Whittingham, Joseph** (Middlx.). Com. b. 10 Aug.; matr. cler. 14 Aug. 1744, aged 17; c. 18 May 1745; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 4 June 1745; B.A. 14 June 1748; M.A. 5 July; rem. 5 Oct. 1751; died 1793.

1744 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**BARKER, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. 5 Feb.; c. 13 Feb.; matr. gen. 14 Feb. 1744 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; Nowell Sch. 18 July 1747; B.A. 20 Feb. 1748 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; **Fellow** (Founders) 27 Jan. 1748 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; M.A. 19 June 1751; **Junior Bursar** 1760-1; Senior Proctor 11 Feb. 1761; **Senior Bursar** 1762-3, 4-5, 6-7; Rector of Shefford 3 Feb. 1767; res. Fell. 3 May 1768; **Principal** 14 Sept. 1777; B.D. and D.D. 14 Jan. 1778; died 25 Aug. 1785.

**BENEF.**: £300 towards fitting the Library with a new floor and coved ceiling upon Wyatt's plan 1781.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Drake, Thomas** (London). Gen. Com. b. 22 Feb.; c. and matr. arm. 23 Feb. 1744 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 17; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 13 Nov. 1751; D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 26 Jan. 1759; died 1775.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1757.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Harrison, John** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 8 Feb.; c. 13 Feb.; matr. pleb. 14 Feb. 1744 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 18; Iver Sch. 1746; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 11 Oct. 1748; M.A. 7 June 1751.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Phillips, Charles** (Essex). Gen. Com. c. 13 Mar.; matr. gen. 14 Mar. 1744 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 16; B.A. St. Alban Hall 20 Feb. 1748 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

## 1745

**ATKINSON, Jonas** (Yorks.). Matr. gen. Balliol 17 May 1745, aged 17; B.A. 20 Jan. 1748 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; **Fellow** (Higden) 23 Feb. 1748 $\frac{9}{10}$ ; M.A. 5 Dec. 1751; res. Fell. 25 June 1758.

**Bishop, Edmund** (Gloucs.). Batt. b. 5 July; matr. pleb. 6 July 1745, aged 16; Claymond Sch. 9 Mar. 1748 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; rem. 1 Mar. 1748 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

**Cotton, Walter** (Worcs.). Com. c. 16 Dec. 1745; b. 6 Nov. 1746; rem. 13 Feb. 1748 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; B.A. Worcester 7 Apr. 1749; M.A. 18 Mar. 1752.

**Franklyn (Franklin), Thomas** (Wilts.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 5 Apr., aged 17; c. 16 Dec. 1745; rem. 15 Jan. 1752.

**Mansfield, John** (Derbs.). Com. c. 18 May; b. 29 June; matr. pleb. 8 July 1745; rem. 26 May 1749.

## WORKS:

+*Interesting collection of curious anecdotes by a gentleman formerly of*

*Brasenose College, Oxford* (Buckley assigns to J. M.), 1790.

**Myers (Myres), George** (Lancs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. 6 Apr., aged 18; b. 8 Apr.; c. 16 Dec. 1745; B.A. 25 Oct.; rem. 28 Oct. 1748.

**Shutewell, Robert** (Middlx.). b. 12 Oct.; matr. pleb. 14 Oct., aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 9 (or ? 10) Dec.; c. 16 Dec. 1745.

**Welsh, William** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and matr. cler. 4 Apr., aged 21; c. 18 May; Nowell Sch. 26 June 1745; B.A. 13 Dec. 1749; M.A. 19 June 1751; rem. 18 Apr. 1754.



174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

**Fullforth, Thomas** (Oxon.). Batt. B(ibliæ) L(ector). b. 22 Feb.; matr. pleb. 27 Feb., aged 15; Claymond Sch. 19 Mar. 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.

**Jackson, William** (Lancs.). b. 3 Mar.; matr. gen. 7 Mar. 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 18; Iver Sch. 16 Apr.; c. (before 3 July) 1746; B.A. 16 Oct. 1749.

Chaplain to Earl of Hardwicke; forty years Master of Stockport Grammar School; died 1791.

Manch. Reg. i.

**KYNASTON, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and matr. 20 Mar. 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 17; Som.Th. Manor Sch. Aug. 1746; B.A. 16 Oct. 1749; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 June 1751; M.A. 4 June 1752; **Junior Bursar** 1762-4; deprived of his office and required to remove himself from the college in perpetuity, on account of 'gravia delicta' 22 Mar. 1764; leave of absence is granted to him 'ad magnum computum' 24 Oct. 1764, and subsequently resolved that in consequence of the sentence passed upon him he be deprived of all right of presentation to a benefice 27 June 1768; allowed to leave the kingdom 'si quidem huiusmodi veniâ, secundum vim et tenorem statutorum, opus esse videatur'; died 23 May 1783.

## WORKS:

*De impietate C. Cornelio Tacito falso* † *C. Cornelius Tacitus a falso impietatis objectata oratio*, 1761. *† C. Cornelius Tacitus a falso impietatis crimine vindicatus*, 1764, &c.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Mayer, Peter** (Chesh.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 7 Mar. 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, aged 17; c. 1746; Yate Sch. 13 June 1747; B.A. 27 Feb. 17<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>0; rem. 7 Mar. 1752; ? died 1795.

## 1746

**Cawley, Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 12 May; matr. pleb. 15 May, aged 16; c. 3 July 1746; subst. for Nowell Sch. 22 Jan. 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; B.A. 23 Feb. 17<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>0; Hulme Ex. 18 Feb. 1750; rem. 25 Apr. 1752; died 1759.

**Davies, William, junior** (Herefs. ?). Com. b. 2 May; matr. gen. 10 May, aged 17; c. 3 July 1746; B.A. 14 Feb. 17<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>0; B.C.L. 27 Feb.; rem. 3 May 1753.

**Davis, John** (Oxon.). Batt. b. 4 May; matr. pleb. 7 May, aged 14; c. 3 July; Somerset Sch. 20 or 22 Dec. 1746; Claymond Sch. 21 Mar. 17<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>0; B.A. 23 May 1751; rem. 7 July 1755.

**Heber, Richard** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 3 July 1746, aged 19; rem. 8 Dec. 1752.

BENEF.: Gave £12 towards the furniture of the Tower Room 1752.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Hooley, William** (Lancs.). Com. b. and matr. pleb. 15 Oct., aged 19; c. 6 Nov. 1746; rem. 13 Feb. 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.

**Roberts, John** (Pemb.). Batt. Matr. pleb. Jesus 1 Nov. 1746, aged 16; c. 23 Oct. 1747; b. 1 Mar. 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; B.A. 15 June 1750; rem. 16 July 1752; M.A. 2 May 1753.

Archdeacon of Merioneth 1785.

174 $\frac{6}{7}$ 

**Curzon, Assheton** (Derbs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. bart. f. 6 Feb. 174 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; rem. 26 May 1749; cr. D.C.L. 2 July 1754.

M.P. Clitheroe 1754, 1792; cr. Viscount Curzon 27 Feb. 1802.

**BENEF.**: Gave £50, which was laid out in hall chimney-piece and in beautifying and repairing his own room, iv. 3. 1748.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**HEBER, Reginald** (Yorks.). Com. b. 4 Mar.; c. 5 Mar.; matr. arm. 6 Mar. 174 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; Somerset Sch. 3 Nov. 1747; B.A. 13 Oct. 1750; M.A. 3 July; **Fellow** (Clifton) 15 Nov. 1753; **Senior Bursar** 1765-6; res. Fell. 1 Mar. 1767.

Ormerod's Cheshire; Manch. Reg. i.

**HODGKIN (Hodgskyn), John** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 6 Feb.; matr. pleb. 11 Feb. 174 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 21; Cartwright Sch. 9 Mar. 174 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; B.A. 23 Feb. 1750; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Nov. 1752; nominated to Mastership of Middleton School vacant by resignation of Mr. Richard Barton 25 Oct. 1749; M.A. 3 July 1753; **Junior Bursar** 1765-6, 7-8; Rector of Selham 27 June 1768; having completed his year of grace, and six months besides 'pro more concedendis', and having through inadvertence neglected to resign his Fellowship, was removed 13 Nov. 1769; allowed to hold Rectory of Selham with Rectory of Yeldham Magna, Essex, 7 July 1777; died 19 Sept. 1786.

**Mapletoft, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 7 Mar. 174 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 17; c. 23 Oct.; Yate Sch. 19 Nov. 1747; B.A. 13 Oct. 1750; rem. 5 Dec. 1754.

**Parker, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. 14 Jan.; c. 21 Jan.; matr. arm. 11 Feb. 174 $\frac{6}{7}$ , aged 18; Nowell Sch. 18 July 1747; B.A. 13 Oct. 1750; M.A. 1753; rem. 26 Feb. 1756; died 1795.

## 1747

**Chesshyre (Cheshire, Cheshyre, Chesshire), James**. Com. Somerset Sch. 2 Nov.; b. and matr. gen. 2 Dec. 1747, aged 19; B.A. 13 July 1751.

**Clarke, William** (Glamorg.) Batt. b. 23 May; c. and matr. pleb. 25 May 1747, aged 17; rem. 28 Jan. 1748; B.A. Magdalen Hall 27 Feb. 1752.

**Davis, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. 23 May; c. and matr. gen. 25 May, aged 16; ? Church Sch. 19 Nov. 1747; rem. 9 June 1750.

**Greenwood, William** (Yorks.). Com. b. 27 Mar.; c. 28 Mar.; matr. gen. 31 Mar., aged 19; rem. 18 May 1747.

**Law, John** (Yorks.). Batt. b. 4 Apr.; c. and matr. pleb. 11 Apr., aged 20; Nowell Sch. 28 May 1747; rem. 5 Oct. 1751.

**Malim, George** (Yorks.). Batt. c. and matr. gen. 23 Oct. 1747, aged 18; B.A. 19 June 1751; rem. 2 Jan. 1756.

**Mathews, William** (Lancs. or Gloucs.). Com. c. 3 June; b. and matr. gen. 4 June, aged 19; Iver Sch. 18 July 1747; B.A. 23 May 1751.

Manch. Reg. i.



**Prescot (Prescott), Richard** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1747, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 6 Mar. 17 $\frac{49}{50}$ ; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct.; B.A. 13 Oct. 1750; M.A. 3 July 1753; rem. 22 May 1756.

J.P. Lancs.; died 1797.

**Salter, John** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and matr. pleb. 17 June 1747, aged 15.

**Smith, Edward**, 1747. Butler. Will proved 1779.

**Toovey, William** (Oxon.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 30 May 1747, aged 18; B.C.L. New College 1758.

174 $\frac{7}{8}$ 

**Roberts, John** (Pembs.). Batt. Matr. cler. 7 Mar. 174 $\frac{7}{8}$ , aged 17; c. and Milward Sch. 29 Apr. 1748; B.A. 11 Oct. 1751; rem. 5 July 1753.

## 1748

**Baddily (Baddiley), William** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 31 Mar.; matr. 1 Apr. 1748, aged 24; Cartwright Sch. 17 Nov. 1749; c. 19 Feb. 17 $\frac{49}{50}$ ; B.A. 11 Oct. 1751; M.A. 18 June; rem. 10 Aug. 1754; died 29 Apr. 1795.

**Bissell (Bissel), William** (Lancs.). Com. b. 31 Mar.; c. 1 Apr. matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1748, aged 18; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 17 Nov. 1749; B.A. 11 Oct. 1751; Hulme Ex. 9 July 1752; rem. 5 Dec. 1754.

**Clavering, Algernon** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. Pembroke 23 Nov. 1748, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 3 Jan.; c. 23 Jan. 175 $\frac{0}{1}$ ; rem. 7 Apr. 1756.

**Currer, Henry** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. c. 29 Apr.; b. 7 May; matr. arm. 14 May 1748, aged 19; rem. 8 Dec. 1752.

BENEF.: Gave £12 towards the furniture of the Tower Room 1752.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Garton, John** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 9 Dec.; matr. pleb. 17 Dec., aged 18; subst. for Nowell Sch. 21 Dec. 1748; c. 7 Feb. 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; B.A. 27 May 1752; Hulme Ex. 20 Feb. 1753; M.A. 2 May 1755; rem. 22 Jan. 1757.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Houghton, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. 20 May; matr. gen. 24 May, aged 17; c. 25 June; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 21 Dec. 1748; B.A. 17 Jan. 1752; Hulme Ex. 13 Dec. 1753; rem. 7 July 1755; died 1811.

? Manch. Reg. i.

**MARKHAM, Robert**. B.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1748; M.A. 1752; incorp. 4 May; b. 9 May 1753; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 May 1754; **Vice-Principal** 1767-8; **Junior Bursar** 1768-9; B.D. 13 Dec.; D.D. 17 Dec.; Rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel, 1768; res. Fell. 1 Mar. 1770; died 25 Sept. 1786.

Chaplain in Ordinary to the King.

BENEF.: Gave one New Testament, seven Common Prayer Books for use of Principal and Senior Fellows in the Chapel in 1777.

Quat. Mon. iv.



**Mountjoy, William** (Lancs. or Gloucs.). Batt. b. 31 Mar.; matr. cler. 2 Apr., aged 17; c. 29 Apr.; Somerset Sch. 11 May 1748; B.A. 7 Feb.; rem. 7 Mar. 1752.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Renaud, David** (Herefs.). Com. b., Somerset Sch. and matr. cler. 7 July 1748, aged 18; B.A. 20 Apr. 1752; rem. 22 May 1756; M.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1769.

**Springett, Nathaniel** (Berks.). Batt. c. and b. 1 Apr.; matr. cler. 2 Apr. 1748, aged 18; B.A. 11 Oct. 1751; rem. 18 Mar. 1752.

**Stanley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 21 Nov.; matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1748, aged 17; rem. 18 Apr. 1752.

**Walthall, Peter** (Chesh.). Com. c. 16 Dec.; matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1748, aged 16; Church Sch. 10 Nov. 1749; B.A. 27 May 1752; rem. 16 Oct. 1760.

BENEF.: Plate 1755.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**WROE, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. b. 31 Mar.; c. 1 Apr.; matr. cler. 2 Apr. 1748, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 6 Mar. 17 $\frac{4}{5}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ ; B.A. 11 Oct. 1751; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Feb. 1753; M.A. 28 June 1754; res. Fell. 9 Oct. 1758. Rector of Radcliffe, Lancs., 1757.

### 174 $\frac{8}{9}$

**Berry, Peter** (Lancs.). Com. c. 7 Feb.; matr. gen. 11 Feb. 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 19; B.A. 25 Oct. 1752; rem. 6 Mar. 1753.

**Goddard, William** (Derbs.). Matr. cler. 18 Mar. 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17; died June 1749.

**Hallifax, Benjamin** (Yorks.). Batt. b. 17 Mar.; c. and matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 9 Apr. 1749; B.A. 25 Oct. 1752; rem. 15 Dec.; Fellow of Lincoln 1753; M.A. 28 May 1755; B.D. 21 Mar. 1764; D.D. 20 Feb. 1768; Gresham Professor of Theology; died 1798.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Hodges, Philip** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 17 Mar.; matr. pleb. 18 Mar. 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 16; rem. 10 Apr. 1749.

**Withnell, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 12 Feb.; c. 13 Feb.; matr. pleb. 9 Mar. 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ , aged 17; Iver Sch. 9 Apr. 1749; B.A. 25 Oct. 1752; M.A. 28 May 1755; rem. 18 Oct. 1756.

Manch. Reg. i.

### 1749

**Bowen, John** (Pembs.). Com. b. 16 June; matr. cler. 21 June 1749, aged 17; c. 19 Feb. 17 $\frac{4}{5}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ ; rem. 9 June; readm. 25 Oct. 1750; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 12 Apr. 1751; B.A. 3 July 1753; rem. 2 June 1756.

**Clere, William**. Hulme Ex. 11 Dec. 1749.

Manch. School Hist.

**Hadfield, Joseph** (Derbs.). Batt. b. 24 Nov.; matr. cler. 25 Nov. 1749; c. 19 Feb.; subst. for Nowell Sch. 6 Mar. 17 $\frac{4}{5}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ , aged 18; B.A. Queen's 3 July 1753; rem. 22 May 1756.

**Rathbone, Joseph** (Chesh.). Batt. b. and matr. pleb. 13 Dec. 1749, aged 22; c. 19 Feb. 17 $\frac{4}{5}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ ; Church. Sch. 21 June 1750; rem. 29 Aug. 1752.

**Tetlow, Richard John** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 21 Apr.; matr. cler. 25 Apr. 1749, aged 17.

**Tyndale, Richard** (Gloucs.). Com. b. 5 May; matr. cler. 11 May, aged 18; c. 3 June 1749; B.A. 10 Mar. 1753; M.A. July 1756; rem. 7 Dec. 1757.

Manch. Reg. i.

## 1748

**Lloyd, William** (Denbs.). Com. c. 24 Mar. 1748; matr. doct. 28 Mar. 1750, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec. 1753; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 12 July 1756; rem. 23 June 1757.

BENEF.: Plate 1758.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1750

**Bagot, Richard** (Staffs.). Com. b. 20 Oct.; c. and matr. bart. f. 24 Oct. 1750, aged 16; rem. 15 Dec. 1753; B.C.L. All Souls 29 Oct. 1757; D.C.L. 28 Jan. 1764.

**Davenport, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 2 June 1720, aged 15; b. 3 Dec.; c. 31 Dec. 1750; rem. 6 Mar. 1753.

**Gabell, Henry** (Bucks.). Matr. cler. 17 May, aged 14; b. 18 May 1750; Demy Magdalen 1750; Fellow 1751; B.A. 26 Jan. 1754; M.A. 27 Oct. 1756; B.D. 17 Dec. 1764.

**Johnson, George** (Lines.). Com. c. 4 Apr.; matr. cler. 7 Apr., aged 17; Claymond Sch. 12 Apr. 1750; rem. 27 July 1751; Demy Magdalen 1751; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; Fellow 1757; B.D. 1763.

Preb. of Lincoln 1757.

**Kenrick, John** (Denbs.). Batt. c. 30 May; matr. cler. 31 May 1750, aged 19; B.A. 26 Jan. 1754; M.A. 28 Apr. 1761.

**Kenyon, George** (Lancs.). Com. c. 9 June; matr. arm. 13 June 1750, aged 15; rem. 29 Aug. 1752.

**Leicester, Sir Peter, Bart.** (Chesh.). Nob. b. and matr. bart. 30 May 1750, aged 17; cr. M.A. 23 June; rem. 30 June 1753.

M.P. Preston, Lancs., Mar. 1767; assumed name of Leicester in place of Byrne by Act of Parliament 1744.

BENEF.: Gave £10, which was laid out in beautifying and repairing, iv. 4. 1753; plate 1753.

Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Minshull (Mynshull), Thomas Samuel** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 9 June; matr. arm. 13 June 1750, aged 17; rem. 8 Sept. 1753.

BENEF.: Plate 1753.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Stanser, Robert** (Yorks.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 26 May 1750, aged 19; rem. 2 Jan. 1756.

**Walthall, Peter** (Derbs.). Com. c. 9 June; matr. gen. 13 June 1750, aged 18; B.A. 3 May 1754; M.A. 9 Mar. 1757; rem. 12 July 1758; died 1818.

175 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

**Atkinson, Peter** (Yorks.). Com. c. 14 Mar. ; b. 20 Mar. ; matr. gen. 21 Mar. 175 $\frac{1}{2}$ , aged 19 ; Somerset Sch. 16 Apr. 1751 ; B.A. 22 Oct. 1754. Manch. Reg. i.

**Radenhurst, John** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 23 Mar. 175 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; matr. cler. 28 Mar., aged 19 ; Yate Sch. 12 Apr. ; c. 13 Apr. 1751 ; B.A. 22 Oct. 1754 ; rem. 3 June 1758.

## 1751

**Barroll, John** (Herefs.). Com. b. 8 May ; matr. gen. 10 May, aged 18 ; c. 17 May ; Somerset Sch. 19 July 1751 ; B.A. 5 Feb. 1755 ; rem. 5 Feb. 1756.

**Bartholomew, William** (Hants.). Com. b. 31 May ; matr. cler. 5 June, aged 17 ; c. 24 Oct. 1751 ; B.A. 2 May 1755 ; M.A. 7 Feb. 1758 ; rem. 18 Aug. 1759.

**Brooke, Peter** (Lancs. or London). Gen. Com. b. 20 Apr. ; matr. arm. 26 Apr., aged 19 ; c. 17 May 1751 ; rem. 14 Apr. 1761.

BENEF. : Plate 1754, 1760.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Chetwode, Philip** (Chesh.). Com. b. 16 May ; c. and matr. bart. 17 May 1751, aged 17 ; B.A. 5 Feb. 1755 ; Caution Money expended in plate by order of seniority 8 Dec. 1799.

**GWYN, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 11 Apr., aged 15 ; b. 15 Apr. ; Iver Sch. 16 Apr. ; c. 17 Apr. 1751 ; Hulme Ex. 13 Oct. 1754 ; B.A. 28 Jan. 1755 ; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 July 1757 ; M.A. 21 Oct. 1757 ; Rector of Cottingham 9 Nov. 1768 ; **Senior Bursar** 1768-9 ; res. Fell. 9 Jan. 1770 ; **Principal** 10 May 1770 ; died at Brighton 17 Aug. 1770.

'He had arrived at Brighton on Friday morning, 17 Aug. 1770, and after ordering dinner by two o'clock went to take a walk, but, never returning alive, on Sunday, 19 Aug., his body was discovered by some boys lying flat on his face by the edge of a pathway west of the town close to Brighton churchyard among standing barley. There were several guineas, a pocket-book, &c., found about him. The body was taken to the New Ship and examined by the principal physician of Brighton, Dr. Awsiter, who gave it as his opinion that Mr. G. fell in a fit and was suffocated for want of timely assistance. His library was sold in 1771 by Mr. Fletcher of Oxford.'

WORKS : *Two Sermons*, 1780.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Holme, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. 28 May ; matr. gen. 5 June, aged 18 ; c. 8 June 1751 ; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 14 July 1759 ; rem. 4 July 1760.

**MAYER, Henry** (Chesh.). Com. b. 12 Apr. ; c. 13 Apr. ; matr. gen. 17 Apr., aged 17 ; Yate Sch. 14 June 1751 ; B.A. 28 Jan. 1755 ; **Fellow** (Founders) ; the Visitor in his rescript 17 July 1758 (apparently quashing Egerton Leigh's election) ordered his reception as Fellow, and he was accordingly admitted Probationary Fellow as from 11 Mar. 1758, but there is no record of his being admitted actual Fellow, probably by an oversight ; **Vice-Principal** 1768-9 ; Proctor 15 Feb. 1769 ; **Junior Bursar**



1769-70; Rector of Cottingham 24 May; res. Fell. 24 Nov. 1770; died 22 Apr. 1780.

**NICHOLSON, Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. b. 3 Apr.; c. 13 Apr.; matr. gen. 17 Apr., aged 17; Frankland Sch. 14 June 1751; B.A. 28 Jan. 1755; M.A. 21 Oct.; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Nov. 1757; **Junior Bursar** 1766-7; **Senior Bursar** 1767-8; Rector of Dudcot 27 June 1768; res. Fell. 11 Feb. 1769; died 27 Dec. 1792.

**Walker, Richard** (Norfolk). Com. c. and matr. gen. 4 July, aged 16; b. 5 July; rem. 5 Oct.; Demy Magdalen 1751; B.A. 9 Apr. 1755; M.A. 24 Jan. 1758; Fellow 1759; D.C.L. 24 Nov. 1763.

**Walton, Ambrose** (Lancs.). Com. b. 30 Aug.; c. 5 Oct.; matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1751, aged 17; rem. 15 Oct. 1753.

## 1752

**Anwyl, William** (Merioneths.). Batt. b. 21 Apr.; c. 4 May; matr. pleb. 12 May 1752, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb.; rem. 7 Apr. 1756.

**Assheton (Asheton), Richard** (Radnor). Com. Matr. gen. 5 Mar., aged 18; c. 6 Mar.; Mordaunt Sch. 1 Dec. 1752; B.A. 6 Oct. 1755; rem. 20 Mar. 1760.

**BEST, Whittingham** (Lines.). Com. Claymond Sch.; matr. cler. 19 June, aged 17; b. 20 June 1752; c. 6 Mar.; rem. 15 Oct. 1753; B.A. Magdalen 5 May 1756; **Fellow** (Higden) 3 Nov. 1758; M.A. 13 Feb. 1759; res. Fell. 6 Oct. 1761.

**Clerke, Charles** (Northants.). Gen. Com. c. 2 Mar.; matr. arm. 18 Mar. 1752, aged 17; rem. 5 Dec. 1753.

**Cocks, Philip** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1752, aged 16; B.A. 2 June 1756; M.A. 9 June 1758; rem. 1 June 1763. Preb. of Lincoln; died 1797.

**WORK**: *Sermon* on 1 Tim. iv. 16 (at the consecration of Bp. Moss).

**Darwall, John** (Staffs.). Com. b. 6 May; c. 8 May; matr. cler. 12 May 1752, aged 20; Somerset Th. Manor. Sch. 21 Feb. 1754; B.A. 27 Feb.; rem. 7 Apr. 1756.

**WORK**: *Discourse on spiritual improvement from affliction*, 1790.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Dorset, Bennet (Benedict)** (Salop). Com. c. 8 May; b. 9 May; matr. gen. 12 May 1752, aged 17; rem. 4 July 1760; readm. 7 May; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 22 May 1762; rem. 14 Dec. 1776.

**Ellis, Henry** (Som.). Batt. b. 17 Mar.; c. 18 Mar.; matr. pleb. 19 Mar., aged 17; rem. 20 Dec. 1752; B.A. St. John's 31 Oct. 1755.

**Gorges, Richard** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 11 July 1752, aged 17; cr. M.A. 17 Feb. 1756; rem. 14 Dec. 1758.

Assumed name of **Meredyth** 1775; cr. a Bart. of Ireland 28 Aug. 1787.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1758.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gwillym, Thomas Harcourt** (Herefs.). Com. b. 6 May; c. 8 May; matr. gen. 12 May 1752, aged 18; B.A. 2 Mar.; rem. 7 Apr. 1756.

**HADDON, Giles** Fairelough (Lancs.). Com. b. 4 Apr.; c. 7 Apr.; matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1752, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 14 Apr. 1755; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 27 May 1756; M.A. 13 Oct.; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Nov. 1758; **Senior Bursar** 1769-70; B.D. 29 Nov.; D.D. 8 Dec. 1770; Rector of Stepney 21 Mar. 1771; res. Fell. 4 Feb. 1772; died 6 Jan. 1785.

**Higgins, Sambrooke** (Staffs.). Com. c. 18 Mar.; matr. gen. 19 Mar. 1752, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec. 1755; M.A. 8 July; rem. 12 July 1758.

**Kent, Richard** (Middlx.). Com. b. and c. 7 Apr.; matr. gen. 15 Apr. 1752, aged 20; rem. 19 Oct. 1764.

**Nowell, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. matr. arm. 5 Mar., aged 16; c. 6 Mar.; Nowell Sch. 14 Apr. 1752; B.A. 16 Oct. 1755; Hulme Ex. 17 Jan. 1756; rem. 2 Nov. 1758.

Lieutenant King's Regiment of Volunteers.

**Reece, Delahay** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Nov., aged 18; c. 16 Nov. 1752; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 21 Feb. 1754; B.A. 17 Dec. 1759; rem. 14 Jan. 1760.

**Sneyd, Edward** (Staffs.). Com. c. 14 Mar.; matr. arm. 16 Mar. 1752, aged 18; B.A. 14 Nov. 1755; rem. 5 Feb. 1757; died 1795.

**Sneyd, John** (Staffs.). Com. c. 24 June; matr. arm. 25 June 1752, aged 17; B.A. 30 Apr. 1756; rem. 14 Dec. 1758.

High Sheriff co. Stafford 1770.

BENEF.: Plate 1758.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Whitaker, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 29 Feb.; matr. gen. 5 Mar. 1752, aged 17; rem. 8 May; Sch. Corpus 1753; B.A. 24 Oct. 1755; M.A. 29 Feb. 1759; Fellow 1763; B.D. 1 July 1767.

#### WORKS:

†*The History of Manchester*, 1771-5.

†*The Genuine History of the Britons asserted*, 1772, &c.

*An Ode*, 1777.

†*Sermons*, 1783, &c.

†*The Charter of Manchester translated*, 1787.

*Mary, Queen of Scots, vindicated*, 1787, &c.

†*Origin of Arianism disclosed*, 1791.

†*Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire reviewed*, 1791.

Contributed to R. Polwhele's *Poems chiefly by Gentlemen of Dorsetshire and Cornwall*, 1792.

Manch. Reg. i.; D.N.B.

†*A Critical Examination*, 1794.

†*The Course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained*, 1794.

†*The Real Origin of Government*, 1795.

*Introduction and Notes to Flin-*  
*dell's Bible*, 1800.

†*Ancient Cathedral of Cornwall his-*  
*torically surveyed*, 1804.

†*The Life of St. Neot*, 1809.

*Private Life of Mary Queen of Scots*,  
MS.

*Articles in English Review.*

*Articles in British Critic.*

*Articles in Anti-Jacobin Review.*

*Remarks on St. Michael's Mount*  
*in Polwhele's Cornwall.*

#### 1753

**Annesley, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. doct. 30 May, aged 17; b. 31 May 1753; rem. 22 Jan. 1755.



**Arderne, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. b. 3 July; c. 5 July; matr. gen. 10 July 1753; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 10 Oct.; rem. 18 Dec. 1760; rep. 6 June 1761; rem. 17 Feb. 1762; died 1779.

**Arderne, William Henry** (London). Batt. b. 6 Apr.; matr. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 18; c. 3 May 1753; B.A. 23 June; rem. 11 July 1757; rep. 30 Jan. 1761; M.A. 23 Mar. 1762; rem. 30 May 1763.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Baker, John** (Sussex). Batt. c. 17 Jan.; matr. pleb. 3 Mar. 1753, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct. 1756; M.A. 30 June 1759; B.D. and D.D. St. Mary Hall 13 Oct. 1770; rem. 18 Dec. 1806.

BENEF.: Plate 1759.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Bromley, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. c. 5 Nov.; matr. gen. 3 Dec. 1753, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 21 Feb. 1754; rem. 3 Oct. 1755.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Burroughs (Burrows), Thomas** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 9 Apr.; matr. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 17; c. 3 May 1753; B.A. 20 Oct. 1756; rem. 6 July 1758; readm. 26 June; M.A. 30 June 1759.

**Cartwright, Thomas** (Northants. or Cambs.). Gen. Com. b. 29 June; c. and matr. arm. 30 June 1753, aged 17; cr. M.A. 26 Apr. 1757; rem. 17 Dec. 1763.

BENEF.: Gave £20 towards new paving the Hall 1763.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Dardis, Christopher** (Ireland). Com. b. and matr. cler. 9 Mar., aged 18; c. 3 May 1753; rem. 2 Jan. 1756.

**Davenport, Charles** (London). Com. b. 27 Feb.; matr. arm. 3 Mar., aged 17; c. 6 Mar. 1753; B.A. 20 Oct. 1756; M.A. All Souls 12 July 1760; rem. 29 Jan. 1762.

**Davie, William** (Devon). Com. Matr. bart. f. 1 June, aged 18; b. and c. 2 June 1753; B.A. 27 Apr. 1757; M.A. 22 May 1760; rem. 12 Dec. 1761.

**Dormer, James** (Bucks. or Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 10 Sept. 1753, aged 18; rem. 27 June 1755; B.A. Merton 8 June 1757.

**Garrard, Richard** (Wilts.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 23 Oct. 1753; c. 14 Feb.; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 21 Feb. 1754; B.A. 30 June 1757; rem. 18 Dec. 1760; rep. 26 Apr. 1761; rem. 17 Dec. 1764.

**HICKMAN, John** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 13 Apr.; matr. pleb. 14 Apr., aged 18; c. 3 May 1753; Yate Sch. 11 May 1754; B.A. 20 Oct. 1756; M.A. 17 Dec. 1759; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) by order of the Visitor as from 24 Nov. 1757, 16 Apr. (see under, Heyes, Richard, 1754); res. Fell. 17 Feb. 1764.

**HOGARTH, James** (Lancs.). Com. b. 28 Feb.; matr. pleb. 3 Mar., aged 16; c. and Radcliffe Sch. 6 Mar. 1753; Hulme Ex. 25 Oct.; B.A. 17 Dec. 1756; M.A. 17 Dec. 1759; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Dec. 1760; died 2 May 1769.

**Holme, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. 25 Sept.; c. 26 Sept.; matr. cler. 17 Oct. 1753, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 21 Feb. 1754; rem. 2 June 1758.



**Michel (Michell, Mitchel), Robert David** (Dorset). Gen. Com. b. 25 June; matr. arm. 27 June, aged 17; c. 28 June 1753; cr. M.A. 26 Apr. 1757; rem. 1 Feb. 1766.

M.P. Lyme Regis 1780.

BENEF.: Plate 1760.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Nabb, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. b. 12 Apr.; matr. gen. 14 Apr., aged 18; c. 3 May 1753; Iver Sch. 21 Feb. 1754; rem. 7 Apr. 1756.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Parry, Richard Price** (Flints.). Gen. Com. b. 15 June; c. and matr. arm. 20 June 1753, aged 17; rem. 18 Dec. 1806.

BENEF.: Plate 176-?

Quat. Mon. v.

**Studley, Edward** (Salop). Batt. b. 15 June; c. and matr. pleb. 20 June 1753, aged 24; rem. 18 Dec. 1806.

BENEF.: Plate 1785.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wilkinson, John** (Worcs. or Herefs.). Com. b. 4 June; c. and matr. gen. 7 June 1753, aged 18; rem. 5 Feb. 1757.

## 1754

**Booth, Bartholomew** (Derbs.). Batt. b. (Com.) 24 June; matr. gen. 28 June, aged 21; c. 10 Aug. 1754; rem. 22 May 1756.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Falconer, James** (Chesh.). Com. b. 28 Oct.; c. and matr. arm. 31 Oct. 1754, aged 16; B.A. 9 June 1758; M.A. 10 July 1761; B.D. and D.D. Oriel 25 Nov. 1772; rem. 16 Nov. 1773.

Preb. of Lichfield 1777; Archdeacon of Derby 1795; died 1809.

**Falconer, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. b. 11 Feb.; c. 12 Feb.; matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1754, aged 17.

### WORKS:

*Devotions for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, by a Layman, 1786, &c.*

*Observations on Pliny's account of the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, 1791.*

†*Chronological Tables, 1796.*

### Ode to Sleep.

†*Arrian's voyage round the Euxine. Translated, 1805.*

(Left materials for an edition of Strabo; this was published by his nephew Thomas Falconer.)

### D.N.B.

**Haddon, Peter** (Lancs.). Com. c. 6 Apr. ?; b. 6 May; matr. cler. 8 May, aged 16; Frankland and Cartwright Sch. 30 May 1754; B.A. 14 Jan. 1758; M.A. 10 July; rem. 14 July 1761.

Preb. of Ripon 1800; died 1815.

Surtees Soc. 78 (Memorials of Ripon, vol. ii, 1884, 1).

**Hallings, Michael** (Herefs.). Batt. b. 25 May; Somerset Sch. and matr. gen. 30 May 1754, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan. 1758; M.A. 8 July 1780; rem. 13 June 1787.

Sec. S.P.C.K.; died 7 Apr. 1786.

**Hann, Elias** (Devon). Com. b. 22 Feb.; c. and matr. gen. 23 Feb., aged 16; Cartwright Sch. 31 July; died 1754.

Buried in College cloister.

**Hervey, Frederick Augustus.** M.A. Corpus, Cambridge, 1754; cr. D.D., T.C.D. 1768; D.D. by diploma Brasenose 6 Apr. 1770.

Chaplain in Ordinary to the King 1763; Bishop of Cloyne 1767; Bishop of Derry 1768; Fourth Earl of Bristol and Baron Howard de Walden 1779.

D.N.B.

**HEYES, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. b. 23 Apr.; c. 24 Apr.; matr. gen. 2 May, aged 16; Church Sch. 11 May 1754; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 24 Nov. 1757; B.A. 14 Jan. 1758; apparently his election was quashed in 1760, for by decision of the Visitor, given on 29 Mar. 1760, John Hickman (1753) was admitted to the Fellowship as from 24 Nov. 1757.

**Inge, William** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. 22 Oct.; b. 23 Oct.; matr. arm. 25 Oct. 1754, aged 17; rem. 14 Dec. 1758.

J.P. and High Sheriff, Stafford.

**BENEF.:** Plate 1756.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Kaye, Richard** (Yorks.). Com. b. 19 Mar.; c. 20 Mar.; matr. bart. f. 27 Mar. 1754, aged 17; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 17 Jan. 1761; D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 6 Mar. 1770; rem. 22 Oct. 1779; rep. 29 Nov. 1783.

F.R.S., F.S.A. 1765; Chaplain to the King 1766; Preb. and Dean of Lincoln 1783; succeeded to the baronetcy in 1789; died 25 Dec. 1809, and buried in Lincoln Cathedral.

**BENEF.:** Bequeathed Principal Yarborough's portrait to the College.

Quat. Mon. vii.

**Leche, William** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 28 Nov.; b. 29 Nov.; matr. arm. 4 Dec. 1754, aged 19; rem. 16 Mar. 1759.

High Sheriff.

**LONSDALL** (Lonsdale), **Miles** (Lancs.). Com. c. 4 Jan.; matr. gen. 26 Jan., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 21 Feb. 1754; B.A. 21 Oct. 1757; Hulme Ex. 24 July 1758; **Fellow** (Founders) 26 Feb.; M.A. 4 June 1760; res. Fell. 19 Mar. 1764; died 1785.

**Sidebottom, Radclyffe** (Lancs.). Com. c. 5 Apr.; matr. cler. 6 Apr. 1754, aged 17; rem. 26 June 1756.

**Taylor, George** (St. Christopher). Gen. Com. b. 11 Mar.; c. 14 Mar.; matr. arm. 27 Mar. 1754, aged 17; cr. M.A. 6 July 1757; cr. D.C.L. 8 July; rem. 5 Nov. 1773.

**BENEF.:** Plate 1773.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Willmill, Thomas.** Hulme Ex. 24 June 1754.

Manch. School Hist.

## 1755

**Baldwyn, Charles** (London or Lancs.). Com. c. 15 Feb.; b. 15 Mar.; matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1755, aged 19; B.A. 13 Oct. 1759; M.A. 1 July; rem. 14 July 1761.

**Makin, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 15 Feb.; b. 15 Mar.; matr. gen. 17 Mar. 1755, aged 16; B.A. 13 Oct. 1758; rem. 5 Nov. 1760.

**NAPLETON, John** (Herefs.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 22 Mar., aged 16; c. 14 Apr.; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 16 May 1755; B.A. 14 Nov. 1758; **Fellow** (Frankland) 13 Dec. 1760; M.A. 21 May 1761; **Vice-Principal** 1769-70; **Senior Bursar** 1771-2, 3-4, 5 6; Rector of Old 28 June 1777; res. Fell. 27 Sept. 1778; B.D. and D.D. 5 Mar. 1789.

Preb. of Hereford 1789; Chancellor of the diocese of Hereford and Praelector in Divinity, Hereford Cathedral, 1810; died 9 Dec. 1817; letter from Mrs. Napleton reported as to legacy of £50 left to the Principal and Fellows to be used by the Rector of Old for purchase of books, or otherwise, for the spiritual benefit of the inhabitants of the parish 25 Apr. 1818.

#### WORKS :

†Edited Hall's *Henochismus*.  
*Elementa logicae*, 1770.

*Considerations on the Public Exercises  
for the First and Second Degrees in  
the University of Oxford*, 1773, &c.

†*A Sermon at Hereford at the meeting  
of the three choirs*, 1789.

†*Advice to a Student in the University*,  
1795.

†*Sermon at Lambeth*, 1798.

*The Duty of Churchwardens respecting  
the Church*, 1799, &c.

D.N.B.

†*Sermons for the Use of Schools and  
Families*, 1800, &c.

†*Advice to a Minister of the Gospel*,  
1801.

*Sermons for the Use of Colleges, Schools,  
and Families*, 1806, &c.

*A set of Greek verses to the Oxford  
Epithalamia*.

†*A Sermon on regeneration and con-  
version*, 1817.

*Sermons*.

**Owen, William** (Carnarvons.). Com. c. 17 Feb.; b. and matr. gen. 17 Mar., aged 17; Iver Sch. 16 May 1755; B.A. 13 Oct. 1758; M.A. 4 June 1761.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Ravenhill, John** (Herefs.) Com. c. 15 Feb.; matr. gen. 18 Feb., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 8 Mar. 1755; B.A. 13 Oct. 1758; rem. 26 June 1759; M.A. Worcester 10 July 1761; Fellow of Worcester.

**Stopford (Stapford), William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 14 Apr.; b. 14 May; matr. cler. 15 May, aged 20; subst. for Nowell Sch. 26 June 1755; B.A. 19 June 1759; rem. 7 Dec. 1762; died 1818.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Strode, William** (Herts.). Gen. Com. c. 12 June; matr. arm. 13 June 1755, aged 16; cr. M.A. 26 Apr. 1759; rem. 10 Oct. 1763.

BENEf. : Gave £20 towards new paving the Hall 1763.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Yate, Thomas** (Northants.). Com. b. 10 Feb.; c. and matr. cler. 11 Feb., aged 18; Yate Sch. 26 June 1755; B.A. 13 Oct. 1758; rem. 25 June 1761.

## 1756

**Adams, Alexander** (Som.). Com. Matr. gen. 18 Nov., aged 18; c. and Claymond Sch. 23 Nov. 1756; B.A. 4 June 1760; M.A. 20 Apr.; rem. 12 Dec. 1763.



**Cooke, George** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. ; c. and matr. arm. 21 Feb. 1756, aged 18 ; rem. 14 Apr. 1761.

Assumed name and arms of **Yarborough** 1802.

BENEF. : Plate 1760.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Crallan, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 21 Feb. ; b. 28 Feb. ; matr. gen. 2 Mar., aged 16 ; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 11 Mar. 1756 ; B.A. 16 Oct. ; Hulme Ex. 22 Nov. 1759 ; M.A. 10 June 1762 ; rem. 27 Oct. 1763.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Davies (Davis), John** (Denbs.). Gen. Com. c. 29 May ; matr. arm. 1 June 1756 ; aged 16 ; rem. 16 Dec. 1811.

BENEF. : Plate 1756.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lane, Theophilus** (Herefs.). Com. b. 9 Apr. ; Som. Th. Manor Sch., c. and matr. gen. 10 Apr. 1756, aged 15 ; B.A. 16 Oct. 1759 ; M.A. 2 July ; rem. 16 July 1763 ; died 1816.

**Moore, Glover** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 9 Apr. ; Nowell Sch. ; matr. pleb. 10 Apr. 1756, aged 18 ; B.A. 26 Apr. ; rem. 16 Dec. 1760 ; rep. 4 Mar. ; rem. 10 Aug. 1761.

**Price, Daniel** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 16 Oct. ; matr. pleb. 20 Oct., aged 18 ; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 25 Oct. 1756 ; B.A. 4 June 1760 ; M.A. 2 July ; rem. 12 July 1763.

**Radclyffe, Robert** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 1 July 1756, aged 19 ; rem. 16 Dec. 1811.

**Shorroock (Sharrack), John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 5 Nov. ; b. and matr. pleb. 6 Nov. 1756, aged 18 ; B.A. 12 July 1760 ; rem. 10 Feb. 1761 ; readm. 2 May 1771 ; M.A. 17 Dec. 1774 ; grace for B.D. and D.D. 1 Feb. 1782 ; died 1802.

**Turnock, Samuel** (Staffs.). Batt. c. 11 Mar. ; matr. pleb. 13 Mar. 1756, aged 18 ; rem. 5 Mar. 1760.

**Whalley, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 9 Mar. ; Iver Sch. 11 Mar., matr. gen. 13 Mar. 1756, aged 18 ; B.A. 17 Dec. 1759 ; Hulme Ex. 4 Mar. 1760 ; M.A. 10 June 1762 ; rem. 11 Dec. 1766.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Wilde, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 28 Feb. ; matr. gen. 2 Mar., aged 18 ; Iver Sch. 11 Mar. 1756 ; B.A. 16 Oct. 1759 ; Hulme Ex. 16 Feb. 1760 ; rem. 17 Dec. 1762.

Manch. Reg. i.

**WILSON, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 1 June 1756, aged 17 ; B.A. 15 Feb. 1760 ; **Fellow** (Founders) 8 Nov. 1761 ; M.A. 22 Oct. 1762 ; **Senior Bursar** 1770-1, 2-3 ; **Junior Bursar** 1771-2, 3-4 ; **Vice-Principal** 1775-6 ; Rector of Gt. Shefford 22 Dec. 1777 ; res. Fell. 9 Jan. 1779 ; died 7 Feb. 1818.

## 1757

**Cantrell, Joseph Cradock** (Derbs.). Com. b. 10 June ; matr. cler. 13 June, aged 19 ; c. 17 June 1757 ; rem. 10 Oct. 1759 ; son of Henry Cantrell, controversialist, see D.N.B.

**CLEAVER, William** (Bucks.). Matr. cler. Magdalen 18 Oct. 1757, aged 15; B.A. 2 June 1761; **Fellow** (Darbie) 22 Oct. 1762; M.A. 2 May 1764; **Vice-Principal** 1770-2, 7-8, 9-80; **Senior Bursar** 1774-5, 6-7, 8-9; Rector of Cottingham 29 Aug. 1780; res. Fell. 12 Oct. 1781; **Principal** 10 Sept. 1785; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 26 Jan. 1786; resolved to present him with a piece of plate 'in recognition of the zeal, talent, and integrity with which he has presided over the interests of the College for 24 years, and the effects of which are testified by an unexampled increase in its members, its revenue, and its fame', 1 Nov. 1809; resolved that this piece of plate be a tureen, inscribed 'in memoriam beneficiorum acceptorum' 15 Feb. 1810; letter of thanks from the Bishop 31 Mar. 1810; died 15 May 1815.

Preb. of Westminster 1784; Bishop of Chester 1788; Bishop of Bangor 1800; Bishop of St. Asaph 1806.

#### WORKS :

†*De Rhythmo Graecorum*, 1775.

*Directions to the Clergy of the Diocese of Chester on the Choice of Books*, 1789.

Edited the *Homer* printed at Oxford by the Grenville Family.

*Sermons*, 1789.

†*Sermon*, 1791.

*Sermon* 1793.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. vii.

†*A list of books recommended to the younger Clergy in the diocese of Chester*.

†*Charge to Clergy of Chester*, 1799.

†*Sermons*, 1808.

*Vindication of the late Bishop of St. Asaph's edition of the Lacedaemonian decree*, 1816.

**Cooper, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 28 Mar. 1757, aged 14; b., Hulme Ex.; B.A. 11 Dec. 1760; rem. 25 Mar. 1764; rep. 7 May; M.A. 6 July 1781; rem. 10 Mar. 1795.

**Eaton, Joseph** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 20 May; c. 23 May; matr. pleb. 26 May, aged 20; Yate Sch. 4 Nov. 1757; B.A. 17 Jan.; rem. 12 Mar. 1761; M.A. Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1768; died 1800.

**ECCLES, Allan Harrison** (Chesh.). Com. b. 17 Oct.; c. 18 Oct.; matr. cler. 21 Oct. 1757, aged 17; Church Sch. 9 May 1758; B.A. 15 Oct. 1761; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 22 Mar.; M.A. 7 June; Rector of Bow 13 Apr. 1771; res. Fell. 10 Mar. 1772; died 29 Sept. 1801.

**Hesketh, Fleetwood** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 17 June 1757, aged 18; rem. 16 Dec. 1811.

BENEF.: Plate 1757.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hodson, George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 22 Jan.; matr. cler. 11 Mar., aged 18; b. 14 Mar.; Iver Sch. 14 Apr. 1757; B.A. 13 Oct. 1760; M.A. 4 July; rem. 2 Nov. 1763.

The father of Principal Frodsham Hodson (1787).

Manch. Reg. i.

**Hulton, William** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. 17 June 1757, aged 17; rem. 19 June 1758.

**NEWBY, Joshua** (Yorks.). Com. c. 26 Mar.; matr. gen. 28 Mar.; aged 18; Cartwright Sch. (14 Apr. ?) 1757; B.A. 30 Oct. 1760; **Fellow** (Higden) 11 Nov. 1761; M.A. 3 June 1763; **Junior Bursar** 1770-1, 2-3, 4-7; Rector of Gt. Rollright 19 Dec. 1780; res. Fell. 9 June 1782; died 12 Aug. 1811.



**Parry, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 22 Jan.; matr. pleb. 7 Feb. 1757, aged 18; B.A. 13 Oct.; rem. 15 Dec. 1760; rep. 29 Jan.; rem. 1761.

**Walker, John** (Herefs.). Com. c. 29 Mar.; b. 30 Mar.; matr. gen. 31 Mar., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1757; B.A. 22 May 1762; rem. 15 Dec. 1763.

**White, James** (Kent). Com. b. 1 June; matr. cler. 2 June, aged 18; c. 3 June 1757; B.A. 20 Apr.; rem. 26 June 1761.

**Youde, Thomas** (Denbs.). Com. c. 31 Mar.; matr. gen. 2 Apr. 1757, aged 18; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 28 Jan. 1764; rem. 14 Dec. 1774; rep. 10 Feb. 1775; rem. 17 June 1779.

## 1758

**Clere, William.** Hulme Ex. 24 July 1758.

Manch. School Hist.

**Colley, Moses** (Middlx.). Com. b. 9 May; matr. cler. 11 May, aged 18; c. 13 May 1758; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 15 June 1759; rem. 12 Dec. 1763.

**Dean, Richard** (Yorks.). Batt. b. and matr. pleb. 18 Mar., aged 20; c. 1 May 1758; B.A. 15 Oct. 1761; rem. 27 Nov. 1762.

WORK: †*An essay on the future life of brutes*, 1768.

**Gwillym, Robert** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. b. 17 June; c. and matr. arm. 19 June 1758, aged 16; rem. 1 Feb. 1766.

BENEF.: Plate 1765, as Robert Atherton Gwillem.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hobhouse, Henry** (Som.). Com. c. 27 Feb.; matr. arm. 28 Feb. 1758, aged 15; B.A. 15 Oct. 1761; M.A. 26 May 1764; rem. 20 Apr. 1793.

**Hyett, Benjamin** (London or Gloucs.). Gen. Com. c. 4 Nov.; matr. arm. 6 Nov. 1758, aged 17; cr. M.A. (as Nicholas) 30 June 1762; rem. 16 Dec. 1811.

BENEF.: Plate 1758.

Quat. Mon. v.

**LEIGH, Egerton** (Chesh.). Com. B.A. St. John's, Cambridge; b. 3 Feb.; c. 9 Feb.; incorp. 3 Mar.; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Mar.; M.A. 8 July 1758.

Preb. of Bangor 1758; Preb. of Lichfield 1770; Archdeacon of Salop 1770; Chancellor of Lichfield 1797; died 1798.

**Maddock, Hinton** (Chesh.). Com. b. 28 Jan.; matr. gen. 3 Feb., aged 18; c. 9 Feb. 1758; B.A. 15 Oct. 1761; rem. 27 Nov. 1762; ? rep. 14 Apr. 1763; grace for B.D. and D.D. 19 Dec. 1772; rem. 5 Nov. 1781.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Massey, Peter** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 10 Apr.; c. 20 Apr.; matr. pleb. 11 May 1758, aged 17; rem. 12 Aug. 1762; readm. 18 May; B.A. 19 May 1763.

Manch. Reg. i, iii (1).

**Pigott (Pigot), Thomas** (Salop). Com. c. and matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1758, aged 18; rem. 17 Dec. 1759; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1762.



**RADCLIFFE**, Houstonne (Lancs.). Com. b. 28 Jan.; matr. gen. 3 Feb., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 4 Feb.; c. 9 Feb. 1758; B.A. 15 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 1761; M.A. 6 July 1764; **Fellow** (Elton) 13 Feb. 1766; **Vice-Principal** 1772-5, 6-7; **Senior Bursar** 1777-8, 9-80; Vicar of Gillingham with the Chapel of Lidsing 24 Oct. 1780; res. Fell. 26 Nov. 1781; B.D. and D.D. 5 Feb.; rem. 2 Mar. 1784.

Preb. of Ely 1787; Preb. of Canterbury 1795; Sub-Dean of Bath and Wells 1812; died 8 Apr. 1822.

## WORKS:

†*Sermon, preached at the consecration of Ep. Cleaver, 1788.*

†*Concio ad Clerum Provinciae Cantuariensis in Synodo Provinciali ad Divi Pauli iv. Kal. Octob. 1796, 1797.*

Manch. Reg. i.

**SANDBACH**, Richard (Chesh.). Com. c. 18 Feb.; matr. arm. 27 Feb., aged 20; Somerset Sch. 11 Mar. 1758; B.A. 19 Feb.; rem. 17 Dec. 1762; readm. 14 June; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 3 Dec. 1765; M.A. 17 Dec. 1766; **Junior Bursar** 1781-2; **Vice-Principal** 1783-4; Rector of Stepney 4 Apr. 1785; res. Fell. 6 July 1786; died 10 Aug. 1788.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Vyse**, William (Staffs.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 30 Oct. 1758, aged 16; rem. 7 Jan. 1763; B.C.L. All Souls 1772; D.C.L. 1774.

F.S.A. 1779; F.R.S. 1781; Archdeacon of Coventry 1793; Preb. of Lichfield 1772; Chancellor of Lichfield 1798.

**Wodhull**, Michael (Northants.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 13 Jan. 1758, aged 17; rem. 12 Nov. 1761.

BENEF.: Plate 1761.

## WORKS:

*Ode to Criticism, 1761.*

†*Ode to the Muses, 1762.*

†*A Poetical Epistle to \*\*\*\* \* (i. e. John Cleaver), M.A., 1762.*

†*Two Odes, 1763.*

†*Equality of Mankind, 1765.*

†*Poems, 1772.*

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

†*Euripides, 1782, &c.*

Helped in 4th ed. of Harwood's *View of the Classics.*

Helped in Dibden's *Introduction to the Classics.*

Contributed to *Gent.'s Magazine* under 'L. L.'

## 1759

**Bayley**, James (Lancs.). Com. c. 17 Feb.; matr. pleb. 23 Feb. 1759, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 17 Oct.; B.A. 3 Dec. 1762; M.A. 26 June; rem. 6 July 1765.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Cawley**, John Humberston (Denbs.). Gen. Com. c. 13 June 1759; matr. as John Humberston 26 Nov.; b. also 1 Dec. 1759; rem. 1762.

**Floyer**, Ralph (Staffs.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 12 May 1759, aged 18; rem. 17 Dec. 1762.

High Sheriff co. Stafford 1780.

**Humberston**, John. See Cawley, John Humberston.

**Hyett** (Hiett), Thomas (Gloucs.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 8 May, aged 17; c. 9 May 1759; B.A. 15 Feb. 1763; rem. 29 Nov. 1764.

**KENYON**, Robert (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 25 May, aged 16; Mordaunt Sch. 1 June 1759; B.A. 29 Jan. 1763; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 May 1764; M.A. 30 Oct. 1765; res. Fell. 25 July 1771.

**Neblett (Niblett), John** (Barbadoes). Gen. Com. Matr. gen. Exeter 16 Oct. 1759, aged 21; c. 23 Feb.; rem. 10 Dec. 1760.

**Pigott (Pigot), William** (Salop). Com. c. and matr. arm. 25 May 1759, aged 16; B.C.L. 28 Jan. 1766; rem. 24 Mar. 1770.

BENEF.: Plate 1770.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Puleston, Philip** (Chesh. or Denbs.). Gen. Com. c. 13 June; matr. arm. 26 Nov., aged 18; b. 1 Dec. 1759.

BENEF.: Plate 1777.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Richards, John** (Dorset). Com. c. 16 Jan.; matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1759, aged 17; B.C.L. 6 Nov. 1765.

**Rugge, William** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 12 May, aged 18; Frankland Sch. 18 May; Reed and Ogle Sch. 15 June 1759; B.A. 29 June; rem. 15 Nov. 1763; M.A. All Souls 30 Oct. 1766.

**Waterhouse, Joseph** (Derbs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 13 June 1759, aged 20; rem. 22 Apr. 1761.

**Webb, William** (Staffs.) Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 12 May 1759, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan.; rem. 12 Dec. 1763; rep. 20 Mar. 1764.

## 1760

**Byrd (Bird), Edward** (Staffs.). Com. c. 19 Mar.; matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1760, aged 18; B.A. 20 Nov. 1763; rem. 19 Dec. 1768.

**Dunne, Martin** (Herefs.). Com. c. 19 Mar.; matr. arm. 26 Mar. 1760, aged 19; rem. 11 Feb.; readm. 1 July 1763; rem. 1 Jan. 1765; B.C.L. Oriel 13 Dec. 1768; B.Med. 14 July 1770.

**FOLEY, John** (Herefs.). Com. c. 13 May; b. 21 May; matr. arm. 22 May 1760, aged 15; B.A. 19 Jan.; **Fellow** (Porter) 16 May 1764; M.A. 10 Oct. 1766; Proctor 19 Feb. 1777; **Junior Bursar** 1777-8; **Vice-Principal** 1778-9; **Senior Bursar** 1780-2; Rector of Christ Church, Spitalfields, 20 Nov. 1782; res. Fell. 27 Mar. 1784; died 29 Nov. 1803.

J.P. for Gloucs., Worcs., and Herefs.; Chairman Quarter Sessions, Gloucs.

**Green, Thomas** (Warws.). Com. c. 25 Mar.; b. and matr. cler. 26 Mar., aged 17; Demy Magdalen 1760; rem. 19 Oct. 1761; B.A. Magdalen 14 Oct. 1763; M.A. 28 May 1766; B.D. 3 Feb. 1776; D.D. 24 Oct. 1782.

**Henry, Ellis** (Denbs.). Batt. b. 22 Mar.; matr. pleb. 27 Mar., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 28 Mar.; c. 16 Dec. 1760; B.A. 24 Nov. 1763; rem. 26 May 1764; died 1815.

**HUNTER, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 May; matr. cler. 22 May 1760, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 17 Dec. 1764; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 July; M.A. 11 Oct. 1766; **Vice-Principal** 1780-1; Rector of St. Anne, Limehouse, 4 Apr. 1781; res. Fell. 30 May 1782; died 7 June 1801.

WORKS: *On Friendship*, 1771; † *Sermon*, 1780.



**Knightley, Lucy** (Northants.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 26 Jan. 1760, aged 17; rem. 17 Dec. 1763.

M.P. Northampton 1763; Northamptonshire 1773.

BENEF.: Gave £20 towards new paving the Hall 1763.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Leigh, Charles** (St. Christopher). Gen. Com. c. 19 Mar.; b. 1 May; matr. arm. 7 May 1760, aged 15; rem. 6 Dec. 1764.

**Mercer, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Nowell Sch. 14 Feb.; c. 29 Feb.; matr. gen. 3 Mar., aged 16; rem. 20 Oct. 1760.

**Prichard, John James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 25 Mar.; b. 21 May; matr. cler. 22 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 8 Nov. 1760; rem. 12 Dec. 1761.

**Rawstorne, Lawrence** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 12 July 1760, aged 17.

High Sheriff Lancs. 1776.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Read, Bagot** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 25 Mar.; b. 26 Mar.; matr. arm. 27 Mar. 1760, aged 18; rem. 25 Apr. 1777.

**Taylor, John** (Lancs.). Com. Som. Th. Manor. Sch. 14 Feb.; b. and c. 23 Feb.; matr. gen. 27 Feb. 1760, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct. 1763; Hulme Ex. 19 Apr. 1764; M.A. 27 June 1766; B.Med. 5 Apr. 1769; D.Med. 3 Mar. 1780; rem. 14 Feb. 1803.

Monument in Christ Church, Oxford.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Williams, Watkin (Watkins)** (Denbs.). Gen. Com. b. 24 June; c. and matr. arm. 25 June 1760, aged 17; cr. M.A. 9 Feb. 1767; rem. 12 Nov. 1798.

BENEF.: Plate (? date).

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1761

**Alford, Thomas** (Som.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 6 Mar., aged 17; c. 9 Mar.; Claymond Sch. 12 Mar. 1761; B.A. 15 Feb. 1765; rem. 15 Mar. 1766.

**Beckman, William** (London). Com. b. 2 June; matr. gen. 4 June, aged 18; c. 11 July 1761; Gen. Com. 20 Aug. 1762; rem. 4 July 1765.

**Bingham, William** (Dorset). Com. c. and matr. arm. 15 Oct. 1761, aged 17; B.A. 7 June 1765; rem. 17 Dec. 1767; rep. 12 Oct. 1768; M.A. 14 July 1769; rem. 18 Dec. 1770; readm. 23 Nov.; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 14 Dec. 1790.

Archdeacon of London; Chaplain to George III; died 1819.

**Court, Matthew** (Middlx.). Com. b. and c. 8 Jan.; matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1761, aged 17; rem. 19 Dec. 1766.

**Dunne, Thomas** (Herefs.). Com. b. and matr. arm. 16 Feb., aged 17; c. 6 Mar. 1761; B.A. 27 Oct. 1764; rem. 1 Jan.; rep. 9 Apr. 1765; rem. 11 July 1769.



**Farnaby, John** (Kent). Com. c. 28 Oct.; matr. bart. f. 30 Oct. 1761, aged 18; rem. 21 Oct. 1762.  
4th Bart.

**Goodwyn (Goodwin), Thomas** (Som.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 6 Mar., aged 18; Claymond Sch. 12 Mar. 1761; B.A. 15 Feb. 1765; rem. 19 Dec. 1766; rep. 18 Mar.; M.A. 1 July 1767; rem. 9 Mar. 1774.

**Hunt, Dodington** (Som.). Com. c. 25 Mar.; matr. cler. 27 Mar. 1761, aged 17; rem. 7 Dec. 1768; cr. D.C.L. 9 June 1773.

**Ireland, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 9 Mar.; matr. gen. 11 Mar. aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 12 Mar. 1761; B.A. 27 Oct. 1764; rem. 14 Dec. 1765; M.A. Queen's 19 June 1767; B.D. and D.D. 12 July 1779.  
Preb. of Bristol and Wells.

**Marchant, Thomas** (Sussex). Com. c. and matr. gen. 4 Mar. 1761, aged 18; B.A. 20 Nov. 1764; rem. 17 May 1766.

**Savage, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 26 Mar.; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1761, aged 19; rem. 24 Oct. 1764.

**Thomlinson (Tomlinson), Robert** (Middlx.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 7 May 1761, aged 17; rem. 20 Nov. 1764; B.A. Queen's 15 Feb. 1765; M.A. 14 Mar. 1768.

**Wilbraham, John Bromhall** (Chesh.). Com. c. 26 Feb.; matr. cler. 27 Feb. 1761, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct. 1764; rem. 4 Dec. 1766.

**Wormington, William** (Salop). Com. b. 12 Mar.; c. 13 Mar.; matr. cler. 14 Mar. 1761, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec. 1764; rem. 18 Dec. 1770; died 1828.

## 1762

**Bertie, Richard** (Oxon.). Com. c. 21 Aug.; b. and matr. doct. 21 Oct. 1762, aged 17; rem. 29 Oct. 1763; B.A. Magdalen 19 July 1766.

**Dew (Dewe), John** (Herefs.). Com. c. 1 Apr.; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 2 Apr.; matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1762, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct. 1765; rem. 17 Dec. 1767; rep. 1 Nov.; M.A. 4 Nov.; rem. 19 Dec. 1768.

**Edwards, Joseph** (Som.). Com. c. 20 Mar.; matr. gen. 22 Mar. aged 19; Iver Sch. 2 Apr. 1762; B.A. 10 Oct. 1765; rem. 17 Dec. 1767; rep. Apr. 1768; M.A. 2 July; rem. 3 July 1770; grace for B.D. and D.D. 1 Feb. 1782.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Emmett, John** (Essex). Com. c. 21 Aug.; b. 19 Oct.; matr. arm 22 Oct. 1762, aged 18; rem. 3 Oct. 1763.

**Fly, Henry** (Middlx.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 15 June, aged 18; c. 20 Aug.; Sch. 12 Nov. 1762; B.A. 9 Apr. 1766; rem. 14 Dec. 1769; readm. 7 May; M.A. 1 July 1773; B.D. and D.D. 6 Apr. 1797.

F.S.A.; F.R.S.; 'Confessor to His Majesty's household'; Minor Canon of St. Paul's, &c., &c.

WORKS: *Sermon*, 1794; *Sermon*, 1798.

**Hargreaves, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 13 Mar.; matr. pleb. 15 Mar., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 2 Apr. 1762; Hulme Ex. May 1764; B.A. 10 Oct. 1765; M.A. 1 June 1768; rem. 14 Dec. 1769; grace for B.D. 20 Dec. 1775.

**HEAP, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 13 Mar.; matr. gen. 15 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 2 Apr. 1762; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1765; M.A. 1 June; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 June 1768; **Vice-Principal** 1781-2; **Senior Bursar** 1783-4, 5-6; Rector of Cottingham 20 Dec. 1785; res. Fell. 12 July 1786; died 10 Dec. 1787. Tombstone in Cottingham Church.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Honywood, Filmer** (Kent). Com. b. 11 Feb.; c. and matr. bart. f. 12 Feb. 1762, aged 17; rem. 6 Dec. 1764; rep. as Gen. Com. 18 Nov. 1766; rem. 13 Dec. 1771.

M.P. Steyning 1774, Kent 1780, 4-96, 1802-6.

BENEF.: Plate 1770.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Knightley, Valentine** (Northants.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1762, aged 18; Gen. Com. 17 May 1763; cr. M.A. 3 Apr. 1767. Sheriff Northants. 1795.

**Lord, William** (Bucks.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 1 Dec. 1762, aged 19; rem. 6 Aug.; Demy Magdalen 1764; B.A. 28 May 1766; M.A. Apr. 1769; Fellow 1774; B.D. 31 Jan. 1778; D.D. 5 Dec. 1782.

**Ottley, Adam** (Salop). Com. b. 23 June; c. 24 June; matr. arm. 25 June 1762, aged 17; B.A. 9 Apr. 1766; rem. 8 Apr. 1767.

**Plumbe, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 25 May; matr. gen. 26 May 1762, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan. 1767; rem. 19 Dec. 1768; rep. 25 May 1769; rem. 12 Dec. 1772.

**Ralfe, William** (Wilts.). Com. c. 1 Apr.; matr. gen. 3 Apr. 1762, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct. 1765; rem. 8 Dec. 1766.

**St. John, Hon. Ambrose** (Middlx.). Com. c. 21 Aug.; matr. Baronis f. 15 Oct. 1762, aged 19; Gen. Com. 14 Feb. 1764; rem. 20 Dec. 1768; rep. 25 May 1769; rem. 12 Dec. 1772; died 1775.

**Tringham, Thomas** (Herefs.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 26 May, aged 17; c. 27 May 1762; B.A. 8 Feb. 1766; M.A. 6 July; rem. 14 July 1770; grace for B.D. 20 Dec. 1775.

### 1763

**Armett, Charles** (Chesh.). Com. c. 23 Mar.; matr. arm. 24 Mar. 1763, aged 18; Gen. Com. 4 Feb. 1766; rem. 13 Apr. 1767.

**Balfour, Blayney Townley** (Ireland). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 16 Mar., aged 18; b. 14 Apr. 1763.

**BARTON, James** (Lancs.). Com. b. 10 Jan.; c. 15 Jan.; matr. gen. 17 Jan., aged 16; Reed and Ogle Sch. 19 Nov. 1763; Frankland Sch. 9 June 1764; B.A. 11 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 20 Nov. 1766; M.A. 24 May; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 June 1769; **Junior Bursar** 1778-81; res. Fell. 29 Oct. 1781; died 7 July 1814.

**Clack, Thomas** (Berks.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 11 May 1763, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb. 1767; M.A. 10 Oct. 1769; rem. 9 July 1770.

His father was master of the Lamb Inn, Wallingford, Berks., and he was intended for a musician, but Lord Courtenay, falling in love and marrying his sister, sent him to Brasenose and presented him to two livings.



**Clayton, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. 23 Mar.; b. and matr. arm. 15 Apr. 1763, aged 18; rem. 11 Dec. 1766.

Cr. Bart. 3 May 1774; Recorder of Wigan 1815.

WORKS:

†Notes to de la Croix' *Connubia*  
*Florum*, 1791.

†Translated *A critical enquiry into*

D.N.B.

*the life of Alexander*, by Baron de  
St. Croix, 1793.

†Translated Tenhove's *Memoirs of*  
*the House of Medici*, 1797.

**Crocker, John** (Glouces.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 18 Nov., aged 18; Claymond Sch. 1763; rem. 16 Mar. 1764; B.A. Wadham 17 June 1767; M.A. 14 July 1770.

**Dashwood, Henry Watkin** (Oxon.). Gen. Com. c. 23 Mar.; b. 31 Mar.; matr. arm. (post bart.) 16 Apr. 1763, aged 17; cr. M.A. 29 Apr. 1766; rem. 20 Nov. 1770; cr. D.C.L. 8 July 1773.

3rd Bart.; M.P. Woodstock 1784; died 1828.

BENEF.: Plate 1770.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gardner, John** (Salop). Com. c. 17 May; matr. gen. 18 May 1763, aged 17; rem. 26 June 1769.

**Green, Joseph** (Lancs.). Com. c. 15 Mar.; b. 16 Mar.; matr. gen. 17 Mar., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 22 Mar.; rem. 2 June 1763; B.A. Corpus 30 Oct. 1766.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Greenwood, Thomas** (Westmoreland or Yorks.). Batt. Cartwright Sch. 9 Nov.; b. 15 Nov.; c. 18 Nov.; matr. cler. 22 Nov. 1763, aged 20; B.A. 17 June 1767; M.A. 20 June 1770; rem. 27 June 1778.

**Gwilym, William Atherton** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 22 Mar. 1763, aged 18; rem. 3 May 1764.

**Hall, Thomas Bayley** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 22 Mar. 1763, aged 17; Gen. Com. 15 Feb. 1765; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 11 Oct. 1766; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 27 May 1769; rem. 5 May 1779.

**HOLMES, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. 5 Mar.; matr. cler. 7 Mar. 1763, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 10 Mar.; c. 13 Mar. 1763; B.A. 11 Oct. 1766; Hulme Ex. 2 July 1767; M.A. 24 May 1769; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Feb. 1770; **Senior Bursar** 1782-3, 4-5; **Vice-Principal** 1785-6; Rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel, 7 Dec.; B.D. and D.D. 13 Dec. 1786; res. Fell. 25 Mar. 1788; died 17 Aug. 1795.

BENEF.: Bequeathed £100 (to purchase books for Library) and such other books as were in his possession at death which the College think worthy of acceptance 1795; MSS. lists of College admissions, officers, and burials.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Hupsman, Thomas Augustus** (Middlx.). Com. b. and c. 19 Mar.; matr. gen. 21 Mar. 1763, aged 18; rem. 7 Nov. 1768; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1790; M.A. (as Augustus Thomas) 1791.

**Knowles, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. 13 Jan.; matr. gen. 14 Jan., aged 19; c. 16 Jan.; Nowell Sch. 21 Jan. 1763; B.A. 11 Oct. 1766; rem. 23 Mar. 1767.



**Nicholls, George** (Middlx.). Com. b. 16 May; matr. arm. 17 May, aged 18; c. 26 Oct. 1763; rem. 28 Mar. 1774.

**Noel, Hon. Thomas** (Leics.). Nob. Matr. nob. 4 Nov., aged 17; c. 8 Nov. 1763; cr. M.A. 29 Apr. 1766; cr. D.C.L. 7 July 1773.  
2nd Viscount Wentworth; M.P. Leicester 1774; died 1815.

**BENEF.**: Gave £20 for purchase of mathematical instruments for the use of the Library 1767.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Standish, Frank** (Lanes.). Nob. c. 26 Jan.; b. 28 Jan.; matr. bart. f. 31 Jan. 1763, aged 17; cr. M.A. 3 Apr. 1767.

3rd Baronet.

**BENEF.**: Gave £20 for purchase of mathematical instruments for the use of the Library 1767.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Swain, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 17 May; b. 25 May; matr. pleb. 1 June 1763, aged 19; B.A. 30 Apr. 1767; rem. 10 Dec. 1768.

**WOOD, James** (Chesh.). Batt. b. 12 Mar.; c. and matr. pleb. 15 Mar. 1753, aged 20; B.A. 11 Oct. 1766; **Fellow** (Clifton) 31 Oct. 1767; M.A. 24 May 1769.

Died near Vienne 'in Gallia Transalpina' while returning home with a pupil 16 Nov. 1775; will proved at Oxford 1776.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Woodward, Michael** (Beds.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 30 Aug. 1763, aged 26; rem. 5 Feb. 1772.

## 1764

**BOWER, George Buckley** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. Queen's 30 May 1764, aged 15; B.A. 14 June 1768; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Dec.; c. 13 Dec. 1769; M.A. 10 Oct. 1770; **Vice-Principal** 1782-3; **Junior Bursar** 1784-5; **Senior Bursar** 27 Oct. 1786-8; Rector of Gt. Billing 26 Nov. 1787; res. Fell. 25 Feb. 1789; died 26 Dec. 1800.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Dewhurst, Richard** (Bucks. or Salop). Com. c. 4 Apr.; matr. cler. 2 May 1764, aged 18; rem. 17 Nov. 1768.

**Foley, Edward** (Middlx.). Com. b. 26 Oct.; matr. arm. 27 Oct. 1764, aged 17; Gen. Com. 18 Nov. 1766; cr. M.A. 3 Feb. 1768; rem. 14 Dec. 1769.

M.P. Droitwich 1768, Worcester 1774.

**BENEF.**: Gave £12 (caution money), which, together with A. Foley's and R. Brooke's, purchased two gilt chandeliers for the Hall 1772.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Honywood (Honeywood), John** (Kent). Com. c. 10 Apr.; matr. bart. 11 Apr. 1764, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1767; rem. 26 Feb. 1768; M.A. All Souls 15 Nov. 1771.

Brother of Filmer Honywood (1762).

**Hunt, Daniel** (Bermudas). Com. c. 17 Oct.; matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1764, aged 17; rem. 11 Dec. 1766.

**Jolliffe, William** (Middlx. or Hants.). Gen. Com. b. 16 Feb.; c. 17 Feb.; matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1764, aged 18.

M.P. Petersfield 1768.

**MOTTERSHEAD, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. 4 May; matr. pleb. 12 May, aged 19; Yate Sch. 9 June 1764; B.A. 14 Jan. 1768; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Mar. 1769; M.A. 10 Oct. 1770.

Died 'Alcestoniae in Comitatu Warwicensi' 5 Sept. 1771.

**Price, John Charles** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 26 Oct. 1764, aged 17; rem. 14 Dec. 1769.

**Smith, Martin** (Staffs. or Gloucs.). Com. b. 29 June; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 2 July; matr. gen. 4 July, aged 17; c. 14 July; rem. 20 Nov. 1764; B.A. Corpus 20 Apr. 1768; M.A. 14 June 1772; B.D. 27 Apr.; rep. 10 Oct. 1781; rem. 24 Jan. 1784.

**Sugden, Richard** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 10 Feb.; b. 11 Feb.; matr. pleb. 22 Feb. 1764, aged 18; rem. 25 June 1767; B.A. Queen's 10 Oct. 1767; M.A. 15 June 1770.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Weston, John.** Cook; will proved at Oxford 1764.

## 1765

**Barrow, Benjamin** (Herefs.). Batt. Matr. pleb. (altered to gen.) Balliol 30 Mar. 1765, aged 19; Iver Sch. 18 Mar.; b. 19 Mar.; c. 4 Nov. 1767; B.A. 10 Oct. 1768; M.A. 9 July 1771.

**BRATHWEITE** (Braithwaite, Breetwhite, Breithwaite, Breethweite), **Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 28 Mar.; matr. pleb. 30 Mar., aged 20; c. 21 June 1765; B.A. 11 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 27 Dec. 1768; **Fellow** (Founders), in default of Cheshire candidate, 7 Dec. 1770; M.A. 30 May 1771; **Junior Bursar** 1782-3, 6-8; **Vice-Principal** 1784-5; **Senior Bursar** 1788-9; Rector of Stepney 17 Jan. 1789; res. Fell. 11 Feb. 1790; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 27 June 1792.

Archdeacon of Richmond 1794, of Chester 1797; Chaplain to Bishop Cleaver; died 29 Dec. 1800.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Drake, William** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b. 18 June; matr. arm. 20 June, aged 17; c. 21 June 1765; cr. M.A. 13 Apr. 1768; cr. D.C.L. 8 July 1773.

M.P. Amersham 1768; died 1795.

**EVANSON, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 21 May 1765, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb. 1769; Hulme Ex. 23 June 1770; M.A. 17 Oct. 1771; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Feb. 1772; **Vice-Principal** 1786-7; Rector of Catworth Magna 16 May 1788; res. Fell. 21 July 1789; died 1835.

**Hollings, William** (Herefs.). Batt. c. 21 June; b. and matr. pleb. 19 Oct. 1765, aged 18; B.A. 24 May 1769; rem. 9 July 1770; died 1820. A miser and recluse. Educated at Hereford School.

**Knightley, John** (Northants.). Gen. Com. b. 1 May; matr. arm. 3 May, aged 18; c. 4 May 1765; rem. 6 Nov. 1773.

Cr. Bart. 2 Feb. 1798.

BENEF.: Plate 1771.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lawton, John** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 15 Feb.; matr. arm. 14 Mar. 1765, aged 18; rem. 1 Feb. 1766.



**Longden, Henry** (Derbs.). Com. c. 21 June; b. and matr. arm. 23 Oct. 1765, aged 18; rem. 27 June 1766; B.A. Merton 12 May 1769.

**Roughsedge, Robert Hankinson** (Lancs.). Com. b. 26 Mar; matr. gen. 30 Mar., aged 18; c. 21 June 1765; B.A. 4 Feb. 1769; M.A. 6 July 1771; rem. 10 Dec. 1776; died 1829.

**Smith, Edward (Orlebar)** (Gloucs.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 13 Feb. 1765, aged 18; B.A. 1 Dec. 1768; M.A. 2 July 1776; died 1819.

**Strode, James** (Herts.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 27 Mar., aged 18; b. 28 Mar. 1765; Gen. Com. 13 July 1767; rem. 12 July 1770.

**SUGDEN, William** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 30 Jan.; b. 31 Jan.; matr. gen. 12 Feb. 1765, aged 17; Nowell, Henley, and Stoddard Sch. 31 Oct. 1767; B.A. 11 Oct. 1768; Hulme Ex. 1769; M.A. 30 May; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Nov. 1771; **Junior Bursar** 1783-4, 5-6; Rector of Selham 29 Nov. 1786; res. Fell. 17 Mar. 1788; allowed to exchange Rectory of Selham with that of Cottingham, to which George Heron (1767) had been presented, 16 May 1788; res. Cottingham 5 Dec. 1814; died 1819.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Williams, Richard** (Flints.). Com. and Gen. Com. c. 21 June; b. and matr. cler. 9 Dec. 1765, aged 18; rem. 14 Dec. 1769.

## 1766

**ARMETRIDING (Armitriding), James** (Lancs.). Com. b. 7 May; matr. pleb. 13 May, aged 18; c. 30 June 1766; B.A. 15 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 11 Oct. 1770; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Nov. 1771; M.A. 10 Oct. 1772; **Vice-Principal** 1788-9; Rector of Steeple Aston 11 Nov. 1790; **Senior Bursar** 1790-1; res. Fell. 3 May 1792; died 1832.

**Collins, Thomas** (Staffs.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 30 June, aged 18; Mordaunt Sch. 20 Nov. 1766; rem. 28 Nov. 1768; B.A. Worcester 1770; M.A. 1773; B.D. and D.D. 1792.

**Daubeny (Daubeney), James** (Gloucs.). Com. b. 14 May; matr. gen. 15 May, aged 18; c. 30 June; rem. 12 Dec. 1766; B.A. New College 15 Jan. 1770; M.A. 19 May 1773.

**Hall, Roger** (Hants.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 13 May, aged 19; c. 30 June 1766; rem. 22 Jan. 1768.

**Shrigley, Thomas** (Essex). Com. b. 21 Mar.; matr. cler. 22 Mar., aged 18; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 29 Mar.; c. 30 June 1766; B.A. 10 Oct. 1769; rem. 28 June 1770; Michel Sch. Queen's 1770; **Fellow** 1772; M.A. 10 July 1772; died 1789.

**Stephens, Henry** (Hants.). Com. c. 30 June; b. 12 Nov.; matr. cler. 13 Nov., aged 18; rem. 12 Dec. 1766; B.A. Merton 14 July 1770.

**Wardleworth, James** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 18 Mar.; matr. pleb. 19 Mar., aged 20; Somerset Sch. 29 Mar. 1766; B.A. 10 Oct. 1769; rem. 12 Dec. 1772.

Manch. Reg. i.

**WRIGHT, Robert** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 19 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 29 Mar. 1766; B.A. 10 Oct. 1769; **Fellow** (Founders) 30 Apr. 1770; M.A. 17 June 1772; **Vice-Principal** 1787-8; **Junior Bursar**



1788-9; Rector of Old 6 Mar. 1790; res. Fell. 28 May 1791; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 13 Dec. 1804; Rector of Whitechapel 1805; died 27 Sept. 1807.

Manch. Reg. i.

## 1767

**Beaumont, Richard Henry** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. b. and matr. arm. 30 Apr., aged 18; c. 2 May 1767; cr. M.A. 19 Jan. 1771; rem. 12 Dec. 1810.

Benefactor 1777.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Bullock, Francis** (Middlx.). Com. b. and matr. arm. 1 July, aged 17; c. 4 Nov. 1767; Gen. Com. 12 Oct. 1768; rem. 11 Dec. 1769.

**Drake, Mr. Thomas** (Bucks.). Gen. Com. b. and matr. arm. 1 July, aged 18; c. 4 Nov. 1767; cr. M.A. 14 Feb. 1771.

Assumed name of **Tyrwhitt** only 1776; M.P. Amersham 1795; resumed his patronymic (**Drake**) 1796.

**Ford, John** (Middlx.). Com. b. and matr. arm. 2 July, aged 17; c. 4 Nov. 1767; Gen. Com. 12 Oct. 1768; cr. M.A. 29 Jan.; rem. 13 Dec. 1771.

**HERON, George** (Chesh.). Com. c. 4 Nov.; b. 20 Nov.; matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1767, aged 19; B.A. 30 May 1771; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 7 May 1772; M.A. 9 June 1774; allowed to retain his Fellowship, his property not exceeding the sum laid down by the statutes 4 Feb. 1781; a letter from him dated Daresbury, 20 Jan. 1781, states that his property, after deduction of charges to which he is legally bound, does not exceed £40 a year; presented to Rectory of Cottingham 15 Apr. 1788; allowed to exchange Rectory of Cottingham with that of Selham, to which William Sugden (1765) had been presented, 16 May 1788; res. Fell. 9 June 1789.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Hughes, William** (Oxon.). Com. b. 2 Apr.; c. and matr. doct. 3 Apr., aged 17; Gen. Com. 4 Nov. 1767.

**Lloyd (Loyd), Edward** (Wales). Batt. Matr. gen. Jesus 4 June, aged 19; b. and c. 28 Dec. 1767; B.A. 8 Feb. 1771; rem. 12 Dec. 1772; rep. 31 Oct. 1774; M.A. 8 July; rem. 11 Dec. 1775.

**Low (Lowe), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. b. 28 Mar.; Reed, Ogle, and Frankland Sch. 30 Mar.; matr. gen. 3 Apr., aged 20; c. 4 Nov. 1767; B.A. 10 Oct. 1770; rem. 13 Dec. 1778.

**Prichard (Pritchard), Henry** (Oxon.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1767, aged 19; B.A. 5 Feb. 1772; M.A. 16 July 1774; rem. 18 Nov. 1780; died 1823.

Mayo Family.

**Scawen, John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 20 Mar.; matr. arm. 21 Mar., aged 16; Gen. Com. 4 Nov. 1767; rem. 28 June 1768.

An officer in the Guards; died in India 1801.

**Smith Barry, James Hugh** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 28 July; b. 29 July; matr. arm. 31 Dec. 1767, aged 17; cr. M.A. 16 June; rem. 20 Dec. 1770.

BENEF.: Gave £25, which purchased the picture of King Alfred in the Hall 1769.

Quat. Mon. iv, vii.

**Sykes, Christopher** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. b. 30 Oct.; c. 4 Nov.; matr. doct. 5 Nov. 1767, aged 18; cr. M.A. 16 June 1770; cr. D.C.L. 9 July 1773.

M.P. Beverley 1784; 2nd Bart.

**Tatton, William** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. b. 5 Oct.; matr. arm. 6 Oct., aged 18; c. 15 Oct. 1767; cr. M.A. 16 June 1770; rem. 8 Nov. 1799.

Assumed name of **Egerton** 1780, M.P. Hindon 1784, Newcastle-under-Lyme 1792, Cheshire 1802.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Taylor, John** (St. Christopher). Com. post Gen. Com.; c. 4 Nov.; b. and matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1767, aged 17; rem. 12 Dec. 1772.

BENEF.: Plate 1772.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Tierney, Thomas Michael** (Kent). Com. c. 4 Nov.; b. 30 Nov.; matr. gen. 3 Dec. 1767, aged 16; rem. 9 July 1770.

## 1768

**Allgood, James** (Northumb.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Oct.; b. and matr. eq. 18 Nov. 1768, aged 18; cr. M.A. 7 June 1771; cr. D.C.L. 9 July 1773.

**Bankes, William** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1768, aged 17; cr. M.A. 7 June 1771; rem. 13 Apr. 1776.

High Sheriff Lancs. 1784.

BENEF.: Plate 1787.

Manch. Reg. i; Quat. Mon. v.

**A'Beckett (Becket), Thomas** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. gen. 21 June, aged 17; c. 12 Oct. 1768; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 17 Jan. 1769; B.A. 29 Apr. 1772; M.A. 30 Oct. 1778; grace for B.D. and D.D. 1 Feb. 1782.

**Bridge, Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 14 Mar., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 9 Dec. 1768; B.A. 10 Oct. 1771; M.A. 9 June 1774; rem. 20 June 1783.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Crewe, Offley** (Chesh.). Com. b. and matr. doct. 7 July, aged 17; c. 12 Oct. 1768; B.A. 4 June 1772; M.A. 25 June; rem. 1 Dec. 1776; died 1836.

**Drake, John** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Oct.; matr. arm. 24 Oct., aged 18; b. 25 Oct. 1768; B.C.L. All Souls 1775; D.C.L. 1786.

**Fletcher, John** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. pleb. 24 Mar., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 26 Mar. 1768; rem. 11 Nov. 1772.

? Manch. Reg. i.



**Foley, Andrew** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 11 June 1768, aged 19; cr. M.A. 7 Dec. 1771; rem. 12 Dec. 1772.

M.P. for Droitwich 1774.

Benefactor 1772.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Foxley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 16 May; matr. cler. 19 May, aged 17; Iver Sch. 20 May 1768; B.A. 14 Jan. 1772; M.A. 18 Nov. 1780; died 1838.

Was at Brasenose distinguished for a refined taste in Latin Composition.

**Francis, Charles** (Wilts.). Com. b. and c. 22 Jan.; matr. gen. 23 Jan., aged 16; Somerset Sch. 27 June 1768; B.A. 10 Oct. 1771; M.A. 9 June 1774; died 1821.

Left his Oriental MSS. and books to the Bodleian.

**Johnson, John** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Oct.; b. and matr. arm. 15 Nov. 1768, aged 19; rem. 16 Nov. 1771.

**Jones, Pryce** (Denbs.). Batt. c. 12 Oct.; b. and matr. gen. 13 Dec. 1768, aged 17; B.A. 17 June 1772; M.A. 8 July; rem. 11 Dec. 1775.

**King, Walker** (Lancs.). Com. b. 19 Feb.; c. and matr. cler. 20 Feb., aged 16; Somerset Sch. 25 Feb.; rem. 15 Dec. 1768; B.A. Corpus 15 Nov. 1771; M.A. 14 Jan. 1775; B.D. and D.D. 17 Dec. 1788.

Preb. of Wells 1796; of Canterbury 1803; Bishop of Rochester 1809.

**Robinson, John** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 19 May 1768, aged 25; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1772; M.A. 11 Nov. 1774; rem. 11 Dec. 1778.

**Winstanley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. pleb. 24 Mar., aged 18; Thornhill Sch. 26 Mar. 1768; B.A. 10 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 10 Dec. 1771; M.A. 17 June 1774; rem. 22 Mar. 1776; Fellow of Hertford 1790; Camden Professor of Ancient History 1790-1823; Principal of St. Alban Hall 1796; B.D. 6 Dec.; D.D. 11 Dec. 1798; Laudian Professor of Arabic 1814; died 1823.

Preb. of St. Paul's 1794.

#### WORKS :

†*Aristotelis de Poetica Liber*, 1780.

†Edited Works of Daniel Webb  
under title of *Miscellanies*, 1802.

Vide Gutch's letter to R. Gough in Gough's Camden's Britannica; Manch. Reg. i.

**Woodcock, James** (Gloucs.). Gen. Com. c. 12 Oct.; b. and matr. arm. 15 Nov. 1768, aged 17; cr. M.A. 24 Jan.; rem. 19 Feb. 1772.

### 1769

**Baldwin, Rigbye (Rigby)** (Chesh.). Com. c. 13 Jan.; matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 18; Yate and Church Sch. 21 Apr. 1769; B.A. 10 Oct. 1772; M.A. 15 June; rem. 11 Dec. 1775.

**Clerk (Clerke), Richard** (Oxon.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 27 Oct. 1769, aged 17; B.A. 1 July 1773; M.A. 5 July 1776; rem. 3 Mar. 1780.

**Durham, Hercules** (Scotland). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 14 Dec. 1769, aged 25; rem. 13 Dec. 1771.

**Evanson, John** (Chesh.). Com. c., Yate and Church Sch. 9 May 1769; appealed against election of Thomas Braithwaite (1765) as Fellow, but his appeal dismissed by the Visitor on the ground that he was not of standing to take the B.A. degree 20 Aug. 1771; B.A. 11 Nov. 1772; M.A. 11 Oct. 1775; rem. 21 May 1778.



**Gennys, John** (Devon). Gen. Com. c. 4 Mar.; matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1769, aged 16; rem. 13 Dec. 1771.

**Hett, William** (Lincs.). Batt. c. 10 May; matr. gen. 11 May 1769, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb. 1773; rem. 17 July 1777; B.A. and M.A. Cambridge 1777.

Preb. of Lincoln 1786; died 21 Nov. 1833.

**WORKS :**

*A Letter to Mr. J. Proctor, 1793.*

*Miscellanies, 1794.*

*Occasional Poems, 1794.*

*Sermon, 1797.*

*Great Britain, 1809.*

*Discourses on several subjects and occasions, 1818.*

*Miscellanies on various subjects in prose and verse, 1823.*

*Sermon, 1827.*

*The Death of Absalom, 1829.*

**Hewitt (Hewett), John** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 18 Dec. 1769, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 15 Mar. 1770; B.A. 10 June 1773; rem. 5 June 1778.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Johnson, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. b. 5 May; matr. gen. 6 May, aged 18; c. 9 May 1769; Nowell, Henley, and Stoddard Sch. 9 May 1769; Yate and Church Sch. 23 June 1770; B.A. 14 Jan. 1773; M.A. 11 Oct. 1775.

**Kinnersley, Richard** (Herefs.). Com. b. 20 Jan.; c. 21 Jan.; matr. arm. 27 Jan. 1769, aged 17; rem. 13 Dec. 1771.

**Lister, Thomas** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. b. 1 May; matr. arm. 2 May, aged 17; c. 9 May 1769; cr. M.A. 26 June 1772; cr. D.C.L. 8 July 1773.

M.P. Clitheroe 1773-90; cr. Baron Ribblesdale 26 Oct. 1797; died 1826; Colonel of the Craven Legion of Yeomanry Cavalry.

**Lowndes, William** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 13 Jan. 1769, aged 18; cr. M.A. 26 June 1772.

Assumed name and arms of STONE 1789.

**Meyrick, Owen Putland** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b. 29 Nov.; c. and matr. arm. 30 Nov. 1769, aged 17; cr. M.A. 30 Mar. 1773.

**Morgan, Hugh** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 8 Mar., aged 16; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 15 Mar. 1769; B.A. 10 Oct. 1772; Eng. Pr.; rem. 12 Feb. 1774; M.A. Worcester 17 June 1775; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 21 Nov. 1803.

Preb. of Hereford 1779; J.P. Hereford; died 1809.

**WORKS :** *Sermon, 1794; Sermon, 1795.*

**Proper, Thomas** (Pembs.). Com. Somerset Sch. 23 Oct.; c. 31 Oct.; matr. gen. 2 Nov. 1769, aged 19; B.A. 10 Oct. 1773; rem. 25 Apr. 1776; died 1816.

**Renshaw, Samuel** (Lancs.). Com. c. 27 Feb.; matr. gen. 3 Mar. 1769, aged 16; B.A. 10 Oct. 1772; Hulme Ex. 1773; M.A. 15 June 1775; rem. 9 Feb. 1779; died 1829.

**WORK :** *Sermon, 1793.*

**Roberts, Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. c. 5 Apr.; matr. arm. 13 Apr. 1769, aged 18; B.A. 14 June 1773; M.A. 8 Mar. 1776.

**Sneyd, Walter** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 18 Jan. 1769, aged 16; cr. M.A. 9 July 1773.

M.P. Castle Rising 1784; High Sheriff Stafford 1814.

**STALMAN, William** (Yorks.). Batt. b. 9 Mar.; matr. gen. 18 Mar., aged 18; c. 12 Dec. 1769; B.A. 10 Oct. 1772; M.A. 11 July 1775; **Fellow** (Clifton) 6 Feb. 1776; Proctor 3 Mar. 1784; **Senior Bursar** 1789-90; Rector of Stoke Bruerne 10 Apr. 1790; res. Fell. 20 June 1791; died 10 Feb. 1828.

**Stone, William** (Wilts.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. cler. 12 Dec. 1769, aged 33; rem. 16 July 1770.

**Stronge, James** (Lancs.). Com. b. 6 Nov.; matr. arm. 7 Nov., aged 18; c. 8 Nov. 1769; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 June 1773; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 19 Apr. 1776; rem. 6 Mar. 1805.

Cr. a Baronet 22 June 1803; died 29 Nov. 1804.

**Willis, John** (Bucks.). Com. b. 13 Jan.; matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 18; c. 16 Jan.; Som. Th. Manor. Sch. 17 Jan. 1769; B.A. 27 Oct. 1772; rem. 31 Oct. 1774.

**Willis, John** (Lincs.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. doct. 11 May 1769, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb. 1773; rem. 21 Jan. 1779.

## 1770

**Croxton, James** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Jan., aged 18; b. 13 Jan.; c. 16 Jan. 1770; rem. 8 June 1772.

**Cuming, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 2 Feb.; matr. gen. 19 Feb. 1770, aged 17.

**Finch, George** (Herefs.). Com. b. and matr. pleb. 5 Apr., aged 18; c. 6 Apr.; Somerset Sch. (open) 23 June 1770; B.A. 15 Feb. 1774; M.A. 28 June; rem. 21 Nov. 1776; died 1829.

**Jenkins, John** (Som.). Com. Matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1770, aged 17; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 30 May 1777; rem. 20 Apr. 1793.

Preb. of Wells 1779; died 1824.

**Latham, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. b. 21 May; matr. pleb. 22 May, aged 23; c. 23 May; Nowell and Frankland Sch. 24 Oct. 1770; Hulme Ex. 5 Oct. 1773; B.A. 14 Jan. 1774; M.A. 10 Oct.; rem. 10 Dec. 1776.

**Sneyd, Ralph** (Staffs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 29 Oct. 1770, aged 17; B.A. Christ Church 2 June; rem. 31 Oct. 1774; B.C.L. All Souls 28 May 1777.

Chaplain to the Prince of Wales 1781.

**Tireman, Richard** (Sussex). Com. c. and matr. cler. 22 Nov. 1770, aged 19; rem. 22 Mar. 1776.

**Willis, Richard** (Bucks.). Com. b. 11 Dec.; c. 12 Dec.; matr. cler. 17 Dec., aged 18; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 20 Dec. 1770; rem. 17 Oct. 1776.

## 1771

**Barton, Henry** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and c. 11 May; matr. pleb. 16 May 1771, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 5 Oct. 1773; B.A. 25 Feb. 1775; M.A. 10 Oct. 1777; rem. 21 Jan. 1779.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Brooke, Richard** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 8 Nov.; matr. bart. f. 15 Nov. 1771, aged 18; cr. M.A. 29 Oct. 1774; rem. 27 May 1775; cr. D.C.L. 5 July 1810.

5th Bart.

Benefactor 1774.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Brooke, Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 8 Nov.; matr. bart. f. 15 Nov. 1771, aged 16; rem. 11 Dec. 1775.

High Sheriff 1810.

BENEF. : Plate 1777.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Calley, Thomas Browne** (Wilts.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 22 Feb. 1771, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 25 Feb. 1775; rem. 19 Apr. 1777.

**Dewe, John** (Oxon.). Com. c. 22 Jan.; matr. gen. 24 Jan., aged 16; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 9 Feb. 1771; B.A. 10 Oct. 1774; M.A. 17 Dec. 1778; rem. 14 Dec. 1779. Schoolmaster.

**Gatley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 17 Oct. 1771, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 20 Feb. 1772; B.A. 15 June 1775; rem. 17 Dec. 1776; died 1795.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Gill, John Rigby** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 Oct.; matr. gen. 11 Oct. 1771, aged 17; B.A. 27 June 1775; Hulme Ex. 14 Jan. 1776; rem. 21 Jan. 1779.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Heber, Edward** (Yorks.). Com. c. 22 Mar.; b. and matr. arm. 23 Mar. 1771, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1774; M.A. and rem. 10 Oct. 1778.

**Lane, Thomas** (Kent). Com. c. and matr. gen. 29 Oct. 1771, aged 16; Nowell Sch. 6 May 1772; rem. 26 May 1775.

**Markham, John** (Bucks.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 16 Feb., aged 17; Mordaunt and Nowell Sch. 18 Feb. 1771; rem. 14 Dec. 1773; B.A. Worcester 10 Oct. 1774; M.A. 28 May 1777; Fellow of Worcester.

**Rogers, James** (Wilts.). Com. c. 25 June; matr. cler. 26 June 1771, aged 16; B.A. 1 June 1775; rem. 21 Oct. 1778; M.A. Oriel 10 May 1780; D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 28 May 1800.

J.P. for Wilts; died 1831.

**Rogers, William Johnson** (Wilts.). Com. c. 25 June; matr. 26 June 1771, aged 17; Somerset and Mordaunt Sch.; died at London Sept. 1775.

**Sellwood (Selwood), John** (Berks.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 9 July 1771, aged 17; rem. 28 Nov. 1776.

**Stuart, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 27 Sept.; matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1771, aged 18; B.A. 15 June; Hulme Ex. 24 Dec. 1775; M.A. 3 July 1779; rem. 10 Apr. 1781.

**Syddall, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 18 Mar., aged 21; Iver Sch. 8 Dec. 1771; rem. 31 Oct. 1774.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Tarleton, Thomas** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 4 Nov. 1771, aged 18; rem. 5 Mar. 1774.



**Thornycroft, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. 14 May; matr. arm. 16 May, 1771, aged 18; rem. 31 Oct. 1774.

## 1772

**Barton, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 3 June; matr. pleb. 4 June 1772, aged 18; rem. 14 Apr. 1773.

Manch. Reg. i.

**CHURTON, Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. b. 18 Jan.; matr. gen. 22 Jan., aged 17; Henley, Stoddard, and Yate Sch. 24 Jan.; c. 29 Jan. 1772; B.A. 11 Oct. 1775; M.A. 25 June; **Fellow** (Frankland) 10 Nov. 1778; Bampton Lect. 1785; **Junior Bursar** 1789-91; Rector of Middleton Cheney 12 Mar. 1792; res. Fell. 7 Sept. 1793; the Bursars authorized to present Archdeacon Churton with the sum of £100 in consideration of his literary zeal and labour so assiduously devoted to the memory of the Founders and Benefactors 20 Dec. 1808; died 23 Mar. 1831.  
Whitehall Preacher 1788; Archdeacon of St. David's 1805.

## WORKS:

*Eight Sermons on the Prophecies respecting the Destruction of Jerusalem* (Bampton Lect.), 1785.

†*A Sermon*, 1789.

*A Sermon*, 1793.

†*A memoir of Thomas Townson, D.D., . . . prefixed to A Discourse on the Evangelical History from the Interment to the Ascension*, 1793, &c.

†*A short defence of the Church of England*, 1795.

†*A Letter to the Bishop of Worcester occasioned by his strictures on Archbishop Secker and Bishop Lowth in his Life of Bishop Warburton*, 1796.

†*Sermon*, 1798.

†*The Lives of William Smyth, Bishop of Lincoln, and Sir Richard Sutton, founders of Brazen Nose College, Oxford*, 1800. Supplement to this in 1803.

†*Sermon*, 1802.

†*Sermon*, 1803.

†*Sermon*, 1805.

†*The Life of Alexander Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's*, 1809.

†*Life of Townson*, 1810.

†*A memoir of Dr. Richard Chandler, prefixed to a new edition of his Travels in Asia Minor and Greece*, 1825.

## D.N.B.

**Clubbe, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 14 Jan., aged 18; Nowell and Frankland Sch. 17 Jan.; c. 29 Jan. 1772; B.A. 11 Oct. 1775; rem. 11 Dec. 1776.

**Cotes, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1772, aged 16; B.A. 11 Oct. 1775; rem. 27 Nov. 1776; M.A. Balliol 4 July 1778.

**Hall, John** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 11 Apr., aged 16; Reed and Ogle Sch. 17 Dec. 1772; B.A. 11 Oct. 1775; rem. 10 Apr. 1781.

**Heyes, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 13 Oct.; matr. gen. 16 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 28 Oct. 1772; B.A. 5 June; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1776; M.A. 14 Apr. 1779; rem. 4 Mar. 1783.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Napleton, Timothy** (Wores.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 4 Apr., aged 15; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 28 Oct. 1772; B.A. 11 Oct. 1775; rem. 10 Apr. 1781; M.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 1785; died 1816.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Ormerod, Lawrence** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 13 Mar.; matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1772, aged 18; rem. 13 Dec. 1774.

**Powles, Michael** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 7 Apr. 1772, aged 16; Frankland Sch. May 1774; B.A. 11 Oct. 1775; M.A. 1 July 1778; grace for B.D. and D.D. 20 Dec. 1784; rem. 20 Nov. 1789.

## 1773

**Baldwin, John** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Batt. c. 24 Apr.; Iver Sch. 18 May; matr. gen. 19 May 1773, aged 19; rem. 17 Oct. 1776.

? Manch. Reg. i.

**BANNER, Benjamin** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 27 Mar.; matr. pleb. 29 Mar., aged 18; Iver Sch. 25 May 1773; B.A. 10 Oct. 1776; **Fellow** (Founders) 12 Feb.; M.A. 2 June 1779; **Vice-Principal** 1789-90, 1-2; **Senior Bursar** 1792-3; Rector of Dudcote 15 Feb. 1793; res. Fell. 30 June 1794; died at Lichfield 25 Aug. 1817.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Boardman, Joseph Haydock** (Lancs.). Com. c. 3 Feb.; matr. gen. 8 Feb. 1773, aged 18; rem. 15 Mar. 1775.

? Manch. Reg. i.

**Bollon, James** (Yorks.). Batt. c. 16 Mar.; matr. pleb. 23 Mar. 1773, aged 19; B.A. 10 Oct. 1776; M.A. 8 July; rem. 20 June 1783.

**Dannett, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. 22 May; matr. arm. 27 May 1773, aged 17; Hulme Ex. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 3 Feb. 1777; M.A. (as Dennett) 20 Oct. 1779.

Schoolmaster; Founder of the School of the Blind at Liverpool.

Work: *Scripture and the Slave Trade*.

Gent.'s Mag. 1815; Manch. Reg. i.

**Davy, John** (Devon). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 19 Apr. 1773, aged 18; rem. 16 Feb. 1780.

**Frank, Thomas** (Salop). Com. c. 25 May; matr. gen. 27 May 1773, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb. 1777.

**Gillmore, John** (Wilts.). Com. c. 18 Mar.; matr. gen. 23 Mar., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 14 June 1773; B.A. 10 Oct. 1776; M.A. 13 July 1779; rem. 13 Nov. 1781.

**Glanville, John** (Wilts.). Com. c. 18 Mar.; matr. eq. 23 Mar. 1773, aged 16; grace for B.A. 20 Dec. 1775.

**Griffith, David** (Carnarvon). Com. c. and matr. gen. 5 Mar. 1773, aged 17; rem. 18 May 1774.

**Hotchkiss, Samuel** (Salop). Com. c. 25 May; matr. gen. 27 May 1773, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb.; rem. 20 June 1777.

**Legh, Cholmondeley** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 8 July 1773, aged 17; rem. 23 June 1774; B.A. Trinity 9 Apr. 1777; M.A. 11 May 1780.

**Legh, Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. cler. 8 Feb. 1773, aged 18; rem. 31 Oct. 1774.

Colonel Lancashire Fencible Cavalry; M.P. Newton 1780.

**Manley, William** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 21 Jan. 1773, aged 18; rem. 8 June 1775.

Serjeant-at-law 1808.



**Monk, George** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 2 Apr.; matr. pleb. 3 Apr. 1773, aged 21; B.A. 10 Oct. 1776; rem. Mar. 1777; died 1834.

**O'Callaghan, Cornelius** (Ireland). Com. c. and matr. arm. 18 May 1773, aged 15; rem. 17 Oct. 1776.

**Owen, Evan** (Radnors.). Batt. c. 24 May; matr. pleb. 27 May 1773, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb. 1777; rem. 8 Apr. 1778.

**Penystone, Thomas** (Francis in Al. Ox.) (Oxon.). Gen. Com. c. 25 May; b. 29 June; matr. arm. 1 July 1773, aged 16; cr. M.A. 2 July; rem. 22 Oct. 1776.

**Powell, Thomas** (Glamorg.). Com. c. 8 Mar.; matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1773, aged 18; B.A. 23 Oct. 1776; M.A. 8 July 1780.

J.P. for Brecon and Glamorgan; D.L. for Brecon; Senior Alderman for Swansea; died 1832.

**Ryves, Francis** (Ireland). Com. c. and matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1773, aged 16; rem. 27 June 1775.

**Shaw, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 30 Mar.; matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1773, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1776; Hulme Ex. 1778.

**Sutton, Thomas** (Flints. or Denbs.). Com. c. 22 May; matr. cler. 27 May 1773, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 11 June 1774; B.A. 8 Feb. 1777.

Manch. Reg. i; ? D.N.B.

**Thomas, Henry** (Montgom.). Com. c. 25 May; matr. arm. 27 May 1773, aged 18; B.A. 31 May 1777; rem. 21 Jan. 1779.

**Unsworth, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 12 Mar., aged 18; Iwer Sch. 18 May 1773; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1776; M.A. 2 June; rem. 29 Oct. 1779.

BENEF.: Plate 1792.

WORK: *Catechism on the Lord's Prayer*, 1808.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1774

**Addington, Henry** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. doct. 14 Jan. 1774, aged 16; B.A. 26 Feb. 1778; University Prize Essay 1779; Vinerian Sch. and M.A. 18 Nov. 1780; D.C.L. 16 June 1814; died 1844.

Cr. Viscount Sidmouth 1805.

### WORKS:

† *An essay on the affinity between painting and writing*, 1779.

*Substance of the Speech of Lord Viscount Sidmouth upon the Motion of the Marquis of Stafford by a Near Observer*, 1803.

† *Correspondence between His Majesty*, D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. vii.

*the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, and Mr. Addington*, (1803?).

*Interesting correspondence between Thistlewood and Sidmouth concerning the property detained, in consequence of an arrest on a charge of high treason*, 1817.

**Antrobus, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. c. 14 Mar.; matr. gen. 17 Mar. aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 11 June 1774; rem. 17 Oct. 1776.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Bagshaw, Samuel** (Ireland). Gen. Com. c. 21 Feb.; matr. arm. 1 Mar. 1774, aged 20; rem. 17 Oct. 1776; died 1803.



**BTHELL, Samuel** (Herefs.). Com. c. 16 Mar.; matr. cler. 17 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 21 Mar. 1774; B.A. 10 Oct. 1777; M.A. 28 June 1780; **Fellow** (Elton) 5 Feb. 1782; **Vice-Principal** 1790-1; **Junior Bursar** 1792-3; Rector of Clayton cum Keymer 1793; res. Fell. 23 Jan. 1795; died 4 Apr. 1803.

Original member of 'The Club' 1790.

**Bloor, Matthew** (Chesh. or Kent). Batt. c. 12 Mar.; matr. pleb. 17 Mar. 1774, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 10 Feb. 1775; B.A. 10 Oct. 1777; M.A. 31 May; rem. 14 Dec. 1780.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Brookes (Brooks), Joshua** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 24 June; Som. Th. Manor Sch., b. and matr. pleb. 25 June 1774, aged 20; B.A. 17 June 1778; M.A. 21 June; rem. 6 Dec. 1781; died 1821.

#### WORKS :

*Lectures on the Anatomy of the Ostrich*  
(*Lancet*, vol. xii).

*Catalogue of Zootomical Collection*, 1828.

Manch. Reg. i, iii (1); D.N.B.

*Address to the Zoological Club of the*  
*Linnaean Society*, 1828.

*Brookesian Museum*, 1829.

*Thoughts on Cholera*, 1831.

**Broome, William** (Lancs.). Com. c. 25 Mar.; matr. arm. 26 Mar. 1774, aged 18; rem. 17 Oct. 1776.

**Collet, John** (Gloucs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 8 Dec. 1774, aged 18; Claymond Sch. 22 May 1775; rem. 19 Mar. 1776.

**Curzon, Penn Assheton** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. c. 16 May; matr. arm. 17 May 1774, aged 17; rem. 17 Oct. 1776.

M.P. Leominster 1784, Clitheroe 1790, co. Leicester 1792.

**Dickenson, William Churchill** (Cornw.). Com. Matr. gen. 27 Sept. aged 16; c. 1 Oct. 1774; rem. 21 Jan. 1779.

**Fazakerley, John** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 5 July; matr. arm. 7 July 1774, aged 17; rem. 9 Dec. 1776.

**Garrard, Charles Drake** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. 16 May; matr. 17 May 1774, aged 18.

M.P. Amersham 1796; assumed name of **Garrard**.

**Gildart, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. 4 Feb.; matr. gen. Feb. 1774, aged 18; rem. 17 June 1777.

A Captain in Colonel Tarleton's Legion in the American War of Independence.

**Harries, John** (Pembs.). Com. c. 7 June; matr. arm. 8 June 1774, aged 17; rem. 20 June 1778.

Captain 33rd Foot; fell at the battle on the Brandywine, America, 11 Sept. 1777.

**Hobhouse, Benjamin** (Bristol). Com. c. and matr. arm. 25 May 1774, aged 17; B.A. 29 Apr. 1778; M.A. 26 June 1781; rem. 5 Mar. 1798.

M.P. Blechingley 1797, Grampound 1802, Hindon 1806; cr. Baronet 22 Dec. 1812; died 14 Aug. 1831.

#### WORKS :

† *A Treatise on Heresy* . . . , 1792.

*A Reply to F. Randolph's Letter to*  
*Dr. Priestley*, 1792, &c.

*Three letters addressed to the 'several*  
*Patriotic Societies in London and its*  
*neighbourhood'* . . . , 1792.

D.N.B.

*An Inquiry into what constitutes the*  
*Crime of Compassing and imagining*  
*the King's Death*, 1795.

† *Remarks on several parts of France,*  
*Italy, &c.* . . . , 1796.

† *A collection of Tracts*, 1797.

**Jackson, John** (Essex). Com. c. and matr. cler. 18 Mar. 1774, aged 16; B.A. 13 Nov. 1777; rem. 20 June 1783.

**Kent, Samuel** (Chesh.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 16 Dec. 1774, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 17 Mar. 1775; Frankland Sch. 23 Feb. 1776; B.A. 17 June 1778; M.A. 26 June 1781; died 1837.

**Longford, John** (Kent). Com. c. 31 Jan.; matr. gen. 1 Feb., aged 17; Nowell and Cartwright Sch. 3 (? 30) May 1774; rem. 10 Dec. 1776.

**Meyrick, Edmund** (Middlx.). Com. c. 10 May; matr. arm. 19 May 1774, aged 18; rem. 16 Dec. 1780.

**MORRES, Robert** (Leics.). Com. Matr. doct. 21 Mar., aged 16; c. 21 Nov. 1774; B.A. 15 Oct. 1777; M.A. 31 May 1780; **Fellow** (Darbie) 20 Nov. 1781; res. Fell. 13 Nov. 1786; Bampton Lect. 1791; rem. 31 Oct. 1798.

Preb. of Salisbury 1805; died 1841.

#### WORKS :

†*Faith* (Bampton Lectures), 1791.  
*Sermon*, 1795.

*Address of a Minister of the Church of England to his parishioners*, 1799.

†*Duty of Communion with the Established Church*, 1817.

†*Supplement to the Duty of Communion*, 1818.

†*Reflections on the claims of the Protestant and Popish Dissenters*, 1822.

*A Brief review of pretensions of Popery*, 1839.

**Muckleston, William Hawkins** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 26 Jan. 1774, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1777; M.A. 28 June 1780; rem. 17 Feb. 1781; B.Med. Pembroke 31 Jan. 1782.

**Richardson, Richard** (Wores.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 25 Apr. 1774, aged 21; B.A. 6 Mar. 1778; M.A. 16 May 1782; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 28 June 1810.

Chancellor of St. Paul's 1792; died 28 Sept. 1839 at Witton Gilbert, near Durham, aged 88.

**Roe (Wroe), Robert** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 18 May, aged 20; Iver Sch. 11 Nov. 1774; rem. 10 Apr. 1783.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Salmon, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. c. 22 Mar.; matr. arm. 26 Mar. 1774, aged 20; B.A. 10 Oct. 1777; M.A. 15 June 1780; died 1828.

**Shephard (Shepherd), Thomas** (Berks.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 22 June 1774, aged 16; B.A. 25 June 1778; rem. 27 June 1781.

**Smith, William** (Devon). Batt. b. 20 Apr.; c. and matr. pleb. 21 Apr. 1774, aged 20; rem. 7 Dec. 1776.

**Smith, William Assheton** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. gen. 27 Sept. 1774, aged 18; rem. 14 Dec. 1776.

His father was Thomas Assheton (174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

#### 1775

**Arnold, James Henry** (Som.). Com. c. and matr. doct. 13 July 1775, aged 16; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 18 Apr. 1782; D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) Trinity 26 Jan.; rem. 21 Feb. 1787; died 1836.

Vicar-General; Chancellor of Worcester.



**Assheton, William** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. c. 1 Nov.; matr. arm. 29 Nov. 1775, aged 17; rem. 9 Dec. 1776; cr. M.A. Balliol 1779.

**Basnett, Birch** (Salop). Gen. Com. b. and matr. arm. 30 June 1775, aged 20.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Collinson, John** (Wilts.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1775, aged 18; rem. 8 Apr. 1777.

#### WORKS :

*The Beauties of British Antiquities, selected from the writings of Antiquaries, 1779.*

Issued proposals for a *History of the county of Somerset, 1781.*

*History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset, collected from Authentick Records and an actual Survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Ruck, 1791.*

D.N.B.

**Davenport, Davies** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. c. 1 May; matr. arm. 5 May 1775, aged 18.

M.P. Cheshire 1806.

**Jacson (Jackson), Shallcross** (Chesh.). Com. b. 13 Jan.; matr. cler. 16 Jan., aged 17; c. 23 Jan. 1775; rem. 7 May 1776.

**Kent, William** (Chesh.). Batt. c. 7 Mar.; matr. pleb. 14 Mar., aged 16; Yate Sch. 30 June 1775; B.A. 10 Oct. 1778; M.A. 26 June; rem. 29 June 1781.

**Ker, Richard Gervas** (Middlx.). Com. c. 22 Mar.; b. 29 Mar. 1775; Gen. Com. 10 May 1777; cr. M.A. 17 June 1779; rem. 25 June 1796.

**Mainwaring, James** (Chesh.). Com. c. 20 Mar.; matr. arm. 28 Mar. 1775, aged 17; rem. 8 Apr. 1777.

**Pargeter, Robert** (Bucks.). Com. c. 6 Apr.; matr. cler. 8 Apr. 1775, aged 16; Demy Magdalen 1777; B.A. 15 Oct. 1778; M.A. 13 June 1781.

**Penny, James** (Chesh.). Com. c. 24 Apr.; matr. gen. 26 Apr., aged 18; Church and Yate Sch. 27 June 1775; B.A. 1 Feb. 1779; M.A. Hertford 24 May 1784; died 1816.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Towers, William** (Middlx.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 17; c. 10 Feb. 1775; rem. 9 Dec. 1778.

**WRIGHT, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 3 Nov. 1775, aged 19; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 2 June 1779; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Nov. 1781; M.A. 18 Apr. 1782; **Senior Bursar** 1791-2, 3-5; Proctor 1792; Rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel, 29 Oct.; res. Fell. 22 Nov. 1796; Rector of Old 28 Feb. 1805; died 3 Feb. 1815.

#### WORKS :

†*The advantage and method of watering meadows, 1790.*

†*The art of floating land, 1799.*

†*The formation and management of floated meadows, 1808.*

## 1776

**Addington, John Hiley** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. doct. 30 Apr. 1776, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb. 1780.

A Lord of the Treasury 1800; died 10 June 1818.



**Ashworth, Abraham** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 18 Jan.; matr. pleb. 20 Jan. 1776, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor. Sch. Dec. 1778; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Oct. 1779; M.A. 27 June 1782; rem. 1784; died 6 Feb. 1838.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Bampfylde (Bamfylde), Richard** (Devon). Com. c. 19 Oct.; matr. bart. 24 Oct. 1776, aged 17; B.A. 13 June 1781; M.A. 9 May 1783; rem. 20 Feb. 1790; died 15 Sept. 1834, aged 75.

**Barton, Roger** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 11 Oct.; matr. pleb. 17 Oct. 1776, aged 18; B.A. 25 May 1780; rem. 24 Jan. 1784.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Blackburne (Blackburn), Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 26 Oct. 1776, aged 18; rem. 5 Nov. 1779; rep. 30 June 1780; B.A. 20 Feb. 1781; rem. 3 Apr. 1784; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) Trinity 15 July; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 17 July 1794; rep. 16 Dec. 1800; D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) Brasenose 23 Apr.; rem. 24 June 1801.

Warden of Coll. Ch., Manchester, 1789; died 13 Jan. 1823.

**Blackhurst, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 Oct.; matr. pleb. 17 Oct., aged 21; Somerset Sch. 30 Oct. 1776; B.A. 25 May 1780; rem. 24 Apr. 1783.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Brooke, John** (Devon). Com. b. 23 Mar.; matr. gen. 26 Mar., aged 19; c. 28 Nov. 1776; B.A. 5 Feb.; rem. 11 July 1780.

**Carter, William** (Wilts.). Com. Somerset Sch.; c. and matr. gen. 19 June 1776, aged 17; rem. 19 Mar. 1779; B.A. Christ Church 28 Apr. 1780.

**Eyre, John** (Notts.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 3 June 1776, aged 18; B.A. 11 May 1780; M.A. 23 May 1786; rem. 27 Nov. 1789; rep. 24 June 1793; rem. 20 May 1804.

Preb. of Southwell 1802; Canon Res. of York 1810; Archdeacon of Nottingham 1810.

**Farington (Farrington), John** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 15 Jan. 1776, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Oct. 1779; M.A. 30 May 1782; rem. 1 Nov. 1783.

**Fyler, Samuel** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 11 June 1776, aged 16; rem. 21 Dec. 1779.

**Hodgkinson, Henry** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 27 Feb., aged 21; Somerset Sch. 8 Mar. 1776; B.A. 14 Oct. 1779; M.A. 27 June; rem. 22 Dec. 1782; rep. 1783; died 1839.

Copy of two sermons preached by him presented by his widow 22 Oct. 1839.

WORK : *The example of Cornelius* (n. d.).

Manch. Reg. i.

**Horlock, Isaac (William) Webb** (Wilts.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. m. 28 June 1776, aged 18; cr. M.A. 29 Mar. 1781; rem. 25 June 1784; p. 6 May 1799.

Magistrate for Wilts., Gloucs., and Som.; died 1829.

**Lyon, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 10 Apr.; matr. arm. 19 Apr. 1776, aged 18; B.A. 14 Jan. 1780; Hulme Ex. 1781; M.A. 11 Feb.; rem. 19 Feb. 1783; died 1836.

**Mawdesley, Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 29 Mar.; Nowell Sch. and matr. cler. 30 Mar. 1776, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Oct. 1779; M.A. 30 May 1782; rem. 10 May 1783; died 1833.

**Nichols** (**Nicholls**), **Daniel** (Lancs.). Com. c. 25 Oct.; matr. gen. 26 Oct., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 30 Oct. 1776; B.A. 25 May 1780; rem. 4 May 1782.

Manch. Reg. i.

**PARSONS, John** (Lincs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 17 May 1776, aged 17; Claymond Sch. 19 Mar. 1777; B.A. 5 Feb. 1780; M.A. 10 Oct.; **Fellow** (Higden) 17 Oct. 1782; **Junior Bursar** 1791-2, 3-4, 5-6, 1800-1; **Senior Bursar** 1797-1800; B.D. 6 Nov. 1800; Rector of St. John, Wapping, 6 Nov.; D.D. 14 Nov. 1800; res. Fell. 6 Feb. 1802; died 29 Aug. 1833.

**Sharpe, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 18 Mar.; matr. 26 Mar., aged 19; rem. 28 Nov. 1776.

? Manch. Reg. i.

**Smith, Thomas Jenyns** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 14 May 1776, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan. 1780; M.A. 27 Nov.; rem. 29 Nov. 1782.

Fellow of Dulwich College 1782; died 1830.

**Sugden, James** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 6 Dec.; matr. pleb. 17 Dec. 1776, aged 18; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 17 June 1777; B.A. 25 May; Hulme Ex. June 1780; M.A. 30 Apr. 1783; died 1834.

**Summers** (**Somers**), **James** (Pemb.). Com. c. 18 Nov.; matr. gen. 19 Nov., aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 3 Dec. 1776; B.A. 20 Feb.; rem. 14 Apr. 1781.

**Whitehead, Christopher** (Lancs.). Com. c. 18 May; matr. cler. 23 May 1776, aged 16; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. June 1780; M.A. 10 Oct. 1782; rem. 29 Dec. 1783; readm. 4 July 1810.

**Woodward, Robert** (Oxon.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 29 Apr. 1776, aged 18; rem. Nov. 1803.

## 1777

**Allanson, George** (Yorks.). Com. c. 12 May; matr. cler. 15 May 1777, aged 18; B.A. 15 Jan. 1781; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 5 Feb. 1785; rem. 20 June 1786.

Preb. of Ripon 1808; died 1 Dec. 1826. His sister's son was Bishop Heber, whom he succeeded in the Rectory of Hodnet.

**Assheton** (**Asheton**), **Richard** (**Hulls**) (Lancs.). Com. c. 17 Oct.; matr. cler. 20 Oct. 1777, aged 17; B.A. 13 June 1781; M.A. 6 Apr. 1785.

**Barnes, Francis** (Gloucs.). Batt. c. 15 Feb.; matr. gen. 21 Feb., aged 19; Claymond Sch. 7 June 1777; B.A. 26 Apr. 1781; rem. 13 Mar. 1782.

**Blundell, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. c. 21 Jan.; matr. arm. 22 Jan. 1777, aged 17; Hulme Ex. Oct.; B.A. 10 Oct. 1780; M.A. 18 June 1783; rem. 6 Dec. 1785; died 1816.

**Cooke, John** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. c. and matr. arm. 1 May 1777, aged 18; B.A. 23 Feb.; rem. 21 Dec. 1781.

**Davies, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 13 May; Somerset Sch. 14 May; matr. gen. 15 May 1777, aged 17; B.A. 15 Jan. 1781.

Manch. Reg. i.



**Downes, Charles** (Lancs.). Com. c. 13 May; matr. cler. 15 May 1777, aged 17; B.A. 15 Jan. 1781; M.A. 24 Oct.; rem. 29 Oct. 1783. Manch. Reg. i.

**Earle, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1777, aged 17; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 13 June 1781; M.A. 27 May 1784; rem. 22 Feb. 1785.

Afterwards took name of **Willis**.

**FARINGTON** (Farrington), **Robert** (Lancs.). Com. ? Nowell Sch. 28 June; c. and matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1777, aged 17; ? Iver Sch. 27 Feb. 1779; Hulme Ex. 10 June; B.A. 13 June 1781; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 July 1782; M.A. 21 Apr. 1784; **Vice-Principal** 1792-3; **Junior Bursar** 1794-5; **Senior Bursar** 1796-7; B.D. 2 Apr.; D.D. and res. Fell. 5 July; Rector of St. George's in the East 1803; died 19 Sept. 1841, aged 81.

**Formby, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1777, aged 17; B.C.L. 9 June 1784.

WORK : †*Sermon*, 1789.

**Hadfield, John** (Derbs.). Batt. c. 13 Mar.; Somerset Sch. 15 Mar.; matr. gen. 21 Mar. 1777, aged 19; B.A. 10 Oct. 1780; rem. 24 Jan. 1784. Manch. Reg. i.

**Herbert, Edward John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 26 Apr.; matr. arm. 1 May 1777, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1781; M.A. 5 Mar. 1784; died 2 Mar. 1810.

**Lawson, William** (Lincs.). Com. c. 13 May; Somerset Sch. 14 May; matr. pleb. 15 May 1777, aged 19; Demy Magdalen 1779; B.A. 24 Jan. 1781; Fellow 1782; M.A. 26 Nov. 1783; died 1792.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Mercer, John Rigby** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. pleb. 22 Mar. 1777, aged 26.

**Newton, James Antrobus** (Chesh.). Com. c. 28 Jan.; matr. arm. 1 Feb., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 11 Mar. 1777; rem. 25 Nov. 1778.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Pedley, Robert** (Gloucs.). Com. c. and Claymond Sch. 28 Apr.; matr. arm. 29 Apr., aged 16; rem. 1777; afterwards took name of **Deverell**.

**Roe, James** (Chesh.). Batt. c. and matr. cler. 10 May, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 14 May 1777; B.A. 15 Jan. 1781; M.A. 3 June 1793; rem. 22 May 1805.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Shaw, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 21 Mar.; matr. pleb. 22 Mar., aged 19; Iver Sch. 14 May 1777; rem. 8 Apr. 1778.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Strutt, John** (Essex). Gen. Com. c. 10 Feb.; matr. arm. 11 Feb. 1777, aged 19; rem. 27 Jan. 1780.

**Wilbraham, James** (Chesh.). Com. c. 16 June; Iver Sch. and matr. arm. 17 June 1777, aged 19; rem. 19 Mar. 1779.



## 1778

**Bancroft (Bankcroft), Thomas** (Lancs.). Batt. c. 7 Apr.; matr. pleb. 8 Apr. 1778, aged 22; B.A. 10 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 11 Dec. 1781; M.A. 25 June 1784; rem. 28 Jan. 1799; died 5 Feb. 1811.

WORKS: †*Prolusiones Academicæ*, 1788; †*A Sermon*, 1793.  
D.N.B.; Manch. Reg. i, iii (1).

à **Beckett, Thomas** (Hants, Wilts., or Oporto). c. 15 Dec.; matr. arm. 16 Dec. 1778, aged 17; rem. 26 Jan. 1784; died 4 June 1838.

Assumed name of **Turner**.

**Bradley, William** (Oxon.). Batt. c. 3 June; matr. pleb. 4 June 1778, aged 17; rem. 27 Jan. 1780.

**Cartwright, Clement** (Middlx.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 7 Jan. 1778, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct.; rem. 15 Dec. 1781; M.A. All Souls 4 July 1785; Fellow; Proctor 1793; died 6 July 1828.

**Clark, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. arm. 12 Nov. 1778, aged 18; B.A. 30 May 1782; M.A. 30 May 1786; rem. 15 Jan. 1793.

**Hargreaves, James** (Lancs.). Com. c. 14 Dec.; matr. gen. 16 Dec. 1778, aged 19; Iver Sch. 16 Apr. 1779; B.A. 30 May; Hulme Ex. 4 Dec. 1782; M.A. 21 June; rem. 24 June 1785; died 20 June 1844.

**Hartley, John** (Lancs.). Com. c. 5 Mar.; matr. arm. 10 Mar. 1778, aged 18; B.A. 11 Dec. 1782; rem. 28 Feb. 1786; died 1811.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Keysall, John** (Middlx.). Com. c. 2 Nov.; matr. gen. 4 Nov. 1778, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 10 May 1783; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 21 Apr. 1785; rem. 1837.

Chaplain to the King 1790; died 1837; J.P. for Worcs. and Gloucs.

**Latham, John** (Chesh.). Com. c. and matr. cler. 2 June, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 30 June 1778; B.A. 9 Feb. 1782; M.A. 15 Oct. 1784; B.Med. 3 May 1786; D.Med. 3 Apr. 1788; died 1843.

Physician to the Prince Regent; College request Dr. Latham to allow a copy of the picture of him lately painted to be made by the same artist for the College Hall 3 June 1816; Dr. Latham's consent given in letter dated 8 June 1816.

## WORKS:

*Index Ornithologicus*, 1790.

*A Plan of a Charitable Institution to be established on the Sea Coast*, 1791.

*The Pharmacopoeia . . . Revised*, 1793.

*On Rheumatism and Gout*, 1796.

*Facts and Opinions concerning Diabetes*, 1811.

*A General History of Birds*, 1821.

*In Medical Transactions—*

*Cases of Tetanus*, 1806.

*Remarks on Tumours*, 1806.

*Angina Notha*, 1812.

*On Lumbar Abscess*, 1813.

*Cathexia Aphthosa*, 1814.

*Superacetate of Lead in Phthisis*, 1815.

*On Athelinitics and their Effects on Epilepsy*, 1815.

*On the Medicinal Properties of Potatoes*, 1815.

*On the Employment of Venesection in Fits*, 1819.

*Dissertations on Asthma*.

*Lectures on Medicine*.

*Lectures on Materia Medica*.

Manch. Reg. i; Gent.'s Mag., June 1843; P.C.R.; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. vii.

**Lay, William**. Cook 21 May 1778.

**Mayo, John** (Herefs.). Com. c. and matr. gen. 1 June 1778, aged 16; B.A. 14 Jan.; rem. 13 Nov. 1782; Fellow of Oriel; M.A. 2 June 1785; B.Med. 31 Jan. 1787; D.Med. 15 July 1788.

Work: *Remarks on Insanity founded on the Practice of J. Mayo, M.D.*, 1817 (published by his son).

P.C.R.; D.N.B.

**Picton, Edward** (Pembs.). Com. c. 28 Apr.; b. 28 May; matr. arm. 4 June 1778, aged 17; B.A. New 28 Mar. 1783; rem. 22 Feb. 1790.

**Stone, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. c. 28 Apr.; matr. gen. 29 Apr., aged 18; Yate Sch. 30 June 1778; rem. 25 Feb. 1779.

**Strutt, Joseph Holden** (Essex). Com. c. and matr. arm. 30 June 1778, aged 19; B.A. 18 Apr. 1782; M.A. 3 Feb. 1785; rem. 27 June 1810.

M.P. Maldon 1790, Okehampton 1826; Colonel in the Army; Lt.-Col. Essex Militia; his wife was created Baroness Rayleigh 1821.

BENEFL. Plate 1810.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wilson, John** (Lancs.). Batt. c. and matr. gen. 17 June 1778, aged 20; Nowell, Stoddard, and Henley Sch. 22 June 1780; B.A. 16 May 1782; rem. 11 Nov. 1784.

### 1779

**Alderson, Joseph** (Norfolk). Com. c. and matr. gen. 6 Mar. 1779, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct. 1782; M.A. 21 June 1785; rem. 4 Nov. 1787.

Founder of the Phoenix Common Room.

P.C.R.

**Beckett, Oliver** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1779, aged 16; B.A. 18 June 1783; rem. 23 Feb. 1790.

**Chandler, John Flutter** (Surrey). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 14 Dec. 1779, aged 17; B.A. 18 June; rem. 19 June 1783; M.A. University 8 July 1786; died 26 Jan. 1837, aged 75.

**FREEMAN, John** (Herefs.). Matr. gen. Wadham 8 July 1779, aged 16; B.A. 9 May; c. 27 May 1783; **Fellow** (Porter) 27 May 1784; M.A. 14 Jan. 1786; **Vice-Principal** 1794-5; res. Fell. 1 Jan. 1796.

**Goddard, Edward** (Wilts.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 14 Dec. 1779, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor. Sch. 16 Feb. 1780; B.A. 18 June 1783; M.A. 10 June 1789; rem. 31 Oct. 1793; grace for B.D. and D.D. 30 Dec. 1799.

J.P. for Wilts.; died 22 Jan. 1839, aged 77.

**HARPER (Harpur), George** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 13 Jan.; matr. gen. 14 Jan., aged 16; Iver Sch. 16 Apr. 1779; B.A. 10 Oct. 1782; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 July 1783; M.A. 25 May 1785; **Vice-Principal** 1793-4, 7-8; **Junior Bursar** 1795-6, 9-1800; Rector of Stepney 24 Mar. 1801; B.D. 7 May; D.D. 13 May; res. Fell. 17 Dec. 1801; died 26 May 1815.

Original member of 'The Club' 1790.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Kidd, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 13 Apr.; matr. gen. 14 Apr., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 29 Apr. 1779; B.A. 24 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 4 Sept. 1783; M.A. 17 Dec. 1785.

**Lawson, West** (Lincs.). Com. b. and c. 18 May; matr. gen. 19 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 25 Nov. 1779; rem. 20 Nov. 1782; Demy Magdalen 1782; B.A. 10 Oct. 1783.

Manch. Reg. i.



**Mosley, Oswald** (Staffs. or Lanes.). Com. c. 22 Oct.; matr. arm. 11 Nov. 1779, aged 18; Gen. Com. 27 Feb.; rem. 19 June 1782.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Parker, Thomas** (Lanes.). Gen. Com. b. and c. 13 Mar.; matr. arm. 27 Mar. 1779, aged 18.

High Sheriff Lancashire 1793.

**Philips, John George** (Middlx.). Com. c. 15 Dec.; b. and matr. arm., 16 Dec. 1779, aged 18.

**Plomer, William** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 19 May 1779, aged 17; B.A. 4 Mar. 1783; rem. 22 Feb. 1790.

**Popkin, Robert** (Glamorg.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 19 May 1779, aged 18; rem. 9 Dec. 1782.

**Thomas, Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 5 Nov., aged 17; b. and c. 6 Nov. 1779; rem. 12 Mar. 1782.

**Wright, Peter** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 13 Jan.; matr. gen. 14 Jan., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 21 Jan. 1779; B.A. 10 Oct. 1782; Hulme Ex. 4 Sept. 1783; rem. 28 Feb. 1784; Fellow of Balliol; M.A. 2 June 1785; died 1839.

Manch. Reg. i.

## 1780

**Everard, Edward** (Norfolk). Com. b. and c. 21 Oct.; matr. gen. 27 Oct. 1780, aged 19; B.A. 9 June; rem. 14 June 1784.

**Fenwicke, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 8 May; matr. cler. 9 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 10 May 1780; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 17 Jan. 1784; M.A. 10 Oct. 1786; rem. 16 Dec. 1790; died 11 Aug. 1792.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Hodges, Thomas** (Salop). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 7 Dec., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 12 Dec. 1780; B.A. 9 June 1784; M.A. 22 June; rem. 16 Nov. 1790.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Latham, Peter** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 4 May; matr. gen. 5 May, aged 19; Yate Sch. 10 May 1780; B.A. 14 Jan. 1783; Hulme Ex. 14 Jan. 1784.

**Leech, John Langton** (Lanes.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 3 May, aged 19; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 12 Dec. 1780; B.A. 14 Jan. 1783; Hulme Ex. 17 Jan. 1784; rem. 26 May 1787; M.A. Pembroke, Cambridge, 1787; died 1832.

**Lomas, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 3 Apr., aged 20; Somerset Sch. 13 Apr. 1780; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1784; M.A. 10 Oct. 1786; rem. 22 Feb. 1790; died 1843.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Maddock, Thomas** (Lanes.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 3 Feb. 1780; B.A. 26 Nov.; Hulme Ex. 29 Nov. 1783; M.A. 8 July 1786; rem. 12 Oct. 1790.

Preb. of Chester 1803, died 1825.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Thirlwall, Thomas** (Durh.). Batt. b. and c. 24 Apr.; matr. pleb. 28 Apr. 1780, aged 16; B.A. 15 Mar. 1784; M.A. and rem. 24 Nov. 1786; died 1827.

J.P.; was at one time an active public character, distinguished as a



speaker at the Middlesex elections; father of Connop Thirlwall, Bishop of St. David's 1840-74.

## WORKS :

*Diabassaron*, 1803, &c.

*The Work of . . . Sir W. Hole*, 1805.

Preface to C. Thirlwall's *Primitiæ*, 1809.

*A Vindication of the Magistrates acting in and for the Tower division from*

*the charges contained in a printed work entitled 'The Report of the Committee on the State of the Police of the Metropolis,' 1817. (This book was suppressed, and the author compelled to ask pardon of the House of Commons.)*

**Whittaker, George** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and c. 8 May; matr. pleb. 9 May 1780, aged 18; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 17 Jan. 1784; M.A. 15 June; rem. 26 Oct. 1787.

Died 1833.

**Winstanley, Calvin** (Lancs.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 2 Nov. 1780, aged 18; Iver Sch. 24 Oct. 1781; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 9 June 1784; M.A. 18 Apr. 1787; rem. 21 Dec. 1789.

## WORKS :

*Elementa Grammaticæ Ciceroniana* 1802 (Allibone.)

*Vindication of certain passages in the Common English Version of the New Testament*, 1805.

## 1781

**Bramwell, John** (Middlx.). Com. b. and c. 14 Nov.; matr. gen. 15 Nov. 1781, aged 18; rem. 5 Apr. 1785.

**Gilbert, Thomas** (Staffs.). Com. b. and c. 29 Oct.; matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1781, aged 19; rem. 8 Feb. 1783; B.A. St. Mary Hall 10 Oct. 1794; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 18 Nov. 1802.

**Gower, Thomas Foote** (Essex). Com. b. and matr. doct. 30 Mar., aged 18; c. 4 Apr. 1781; B.A. 11 Nov. 1785; rem. 16 Feb. 1792; died 1849.

**Hesketh, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 31 Jan. 1781, aged 16; B.C.L. 23 June 1789; rem. 4 Dec. 1790.

High Sheriff.

P.C.R.

**Hulme, George** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 26 Apr., aged 21; Church and Yate Sch. 16 June 1781; B.A. 14 Jan. 1785; M.A. 5 Feb.; rem. 19 Dec. 1789; died 1831.

P.C.R.

**Littler (Litler), Robert** (Chesh.). Com. b. 4 May; c. and matr. pleb. 5 May, aged 20; Church and Yate Sch. 16 June 1781; rem. 20 Nov. 1787.

**Newton, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. 24 May; c. and matr. gen. 28 May 1781, aged 18; rem. 9 Apr. 1783; B.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1785; M.A. 1788.

Manch. Reg. i.

**PEMBERTON, James** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 12 Feb.; matr. doct. 13 Feb. 1781, aged 18; B.A. 11 Oct. 1784; **Fellow** (Darbie) 1 Dec. 1786; M.A. 6 June 1787; **Vice-Principal** 1795-6; **Junior Bursar** 1797-8; died 14 Dec. 1798.

Original member of 'The Club' 1790.

P.C.R.

**Powell, George** (Herefs.). Com. b. and c. 23 May; matr. gen. 24 May, aged 16; Iver Sch. 24 Oct. 1781; B.A. 14 Jan. 1785; rem. 9 Dec. 1786; Fellow of Balliol 1786–1830; M.A. 12 May 1789; died 1830. Bequeathed the greater part of his books to Balliol.

P.C.R.

**RADCLIFFE, John** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 31 May 1781, aged 16; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 12 Sept. 1785; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 9 Nov. 1786; M.A. 10 Oct. 1787; **Junior Bursar** 1796–7; **Vice-Principal** 1798–9; **Senior Bursar** 1800–1; Rector of Limehouse 17 June 1801; res. Fell. 26 July 1802; died 31 May 1850.

WORKS :

†*Bibliotheca Chethamensis*, 1791.

†*The collects catechetically explained*, 1822.

†*Sermon*, 1805.

†*The Athanasian creed*, 1844.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Rowlands, Samuel** (Merioneths.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 31 May 1781, aged 19; rem. 2 July 1787; B.A. St. Alban Hall 8 May 1788.

**Watson, John** (Yorks.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 17 Feb. 1781, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb. 1785; M.A. 29 Apr. 1788; rem. 7 Mar. 1789; died 1816.

He was the son of John Watson (174½).

**WRIGHT, John** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 23 Apr., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 16 June 1781; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1785; **Fellow** (Founders) 18 Nov. 1786; M.A. 10 Oct. 1787; **Vice-Principal** 1796–7, 1800–1; **Junior Bursar** 1798–9; Rector of Gt. Billing 25 Apr.; res. Fell. 20 Dec. 1801; B.D. and D.D. 22 June 1820; rem. 1834; died 22 Mar. 1843.

J.P. Northants.

## 1782

**Bold, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 21 Mar.; matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1782, aged 17; B.A. 6 Dec.; Hulme Ex. 8 Dec. 1785; M.A. 1 July 1788; rem. 3 Feb. 1790.

**CAWLEY, James** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 1 Apr.; matr. gen. 10 Apr., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 10 Apr. 1782; B.A. 26 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 29 Jan. 1786; M.A. 23 Oct. 1788; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Apr. 1789; res. Fell. 11 July 1797.

Died 1 Oct. 1847.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Dakin, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 16 Apr. 1782, aged 17; B.A. 14 June 1786; Hulme Ex. 25 Jan. 1787; rem. 6 Dec. 1790.

**Eccles, John** (Northants.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 15 Jan., aged 19; rem. 21 May 1782; B.A. Lincoln 10 Oct. 1785; M.A. 31 May 1788; B.D. 30 June 1798.

**Gatcliff, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 8 Feb.; matr. gen. 9 Feb. 1782, aged 18; B.A. 11 Nov. 1785; M.A. 12 May; rem. 13 May 1789; died 1843, aged 80.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Haworth, James** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 7 Dec. 1782, aged 20; B.A. 14 June 1786; M.A. 12 June 1789; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow; B.Med. University 17 Dec. 1791; D.Med. 21 June 1793; rem. 8 Dec. 1824.

F.R.C.P.

Manch. Reg. i, ii.



**HENSHALL, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 10 Oct.; matr. gen. 11 Oct., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 17 Oct. 1782; B.A. 14 June 1786; Hulme Ex. 12 Mar.; M.A. 12 May; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Nov. 1789; **Vice-Principal** 1799-1800, 1-2; Rector of Stratford-le-Bow 1802; res. Fell. 20 May 1802; died 17 Nov. 1807.

## WORKS:

*Sermon*, 1792.

†*Specimens and Parts; containing a History of the County of Kent* . . . , 1798.

†*The Saxon and English Languages* . . . , 1798.

†*Domesday*, 1799.

Manch. Reg. ii, iii (1); D.N.B.

*Strictures on the late Motions of the Duke of Leinster*, 1799.

†*Thanksgiving Sermon for Trafalgar*, 1805.

†*The Gothic Gospel of Saint Matthew*, 1807.

Contributed to *Anti-Jacobin Review and Magazine*.

**Holt, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 13 May; matr. pleb. 14 May, aged 20; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 30 May 1782; B.A. 26 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 29 Jan. 1786; M.A. 20 Dec. 1793; rem. 13 July 1802.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Millward, Edmund** (Bucks.). Com. b. and c. 10 Oct.; matr. cler. 11 Oct. 1782, aged 17; rem. 5 Apr.; B.A. Magdalen Hall 30 May 1788.

**Morris (Morres), John** (Herefs.). Com. b. and c. 9 Apr.; matr. gen. 10 Apr., aged 17; Frankland Sch. 25 Apr. 1782; Mordaunt Sch. 3 June 1783; B.A. 26 Jan. 1786; M.A. 23 Oct. 1788; rem. 12 Sept. 1790.

## WORKS:

*An Address to his parishioners*, 1800.

*Sermon for the S.P.C.K.*, 1815.

*Two Essays* (which gained the Bishop of St. David's Prizes), 1818-19.

**Townson, Arthur** (Yorks.). Com. b. and c. 4 May; matr. pleb. 10 May 1782, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb. 1786; M.A. 23 Jan. 1789; rem. 4 Dec. 1790.

## 1783

**Akers, Isaac Dupuy** (St. Christopher). Com. b. and matr. gen. 18 July 1783, aged 17; B.A. 24 May 1787; M.A. 10 July 1790; grace for B.D. 20 Dec. 1799; rem. 5 Oct. 1802.

**Austen, John** (Dorset). Com. c. 8 July; matr. gen. 12 July 1783, aged 17; B.A. Oriel 18 Apr. 1787; rem. 20 Apr. 1790; M.A. 18 Mar. 1803.

**Bagshaw, William** (Derbs.). Com. b. and matr. arm. 4 June 1783, aged 20; B.A. 6 Feb. 1787; M.A. 27 Mar.; rem. 14 Apr. 1790; died 11 Nov. 1848, aged 85.

WORK: †*On man and his motives*, 1833.

Manch. Reg. ii; P.C.R.

**HALLIWELL, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 17 Jan.; Iver Sch. 29 Jan.; matr. cler. 18 June 1783, aged 17; B.A. 18 Dec. 1786; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1787; M.A. 10 June 1789; **Fellow** (Founders) 26 Feb. 1790; **Senior Bursar** 1801-2; **Junior Bursar** 1802-3; B.D. 2 Apr. 1803; Rector of Clayton 12 July 1803; res. Fell. 22 Nov. 1804; died 15 Jan. 1835.

Known as Dr. Toe, central object of the *Whippiad*.

WORKS: Assisted the Falconers with their edition of Strabo, 1807; English translation of Strabo (MS.).

Manch. Reg. ii; D.N.B.



**HARRISON, Hamlett** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 31 May; matr. pleb. 5 June 1783, aged 19; B.A. 16 Feb.; Hulme Ex. 17 Nov. 1787; **Fellow** (Founders) 31 May 1788; M.A. 10 Oct. 1789; a silver waiter (value fifty guineas) presented to him as an acknowledgement of his skill and attention to the landed property of the Society 20 Dec. 1805; B.D. (Gr. Comp.) 28 Jan. 1808; Rector of Stratford-le-Bow 31 Oct. 1809; res. Fell. 17 Mar. 1811; died 1843.

J.P. Salop; Head Master of Brerewood 1792.

**Hathway, Robert** (Herefs.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 11 Oct., aged 16; Iver Sch. 23 Oct. 1783; B.A. 7 June 1787; died 1846.

**Heaton, James** (Lancs.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 10 Oct. 1783, aged 19; B.A. 7 June 1787; M.A. 14 Apr.; rem. 21 Apr. 1790.

**Hickes, Fowler** (Yorks.). Matr. gen. Lincoln 4 June 1783, aged 18; B.A. 1788; M.A. Brasenose (Gr. Comp.) 1815; rem. 1825; died 1838.

J.P. and D.L. Yorks.

BENEF. : Plate 1825.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hordern, Joseph** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 12 Dec.; matr. gen. 15 Dec. 1783, aged 18; Radcliffe and Walker Sch. 3 Mar. 1784; B.A. 7 June 1787; M.A. 26 June 1790; rem. 12 Mar. 1799.

**Merrick, John** (Herefs.). Com. b., c. and matr. pleb. 19 June 1783, aged 19; Iver Sch. 3 Nov. 1784; B.A. 24 May 1787; rem. 4 Mar. 1788.

**Nuttall, William** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 25 Mar.; Nowell Sch. 27 Mar.; matr. pleb. 28 Mar. 1783, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb.; M.A. 10 Oct.; rem. 11 Nov. 1789; died 1833.

**O'Kell (Okell), George** (Chesh.). Batt. b. and c. 23 Oct.; matr. gen. 24 Oct. 1783, aged 19; Reed, Ogle, and Cartwright Sch. 28 June 1784; B.A. 7 June 1787; rem. 2 June 1789; rep. 1 June 1814; M.A. 28 June 1815; rem. 21 Dec. 1821; died 1833.

**TENCH, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 6 May; matr. cler. 9 May, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 13 May; Cartwright Sch. 3 June 1783; B.A. 15 Jan. 1787; **Fellow** (Founders) 31 May 1788; M.A. 10 Oct. 1789; Proctor 1800; **Junior Bursar** 1801-2, 4-5, 6-9; **Vice-Principal** 1803-4, 5-6; B.D. 1808; **Senior Bursar** 1809-10, 11-12; Rector of Gt. Rollright 28 Oct. 1811; died 22 Jan. 1848.

Regius Concionator at Whitehall 1809.

**Upton, John Everard** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 25 Jan., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 29 Jan. 1783; B.A. 10 Oct. 1786; Hulme Ex. 15 Feb. 1787; M.A. 10 June; rem. 21 Dec. 1789.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Wareing, Samuel** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and c. 13 Dec.; matr. pleb. 17 Dec. 1783, aged 16; Iver Sch. 16 Feb. 1786; B.A. 7 June 1787; Hulme Ex. 14 Jan. 1788; rem. 20 Apr. 1790.

**Watson, John Jeffery** (Norfolk). Com. b. and c. 11 Feb.; matr. pleb. 25 Feb. 1783, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb. 1787; M.A. and rem. 12 Nov. 1789.

**Williams, William** (Wilts.). Com. b. and c. 2 Dec.; matr. gen. 3 Dec. 1783, aged 18; B.A. 7 June 1787; rem. 24 July 1790; M.A. Oriel 23 June 1791; died 1820.

## 1784

**Blencowe, Robert Willis** (Northants.). Com. b., c. and matr. doct. 29 Oct. 1784, aged 18; B.A. 1 July 1788; rem. 21 Dec. 1789.

P.C.R.

**Cockin, William** (Som.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 5 Feb. aged 18; Claymond Sch. 16 Apr. 1784; B.A. 29 Nov. 1787; M.A. 26 June; rem. 12 Oct. 1790; died 1841.

**Elston, William** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 4 Feb.; matr. gen. 5 Feb., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 5 Apr. 1784; B.A. 10 Oct. 1787; rem. 25 Feb. 1790.

**Hindley, John Haddon** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 20 Apr.; matr. gen. 21 Apr. 1784, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 22 Nov. 1785; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 31 Mar. 1788; M.A. 11 Oct. 1790; rem. 26 July 1792; died 1827.

Original member of 'The Club' 1790.

## WORKS:

†*Persian Lyrics*, 1800.

*Pendeh-i-Attar*, 1807, &c.

*Extracts, Epitomes, and Translations*  
from *Asiatick Authors*, 1807.

*Resemblances Linear and Verbal*, 1811.

Manch. Reg. i; P.C.R.; D.N.B.

**Loveday, Arthur** (Oxon.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 15 July, aged 17; rem. 26 July; Demy Magdalen 1784; B.A. 21 May 1788; M.A. 4 May 1791; B.D. 21 Nov.; Fellow 1799; D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 24 Jan. 1815.

**Lutener, John** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 15 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 7 June 1784; B.A. 14 Jan. 1788; rem. 18 May 1790; died 1811.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**RASBOTHAM, Dorning** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 13 May 1784, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 13 Apr. 1785; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 29 Jan. 1788; M.A. 11 Oct. 1790; **Fellow** (Founders) 30 June 1791; res. Fell. 12 Oct. 1795.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Rodd, Francis Hearle** (Cornw.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 13 July 1784, aged 17; rem. 14 Nov. 1787; B.A. All Souls 2 Apr. 1788; M.A. 6 June 1792.

High Sheriff 1818.

P.C.R.

**Thorne, Richard** (Wilts.). Batt. b. and c. 25 May; matr. pleb. 27 May 1784, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 26 May 1785; B.A. 14 Jan.; rem. 19 June 1788; ?=Thorne, Wiltoniensis, who is elected Schoolmaster of Charlbury School in place of Mr. Williamson, promoted, 5 Dec. 1787.

**Wickes, John Wight** (London). Com. b., c. and matr. doct. 8 Dec. 1784, aged 16; rem. 26 May 1787; B.A. Pembroke 21 Feb. 1789; M.A. 7 July 1792.

## 1785

**Bland, Nathaniel** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 10 Oct.; matr. gen. 20 Oct. 1785, aged 18; Church and Yate Sch. 11 Apr. 1786; B.A. 14 Apr. 1790; rem. 16 Feb. 1792.

**Brett, William** (Lincs.). Batt. b. and c. 25 May; matr. pleb. 26 May 1785, aged 17; died 3 Apr. and buried on 5 Apr. in the cloisters 1787.

? Manch. Reg. ii.



**Clarke, William** (Staffs.) Batt. c. 3 Dec.; b. 13 Dec.; matr. pleb. 16 Dec. 1785, aged 17; B.A. 10 June 1789; M.A. 8 May 1792.  
Minor Canon of St. Paul's; died 21 Mar. 1814, aged 45.

**Derbishire** (Derbyshire), **William** (Northants.). Com. b. and c. 17 Mar.; matr. gen. 18 Mar.; Yate Sch. 13 Apr. 1785; B.A. 23 Feb. 1789; rem. 13 Sept. 1794; died 6 July 1796.

**Myddelton, Charles Panton** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 2 Apr.; matr. gen. 6 Apr. 1785, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 18 Mar. 1786; B.A. 17 Feb.; Hulme Ex. 9 Mar. 1789; M.A. 6 Dec. 1791; rem. 1 Feb. 1793; died 1843.

WORK: †*Sermon in defence of Sunday Schools*, 1798.

Manch. Reg. ii, iii (1).

**Philips, William** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 6 Apr. 1785, aged 18; rem. 23 Jan. 1789.

Manch. Reg. i.

**Terry, George** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. arm. Merton 31 May 1785; b. 8 Mar.; c. 20 Mar. 1786; B.A. 12 May 1789; rem. 12 Mar. 1795.

P.C.R.

**Turner, James** (Salop). Batt. b. and c. 13 Dec.; matr. pleb. 16 Dec. 1785, aged 17; B.A. 10 June 1789; M.A. 7 June 1792; rem. 28 Mar. 1794; died 1826.

**Wickes, Charles** (London). Com. b., c. and matr. doct. 15 Dec. 1785, aged 18; rem. 1 July 1786.

## 1786

**Ashcroft, James** (Lancs.). Batt. b., c. and matr. cler. 1 May 1786, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 27 Mar. 1787; rem. 27 May 1788.

**Ashley, Daniel** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 14 Dec. 1786, aged 17; B.A. 3 June 1790; rem. 14 Jan. 1796.

P.C.R.

**Crowther, Robert** (Herefs.). Com. b. and c. 3 Feb.; matr. gen. 13 Feb. 1786, aged 17; B.A. 10 Oct. 1789; rem. 20 Jan. 1794.

**Foley, Robert** (Herefs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 18 Nov. 1786, aged 18; B.A. 16 July 1791; rem. 10 Mar. 1794.

**Heron, William** (Henry in Al. Ox.) (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 24 Apr.; matr. arm. 26 Apr., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 23 Nov. 1786; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 16 Jan. 1790; rem. 10 Mar. 1795; died 1810.

Manch. Reg. ii; P.C.R.

**Hunt, James** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 25 Jan.; matr. gen. 26 Jan. 1786, aged 19; rem. 27 May 1788.

**Mainwaring, Charles** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 27 May; matr. arm. 1 June 1786, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 27 Jan.; B.A. 14 June 1790; M.A. 10 Oct. 1792; rem. 13 July 1800.

Manch. Reg. ii; P.C.R.

**Master, John Whalley** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 23 Oct.; matr. doct. 24 Oct. 1786, aged 18; B.A. 3 June 1790; M.A. 17 July 1794; rem. 23 Feb. 1795; rep. 6 May; B.D. 25 June 1803; died 1846.

WORK: †*Appeal against the Warden and Fellows of All Souls*, 1794.

P.C.R.



**MATHIAS, Daniel** (Daniell) (Lancs.). Batt. b. and c. 31 Mar.; matr. gen. 1 Apr. 1786, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 18 May 1787; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1789; M.A. 7 July 1792; **Fellow** (Frankland) 21 Nov. 1793; **Vice-Principal** 1802-3, 4-5, 6-7; **Junior Bursar** 1803-4, 5-6; Rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel, 10 Dec. 1807; res. Fell. 27 Mar. 1809; died 24 July 1837.

J.P. for Middlesex: 'noted for the elegant style of his Latin and English compositions, and for his zeal for promoting religious education among the poor.'

WORKS: *An Explanation of the Church Catechism*; *Waterloo Subscription*, 1815.

**Symonds, Robert** (Herefs.). Com. b. and c. 6 Apr.; matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1786, aged 18; B.A. 14 Jan. 1790; rem. 29 Oct.; Fellow of Oriel 1791; M.A. 6 June 1792; died 1836.

J.P. for Berks.

P.C.R.

**WHELDALE, West** (Lincs.). Com. b. and c. 31 May; matr. gen. 1 June 1786, aged 19; rem. 18 Dec.; Demy Magdalen 1789; B.A. 11 Oct. 1790; **Fellow** (Clifton) 30 June 1791; M.A. 12 Oct. 1792; **Senior Bursar** 1802-3; Rector of Christ Church, Spitalfields, 7 Apr. 1804; res. Fell. 29 May 1805; died 25 Nov. 1828.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Withers, Benjamin** (Bucks.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 17 Jan., aged 17; Henley and Stoddard Sch. 16 Feb. 1786; rem. 29 Jan. 1790.

**Worthington, John Cotton** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 7 Apr.; matr. gen. 8 Apr. 1786, aged 18; rem. 6 July 1787.

Major 13th Light Dragoons.

**Young, Roger** (Chesh.). Batt. b. and c. 27 May; matr. pleb. 1 June 1786, aged 19; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 15 June 1790; M.A. 12 Oct. 1792; rem. 14 Jan. 1794; died 1846.

## 1787

**Annesley, Hon. George** (Worcs.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. nob. 17 Nov. 1787, aged 17; rem. 9 Dec. 1789.

2nd Earl of Mountnorris; Viscount Valentia.

WORK: † *Voyages and Travels to India*, 1809.

P.C.R.

**Baseley, Thomas** (Warws.). Batt. b., c. and matr. cler. 26 Oct. 1787, aged 19; rem. 5 July 1788; B.A. Merton 2 June 1790.

**Bennett (Benett), John Leigh** (Gloucs.). Com. b. and c. 22 Jan.; matr. cler. 23 Jan. 1787, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 3 Dec. 1790; M.A. 5 Feb. 1796; rem. 3 Feb. 1798; died 27 Apr. 1835, aged 66.

P.C.R.

**Bissell (Byssell), John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 30 Mar.; matr. cler. 31 Mar., aged 20; Somerset Sch. 18 May 1787; B.A. 11 Oct.; Hulme Ex. 23 Dec. 1790; rem. 2 Apr. 1798; rep. 3 Jan.; M.A. 15 Jan.; B.D. 4 July 1816.

Died 6 Nov. 1838, aged 71; J.P. Herefordshire.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Black, William** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 14 Dec.; matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1787, aged 21; Iver Sch. 15 Apr. 1788; B.A. 23 June; Hulme Ex. 27 Nov. 1791; M.A. 30 Apr.; rem. 20 May 1794; died 10 May 1846.

**Crowther, Samuel** (Middlx.). Com. b. and c. 18 Oct.; matr. gen. 26 Oct. 1787, aged 18; rem. 14 Mar. 1788; B.A. New College 10 Oct. 1791; M.A. 23 June 1795.

**HODSON, Frodsham** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 21 May; matr. cler. 23 May, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 28 June 1787; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. May 1791; Eng. Pr. 1792; M.A. 10 Oct. 1793; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Oct. 1794; **Senior Bursar** 1803-4, 5-6, 7-8; B.D. 23 Mar.; Rector of Stratford, Bow, 1808; res. Fell. 17 May; **Principal** 21 June; D.D. 30 Oct. 1809; College to bear expense of prosecuting the scandalous libel on his character in the *Anti-Jacobin Review* 16 May 1811; letter from Mr. Agutter expressing his conviction of the falsehood of the libel and his regret reported, but the College was of opinion that the Principal would not be justified in abandoning the investigation till he had traced the libel to its source 17 May 1811; the Rev. W. Agutter's retraction of the libel on the Principal accepted, to be published in the *Anti-Jacobin Review* and other papers 28 June 1811; Vice-Chancellor 6 Oct. 1818; res. Vice-Chancellorship, being designated Regius Professor of Divinity, 7 Oct. 1820; Canon (5th stall) Christ Church 1820; 310 men attending his lecture as Professor, lecture room at Christ Church not sufficient, use of Chapel and Ante-Chapel to be allowed him for the purpose of reading his lecture 16 May 1821; died 18 Jan. 1822; account of his illness and death in Vice-Principal's Register, interesting notice of his character, &c.; order for the funeral ceremonies issued 24 Jan. 1822, full details given; buried in the Ante-Chapel 25 Jan. 1822; a Michell to be placed over his vault 20 Mar. 1822; Mr. Chantry to furnish designs for a monument to his memory for the Ante-Chapel 15 May 1822; in consequence of Mr. Chantry's illness monument to be designed by Mr. Bacon, a sum not exceeding £150 to be appropriated for the purpose.

## WORKS:

†*The eternal filiation of the Son of God*,  
1796.

Edited T. Falconer's *Chronological  
Tables*, 1796.

†*Sermon*, 1797.

†*Sermon*, 1804.

†*Sermon*, 1816 (? by him).

†*An essay on the influence of education  
on character*, 1836.

Manch. Reg. i, ii, iii (1); *Anti-Jacobin Review*, 16 May 1811 et seq.; P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. vii.

**Liversage (Liversage), William** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 12 Dec.; matr. gen. 13 Dec. 1787, aged 17; Frankland and Cartwright Sch. 7 July 1788; B.A. 23 June 1791; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1792; M.A. 18 June 1794; rem. 28 Dec. 1795.

**Oakley, Thomas** (Herefs.). Batt. b. and c. 21 Apr.; matr. pleb. 26 Apr. 1787, aged 18; B.A. 14 Jan. 1791; rem. 4 July 1793; rep. 2 May; M.A. 9 July; rem. 22 Oct. 1801; died 1853.

Master of Charlbury Grammar School.

**Presland, Thomas** (Salop). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 26 Nov. 1787, aged 17; rem. 17 Nov. 1791.

**Ridge, Thomas** (Oxon.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 18 Apr. 1787, aged 16; B.A. 14 Jan. 1791; Hulme Ex. 14 Jan. 1792; M.A. 10 Oct. 1793; rem. 15 Oct. 1796; died 1817.

**Rothwell, James** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 24 Mar.; matr. cler. 31 Mar. 1787, aged 21; Gen. Com. 25 Jan. 1788; B.A. 3 Feb. 1791; rem. 22 Nov. 1800.

BENEF.: Plate 1800.

Manch. Reg. ii; Quat. Mon. v.

**Starkey, John** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 23 May 1787, aged 20; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 10 Apr. 1788; B.A. 14 Jan. 1791; Hulme Ex. 31 Mar. 1792; M.A. 10 Oct. 1793; rem. 15 May 1795.

Manch. Reg. ii.



## 1788

**Bate, John** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 12 Mar., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 30 Apr. 1788; B.A. 10 Oct. 1791; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1792; rem. 23 Feb. 1795; rep. 21 Apr.; M.A. 24 Apr.; rem. 12 Dec. 1817.

Manch. Reg. ii; P.C.R.

**Cockle, John Corby** (Lines.). Com. b. 9 Oct.; c. and matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1788, aged 18; Claymond Sch. 11 June; Ogle Sch. 20 June 1789; rem. 21 Sept. 1792; B.A. Magdalen 31 May; Fellow 1793; M.A. 6 Apr. 1796; B.D. 17 Nov. 1803.

P.C.R.

**Corry, Robert** (Salop). Com. b. and c. 10 Mar.; matr. gen. 15 Mar., aged 17; Mordaunt Sch. 30 Oct. 1788; B.A. 10 Oct. 1791; M.A. 15 July; rem. 26 Sept. 1794; died 2 Feb. 1838.

Gent.'s Mag. 1838.

**Cullis, George Watkin** (Pembs.). Batt. b. and c. 30 June; matr. pleb. 1 July, aged 18; rem. 10 Dec. 1788; B.A. Jesus 18 Apr. 1792.

**DARCEY, John** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 8 May, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 30 Oct. 1788; B.A. 14 Jan.; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 June 1792; rem. 27 July 1793; M.A. 14 Oct. 1794; B.D. 23 Mar. 1808; **Senior Bursar** 1804-5, 6-7, 8-9, 10-11; Rector of Tedstone De la Mere 21 Apr. 1812; res. Fell. 26 May 1813; died 10 June 1844.

BENEF.: Plate 1817.

Manch. Reg. ii; Quat. Mon. v.

**Dixon, William** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 18 Apr.; matr. gen. 24 Apr., aged 20; Iver Sch. 1 June 1788; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 4 Apr. 1792; rem. 26 Feb. 1793.

**Etty, James** (Hants.). Com. b. and c. 5 May; matr. cler. 7 May, aged 17; Claymond Sch. 25 June 1788; B.A. 27 Jan. 1792; M.A. 6 Dec. 1796; rem. 23 Mar. 1798; died 1804.

**Forrest, Robert** (East Indies). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 11 Mar. 1788, aged 17; B.A. 10 Oct. 1792; rem. 19 Jan. 1795.

**Jackson, Thomas Latham** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 25 Jan., aged 20; Iver Sch. 10 Apr. 1788; rem. 11 Mar. 1791.

**Jones, John Madgwick** (Som.). Com. b. and c. 15 Oct.; matr. gen. 23 Oct. 1788, aged 18; B.A. 7 June 1792; M.A. 18 June 1795; rem. 20 Apr. 1797.

WORKS: A Contributor to *The Poets' Corner* and *General Evening Post*.

**Langford, Henry John** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1788, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1791; rem. 16 Feb. 1792.

P.C.R.

**Latham, Thomas** (Leics.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 3 May 1788, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 10 Mar. 1789; B.A. 10 Oct. 1793; M.A. 14 Oct.; rem. 9 Dec. 1794; rep. 30 June 1806; rem. 27 June 1810.

**Mackey, Bryan** (Jamaica). Com. Matr. gen. 11 Dec., aged 18; b. and c. 12 Dec. 1788; B.A. 27 June 1792; rem. 24 Nov. 1794; died 1847.

**Mytton, Charles** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 16 Oct.; matr. cler. 23 Oct. 1788, aged 18; B.A. 7 June 1792; Hulme Ex. 23 Feb. 1793; M.A. 15 Apr. 1795; rem. 18 Nov. 1801.

Assumed the name of *Thornycroft* in lieu of Mytton 1831.

P.C.R.



**Serjeant, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 18 Apr. ; matr. gen. 29 Apr. 1788, aged 22 ; rem. 6 Mar. 1789.

**Smith (Smyth), John** (Staffs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 17 July 1788, aged 17 ; B.A. 18 Apr. 1792 ; M.A. 9 July 1795 ; B.Med. 15 Feb. 1798 ; rem. 21 Feb. 1811.

**Sykes, Mark** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. bart. f. 10 May 1788, aged 16 ; rem. 23 Feb. 1790.

Assumed additional name of **Masterman** in 1795 ; M.P. Yorks. 1807-20 ; died 1863 ; 3rd Bart. ; ? Sykes, original member of 'The Club' 1790.

WORKS :

†*The charle and the birde*, 1818.

†*The hors, the shepe, and the ghous*, 1822.

†Fragment from *Turf Cracks* on his horse Sledmeré.

†Report of *Gilbert v. Sykes*.

P.C.R. ; D.N.B.

**Sykes, Tatton** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. bart. f. 10 May 1788, aged 15 ; rem. 23 Feb. 1790.

4th Bart. ; ? Sykes, original member of 'The Club' 1790.

D.N.B.

**Walker, John** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 14 Jan., aged 17 ; rem. 1 Dec. 1788 ; Fellow of New College ; B.C.L. 5 July 1797.

WORKS :

Selection of Curious Articles from *Curia Oxoniensis*.

the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1809, &c. Edited *Oxford University Calendar*, Oxoniana, 1809.

1810.

*Letters written by Eminent Persons*, 1813.

Joint author and original proprietor of *Oxford Herald*.

D.N.B.

**Wynn, William** (Carnarvon). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 17 Mar., aged 20 ; rem. 1 Dec. 1788.

## 1789

**Darke, Richard** (Worcs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 10 Dec. 1789, aged 18 ; B.A. 14 Jan. 1794 ; M.A. 19 Apr. 1796 ; B.D. 16 July 1803 ; died 15 Nov. 1830, aged 59.

P.C.R.

**Evans, John** (Anglesea). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 23 May, aged 21 ; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 12 Nov. 1789 ; B.A. 14 Jan. 1793 ; M.A. 5 July 1797 ; rem. 10 May 1800.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Jones, William** (Som.). Com. b. and c. 12 Oct. ; matr. gen. 15 Oct. 1789, aged 20 ; B.A. 31 May 1793 ; rem. 20 Apr. 1797.

**Leigh, Trafford** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 17 Jan. ; matr. arm. 20 Jan. 1789, aged 18 ; rem. 28 Jan. 1792.

Assumed the name of **Trafford** in lieu of Leigh.

? Manch. Reg. ii ; P.C.R.

**Lister (Lyster), John Joseph** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 15 May, aged 19 ; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 12 Nov. 1789 ; B.A. 7 Feb. 1793 ; rem. 3 June 1796 ; died 1837.

Manch. Reg. ii, iii (1).

**Mallory, John Holdsworth** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 17 Jan.; matr. cler. 20 Jan. 1789, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct. 1792; M.A. 3 July 1795; rem. 28 Feb. 1798.

J.P. Cheshire; died 1832.

Ormerod's Cheshire; P.C.R.

**Prosser, Thomas** (Herefs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 16 Dec. 1789, aged 19; Iyer Sch. 25 Jan. 1790; B.A. 31 May 1793; rem. 21 May 1794; died 1843.

J.P. for Hereford.

**Radcliffe (Rateliffe), George** (Chesh.). Batt. b. and c. 16 Jan.; matr. pleb. 20 Jan. 1789, aged 18; Church and Yate Sch. 10 June 1790; B.A. 28 June 1793; rem. 26 Sept. 1794; rep. 16 May 1804; M.A. 10 Oct. 1807; B.D. and D.D. 12 Nov. 1818.

Preb. of Sarum 1833; died 1849.

**Stonard, John** (Surrey; Lancs. born). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 25 June 1789, aged 20; B.A. 10 Apr. 1793; M.A. 12 July 1796; rem. 17 Mar. 1804; rep. 13 Oct.; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 22 Oct. 1817; rem. 1833; died 1849.

#### WORKS:

†*Sermon*, 1806.

†*Sermon*, 1814.

†*Commentary on Zechariah*, 1824.

†*Dissertations on the seventy weeks of Daniel*, 1825.

†*Sermon*, 1827.

†*Letter to the Lord Bishop of Chester*, 1829.

†*Discourses on the Evidences*, 1831.

†*Sermon*, 1831.

†*On the Church and her minis'try*, 1839.

†*On the discourse of Our Lord teaching the destruction of the temple*, 1840.

†*Exposition of the Church catechism*, 1845.

**Thoyts, John** (London). Com. b. and c. 14 Mar.; matr. gen. 23 Mar. 1789, aged 17; B.A. 6 Nov. 1792; rem. 5 Mar. 1796; rep. 7 Apr. 1821; M.A. 14 Apr. 1821; rem. 26 Dec. 1827.

Lieut.-Col. Royal Horse Guards Blue, taken prisoner at Waterloo.

Manch. Reg. ii, iii (1).

## 1790

**Bromhead, Benjamin** (Lines.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 13 Dec. 1790, aged 17; B.A. 28 Mar. 1795; rem. 4 Jan. 1796.

Captain 28th Dragoons.

P.C.R.

**Brown, Henry** (Notts.). Com. Matr. gen. 14 May, aged 19; b. and c. 15 May 1790; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 6 Feb. 1794; rem. 28 Oct. 1797; rep. 12 Feb. 1813; rem. 7 Dec. 1815.

**Burnett, Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 30 June, aged 19; Gen. Com. 22 Oct. 1790.

**CHOLMONDELEY, Hugh** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 May, aged 17; b. and c. 15 May 1790; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 5 Feb. 1794; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 21 Apr.; M.A. 10 Oct. 1796; B.D. 17 Feb. 1806; res. Fell. 16 July 1807.

Regius Concionator at Whitehall; Dean of Chester: died 25 Nov. 1815; F.S.A.

BENEF.: Plate 1797.

P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Eaton, George** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 16 Apr. 1790, aged 19; rem. 15 Dec. 1792.

**Feilden, William** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 17 May 1790, aged 18; rem. 25 Jan. 1792.

M.P. Blackburn 1832; cr. Bart. 21 July 1846.

J. Garstang's Blackburn Grammar School (1897), p. 64; P.C.R.

**Harrison, William** (Lancs.). Batt. b., c. and matr. gen. 17 Dec. 1790, aged 20; B.A. 18 June 1794; M.A. 14 June 1797; B.D. 2 July 1811; D.D. 23 June 1813; died July 1833.

? Manch. Reg. ii.

**Hayward, George** (Gloucs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 11 May, aged 17; rem. 2 Nov.; Sch. Pembroke 1790; B.A. 14 Jan. 1794; M.A. 17 Dec. 1796.

**Heber, Richard** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 14 Dec. 1790, aged 16; B.A. 11 Mar. 1796; M.A. 30 June 1797; cr. D.C.L. 19 June 1822.

M.P. Oxford University Aug. 1821-Feb. 1826; Mr. Heber to be supported as College candidate for representation of the University in the event of Sir William Scott being made a peer 3 Feb. 1820; adopted as the College candidate 3 July 1821; proposed by the Principal, the other candidate being Sir John Nicholl of St. John's College on Aug. 22; after three days' polling elected by 612 against 519 24 Oct. 1821; ordered that the name of every member of the College who voted for Mr. Heber in person shall be inscribed in the Vice-Principal's Register, the names of those detained by sickness or other unavoidable circumstances, next of those who paired off in favour of Mr. Heber; gratuities to be paid to the College servants for their extraordinary services on that occasion; list of names given, but it does not appear whether any names are recorded of those who did not vote; 24 Oct. 1821 Mr. Heber requested to enable Principal and Fellows to place his portrait in the College Hall; interesting letter from him, dated from Brussels, stating that he is intending immediately to apply for the Chiltern Hundreds 17 Jan. 1826; died 1833.

#### WORKS:

†Edited *Persius*, 1790.

Edited *Auli Persii Flacci Satyrae*, 1790.

Edited *Silius Italicus*, 1792.

D.N.B.

†Edited *Claudian*, 1793-6.

†Edited *Specimens of the Early English Poets*.

†Edited *Caltha Poetarum*, 1815.

Revised *C. Claudiani carmina*, 1836.

**Howard, Thomas** (Carnarvon). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 13 Dec. 1790, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 18 Feb. 1791; rem. 21 Jan. 1794.

P.C.R.

**HUIISH, John** (Herefs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 21 Jan., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 25 Jan. 1790; B.A. 10 Oct. 1793; Hulme Ex. 30 Mar. 1794; **Fellow** (Elton) 12 Feb. 1795; M.A. 25 May 1797; res. Fell. 28 Oct; rem. 29 June 1802; died 1851.

Mayo Family; P.C.R.

**Ireland, Thomas Rickards** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 6 July 1790, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1794; rem. 27 June 1795; died 1829.



**Jones, John** (Glamorgan). Batt. b., c. and matr. cler. 7 July, aged 20; ? Henley and Stoddard Sch. 8 Nov. 1790; B.A. 3 Apr. 1794; rem. 12 Mar. 1796.

? WORKS: † *The fall of Constantinople*, 1824; *The Anglo-Polish Harp*.

**Lawton, John** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 14 Dec. 1790, aged 19; B.A. (as Lawson) 18 June 1794; rem. 26 Apr. 1809.

**Leigh, George** (Al. Ox. Edward) (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1790, aged 17; B.A. 4 Mar. 1794; rem. 6 Mar. 1797; died 1808.

Manch. Reg. ii; P.C.R.

**Marsden, William** (Lancs.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 24 Mar. 1790, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 11 Nov.; Iver Sch. 2 Dec. 1791; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1793; M.A. 31 May 1796; rem. 25 June 1798; rep. 22 Feb.; B.D. 13 June 1811; rem. 27 Feb. 1815.

**Parry, John** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 20 May 1790, aged 20; Gen. Com. 21 Jan. 1792; rem. 17 Nov. 1795.

? Manch. Reg. ii.

**Roberts, James Wrigley** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 26 Mar. 1790, aged 21; B.A. 10 Oct. 1793.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Stanton, James** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 18 Oct. 1790, aged 19; B.A. 19 June; Hulme Ex. 30 June 1794; rem. 14 Nov. 1797; died 1841.

**Turbutt, Richard** (Al. Ox. Burrow) (Derbs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 18 Oct. 1790, aged 19; B.A. 30 June 1794; rem. 15 Apr. 1796; died 1841.

## 1791

**ASHLEY, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 16 Apr. 1791, aged 19; B.A. 27 Nov. 1794; Hulme Ex. 23 Feb. 1795; M.A. 14 June; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Nov. 1797; **Junior Bursar** 1809-10, 11-12; B.D. 7 July 1810; **Vice-Principal** 1810-11, 18-19; **Senior Bursar** 1813-14, 15-18; Rector of West Shefford 23 Feb. 1818; res. Fell. 8 May 1819; died 15 Apr. 1851, aged 79.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**BARNEBY, Thomas** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. Oriel 10 May 1791, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan. 1795; c. 18 Feb.; **Fellow** (Porter) 18 Feb. 1796; M.A. 10 Oct. 1797; B.D. 7 July 1810; Rector of Stepney 30 Sept. 1815; res. Fell. 6 Feb. 1817; died 11 May 1842, aged 69.

**Bulcock, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 24 Dec. 1791, aged 23; rem. 17 Dec. 1793.

**Case, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 8 Nov.; matr. arm. 15 Nov. 1791, aged 17; B.A. 5 June 1795; rem. 24 May 1796.

Manch. Reg. ii; P.C.R.

**Crockett, Robert** (Staffs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 27 Jan. 1791, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 13 Feb.; B.A. 17 Feb. 1795; M.A. 14 June 1797; rem. 1828; died 20 Mar. 1852, aged 80.

P.C.R.

**DEAN, John** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and c. 12 Jan. ; matr. 13 Jan. 1791, aged 21 ; Somerset Sch. 1792 ; B.A. 10 Oct. ; Hulme Ex. 30 Oct. 1794 ; **Fellow** (Founders) 19 Nov. 1795 ; M.A. 14 June 1797 ; Senior Proctor 1807 ; Select Pr. 1807 ; **Vice-Principal** 1807-10, 11-12, 13-14 ; B.D. 29 Apr. 1808 ; **Junior Bursar** 1812-15 ; Rector of Ould 12 Apr. Principal of St. Mary Hall 21 Dec. 1815 ; D.D. 24 Jan. ; res. Fell. 23 July 1816. Died in St. Mary Hall 12 Apr., aged 63 ; buried 17 Apr. 1833 in St. Mary's Chancel ; 'was one of the few remaining speakers in Latin in Convocation.'

WORK : *Serpent-Worship*, 1832.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Edwards, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 4 June, aged 17 ; Iver Sch. 30 June 1791 ; B.A. 9 Mar. ; Hulme Ex. 18 Mar. 1795 ; M.A. 2 Nov. 1797 ; rem. 4 June 1798 ; died 4 July 1842, aged 68.

**Flowers, Field** (Lincs.). Com. b. and c. 7 June ; matr. gen. 9 June 1791, aged 18 ; B.A. 5 Feb. ; rem. 18 Nov. 1795 ; died 1818, aged 45.

**Grenville, Richard Temple-Nugent Brydges Chandos. Temple, Earl** (Middlx.). Nob. b. and c. 6 Dec. ; matr. nob. 7 Dec. 1791, aged 15 ; rem. 15 Jan. 1801 ; cr. D.C.L. 3 July 1810 ; cr. LL.D. Cambridge 5 July 1819 ; died 1839.

M.P. Bucks. 1797-1813 ; Commissioner for Indian Affairs 1800-1 ; P.C. 1806 ; K.G. as of Magdalen 1820 ; cr. Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, &c., 4 Feb. 1822.

BENEF. : Plate 1800.

#### WORKS :

*A letter to the gentry, clergy, and freeholders of the Hundreds of Buckingham*, 1829.

*The Private Diary of Richard, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos*, 1862.

D.N.B. ; Quat. Mon. v.

**HADFIELD, Alfred** (Chesh.). Batt. b. and c. 6 June ; matr. cler. 9 June, aged 16 ; Church and Yate Sch. 30 June ; Cartwright Sch. 8 Nov. 1791 ; rem. 15 May 1795 ; rep. 18 Apr. ; B.A. 3 June 1801 ; M.A. 10 Oct. ; rem. 4 Dec. 1804.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Kent, George Davies** (Lincs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 6 May 1791, aged 18 ; Claymond Sch. 12 Mar. ; Frankland Sch. 22 Mar. 1792 ; B.A. 12 Mar. 1795 ; rem. 16 June ; M.A. Lincoln 1 Dec. 1797.

Preb. of Lincoln ; died 1849.

**Port, John** (Staffs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 11 Mar. 1791, aged 17 ; rem. 16 Dec. 1794.

**Pulford, William** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and c. 24 June ; matr. pleb. 25 June 1791, aged 18 ; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 15 Apr. 1795 ; rem. 13 Oct. 1798 ; rep. 15 Apr. ; M.A. 10 May 1806 ; B.D. and D.D. 4 July 1816 ; rem. 1835 ; died 1849.

**Roberts, James Izod** (Gloucs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 7 June 1791, aged 18 ; B.A. 24 Mar. 1795 ; rem. 26 July 1797.

**Wise, Henry** (Middlx.). Com. b. and c. 18 Jan. ; matr. arm. 19 Jan. 1791, aged 17 ; B.A. 17 Feb. 1795 ; died 1850.

P.C.R.



## 1792

**Apperley, Thomas** (Denbs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1792, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb. 1796; rem. 3 Feb. 1798; died 3 Jan. 1846.

P.C.R.

**Bordman, James** (Lancs.). Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 14 Jan. 1792, aged 18; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 23 June 1796; rem. 9 Dec. 1797; M.A. Oriel 6 June 1798; Fellow of Oriel; ? = Mr. Bordman 'formerly a member of this House' for whom and his family a sum of £60 14s. 6d. from the Charity School Fund was subscribed 7 Feb. 1825.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Fern, Joseph** (Staffs.). Com. b. 4 Feb.; matr. gen. 6 Feb. 1792, aged 18; B.A. (as Feron) 29 Oct. 1795; rem. 8 Mar. 1798.

**Hewitt, Richard** (Staffs.). Batt. b. and matr. gen. 30 June 1792, aged 19; Frankland, Radcliffe, and Ogle Sch. 6 Nov. 1793; B.A. 8 Apr. 1796; M.A. 13 July; rem. 15 July 1799; rep. 1821; B.D. and D.D. 6 July 1824; rem. 1832.

WORK: Edited *H. Grotius de veritate religionis Christianae*, 1817.

**HODGKINSON, Joseph** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 14 Apr.; matr. arm. 18 Apr., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1792; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 6 Apr. 1796; **Fellow** (Founders) 1 Feb. 1797; M.A. 10 Oct. 1798; **Vice-Principal** 1812-13, 14-15; **Junior Bursar** 1815-16; Rector of Didcot 9 Dec. 1817; res. Fell. 26 Feb. 1819; rem. 1835; died 1851.

WORK:

† *An Answer to the Question Whether it appears from the writings of the*

Manch. Reg. ii.

*Apostles, that they believed the Day of Judgment to be at hand*, 1799.

**Isham, Vere** (Middlx.). Com. b. and matr. bart. f. 13 Oct. 1792, aged 18; B.A. 25 May 1796; M.A. 9 May; rem. 20 May 1799; died 1845.

P.C.R.

**Madely, Clement** (Staffs.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 16 Feb. 1792, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct. 1795; M.A. 10 July; rem. 24 Aug. 1798; rep. 29 Nov.; B.D. and D.D. 11 Dec. 1828; rem. 16 Dec. 1829; died 1845.

P.C.R.

**Marriott, Robert** (Leics.). Com. b. and matr. doct. 14 Dec. 1792, aged 18; B.A. 25 May 1796; M.A. 3 Apr. 1799; rem. 15 Dec. 1803.

P.C.R.

**Mathews, Marmaduke Harvey** (Warws.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 13 Apr. 1792, aged 18; Demy Magdalen 1793; B.A. 23 Jan. 1797; M.A. 17 Dec. 1801; Fellow 1806; B.D. 8 Mar. 1809.

**Picart (Pickart), Samuel** (Carmarthen). Batt. b. and matr. cler. 22 May 1792, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb. 1796; rem. 5 Apr. 1798; rep. 23 June 1801; M.A. 8 June; rem. 9 June 1803; rep. 21 Feb.; B.D. 26 Feb. 1810; rem. 17 Dec. 1814.

Preb. of Hereford 1805; died 1835.

**Pimlott, James** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 15 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1792.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Porter, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 23 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1792; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 16 Jan. 1796; M.A. 24 Oct. 1798; rem. 29 Jan. 1800; died 1838.

Ordained in the Chapel of Brasenose 1799 by the Principal.

Manch. Reg. ii.



**Prosser, Theophilus** (Herefs.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1792, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 31 Jan. 1793; Hulme Ex. 26 Feb.; B.A. 28 Feb. 1797; M.A. 10 Oct. 1799; rem. 20 Dec. 1800.

Schoolmaster.

**Prothero, David** (Carmarthen or Lanes.). Com. b. and matr. gen. 12 June 1792, aged 18; B.A. 25 May 1796; rem. 7 Apr. 1798; rep. 26 May; M.A. 13 June 1811; died 1837.

**Rothwell, Richard Rainshaw** (Lanes.). Com. b. and matr. cler. 22 May 1792, aged 20; B.A. 22 Apr. 1799; M.A. 30 May 1800; died 1863. 'Was celebrated for the manner in which he read the Liturgy.' Manch. Reg. ii.

**Tench, Edward** (Chesh.). Com. b. 22 Mar.; matr. cler. 23 Mar., aged 18; Iver Sch. 28 June 1792; rem. 15 Oct. 1795.

**Wentworth, Charles Mary** (America). Com. b. and matr. arm. 16 June 1792, aged 17; B.A. 7 June 1796; M.A. 16 Apr.; rem. 30 Nov. 1799; rep. 15 Apr.; B.C.L. 12 June; D.C.L. 13 June 1806; rem. 1848. 2nd Bart. 1820; died 1841. P.C.R.

### 1793

**Cleaver, James Jarvis** (Yorks.). Com. b. and c. 15 May; matr. cler. 16 May 1793, aged 17; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1797; M.A. 6 Nov. 1799; rem. 18 Feb. 1822.

Canon of Southwell 1820; took name of **Peach** instead of Cleaver by Royal licence 16 June 1845; died 17 Feb. 1864, aged 88. P.C.R.

**Draper, Edward Alfred (Alured)** (Oxon.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1793, aged 18; rem. 21 May 1794.

Work: *Address to the British Public on the case of Brigadier-General Picton*, 1806. D.N.B.

**FARRER, Richard** (Leics.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 29 June 1793, aged 17; B.A. 11 May; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1797; **Fellow** (Darbie) 31 Jan. 1799; M.A. 14 Jan. 1800; given the option of Rectory of Bethnal Green during his year of grace, arising from his having succeeded to a patrimony incompatible with the statutes, but without any augmentation of the living 31 Oct. 1809; died 16 Aug. 1852. P.C.R.

**Greenway, Thomas** (Warws.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 13 Apr. 1793, aged 16; B.A. 7 Mar. 1797; M.A. 5 Dec. 1799; rem. 22 Jan. 1801.

**Greenwood, Robert** (Wilts.). Batt. b., c. and matr. cler. 14 May 1793, aged 18; Yate and Mordaunt Sch. 24 Jan. 1794; B.A. 14 Jan. 1797; M.A. 12 June; rem. 13 June 1800; died 1843.

**Guillibaud, Peter** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 10 May 1793, aged 19; B.A. 14 Jan. 1797; M.A. 10 Oct. 1799; rem. 20 June 1805; died 1867, aged 93.

A Governor of Christ's Hospital.

**Hobhouse, Henry** (Som.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 10 Apr. 1793, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb. 1797; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 17 Dec. 1799; cr. D.C.L. 27 June 1827; died 1854.

Under Sec. Home Dept. 1817; P.C. 1828.

Work: Edited *State Papers of Henry VIII*.

D.N.B.

**Littlehales, Joseph Gascoyne** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. doct. 25 June 1793, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1797; M.A. 23 Oct. 1800; rem. 27 Jan. 1803; died 1854.

**Poore, John** (Hants.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 16 Dec. 1793, aged 15; B.A. 14 Jan. 1797; M.A. 26 Apr. 1800; B.D. and D.D. 26 Jan. 1826; rem. 1868.

J.P. for Kent; forty years Chairman of the Faversham Division; his portrait (by W. Boxall, R.A.) presented by his friends to the county.

**Sidebottom, Alexander Radclyffe** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1793, aged 19; B.A. 21 Mar. 1797; M.A. 10 Oct. 1799; rem. 1 Jan. 1800; died 1847.

P.C.R.

**Steel, William** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 15 May; matr. cler. 16 May 1793, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 14 Jan. 1797; rem. 23 Feb. 1801.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Whalley, Thomas** (Northants.). Com. b. and c. 9 Apr.; matr. cler. 10 Apr. 1793, aged 17; B.A. 21 Mar. 1797; M.A. 23 Oct. 1799; rem. 25 Feb. 1801; died 1830.

Was the fifth of the family to hold the living of Ecton, Northants.

P.C.R.

**Williams, Nathaniel Pomfret** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 16 Dec. 1793, aged 18; rem. 27 Oct. 1796; rep. as Gen. Com. 23 Oct. 1809; B.C.L. 22 May; D.C.L. 24 May 1811; rem. 7 May 1814; died 1815.

P.C.R.

## 1794

**Davies, Daniel Williams** (Chesh.). Batt. b. and matr. pleb. 24 May 1794, aged 18; B.A. 6 June 1798; rem. 28 Jan. 1799; rep. 30 Jan. 1806; M.A. 14 Oct. 1807; rem. 1833; died 14 Nov. 1850, aged 75.

**Day, William Henry** (Norfolk). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 11 Nov. 1794, aged 18; rem. 24 Oct. 1795.

**ELTON, George** (Gloucs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1794, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct. 1797; Hulme Ex. 20 Jan. 1798; **Fellow** (Elton) 16 Dec. 1799; M.A. 12 June 1800; res. Fell.; died 10 Apr. 1806, aged 28.

Mayo Family.

**Grimshaw, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 9 Apr. 1794, aged 16; B.A. 13 Mar.; Hulme Ex. 18 Oct. 1798; M.A. 12 June 1800; rem. 14 Nov. 1810; died 1850.

In D.N.B. he is described as Thomas Shuttleworth Grimshaw.

### WORKS:

*The Christian's Faith and Practice*, 1813.

*A Treatise on the Holy Spirit*, 1815.

*The wrongs of the Clergy of the Diocese of Peterborough*, 1822.

*An Earnest Appeal to British Humanity in behalf of Indian Widows*, 1825.

*Memoir of the Rev. Legh Richmond*, 1828, &c.

*God's dealing with his people till their final consummation in Glory*, 1834.

D.N.B.

*Life and Works of William Cowper*, 1835, &c.

*The suspension of the promises to David*, 1841.

*Lectures on the future Restoration and Conversion of the Jews*, 1843.

*The joy of the faithful minister at Christ's coming*, 1844.

Preface to Maturin's *The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper*, 1848.



**Hill, Rowland** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 22 Jan. 1794, aged 17; B.A. 13 Mar. 1798; M.A. 1 July; rem. 2 July 1802; died 1844.  
P.C.R.

**Nicholson, William** (Berks.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 23 May 1794, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 20 Mar. 1798; rem. 27 June 1801.  
P.C.R.

**Pilkington, Charles** (Sussex). Com. b., c. and matr. doct. 26 May, aged 17; rem. 30 Sept. 1794; Demy Magdalen 1794; B.A. 14 Jan. 1798; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 20 June 1801.  
Preb. of Chichester 1803; Canon Res. 1815.

**Port, Bernard** (Staffs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1794, aged 17; B.A. 10 Oct. 1797; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1798; M.A. 23 Oct. 1800; rem. 12 June 1802.  
P.C.R.

**Pulford, John** (Lancs.). Batt. b. and c. 13 Oct.; matr. pleb. 23 Oct. 1794, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb.; rem. 14 Feb. 1799; rep. 30 Nov. 1808; M.A. 1 June 1811; B.D. 4 July 1816.

**Radcliffe, Edmund Stringfellow** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 30 Apr. 1794, aged 19; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 25 June; rem. 2 July 1808; died 1826.  
P.C.R.

**Robinson, William** (Staffs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1794, aged 17; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 10 July 1801; rem. 13 Mar. 1802.  
Preb. of Lichfield; died 1812.

**Smyth, Thomas Scott** (Lancs.). Com. b. 12 Apr.; matr. gen. 19 Apr., aged 16; Iver Sch. 15 May 1794; B.A. 10 Oct. 1797; rem. 17 July; Fellow of Oriel 1800; M.A. 3 June 1801.  
Preb. of Exeter 1829; died 1854.

## WORKS :

†Sermon, 1818.

*The character and religious doctrines of  
Bishop Heber, 1831.*

†Sermon, 1828.

*Sermon, 1834.*

**STONE, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 12 Apr., aged 17; Iver Sch. 15 May 1794; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1797; M.A. 12 June 1800; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 Feb. 1802; B.D. 28 June 1811; Rector of Wootton Rivers 21 Apr. 1812; D.D. 16 Dec. 1813; res. Fell. 19 Nov. 1814; rem. 1856; died 26 Oct. 1859.

## WORK :

†An answer to the question whether the  
four gospels were composed from any*common historical documents then in  
writing, 1803.*

**Talbot, Robert James** (Ireland). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 13 Dec. aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1794; B.A. 17 Mar. 1801; M.A. 4 Feb.; rem. 11 May 1802.

WORK : †*The Faust of Goethe in English rhyme, 1835.*  
Manch. Reg. ii.

**Vernon, Ralph** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 9 Apr. 1794, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb. 1798; rem. 25 June 1799.  
P.C.R.

**Young, William Lawrence** (Middlx. or Bucks.). Gen. Com. b. and c. 14 Nov.; matr. bart. f. 15 Nov. 1794, aged 16; rem. 19 Mar. 1798.  
3rd Bart.; Lieut.-Col. Bucks. Militia.



## 1795

**Armett, John** (Chesh.) Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 20 Nov. 1795. aged 19.

? Manch. Reg. ii.

**Blomeley, William** (Lancs.) Com. b., c. and matr. pleb. 15 Apr., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 5 Nov. 1795; Hulme Ex. 14 Jan.; B.A. 14 June 1799; rem. 30 Mar. 1802.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Caldwell, Ralph** (London). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 25 June 1795, aged 18; B.A. 4 Apr. 1799; rem. 5 June 1804.

BENEF.: Plate 1804.

P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Cleaver, John** (Yorks.) Com. b., c. and matr. doct. 20 May 1795, aged 18; B.A. 8 Mar. 1799; M.A. 10 Apr. 1802; B.C.L. 6 Mar.; D.C.L. 13 Mar. 1811; rem. 18 Feb. 1822; died 27 Aug. 1834, aged 57.

P.C.R.

**Dods (Dodds), Richard** (Lines.) Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 18 May, aged 18; Frankland and Claymond Sch. 1795; B.A. 14 Jan. 1799; rem. 16 Jan. 1801.

**Folkestone, Viscount; William Pleydell Bouverie** (Wilts.) Nob. b., c. and matr. nob. 1 Dec. 1795, aged 16; rem. 2 June 1798.

M.P. Downton 1801, Salisbury 1802; died 9 Apr. 1869; 3rd Earl of Radnor.

BENEF.: Plate 1798.

## WORKS:

*Letter from the Earl of Radnor to Mr. Cobbett on the Anatomy Bill, 1832.*

*The present attack on Subscription compared with the last, 1835.*

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gell, Anthony** (Derbs.) Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 15 Apr., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 5 Nov. 1795; B.A. 14 Jan. 1799; rem. 18 May 1801.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Godwin, William** (Chesh.) Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 15 May, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1795; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1799; M.A. 10 Oct.; rem. 12 Dec. 1801; died 1842.

**Goring, Harry (? Henry)** (London). Com. b. and c. 12 Nov.; matr. bart. f. 13 Nov. 1795, aged 17; B.A. 22 May 1799; rem. 7 May 1807.

Died 1 June 1859, aged 80, at his residence, Holywell, Oxford.

**Grime, Edward** (Lancs.) Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 15 Apr., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1795; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1799; M.A. 10 Oct. 1801; rem. 24 Dec. 1802; rep. 5 Aug. 1814; B.D. and D.D. 22 June 1820; died 1821.

WORK: *A Pindaric Ode to the memory of Lord Nelson, 1805.*

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Hall, Anthony** (Durh.) Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1795, aged 17; rem. 11 May 1796.

**Holt, William** (Lancs.) Batt. b., c. and matr. pleb. 15 July 1795, aged 20; B.A. 3 Apr. 1799; M.A. 14 Jan.; rem. 27 Oct. 1802; died 1849.

**Isham, Henry Charles** (Middlx.) Com. b., c. and matr. bart. f. 5 Feb. 1795, aged 17; B.A. 12 Feb. 1799; M.A. 24 Nov.; rem. 27 Nov. 1801; died 1833.

P.C.R.

**Kenyon, Thomas** (Denbs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 17 Oct. 1795, aged 18; B.A. 22 May 1799; M.A. 8 May 1802; rem. 2 Dec. 1803. P.C.R.

**Orred, John** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 8 May 1795, aged 16; B.A. 14 Jan. 1799; M.A. 16 June 1802; B.Med. 23 Apr. 1803; rem. Nov. 1805.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Sill, Henry** (Westmor.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 6 Nov. 1795, aged 18; B.A. 22 May 1799; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 4 May; rem. 19 May 1803.

**Smith, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 9 Mar.; matr. gen. 13 Mar. 1795, aged 19; B.A. 10 Oct. 1798; rem. 7 Dec. 1804; rep. 7 Feb. 1812; M.A. 14 Mar. 1816; rem. 27 Feb. 1834.

? Manch. Reg. ii.

**Wray, Cecil Daniel** (Yorks.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 5 Dec. 1795, aged 17; B.A. 22 May; Hulme Ex. 10 Nov. 1799; M.A. 20 May 1802; rem. 4 July 1803; died 1866.

Canon and Sub-dean of Manchester.

Vide pedigree of Wray of Kelfield in Burke's History of the Commoners, vol. iv, p. 25. A memoir of him has been published.

**Yates, William** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 21 Nov.; matr. gen. 23 Nov. 1795, aged 19; B.A. 22 May 1799; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 7 Dec. 1805; rem. 1839; died 1854.

P.C.R.

## 1796

**Beaumont, Charles Richard** (London). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 1 June 1796, aged 19; B.A. 23 Apr. 1800; B.C.L. 8 June; rem. 12 Dec. 1803; rep. 29 Jan.; D.C.L. 27 Apr. 1808; rem. 20 Feb. 1810; died 18 Mar. 1814.

BENEF. : Plate 1810.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Cheetham, Robert Farren** (Chesh.) Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 6 Apr., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 29 Oct. 1796; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 19 Jan. 1800; died 13 Jan. 1801.

WORKS : †*Odes and Miscellanies*, 1796; *Poems*, 1798.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Dickin (Dicken), Joseph** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 11 May, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 29 Oct. 1796; B.A. 23 Apr. 1800; rem. 16 Nov. 1801.

P.C.R.

**Drake, William Wickham** (Bucks.). Com. b., c. and matr. doct. 24 Oct. 1796, aged 18; B.A. 12 June 1800; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 17 Apr. 1807; rem. 18 Dec. 1824; died 1845.

P.C.R.

**Freakes, James** (Surrey). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 24 June 1796, aged 17; B.A. 24 Nov. 1801; rem. 9 Feb. 1803.

**Grant, William** (Northants.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 15 Apr. 1796, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb. 1800; rem. 13 Dec. 1804; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 11 Apr. 1807.

A Charity Commissioner 1840.

P.C.R.

**Graveley, Richard** (Sussex). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 4 Nov. 1796, aged 20; rem. 20 Feb. 1800.



**Hewitt, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. pleb. 6 Apr., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 29 Oct. 1796; Hulme Ex. 10 Jan.; B.A. 14 Jan. 1800; M.A. 16 July 1803; rem. 9 Feb. 1804; Fellow of Hertford till its dissolution; readm. 8 Dec. 1820; died 1832.

On gravestone in Bamford near Rochdale: 'In memory of Rev. Richard Hewitt, D.D., Headmaster of Brazen-Nose College, Oxford, who died 29 Nov. 1832, aged 57 years.'

Manch. Reg. ii, iii (1).

**KING, Joshua** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 6 May, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 29 Oct. 1796; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1800; M.A. 11 Oct. 1802; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Nov. 1803; Rector of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, 14 Nov. 1809; vote of thanks to Rev. J. King, Rector of Bethnal Green, for having presented the College with a piece of plate in testimony of his sense of the services of the College rendered in the augmentation of the living by Act of Parliament 21 Oct. 1814; died 1861.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lloyd, Edward** (Denbs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 10 May 1796, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan. 1800; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 11 Apr. 1807; rem. 1860.

P.C.R.

**Palmer, William Jocelyn** (London). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 22 Feb. 1796, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1799; M.A. 9 July 1802; B.D. 31 Jan. 1811; rem. 1848.

Died 1853; the father of Earl Selborne.

P.C.R.

**Rawstorne, Robert Atherton** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 11 Nov., aged 17; b. and c. 12 Nov. 1796; B.A. 12 June 1800; Hulme Ex. 14 Jan. 1801; M.A. 7 May 1803; died 1852.

**Sanford, John** (Som.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 14 Apr. 1796, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb. 1800; M.A. 27 Apr. 1803; rem. 27 Mar. 1822; died 1855.

**Scott, George Mallet** (Devon). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 14 July 1796, aged 15; rem. 30 Oct. 1799; B.A. Exeter 16 June 1802.

**Shaw, Joseph** (Kent). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 16 Mar. 1796, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct. 1799; rem. 12 Mar. 1804; died 1851.

**Small, Henry** (Bucks.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1796, aged 18; rem. 10 Dec. 1798.

**Townsend, Charles** (Wilts.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 28 June, aged 16; rem. 27 Oct. 1796; Fellow of Magdalen; B.A. 23 Apr. 1800; M.A. 4 Feb. 1803.

## 1797

**Boswell, James** (Edinburgh). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1797, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan. 1801; M.A. 19 June 1806; Vinerian Fellow 1812; died 24 Feb., aged 43.

Having presented a copy of his Roxburgh edition of the poems of



Richard Barnfield (1589) the thanks of the Society returned to him for this mark of his regard 24 Oct. 1816.

WORKS:

While at Brasenose contributed notes signed J. B. O. to the third edition of his father's life of Johnson and afterwards carefully revised and corrected the text for the sixth edition.

†*Biographical memoir of E. Malone*, 1814.

Edited Richard Barnfield's Poems, 1816.

†*A Roxburgh Garland*, 1817.

†*Essay on the phraseology and metre of Shakespeare*, 1821.

D.N.B.

**BRISCALL, Samuel** (Chesh.) Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1797, aged 19; B.A. 3 June; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1801; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 25 Mar. 1803; M.A. 11 Apr. 1804; B.D. 14 Dec. 1814; res. Fell. 7 Jan. 1816.

Chaplain to Duke of Wellington, Brit. Amb. at Paris, also to him in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; died 7 Oct. 1848, aged 70.

**Clavering, John** (Northants.) Com. b. and c. 15 Nov. 1797; matr. arm. 16 Nov. 1797, aged 18; B.A. 3 June 1801; M.A. 19 June 1806; rem. 30 Aug. 1821; died 29 Dec. 1851.

P.C.R.

**CLAYTON, Thomas** (Lancs.) Com. b. and c. 25 Apr.; matr. gen. 26 Apr., aged 21; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 25 Oct. 1797; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 12 Feb. 1801; **Fellow** (Founders) 25 Feb. 1802; M.A. 10 Oct. 1803; B.D. 28 June 1811; **Junior Bursar** 1813-14; **Vice-Principal** 1815-16; Rector of Cottingham 12 Apr. 1815; res. Fell. 5 June 1816; died 15 Jan. 1866, aged 89.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Crewe, Charles** (Chesh.) Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 23 Nov. 1797, aged 18; B.A. 3 June 1801; Hulme Ex. 21 Oct. 1802; M.A. 7 June 1804; rem. 11 Jan. 1807.

Died 26 May 1864, aged 84.

**Finch, Charles Wynne** (Middlx.) Com. b. and matr. arm. 5 May, aged 17; c. 10 May 1797; rem. 14 Nov.; Fellow of All Souls 1800; B.A. 25 Feb. 1801; M.A. 1808.

Assumed the surname and arms of **Griffith-Wynne** by royal licence 26 June 1804; M.P. Carnarvonshire 1830-2.

P.C.R.

**Glover, George** (Lancs.) Com. b. and c. 25 Apr.; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 25 Oct.; matr. gen. 26 Oct. 1797, aged 19; B.A. 24 Nov. 1801; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 25 June 1811.

Archdeacon of Sudbury 1823-37; died 1862.

WORKS:

*Thoughts on the character and tendency of the property tax*, 1813.

*Observations on the present state of Pauperism in England*, 1813.

*A reply to . . . R. Fordby's letter to the . . . Bishop of Norwich*, 1814.

*An Answer . . . to R. Fordby's Short Notices of Slight Cavils*, 1815.

*An Answer to a Clergyman's Letter to T. W. Coke*, 1817, &c.

*Remarks on the Bishop of Peterborough's Comparative View*, 1821.

Manch. Reg. ii.

*A charge delivered at the primary visitation of G. G.*, 1824.

*An historical argument on the origin and property of tithes*, 1833.

*Dean Pellew and Archdeacon Glover*, 1835.

*A charge delivered at the several Courts of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury*, 1843.

*Historical Review of Convocations*, 1849.

*Sermon*, 1859.

**Hinde, Henry** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 24 Jan.; matr. cler. 29 Jan. 1797, aged 17; rem. 3 Feb. 1800.

**Le Mesurier, Henry** (Guernsey). Com. Matr. gen. Pembroke 6 May, aged 16; b. and c. 28 Oct. 1797; B.A. 14 Jan. 1800; rem. 30 Nov. 1803.

**Markland, John** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 24 Apr.; matr. arm. 26 Apr. 1797, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 17 Apr. 1801; M.A. 19 Apr. 1804; rem. 18 Dec.; died 1819.

P.C.R.

**Mytton, Devereux** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 9 Nov. 1797, aged 18; B.A. 3 June; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1801; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 14 Apr. 1804; rem. 1 Feb. 1805.

**Ponton, Thomas** (Surrey). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 24 May 1797, aged 16; cr. M.A. 28 Mar. 1800; rem. 1833; died 1853.

F.S.A.; a Governor of Christ's Hospital; noted for his library.

P.C.R.

**Scott, George John** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 30 June 1797, aged 18; rem. 31 Jan. 1800.

**Stokes, William Henry** (Hants). Com. b. and matr. gen. 16 May, aged 14; c. 19 May 1797; rem. 13 Nov. 1801.

**Walls, Joseph** (Lincs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 20 Nov. 1797, aged 18; rem. 31 Oct.; Demy Magdalen 1798; B.A. 3 June 1801; M.A. 26 Apr. 1804.

**Williams, Henry** (Warws.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 30 June 1797; B.A. 13 May; Hulme Ex. 15 May 1801; rem. 8 Aug. 1803; Fellow of Merton; M.A. 20 June 1805; died 1834.

P.C.R.

**Woodward, Daniel Henry** (Gloucs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 3 Apr. 1797, aged 19; B.A. 23 Oct. 1800; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 17 June; rem. 8 Dec. 1803.

## 1798

**Alston, Justinian** (Beds.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 11 Dec. 1798, aged 18; B.A. 16 June 1802; rem. 23 Jan. 1807.

**Aspinall, John** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 10 Nov. 1798, aged 19; rem. 20 June 1801.

**Blencowe, John Jackson** (Northants). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 7 Nov. 1798, aged 18; B.A. 16 June 1802; rem. 2 Mar. 1804.

High Sheriff Northants 1827.

**Cruttwell, Clement Wilson** (Som.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 21 Apr. 1798, aged 17; rem. 18 Mar. 1800.

**Davenport, Henry William** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1798, aged 19; rem. 4 Nov. 1799.

Lieut.-Col. in the army.

**Drake, John** (Bucks.). Com. b. and c. 1 June; matr. doct. 2 June 1798, aged 18; B.A. 29 Apr.; rem. 10 Nov. 1802; B.C.L. All Souls 30 Apr. 1805; grace for B.D. and D.D. 30 Jan. 1826.

P.C.R.

**Egerton, Rowland** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1798, aged 20; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1801; rem. 28 Oct. 1803; died 20 May 1846, aged 69.

Assumed name and arms of Warburton by royal licence 9 Aug. 1813.

P.C.R.



**Fanshawe, John Charles** (Devon). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 3 July 1798, aged 18; B.A. 16 June 1802; rem. 15 Apr. 1809.

**JODRELL, Edmund Henry** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 27 Feb. 1798, aged 17; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1801; **Fellow** (Founders) 20 May 1802; M.A. 9 June 1804; res. Fell. 22 May 1812; rem. 27 Mar. 1822.

Colonel commanding 2nd Grenadier Guards; served in the Peninsula at Barossa, &c.; left army 1837; died 23 Feb. 1868.

BENEF. : Plate 1812.

P.C.R. ; Quat. Mon. v.

**PAGE, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 17 Apr.; matr. cler. 18 Apr. 1798, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 10 Oct. 1802; M.A. 10 Oct.; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Nov. 1804; B.D. 1 June 1815; **Vice-Principal** 1816-17; **Junior Bursar** 1817-18; **Senior Bursar** 1818-21; Vicar of Gillingham 1822; res. Fell. 1823; D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 1825; died 31 Mar. 1867.

WORK : † *Notes on difficulties in the Gospels*, 1834.

**Penny, Benjamin** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 23 May 1798, aged 22; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 3 June; D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 7 June 1834.

P.C.R.

**Popham, Francis** (Som.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 1 Nov. 1798, aged 18; cr. M.A. 18 July 1801; rem. 6 Apr. 1803.

P.C.R.

**Porten, Stanier James** (London). Com. b. and c. 28 June; matr. eq. 29 June 1798, aged 18; B.A. 23 Apr. 1801; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 15 Oct. 1807; died 1854.

P.C.R.

**Praed, Humphrey** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 19 Feb. 1798, aged 15; rem. 2 Feb. 1799.

High Sheriff Bucks. 1807; M.P. Bucks. 1835.

**Praed, James** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 19 Feb. 1798, aged 18; rem. 1 June 1799.

**Praed, William** (Bucks.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 19 Feb. 1798, aged 17; rem. 27 June 1801.

M.P. St. Ives 1838-46.

P.C.R.

**Prosser, Robert** (Herefs.). Batt. b., c. and matr. cler. 19 May, aged 17; rem. 26 Oct. 1798; B.A. All Souls 14 Jan. 1804.

**Vawdrey, Gilbert** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 22 Jan. 1798, aged 19; Yate Sch. 16 Dec. 1799; B.A. 17 Dec. 1801; rem. 1823; died 1844.

### 1799

**Bythesea, Henry Frederick** (Wilts.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 2 Mar. 1799, aged 18; B.A. 11 Oct. 1802; rem. 31 Dec. 1803; died 1850.

**Golightly, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 6 May 1799, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan.; Hulme Ex. 21 May 1803; M.A. 10 Oct. 1805; rem. 18 Feb. 1841; died 1867.

**Hanmer, Thomas Walden** (Bucks.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 5 Dec. 1799, aged 19; B.A. 13 June 1803; M.A. 10 Oct. 1807; rem. 14 Dec. 1820.



**Harrison, William** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. pleb. 8 May, aged 18; Iver Sch. 24 Oct. 1799; B.A. 17 Feb.; Hulme Ex. 19 June 1803; M.A. 10 Oct. 1805; rem. 23 Dec. 1814.

**Hill, Charles** (Lincs.). Com. b. and c. 7 May 1799; rem. 24 June 1802.

? Manch. Reg. ii.

**Johnson, Robert Henry** (Warws.). Com. b. and c. 11 Oct.; matr. cler. 12 Oct. 1799, aged 17; B.A. 24 Mar. 1804; M.A. 19 June 1806; rem. 13 Dec. 1809.

P.C.R.

**Porter, Charles** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 13 Apr., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 24 Oct. 1799; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1803; M.A. 10 Oct. 1805; B.D. 9 June 1815; D.D. (by decree of Convocation) 1 June 1816; Vice-Principal St. Alban Hall.

President King's College, Nova Scotia, 1806-36; died 1864.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Scott, Richard** (Middlx.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 17 Dec. 1799, aged 19; B.A. 13 June; Hulme Ex. 2 Sept. 1803; M.A. 17 Apr. 1806; B.D. (Gr. Comp.) 20 Oct. 1825; rem. 1848.

Chaplain in Ordinary to Prince of Wales 1808; Philanthropist and Public Benefactor to Shrewsbury; died 1848.

**Shelmerdine, William Wright** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 4 Dec. 1799, aged 19; rem. 11 July 1800.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**THOMPSON, John** (Yorks.). Matr. gen. Queen's 22 May 1799, aged 19; B.A. 1804; **Fellow** (Clifton) 19 June 1805; M.A. 1806; died 8 Feb. 1814.

## 1800

**Coote, Charles Henry** (Ireland). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Apr., aged 17; b. and c. 1 May 1800; rem. 10 July 1803.

P.C.R.

**Ebrington, Hugh Fortescue, Viscount** (London). Nob. b., c. and matr. nob. 7 Feb. 1800; B.A. 3 Feb. 1803; M.A. 7 July 1810; rem. 1834.

M.P. 1804; Lord-Lieut. Ireland 1839-41; Lord Steward of the Household; K.G.; P.C.; F.R.S.; 2nd Earl Fortescue; died 14 Sept. 1861.

### WORKS:

*Memorandum of two conversations between the Emperor Napoleon and Viscount Ebrington at Porto Ferrajo on the 6th and 8th December, 1814.*

†*Selections from the writings and speeches of Lord King, 1844.*

*Speech . . . on asking a question respecting a monument to Field-Marshal Lord Raglan, 1858.*

P.C.R.

**Egerton, Wilbraham** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. b. and c. 12 June; matr. cler. 20 June 1800, aged 18; cr. M.A. (as Egerton-Tatton) 15 June; rem. 8 Dec. 1803.

High Sheriff Cheshire 1808; M.P. Cheshire 1812-31.

BENEF.: Plate 1803.

P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Fane, Thomas** (London). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1800, aged 19; B.A. 14 Dec. 1803; M.A. 11 July 1810; rem. 8 June 1811; died 21 May 1817.

P.C.R.

**FitzGerald, John Charles** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. b. and matr. arm. 15 Jan., aged 18; c. 16 Jan. 1800; rem. 4 Dec. 1804.

BENEF.: Plate 1804.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Grey, Booth** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 17 Oct.; matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1800, aged 17; rem. 26 June 1803.

P.C.R.

**Hawkshead, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 23 Apr. 1800, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1804; M.A. 10 Dec. 1806; rem. 16 Dec. 1830.

**Heber, Reginald** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 8 Nov. 1800, aged 17; Fellow of All Souls; B.A. 6 Dec.; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 7 Apr. 1808; Bampton Lect. 1815; D.D. by diploma 10 Feb. 1823.

Bishop of Calcutta 1823-6; died 3 Apr. 1826.

WORKS:

*Carmen Seculare*, 1800.

*The Sense of Honour*, 1805.

†*Palestine*, 1807.

*Journal*, 1807.

†*Europe*, 1809.

†*Volume of Poetry*, 1812.

†*The Personality and Office of the Christian Comforter*, 1816.

*A reply to certain observations on the Bampton Lectures of the year 1815, in the British Critic for December 1816 and January 1817, 1817.*

*Sermon*, 1819.

†*Life of Bishop Jeremy Taylor*, 1822.

*Sermon*, 1826.

*The Omnipresence of God*, 1826.

D.N.B.; O.H.S. xxii; P.C.R.

*Charges delivered at his primary visitations*, 1827.

*Hymns* 1827.

†*Journey through India*, 1828.

†*Sermons preached in England*, 1829.

†*Sermons preached in India*, 1830.

†*A Ballad*, 1830.

*Sermons on the Lessons*, 1837.

*Poetical Works*, 1841.

*Sin and Grace*, 1844.

*The Gate of Heaven*, 1844.

*Baptism*, 1850.

*On the government of the thoughts*, 1858.

*Blue Beard*, 1868.

Contributed to *Quarterly Review*, *Christian Observer*, *Casket*.

†*Analysis of Aristotle's Poetics* (MS.).

**Hook, William** (Surrey). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 12 June 1800, aged 19; rem. Mar. 1805.

Ensign Beds. Militia Sept. 1803.

**Hornby, Edward Thomas Stanley** (Lancs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 7 Apr. 1800, aged 18; rem. 29 Nov. 1803; B.A. All Souls 10 Feb. 1804; M.A. 26 Apr. 1809.

WORK: †*Childhood*, 1821.

P.C.R.

**Jackson, Joseph Henry** (Som.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 1 May 1800, aged 17; rem. Feb. 1805.

**Kingsley, Charles** (Herts.). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 12 Dec. 1800, aged 19; rem. 25 Feb. 1801; LL.B. Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1816.

**Kyffin, John** (Denbs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 26 May 1800, aged 19; B.A. 14 Feb. 1804; M.A. 16 Apr. 1807; rem. 21 Apr. 1812.

**NEWTON, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. b. and c. 13 Jan.; matr. gen. 14 Jan., aged 16; Iver Sch. 1800; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 10 Oct. 1803; Fellow (Elton) 22 May; M.A. 4 June 1806; died 24 Feb. 1810.

**Oliver, George** (London). Com. b., c. and matr. gen. 4 Mar. 1800, aged 17.



**Parsons, John** (Wores.). Sch. b., c. and matr. cler. 12 Dec. 1800, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb. 1805; M.A. 16 Apr. 1807; rem. 1870 (being dead). Assumed name of **Hopton** 1817; Preb. of Hereford 1832; J.P. for Hereford.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Poole, Francis** (London). Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 24 Mar. 1800, aged 18; rem. May 1802.

**Pugh, Henry John** (Denbs.). Batt. b. and c. 10 Nov.; matr. cler. 14 Nov. 1800, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 21 Jan. 1801; B.A. 7 June 1804; rem. 24 Feb. 1809.

**Ravenshaw, Edward** (Berks.). Com. b. and c. 10 Nov.; matr. arm. 11 Nov. 1800, aged 18; B.A. 30 May 1804; M.A. 25 June 1808; rem. 3 Dec. 1827; died 1854.

P.C.R.

**Winfield, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 21 Apr., aged 16; Nowell Sch. 1 May 1800; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 14 Jan. 1804; M.A. 16 Oct. 1806; rem. 21 May 1812.

P.C.R.

**Woodcock, Francis** (Herefs.). Com. b., c. and matr. cler. 23 Apr., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1800; B.A. 10 Feb. 1804; rem. 10 Feb. 1808; M.A. Worcester 15 Mar. 1809.

## 1801

**Allen, John Taylor** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 15 Apr., aged 17; Iver Sch, 1801; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1805; M.A. and English Essay 1807; rem. 1843.

P.C. Clitheroe, Lancs., 1826; died 1861.

### WORKS:

†*Duelling*, 1807.

†*Moral and religious instruction of the children of the poor*, 1820.

†*An Assize Sermon, preached 23 Aug. 1823*, 1823.

†*Sermon at Whalley*, 1826.

†*Sermon at Clitheroe*, 1827.

*An Address delivered at the ceremony of laying the first stone of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene in Clitheroe*, 1828.

**Baker, Richard Dod** (Herefs. or Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 25 Mar. 1801, aged 17; rem. 1804; died 1807.

Army.

**Calthorp, John** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 May 1801, aged 18; B.A. 1805; M.A. and rem. 1808.

V. of Gosberton 1830; J.P. Cambs. and Lincs.

**Crewe, Richard** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Apr. 1801, aged 17; rem. 1802.

Nephew of John, 1st Lord Crewe.

**Dodsley, Christopher** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. cler. 26 Oct. 1801, aged 18; rem. 1804.

R. (and Patron) of Swynnerton, Staffs., 1822-51; died 31 July 1851.

**Dorrien (Dorrin), Thomas** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1801, aged 20; cr. M.A. and rem. 1803; died 1847.

P.C.R.



**Drake, Thomas Tyrwhitt** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Feb. 1801, aged 17; cr. M.A. and rem. 1803.

Of Shardeloes, Bucks, J.P. and D.L.; M.P. Amersham in nine Parliaments 1805-33; High Sheriff Bucks. 1836; died 23 Mar. 1852.

BENEF.: Plate 1804.

Burke's Landed Gentry; P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Dudley, Charles** (Warws.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1801, aged 18; rem. 1803.

**Dunbar, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 2 Dec. 1801, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1805; M.A. 1808; Keeper of Ashmolean Museum 1815-22; rem. 1825; died s. p. about 1831.

WORK: †*Brasenose Garlande*, 1811.

Ale 1811, 8.

**Hanmer, John** (Flints.); Rugby. Com. Matr. bart. f. 30 Nov. 1801, aged 17; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1805; M.A. 1808; rem. 1830.

V. of Hanmer, Flints., 1808; R. of Aswarby, Lincs., 1814; V. of Deeping St. James, Lincs., 1823; died 3 Oct. 1850.

**Hinton, John, Viscount** (London). Nob. Matr. 12 June 1801, aged 17; rem. 1804; died 20 June 1864.

5th Earl Poulett.

P.C.R.

**Knudson, St. George** (India). Gen. Com. c. 11 Feb. 1801; rem. 1804; ?=George Knudson, matr. arm. Pembroke 23 Jan. 1800, aged 19.

**Parker, John Fleming** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1801, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1804; M.A. and rem. 1807.

Preb. of Llandaff 1813; V. of Skipwith, Yorks., 1817; V. of Almondbury, Yorks.; P.C. of Waddington, Yorks., 1818; R. of Benthams, Yorks., 1825-62; died 26 Nov. 1862.

P.C.R.

**Pollard, John** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. 14 Nov. 1801, aged 18; B.A. 1805; Hulme Ex. 1806; M.A. 1808; rem. 1848.

R. of Bennington, Herts., 1813-51; died 23 Sept. 1851.

**SHEPHERD, Thomas Henry** (Yorks.). (B.A. 15th Wrangler) St. John's, Cambridge, 1801; **Fellow** (Higden) 23 Feb.; incorp. 26 Feb. 1802, aged 23; M.A. 1803; res. Fell. 1811.

R. of South Wheatley, and of Clayworth, Notts., 1810-73; Preb. of Southwell 1830; died 11 Feb. 1873.

**Sibthorp, Charles Delaet (Waldo)** (Herts.). Com. Matr. arm. 23 Apr. 1801, aged 18; rem. 1804.

His father assumed name of Waldo; of Conwick Hall, Lincs, and of Potterells, Herts.; Captain Scots Greys; served in 4th Dragoon Guards in the Peninsular War; Lieut.-Col. South Lincs. Militia; M.P. Lincoln 1826-32, 1835-55; died 14 Dec. 1855.

Burke's Landed Gentry; D.N.B.

**Smith, Charles Hervey** (Beds.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 July 1801, aged 17; rem. 1805.

Of Aspley House, Berks.; Colonel in the army; died 23 Nov. 1871.

**Twemlow, Thomas** (Staffs. or Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 15 Apr. 1801, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1806; rem. 1807.

Of Peatswood, Staffs.; High Sheriff Staffs. 1830; J.P. and D.L. Salop and Staffs.; died 1 May 1872.

**Williams, Henry** (Ireland). Com., post Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1801, aged 18; rem. 1804.  
Student of Lincoln's Inn 1811.

**Wood, John** (Ireland). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1801, aged 16; rem. 1803.

## 1802

**Astley, John William** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1802, aged 18; rem. 1805.

**Chetwynd, George** (Staffs.); ? Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 31 May 1802, aged 18; rem. 1803.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1813; 2nd Bart.; M.P. Stafford 1820-6; died 24 May 1850.

**Crosse, Andrew** (Som.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 May 1802, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1806; rem. 1826.

Of Fynecourt House, Somerset; a famous electrician, experimented on electro-crystallization and metallurgy; died 6 July 1855.

## WORKS:

*On the Perforation of Non-conducting Substances by the Mechanical action of the Electric fluid* (Paper before Electrical Society).

*On the apparent Mechanical Action*

D.N.B.

*accompanying Electric Transfer* (Paper before British Association, 1854).

† *Holwell Cavern* (Somerset Arch. and Nat. H. Soc. Proc. 1851).

**Dance, Charles Webb** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1802, aged 16; rem. 1807.

Dramatist; author of comediettas and extravaganzas; Registrar, Taxing Officer and Chief Clerk in the Insolvent Debtors' Court.

D.N.B.

**East, Hinton** (Jamaica). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1802, aged 18.

Of Raymond Hall, St. Andrew's, Jamaica; M.L.C.; Captain 58th Regiment; died 14 Jan. 1866.

**Egerton, Thomas William** (Chesh.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1802, aged 18; rem. 1804.

Of Wythenshawe, Chesh.; assumed surname and arms of **Tatton** in lieu of Egerton 1806; High Sheriff Chester 1809; died 2 Mar. 1827.

BENEF.: Plate 1804.

Burke's Landed Gentry; P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Farrer, James William** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 25 June 1802, aged 17; B.A. 1806; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1809; rem. 1854.

Of Ingleborough, Yorks.; J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1811; a Master in Chancery 1824-63.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Farrer, Oliver** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 June 1802, aged 15; B.A. 1806; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1809; rem. 1854.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1812; J.P. and D.L. Yorks. (W.R.); J.P. Westmoreland and Lancs.; Director Law Life Assurance Co. and several Joint Stock Banks; died 1 Jan. 1866.

**Freakes, John** (Surrey). Com. Matr. gen. 15 July 1802, aged 18; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1811.

Assumed name of **Parson**; C. of Headley; R. of St. Peter, West Lynn, Norfolk, 1811; died 23 Nov. 1829.



**Golding, Charles William** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1802, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1805; M.A. 1808; rem. 1846.

R. of Crofton, Yorks., 1814; P.C. of Ruscombe, Berks., 1816; R. of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk, 1817; died 4 Sept. 1865.

**Greene, George Kneller**. Com. b. and c. 25 May 1802; rem. 1810.

**Grey, Harry** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1802, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1806; rem. 1808.

V. of Knutsford, Chesh., 1809; father of 8th Earl of Stamford; died 26 Mar. 1860.

**HEBER, Thomas Cuthbert** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 18 Jan. 1802, aged 16; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1805; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 2 Dec. 1807; M.A. 1808.

R. of Marton in Craven, Yorks., 1810; died 1816.

**Hodges, Richard** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 July, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1802; B.A. 1806; Hulme Ex. 1807; M.A. 1810; rem. 1829.

V. of Little Barrington, Gloucs., 1841-66; died 23 Mar. 1866.

**Knox, Thomas** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. doct. 26 Nov. 1802, aged 19; Ogle Sch. 1803; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1809; B.D. and D.D. 1824; rem. 1826.

Head Master of Tonbridge 1812; R. of Ramsden Crays and Runwell, Essex, 1821-43; died 23 July 1843.

**Loveday, John** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. doct. 18 May 1802, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1805; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1808; cr. D.C.L. 15 June 1841.

High Sheriff of Oxon. 1841; J.P. Oxon.; died 19 Oct. 1864.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Marshall, William Congreve** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1802, aged 18; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1809; rem. 1826.

**Metcalf, John** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. cler. 31 May 1802, aged 17; B.A. 1806; died 1808. Cler.

**Mosley, Sir Oswald, Bart.** (Chesh.); Winchester. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 30 June 1802, aged 17; cr. M.A. 18 June 1806; cr. D.C.L. 5 July 1810.

2nd Bart.; M.P. Portarlington 1806-7; Winchelsea 1807-12; Midhurst 1817-18; North Staffs. 1832-7; died 24 May 1871.

BENEF.: Plate 1806.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Newport, Simon George** (Ireland); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Nov. 1802, aged 17; rem. 1803.

Lieut.-Col. 10th Hussars.

**Orrett, William Green** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1802, aged 18; B.A. 1805; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1815; rem. 1823.

R. of Standish, Lancs., 1826-41; died 12 June 1841.

**Shipley, Charles** (Denbs.); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. 28 Apr. 1802, aged 18; rem. 1805; B.A. All Souls 1806.

R. of Fimmere, Oxon., 1812; of Mappowder, Dorset, 1814-34; died 24 July 1834.

**STEPHENS, Richard** (Leics.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Oct. 1802, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1806; M.A. 1809; **Fellow** (Darbie) 29 June 1810; Pro-Proctor 1815; B.D. (Gr. Comp.) 1816; **Junior Bursar** 1816-17; res. Fell. 13 Sept. 1819.



Assistant-master Rugby 1812-15; V. of Belgrave, Leics., 1824; P.C. of Frensham, Surrey, 1838; Sub-dean of Exeter 1840; died 29 May 1871.

**Tarleton, John Edward** (Chesh. or Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1802, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1806; rem. 1807; Fellow of All Souls 1809-35; B.C.L. 1809; D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 1814.

V. of Upchurch, Kent, 1818; R. of Chelsfield with Farnborough, Kent, 1834; died 16 Jan. 1849.

**Taylor, Mascie Domville** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1802, aged 18; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1809; rem. 1813.

Of Lymm Hall; R. of Langton, Yorks., 1812; of Moreton Corbett, Salop, 1819; of Langton, Yorks., 1819; died 9 Oct. 1845.

**Yea, William Walter** (Som.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Nov. 1802, aged 18; rem. 1803.

Of Pyrland Hall, Somerset; 2nd Baronet; died 20 May 1862.

### 1803

**Acton, Edward Henley** (Hants.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 3 July 1803, aged 17; B.A. 1807; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1818; rem. 1827; died 14 Apr. 1875. Cler.

Times, 17 and 19 April 1875.

**BURROWS, Joseph** (Chesh.); Manchester. Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 May, aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1803; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1807; M.A. 1809; **Fellow** (Founders) 23 June 1809; B.D. 1817; **Vice-Principal** 1819-20, 2-3; D.D. 1822; **Senior Bursar** 1823-33; R. of Steeple Aston 19 Apr. 1832; res. Fell. 1833; died 22 Sept. 1862.

A mural tablet to him is in Steeple Aston Church.

Manch. Reg. ii; Aie 1833.

**Campion, William Henry** (Sussex); Eton. Com. Matr. gen. 27 June 1803, aged 18; B.A. 1807; Hulme Ex. 1808; M.A. 1812; died 7 Apr. 1821.

Captain of Dragoons.

**Cracroft, John** (Devon or Lincs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Oct. 1803, aged 19; B.A. 1807; M.A. 1812; rem. 1840.

Chaplain to the Forces; R. of Ripley, Yorks., 1821; V. of Hackthorne, Lincs., 1821; V. of West Keale, Lincs., 1821; died on the Rhine 21 Sept. 1842.

**Cross, George Robert** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Apr. 1803, aged 18; B.A. 1807; M.A. 1810; Counsel to the University 1825.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1813; died 1830; known at College as 'Aristophanes Cross' for his skill in construing difficult Greek authors.

**Dale, Peter Steele** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 8 June 1803, aged 21; rem. 1804.

P.C. of Hollinfare, Lancs., 1829-70; died 1870.

**Deacon, James** (Hants.). Com. Matr. arm. 29 June 1803, aged 18; B.A. 1807; M.A. 1812; rem. 1815.

R. of St. Peter's, Southgate, and P.C. of St. Etheldred, Norwich, 1822; V. of Walsham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1832.

**Doyme, Charles** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 12 July 1803, aged 16; rem. 1804.

**Dunkerley, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Batt. Matr. pleb. 24 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1803; B.A. and rem. 1808.  
 Manch. Reg. ii.

**Gregory, Dixie** (Beds.). Com. Matr. gen. 24 Nov. 1803, aged 19; B.A. 1807; rem. 1820.

**Gumbleton, Richard** (Carnarvon). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1803, aged 17; cr. M.A. 18 June; rem. 1806.  
 Lincoln's Inn 1806.

**Latham, John** (Oxford); Manchester. Com. Matr. doct. 16 June 1803, aged 16; Latin Verse and Fellow of All Souls 1806; B.C.L. 1810; D.C.L. 1815; rem. 1843.

Of Bradwall Hall; died 30 Jan. 1853.

WORKS :

*Poems*, 1836.

D.N.B.

†*English and Latin Poems, Original and Translated*, 1853.

**Lewis, Charles** (London). Com. Matr. gen. 1 July 1803, aged 17; rem. 1805.

? D.N.B.

**Lloyd, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 20 Apr., aged 17; Iver Sch. 1803; B.A. 1807; rem. 1818; died 1864.

**Mosley, John** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 28 June 1803, aged 17; died 31 Aug. 1804.

**Ormerod, George** (Lancs.); King's School, Chester. Com. and Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 21 Apr. 1803, aged 17; cr. M.A. and rem. 1807; cr. D.C.L. 1818.

F.R.S.; F.S.A.; of Sedbury Park, Gloucs.; died 9 Oct. 1873.

BENEF. : Plate 1807.

WORKS :

†*The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*, 1819.

†*The Siege of Lathom House*, 1823.

Contributed to *Vetusta Monumenta* some observations on the 'Swords of the Earldom of Chester,' 1828.

*Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in Lancashire during the Great Civil War* (Chetham Soc. ii. 1844).

†*Calendars of the Names of Families which entered . . . pedigrees in the successive Heraldic Visitations of Lancashire* (Chetham Soc., Remains, vol. i, 1851).

Six Contributions to *Archaeologia*.

†*The Stanley Legend*.

*A Memoir of the Connection of Arderne.*

*A Memoir on the Lancashire House of Les Noreis.*

†*Miscellanea Palatina*, 1851.

†*Parentalia*, 1851.

†*Venta Silurum*, 1852.

*A Memoir on British and Roman Remains*, 1852.

†*Remarks on a Line of Earthworks in Tidenham, known as Offa's Dyke*, 1859.

†*Observations on Recent discoveries of Roman Remains in Sedbury*, 1860.

*Observations on Discoveries of Roman Remains and the Site of a Military Position in Sedbury*, 1860.

†*Strigulensia*, 1861.

Gloucestershire N. & Q., No. 864 (21 Jan., 1884, p. 462); Burke's Landed Gentry; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.



**Stronge, Sir James Matthew**, Bart. (Ireland). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. 28 Nov. 1803, aged 17; cr. M.A. 1806; cr. D.C.L. 1810.

2nd Bart.; Gentleman of the Privy Chamber; died 2 Dec. 1864.

BENEF.: Plate 1805.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wood, John Mare** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. St. Alban Hall 4 Oct. 1803, aged 31; B.A. 1807; M.A., b. and c. 1811; rem. 1829.

## 1804

**Allen, Edward** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Feb. 1804, aged 17; B.A. 1808; M.A. 1810; rem. 1837.

R. of Hartley, Kent, 1826; died 4 Jan. 1870.

**Bampfylde, George (Warwick)** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 10 Oct. 1804, aged 18; rem. 1805.

6th Bart.; cr. Baron Poltimore 10 Sept. 1831; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; died 1858.

**Barnett, William** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 26 Jan. 1804, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1807; rem. 1809; rep. 1812; rem. 1823. Cler.

**Bernard, William** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. doct. post bart. f. 3 July 1804, aged 17; cr. M.A. and rem. 1807.

Died at Caen 21 Nov. 1820.

BENEF.: Plate 1807.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dale, Joseph** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 17 May, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1804; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1808; M.A. 1810.

V. of Bolney, Sussex; died 23 Aug. 1860, aged 74.

WORK: *The Watchman's Warning*, 1850.

Manch. Reg. ii; Ale 1811.

**Daniell, Thomas** (Cornw.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Nov. 1804, aged 17; rem. 1806.

**Dean, James** (Lancs.); Manchester. Batt. Matr. pleb. 17 May, aged 19; Som. Th Manor Sch. 1804; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1808; M.A. 1810; rem. 1823.

V. of Collingham, Yorks., 1808-32; died 21 Apr. 1832.

### WORKS:

*Religion an essential element of Education*, 1844. *Faith working by love*, 1844.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Glyn, Richard Plumptre** (London). Matr. bart. f. Christ Church 20 Oct. 1804, aged 17; cr. M.A. Brasenose 3 June 1818.

High Sheriff Dorset 1841; J.P. and D.L. Dorset; Gentleman of the Privy Chamber; 2nd Bart.; a banker; died 20 Dec. 1863.

**Goodman, Maurice Hill(ier)** (Wilts.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 3 July 1804, aged 17; B.A. 1808; M.A. 1811; rem. 1817.

P.C. of East Kennet, Wilts., 1823; died 1856.

**Grenville, Lord George** (Bucks.). Gen. Com. Matr. 25 Apr. 1804, aged 15; cr. D.C.L. 1810.

M.P. Buckingham 1810-2, Aylesbury (in seven parliaments) 1812-37 and 47-8; succeeded to his mother's peerage (as 3rd Baron Nugent of



Carlanstown, Ireland). 1813; Lord of the Treasury 1830-2; Lord High Commissioner Ionian Islands 1832-5; G.C.M.G.; died 27 Nov. 1850.

BENEF.: Plate 1810.

WORKS:

†*Portugal*, 1812.

*A plain statement in support of the political claims of the Catholics*, 1813.

*A Substance of Speeches spoken by Lord Nugent in the House of Commons*, 1816.

*A Letter to the Electors of Aylesbury*, 1820.

†*A few remarks on a late pamphlet by Dr. G. Scobell*, 1827.

†*A Letter to John Murray*, 1832.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v.

*Memorials of John Hampden*, 1832.

*Legends of the Library at Lillies by the Lord and Lady thereof*, 1832.

*Remarks on the office of Lord High Commissioner in the Ionian Islands*, 1835.

*On the Punishment of Death by law*, 1840.

*A Letter to the Chairman of the Committee of Anti-Corn Law League of England*, 1842.

†*Lands Classical and Sacred*, 1845-6.

**Hulton, William** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Nov. 1804, aged 17; cr. M.A. and rem. 1807.

Of Hulton Park; High Sheriff Lancs. 1809; J.P. and D.L. Lancs.; Constable of Lancaster Castle; died 31 Mar. 1864. He was the magistrate who on 16 Aug. 1819 at the Manchester Reform meeting (called the Peterloo Massacre) gave the Cheshire Yeomanry directions to act; died 1864.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Hunt, Rowland** (Salop). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1804, aged 20; rem. 1807.

Of Boreatton; died Feb. 1835.

**Johnson, Charles Thomas** (Warws. or Salop); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Mar. 1804, aged 17; Craven Sch., Hulme Ex., and B.A. 1807; M.A. 1810.

R. of Hampstead Marshall, Berks., 1811; of Allington (or Adlington), Wilts., 1811; of West Felton, Salop, 1816; of Hampstead Marshall, Berks., 1816; of Enborne, Berks., 1816; died 29 June 1848.

**King, John** (Leics.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 Nov. 1804, aged 17; B.A. 1808; M.A. 1811; rem. 1869.

Student of Lincoln's Inn 1809.

**Lewin, Thomas** (Madras); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 11 July 1804, aged 16; rem. 1804; B.A. Corpus 1808; M.A. 1832.

Barr. Inner Temple 1811; practised in India; died 16 Sept. 1854.

**Lingard, John** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 17 May 1804, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1808; M.A. 1810; B.D. 1820; died at Liverpool 14 Jan. 1833.

BENEF.: Bequeathed a silver cross and £63 to provide for a preacher on Good Friday (will dated 3 May 1820). Principal directed to write to the Executors accepting the bequests 1833.

Manch. Reg. ii; Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Lyon, James Radcliffe** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 19 Apr. 1804, aged 18; B.A. 1808; M.A. and rem. 1811.

P.C. of Ringley, Prestwich, 1817-69; R. of Pulford, Chesh., 1818-69; died 6 Dec. 1869.

**MATTHEWS, Arthur** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Oct. 1804, aged 16; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1808; **Fellow** (Elton) 30 Mar. 1810; **Vice-Principal** 1817-18; B.D. 1818.

V. of Linton, Herefs., 1812; Preb. of Hereford 1818; Canon Res. 1831;

V. of Wolhope with Fownhope and Fawley, Herefs., 1831; died 23 Sept. 1840.

Mayo Family.

**Mortimer, Edward Horlock** (Wilts). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Apr. 1804, aged 18; rem. 1828.

**Pedley, James Thomas** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 17 May, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1804; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1808; M.A. and rem. 1810.

C. of Yaxley, Hunts., and of Peakirk-cum-Glinton, Northants., 1831-50; died 5 Dec. 1862.

WORKS: *On Freemasonry*, 1815; *Dialogue on Confirmation founded on the Church Catechism*; *Collection of Hymns*.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Prescot, Charles Kenrick** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 11 Apr., aged 17; Yate Sch. 1804; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1808; M.A. 1810. R. of Stockport 1820-75; died 4 May 1875.

**Ross, John Pemberton** (W. Indies). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1804, aged 18, rem. 1807.

**Roundell, Henry Dawson** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Apr. 1804, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1808; rem. and Fellow of Magdalen 1809; M.A. 1810; B.D. 1818.

R. of Fringford, Oxon., 1815-52; died 17 Dec. 1852.

**Warde, Charles** (Oxon.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1804, aged 17; rem. 1807.

Of Squerries Court, Kent; died 14 Feb. 1861.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Whalley, James** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 28 Jan. 1804, aged 18; cr. M.A. and rem. 1806.

High Sheriff Hants. 1810; assumed additional names of **Smythe-Gardiner**; 3rd Bart.; died 22 Oct. 1851.

BENEF.: Plate 1806.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wise, Ayshford** (Devon). Com. post Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Nov. 1804, aged 18; rem. 1812.

M.P. Totnes 1812-18; J.P. and D.L. Devon; died 5 June 1847.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

## 1805

**Assheton, William** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Apr. 1805, aged 17; rem. 7 Dec. 1808.

J.P. and D.L. Yorks.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Batty, Robert Fitzherbert** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 6 Dec. 1805, aged 17; rem. 1808.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1807.

**Bingham, John Batt** (Herts.); Westminster. Com. Matr. doct. 14 June 1805, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1809; M.A. 1819; rem. 1834.

R. of St. Martin's Ludgate 1819-68; V. of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts., 1820-72; died 10 Apr. 1872.



**Blackburne, John** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 1805, aged 17; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1808; M.A. 1811.

K.C.; M.P. Huddersfield 1833; died 1837.

**Cator, Charles** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 30 Oct. 1805, aged 19; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1814; rem. 1861.

R. of Kirksmeaton, Yorks., 1813; P.C. of Beckenham, Kent, 1829; V. of Carshalton, Surrey, 1829; R. of Stokesley, Yorks., 1835-72.

WORKS:

*Instruction in the 'Principles of the Doctrine of Christ,'* 1826.

*Sermons,* 1826.

*A Farewell Sermon,* 1829.

*Address to the Throne,* 1829.

*Spiritual State of England and Ireland Contrasted,* 1829.

*The Cholera Morbus,* 1832.

*The claim of the Christian Minister to attention from the people,* 1832.

†*The writing of a man's hand,* 1833.

*The Work of an Evangelist,* 1833.

†*The necessity of a National Church,* 1835.

*A Farewell Sermon,* 1835.

†*The doctrine and ritual of the Church of England,* 1836.

*The King's position as temporal head of the Church of England vindicated,* 1836.

*An affectionate address and caution to the Parishioners of Stokesley,* 1837.

*Coronation Sermon,* 1838.

*A letter to the Archdeacon of Cleveland for the recent Acts of the Legislature as they affect the Church and her Clergy,* 1838.

*Protest against the Commutation of Tithes,* 1838.

*Reply to the Circular for the Abolition of Pluralities,* 1838.

*Our Father,* 1839.

*A Citizen of no mean City,* 1839.

*The Practical Benefit of Public Worship,* 1840.

*The Stewardship of the Christian Mysteries,* 1840.

*The Church Rate question,* 1856.

*Sermons,* 1861.

*The Efficacy of Prayer,* 1872.

**DAWSON, Ambrose** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1805, aged 17; 2 Cl. 1808; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1809; M.A. 1811; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 June 1812; **Junior Bursar** 1818-21; B.D. 1819; **Vice-Principal** 1822.

Inc. of Foss-side, Yorks.; died 12 Oct 1848.

WORKS:

†*Lent meditations in verse,* 1844.

†*Devotional lines,* 1847.

**Farrer, Thomas** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 3 May 1805, aged 17; 2 Cl. 2 Math. 1808; B.A. 1809; M.A. 1812.

Solicitor 1814; died 23 Sept. 1833.

**Farrer, William Loxham** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 3 May 1805, aged 16; 2 Cl. 2 Math. 1808; B.A. 1809; M.A. 1812; rem. 1854.

Solicitor 1814; died 30 Nov. 1868.

**Ford, John** (Som.). Com. Matr. gen. 4 Apr. 1805, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1808; M.A. 1811; rem. 1834.

? C. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, and of Romsey, Hants.; died at New York 17 Feb. 1855.

**GILBERT, Ashurst Turner** (Bucks.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 30 May, aged 19; Iver Sch. 1805; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1806; 1 Cl. 1808; B.A., Hulme Ex., and **Fellow** (Frankland) 18 May 1809; M.A. 1811; Select Pr. 1818; B.D. 1819; **Vice-Principal** 1820-2; **Principal** 2 Feb. and D.D. 30 May 1822; Vice-Chancellor 1836-40; res. Principalship 25 May 1842; a service of plate presented to him by the Fellows and some other members of the College 1 June 1842; died 21 Feb. 1870.



92nd Bishop of Chichester 1842; he was born at Portsmouth; his father was at one time in the army.

## WORKS :

*Sermon*, 1815.

*Sermon*, 1838.

† *Letter to Dr. Pusey about the Professorship of Poetry*, 1841.

*A pastoral letter to the clergy of the diocese of Chichester*, 1843.

† *Letter to an incumbent*, 1845.

*Church questions*, 1845.

† *The commandment of God of none effect*, 1845.

† *A charge at his primary visitation*, 1845.

† *A charge at his triennial visitation*, 1847.

† *Sermon*, 1847.

*Jacob and Israel contrasted*, 1847.

O.H.S. xxii; Manch. Reg. ii, iii (1); Ale 1841; Quat. Mon. vii.

*God's blessing the only security against national want*, 1847.

† *Proceedings against the Warden of Sackville College*, 1849.

† *Memorial of Churchwardens of Westbourne, with the Bishop's reply*, 1851.

† *A letter to the Rev. A. D. Wagner on pictorial crucifixes*, 1852.

† *Charge at his triennial visitation*, 1853, 6, 9.

† *A statement of the proceedings against the Warden of Sackville College*, 1853.

† *Self-sacrifice for Christ*, 1854.

† *Royal priesthood of Christians*, 1856.

*Knowledge of a future life under the Old Testament and the New*, 1859.

*Sermon*, 1862.

**Hassall (Hassel), William** (Pemb.) ; Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 30 May 1805, aged 17; 2 Cl. 1808; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1809; M.A. 1811; rem. 1821.

P.C. of Much Birch, Herefs., 1834; V. of Dewchurch, Herefs., 1834-49; died 1849.

Gent.'s Mag. 1850, i. 218.

**Hincks, Thomas Cowper** (Chesh.) ; St. Paul's. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1805, aged 17; 2 Cl. 1808; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1809; M.A. 1812; rem. 1827.

Of Breckenborough, Yorks., J.P.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1819; died 2 Sept. 1865.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Johnson, Charles Henry** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1805, aged 18; English Verse, 3 Cl. and B.A. 1809; Hulme Ex. 1810; M.A. 1812.

Died 12 Mar. 1813; buried in antechapel; memorial in St. Mary's, Oxford.

**Le Mesurier, John Thomas Howe** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 July 1805, aged 19; 2 Cl. 1808; B.A. 1809; M.A. 1812.

Chaplain to the forces in Malta; Archdeacon of Malta; £5 contributed on his application towards the expense of providing communion plate and furniture in the New Church at Malta 1844; died 29 Sept. 1864.

**Liddell, Henry George** (Durham); Westminster. Com. Matr. bart. f. 16 Dec. 1805, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1809; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1812; rem. 1853.

R. of Redmarshall, Durham, 1811-24; of Romalldkirk, Yorks., 1824-32; of Whickham, Durham, 1829; of Easington, Durham, 1832; was generally known in the county of Durham as 'Jupiter'; the father of Dean Liddell; died 9 Mar. 1872.

**Mawdesley, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 Dec. 1805, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1809; M.A. 1812; rem. 1819.

P.C. of Chelford, Chesh., 1816-39; died 21 Jan. 1839.

**Newton, George William** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1805, aged 16; 2 Cl. 1808; B.A. 1809; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1814; rem. 1850. J.P. and D.L. Chesh., Derbs., and Lancs.

**Nickson, William** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1805, aged 19; rem. 1809.

C. of West Cowes (I.W.) and of Farnham Royal, Bucks.; V. of Stoke Poges, Bucks., 1831; died 26 Sept. 1841.

**Norris, Richard** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1805, aged 18; rem. 1810.

BENEF.: Plate 1810.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Osbaldeston, George** (Middlx.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 3 May 1805, aged 18.

M.P. East Retford 1812-18; J.P. and D.L. Yorks. (E.R.); well known as Squire Osbaldeston, Master of the Monson Hounds for thirty-five years; died 1 Aug. 1866.

D.N.B.

**Pattison, Mark James** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Oct. 1805, aged 17; 2 Cl. 1808; B.A. 1809; M.A. 1812; rem. 1835.

R. of Hawkeswell, Yorks., 1825-65; his son was the Rector of Lincoln; died 30 Dec. 1865.

**Pearson, John Noble** (Norfolk). Com. Matr. cler. 16 May 1805, aged 18; rem. 1806.

**Poole, Domville Halsted Cudworth** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 29 Apr. 1805, aged 17; rem. 1807; died 1867.

His father's name was originally Halsted but afterwards Poole.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Price, Hugh** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. cler. 20 June 1805, aged 19; rem. 1808.

Of Castle Madoc, Brecon; High Sheriff Bangor 1815; died 29 Aug. 1856.

**Stewart (Steward), William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 30 May, aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1805; 2 Cl. 1808; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1809; M.A. 1811.

P.C. of Childwall, 1810-56; died 1 Dec. 1856.

WORK: Τῆς εἰς Κανταβριγίαν Ἀναβάσεως Βιβλία τρία.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Turner, Sir Gregory Osborne Page, Bart.** (Middlx.); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. 26 Oct. 1805, aged 20; cr. M.A. and rem. 1809; cr. D.C.L. 1818.

3rd Bart.; died 6 Mar. 1843.

BENEF.: Plate 1809.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1806

**Austen (Austin), William** (Kent); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 15 May 1806, aged 18; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1814; rem. 1815.

R. of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1812; died 1854.

**Bernard, Francis** (London). Com. Matr. doct. post bart. f. 14 July 1806, aged 16; rem. 1807.

5th Bart. as Sir Francis Bernard **Morland**; died s. p. 22 June 1876.



**CARDWELL, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 30 Jan. 1806, aged 18; 1 Cl. 2 Math., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1809; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 May 1811; M.A. 1812; Examiner 1814, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21; Select Pr. 1817-23; Whitehall Pr. 1818; B.D. 1819; **Senior Bursar** 1821-3; **Vice-Principal** 1823-4; **Junior Bursar** 1824-7; Cl. Examiner 1825; Camden Professor of Ancient History 1825-61; R. of Stoke Bruerne 16 May 1828-36; res. Fell. 10 Aug. 1829; D.D. 1831; Principal of St. Alban Hall 1831-61; thanked for presenting books to College, 1837, 9, 42.

Declined Deanery of Carlisle 1844; died 23 May 1861; his Lectures, &c. (MS.), presented to the Bodleian 1907.

#### WORKS :

† *Aristotelis Ethica*, 1828.  
 † *A Sermon at Northampton*, 1832.  
 † *Lectures on coinage of Greeks and Romans*, 1832.  
*Oxford Bibles*, 1833.  
 † *Edited Enchiridion theologicum anti-Romanum*, 1836.  
 † *Josephus de Bello Juduico*, 1837.  
 † *The supposed visit of St. Paul to Britain*, 1837.  
 † *The New Testament in Greek and English*, 1837.  
 † *A relation of the conference between Wm. Laud and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit*, 1839.  
 † *Documentary annals of the Reformed Church of England*, 1839.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. vii.

† *Two liturgies of Edward VI compared*, 1841.  
 † *Edited Richard Taverner's Postils*, 1841.  
 † *A history of conferences, &c., connected with the Revision of the Prayer Book*, 1841.  
 † *Synodalia*, 1842.  
 † *Edited Reformation of the Ecclesiastical Laws, &c.*, 1850.  
*Edited Gibson's Synodus Anglicana*, 1854.  
 † *The landing place of Julius Cuesar in Britain* (n. d.).  
*Privy Council Infallibility: the 'mere mistake' in the Knightsbridge Judgment explained by Dr. C.*, 1877.

**Drake, Charles Tyrwhitt** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Dec. 1806, aged 17; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; rem. 1816.

**Garden, Robert Theophilus** (Dublin). Com. Matr. arm. 26 Apr. 1806, aged 16; B.A. 1810; rem. 1812.  
 Of Lincoln's Inn 1810.

**Gordon, Thomas** (Aberdeen); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Jan. 1806, aged 17; rem. 1807.

Of Cairness, Aberdeen; General in the Greek army; took part in the Greek Revolution; died 1841.

#### WORKS :

Contributed to William Wilkin-  
 son's *Wallachia and Moldavia*,  
 1820.  
 No. 111, vol. ii of *Miscellaneous*  
 D.N.B.

*Translations from Oriental Lan-  
 guages.*  
*History of the Greek Revolution*, 1832,  
 &c.

**Gregson, William** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Nov. 1806, aged 17; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; rem. 1855.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1815; Under-Secretary for Home Dept. 1835; Law Writer of the 'London Gazette'; one of the founders of Marlborough College and of Highgate Training College; remarkable as the barrister who drafted the Reform Bills for Earl Grey's Government; died 1863.

BENEF.: Plate 1856.

Quat. Mon. v.



**HALL, Samuel** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 16 Apr. 1806, aged 19; 1 Cl. 1809; B.A. 1810; Hulme Ex. 1811; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Feb. 1811; M.A. 1812; B.D. 1820; **Junior Bursar** 1821-4; **Vice-Principal** 1824-32; R. of Middleton Cheney 1831-53; res. Fell. 1832; rem. 1843; died 25 May 1853.

Some time Chaplain to the Duke of Clarence.

Manch. Reg. ii; Ale 1832.

**Hardy, Charles Henry** (Bucks.); Rugby. Com. Matr. gen. 3 Nov., aged 18; Nowell Sch. 1806; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; B.Med. 1815; D.Med. 1816.

F.R.C.P. 1819; Physician to Bath Hospital; died 16 Dec. 1843.

**Hicks, John Wilkinson** (? **William**) (Bucks.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 17 May 1806, aged 17; rem. 1809.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1809; died 21 Jan. 1810.

**Higginson, Henry** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Dec. 1806, aged 16; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; rem. 1828.

Minister of the East India Co.'s Chapel at Poplar; died 5 Feb. 1848.

N. & Q. 7th Ser. lx, p. 275 (April 1890).

**Hoper, Henry** (Sussex); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 26 Nov., aged 18; Demy Magdalen 1806; rem. 1807; 3 Cl. 1809; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813.

V. of Portslade and R. of Hangleton, Sussex, 1814-58; died 3 Dec. 1858.

**Latham, Peter Mere** (London); Manchester. Com. Matr. doct. 18 June 1806, aged 16; Latin Verse 1809; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; B.Med. 1814; D.Med. 1816.

F.R.C.P. 1818; Physician Middlesex Hospital 1815-24, and of St. Bartholomew's 1824-41; Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria 1837-75; died 20 July 1875.

#### WORKS :

†*An Account of the Disease lately prevalent at the Millbank Penitentiary, 1825.*

*Essays on some Diseases of the Heart, 1828.*

D.N.B.

†*Lectures on Subjects connected with Clinical Medicine, 1836.*

†*Harveian Oration, 1839.*

†*Lectures on Clinical Medicine, comprising Diseases of the Heart, 1845.*

*On the early symptoms of Phthisis, 1864.*

**Lewis, John Henry** (London); ? Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 29 Nov. 1806, aged 17; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1815; rem. 1822.

Student Middle Temple 1805.

**Luders, Alexander** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 27 June 1806, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1810; M.A. 1815; rem. 1819.

R. of Birlingham, Wores., 1814; of Woolstone, Gloucs., 1829-51; died 24 Mar. 1851.

**Lyon, George Benjamin** (Devon.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 May 1806, aged 17; rem. 1808.

**Mainwaring, James** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1806, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; rem. 1816.

V. of Cainham, Salop, 1818; P.C. of Welsh Hampton, Salop, 1823; P.C. of Bromborough, Chesh., 1827.

WORK : †*Luctus Nelsoniani, 1807.*

**Newby, Joshua** (Oxon.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 23 Apr. 1806, aged 18; Demy Magdalen 1808-17; 3 Cl. 1809; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813.

R. of Haseley, Warws., 1824-7; died 28 Jan. 1827.

**Owen, Richard Evan** (Montgom.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 May 1806, aged 17; Ogle, Henley, Stoddard, and Frankland Sch.; Bible Clerk 1807; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; rem. 1821.

P.C. of Hyssington, Montgom., 1822; R. of Snead, Montgom., 1849-70; died 1 Mar. 1870.

**Prescott, Kelsall** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 Apr. 1806, aged 17; Nowell and Church Sch. 1806; 2 Cl. 1809; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1810; M.A. 1812.

C. of Marple, Chesh.; died 15 Dec. 1823; noted for his energy in establishing Sunday Schools at Stockport.

**Somers Cocks, Hon. James** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. Baronis f. 24 Dec. 1806, aged 16; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1809; M.A. 1814.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1809; Preb. of Hereford 1824; V. of Neen Savage, Salop, 1826; Preb. of Worcester 1830; died 5 July 1856.

**Taylor, Edward** (Hants.). Com. Matr. doct. 10 Dec. 1806, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1810; rem. 1824.

**Wheatley, William (Amery)** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1806, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1810; M.A. 1814.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1815; died Sept. 1833.

## 1807

**Andrews, Robert Nuttall** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Apr. 1807, aged 17; rem. 1810.

**ASHTON, Ellis** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. 15 Apr. 1807, aged 18; 2 Cl. 1810; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1811; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Mar. 1813; M.A. 1813; rem. 1814; B.D. 1821; res. Fell. 1824.

V. of Huyton, Lancs., 1813; R. of Begbroke, Oxon., 1823; died 1869.

O.H.S. xxv; P.C.R.

**Barham, Richard Harris** (Kent); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1807, aged 18; B.A. 1811; rem. 1823.

V. of Snargate, Kent, 1817-24; Minor Canon of St. Paul's, 1822; R. of St. Mary Magdalen and of St. Gregory, London, 1824-42; Priest in Ordinary of the Chapels Royal; R. of St. Faith 1824; died 17 June 1845.

### WORKS:

*Baldwin*, 1819.

*My cousin Nicholas*, 1834.

*Look at the Clock*, 1830.

*Ingoldsby Legends*, 1840.

Vide his life by R. H. D. Barham; Ale 1849; D.N.B.

**Bird, John** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. Hertford 16 July 1807, aged 23; B.A. 1811; b. 20 June 1823; M.A. 1824; rem. 1842. Cler.

**Broughton, Peter** (Salop). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Apr. 1807, aged 18; rem. 1810.

Of Tunstall Hall, Salop, J.P. and D.L.; Sheriff 1839; assumed name of Strey in 1827, but relinquished the same by Royal Licence in 1837.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Chetwynd, William Fawkener** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 27 Nov. 1807, aged 19; B.A. 1811; M.A. 1814; rem. 1847.

M.P. Staffs. 1832-3, 5-41; J.P. and D.L. Staffs.; Major 1st Life Guards.

**Currie, William** (Chesh.); ? Charterhouse. Com. Matr. doct. 19 Mar. 1807, aged 16; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1810; M.A. 1813; rem. 1819; died 1844. Cler.

P.C.R.

**Eyton, Robert Wynne** (Flints.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Apr. 1807, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1810; B.A. 1811; M.A. 1814; rem. 1819.

V. of Llangollen, Denbs., 1816-49; V. of Northop, Flints., 1849-65; Canon of St. Asaph 1855; died 21 Mar. 1865.

P.C.R.

**Farnaby, Sir Charles, Bart.** (Kent); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 17 July 1807, aged 19; rem. 1809; B.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1814.

5th Bart.; R. of West Wickham, Kent, 1815-48; died 29 Aug. 1859.

P.C.R.

**Fenwick, Collingwood Forster** (Northumb.) Com. Matr. arm. 6 Mar. 1807, aged 16; rem. 1808; LL.B. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1817.

Lieutenant Grenadier Guards; R. of Street with Walton, Som., 1820; of Brooke, I.W., 1836; V. of Blidworth and Oxtou, Notts.; died 6 Dec. 1858.

**Fletcher, Jacob** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 1 May, 1807, aged 16; 1 Cl. 1810; B.A. 1811; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1814; rem. 1829.

BENEF.: Gave the balance of his Caution Money to the College Building Fund 1829.

**Fowler, John William** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Jan. 1807, aged 18; B.A. 1810; rem. 1821.

**Franco, Ralph** (London); Winchester. Gen. Com. Matr. 21 Apr. 1807, aged 18; 2 Cl. 1810; B.A. 1811; rem. 1813; rep. 1832; rem. 1836.

M.P. Westbury, 1814-19, 31-47; assumed the surname and arms of **Lopes** by royal licence (having succeeded his uncle as 2nd Baronet) 1831; M.P. South Devon 1849-54; Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; died 26 Jan. 1854.

P.C.R.

**Heath, Robert** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 13 May 1807, aged 18; 1 Cl. 1810; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1811; Hulmeian Prize 1812; M.A. 1813; rem. 1816.

Head Master of Clitheroe Grammar School 1814; P.C. of St. Mary, Clitheroe, 1814; died 17 Dec. 1825.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Hill, Benjamin** (Northants.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 13 May 1807, aged 21; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1808; B.A. 1811; M.A. 1815; rem. 1851.

R. of Collingtree and Plumpton, Northants., 1820-55; P.C. of Wotton Underwood, Bucks., 1838; British Chaplain at Valparaiso; died 22 Oct. 1855.

Manch. Reg. ii.



**Holgate, Thomas Henry** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 11 May, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1807; 3 Cl. 1810; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1811; rem. 1813.

Second Master Grantham Grammar School; C. of Sproxton and Saltby, Leics., 1817; died 13 Dec. 1818.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Jones, Wythen** (Montgom.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 3 July, 1807, aged 17; B.A. 1811; M.A. 1814; rem. 1837.

**Maddock, George Ashby** (Salop); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1807, aged 18; B.A. 1811; M.A. 1814; rem. 1834. Cler.

Of Naseby, Northants., and Greenfields, Shrewsbury; died 1836.

P.C.R.

**Mason, George Miles** (London). Com. Matr. gen. 21 Oct. 1807, aged 18; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1814; rem. 1820.

Gent.'s Mag. 1822, i. 474.

**Oliver, William Trevearnee** (Devon). Com. Matr. doct. 8 May 1807, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1811; rem. 1816.

**Phillips, Daniel** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen., 13 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1807; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1811; M.A. 1813; rem. 1815.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Slater, William Lutley** (Middlx.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Apr. 1807, aged 18; 2 Cl. 1810; B.A. 1811; M.A. 1814; rem. 1826.

Of Hoddington House, Hants., J.P.; Barr. Middle Temple 1819; died 15 Dec. 1885.

**Scott, John** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 13 May 1807, aged 22; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1813; B.Med. 1815; D.Med. 1817; rem. 1840.

Physician of St. Thomas's Hospital 1817-28; F.R.C.P. 1819; died 30 July 1849; better known as an oriental scholar than as a physician.

**Spencer, John Roberts** (Northumb.). Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1807, aged 19; rem. 1810.

J.P. and D.L. Essex; assumed the additional name of Phillips.

**Spicer, John William** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 9 July 1807, aged 17; B.A. 1811; M.A. 1814; rem. 1837.

P.C.R.

**THIRKILL, John** (Lines.). Com. Matr. arm. 29 Oct. 1807, aged 18; B.A. 1811; **Fellow** (Higden) 7 Nov. 1811; M.A. 1814; B.D. (Gr. Comp.) 1825; res. Fell. 10 Oct. 1832; died 10 Oct. 1857.

**Winstanley, George** (Leics.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 May 1807, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1811; M.A. 1813; rem. 1826.

R. of Glenfield, Leics., 1813-46; died 5 Dec. 1846.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Wittenoom, John Burdett** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 16 Mar. 1807, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; rem. 1833. Cler.

Head Master of Newark Grammar School.

**Worthington, William** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1807, aged 18; rem. 1808.

J.P. Chesh.

## 1808

**Ainsworth, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 17 Oct. 1808, aged 18; rem. 1809.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Ashfield, Charles Robert** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. cler. 19 Oct., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1808; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1812; rem. 1815.

Master at Aylesbury Sch. 1817-21; and at Merchant Taylors; R. of Gt. Blakenham, Suffolk, 1827; of Burgate, Norfolk, 1834-71; died 11 Aug. 1871.

**Buchanan, Alexander Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 Apr. 1808, aged 17; B.A. 1811. Cler.

J.P. Staffs.

P.C.R.

**Camplin (Camplyn), George** (Som.); Eton. Com. Matr. gen. 23 June, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1808; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1812; M.A. 1815; rem. 1834.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1818; Member of the City Council; assumed the name of **Bernard** in lieu of **Camplin**.

P.C.R.

**Clark, John** (Chesh.). Com. b. and c. 22 June 1808; rem. 1819.

**Codrington, William** (Wilts.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Apr. 1808, aged 17; rem. 1811.

Of Wroughton, Wilts.; died 11 Apr. 1842.

P.C.R.

**Crewe, John Offley** (Staffs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 28 Jan. 1808, aged 18; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1815; rem. 1820. Cler.

Of Pen-y-bryn, Montgomery, and of Wern, Flints.; assumed additional surname of **Read** by royal licence 1836; died 30 Nov. 1858.

P.C.R.

**Doyne, John** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Nov. 1808, aged 17; B.A. 1813; M.A. and rem. 1818. Cler.

Of Old Leighlin, co. Carlow.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Drake, John Tyrwhitt** (Oxon.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 27 May 1808, aged 17; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1815; rem. 1844.

R. of Amersham, Bucks., 1826; P.C. of Aylesby, Lincs., 1831-60; died 26 June 1860.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Foley, John** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 June 1808, aged 18; B.A. 1812; rem. 1814.

? C. of Pershore, Worcs.

**Gaunt, Charles** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. gen. 16 Nov. 1808, aged 19; 3 Cl. 1811; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1815; rem. 1817.

R. of Isfield 1835; V. of West Wittering, Sussex, 1836-67; died 28 June 1867.

**Gollop, George Tilly** (Dorset). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Nov. 1808, aged 17; rem. 1810.

Of Strode House, Dorset; Author.

**Goring, George** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1808, aged 18; B.A. 1812; Hulme Ex. 1813; M.A. and died 1815.

**Hatchett, Thomas Bulkeley** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 26 May 1808, aged 17; rem. 1809.



**Hesketh, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 26 Oct. 1808, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1812; Hulme Ex. and Hulmeian Pr. 1813; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1815; rem. 1849. Cler.

Died 11 Oct. 1858.

**Hodson, Thomas Ellis** (Sussex). Com. Matr. arm. 20 Oct. 1808, aged 20; rem. 1810.

**HORNBY, George** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 31 May 1808, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1811; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1812; M.A. 1814; **Fellow** (Founders) 27 Jan. 1815; B.D. 1826.

Appointed Chaplain to the British Ambassador (Earl of Clancarty) at the Hague 1818; his proposal to found two annual prizes of £5 each for reading in Chapel accepted 1854; R. of Wootton Rivers; died 2 Nov. 1872.

BENEF.: Plate 1842, 1855, 1867; gave money towards restoration of College Tower 1862, 1864; the portrait of Lady Margaret, and a copy of Spagnoletto's Entombment of Christ.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. iv, v, vii.

**Lucas, Richard Hurd** (Wores.). Com. Matr. cler. 27 May 1808, aged 18; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1814; rem. 1815.

**Morrall (Morrell), Henry** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 26 Jan. 1808, aged 16; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1811; Hulme Ex. 1812; M.A. 1814; rem. 1836; died at Rome 3 Feb. 1868. Cler.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Poole, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1808, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1813; M.A. 1814; rem. 1819.

**Stanley, Edward** (Cumberland). Com. Matr. arm. 22 Oct. 1808, aged 18.

Of Dalegarth and Ponsonby, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff 1823; M.P. Cumberland 1832-52; died 19 Aug. 1863.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Starkie, Le Gendre** (Lancs., but born in Northants.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1808, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1811; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1821; rem. 1822.

Of Huntroyde, Lancs.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Lancs. 1815; died 28 Feb. 1822.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Taylor, James** (Glasgow); Manchester. Com. Matr. doct. 14 Mar. 1808, aged 18; ? Iver Sch. 1809; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1811; Hulme Ex. 1812; M.A. 1814; rem. 1815.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Whitaker, Charles** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 29 Nov. 1808, aged 17; rem. 1811.

**Winter, Roger** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1808, aged 18; rem. 1814.

Barr. Middle Temple 1817.

P.C.R.

## 1809

**Batty, Espine** (Westmeath); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 June 1809, aged 15; 2 Cl. 1813; B.A. and rem. 1814.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn.



**Batty, Fitzherbert** (Westmeath). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Nov. 1809, aged 17; B.A. and rem. 1813.

Lincoln's Inn 1808.

**Blackburne, Thomas** (London or Lanes.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Apr. 1809, aged 18; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1821.

V. of Eccles, Lanes.; R. of Prestwich-with-Oldham 1837; died 5 Aug. 1847.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Borradaile, William** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 16 Dec. 1809, aged 17; 2 Math. and B.A. 1814; M.A. 1816.

V. of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1823; died 1838.

**Bruen, John** (Dublin). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Oct. 1809, aged 18; rem. 1811.

Of Coolbawn, co. Wexford; died 1828.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Chetwode, George** (Staffs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. bart. f. 12 June 1809, aged 17; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1815.

J.P. for Bucks., Chesh., and Oxon.; R. of Ashton-under-Lyne 1816; P.C. of Chilton, Bucks., 1829; died 4 Aug. 1870.

P.C.R.

**Cleoburey (Cleobury), John** (Berks.). Com. Matr. cler. 4 July, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1809; B.A. 1813; M.A. 1816; rem. 1819; died at Oxford 1853. Cler.

**Cloves, Jeremiah Gladwin** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Nov. 1809, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1813; M.A. 1816; B.Med. 1817; D.Med. 1820; rem. 1841.

F.R.C.P.; died 1842.

**Davies, Matthew** (Montgom.). Com. Matr. gen. 17 May 1809, aged 19; Walker and Frankland Sch. 1810; B.A. 1813; Hulme Ex. 1814; M.A. and rem. 1815.

P.C. of Acton Trussell with Bednall, Staffs., 1841-67; died 4 Apr. 1867.

**Esdaile, James Wilkinson** (Essex or London); Hereford. Com. Matr. eq. 16 Oct. 1809, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1810; B.A. 1813; M.A. 1816; rem. 1821. Cler.

**Foley, Edward Thomas** (Staffs. or Gloucs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Apr. 1809, aged 17; cr. M.A. 10 June 1812; cr. D.C.L. 1834; rem. 1846.

Of Stoke-Edith Park, Herefs.; High Sheriff 1815; M.P. Ludgershall 1826-32, Herefordshire 1832-41; died 29 Mar. 1846.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Graham, Robert Hay** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1809, aged 18; Nowell and Mordaunt Sch. 1810; rem. 1814.

**Hewett, Cornwallis** (E. Indies); Charterhouse. B.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 1809; Fellow of Downing and M.A. 1812; L.Med. 1814; incorp. Brasenose 14 Oct. 1814, aged 27; B.Med. 17 Oct. 1814; Professor of Medicine (Downing) 1814; D.Med. and rem. 1822.

Physician Extraordinary to the King 1832; died 1841.

BENEF.: Gave his caution money to College.

**Hughes, William (Jones)** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 23 Feb. 1809, aged 18; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1817; rem. 1824.

V. of Cardington, Salop, 1819-65; died 19 Sept. 1865.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Janion, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 24 Apr. 1809, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1810; 3 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1813; M.A. 1815; rem. 1818.

**Johnson, Croxton** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 May 1809, aged 19; rem. 1811.

**Luttrell, Henry Fownes** (Somerset); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1809, aged 18; B.A. 1812; rem. 1816.

Of Dunster Castle, Somerset, J.P.; Middle Temple 1813; M.P. Minehead 1816-22; Commissioner of the Audit Board 1822-49; died 6 Oct. 1867.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Morgan, Henry Charles** (Berks.). Com. Matr. doct. 12 Oct., aged 18; b. and c. 12 Dec. 1809; B.A. 1813; M.A. 1816; rem. 1825.

R. of Winstone, Gloucs., 1819; V. of Brinsop, Herefs., 1820; of Goodrich, Herefs., 1830-75; of Dilwyn, Herefs., 1831; died 29 July 1875.

**Partridge, Thomas** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. cler. 15 Dec. 1809, aged 16; Somerset Sch. 1810; grace for B.A. 1812.

**Smith, Harry** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 Mar. 1809, aged 17; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1812; Hulme Ex. 1814; M.A. 1815; rem. 1826.

R. of Crundall, Kent, 1828-68; died 17 Feb. 1881.

**SMITH, James** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 July 1809, aged 20; Iver, Church, and Ogle Sch. 1810; Hulme Ex., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1813; M.A. 1815; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 23 Oct. 1816; Proctor 1823; nominated to new chapel at Stepney 1823; **Vice-Principal** 1832-8; died 22 Sept. 1838; £100 subscribed by Bachelors and Undergraduates for a memorial in the Chapel 1839.

Ale 1839.

**Smyth, William** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 May, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1809; B.A. 1813; M.A. 1815; rem. 1821.

Of Elkington Hall, Lincs., J.P.; P.C. Little Linford, Bucks.; Preb. of Lincoln 1868; V. of Elkington 1854-73; died 21 Jan. 1873.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Townshend (Townsend), John Stanislaus** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 June 1809, aged 17; B.A. 1813; rem. 1817.

Of Trevallyn, Denbs.; High Sheriff Denbs. 1843; died 5 Mar. 1861.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Vane, Hon. William John Frederick** (Durham). Gen. Com. Matr. Earl (post Duke) 24 May 1809, aged 17; cr. M.A. 10 June 1812; rem. 1814.

M.P. Winchilsea 1812-15, co. Durham 1815-31, Durham (N. Div.) St. Ives 1846-52, Ludlow 1852-7; 3rd Duke of Cleveland; assumed the name of Powlett 1813, but reassumed his patronymic 1864; died 6 Sept. 1864.

P.C.R.

**Walhouse, Edward John** (Surrey); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Jan. 1809, aged 17; cr. D.C.L. 18 June 1817; rem. 1823.

Student of Lincoln's Inn 1810; assumed surname of Littleton in lieu of Walhouse 1812; M.P. Staffordshire 1812-35; P.C.; Secretary for Ireland 1833-4; cr. Baron Hatherton 1835; Lord Lieut. for Staffs.; died 4 May 1863.

WORK: † *Memoir and correspondence relating to political occurrences in 1854, 1872.*

D.N.B.; P.C.R.



**WATSON, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 May 1809, aged 19; 2 Cl. 1812; Hulme Ex., B.A. and **Fellow** (Founders) 20 Oct. 1813; M.A. 1815; **Junior Bursar** 1827-32; R. of Selham 1832-42; res. Fell. 1 July 1832; died Jan. 1875; the John Watson Scholarship founded in his memory 1875.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Whalley, Robert** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 12 Dec. 1809, aged 18; rem. 1812.

## 1810

**Aston, Henry Hervey** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1810, aged 17; died 1821.

P.C.R.

**Baldwin, Gardnor (Gardner, Gardiner)** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 Mar., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1810; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1814; M.A. 1825; rem. 1826.

V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1824; died 1852.

**Bradley, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 13 Oct. 1810, aged 17; Somerset and Milward Sch. 1811; Bible Clerk and Ogle Sch. 1813; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1814; Hulme Ex. 1815; M.A. 1817; rem. 1827.

P.C. of Nether Whitacre, Warws., 1826; Schoolmaster.

**Bradshaw, Samuel** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 4 May 1810, aged 17; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1816; rem. 1822.

R. of Grindon, Staffs., 1836.

**Cator, Thomas** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Mar. 1810, aged 20; rem. 1813.

V. of Womersley, Yorks., 1817; of Woodbastwicke and Panxworth, Norfolk, 1821; R. of Elmley, Yorks., 1827; of Kirkby Smeaton 1829-64; died 24 Aug. 1864.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Chetwynd, Henry** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 29 Mar. 1810, aged 18; B.A. 1813; M.A. 1816; grace for B.C.L. 1822; rem. 1848.

Of Brocton Lodge, Staffs.; died 9 Aug. 1870.

**Coulthurst, John (Nicholas)** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1810, aged 18; rem. 1814.

Lincoln's Inn 1815; died 15 Aug. 1862.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Crawley, William** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 9 June 1810, aged 19; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1816.

R. of Bryngwyn, Mon., 1834; V. of Llanvihangel Crucorney, Mon., 1834; of Flaxley, Gloucs., 1839; died 17 Dec. 1858.

**Delawarr, Earl, George John West** (London); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. nob. 15 Jan. 1810, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1812; M.A. 1819; LL.D. Cambridge 1828; cr. D.C.L. 1834.

Lord of the Bedchamber to Geo. III 1813-20; Lord of the Bedchamber to Geo. IV 1820-8; Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1841-6, 58-9; P.C. 1841; assumed additional name of **Sackville** 1843; J.P. and D.L. Sussex; 5th Earl; died 23 Feb. 1869; Schoolfellow of Lord Byron, who addressed a poem to him in 'Hours of Idleness'.

P.C.R.; D.N.B.



**De Quincey, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Apr. 1810, aged 17; rem. 1813.

Brother to the 'opium eater'.

**Ede, George** (East Indies). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 7 July 1810, aged 18; rem. 1813.

**Edwards, Philip Buckley** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 21 May 1810, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1818; rep. 1830; rem. 1833.

**Falkner, Thomas Tarleton** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1810, aged 17.

**Ferriar, Arthur Edward William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. doct. 8 Mar. 1810, aged 17; B.A. (as William) 1817; rem. 1821.

**Halliwell, James** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 11 May 1810, aged 19; grace for B.A. 1812.

Lincoln's Inn 1817.

**Holt, Robert Fowler** (Oxon.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 22 Feb. 1810, aged 18; Somerset, Claymond, and Iver Sch. 1811; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1813; M.A. 1816; rem. 1826.

Chaplain Slough Union 1836-70; died 27 Jan. 1870.

**Legh, Thomas** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1810, aged 17; cr. Hon. D.C.L. 1817.

Of Lyme Park, Chesh. and of Haydock Lodge and Golborne Park, Lancs.; M.P. Newton 1814-32; J.P. Lancs.; died 8 May 1857.

BENEF.: Plate 1856.

WORK: †*Narrative of a journey in Egypt and the country beyond the Cataracts*, 1816.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lewis, John** (Cardigan). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Oct. 1810, aged 17; rem. 1812.

**Lloyd, Thomas** (Montgom.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 May 1810, aged 17; cr. M.A. 1815; rem. 1817.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**LOWE, James Jackson** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 30 May 1810, aged 17; Nowell, Henley, and Stoddard Sch. 1811; 1 Cl. 1813; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1814; Hulme Pr. 1815; M.A. 1816; **Fellow** (Porter) 6 Feb. 1817; Examiner 1821, 2; res. Fell. 20 Oct. 1825; honorarium of 100 guineas given him as a mark of esteem 1825.

R. of Fletton, Hants., 1829; died 26 Oct. 1829.

**Maddock, Thomas Herbert** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 3 May 1810, aged 17; rem. 1812.

Entered H.E.I.C.S. 1817; Resident at Lucknow 1831; Special Commissioner for Moorshedabad 1837; Secretary to Indian Government 1838-43; knighted 1844; Deputy-Governor of Bengal and President of the Council of India 1845-9; M.P. Rochester 1852-7; died 14 Jan. 1870.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Mainwaring, Edward** (Chesh.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 14 June 1810, aged 16; B.A. 1814; rem. 1823.

P.C. of Calverhall, Salop, 1843-69; died 6 July 1869; his father was Thomas Wetenhall, but changed his name on inheriting the Mainwaring estates 1797.

P.C.R.

**Marriott, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1810, aged 18; rem. 1812.

**MILMAN, Henry Hart** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 25 May 1810, aged 19; Eng. Verse 1812; 1 Cl. and Lat. Verse 1813; Hulme Ex., B.A. and Hulme Pr. 1814; **Fellow** (Clifton) 15 Mar. 1814; Eng. Essay, Lat. Essay and M.A. 1816; res. Fell. 1819; Select Pr. 1820; Professor of Poetry 1821-31; Bampton Lect. 1827; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 1849.

V. of St. Mary's, Reading, 1818-35; R. of St. Margaret's and Canon of Westminster 1835-49; Dean of St. Paul's 1849-68; died 4 Sept. 1868.

WORKS:

†Fazio, 1815, &c.

A *Comparative Estimate of Sculpture and Painting*, 1816.

†Sermon, 1817.

†Samor, 1818, &c.

†The Fall of Jerusalem, 1820.

†The Martyr of Antioch, 1822.

†Belshazzar, 1822.

†Anne Boleyn, 1826.

†Friendship's offerings, two sonnets in *Literary Souvenir*, 1826.

†Bampton Lectures, 1827.

†History of the Jews, 1830, &c.

*Christianity the Principle of Domestic Peace and Happiness*, 1833.

†Verses of passages from the Indian epics, 1835.

Address, 1837.

Edited Gibbon's *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, 1838.

†Life of E. Gibbon, 1839.

†History of Christianity under the Empire, 1840.

†Horace, 1849.

†Service and anthems for the Duke of Wellington's funeral, 1852.

†The History of Latin Christianity down to the Death of Pope Nicholas V, 1855, &c.

God our Father, 1859.

†A Memoir of Macaulay, 1859.

Address on Education, 1862.

†Agamemnon, 1865.

†Hebrew Prophecy, 1865.

†Bacchae, 1865.

Edited L. Ranke's *Popes of Rome*, 1866.

†History of St. Paul's, 1868.

Essays collected and published, 1870.

Contributed to *Quarterly Review*.  
Hymns.

D.N.B.; Ale 1847, 8; Quat. Mon. vii.

**Moore, Edward** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1810, aged 18; B.A. 1814; Hulme Ex. 1815; M.A. 1817; rem. 1818.

R. of Gisleham, Suffolk, 1817; P.C. of Moulton Chapel, Lincs., 1835; V. of Weston St. Mary, Lincs., 1835; P.C. of Whaplode Drove, Lincs., 1837; R. of Whitchurch, Oxon., 1840-80; died 11 Feb. 1880.

**Moore, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1810, aged 18; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1817; rem. 1821.

P.C. of Lund, Lancs., 1820-86; died 1886.

Guardian, 13 Aug., 1884, p. 1201; 21 April, 1886, p. 580.

**Pemberton, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 22 May 1810, aged 18; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1817; rem. 1846; died 1877.

**Pennell, Shelley Pilkington** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1810, aged 16; rem. 1814.

**Perkins, Frederick David** (Devon); Eton. Com. Matr. doct. 25 May 1810, aged 17; B.A. 1814; rem. 1823; rep. and M.A. 1825; rem. 1834.

R. of Ham. Kent, 1816; V. of Stoke with Sowe, Warws., 1817; R. of Swayfield, Lincs., 1820; of Down Hatherley, Gloucs., 1827; Chaplain to King and Queen 1830; Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen 1837-56; J.P. for Warws. and Surrey; died 19 April 1856.

**Prince, John Charles** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Jan., aged 17; Iver and Frankland Sch. 1810; Hulme Ex., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1813; M.A. 1821; rem. 1846.



P.C. of St. Thomas, Liverpool, 1825; Chancellor of Emley 1833; died 24 Jan. 1851.

**Shakerley, Charles Peter** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 June 1810, aged 17; rem. 1813.

Of Somerford Park, Chesh.; High Sheriff Chesh. 1827; cr. Baronet 30 July 1838; died 14 Sept. 1857.

BENEF.: Plate 1816

Ormerod's Cheshire; P.C.R.

**Willis, Francis** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. doct. 31 May 1810, aged 18; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1816; B.Med. 1817; D.Med. 1820.

F.R.C.P. 1821; died 29 July 1859.

WORK: *A Treatise on Mental Derangement*, 1823, &c.

**Yelverton, Hon. William Henry** (Ireland); Eton. Com. Matr. nob. 5 Nov. 1810, aged 18; rem. 1813.

Of Whitland Abbey, Carmarthens.; M.P. Carmarthen 1832-5; died 28 Apr. 1884.

P.C.R.

## 1811

**Birkett, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 24 Apr. 1811, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1812; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1814; Hulme Ex. 1815; Hulme Pr. 1816; M.A. 1817; rem. 1819.

R. of Smethcote, Salop, 1837; R. of Haseley, Oxon., 1846-75; died 3 Sept. 1875.

Manch. Reg. ii (1).

**Brooke, Peter Langford** (Chesh.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Jan. 1811, aged 17.

High Sheriff Chesh. 1824; was drowned skating in his own park 9 Jan. 1840.

BENEF.: Gave his caution money to the College 1813.

P.C.R.

**Cookson, William** (Norfolk); Eton. Com. Matr. doct. 24 May 1811, aged 19; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1823.

V. of Hungerford, Berks., 1818; of Broad Hinton, Wilts., 1835; Domestic Chaplain to the Dowager Countess of Antrim; died 1866.

P.C.R.

**Faulkner (Faulkener), Henry Buckberry** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 Nov. 1811, aged 15; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1823.

Of Westgate House, Long Melford, Suffolk; R. of North Piddle, Worcs., 1828; died 15 July 1873.

**Gordon, George** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. doct. 1 May 1811, aged 18; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1818.

R. of Whittington 1816; of Muston, Leics., 1822-72; died 15 June 1872.

**Gregg, Francis** (Middlx.); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1811, aged 17; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1827.

Barr. Inner Temple 1819; a Deputy Registrar of Bankruptcy Court; died 1840.

**HULL, William Winstanley** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr.



doct. 24 Apr. 1811, aged 17; 1 Cl. 1814; B.A. 1815; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Oct. 1816; M.A. 1817; res. Fell. 13 Jan. 1821.

Barr., Lincoln's Inn, 1820; died 28 Aug. 1873.

WORKS:

† *An Inquiry concerning the Means and Expedience of proposing and making any Changes in the Canons, Articles, and Liturgy, or in any of the Laws affecting the interest of the Church of England*, 1828.

† *A Statement of some Reasons for continuing to Protestants the whole Legislature of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1829.

† *The Disuse of the Athanasian Creed advisable in the present state of the United Church of England and Ireland*, 1831.

*Thoughts on Church Reform*, 1832.

D.N.B.; Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Hutcheson, William** (Som.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1811, aged 18; rem. and B.A. St. Mary Hall 1818; M.A. 1820.

V. of Ubley, Som., 1827-73; died 10 Oct. 1873.

**Isherwood, George** (Berks.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Jan. 1811, aged 19; rem. 1816. Cler.

Died 30 Sept. 1858.

**Jackson, John** (Chesh.); Macclesfield. Com. Matr. pleb. 23 Mar., aged 21; Yates Sch. 14 Nov. 1811; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1814; M.A. 1817; rem. 1823.

V. of Over, Chesh., 1820-63; died 28 Jan. 1863.

WORK.: *Poems*.

**Lewes, Thomas** (Carmarthen); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Mar. 1811, aged 17; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1817; rem. 1821.

V. of Llanfihangel-ar-arth, Carm., 1818; R. of Taynton, Oxon. 1819; V. of Gt. Barrington, Oxon., 1820-73; died 8 Apr. 1873.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lowndes, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 14 Jan. 1811, aged 19; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1814; M.A. 1817; rem. 1847.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1818; Q.C. 1842; Judge of Small Debts Court 1847; died 31 Mar. 1850.

WORKS: *Essay on Plato* (pt. ptd.); *Treatise on the Law of Legacies*, 1824.

Dr. Parr's Works, vol. viii; Manch. Reg. ii.

**Mayo, Joseph (James)** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 Jan., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1811; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1819; rem. 1822.

R. of Ozleworth, Gloucs., 1821; emigrated to America 1839; R. of Liverpool, Ohio, U.S.A., for seven years; died 3 Sept. 1859.

**Porter, Henry** (Demerara); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1811, aged 19; B.A. 1815; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1819; rem. 1823.

Student of Lincoln's Inn 1811; died 15 Oct. 1858.

P.C.R.

**ROBINSON, Josias** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1811, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1814; Hulme Ex. 1815; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Oct. 1816; M.A. 1817; res. Fell. 11 May 1822.

Of Netherside and Linton, Yorks.; R. of Alresford, Essex, 1841-3; died 20 May, 1843; his sons Alexander, Ralph, and Thomas assumed name of Nowell.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

*Prayers and hymns*, 1832.

† *Remarks to show how far Dr Hampden may have been misunderstood*, 1836.

† (With J. Hull) *Observations on a petition for the revision of the Liturgy*, 1840.

† *The Month of January*, 1845.

*Occasional Papers on Church Matters*, 1848.

† *A Collection of Prayers for Household Use, with some hymns and other poems*, 1852.

† *The English Bible and our duty towards it*, 1857.

† *A Letter concerning the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer*, 1850.

**Shum, Frederick** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1811, aged 18; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1823; rem. 1848; died 1877. Cler.

**Smith Barry, John** (Middlx.); Westminster. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Apr. 1811, aged 18; rem. 1819.

Of Fola Island, co. Cork, and of Marbury, Chesh.; died 1837.

P.C.R.

**Williams, Charles** (Middlx.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1811, aged 17; rem. 1813; LL.B. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1827.

Died at Barrow-upon-Soar, Leics., 1835.

**Wingfield, Hon. Edward** (Wicklow); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. Nob. 24 Apr. 1811, aged 18; B.A. 1816; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1818.

Died 6 Sept. 1825. 'Mr. Wingfield was a gentleman of unaffected piety and truly Christian benevolence, the zealous advocate and promoter of Sunday Schools and Bible Societies, and one of the seven Protestant clergymen who lately challenged the Carlow priests to meet them in public disputation.'

Gent.'s Mag.; P.C.R.

**Wright, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 26 Mar. 1811, aged 17. BENEF.: Plate 1814.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wyvill, Edward** (Yorks.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 7 Nov. 1811, aged 18; B.A. 1816; M.A. 1819; rem. 1827.

R. of Fingall, Yorks., 1820; of Spennithorne, Yorks., 1829-69; died 15 Sept. 1869.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

## 1812

**Aldworth, Richard Oliver** (Cork); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1812, aged 18; B.A. 1816; rem. 1821.

High Sheriff Cork 1832; J.P. and D.L. Cork; died March 1887.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Baillie, Jasper Farmer** (Jamaica). Com. Matr. arm. 9 May 1812, aged 19; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1821. Cler.

**Birch, Henry William Rous** (Essex and East Indies). Com. Matr. arm. 8 May 1812, aged 18; B.A. 1815; M.A. and rem. 1818; died 1854. Cler.

**Brandt (Brant), Francis** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 4 May 1812, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1835; died 1853. Cler.

**Burke, Robert** (Galway). Com. Matr. arm. 26 May 1812, aged 19; B.A. 1816; rem. 1823.

P.C.R.

**Butler, George Stephen** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1812, aged 16; B.A. 1815; rem. 1822.

**Dawkins, Edward Henry** (Oxon.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 26 June 1812, aged 18; rem. 1815; Fellow of All Souls 1815-35; B.C.L. 1819; D.C.L. 1824.

Of Moggerhanger House, Beds.; V. of West Markham, Notts., 1828; died 18 May 1859.

Pedigree of Dawkins; Alumni West.; P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Drake, George Tyrwhitt** (Bucks.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Apr. 1812, aged 17; rem. 1815.

R. of Malpas with St. Chad's Chapelry, Chesh., 1830; died 6 Mar. 1840.  
P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Eyre, William Thomas** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. cler. 27 Oct. 1812, aged 17; Iver Sch. 1813; 2 Lit. Hum., 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1816; M.A. 1819; rem. 1846.

J.P. Bucks.; P.C. of Hillesdon, Bucks., 1830; V. of Padbury, Bucks., 1830; died 8 July 1868.

WORKS :

+ *A guide to Blockley*, 1827.

*The constitutional ascendancy of the United Church of England and Ireland maintained*, 1828.

*Visitation Sermon*, 1830.

*The Reformed Church of England*, 1850.

*The Prayer of Faith shall save the Sick*, 1853.

*Sermons*.

*Pamphlets*.

**Formby, Miles** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1812, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1813; Hulme Ex. 1815; 3 Cl., 2 Math. and B.A. 1816; M.A. 1819.

J.P. Lancs.; R. of West Monkton, Som., 1823; P.C. of Melling, Lancs., 1829; died 4 May 1849.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Fox, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 29 Jan. 1812, aged 18; B.A. 1816; rem. 1833. Cler. (but never held preferment).

Of Grisby House, Lincs., and of Statham Lodge, Chesh., J.P.; died 2 Feb. 1845.

**Gordon, William** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1812, aged 17; rem. 1816.

Of Haffield, Herefs.; High Sheriff Hereford 1829; died 5 Oct. 1836.

BENEF.: Plate 1816.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gosling, William Ellis** (Middlx.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 July 1812, aged 17; rem. 1814.

A banker; died 3 Jan. 1834.

BENEF.: Plate 1814.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. v.

**Heysham, Robert Thornton** (Hants.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 Feb. 1812, aged 17; rem. 1815.

Berry's Hants.

**Hobart, Augustus Edward** (Yorks.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 13 May 1812, aged 18; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1824.

R. of Berrington, Lincs., 1817; of Welbourn, Lincs., 1818; of Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leics., 1820; Preb. of Wolverhampton; assumed surname and arms of Hampden 1878; 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; died 29 Oct. 1885.

**Hughes, Thomas Lewis** (Denbighs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1812, aged 16; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1816; M.A. 1819.

P.C. of Meliden, Flints., 1820; Vicar-Choral of St. Asaph's Cathedral 1820; R. of Penegoes, Montgom., 1826-36; died 1836.

**Johnson, Cuthbert** (Berks.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1812, aged 17; rem. 1813.



**Latham, Henry** (Middlx.); Manchester. Com. Matr. doct. 8 Apr. aged 17; Latin Verse 1812; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1820; V. of Selmeaton with Alceston, Sussex, 1833; died 6 Sept. 1866.

WORKS:

†*Harmonia Paulina*, 1837.

*Anthologica Davidica*, 1846.

Manch. Reg. i; D.N.B.

†*Sertum Shakesperianum, submeris aliquot inferioris notae floribus*, 1863.

**Manwaring, Roger Manwaring** (Cork). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1812, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1825. Cler.

He changed his name from **Parker** to **Manwaring** in 1809.

**Menteath (Menteith), James Stuart** (Dumfries); Rugby. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. (post bart. f.) 11 June 1812, aged 19; rem. 1818.

Scottish Advocate 1816; Barr. Middle Temple 1834; 2nd Bart. 1847; died 27 Feb. 1870.

WORK: *Snowdon Range*.

P.C.R.

**Mildmay, Charles William St. John** (Hants.); ? Westminster. Com. Matr. bart. f. 2 May 1812, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1815; rem. 1816; Fellow of Merton 1816-30; M.A. 1821.

P.C. of Holywell, Oxford, 1823; died 16 Jan. 1830.

P.C.R.

**Miller, Charles** (Lancs.); Eton. Matr. gen. Merton 29 Jan. 1812, aged 18; Postmaster 1812-15; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; Mr. C. M. now private tutor to a Gentleman Commoner of Brasenose allowed to place his name on the Books 16 Oct. 1820; rem. 20 June 1821.

R. of Thorpe, Derbs.

**Palmer, John** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 6 Nov. 1812, aged 17; rem. 1815; died 1852.

Herald and Genealogist, vol. v, pp. 88 and 377-8.

**Pope, Edward** (Westminster); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1812, aged 18; rem. 1812; Ex. Queen's 1815-16; Sch. 1816-20; 3 Math. and B.A. 1816; M.A. 1819; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 1836.

Archdeacon of Jamaica; died Feb. 1855.

**ROBERTS, Thomas Griffith** (Denbighs.). Com. Matr. cler. 28 Jan. 1812, aged 18; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1815; Hulme Ex. 1816; M.A. 1818; **Fellow** (Clifton) 29 Apr. 1819; res. Fell. 1831.

V. of Llanbebblick, Carns., 1817; R. of Llanaber, Merioneth, 1821; of Dolgelly, Merioneth, 1825; Preb. of St. Asaph 1830; R. of Llanrwst, Denbs., 1831-52; died 28 Aug. 1852.

**Rust, George** (Hunts.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1812, aged 16; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; rem. 1823.

Of Cromwell House, Hunts., J.P. and D.L.; died 1876.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Sparrow, William Wynne** (Anglesey). Com. Matr. arm. 12 May 1812, aged 19; rem. 1814.

Of Red Hill and Bodychan, Anglesey; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Anglesey 1822; died 1858.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Stonehouse, William Brocklehurst** (Hants. or Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Apr. 1812, aged 19; B.A. 1816; M.A. and rem. 1819; rep. and D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 1845; rem. 1850.

V. of Owston, Lincs., 1821; Archdeacon of Stowe 1844-62; died 1862.

WORKS:

*A few observations on the rudiments of Ecclesiastical Knowledge*, 1832.

*The Sin and Nature of Schism, and The Alliance between Church and State considered*, 1835.

†*The Crusade of Fidelis*, 1838.

†*History and Topography of the Isle of Axholme*, 1839.

†*A Letter to the Committee of Chapters*, 1839.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

*The office of deans rural*, 1841.

*The Principle of Redistribution reindicated*, 1843.

*Charge*, 1845.

†*The liturgy of the Church of England*, 1850.

*The Discipline of the Primitive Church*, 1851.

*A Letter to W. Rayner . . . Revivalism*, 1853.

1813

**Blackburne, Walter** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr., aged 17; rem. 1813; died 28 July 1835.

H.E.I.C.S.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Burdett, Robert** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 23 June 1813, aged 17; rem. 1815.

6th Bart.; High Sheriff Derbs. 1848; Capt. 78th Foot; died 7 June 1880.

BENEF.: Plate 1815.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Case, James** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1813, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1817; M.A. 1819; rem. 1827. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Clarke, Thomas** (Lancs.); ? Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1813, aged 17; B.A. 1817; M.A. 1820; died 1837. Cler.

**Cobham, Henry** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 19 May 1813, aged 18; Som., afterwards Th. Manor Sch. 1814; rem. 1815.

? Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Coulthurst, Conrade Henry** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Nov. 1813, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1817; M.A. 1820; rem. 1830.

Lawyer; went to Barbadoes to manage a property and there died 15 Apr. 1832.

**Ellames, Pattison** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1813, aged 18; rem. 1816.

**Feilden (Fielden), Henry James** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1813, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1817; unsuccessfully appealed for election to a Fellowship 1819; M.A. 1820; rem. 1821.

R. of Kirk Langley, Derbs., 1820-84; died 21 Nov. 1884.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Feilden, Robert Mosley** (Lancs. but born in Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1813, aged 19; rem. 1815.

Of Dulas Court, Herefs.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1818; R. of Bebington, Chesh., 1826-62; died 14 May 1862.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Fowler, Robert.** Hulme Ex. 1813.



**Fuller, Robert Fitzherbert** (Sussex); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1813, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1816; B.A. 1817; M.A. 1819; rem. 1826.

P.C. of Lingfield and Crowhurst 1819; R. of Chalvington, Sussex, 1833; died 23 Aug. 1849.

**Guilding, Lansdown** (St. Vincent). Com. Matr. cler. 11 Oct. 1813, aged 16; B.A. 1817; rem. 1823. Cler.

A distinguished zoologist; Fellow of Linnaean, Zoological, and Geological Societies; died at St. Vincent 1833.

**Higgon, James** (Pemb.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1813, aged 17; rem. 1816; ? 3 Cl. St. Mary Hall 1818.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Hodgkinson, Joseph** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1813, aged 17; Somerset Th. Manor Sch. 1814; 2 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1816; R. of Dudcote, Berks., 1817; M.A. 1819.

V. of Leigh, Lancs., 1822-6; died 9 July 1826.

Manch. Reg. iii (1, 2).

**Hordern, Joseph** (Lancs. or Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 28 Apr. 1813, aged 19; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1816; M.A. and rem. 1820.

J.P. Yorks. (E.R.); V. of Rostherne, Chesh., 1821; R. of Burton Agnes with Harpham, Yorks., 1855; died 12 Aug. 1876.

#### WORKS :

*Assize Sermon*, 1824.

†*Plain directions for reading to the sick*, 1826, &c.

P.C.R.

†*Sermons*, 1830.

*The Pastor's joy*, 1848.

*The Armour of Light*, 1851.

**Lee, Robert Newton** (Hants.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1813, aged 18; rem. 1815.

**Leech, William Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1813, aged 19.

R. of Moresby, Cumb., 1834; of Egremont, Cumb., 1835; died 1873?

**Lloyd, James** (Cardigan). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1813, aged 18; rem. 1815.

**MORRALL, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 11 Dec. 1813, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1817; Hulme Ex. 1818; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 29 Apr. 1819; M.A. 1820; res. Fell. 1 Nov. 1825; died 2 Mar. 1886. Cler.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Morres (Morris), Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. cler. 23 Nov., aged 17; Nowell Sch. 1813; B.A. 1817; M.A. 1820; rem. 1821.

P.C. of Wokingham, Berks., 1820; R. of Stoodleigh, Devon, 1826; Master of Lucas Hospital, Wokingham, 1872; died 2 Apr. 1877.

**Partridge, John Anthony** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1813, aged 18; B.A. 1817; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1820; rem. 1823.

R. of Cranwick and V. of Freshfield, Norfolk, 1818; R. of Town Barningham 1819; of Wretham 1831; of Baconsthorpe and of Boldham 1840; died 27 Feb. 1861.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Pickering, Isaac Berwick** (Hants.); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1813, aged 19; B.A. 1817; rem. 1825; died 1844. Cler.



**Roper, Charles** (Dublin). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Apr. 1813, aged 17; B.A. and rem. 1816.

Of Rathfarnham Castle, &c.; Student of Lincoln's Inn 1815; died 9 May 1861.

**Rumbold, George** (Kent). Com. Matr. bart. f. 14 Jan. 1813, aged 18; rem. 1816.

Died in the East Indies 1820.

P.C.R.

**Sanford, Edward Ayshford** (Cornwall); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Apr. 1813, aged 18; rem. 1816.

M.P. Somerset 1830-2, West Somerset 1833-41; High Sheriff Somerset 1848; J.P. and D.L. Somerset; F.R.S.; died 1 Dec. 1871.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Simpson, Charles** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1813, aged 18; rem. 1815.

**Swanwick, Philip** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Apr. 1813, aged 19; died 1817.

Buried in Holywell, Oxford.

**Tooke, Alfred (Alured)** (Lancs.) Com. Matr. arm. 20 Nov. 1813, aged 17; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1818; M.A. 1820.

**Young, John Lindsay** (Middlx.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Apr. 1813, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1816; B.A. 1817; M.A. 1819; rem. 1823.

V. of Cockerham, Lancs., 1821; died 1822.

Ale 1816.

#### 1814

**Adams, John** (Pembs.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Apr. 1814, aged 17; rem. 1817.

Of Holyland, Pembs., J.P.; High Sheriff 1837; died 1873.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Aston, Arthur Ingram** (London or Chesh.); Westminster. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 2 May 1814, aged 17; cr. M.A. 1817; rem. 1829.

Of Aston Hall, Chesh.; G.C.B.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Spain; employed at Vienna 1819, Rio de Janeiro 1826, Paris 1833; knighted; died 5 May 1859.

P.C.R.

**Barton, Henry Jonas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 25 Mar., aged 17; Iver and Walker Sch. 1814; Hulme Ex. 1817; 2 Math. and B.A. 1818; M.A. 1820; rem. 1826.

J.P. Northampton and Bucks.; R. of Wicken, Bucks., 1838; Canon of Peterborough; died 27 Aug. 1872.

#### WORKS:

†*Report of industrial farm school at Wicken.*

†*Letters on the subject of a County Idiot School, 1865.*

*Drunkenness, 1867.*

**Best, William Samuel** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Oct. 1814, aged 16; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1818; M.A. 1821; rem. 1822.

2nd Lord Wynford; M.P. St. Michael's 1831-2; J.P. Dorset.

**Bowen, Hughes (Hugh) Aldborough** (Ireland); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 5 July 1814, aged 16; rem. 1817.

**Bullock, James** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 29 Mar., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1814; rem. 1816; Fellow of Worcester; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1817; M.A. 1820.

**Cholmondeley, Charles Cowper** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1814, aged 18; B.A. 1818; M.A. 1822; rem. 1826.

P.C. of Moreton Lea, Salop, 1822; R. of Marton in Craven, Yorks., 1822; of Hodnet, Salop, 1831; died 5 Feb. 1831.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Clerke, Francis** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. bart. f. 17 Dec. 1814, aged 17; Iver Sch. 1815; Hulme Ex. 1817; B.A. and Fellow of All Souls 1818; M.A. 1822; Proctor 1832.

R. of Eydon, Hants., 1826; died 29 Jan. 1853.

**Coltman, William Joseph** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1814, aged 20; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1816; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1820.

Of Naburn Hall, Yorks.; J.P. and D.L. Yorks. (W.R.); Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1824; died 1869.

**Crosse, Richard Townley** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 Apr. 1814, aged 19; rem. 1816; died 27 Feb. 1825.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Daubeny, Giles** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1814, aged 18; rem. 1819.

R. of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts., 1839; died 12 Dec. 1877.

**Dawson, Frederick A(c)kers** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Feb., aged 17; Somerset and Mordaunt Sch. 1814; Hulme Ex. and Bible Clerk 1817; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1818; M.A. and Hulme Pr. 1820.

Lincoln's Inn 1826; Chaplain E.I.C.S. 1835-54; R. of Buscot, Berks., 1854; died 28 Aug. 1884.

**Feilden (Fielden), Oswald** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1814, aged 16; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1818; M.A. and rem. 1821.

Of Leasingham House, Lincs.; R. of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs., 1833-59; died 27 Nov. 1872.

Manch. Reg. iii (1, 2); Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Freeman, John Harris** (Herefs.); Rugby. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Oct. 1814, aged 20; rem. 1815. Cler.

R. of Garsington; was notorious for keeping a pack of hounds at Garsington, usually known as the Vice-Chancellor's Pack.

**Gilbert, William John** (Berks.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 20 Apr., aged 17; Nowell and Ogle Sch. 1814; Somerset Sch. 1815; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1818; M.A. 1820. Cler.

Died at Maids Morton, Bucks., 3 Mar. 1832; brother of Principal Gilbert.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Graves, John Samuel** (Som.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1814, aged 17; 2 Cl. 1817; rem. 1824.

Barr. Gray's Inn 1829; died 4 Apr. 1861.

**Greswell, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 31 Mar., aged 17; Somerset and Frankland Sch. 1814; 1 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1817; B.A. and Fellow of Balliol 1818; M.A. 1820.

R. of Kilve, Somerset, 1837; died 6 Nov. 1876.

#### WORKS:

† *Correspondency between Mosaic Ritual and the Christian Religion*, 1834.

† *A commentary on the Order of the Burial of the Dead*, 1836.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); Ale 1815.



**Hassell, George** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1814, aged 16.

**HENDERSON, Gilbert** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Feb. 1814, aged 16; 1 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1817; Hulme Pr. 1818; **Fellow** (Founders) 29 Apr. 1819; re-elect. 1 Nov. 1819 (after Mr. Feilden's appeal had been dismissed by Visitor); M.A. 1820; res. Fell. 30 June 1827.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1824; Q.C.; Recorder of Liverpool 1844; died 5 Dec. 1861.

**Hewett, Charles** (Ireland). Com. Matr. bart. f. 15 Dec. 1814, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1818; M.A. and rem. 1822; died 10 Nov. 1871.

**Higgins, Thomas** (Herefs.). Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1814, aged 17; Somerset Th. Manor Sch. 1815; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1818; M.A. 1822; rem. 1823.

Of Rosewood, Berks.; J.P. Herefs.; Inc. of Stoulton, Worcs., 1830-43; died 9 Oct. 1879.

**Johnson, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 26 May 1814, aged 18; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1817; M.A. 1820; rem. 1834.

Chaplain of St. Michael's Church, Liverpool; died 30 Sept. 1834.

**Lewes, Pryce** (Carmarthen); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1814, aged 18; rem. 1816.

Of Gwastoe, Carmarthens.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1826.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lewis, David** (Carmarthen); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Nov. 1814, aged 17; 3 Cl. 1817; B.A. 1818; rem. 1820.

Of Stradley, Carmarthens., J.P., D.L.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1823; High Sheriff 1833; M.P. Carmarthen 1835-7; died 16 Oct. 1872.

**Leycester, Charles** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 20 Apr. 1814, aged 18; B.A. 1817; rem. 1820.

P.C.R.

**Noble, Robert** (Meath). Com. Matr. cler. 11 June 1814, aged 17; 3 Cl. 1817; B.A. 1819; rem. 1823; rep. and M.A. 1825; died 1870.

Of Glass Drummond, co. Fermanagh; V. and R. of Athboy, &c.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Penny, Edmund Henry** (Chesh.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Dec. 1814, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1815; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1818; M.A. 1821; rem. 1829.

Master and Librarian at the Charterhouse; R. of Gt. Stambridge, Essex, 1839; died 28 May 1879.

**Praed, John** (Bucks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Feb. 1814, aged 18; rem. 1817. Cler.

Died 8 July 1847.

**Rye, John Tonson** (Ireland). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Oct. 1814, aged 17.

Of Ryecourt, co. Cork.

BENEF.: Gave £40 for purchase of plate for his table 1815.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**STALMAN, William** (Northants.); Merchant Taylors. Matr. cler. St. John's 28 June 1814, aged 18; Exh. 1814; Demy Magdalen 1815; B.A. 1818; **Fellow** (Darbie) 20 Nov. 1819; M.A. 1820; died 25 Mar.; buried in a vault in the Antechapel near the great north door 29 Mar. 1821. Cler.



**Sullivan, Frederick** (Surrey); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 24 Feb. 1814, aged 17; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1817; rem. and Fellow of All Souls 1818; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1822.

J.P. Hants.; V. of Kimpton and Weston, Herts., 1827; died 28 July 1873.

P.C.R.

**Summer, George William Holme** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Nov. 1814, aged 18; died in Paris 5 Sept. 1817.

**Tattersall, Francis** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. (? cler.) 25 Apr. 1814, aged 18; rem. 1815; B.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 1819.

V. of Ledsham, Yorks., 1820; died 29 July 1822.

**Toke, John** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. 4 July 1814, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1818; M.A. 1821.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1823; died 29 May 1828.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Townsend, Edward** (Cork). Com. Matr. arm. 23 June 1814, aged 17; rem. 1818.

Of Whitehall, co. Cork; died 1857.

**Walker, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Dec. 1814, aged 19; 2 Cl. 1817; B.A. 1818.

Barr. Middle Temple 1824.

**Walker, William Joseph** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. gen. 29 Apr., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1814; B.A. 1817; M.A. 1822; rem. 1825.

C. of Southrop, Gloucs.; died 9 Mar. 1852.

**Waller, William Henry** (Meath). Com. Matr. cler. 11 June 1814, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1819.

Died 17 June 1837.

**Wason, John James** (Som.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 Apr. 1814, aged 18; rem. 1818; rep. and B.A. 1820; M.A. 1821; rem. 1822; died 23 Apr. 1870. Cler.

## 1815

**Atkinson, John Garnett** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1815, aged 17; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1822; rem. 1834.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1817; died 1884.

**Barton, Charles** (Lancs.); ? St. Paul's. Com. b., c. and matr. arm. 17 Feb. 1815, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1818; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1821; rem. 1826.

**Bonham, John** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Dec. 1815, aged 17, 3 Math. and B.A. 1819; M.A. 1822; rem. 1834; died 1875.

Cler.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1817.

**Borradaile (Borrodaile), Frederick** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Oct. 1815, aged 17; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1823; rem. 1826.

Preb. of Lincoln 1826; died 5 Mar. 1876.

**Boswell, Thomas Alexander** (Middlx.); Westminster. Com. Matr. 14 Jan. 1815, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1818; M.A. 1823; rem. 1852.

WORK : *Recollections of a pedestrian*, 1826.

**Chichester, Arthur** (Westminster); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Apr. 1815, aged 18; rem. 1816.

M.P. Milborne Port 1826-30, Wexford 1830-1; cr. Lord Templemore 1831; cr. D.C.L. 1834; Lieut.-Col. in Army; Lord of the Bedchamber 1835-7; Lord-in-Waiting 1837; died 26 Sept. 1837.

P.C.R.

**Cholmondeley, Hugh** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 Dec. 1815, aged 18; rem. 1818.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Elliott, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Apr. 1815, aged 18; rem. 1815.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Fayle, Richard** (London); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Dec. 1815, aged 19; rem. 1818; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1820; M.A. 1822.

Minister of Holy Trinity Chapel, Torquay, 1838; died 26 Mar. 1872.

P.C.R.

**Feilden, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Nov. 1815, aged 20. Died 18 Apr. 1834.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Formby, James** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 13 Dec. 1815, aged 18; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1822; rem. 1826.

V. of Friendsbury, Kent, 1826; J.P.; died 14 Feb. 1881.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Godsell, Samuel** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 23 June 1815, aged 20; rem. 1816.

**Greswell, Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Apr., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1815; Sch. Corpus 1816-23; 1 Cl. 1 Math. 1818; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1822; Fellow and Tutor 1823-69; B.D. 1830.

#### WORKS:

*Supplementary Dissertations on the Harmonies*, 1824.

† *Dissertations upon the Principles and Arrangement of a Harmony of the Gospels*, 1830.

† *Harmonia Evangelica*, 1830, &c.

*Joannis Miltoni Fabulae, Samson Agonistes, et Comus Graecè*, 1832.

† *An Exposition of the Parables, and of other parts of the Gospels*, 1834-5.

† *Letter to his Grace the Duke of Wellington*, 1837.

† *Prolegomena ad Harmoniam Evangelicam*, 1840.

† *Fasti Temporis Catholici and Origines Kalendariae*, 1852.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); D.N.B.

**Hill, Thomas** (Staffs.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Nov. 1815, aged 17; B.A. 1819; rem. 1823.

Ironmaster at Blaenavon, Monmouth.

P.C.R.

*General Tables of the Fasti Catholici*, 1852.

*Supplementary Tables and Introduction to the Tables of the Fasti Catholici*, 1852.

*Origines Kalendariae Italicae*, 1854.

*Origines Kalendariae Hellenicae*, 1861.

† *The Three Witnesses and the Threefold Cord*, 1862.

† *The Objections to the Historical Character of the Pentateuch in Part I of Dr. Colenso's Pentateuch and Book of Joshua considered and shewn to be unfounded*, 1863.

*The Zulus and the Men of Science*, 1865.

Translated into Greek Iambics three hymns.



**Hoskins, William Edward** (Lancs.). Tonbridge. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Mar. 1815, aged 15; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1821; rem. 1835.

Lincoln's Inn 1820; held various curacies 1823-36; R. of St. Alphege, Canterbury, 1836-45; V. of St. John's, Margate, and R.D. 1845-52; R. of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1852; died 6 Feb. 1875.

WORKS: *Sermons*, 1841; *Sermon*, 1844.

**Hutton, Edward Horne**. b. and c. 8 June 1815; rem. 1834.

**Jones, James** (London). Com. Matr. gen. 7 July 1815, aged 16; rem. 1818.

Barr. Middle Temple 1829.

WORK: *Eternal Prescience*, 1828.

**Leigh, John** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 May 1815, aged 17; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1821.

R. of Egginton, Derbs., 1824; died 24 Oct. 1856.

**Lewis, William** (Kent); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Jan. 1815, aged 18; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1819; M.A. 1821.

V. of Abbots Langley, Herts., 1821; died 19 July 1858.

**Maberley, William Leader** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Apr. 1815, aged 16; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1821; rem. 1828.

M.P. Westbury 1819-20; Northampton 1820-30; Shaftesbury 1831-2; Chatham 1832-4; Lieut.-Col. 76th Reg., Secretary of the Post Office, Clerk to Ordnance, a Commissioner for Customs 1836-54; opposed all Rowland Hill's schemes of reform; transferred to Board of Audit 1854; retired from Army 1881; died 6 Feb. 1885.

P.C.R.; D.N.B.

**Mallory, Henry** (Warws.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1815, aged 17; rem. 1817.

Army.

P.C.R.

**Maurice, John Pierce** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. Sch. Com. Matr. gen. 4 May 1815, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1816; Nowell and Frankland Sch., Bible Clerk, and Hulme Ex. 1818; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1821; rem. 1831.

R. of Michelmersh, Hants., 1840; died 17 June 1874.

**Parkin, James** (Cumberland). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Nov. 1815, aged 17; rem. 1818.

Student of Lincoln's Inn 1818.

**Parr, John Owen** (London). Com. Matr. gen. 27 Feb., aged 16; Nowell Sch. 1815; 2 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1818; Hulme Pr. 1819; rem. 1823; rep. and M.A. 1830; rem. 1861.

V. of Durnford, Wilts., 1824; of Preston, Lancs., 1840; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1853; died 12 Feb. 1877.

WORK: †*The principles of Greek Grammar*, 1882.

**Prichard, John** (Anglesey). Com. Matr. cler. 20 Feb. 1815, aged 18; B.A. 1819; M.A. and rem. 1823.

P.C. Llanfihangel-Ysgeiflog and Llanffinan, Anglesey, 1832; died 16 Nov. 1836.

**Robinson, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 11 May 1815, aged 17; rem. 1816; migrated to Lincoln Coll. 1819; B.A. St. Alban Hall 1823.



**Seudamore, John Lucy** (Herefs.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Nov. 1815, aged 17; rem. 1816.

Of Kentchurch Court, Herefs.; J.P. and D.L. Herefs. and Mon.; High Sheriff; Lieut.-Col. in the Army; died 2 July 1875.

BENEF.: Plate 1816.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. v.

**Shaw, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 12 Oct. 1815, aged 20; 3 Cl. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1819; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1832; rem. 1887.

**Shawe, John Wingfield** (Bucks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1815, aged 17; rem. 1816.

Officer in Scots Greys.

**SIMMONS, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 17 May 1815, aged 17; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1819; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Nov. 1819; M.A. 1823; res. Fell. 5 July 1830.

Barr. Middle Temple 1827; died 3 Apr. 1837.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Smith Barry, James** (Ireland); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 7 July 1815, aged 17; rem. 1817.

Of Lota Lodge, co. Cork.

P.C.R.

**Sneyd, William Debank (Debanke)** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1815, aged 17; cr. M.A. and rem. 1819.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1818; J.P. and D.L. Staffs.; died on the day of his intended marriage 31 May 1825.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Taylor, William** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1815; rem. 1817.

**Thomson, Robert** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan., aged 18; rem. 1815; Fellow of New 1815-76; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1823.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1822.

**Thomson, Thomas Ellman** (Hants.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 Dec. 1815, aged 16; rem. 1818.

**Vaughan, Robert Chambrè** (Berks.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Feb. 1815, aged 18; B.A. 1818; rep. 1828.

Of Burlton Hall and Woodgate, Salop; died 8 Aug. 1876.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Vincent, Frederick** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Nov. 1815, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1819; M.A. 1823; rem. 1871.

11th Bart.; V. of Hitchenden, Bucks., 1825; R. of Slinfold, Sussex, 1844-69; Preb. of Chichester 1860; died 8 Jan. 1883.

WORK: *On the Jurisdiction of the Crown in matters spiritual*, 1851.

Guardian 24 Jan. 1883, p. 127.

**Warde, Richard Ramsay** (Kent); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 23 Feb. 1815, aged 17; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1818; M.A. 1822; rem. 1857.

V. of Yalding, Kent, 1840; died 3 Oct. 1857.

**Whitley, William** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Feb. 1815, aged 19; B.A. 1818; rem. 1833.

V. of Whitegate in Chester 1825.

**Woodyatt, Edward** (Herefs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 12 May 1815, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1819; M.A. 1821; rem. 1825. Cler.

## 1816

**Armitstead, William** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Jan. 1816, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1820; M.A. and rem. 1823. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Baron, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 23 Jan. 1816, aged 20; 2 Cl. 1819; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1822; rem. 1824; died 1867. Cler.

**Beckford, Charles Douglas** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Jan. 1816, aged 18; B.A. 1819; rem. 1821; M.A. All Souls 1823; died 18 July 1884, aged 86. Cler.

P.C.R.

**Bouverie, Francis Kenelm** (Northants.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1816, aged 19; rem. 1822; died 19 Sept. 1837.

P.C.R.

**Buchanan, James** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1816, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1819; rem. 1821.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1819.

P.C.R.

**Buchanan, James Grant** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Jan. 1816, aged 17; rem. 1817.

**Buckley, Henry William** (London); Harrow and Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Apr. 1816, aged 16; 2 Cl. 1819; B.A. and rem. 1821; Fellow of Merton 1821-32; M.A. 1822; Select Pr. 1830.

C. of St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, 1824; V. of Easington, Warws., 1831; R. of Hartshorne, Staffs., 1833; died 23 Nov. 1892.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Capron, Hasler** (Sussex); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Mar. 1816, aged 18; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1823; rem. 1842.

Barr. Middle Temple 1823, Lincoln's Inn 1826; J.P. and D.L. Sussex; assumed name of **Hollist** in lieu of Capron 1833; Counsel in the Marshalsea Court; Recorder of Hastings; died 30 Jan. 1874.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Codrington, Thomas Stretton** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. 22 June 1816, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1820; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1824; rem. 1826.

V. of Wroughton, Wilts., 1827; died 1839.

**Day, William** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Feb. 1816, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1820; rem. 1823.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1823.

**Gronow, Thomas** (Glamorg.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1816, aged 18; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1822; rem. 1834.

Of Ash Hall, Glamorgan, and Gellydeg, Carmarthen; J.P. Glamorgan; R. of Cadoxton, near Neath, 1821-35; of Kilybebyll, co. Glamorgan, 1823-70; P.C. of Llanguick, Glam., 1823; Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Lisburne.

P.C.R.

**Harvey, George Ludford** (Middlx.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. eq. 1 June 1816, aged 18; rem. 1817; Sidney Sussex, Cambridge.

R. of Yate, Gloucester.



**Hordern, Peter** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 19 ; 2 Cl. 1819 ; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1820 ; M.A. 1822 ; rem. 1824.

Librarian of Manchester College 1821 ; P.C. of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Staffs., 1833 ; died 1836.

P.C.R.

**Keays, Robert Young** (Surrey). Com. Matr. gen. 22 June 1816, aged 17 ; B.A. 1820 ; M.A. 1823 ; rem. 1836.

Senior Chaplain of the E.I.C. 1823 ; Archdeacon and Commissary of Bombay 1850 ; died 11 Mar. 1855.

**Larden, George Edge** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 17 ; 3 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1820 ; M.A. 1822 ; rem. 1838.

R. of Doverdale, Worcs., 1831 ; V. of Brotherton, Yorks. ; of High Ercal, Salop ; died 18 Oct. 1859.

**Larking, Lambert Blackwell** (Kent) ; Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Apr. 1816, aged 19 ; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1820 ; M.A. 1823 ; rem. 1826.

V. of Ryarsh, Kent, 1830 ; of Burham, Kent, 1837 ; died 2 Aug. 1868.

WORKS :

† *Memoir of the Rev. T. Streatfield*, 1861.

† *Proceedings in the county of Kent circa 1640, 1862.*

† *Description of the Heart Shrine in Leybourn Church*, 1864.

† *Edited The Hospitallers in England*, 1869.

D.N.B.

**Legh, William** (Lancs.) ; ? Rugby. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1816, aged 20 ; rem. 1818.

**Maddy, Edwin** (Gloucs.). B.A. Pembroke, Cambridge, 1816 ; M.A. 1819 ; incorp. 19 Feb. 1835 ; B.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) and D.C.L. (Gr. Comp.) 1835.

Barr. ; Deputy Chancellor Diocese of Gloucester ; died 1867.

WORK :

*Digest of cases argued and determined*

*in the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury . . . , 1835.*

**Maude, Francis** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1816, aged 18 ; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1820 ; M.A. 1823 ; rem. 1838.

Curate of Hoyland, Yorks., 1823-50 ; died 5 July 1850.

**Musgrave, George Musgrave** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Feb. 1816, aged 17 ; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1819 ; M.A. 1822 ; rem. 1826.

Of Shillington Manor, Beds., and of Borden Hall, Kent ; R. of Bexwell, Norfolk, 1835-8 ; V. of Borden, Kent, 1838-54 ; died 26 Dec. 1883.

WORKS :

† *The Psalms of David in English blank verse*, 1833.

† *Summary statement of proofs of the Edinburgh Sessional School*, 1838.

† *Nine and two*, 1843.

† *Vocabulary or notes on the Gospels*, 1843.

*The Crow-keeper*, 1846.

*The Farm-boys' Friend*, 1847.

† *Parson, Pen and Pencil*, 1848, &c.

*Plain and Simple hymns for Public Worship in Agricultural Parishes*, 1852.

† *Ramble through Normandy*, 1855.

Academy, 5 Jan. 1884 ; D.N.B.

† *Pilgrimage into Dauphiné*, 1857.

† *Byroads and Battlefields in Picardy*, 1861.

*Continental Excursions*, 1863, &c.

† *Ten days in a French Parsonage in the summer of 1863, 1864.*

*The Odyssey*, 1865.

† *A Manual of Plain, Short, and Intelligent Family Prayers*, 1865, &c.

† *Nooks and Corners in Old France*, 1867.

† *Ramble into Brittany*, 1870.

*Psalter for Private Commune*, 1872.

*Readings for Lent*, 1877.



**NEWBOLD, Francis Stonehewer** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 16; 1 Cl. 1819; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1820; **Fellow** (Founders) 1 Mar. 1821; M.A. 1822; res. Fell. 21 Aug. 1827; B.D. and D.D. 1834; rem. 1859.

P.C. of Pott, Chesh., 1827; R. of Stickney, Lines., 1828 Head Master of Macclesfield Gr. School 1830; died Jan. 1876.

**Nicholl, George** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 18; rem. 1818.

**Peel, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 19; 1 Cl. 1819; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1820; rem. 1823; died 1824. Cler.

**Perring, Philip** (? Devon); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 27 Mar. 1816, aged 19; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1822.

3rd Bart.; of Membland House, Devon; Domestic Chaplain to the Duke of Cambridge; R. of North Huish, Devon, 1851-66; died 25 Apr. 1866.

**Phillips, Thomas John** (Devon); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 29 May 1816, aged 18; rem. 1817.

**Shaw, Frederick** (Dublin). Com. Entered Trinity College, Dublin; matr. arm (post bart. f.) 5 Apr. 1816, aged 16; B.A. 1819; rem. 1820.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1817; Barr. King's Inn 1822; Recorder of Dundalk 1826; Recorder of Dublin 1828-76; M.P. Dublin (City) 1830-2; M.P. Dublin (University) 1832-48; Irish P.C. 1834; 2nd Bart.; died 30 June 1876.

P.C.R.; D.N.B.

**Sumner, Charles Vernon Holme** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 June 1816, aged 16; rem. 1817.

R. of Farnborough, Hants., 1827; of Newdegate, Surrey, 1827; Chaplain to the King 1830-7; Chaplain to the Queen 1837-72; R. of Byfleet, Surrey, 1834; of Ringwould, Kent, 1853-66; died 4 Jan. 1876.

**Sumner, William Holme** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 27 June 1816, aged 17; rem. 1817.

Of Hatchlands, Surrey; died 10 Sept. 1859.

**Thornton, Butler Edmund** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Jan. 1816, aged 18; rem. 1817.

Of Skerton and Whittington, Lancs.; died 1848.

**Vavasour, Marmaduke** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 19; 2 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1820; M.A. 1822; rem. 1828.

V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1833-75; P.C. of Smisby, Derbs., 1840-75; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1851-79; died 6 Nov. 1879.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Ward, Charles** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1816, aged 17; 2 Math. and B.A. 1820; M.A. 1822; rem. 1833.

Minor Canon and Precentor Bristol 1824-35; R. of Maulden, Beds., 1825-79; died 15 Mar. 1879.

**Whalley, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1820; rem. 1821.

Of Whalley, Lancs.; died 10 Mar. 1860.

**White, William** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 26 June 1816, aged 16; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1820.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1820; died 13 May 1823.

**Worsley, Henry Thomas** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. cler. 9 Mar. 1816; aged 18; died 1819.

**Worthington, Richard Burdett** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1816, aged 19; rem. and B.A. St. Mary Hall 1820. Cler. Died at Guernsey 9 Nov. 1837.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

## 1817

**Arney, Edward Francis** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1817, aged 18; 2 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1854. V. of Shalfleet, Hants., 1835; V. of Monmouth 1849-75; died 25 Apr. 1875.

**Barton, John Watson** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1817, aged 19; cr. M.A. and rem. 1821.

Of Stapleton Park, Yorks., J.P. and D.L.; died 22 Dec. 1840.

BENEF.: Plate 1832.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. v.

**Burges, John Ynyr** (Armagh). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1817, aged 19; rem. 1821.

Of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and of East Ham, Essex; J.P. and D.L. Tyrone; High Sheriff Tyrone 1838.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Byrom, Valentine** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1817, aged 17; rem. 1820.

**CHURTON, Thomas Townson** (Northants.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 18; Yate and Cartwright Sch. 1817; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1820; Hulme Ex. and Hulme Pr. 1821; **Fellow** (Darbie) 26 May 1821; M.A. 1823; Assist. Master at Rugby; Cl. Examiner 1828-9; Proctor 1830; **Senior Bursar** 1836-8; **Vice-Principal** 1838-41; Rodborough Lect. 1849; R. of West Shefford 1851; res. Fell. 15 Aug. 1852; died at Oxford 8 Dec. 1865 and buried at Holywell.

**Clerke, Henry**. Hulme Ex. 1817; ? = Clarke, Thomas (1813).

**Clive, Archer** (London); Harrow. Com. b. and c. 18 Jan.; matr. arm. 18 Feb. 1817, aged 16; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1820; M.A. 1823; rem. 1837.

Of Whitfield, Herefs.; R. of Solihull, Warws., 1829-47; Preb. of Hereford 1850; J.P. Herefs. and Warws.; died 17 Sept. 1878; a noted breeder and exhibitor of stock.

### WORKS:

*A Visitation Sermon*, 1836.

†*Sermon XI in Thirty sermons on various subjects*, 1842.

*A few Remarks . . . on a pamphlet by*

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

*C. W. Hoskins, Esq., M.P., on the Tenure of Land in England and Ireland*, 1869.

*A few words on the Poor Law. Sermons.*

**Dixon, Henry** (Sussex); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 22 Jan. 1817, aged 19; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1823.

V. of Ferring, Sussex, 1832; died 1874.



**Ellice, Russell** (Som.); Harrow. Com. Matr. gen. 10 Oct. 1817, aged 18; B.A. 1821; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1824; rem. 1867.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1822; Merchant in London and E. I. Co. Director 1832-58; of Brickendonbury, Herts.; D.L. London; died 1873.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Everard, Henry** (Norfolk). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Jan. 1817, aged 17; rem. 1822; died 6 Aug. 1828.

**Girardot, John Chancourt (Chaumont)** (Notts.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1817, aged 18; B.A. 1821; M.A. and rem. 1824.

R. of Screveton, Notts., 1824; of Stanford on Soar, Notts., 1826; of Car Colston, Notts., 1838-78; died 23 Oct. 1878.

P.C.R.

**Jephson, Charles Denham Orlando** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1817, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1827; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1828; rem. 1889.

Of Mallow Castle, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L.; M.P. Mallow 1826-32, 33-59; assumed additional surname and arms of **Norreys** by royal licence 1838; cr. Bart. 1838.

**Johnes, John** (Carmarthen). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Oct. 1817, aged 17; B.A. and M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1829.

Of Dolau Cothy, Carm., J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Inner Temple 1831; Judge in Small Debts Court 1847; Recorder of Carmarthen; murdered 19 Aug. 1876.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lee, William** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Dec. 1817, aged 17; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1827.

C. of Stanton on Arrow, Herefs., 1825-42; V. 1842-65; died 5 Jan. 1865.

**Linton, James** (Lines.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1817, aged 18; rem. 1820; Demy Magdalen 1820-5; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; Fellow 1825-33. Cler.

Of Hemingford House, Hunts.; died 16 Oct. 1872.

Bloxam vii. 280.

**Litler, Robert** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 18 Oct. 1817, aged 16; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1818; Hulme Ex. 1820; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1844.

P.C. of Marple, and of Chadkirk, Chesh., 1826; of Poynton-in-Prestbury, Chesh., 1832; died 23 June 1864.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Lockhart, Sir Charles Macdonald** (Bart.). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 24 May 1817; rem. 1819.

2nd Bart.; died 8 Dec. 1832.

BENEF.: Plate 1817.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Lucena, John Charles** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1817, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1823; rem. 1847.

V. of Anstey, Warws., 1835-68; died 15 Feb. 1868.

**Mildmay, Walter St. John** (Hants.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 29 Nov. 1817, aged 19; rem. 1819.

R. of Mottestone and Shorwell, I.W., 1824; of Abbotstone with Itchinstoke, Hants., 1829; of Dogmersfield, Hants., 1830; died 31 July 1835.



**Moor, John Frewen** (Dorset); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 19 Feb. 1817, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1821; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1824; rem. 1876; died 9 Dec. 1879. Cler.

WORKS:

*The Duty of Submission to Civil Authority*, 1830.

*Two Assize Sermons*, 1839.

*A Guide to Hursley by J. F. M., in Savage's Guide to the City of Winchester*, 1869.

**Neilson, William** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1817, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1821; rem. 1833.

**Pain, Thomas Lloyd** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Oct., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1817; 2 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1835.

P.C. of St. Thomas, Liverpool, 1834-76; died 1876.

**Parker, John** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 Mar. 1817, aged 17; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1820; M.A. 1823; rem. 1848.

Of Darrington Hall, Yorks., J.P.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1824; M.P. Sheffield 1833-52; Lord of Treasury 1836-41; Secretary to Admiralty 1841, 49-52; Secretary to Treasury 1846-9; P.C.; died 5 Sept. 1881.

D.N.B.

**Perceval, Henry** (Middlx.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 29 Apr. 1817, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1820; M.A. 1823; rem. 1836.

R. of Charlton, Kent, and V. of West Hoathley, Sussex, 1825; R. of Washington, Durham, 1826-37; of Elmley Lovett, Worcs., 1837-83; died 1 Apr. 1885.

P.C.R.

**Prescot, William Henry** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 16 Apr. 1817, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1818; Hulme Ex., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1821; M.A. 1823; died 1842. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Rigby, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan., aged 16; Iver Sch. 1817; rem. 1820.

**Shuttleworth, Thomas Starkie** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Apr. 1817, aged 17; rem. 1819.

Of West Cliff, Preston; died 3 Mar. 1877.

**Smith, Gustavus Thomas** (Middlx.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 1 July 1817, aged 17; rem. 1819.

Of Goldicote House, Warws., J.P.; Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards; died 6 Jan. 1875.

**Sneyd, John** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1817, aged 18; Gen. Com. 1818; B.A. 1820; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) and rem. 1824.

Of Basford Hall, Staffs., J.P.; the first Rural Dean of Leek; P.C. of Ipstones, Staffs., 1833-61; died 17 Feb. 1873.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Starkie, Le Gendre Nicholas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1817, aged 17; rem. 1826.

Of Huntroyde, Lancs.; M.P. Pontefract 1826-30; died 15 May 1865.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Taylor, Charles** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Mar., aged 18; rem. 6 Dec. 1817.

**Tucker, Jedediah Stephens** (Cornwall); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Apr. 1817, aged 16; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1823.

Of Trematon Castle, Cornwall; Barr. Middle Temple 1824.

**Urquhart, Henry John** (Lincs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 1 May, aged 19; rem. 1817; Fellow of New College 1817-28; English Verse 1819; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1825.

Inc. of Brighton Chapelry 1831; V. of Fleet, Dorset, 1849-58; died 16 Dec. 1862.

**Vassall, John** (Hants.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1817, aged 17; rem. 1820.

**Whiteside, George Owen** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Feb., aged 18; rem. 1817.

**Wright, John Marsden** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Jan. 1817, aged 17; B.A. 1820; Hulme Ex. 1821; M.A. 1823; rem. 1838.

R. of Tatham, Lancs., 1823-73; died 8 July 1873.

## 1818

**Biddulph, Robert** (Surrey); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1818, aged 16; rem. 1820.

Of Ledbury, Herefs., J.P. and D.L.; M.P. Hereford 1832-7; High Sheriff Hereford 1857; F.R.G.S.; Head of the banking firm of Biddulph, Cocks & Co.; died 28 Feb. 1864.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Bowen, John St. Vincent** (Hants.). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 17; 3 Cl. 1821; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1826; rem. 1827.

**Box, Philip** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Oct. 1818, aged 17; rem. 1822.

**Bulsteel, Henry Bellenden** (Devon); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1822; Fellow of Exeter 1823-9; M.A. 1824.

C. of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, 1826; died 28 Dec. 1866.

### WORKS:

† *Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 12*, 1831, &c.

A *Reply to Dr. Burton's Remarks upon a sermon preached at St. Mary's*, 6 Feb. 1831, 1831.

Two letters by H. B. B. added to E. Irving's *The Unknown Tongues*, 1832.

O.H.S. xxvii; Sherwood; D.N.B..

*The doctrine of the miraculous interference of Jesus on behalf of believers . . . asserted from Scripture*, 1832.

† *Letter to all that love truth and consistency*, 1841.

† *Address at the opening of a Free Episcopal Church*, 1844.

*The Oxford Argo*, 1845.

**Cave, William Asteley (Astley) Browne** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 14 Jan. 1818, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1821; M.A. and rem. 1824; rep. 1857.

R. of Stretton-en-le-Field, Derbs., 1843-62; died 13 June 1862.

**Daubeny, Andrew Alfred** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1825.

Chaplain to Duke of Clarence (post Will. IV.) 1824; died 20 June 1852.

**Duntze, Samuel Henry** (Dorset); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. and rem. 1826.

V. of Thornton with Allerthorpe, Yorks., 1825; of Weaverthorpe and Helperthorpe, Yorks., 1831-55; died 16 Oct. 1855.



**Gunning, Spencer Greswold** (Northants.); Harrow. Com. Matr. bart. f. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1823; rem. 1828. Cler.

Of Cresswell House, Dumfries; Student Lincoln's Inn, 1822; died 29 May 1866.

P.C.R.

**HARINGTON, Richard** (Middlx.); Harrow. Matr. bart. f. Christ Church 5 May 1818, aged 18; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1821; **Fellow** (Frankland) 16 Mar. 1822; M.A. 1824; **Junior Bursar** 1832-3; R. of Old 1833-42; res. Fell. 1834; **Principal** 9 June 1842; B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 1842; Select. Pr. 1848; Pro-Vice-Chancellor 1852; died 13 Dec. 1853; buried in Chapel; East window in his memory.

WORKS:

†*Remarks on the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford*, 1851.

*Correspondence between the Dean of Manchester and the Principal of Brasenose*, 1846.

P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. vii.

**Hordern, James** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 18; rem. 1819; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1823.

V. of Doddington, Kent; died 6 May 1872.

**Hutchinson, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1838.

R. of Checkley with Hollington, Notts., 1839; died 10 Feb. 1878.

**LLOYD, John Horatio** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. Queen's 3 July 1818, aged 19; 1 Cl., 1 Math. and B.A. 1822; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Oct. 1823; M.A. 1824; res. Fell. 1 Sept. 1826; rem. 1836.

Barr. Inner Temple 1826; M.P. Stockport 1832-5; Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown; died 18 July 1884.

**Lloyd, William** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1844.

R. of Lillingstone Lovell, Bucks., 1826.

**Lodge, John** (Lancs.); Rugby. Gen.Com. Matr. arm. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 17; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1828; rem. 1863; died 1873.

Assumed additional surname of **Ellerton**.

BENEF.: Presented 2 vols. of music and 1 vol. of poems composed by himself 1860.

WORKS:

*Domenica* (Opera), 1838.

†*Paradise Lost* (Oratorio), 1862.

†*The elixir of youth*, 1844.

†*Neuf quatuors* (n. d.).

†*The bridal of Salerno*, 1845.

†*Twelve glees* (n. d.).

D.N.B.; P.C.R.

**Moffat, Charles** (London); Com. Matr. arm. 17 Jan. 1818, aged 16; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1824; rem. 1828; died 1888. Cler. ? = William Moffatt, Hulme Ex. 1821.

**Parkin, Charles** (Cumberland). Com. Matr. arm. 7 Feb. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1833.

V. of Lenham, Kent, 1827; died 1884.

**Philipps, John Lloyd** (E. Indies). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1818, aged 16; Hulme Ex. 1821; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1822; M.A. 1824; rem. 1848.

P.C.R.



**Pinfold, Charles John** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1818, aged 17; rem. 1819; B.A. Christ's, Cambridge, 1825.

R. of Bramshall, Staffs., 1835; died 21 Nov. 1856.

**Pole, Peter** (London); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 30 May 1818, aged 17; cr. Hon. M.A. 1821; rem. 1826.

3rd Bart. 1850; assumed additional name of **Van Notten** 1853; High Sheriff Warws. 1856; J.P. and D.L. Glouces., Worcs., and Warws.; died 20 May 1887.

**Robinson, Christopher Thomas** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. eq. 17 Jan. 1818, aged 17; 3 Cl. 1821; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1836.

P.C. of Putney, Surrey, 1832; died 7 Mar. 1861.

**Rous, Hon. Hugh Anthony** (Suffolk); Westminster. Com. Matr. Baronis f. 6 June 1818, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1821; M.A. and rem. 1824.

V. of Reyden and P.C. of Southwold, Suff., 1826; died 29 Sept. 1828.

P.C.R.

**Saint, John James** (Kent.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 Nov. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1827.

Of Groombridge Place, Kent; R. of Speldhurst, Kent, 1830.

**Sneyd, Ralph** (Staffs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Jan. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1821; M.A. and rem. 1824; died 26 Sept. 1829. Cler.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Sneyd-Kynnersley, Clement John** (Staffs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Apr. 1818, aged 18; rem. 1819.

Of Loxley, Staffs.; died 3 Mar. 1840.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Stapylton, Granville William Chetwynd** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1818, aged 17; rem. 1822; died 1840.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Townley, Richard** (Norfolk). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1818, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1821; B.A. 1823; rem. 1833.

**Walton, William Henry** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. 1 Apr. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1824; rem. 1839.

Barr. Inner Temple 1836; Queen's Remembrancer and Master in Pleas Office, Exchequer; Secretary to Lord Brougham; knighted 1875; died 23 Nov. 1882.

**Webb, John Birch** (Kent); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1826.

Of Garnstone Castle, Herefs., J.P.; V. of King's Pyon and Birley, Herefs., 1825; of Weobley, Herefs., 1826; Preb. of Hereford 1844; assumed surname of **Peploe** in lieu of Webb 1866; died 26 Jan. 1869.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Wetherall, John** (Northants.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; rem. 1856.

R. of Carlton, Northants., 1829; of Rushton, Northants., 1838; of Glendon, Northants., 1848; Hon. Canon of Peterborough; died 14 Aug. 1856.

**Wingfield, Hon. William** (Ireland); Eton. Com. Matr. nob. 24 Nov. 1818, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1822; rem. 1827.  
V. of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; died 13 Mar. 1880.

**Worsley, Pennyman Warton** (Middlx.); Westminster. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Feb. 1818, aged 17; rem. 1819; B.A. St. Alban Hall 1821; M.A. 1824.  
Canon of Ripon 1827-79; R. of Little Ponton, Lincs., 1829-85; died 19 Mar. 1885.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

## 1819

**Alexander, John Mansel Dawkins** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 17; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1825; rem. 1826.  
Lincoln's Inn 1821.

**Barneby, William** (Herefs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1826; rem. 1834; died 5 Jan. 1857.

**Blackwell, George Graham** (E. Indies); Westminster. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1819, aged 18; rem. 1821.

**Brooke, William de Capell** (Kent); Rugby. Com. Matr. bart. f. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 17; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1835.

Bart.; Barr. Inner Temple 1827; High Sheriff Rutland 1852.

P.C.R.

**Broughton, Thomas Delves** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 17; rem. 1820.

R. of Bletchley, Bucks., 1832; died 10 Aug. 1859.

**Cheales, John** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1826.

R. of Firsby with Gt. Steeping, Lincs., 1828; V. of Wytham on the Hill, Lincs., 1829; of Skendleby, Lincs., 1840-65; died 19 Apr. 1865.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Clinton, Henry** (Middlx.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. eq. 11 Dec. 1819, aged 17; rem. 1828.

Of Earlsbury Park, Herts.: Col. in the Army; died 13 Mar. 1881.

### WORKS:

*Suggestions towards the Organisation of the British Empire by realising the Parliamentary Representation of all Home and Colonial Interests*, 1856, &c.

*The best possible government at the least possible cost impossible until commerce is regulated*, 1857.

†*International Pronunciation Table*, 1870.

*International Pronunciation Table, applied to the principal sounds of seven living languages*, 1875.

*Letters*, 1878.

*Thoughts on various subjects*, 1878.

*Common things which ought to be made universally known*, 1880.

**Coltman, Thomas** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. doct. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1822; rem. 1827.

Of Hagnaby Priory, Lincs., J.P. and D.L.; Student Inner Temple 1822; High Sheriff Lincs. 1845; Army.

**Curzon, Hon. Alfred** (Derbs.); Eton. Com. Matr. Baronis f. 22 June 1819, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1822; M.A. 1824; rem. 1837.

R. of Kedleston, Derbs., 1832; of Norton by Twycross, Leics., 1829; died 12 Jan. 1850.



**Dering, George Charles Robert** (Kent); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Nov. 1819, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1823; rem. 1831.

Of Barham Court, Kent; J.P.; died 5 May 1880.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Elton, Edward** (Suffolk); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1884.

Of Widworthy Court, Devon; J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Middle Temple 1827; assumed additional surname of **Marwood** in 1830; cr. Bart. 1838; High Sheriff Devon 1858; died 18 Apr. 1884.

**GARBETT, James** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 15 May, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1819; Bible Clerk 1821; Hulme Ex., 1 Cl. and B.A. 1822; Michel Fellow Queen's 1824-5; M.A. 1825; **Fellow** (Porter) 19 Nov. 1825; Cl. Examiner 1829-31; R. of Clayton 1835-79; res. Fell. 1836; Bampton Lect. 1842; Professor of Poetry 1842-52; Select Preacher 1843-7.

Preb. of Chichester 1843; Archdeacon of Chichester 1851; died 26 Mar. 1879.

#### WORKS:

† *An Essay on Warburton's Divine Legation*, 1828.

† *Religious education a national duty*, 1836.

† *Christ as Prophet, Priest, and King*, 1842.

† *De Rei Poeticæ Idea*, 1843.

† *A review of Dr. Pusey's sermon and the doctrine of the Eucharist*, 1843.

† *Parochial Sermons*, 1843-4.

† *Christ the foundation of the Church*, 1844.

† *The secret of the Church's power*, 1844.

† *The sense, the mind, the spirit*, 1844.

† *The Temple betier than the gold*, 1844.

† *Is unauthorised teaching always schismatical?* 1844.

† *Who did sin, this man or his parents?* 1844.

† *The University, the Church, and the New Test*, 1845.

*The Offices of the Holy Spirit*, 1846.

*Popery and Infidelity in the last times*, 1847.

† *De re critica praelectiones*, 1847.

† *Christ on Earth, in Heaven, and on the Judgment Seat*, 1847.

*Modern philosophical infidelity*, 1848.

*The Church and the Age*, 1851.

*The Church of England and the Church of Rome*, 1851.

*Christian Churches not temples*, 1852.

*Diocesan Synods and Convocation*, 1852.

*University Reform*, 1853.

† *What kind of Synod does the Church of England require?* 1853.

*Beatitudes of the Mountains*, 1854.

*In Memoriam Rev. H. V. Elliott*, 1865.

*The Resurrection*, 1869.

*A Charge to the Clergy . . . of Chichester*, 1872.

*Introduction to Gleams of Sunshine*, 1873.

*The Limits of Eucharistic Belief*, 1873.

*The Coming of Christ at hand*, 1877.

Alc 1820, 1, 52; Guardian, 2 and 23 Apr. 1879; Times, 27 and 28 Mar. 1879; D.N.B.

**Harvey, William** (Essex). Gen. Com. Matr. eq. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 17; B.A. 1822; died 1823.

P.C.R.

**Howard, Ralph** (Dublin); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Dec. 1819, aged 17; rem. 1823.

Of Bushey Park; M.P. Wicklow 1829-48; cr. Bart. 1839; Col. of Wicklow Rifles; died 15 Apr. 1873.

**Hull, John** (Lancs.); Manchester and Eton. Com. Matr. doct. 11 Oct. 1819, aged 17; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1826; rem. 1835.

V. of Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs., 1835-64; Hon. Canon of Manchester and



Chaplain to the Bishop 1852; R. of Eaglescliffe, Durham, 1864-86; died 8 Mar. 1887.

## WORKS :

†*Manual for a Sunday School Teacher.*

*The Cross of Christ*, 1862.

†(With W. W. H.) *Observations on a Petition for the revision of the Liturgy*, 1840.

*The Village Children and their teacher*, 1866.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Huyshe (Huish), John** (Devon). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 17; 1 Math. 1822; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1823; M.A. 1825; rem. 1829.

J.P. Devon; R. of Clyst-Hydon, Devon, 1831-80; died 18 Oct. 1880.

## WORKS :

*A Treatise on Logic*, 1822.

†*Key to ditto*, 1829.

†*Questions on Logic*, 1829.

†*Art of Logic*, 1833.

*Sermon*, 1862.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Leigh, William** (Lancs.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Oct. 1819, aged 16; rem. 1822.

Of Woodchester Park, Gloucs.; J.P. Staffs.

**Maddock, Samuel** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 1 Feb., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1819; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1828.

R. of Abdon, Salop; died ? 1878.

## WORKS :

*Plain sermons on important subjects*, 1825.

*The benefit of sanctified afflictions*, 1871.

*The Uncertainty of To-morrow*, 1839.

*The curate's appeal and farewell*.

**Maude, Ralph** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 June 1819, aged 19; 2 Cl. 1823; B.A. 1824; Hulme Ex. and M.A. 1827; rem. 1871.

V. of Mirfield, Yorks., 1827-70; died 15 Aug. 1880.

**Pearse, Nicholas** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 18; 2 Cl. 1822; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1826.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1826; died 21 Apr. 1830.

**Port, George Richard** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 18; rem. 1823; rep. and B.A. 1824; rem. 1825.

R. of Oxenton, Gloucs., 1838-55; of Grafton-Flyford, Worcs., 1855-75; died Dec. 1882.

**Puxley, Henry Lavallin** (Cork); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1819, aged 19; B.A. 1823; rem. 1824.

Student Lincoln's Inn, 1823.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Rowlandson, Arthur** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 17; 2 Cl. 1822; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1823; M.A. 1825; rem. 1832.

Barr. Inner Temple 1828.

**Sergison, Warden** (Surrey). Gen. Com. Matr. cler. 22 June 1819, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1822; B.A. 1823; rem. 1825; died 22 May 1868.

Of Cuckfield, Sussex; his father's name was formerly Pritchard, but he changed it to Sergison.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**STONE, William** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 18; 1 Cl., B.A., Hulme Pr., and Hulme Ex. 1822; **Fellow** (Founders) 18 June

1822; M.A. 1825; C. of St. John's, Bethnal Green, 1828; R. of Christ Church, Spitalfields, 1829-56; res. Fell. 25 May 1830.

Canon of Canterbury 1855; R. of St. George the Martyr and St. Mary Magdalene, Canterbury. 1858-66; of Wootton Rivers, Wilts.; Chetham Librarian; died 2 Feb. 1882.

## WORKS:

*Sermon*, 1827.

*The duty of public worship*, 1833.

*Evidence of W. S. and others . . . as to the operation of Voluntary Charities*, 1837.

*The affectionate Character of the Pastoral Relation*, 1838.

*The present Interment Act*, 1853.

*Correspondence . . . on the subject of the Sunday Evening Lecture at Ch. Ch., Spitalfields*, 1854.

**Thackeray, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1819, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1822; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1825; rem. 1827. Cler. Manch. Reg. iii (1, 2).

**Trimmer, Edward** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 19; B.A. 1822; rem. 1836; died 2 June 1857. Cler.

**Tugwell, Lewis** (Som.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Apr. 1819, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1822; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1825; rem. 1874.

V. of Longbridge Deverill, Wilts., 1829; R. of Farmborough, Som., 1838; died 1880.

**Underwood, John Hanmer** (Herefs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 2 June 1819, aged 16; Iver Sch. 1820; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1823; Hulme Ex. 1824; M.A. 1825; rem. 1829.

V. of Bosbury, Herefs., 1830; Preb. of Hereford 1850; died 30 Aug. 1856.

**Watson, George** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 June 1819, aged 19; 3 Cl. 1822; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1826; rem. 1833.

V. of Caistor, Lincs., 1833; R. of Rothwell, Lincs., 1835-44; died 25 Feb. 1844.

**Williams, William Henry** (Salop); Rugby. Com. and Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 19 June 1819, aged 18; rem. 1822.

**Wright, John** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Jan. 1819, aged 18; B.A. 1822; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1825; rem. 1835; died 1866.

J.P. Chesh., Derbs., and Lancs.

**Wyatt, William Robert** (Flint); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1819, aged 17; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; rem. 1840.

P.C. of Durham St. Giles 1827; Choral Vicar of St. Asaph Cath. and P.C. of Dyserth, Flints., 1836-60; of Moreton, Salop, 1860-68; died 5 Dec. 1868.

**Yates, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 19 June 1819, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1823; died 1854. Cler.

## 1820

**Badeley, Edward Lowth** (Essex). Com. Matr. doct. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 16; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1823; M.A. 1828; rem. 1855.

Barr. Inner Temple 1841; a celebrated ecclesiastical lawyer; died 29 Mar. 1868.

## WORKS:

*A speech in proof of the prohibition of marriage with deceased wife's sister*, 1849.

*Substance of a Speech delivered before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council the 17th and 18th of December, 1849, upon an appeal in a cause . . .*

D.N.B.

*between G. C. Gorham, Clerk, and the Bishop of Exeter*, 1850.

*Altar Lights*, 1851.

*Case of the Altar Lights at Falmouth*, 1851.

*The Privilege of Religious Confessions in English Courts of Justice*, 1865.



**Bagnall, Samuel** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1821; rem. 1822; B.A. Downing, Cambridge, 1825; M.A. 1829. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Brooke, George** (Salop). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 18; rem. 1822.

Of Houghton Hall, Salop; J.P.; died 14 Mar. 1847.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Carr, Thomas William** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1823; B.A. 1824; Hulme Pr. 1825; Ellerton Pr. 1826; rem. 1827.

Treasurer United Debating Society 1824.

Inc. of Southborough, Kent, 1835; died 1840.

**Collingwood, Henry John William** (Devon). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 1820, aged 17; rem. 1822.

Of Lilburn Tower and Cornhill House, Berwick; died 14 Apr. 1840.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**COLQUITT, Scrope Milner** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 18; 2 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1823; B.A. 1824; **Fellow** (Founders) 18 Nov.; R. of Begbroke 1824; died 1825.

A silver inkstand presented by his father in memory of him 1825; the Colquitt Exhibitions founded in his memory, 1842.

Colquitt Bible, Manchester Free Library; Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Cotterell, John Henry** (Middlx.); Shrewsbury. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 15 June 1820, aged 20; rem. 1823; died 3 Jan. 1834.

**Crowdy, Anthony** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Jan., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1820; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1823; Hulme Pr. 1824; M.A. 1826; rem. 1832.

V. of Sombourne, Hants., 1829-31; P.C. of Aldershot, Hants., 1836; R. of Winnal, Hants., 1841-52; of Titsey, Surrey, 1861-78; died 1889.

#### WORKS:

*The Christian Villager's Guide-book*, 1838. *The Sunday School Teacher's difficulties*, 1856.

*Church of England Village Dialogues*, 1838. *†Two discourses preached at Trinity Chapel, Southampton*, 1856.

Ale 1824; Guardian, 25 Sept. 1889, p. 1429.

**Curzon, Hon. Francis** (Denmark); Eton. Com. Matr. Baronis f. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 16; Latin Verse 1822; 1 Cl. and 1 Math. 1823; B.A. 1824; rem. 1833.

Barr. Middle Temple 1829; died 24 May 1851.

**Cuthbert, Frederick John** (London). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1820, aged 19; rem. 1821.

**Daubeny, James** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 May 1820, aged 19; B.A. 1824; M.A. and rem. 1827.

R. of Publow, Som.; died 16 Apr. 1882.

**Drake, Edward Tyrwhitt** (Bucks.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 16; rem. 1820.

**Duncombe, Edward** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 17; B.A. 1824; M.A. 1828; rem. 1846.



C. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1825-30; R. of Newton-Kyme, Yorks., 1830-50; of Barthomley, Chesh., 1850-80.

## WORKS :

*On Church Reform*, 1832.

*A guide to Church Reform*, 1833.

*A letter to the hierarchy of the Church of England*, 1834.

*The Present a Religious Crisis*, 1835.

*Old Wine*, 1836.

P.C.R. ; *Burke's Landed Gentry*.

*Be Consistent and close the Country Post Offices on the Sabbath*, 1839.

*The Justice and Centralisation*, 1840.

*Gilbertise the new Poor Law*, 1841.

*The Health of the Labourers*, 1843.

*Peace restored to Europe*, 1856.

*Parish Rights v. Centralisation*, 1871.

**Elwes, Cary Charles** (Northants.); Westminster. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 19; rem. 1823.

Of Gt. Billing, Northants., and of Roxby and Brigg, Lincs.; J.P. and D.L. Lincs. and Northants.; High Sheriff Northants. 1853; died 24 Jan. 1866; buried at Gt. Billing.

*Burke's Landed Gentry*.

**Eyre, Charles Wastneys (Wasney)** (Notts.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 17; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1826; rem. 1829.

Of Rampton, Notts.; J.P.; R. of Carlton in Lindrick, Notts., 1826; of Hooton Roberts, Yorks.; Preb. of York 1828-45; R. of Babworth, Notts., 1830; V. of Sturton, Notts., 1835; died 30 Oct. 1862.

**Farnall, Harry Burrard** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 17; rem. 1824.

Of Manor House, Lee, Kent; J.P. and D.L. Dorset; J.P. Devon; C.B. 1865; Inspector of Poor Laws; Hon. Col. 1st Kent Rifle Volunteers 1871; died 24 Oct. 1883.

**Gladstone, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 17; B.A. 1823; M.A. 1826; rem. 1854. Cler.

**Gleave, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com., post. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 26 Oct. 1820, aged 17; rem. 1823.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Greetham, Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan., aged 18; rem. 1820.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Hall, Charles** (Cambs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1820, aged 17; rem. 1820.

Of Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket; 1st Life Guards.

**Hanson, John Acton** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Jan., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1820; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1823; M.A. and rem. 1826.

V. of Burghill, Herefs., 1835; died 26 Jan. 1858.

**Hatherell, James Williams** (Surrey); Rugby. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1820, aged 18; rem. 1822; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) St. Alban Hall 1823; rep. and M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1826; rem. 1833; rep., B.D. and D.D. (Gr. Comp.) 1841; rem. 1846.

R. of Eastington, Gloucs., 1831-7; of Charmouth, Dorset, 1839-43; V. of St. James's, Southampton, 1843-76; died 21 Aug. 1876.

## WORKS :

†*Laud's Sermons*, 1829.

*Two Sermons*, 1834.

†*Nine sermons on the catechism*, 1835.

*Christians not their own*, 1840.

†*Pilate's question answered, &c.*, 1845.

*Maynooth*, 1845.

†*The repentance of David*, 1847.

*Faith, Hope and Charity*, 1847.

*Faith in God*, 1847.

*The Signs of the Second Advent of our Blessed Lord*, 1858.

†*A city given to idolatry*, 1860.

*Confession*, 1873.

**Jenner, Robert Francis** (Glamorg.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1820, aged 18; rem. 1822.

Of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorg.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Leigh, Edward Trafford** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 17 May 1820, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1824; M.A. 1826; rem. 1846.

R. of Cheadle, Chesh., 1829-47; died 7 Jan. 1847.

Sherwood.

**Milner, Charles** (Kent); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Jan. 1820, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1824.

Of Preston Hall, Kent.

**Morris, Frederick** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1820, aged 18; rem. 1821.

**Palmer, George Thomas** (Surrey); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Jan. 1820, aged 17; B.A. 1824; M.A. 1827.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1827-35, and then ordained; R. and R.D. of Newington, Surrey; died 25 Dec. 1882.

**Puxley, John Lavallin** (Cork); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 18; B.A. 1824; rem. 1825.

Of Dunboy Castle, co. Cork; Student Lincoln's Inn 1824; died 1837.

**Sergison, William** (Surrey). Gen. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Dec. 1820, aged 18; B.A. 1825; M.A. and rem. 1827.

R. of Slaugham, Sussex, 1839-74; Domestic Chaplain to Duke of Richmond and to Bishop of Chichester; Preb. of Chichester 1868; died 15 June 1874.

**Slade, Frederick William** (Wilts.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. (post bart. f.) 12 Apr. 1820, aged 17; B.A. 1824; rem. 1828; rep. 1856; rem. 1863.

2nd Bart.; Barr. Middle Temple 1830; Q.C. 1851; Bencher 1852; Lieut.-Col. West Som. Yeomanry; died 8 Aug. 1863.

**Thellusson, Hon. Arthur** (Suffolk); Eton. Com. Matr. Baronis f. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1823; rem. 1827.

Of Aldborough and Eaton Sq., London; died 15 June 1858.

P.C.R.

**Tyssen, William George Tyssen Daniel** (Kent). Com. and Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1820, aged 17; rem. 1823.

Of Didlington, of Hackney, and of Foulden Hall, Norfolk; High Sheriff Norfolk 1848; assumed the name of **Tyssen-Amherst** in lieu of Daniel Tyssen 1852; died 30 Dec. 1855.

**Urquhart, Frederick** (Lincs.); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Jan. 1820, aged 19; B.A. 1824; M.A. 1826; rem. 1828.

R. of West Knighton with Broadmayne, Dorset, 1829; died 1859.

**Waldegrave, Hon. Augustus** (Hants.). Com. Matr. Baronis f. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1823.

Died in Mexico Nov. 1825; killed by the accidental explosion of Mr. Baring's gun.

P.C.R.

**Wilmot, Richard Coke** (Derbs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. bart f. 12 Apr. 1820, aged 17; rem. 1823.



Of Neswick Hall, Yorks.; V. of Youlgreave, Derbs., 1835; died 16 Nov. 1856.

**Wilson, Matthew** (Yorks.); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1820, aged 18; B.A. 1824; rem. 1826.

Of Eshton Hall, Yorks.; M.P. Clitheroe 1841-2 and 1847-52, Yorks. W.R. (N. Div.) 1874-85, Yorks. W. R. (Skipton Div.) 1885-6; cr. Bart. 1874; died 18 Jan. 1891.

## 1821

**Badnall, William** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1821, aged 18; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1828; rem. 1859.

Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; P.C. of Wavertree, Liverpool, 1827-59; King's Preacher Duchy of Lancaster 1830.

**WORK :** *in reference to the alarming aspect of*  
*Sermon on the cause and effect of Sin,* *the Times, 1831.*

**Barwell, Augustus Leicester** (Sussex); ? Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1821, aged 19; rem. 1821.

**Brooke, John** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Feb. 1821, aged 17; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1827; rem. 1828.

Of Haughton Hall, Shifnal; V. of Shifnal 1831-47; died 27 Jan. 1881; son of G. Brooke Briggles Townshend, who dropped the two latter names in 1786.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Cardwell, Henry Salisbury** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1821, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1824; rem. 1825; died 21 Apr. 1833.

**Cayley, Edward Stillingfleet** (Yorks.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Jan. 1821, aged 18; rem. 1823.

Of Wydale and Low Hall, Yorks., J.P. and D.L.; M.P. Yorks. N. R. 1832-62; died 24 Feb. 1862.

**WORKS :**

*Corn Laws, 1839.*

*Reasons for the formation of the Agricultural Protection Society, addressed to the industrious classes of the United Kingdom, 1844.*

*Letters to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, M.P., on the Corn Laws, 1846.*

*The European Revolutions of 1848, 1856.*

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Chinn, Henry Barrow** (Lichfield). Com. Matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1821, aged 19; B.A. 1825; rem. 1833.

R. of Carsington, Derbs., 1832; died 1859.

**Cloughton, William** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 May 1821, aged 18; rem. 1822.

**Crawfurd, Charles Henry.** b. and c. 2 May 1821; rem. 1822.

**Duppa, Baldwin Francis** (Kent); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 2 May 1821, aged 19; 3 Cl. 1824; rem. 1834.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1833; died 5 Jan. 1840.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Fitzgerald, Charles Cellarius** (East Indies); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 3 July 1821, aged 18; rem. 1822.

**Gwilym (Gwyllim), Richard** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 2 May 1821, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1824; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1827; rem. 1833. Dep. Chancellor of Carlisle 1832; Inc. of Ulverstone, Lancs., 1834-67; Domestic Chaplain to Lord Harrowby 1836; Hon. Canon Carlisle 1864; died 29 Nov. 1867.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Hampson, James** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1821, aged 18; rem. 1823.

**Higgins (Higgin), Edward** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 2 May 1821, aged 17; Iver Sch. 1822; 2 Cl. 1824; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1825; res. Som. Th. Manor Sch. in 1826; M.A. 1827; rem. 1838.

Of Bosbury House, Herefs.; died 7 May 1884.

**Hill, John** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 July, aged 19; Sch. 1821; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex., and B.A. 1825; M.A. 1828; rem. 1833.

**Hoare (Hoar), William Charles** (Durham). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 28 June 1821, aged 18; rem. 1823.

Of Sulton Hall, Yorks.; M.P. Durham 1832-41; his father assumed name of **Harland** in lieu of Hoare, which he also did; died 10 Mar. 1863.

BENEF.: Plate 1823.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hurst, William** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. gen. 15 Jan. 1821, aged 18; rem. 1822.

**Jackson, James** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 May 1821, aged 17; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1827; rem. 1837.

Chaplain E.I.C.S.; R. of Lydford, Suffolk; V. of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1850; died July 1894.

WORK: †*Sermon*, 1836.

**Knightley, John Wightwick** (Warws.). Gen. Com. b. and c. 13 Oct.; matr. arm. 13 Dec. 1821, aged 18; rem. 1824.

P.C.R.

**Lambert, Burges** (Dorset). Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1821, aged 18; rem. 1822; B.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1825; M.A. 1829.

V. of Fritwell, Northants., 1833-43; died 28 May 1843.

**LATHAM, Richard** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 2 May, aged 17; Yate and Frankland Sch. 1821; 3 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1824; B.A. 1825; **Fellow** (Founders) 3 June 1825; M.A. 1827; **Senior Bursar** 1833-5; Rector of Catworth 1835-73; died 1873.

Manch. Reg. ii.

**Leigh, Thomas Gerard** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 May 1821, aged 17; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1827.

R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1847; died 3 Nov. 1867.

BENEF.: Plate 1858.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Machell (Machel), James** (Cumberland); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 2 May 1821, aged 18; B.A. 1827; M.A. 1829; rem. 1830.

P.C. of Haverthwait, Lancs., 1830; Inc. of Egton, Lancs., 1833; died 15 May 1864.

**Mackay, Robert William** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm.



15 Jan. 1821, aged 17; Latin Verse and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1824; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1828; rem. 1834.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1828; died Feb. 1882.

WORKS :

*The Progress of the Intellect*, 1850.

*The Eternal Gospel*, 1866.

*A Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity*, 1853.

*Plato's Sophistas* (translated), 1868.

*Is the Bible the Word of God?* 1856.

*Plato's Meno* (translated), 1869.

*The Tübingen School and its antecedents*, 1863.

*The Adversaries of St. Paul in 2 Corinthians*, 1875.

D.N.B.

**Mainwaring, Charles Kinaston** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. cler. 2 May 1821, aged 17; rem. 1823.

Of Oatley Park, Salop, and Bromborough Hall, Chesh.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Chesh. 1829, Salop 1832; died 30 June 1861.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Meade, Thomas Percy** (Monmouth); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 29 June 1821, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1825; Fellow of All Souls 1825-31; M.A. 1829; died 4 June 1831.

P.C.R.

**Meredith, William George** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Jan. 1821, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1824; M.A. 1829; rem. 1831.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1823.

**Moffatt, William.** Hulme Ex. 1821; ? = Charles Moffat (1818).

**North, James** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Nov. 1821, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1824; B.A. 1825; M.A. and Hulme Pr. 1828; rem. 1849.

P.C. of St. Catherine, Liverpool, 1834-73; died 1889.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); Guardian 4 Sept. 1889, p. 1324.

**Pitt, Charles Whitworth** (Russia); Harrow. Com. Matr. doct. 17 Jan. 1821, aged 18; B.A. 1824; M.A. 1829; rem. 1861.

R. of Darlingworth, Gloucs., 1837; of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, 1841-67; died 23 Jan. 1867.

**St. Clair, Hon. James** (Scotland); Winchester. Gen. Com. Matr. Baronis f. 13 June 1821, aged 17; rem. 1821.

13th Baron Sinclair; Representative Peer 1874-80; Captain Grenadier Guards; died 24 Oct. 1880.

**Salmon, Thomas Stokes** (Berks.). Com. Matr. doct. 16 Jan. 1821, aged 18; Eng. Verse 1823; B.A. 1824; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1829; rem. 1830.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1830.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Taylor, John** (Dorset). Com. Matr. cler. 8 May 1821, aged 17; Nowell Sch. 1822; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1828; rem. 1830.

? R. of Falstone, North., 1834; Master of Hereford Cath. Sch.; died 1867.

**Willes, Edward** (Gloucs.); Westminster. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Jan. 1821, aged 17; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1827; rem. 1830.

V. of Ampney Crucis, Gloucs., 1827; R. of Stratton, Gloucs., 1829; of Hamstall Ridware and of Yoxall, Staffs., 1833-48; died 13 Oct. 1848.

P.C.R.

## 1822

**Barker, John** (Dorset). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1822, aged 18; rem. 1825.

**Blundell, William Dickson (Dickenson)** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829; rem. 1830.

**Bordman, William James** (Berks.); Warrington Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 19; Iver, Mordaunt, and Ogle Sch. 1822; rem. 1826.

**Boyle, Edward Fitzmaurice** (Ireland). B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1822; M.A. 1826; incorp. 17 Dec. 1847, aged 47; rem. 1855; died 28 Apr. 1866. V. of Hammersmith, London, 1856.

**Butcher, Mark Grigson (Gregson)** (Suffolk). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 19; B.A. 1826; rem. 1834; died 1835. Cler.

**Clive, George** (France); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 30 May 1822, aged 16; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829; rem. 1832; rep. 1864.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1830; M.P. Hereford 1857-69, 76-8; Assist. Poor Law Commissioner 1836; a London Police Magistrate 1839; Judge of the Southwark County Court 1847; Under-Secretary of State for Home Dept. 1859-62; D.L. Hereford; died 15 June 1880.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Congreve, William Walter** (Salop); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 6 May 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1824; rem. 1825; died 15 Nov. 1864. Of Burton Hall, Chesh.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Crockett, Robert Henry** (Salop); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Feb. 1822, aged 17; rem. 1828; died 1829.

**Crossfield, Edward Mason** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1822, aged 18; rem. 1826; 4 Cl. and B.A. Magdalen Hall 1833; M.A. 1835.

**Dawson, Baker** (Ireland); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Apr. 1822, aged 18; rem. 1824.

**Duff, James** (Sussex); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. eq. 10 Oct. 1822, aged 18; rem. 1824.

**Fuller, Owen John Augustus** (London); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1822, aged 18; rem. 1826.

Of Bodorgan, Anglesey; J.P. and D.L. Anglesey and Sussex; assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of **Meyrick** 1825; died 12 Feb. 1876.

P.C.R.

**Godfrey, John** (Ireland). Com. Matr. bart. f. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 19; B.A. 1826; rem. 1830. Cler.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1826; died 12 Oct. 1851.

**GRESWELL, Francis Hague** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 June 1822, aged 18; Iver and Somerset Sch. 1823; Hulme Ex., Frankland and Radcliffe Sch. 1825; 2 Cl., Hulme Pr. and B.A. 1826; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 Nov. 1827; M.A. 1829; died 1830.

**Hall, Peter** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1825; M.A. and rem. 1830.

R. of Milston, Wilts., 1834; Minister of Tavistock Chapel, Drury Lane, 1836; of Long Acre Chapel; of St. Martin's and St. Thomas's Chapel, Walcot, Bath, 1843; died 10 Sept. 1849.



## WORKS :

†*Τεκμήρια μετρικα*, 1824.Edited *The Crypt* (Aug. 1827–Dec. 1828).Edited *Reverendi L. Andreæ Pross privatae quotidianæ*, 1830.†*The picturesque memorials of Winchester*, 1830.*Doctor Vinogradensis*, 1830.

A few topographical remarks relative to the parishes of Ringwood, Ellingham, 1831.

†A candid and respectful letter to W. Tiptofts, 1832.

†*Rudiments of Latin Grammar*, 1832.*The Church and the World*, 1833.Edited J. H. Browne's *De animi immortalitate*, 1833.Edited *Louth's Remains*, 1834.*Present and complete Salvation in the Son of God*, 1834.*The Picturesque memorials of Salisbury*, 1834.Revised J. Smith's *Summary view . . . of the writings of the Prophets*, 1835.*Congregational Reform*, 1835.

D.N.B.

**Hargreaves, John** (Lancs.); Manchester and Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 May 1822, aged 18; died 1826.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); P.C.R.

**Morrall, Cyrus** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1825; Hulme Ex. 1826; M.A. 1828; rem. 1862.

Of Plas Yolyn and Plas Warren, Salop; J.P.; P.C. of Liverpool, St. Michael, 1835; died 1882.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Mosley, Oswald** (Staffs.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 18 June 1822, aged 17; rem. 1824; died 25 Sept. 1856.**Oldershaw, Henry** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. doct. 30 May 1822, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1825; B.A. 1826; M.A. and rem. 1829.

Priest-Vicar in Preb. of Alrewas and Weeford in Lichfield Cathedral 1836; died 1881.

**PARRY, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 14 Jan., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and Craven Sch. 1822; Dean's Pr. 1824; 3 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1825; **Fellow** (Founders) 1 Nov. 1826; Hulme Pr. 1827; M.A. 1828; C. of St. John's, Bethnal Green; R. of Wapping 1833–52; res. Fell. 1835; died 13 Aug. 1852.

## WORK :

*Discourses on various subjects to which*

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

*are added two sermons preached before the University of Oxford*, 1839.**Peel, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Mar. 1822, aged 18; rem. 1823.

Of Taliaris Park, Carmarthen; High Sheriff Carmarthens. 1843; died 16 Mar. 1883.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

Edited *Versiones Biblicæ*, 1836.*The Work of the Holy Spirit in the Salvation of Sinners*, 1836.*Sermon*, 1837.*The woman taken in adultery*, 1837.†*Memoir of Rev. T. Robinson*, 1837.Edited Joseph Hall's *Satires and other poems*, 1838.†Edited J. Smith's *Summary view of the prophets*, 1839.*Faith, hope, and charity*, 1839.†Edited *Jewel on the Thessalonians*, 1841.†*The harmony of Protestant Confessions*, 1842.*Reasons for declining an invitation from the Central Anti-Maynooth Committee, to attend a . . . Conference of Protestants . . . to be held at Liverpool . . . in a letter to Sir C. E. Smith*, 1845.†*A wonderful and horrible thing*, 1846.†*The charity ball*, 1847.*Christianity*, 1847.†*Reliquiae Liturgicæ*, 1847.†*Fragmenta Liturgica*, 1848.

**Price, Richard John** (Merioneth). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1825; rem. 1826.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Robinson, John** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. eq. 17 Apr. 1822, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1826; M.A. and died 1834 Cler.

**Seagram, Charles** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. School and Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 24 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1822; B.A. and rem. 1826.

**Sidebottom, Charles Radclyffe** (London). Matr. arm. Christ Church, aged 17, and adm. 14 Jan. 1822; B.A. 1826.

Barr. Middle Temple 1830; drowned in 1835.

**Sidebottom, Samuel** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Apr. 1822, aged 16.

Died 7 Dec. 1824; buried in Chancel of St. Mary's Church.

**Sneyd, Henry** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1826; rem. 1829.

P.C. of Wetley Rocks, Staffs.; died 24 Mar. 1859.

**WORKS:**

*A Selection of Psalms and Hymns*, 1849.  
*The age we live in, and our peculiar*

*dangers*, 1849.

† *Earnest appeals in a series of letters*, 1853.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Sullivan, William** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 17 Apr. 1822, aged 17; rem. 1824.

C.B.; Major-General; Col. 58th Regiment; Assistant Adjutant-General to the Light Division in the Crimea; died 6 Jan. 1870.

**Taylor, Charles** (Salop). Com. Matr. doct. 10 Oct. 1822, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1823; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1831; rem. 1832; rep. and B.D. 1840.

Master of Hereford Cath. School 1834; Preb. of Hereford 1836; V. of Lydney, Gloucs., 1838-59; R. of Gt. Cressingham, Norfolk, 1859-81; died 12 Dec. 1881.

**Vaughan, Robert William(es)** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 17 Apr. 1822, aged 18; rem. 1825.

3rd Bart.; died 29 Apr. 1859.

**Walker, John** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 17; rem. 1825.

**Waller, Harry Edmund** (Gloucs.); Eton. Gen. Com. post Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 17; rem. 1832.

Of Farmington Lodge, Gloucs.; J.P. and D.L.; a lineal descendant of the Poet.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Waller, Thomas Wathen** (London); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 23 Oct. 1822, aged 17; rem. 1824.

In diplomatic service 1826-58; 2nd Bart. 1853; died 29 Jan. 1892.

**Warde, George Ambrose** (Kent). Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1822, aged 19; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1826; rem. 1837.

R. of Yalding, Kent, 1857-9; died 1859.

**WORKS:**

*Kentish Legends*, 1845.

*Flower of Yarrow*, 1846.

*Castle and Abbey*, 1846.

Contributed to:

*Student*.

*Sharpe's Magazine*.



**Wellesley, Hon. Henry Richard Charles** (London); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. K.B. post Baronis f. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 17; rem. 1833.

Ambassador at Paris 1852-67; G.C.B. 1853; cr. Earl Cowley 1857; K.G. 1866; cr. D.C.L. 1870; died 15 July 1884.

D.N.B.

**Whitcombe, Philip** (Warws.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Apr. 1822, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1826.

V. of Abbey Church, Shrewsbury, 1857-81; died 31 Aug. 1881.

**Wrangham, Digby Cayley** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 17 Apr. 1822, aged 16; 1 Cl. 1 Math. and B.A. 1826; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1829; rem. 1863.

President of Committee United Debating Society 1824; President of the Union 1826.

Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1829; Barr. Gray's Inn 1831, Inner Temple 1836; Q.C.; M.P. Sudbury 1831-2; Serjeant-at-law 1843; Queen's Serjeant 1847; died 10 Mar. 1863.

WORK: *Speech (before the House of Commons) on the Metropolis Water Bill*, 1851.

**Wrangham, George Walter** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1822, aged 17; rem. 1824; B.A. Magdalene, Cambridge, 1828; M.A. 1831.

R. of Thorpe Bassett, Yorks., 1828; V. of Ampleforth, Yorks., 1829-55; died 24 Oct. 1855.

Ale 1848.

## 1823

**Ashworth, Richard Whitfield** (Lancs.); Manchester and Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1823, aged 19; Hulme Ex. and rem. 1826.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Bannerman, William** (Perth). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Oct. 1823, aged 17; B.A. 1827; M.A. and rem. 1830.

V. of West Hoathley, Sussex, 1837; died 1851.

**Birch, Thomas Jacob** (Leics.). Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 24 June 1823, aged 16; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1831; rem. 1832.

Barr. Inner Temple 1831; Recorder of Thetford 1837-66; J.P. Norfolk and Mayo; Judge of the Norfolk County Court; died Apr. 1868.

**Brooks, Francis Henry** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1823, aged 18; rem. 1824.

**Caldecott, Robert Marriott** (Warws.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Feb. 1823, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1824; B.A. 1826; rem. 1829. Cler.

WORK: *The Life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan*, 1844.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Cave, Edward Sacheverel Cave-Browne** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. hart. f. 9 Apr. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827; M.A. and rem. 1830.

P.C. of Stowe and Gayton, Staffs., 1837; died July 1842.

**Chaloner, William** (Yorks.); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Apr. 1823, aged 17; rem. 1826.

Gazetted to 52nd Regiment; drowned on his passage to Canada to join his regiment.

P.C.R.

**Clarke, John Cholmeley** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 16 May 1823, aged 18; died 13 July 1825.

P.C.R.

**Cox, Richard** (Ireland). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1823, aged 18; rem. 1825.

8th Bart.; died 7 May 1846.

P.C.R.

**Dashwood, Samuel Vere** (Notts.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1823, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1826; rem. 1828.

R. of Stanford-on-Soar, Leics., 1829-76; died 10 Nov. 1876.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Davies, Henry Cartier (Thomas)** (Warws.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1823, aged 18; rem. 1826.

**Denman, Thomas** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. post Baronis f. 17 May 1823, aged 17; rem. 1825.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1833; 2nd Baron Denman 1854; died 1899, aged 94.

P.C.R.; D.N.B.

**Dixon, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 May 1823, aged 19; B.A. 1827; rem. 1833.

V. of Appledore, Kent, 1829; P.C. of Ellell, Lancs., 1832; R. of Tong, Yorks., 1835-54; died 27 Feb. 1854.

**Garrard, Charles Bennett Drake** (London); Westminster. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1823, aged 16; rem. 1826.

Of Lamer, Herts.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Herts. 1839; died 1884.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Grant, William** (Northants.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 21 May 1823, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1827; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1830.

Of Lichborough, Northants.; J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1831; died 18 July 1868.

**Hamond, Anthony** (Som.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1823, aged 18; rem. 1825.

Of Westacre, Norfolk; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Norfolk 1836; died 1869.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Heron, George** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Feb. 1823, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829; rem. 1846.

Of Moore Hall, Chesh.; P.C. of Whitworth, Lancs., 1829; of Carrington, Chesh., 1831-77; R.D. of East Frodsham 1870; Hon. Canon of Chester 1880; died 1894.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Hone, Richard Brindley** (Berks.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1823, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1824; Hulme Ex. 1826; B.A. 1827; M.A. 1831; rem. 1833.

R. of Halesowen, Salop, 1836-81; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1845; Archdeacon of Worcester 1849; died 5 May 1881.

#### WORKS:

*Lives of eminent Christians*, 1823.

*District Visiting Societies*, 1834.

*A Plea for Peace*, 1850.

*A few hints to Churchwardens*, 1850.

*Church Synods*, 1853.

*The Burying Place*, 1857.

*The Future Life of Blessedness*, 1865.

*The Words of Institution*, 1868.

*Disestablishment*, 1870.

*Ordination Sermons preached in the*

*Ale* 1826.

*parish Church of Dudley, Worcester-shire*, 1871.

*The rights and duties of the laity*, 1872.

*Introduction to Hinderer's Seventeen Years in the Yoruba Country*, 1872.

*A short Catechism . . . on Confirmation*, 1878.

*Twenty Archidiaconal Charges*.

*Thirty-nine New Year's Addresses*.



**Hughes, John** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. doct. 10 Oct. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827; rem. 1830; rep. 1835; M.A. 1836; rem. 1844.

R. of Coddington, Herefs., 1831; V. of Wombourne with Trysall Staffs., 1836-48; died 18 Nov. 1848.

**Ince, Townsend** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1823, aged 17; rem. 1827.

P.C.R.

**Isham, Robert** (Warws.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 29 Apr. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827; M.A. and rem. 1830.

R. of Shangton, Leics., 1833; R. of Lamport, Northants., 1845.

WORKS:

*Sermon*, 1852.

†*The journal of R. Isham translated*, 1875.

**Jackson, John Edward** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Apr. 1823, aged 17; Dean's Pr. 1826; B.A. 1827; M.A. and rem. 1838.

R. of Leigh Delamere, Wilts., 1845; Hon. Canon of Bristol 1855; F.S.A.; died 1891.

WORKS:

†*The History of Grittleton*, 1843.

*A Guide to Farleigh-Hungerford*, 1845, &c.

†*The nation's guide to Scripture*, 1846.

†*History of the ruined Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Doncaster*, 1853.

†*Sermon*, 1854.

†*Maud Heath's Causey*, 1854.

†*Murder of H. Long, Esq.*, 1594, 1854. *Kingston House, Bradford*, 1854.

*History and Description of St. George's Church, Doncaster*, 1855.

†*On the Hungerford Chapels in Salisbury Cathedral*, 1855.

†*A List of Wiltshire Sheriffs*, 1856.

†*History of Longleat*, 1857.

†*The History of Kingston St. Michael*, 1857.

†*The History of the Priory of Monkton Farley*, 1857.

*Sermon*, 1858.

†*Swindon and its neighbourhood*, 1861.

J. J. Daniell's *Hist. of Chippenham*, 1894, p. 238; D.N.B.

**James, Josiah** (Radnor). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1823, aged 18; rem. 1825; B.A. St. John's, Cambridge, 1829; M.A. 1832.

P.C. of Eytton, Herefs., 1830; R. of Abbey Dore, Herefs., 1839-68; died 25 Mar. 1868, aged 63.

**Jones, Thomas Browne** (Montgom.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 7 May 1823, aged 17; rem. 1828.

Assumed name of Browne in lieu of Jones 1823; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1827; H.M.I.S. 1847-74; J.P. and D.L. Montgom.; died March 1874.

**King, John George** (Berks.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 May 1823, aged 17; B.A. 1827; rem. 1834.

**Lawrence, Charles Washington** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Apr. 1823, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1826; B.A. 1827; M.A. 1830.

Inc. of St. Luke's, Liverpool; died 20 Nov. 1861.

†*Edited Wiltshire Topographical Collections of John Aubrey*, 1862.

†*Malmesbury*, 1863.

*Devizes*, 1864.

*Ancient Statutes of Heytesbury Almshouse*, 1869.

*Historical associations of Farleigh Castle*, 1869.

*The Sheriffs' Turn, Wilts., A.D. 1439*, 1872.

*Edited Leland's Journey through Wilts.*, 1875.

*Wulffhall and the Seymours*, 1875.

*Amye Robsart*, 1877.

*Edited Glastonbury Inquisition of A.D. 1189, 1882.*

*Contributed to Wilts. Archaeological Magazine:*

*Charles, Lord Stourton.*

*Murder of the Hartgills*, 1864.

*Ambresbury Monastery*, 1866.

*Ancient Chapels in Wilts.*, 1867.

*Roxley alias Wittenham*, 1872.

**Leach, John Frederick** (Pembs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. gen. 6 Feb. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827; M.A. and rem. 1831.  
Barr. Inner Temple 1831.

**LEE, Philip Henry** (Flints.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1823, aged 19; Dean's Pr. 1826; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1827; **Fellow** (Founders) 17 Nov. 1827; M.A. 1830; **Senior Bursar** 1835-6; R. of Stoke Bruerne, Northants., 1836-76; died 13 July 1876.

WORK: †*The value and excellence of the Book of Common Prayer*, 1844.

**MacIver, William** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1823, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1827; M.A. 1830; rem. 1859.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1825; R. of Lymm, Chesh.; died 18 June 1863.

**MADDOCK, Henry William** (Chesh.); Merchant Taylors. Matr. cler. St. John's 30 June 1823, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1827; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 16 June 1827; M.A. 1830; res. Fell. 10 May 1836.

P.C. of St. John's Chapel, Bethnal Green, 1829; of Stepney New Chapel 1832; V. of Kingston, Herefs., 1835-50; P.C. of All Saints, St. John's Wood, 1850-70; died 18 Feb. 1870.

**Mason, George** (Yorks.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827; M.A. 1829; rem. 1842.

Of Copt Hewick Hall, Yorks.; R. of Whitwell, Derbs., 1831; of Scruton, Yorks., 1834-57; died in Bohemia June 1867.

Manch. Reg. iii (1, 2); Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Platt, William** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 May 1823, aged 19; Dean's Pr. 1824; Hulme Ex. 1826; B.A. 1827; M.A. 1830.

Barr. Inner Temple 1830; Capt. 1st Royal Surrey Militia.

WORK: †*The Century of the Lodge of Friendship*, No. 6, 1867.

**Ray, Edward Barker** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829.

Secondary of Common Pleas; died 1874.

**Smith, William George** (Dorset). Com. Matr. arm. 20 Mar. 1823, aged 18; rem. 1823.

**Tolming, Thomas** (Lanes.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Feb. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827; M.A. and rem. 1833.

V. of Coniston, Lanes., 1840-69; of Egton, Lanes., 1869.

**Turbutt, Richard** (Derbs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827; died 1828. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii, 155; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Verner, James Edward** (Antrim); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 21 May 1821, aged 18; rem. 1825.

Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army for 30 years; Major 28th Middlx. Rifle Vol.; died 25 Mar. 1865.

P.C.R.

**Weir, John George** (London); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Nov. 1823, aged 17; B.A. 1827; rem. 1829.

Capt. in 29th and 59th Regts.; died 1 Nov. 1887.

Standard, 5 Nov. 1887.

**Withington, Thomas Ellames** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1823, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1828; rem. 1830.

Of Culcheth Hall, Lanes., J.P.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Wray, Cecil** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 9 Apr. 1823, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1826; B.A. 1827; M.A. 1829; rem. 1833.  
Inc. of St. Martin's, Liverpool, 1836-75; died 12 Nov. 1878.

## WORKS:

*The suppression of any portion of the truth, 1843.*

*The people's duty to the Clergy, 1845.*

*Public Worship a sacrifice, 1845.*

*†The scandal of permitted heresy, 1846.*

*Catholic reasons for rejecting the modern pretensions and doctrines of the Church of Rome, 1846.*

*The moral consequences of a false faith, 1848.*

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

*Four years of pastoral work, 1854.*

*†Revelation a reality, 1857.*

*The Jew admitted to the Christian Parliament, 1859.*

*Sisterhoods on their trials, 1864.*

*A 'Sister's' Love, 1866.*

*The Bishop's Call to Conformity, 1869.*

*The Church's Work in our Large Towns, 1869.*

## 1824

**Barton, George** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 28 Apr. 1824, aged 18; Iwer, Somerset, and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1825; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1832; died 1840. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Barton, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1824, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1828; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1832; rem. 1846.

**Birchall, Joseph** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 28 Apr. 1824, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1825; Hulme Ex. 1827; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1828; M.A. 1830; rem. 1836.

P.C. of Church-Kirk, Lancs., 1840-78; died 27 Oct. 1878.

## WORKS:

*A Selection of Psalms and Hymns from various authors, 1833.*

*Sermon preached at the visitation of the Bishop of Chester, 1841.*

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Birley, John Shepherd** (Lancs.) Com. Matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1824, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1827; M.A. 1830.  
Oxford Eight (Capt.) 1827.

A great temperance advocate; J.P. Lancs.; R. of All Saints, Bolton, 1832-43; P.C. of Hoghton, Lancs., 1846-50; died 1 July 1883.

C.E.T.S. Chron., 10 Nov. 1883; Guardian, 11 July 1883; Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Booth, Thomas Willingham** (Lincs.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Nov. 1824, aged 18; B.A. 1828; rem. 1833.

J.P. Lincs.; V. of Frisney, Lincs., 1830-69; R.D.; died 6 Nov. 1869.

P.C.R.

**Boswell, Sir James, Bart.** (Edinburgh). Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 10 Dec. 1824, aged 17; rem. 1826.

2nd Bart.; died 4 Nov. 1857.

**Browne, Richard Clayton** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1824, aged 18; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1832; rem. 1840.

Of Addlington Hall, Lancs., J.P.; J.P. and D.L. Wexford; of Lincoln's Inn 1828; assumed additional surname of Clayton 1829; died 1886.

**CHAMPNEYS, William Weldon** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 July 1824, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1825; Dean's Pr. 1827; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1828; Hulme Pr. 1829; M.A. 1831; **Fellow** (Clifton) 20 Mar. 1832; **Junior Bursar** 1837; R. of Whitechapel, 1837-60.

C. of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, 1831; Canon of St. Paul's 1851-68; R. of St. Pancras and R.D. 1860; R. of Tatenhill, Staffs., 1868; Dean of Lichfield 1868-75; died 4 Feb. 1875; Originator of C.E.Y.M.S.

#### WORKS:

*Sermon*, 1834.

†*The Theatre*, 1836.

†*Plain Sermons on the Liturgy of the Church of England*, 1845.

*The Path of a Sunbeam*, 1845.

*The Church Catechism made plain*, 1847.

*A Child a Hundred Years Old*, 1848.

*Present Sufferings and Future Glory*, 1848.

†*Floating Lights*, 1849.

*A Quiet One in the Land*, 1849.

*Social duties*, 1850.

*Popery a novelty*, 1851.

*Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister*, 1851.

*Preface to a Retrospect*, 1851.

*Protestantism*, 1852.

*Alfred the Great*, 1852.

*Drops from the Well*, 1852.

*The Golden Chord*, 1852.

*She hath done what she could*, 1853.

*An Example of Suffering, Affliction, and Patience*, 1853.

*Images*.

*Confirmation*, 1856.

*Preface to P. O'Brien*, 1856.

*The Sunday School Teacher*, 1857, &c.

*How are the dead raised up?* 1857.

*An examination of a portion of the evidences of Christianity*, 1858.

**D.N.B.**

**Congreve, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1824, aged 17; rem. 1827.

Sherwood.

**Coote, Eyre** (Jamaica). Gen. Com. Matr. eq. 15 Dec. 1824, aged 18; rem. 1826.

Of West Park, Hants.; M.P. Clonmel 1830-2; died 30 May 1834.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Cotes, George** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Nov. 1824, aged 17; Sch. Trinity 1825; cr. M.A. 1828.

**Dearden, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 Jan. 1824, aged 18; rem. 1826.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Ellis, William Thomas** (Flints.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1824, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1828; rem. 1830.

Cricket 1827.

*The Convictions of Pilate*, 1858.

*Sin and Salvation*, 1858.

*A Story of the Great Plague*, 1858.

*Preface to Gurnull's Extracts*, 1858.

*The Turning-point*, 1859.

*The Conversion of Saul of Tarsus*, 1859.

*The righteousness of God*, 1859.

*The Facts of Easter Day*, 1860.

*The Work of the Holy Ghost*, 1860.

*Preface to Many crowns*, 1860.

*Introduction to The Golden Opportunity*, 1861.

†*The Spirit in the World*, 1862.

*Early Rains*, 1863.

*Facts and Fragments*, 1864.

*Parish Work*, 1865.

*London's Perils*, 1866.

*Work, for God works in you*, 1868.

*Things New and Old*, 1869.

*Ruth*, 1870.

*The Power of the Resurrection*, 1871.

*A Tale of Pelsall Colliery*, 1873.

*Introduction to C. Hill's The Bible on the Sabbath question*, 1876.

*A Simple Catechism for Protestant Children*, 1877.

*Introduction to Heavenward thoughts*.

*Contributed to:*

*Home Words*.

*Our Own Fireside*.



**Fawkes, Ayscough** (Yorks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 June 1824, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1828; rem. 1833.

P.C. of Farnley, and V. of Otley, Yorks., 1834; R. of Leathley, Yorks., 1837-71; died 1871.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Fisher, James** (London); ? Winchester. Com. b. and c. 14 Jan.: matr. 22 Jan. 1824, aged 17; rem. 1827; Fellow of Exeter 1827-37; 2 Cl. 1828; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1834.

Of Inner Temple 1827.

O.H.S. xxvii.

**Fitz-Clarence, Lord Augustus** (Middlx.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. (post W. IV) 28 June 1824, aged 19; rem. 1826; LL.B. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1828; LL.D. 1835.

R. of Maple Durham, Oxon., 1829; Chaplain to the Queen; died 14 June 1854.

**Forester (Forrester), George Townshend** (Salop); Westminster. Com. Matr. doct. 20 May 1824, aged 18; B.A. 1828; rem. 1833.

Of High Erccall, Salop.

P.C.R.

**Goddard, Horatio Nelson** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. 23 Jan. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1831.

Of Clyffe Pypard, Wilts.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Wilts. 1860; J.P. Oxon.; Major Wilts. Militia; died Dec. 1900.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Gosling, Thomas Morten** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Oct. 1824, aged 19; Nowell and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1825; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1828; M.A. 1831; rem. 1836. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Greenall, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 9 June 1824, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1826, 7; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1828; M.A. 1831.

Inc. of Stretton, Chesh., 1831; P.C. of Wilton, Chesh., 1833; Archdeacon of Chester 1866; died 27 Nov. 1867.

#### WORKS:

*The Servant of Christ*, 1841.

*A Conscience void of Offence.*

*The Shepherd's Signal*, 1850.

*Sermons.*

**Haigh, John** (Yorks.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 May 1824, aged 18; rem. 1826.

P.C. of Crooks, Yorks., 1840; of St. Paul's, Huddersfield, 1844-62; V. of Shirley, Hants., 1862-84.

**Hamilton, James** (? John) (Hants.). Com. Matr. arm. 11 Oct. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; M.A. and rem. 1832.

V. of Lynsted, Kent, 1839.

**Higgon, John** (Pembs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Oct. 1824, aged 19; B.A. 1828; rem. 1836.

J.P. Pembroke; died Dec. 1876.

**Holdsworth, Henry** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1832; rem. 1836.

R. of Fishtoft, Lines., 1834-59; died 10 Nov. 1859.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Jellicorse, William John** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 4 May 1824, aged 18; rem. 1826.

**Kaye, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1830; rem. 1835.  
C. of Harvington, Worcs.

**Leigh, George** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1830; rem. 1850.

Assumed the name of **Mallory** in lieu of Leigh; R. of Mobberley, Chesh., 1832; died 1885.

Guardian, 5 Aug. 1885, pp. 1148 and 1149; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lister-Kaye, Arthur Lister** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 14 May 1824, aged 19; B.A. 1828; M.A. and rem. 1831.

R. of Thornton in Craven, Yorks., 1831-4; died 20 Feb. 1834.

P.C.R.

**Mackenzie, William Forbes** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1824, aged 17; rem. 1827.

Of Portmore, Peebles; Barr. 1827; M.P. Peebles 1837-52; Lord of the Treasury 1845-6; M.P. Liverpool 1852-3; died 23 Sept. 1862; noted for his promoting the Act for the better regulation of public houses (Scotland) 1852.

Burke's Landed Gentry; D.N.B.

**Maude, Frederick** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1824, aged 17; 3 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1827; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1830; rem. 1832.

Student Inner Temple 1825.

**Middleton, Thomas Sholto** (? Stretton) (Sussex). Com. Matr. cler. 23 Jan. 1824, aged 18; rem. 1825.

**Osborne, Hon. Sidney Godolphin** (Cambs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. nob. 16 Dec. 1824, aged 16; B.A. 1830; rem. 1835.

Afterwards Lord S. G. Osborne; R. of Stoke Poges, Bucks., 1832-41; R. of Durweston and Bryanston, Dorset, 1841-75; visited the Nightingale Hospitals at Scutari during Crimean War; died 1889.

#### WORKS:

*The Savings Bank*, 1835.

*A Word or two about the new Poor Law*, 1835, &c.

*Hints to the Charitable*, 1838.

† *Hints for the amelioration of the moral condition*, 1839.

*A Hand Bill for the Cottage wall*, 1839.

*The nature of an oath*, 1840.

† *Letter to Lord Ashley, on the agricultural labourer*, 1844.

† *Gleanings in the West of Ireland*, 1850.

Guardian, 15 May 1889, p. 752; D.N.B.; P.C.R.

*Lady Eva*, 1851.

† *The beer shop evil, a paper in 'Meliora'*, 1852.

*Immortal Sewerage*, 1853.

† *Scutari and its hospitals*, 1855.

*The respective duties of Landlords, Tenants, and Labourers*, 1861.

*Letters on the Education of Young Children*, 1866.

*Letter to the Marquis of Salisbury*, 1883.

*Contributed to Times as 'S. G. O.'*

*Letters of S. G. O.*, 1890.

**Price, William Arthur** (Merioneth). Com. Matr. arm. 6 May 1824, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1828.

Sherwood.

**Roots, George** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 27 May 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; rem. 1835.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1832; on Home Circuit.



**Rose, William Somerset** (Northants.); Bedford Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1824, aged 18; rem. 1827.

Of Cransley Hall, Northants.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Northants. 1867; died 1884.

**Scott, Charles** (Roxburgh). Com. Matr. bart. f. 26 Jan. 1824, aged 18; B.A. 1827; M.A. 1834; rem. 1842.

In Foreign Office: died Attaché at Teheran 1841; son of Sir Walter Scott.

Lockhart. Life of Sir W. Scott, i. 374; v. 367; vii. 91, 278.

**Taylor, Montague James** (East Indies). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Apr. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; rem. 1836.

V. of Harrold, Beds., 1831-45; R.D.; his portrait is in the Oxford and Cambridge Club, Pall Mall, S.W.

P.C.R.

**Trye, Charles Brandon** (Glouces.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 June 1824, aged 18; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1832; rem. 1833.

Of Leckhampton Court, Glouces.; J.P.; R. of Leckhampton, 1830-84; Hon. Canon of Gloucester 1877; died 22 Feb. 1884.

Guardian, 27 Feb. 1884, p. 314; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Warburton, James Francis Egerton** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; M.A. and rem. 1831.

R. of Warburton and of Lymme, Chesh., 1832-49; died 12 Sept. 1849.

**Whalley, John Christophe(r)** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 28 Apr. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828; rem. 1833.

R. of Eton, Northants., 1830-49.

P.C.R.

**Wrightson, Thomas Barnardiston** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1827; rem. 1841.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1827; died 27 Dec. 1850.

## 1825

**Abernethy, James** (St. Andrews); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1825, aged 17; B.A. 1830; died 1841.

**Barneby, Richard** (Wores.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Apr. 1825, aged 18; B.A. 1829; rem. 1833; died 1864. Cler.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Clark, Charles** (Berks.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1825, aged 18; rem. 1826.

**Duncombe, William George** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 July 1825, aged 19; B.A. 1829; rem. 1832.

V. of Kenchester, Herefs., 1833; died 22 Nov. 1835.

**Eaton, George** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1825, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1828; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1832; rem. 1835. Cler.

Died 21 Feb. 1877.

**Edwards, George Robertson** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 21 Apr. 1825, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1826; B.A. 1830; rem. 1833.

V. of Shawbury, Salop, 1854-86; died 6 Nov. 1886.

Guardian, 17 Nov. 1886, p. 1720; Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Elliott, Adam Slack** (Lancs.); Manchester. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1825, aged 18; rem. 1826; matr. arm. St. Mary Hall 8 Apr. 1826, aged 19.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Ellis, William Webb** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. gen. 23 Mar. 1825, aged 18; ? Iver Sch. 1825; ? Ogle Sch. 1826; Hulme Ex. 1828; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1831; rem. 1840.

Said to have been the originator of 'Rugby' football.

Min. of St. George's, Albemarle Street, London; R. of Laver Magdalen, Essex, 1855-72; died 24 Jan. 1872.

WORKS:

*A concise view of that class of prophecy which relates to the Messiah*, 1832.

*A Discourse upon the Resurrection*, 1833.

Ale 1828.

*The reign of the young King Josiah*, 1838.

† *Sermons*, 1838.

*Sermon*, 1841.

**Entwisle, Richard** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1825, aged 18; B.A. 1830; died 1831 from accidental discharge of his gun.

Manch. Reg. ii; Sherwood.

**Fowler, Henry** (Lancs.) Com. Matr. gen. 16 Nov. 1825, aged 18; Hulme. Ex. 1828; B.A. 1830; rem. 1834.

**Grundy, George Docker** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Apr. 1825, aged 17; 3 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1828; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1832; rem. 1847.

C. of Loudwater, Bucks., 1830; Inc. Colton, Lancs., 1833; C. of Harewood, Yorks., 1834-6; P.C. of Netherthong 1836; V. of St. John the Baptist, Lees (or Hey), Lancs., 1838; died 9 Nov. 1901.

WORKS:

*An Appeal on behalf of the Church of England*, 1835.

*The Church in danger*, 1835.

*The whole Scripture worthy of general circulation*, 1836.

*Hymns*, 1838.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

† *The man of sin*, 1851.

*The doctrine of the Church of England*, 1862.

† *An explanation of the Church Catechism*, 1874.

† *Justification by faith alone* (n. d.).

*The Thirty-nine Articles* (n. d.).

**Hill, John Wilbraham** (Chesh.). Matr. arm. 14 Apr. 1825, aged 18; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1834; rem. 1835.

R. of Waverton, Chesh., 1844.

WORK: *Parochial notes respecting Waverton, near Chester*, 1855.

**Humphreys, Salusbury** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. arm. (post C.B. and K.C.H.) 25 May 1825, aged 18; 2 Cl. 1829; B.A. 1830; rem. 1833.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1831; R. of Fleet Marston, Suffolk; died 13 Apr. 1855.

**Johnson, William Wilbraham** (Salop); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1825, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1828; 1 Math. and B.A. 1829; M.A. 1831; rem. 1848.

P.C. of Marple, Chesh., 1832; Minor Canon of Manchester; died 9 Feb. 1864.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Kemmis, Thomas** (Dublin). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1825, aged 17; B.A. 1829; rem. 1832.

Of Killeen, Coolbanagher, Queen's County; of Lincoln's Inn 1829; Crown and Treasury Solicitor Ireland; died 18 Dec. 1868.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Mainwaring, Townshend** (Salop); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Nov. 1825, aged 18; rem. 1828.

Of Gaeltfaenan, Denbs.; J.P.; High Sheriff Denbigh 1840; M.P. Denbigh Burghs 1841-7 and 1857-68; died 25 Dec. 1883.

P.C.R.

**NEWBOLD, Clement Madeley** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Apr. 1825, aged 16; 2 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1828; B.A. 1829; **Fellow** (Founders) 10 Nov. 1829; died 16 Aug. 1831.

**Ormerod, Oliver** (Lancs.); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1825, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1828; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1832; rem. 1867.

Student Inner Temple 1825; P.C. of Birch, Manchester, 1839-41; R. of Presteign 1841-80; J.P. and D.L. Radnor; J.P. Herefs.

**Partridge, Henry Champion** (Norfolk). Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1825, aged 18; B.A. 1829; M.A. and rem. 1833.

Barr. Inner Temple 1833; died 20 Oct. 1850.

Sherwood.

**Proctor (Procter), John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Apr. 1825, aged 18; B.A. 1829; rem. 1833.

C. of Weston, Notts.; died 6 Dec. 1854.

P.C.R.

**Radcliffe, Houstonne John** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. cler. 13 Apr. 1825, aged 17; died 1829.

**St. Leger, Antony Francis Butler** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1825, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1828; 2 Cl. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1829; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1833; rem. 1854.

Of Park Hill, Yorks., and Berkeley Square; died 31 Oct. 1862.

**Sargeaunt, Charles** (Warws.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Jan. 1825, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1829; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1831; rem. 1865.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1830.

**Swainson, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1825, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1828; B.A. 1829; M.A. and rem. 1832.

C. of Ecton, Northants.; died 11 Nov. 1853.

Sherwood.

**Townshend, Bennett Vere** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Apr. 1825, aged 18; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1832; rem. 1833. Cler.

Died July 1836.

**Waller, Ernest Adolphus** (London); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. bart. f. 4 June 1825, aged 17; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1832; rem. 1840.

R. of Tachbrook, Warws.; died 20 Apr. 1845.

P.C.R.

**Wanklyn, Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 26 Jan. 1825, aged 18; B.A. 1829; rem. 1833.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1834; J.P. Bucks.; a G.W.R. Director.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**West, James Fletcher** (Oxford). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan., aged 17; Yate Sch. 1825; B.A. 1829; M.A. 1831; rem. 1834. Cler.

Died 11 May 1853 at Washington, U.S.A.

**White, Algernon Holt** (Middlx.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Feb. 1825, aged 17; B.A. 1830; rem. 1833.

J.P. Essex; Student Inner Temple 1827; died 18 Aug. 1880.

## 1826

**BAZELY, Thomas Tyssen** (Lines.). King's School, Canterbury. Matr. arm. Queen's 8 Feb. 1826, aged 17; 1 Cl. 1829; B.A. 1830; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Feb. 1831; M.A. 1832; **Junior Bursar** 1835-6; Cl. Examiner 1837; Junior Proctor 1838; R. of Poplar 1839-60; Select Pr. 1840; res. Fell. 1 Aug. 1840.

Of Inner Temple 1830; died 14 Nov. 1894.

WORKS: *The 'retreat' of Mr. Gladstone*, 1869; †*Lectures on Plato's Republic*, MS.

**Blackburne, Thomas** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 May 1826, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1829; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1833.

R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1832-58; of Clothall, Herts., 1858-79; died 13 June 1879.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Bowyer, William Henry Wentworth** (North America). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1826, aged 19; rem. 1835; rep., B.C.L. and M.A. 1859.

R. of Clapham, Surrey, 1847-72; died 25 Feb. 1872.

**Brock, Octavius** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1826, aged 18; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1834; rem. 1850; died 1866. Cler.

**Brooke, Townshend** (Salop.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1826, aged 19; B.A. 1829; M.A. and rem. 1833.

V. of Shifnal, Salop; died 20 July 1852.

**Brown, William Robert** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Mar. 1826, aged 19; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1834; rem. 1835.

**Chatteris, William** ( ). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Mar. 1826, aged 17; rem. 1829.

BENEF.: Plate 1829.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Daubeny, Arthur Frederick** (Glouces.). Com. Matr. arm. 23 June 1862, aged 18; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1833; rem. 1862.

R. of Bourton-on-the-Water, Glouces., 1834.

**Dawson, Hugh Pudsey** (Glouces.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1826; aged 17; B.A. 1830.

Died at Madeira 30 June 1831.

**Dunnage, James Arthur** (Essex); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 29 Apr. aged 18; 3 L. H. and B.A. 1830; M.A. 1833; rem. 1841.

C. of Sydenham, Kent; died 23 Nov. 1863.

**Ethelstone, Hart** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. cler. 30 June 1826, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1830; M.A. 1839; rem. 1840.

R. of St. Mark's, Cheetham, Lanes., 1831-72; died 22 May 1872.

Manch. Reg. iii (1, 2).

**Freeman, Thomas** (Essex); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Apr. 1826, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1828; 3 Cl. 1829; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1834; rem. 1839. Cler.

Of the Rookery, Dorking; died at Madeira 30 Dec. 1855.

**Halton, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 5 Apr. 1826, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1827; Hulme Ex. 1829; Dean's Pr., Hulme Pr., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1830; M.A. 1832; rem. 1834.

C. of St. Peter, Liverpool; died 9 Dec. 1853.

Ale 1827.



**Headlam, James Garnett** (Som.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1826, aged 18; Walker Sch. and subst. for Nowell Sch. 1827; res. Sch. 1828; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1830; Hulme Ex. 1831; M.A. 1833; rem. 1838. Cler.

**Hillyard, Temple** (Northants.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1826, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1829; Hulme Ex. 1830; M.A. 1832; rem. 1837. V. of Wormleighton, Warws., 1837; R. of Southam, Warws., 1841-71; of Okeford, Devon, 1871.

**Leigh, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1826, aged 18; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1835; rem. 1840.

R. of Halsall, Lancs., 1843-63; of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1868-84; died 9 Apr. 1884.

**Martelli, Horatio Francis Kingsford** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 11 May 1826, aged 18; rem. 1828.

Of Marchwood Lodge, Southants.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Hants. 1841; assumed name of **Holloway** in lieu of Martelli.

**Massy, Edward Taylor** (Chesh.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 18 May 1826, aged 18; B.A. 1830; rem. 1832.

Of Cottesmore, Pems.; J.P. and D.L.; died 27 July 1882.

**Metcalfe, John** (Staffs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 10 Oct. 1826, aged 18; rem. and 3 Cl. Magdalen Hall 1830; B.A. 1831; rep. and M.A. 1870; rem. 1878. Cler.

**Meynell, John** (Derbs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1826, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1829; rem. 1833.

J.P. Derbs.; killed in a railway collision at Clay Cross 19 May 1851.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**ORMEROD, Thomas Johnson** (Bucks.); Manchester. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 18 May 1826, aged 16; 1 Cl. 1829; B.A. 1830; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Feb. 1831; M.A. 1833; **Junior Bursar** 1833-4, 6-7; Librarian 1834-5, 7-8; res. Fell. 1838; Select Pr. 1844.

Student Inner Temple 1830; Archdeacon of Suffolk 1846; R. of Redenhall, Norfolk, 1847-74; thanked for presentation of books to Library in 1870; died 1874.

#### WORKS:

† *Sermon at Norwich*, 1837.

*Outlines of the History of Theology*, 1844.

† *Forms essential to the well-being of the Church*, 1845.

*Churchmanship a Reality*, 1846.

† *A Charge at his fifth visitation*, 1850.

*Some thoughts for the Times*, 1867.

Translated Tischendorf's *Are our*

*Gospels genuine or not?* 1869.

*On Miracles*, 1871.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Shafto, John Duncombe** (Durham). Com. Matr. arm. 15 Feb. 1826, aged 18; B.A. 1830; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1832; rem. 1834.

R. of Brancepeth, Durham, 1840-54; Hon. Canon of Durham 1849; died 6 Aug. 1863.

P.C.R.

**Vanderstegen, William Henry** (Oxon.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1826, aged 18; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1833; rem. 1863.

Of Cane End, Oxon.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Oxon. 1843; descended from a Dutch family who settled in England temp. Wm. III; died 9 Sept. 1892.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**VAWDREY, Daniel** (Chesh.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Apr. 1826, aged 19; Dean's Pr. 1827; 3 Cl. 1829; B.A. 1830; **Fellow** (Founders) 12 June 1830; M.A. 1833; **Senior Bursar** 1838-9; R. of Stepney 1842-7; res. Fell. 10 July 1843; rem. 1886. Author.

Eight.

Of Plas Gwynant, Carnarvon; R. of North and South Darley, Derbs., 1847-81; R. of Areley Kings, Wores.; died 8 Nov. 1896.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Wilson, John Cracroft** (E. Indies). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1826, aged 17; rem. 1828.

Bengal C. S. 1827-59; a Special Commissioner for trial of rebels and mutineers 1857-8; on retiring in 1859 settled in New Zealand, and was a member of the House of Representatives in three parliaments; C.B.; K.C.S.I.; died 1881.

**Wood, William Hewson (Howson)** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Apr. 1826, aged 18; rem. 1829.

**Worsley, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1826; rem. 1828; B.A. Magdalen Hall 1830. P.C. of Norbury, Chesh., 1832-75; died 13 May 1887.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

## 1827

**Arney, George Alfred** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 June 1827, aged 17; Dean's Pr. 1830; 3 Cl. 1831; B.A. 1832; rem. 1836.

Of Lincoln's Inn 1829; Chief Justice of New Zealand 1858-75; knighted 1862; died 7 Apr. 1883; buried in the Cloisters of Salisbury Cathedral.

**Auldjo, Henry** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Feb. 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1831; M.A. and rem. 1834.

**Bethell, William Frogatt** (Bucks.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 11 Oct. 1827, aged 17; B.A. 1831; rem. 1834.

Of Rise and Walton Abbey, Yorks.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff, Yorks. (E.R.), 1875; Chancery Barr.; died 7 Mar. 1879.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**CASSON, George** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 20 June 1827, aged 17; Dean's Pr. 1828; Hulme Ex. 1830; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1831; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1831; M.A. 1834; P.C. of St. John's, Bethnal Green, 1834-7; **Junior Bursar** 1837-42; R. of Old, Northants., 1842-70; res. Fell. 23 Aug. 1843; died Jan. 1893.

BENEF.: Gave a messuage at Old to the College 1859.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Champneys, Thomas Phipps Amian** (Kent). Com. Matr. cler. 17 Mar., aged 18; rem. 1827; B.A. Merton 1830.

V. of Owston, Yorks., 1850-9; R. of Badsworth, Yorks., 1859-79; died 16 Jan. 1879.

**Coope, William John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1827, aged 18; rem. 1829; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1831; M.A. 1834; rep. 1835; rem. 1869. R. of Falmouth, Cornwall, 1838-70; died 1 Jan. 1870.

### WORKS:

*Submission to the temporal powers,*  
1841.

*The Church of Christ the salt of the earth,* 1842.

*Primitive Truth,* 1847.

*Two Sermons,* 1850.

*Catholic Consent,* 1868.

*Falmouth Tracts,* 1-6.

*Established the Falmouth Express.*

*Pamphlets.*

*Sermons.*



**Crockett, Charles Edward** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1827, aged 19; rem. 1829.

**Daubeny, Frederick** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. cler. 17 Jan. 1827, aged 19; B.A. 1830; rem. 1832; rep. and M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1839.

**Dickyn, Haliday** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Jan. 1827, aged 17; Dean's Pr., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1830; Hulme Pr. and rem. 1831. Author.

Manch. Reg. iii (2); Ale 1830.

**Fisher, John** (Bucks.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 28 June 1827, aged 17; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1831; rem. 1832; rep. and M.A. 1835; Fellow of Magdalen 1836; B.D. 1844; D.D. 1851; died May 1896.

**Goddard, George Ashe** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. St. John's, b. and c. 25 June 1827, aged 17; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1834.

J.P. Wilts.; V. of Clyffe Pypard, Wilts., 1839-63; died 26 Nov. 1873.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Grazebrook, Thomas Worrall Smith** (Staffs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 18 June 1827, aged 17; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1836.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1838; died 1 Aug. 1846.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Grimshaw, Samuel** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. and Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 15 Jan. 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1833; rem. 1834.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**GROVE, Edward Hartopp** (Staffs.); Shrewsbury. Matr. arm. Balliol 29 Nov. 1827, aged 17; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1831; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Feb. 1833; M.A. 1834; R. of St. Philip, Stepney, 1835; **Senior Bursar** 1839-43; **Vice-Principal** 1843-4; R. of Tedstone Delamere 1844-54; res. Fell. 3 July 1845; elected **Principal** 27 Dec. 1853; B.D. and D.D. 1854; Select Pr. 1857; his portrait painted by F. Holl 1880; died 27 Jan. 1886; memorial window and tablet in the Chapel.

Canon of Worcester 1848-54; assumed name of **Cradock** in lieu of Grove 1849.

Ale 1854, 86; Quat. Mon. vii.

**Hopton, John** (Herefs.); Rugby. Gen. Com. Matr. cler. 3 May 1827, aged 17; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1834.

Of Canon Frome Court, Herefs.; J.P. and D.L.; and of Kemerton Court, Gloucs.; J.P.; Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**James, Edward** (Lancs.). Matr. gen. Magdalen Hall 3 Nov. 1827, aged 20; Iver Sch. 1829; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1831; M.A. 1834.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1835; Assessor Liverpool Passage Court 1852; Q.C. 1853; Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster 1863; M.P. Manchester 1865-7; died in Paris 3 Nov. 1867.

WORK: *Has Dr. Wiseman violated the Law?* 1851, &c.

D.N.B.

**Jesse, John Heneage** (Staffs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Oct. 1827, aged 18; rem. 1828.  
Clerk in the Admiralty.

## WORKS :

*Tales of the Dead*, 1830.

*Mary Queen of Scots*, 1831.

*Memoirs of the Court of England during the Reign of the Stuarts*, 1840.

*George Selwyn and his contemporaries*, 1843-4.

*Memoirs of the Court of England from the Revolution to Death of George the Second*, 1843.

†*Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents*, 1845.

†*London*, 1847.

†*Literary and Historical Memorials of London*. 1st ser. 1847; 2nd ser. 1850.

*Memoirs of Richard the Third and some of his Contemporaries*, 1862.

†*Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George the Third*, 1867.

†*Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians*, 1875.

D.N.B.

**Knox, Arthur Edward** (Ireland). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1834; rem. 1851.  
Of Trotten, Sussex, and Castlereagh, co. Mayo; 2nd Life Guards.  
BENEF. : Plate 1854.

## WORKS :

†*Ornithological rambles in Sussex*, 1849.

†*Game birds and wild fowl*, 1850.

†*Autumns on the Spey*, 1872.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. v.

**Lane, George** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 11 Oct. 1827, aged 18; rem. 1831.

**Lees, John Frederick** (Lancs.); Manchester. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1827, aged 18; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1831; rem. 1834.  
Of Werneth, Lancs.; J.P.; J.P. Yorks. (W. R.); M.P. Oldham 1835-7; died 8 Sept. 1867.

**Mytton, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. June 1827, aged 18; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1831; M.A. 1834. Cler.  
Of Thornycroft Hall, Chesh.; changed his name to **Thornycroft**, 1831; died 18 Apr. 1884.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Partridge, William Edwards (Edward)** (Som.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 26 Apr. 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1831; rem. 1834.  
V. of Ilmer, Bucks., 1833; R. of Horsenden, Herts., 1844-86; died 18 May 1886.

**Price, John** (Cornwall); ? Charterhouse. Com. Matr. bart. f. 21 May 1827, aged 19; rem. 1829.

Inspector-General Penal Department; murdered by convicts in Victoria 27 Mar. 1857.

**Surtees, Henry George** (Wilts.); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 28 June 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1831; rem. 1832.

Of Winsdale, Durham, J.P.; High Sheriff Durham 1862; Banker at Newcastle; died 25 July 1870.

**Swainson, James Hopkins** (Lancs.); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1827, aged 19; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1831; M.A. and rem. 1834.

R. of Alresford, Colchester, 1843-76; died 4 Apr. 1880.

WORKS : *The Churchman's Book of Family Prayer*, 1848; *Visitation Sermon*, 1862.



**Townsend, Richard** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 May 1827, aged 17; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1836.

R. of Ickford, Bucks., 1846-61; died 3 Mar. 1861.

**Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Jan. 1827, aged 19; Dean's Pr. 1830; Hulme Ex., 2 Cl. and B.A. 1831; Hulme Pr. 1832; M.A. 1833; rem. 1839.

Chaplain in India 1842-57.

WORKS:

†*Baptism instituted by our Lord himself*, 1838.

†*Sermons*, 1847.

†*Esther or Ahasuerus?* 1868.

**Windham, Robert Courtenay** (Norfolk); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Apr. 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1830; rem. 1842.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1831; R. of Chilton, Suffolk, 1837; of Felbrigge, Norfolk, 1838-60; of Ailmerton with Runton, Norfolk. 1838.

P.C.R.

## 1828

**Allen, John Henry Thomas** (Wores.). Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1828, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1831; B.A. 1832; M.A. 1835; rem. 1847.

R. of Mappowder, Dorset, 1835-69; died 15 May 1869.

**Bailey, Joseph** (Glamorgan); Harrow. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. (post bart. f.) 16 Apr. 1828, aged 16; B.A. 1832; M.A. 1835.

M.P. Sudbury 1837; M.P. Herefs. 1841-50; died 31 Aug. 1850.

BENEF.: Plate 1842.

P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. v.

**Bankart, Samuel Stephens** (Leics.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 July 1828, aged 18; B.A. 1833; rem. 1837.

P.C.R.

**Barker, Thomas Francis** (Chesh.). Schol. Matr. arm. Christ Church 1 Dec. 1828, aged 18; Iver Sch., b. and c. 5 Nov. 1829; Hulme Ex. 1831; B.A. 1832; M.A. 1835.

R. of Thornton-le-Moors 1849-78; died 25 Apr. 1878.

**CHURTON, Henry Burgess Whitaker** (Northants.); Charterhouse. Matr. cler. Balliol 2 Mar. 1828, aged 17; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1831; **Fellow** (Founders) 14 Mar. 1833; M.A. 1834; Pusey and Ellerton Sch. 1835; Rector of St. George's in the East 1842; res. Fell. 17 Mar. 1843; Select. Pr. 1858.

Preb. of Chichester 1842; V. of Icklesham, Sussex, 1844; died 1891.

WORKS:

†*Essay in Charterhouse Prize Essays*, 1832.

†*Will a man rob God?* 1868.

†*Sermon on the death of Dr. Gilbert*, 1870.

†*Translated Gerhard's Meditations*, 1840.

†*Prayers before and after service*.

†*The land of the morning*, 1851.

*Introductory Notice to Morning Liturgies for four weeks*, 1872.

†*Buy the truth and sell it not*, 1868.

*Eliizer*, 1877.

**Dymock, Edward Humphrey** (Flints.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Jan. 1828, aged 18; B.A. 1831; M.A. 1835; rem. 1836.

Of Penley Hall, Flints.; J.P.; P.C. of Hadnall, Salop, 1835.

**Edwards, William Horatio** (Antigua); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1828, aged 17; B.A. 1832; rem. 1834.

**Ensor, Edmund Smith** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 June 1828, aged 19; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1832; rem. 1837.

C. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1836; R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, 1841-60; died 28 Jan. 1860.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Garbett, George** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Nov., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1828; Hulme Ex. 1831; Reed Sch. and B.A. 1832; M.A. and rem. 1835.

Inc. of St. James, Accrington; died 9 Sept. 1865.

Ale 1831.

**Golding, Edward** (Hants.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1828, aged 17; B.A. 1832; rem. 1842.

V. of Brimpton, Berks., 1850; died 18 Nov. 1857.

P.C.R.

**Greenfield, James** (Carnarvon); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1828, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1832; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1835; rem. 1842.

Of Brynderwen, Mon.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff of Anglesey; died 16 May 1867.

P.C.R.

**Littleddale, Henry Anthony** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Nov. 1828, aged 18; rem. 1833; rep. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1840; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1842; rem. 1852.

Of Bolton Hall, Lancs.; J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Inner Temple, 1842; died 6 July 1859.

#### WORKS :

†*King Henry's Well and Pudsey's The Song of Solomon in the dialect of Leap*, 1856. *Craven*, 1859.

**Lloyd, Robert** (Wexford). B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, 1828; incorp. 10 May, aged 43; M.A. 1832; rem. 1854.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1836.

**Merriman, Nathaniel James** (Wilts.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Feb. 1828, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1830; 2 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1831; M.A. 1834; rem. 1844.

Archdeacon of Grahamstown 1847-68; Dean of Grahamstown 1868-71; 3rd Bishop of Grahamstown 1871; cr. D.D. 1877; died 17 Aug. 1882; one of Bishop Colenso's accusers.

#### WORKS :

*Sermon*, 1848.

*Lectures on Shakespeare*, 1857-8.

*The Kaffir, the Hottentot, and the*

*Frontier Farmer*, 1854.

*The Bishop's Ride through Independent Kaffraria to Natal and back*, 1872.

Ale 1832; D.N.B.

**Pigott, Wellesley Pole** (Ireland); Winchester. Com. Matr. bart. f. 14 June 1828, aged 18; rem. 1832; B.A. New Inn Hall 1835; M.A. 1836.

R. of Fuggleston St. Peter with Bemerton, Wilts., 1836; of Fovant, Wilts., 1836.

P.C.R.

**Radcliffe, Alston William** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. cler. 2 Dec. 1828, aged 18; B.A. 1832; M.A. 1837; rem. 1839.

R. of North Newnton, Wilts., 1843-94.



**Rothwell, Richard Rainshaw** (Lancs.); Manchester. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 19 June 1828, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1833; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1835.

Barr. Inner Temple 1847; Marquis and Count de Rothwell in kingdom of Italy 1860.

**Taylor, Charles Warmingham** (Middx.). Com. Matr. arm. 29 May 1828, aged 18; rem. 1830.

**Thistlethwaite, George** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 18; Iver and Somerset Sch. 1828; Hulme Ex. 1831; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1832; rem. 1834; rep. 1836; M.A. 1837; rem. 1839. Cler.

Died at Lytham 21 Jan. 1847.

Ale 1829.

**Turnor, Cecil** (Lincs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 14 June 1828, aged 17; rem. 1832.

P.C.R.

**Vaughan, Hugh** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1828, aged 18; rem. 1831.

**Waller, Robert** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1828, aged 18; B.A. 1832; M.A. 1835; rem. 1861.

R. of Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucs., 1836-71; died 25 Nov. 1871.

## 1829

**Barrington, William Cannom** (Essex). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1829, aged 23; rem. 1837.

**Beadey, John Charles** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. gen. 2 June 1829, aged 17; rem. 1830.

**Berry, James William Middleton** (Westmeath). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1829, aged 17; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1832; M.A. 1836; rem. 1858.

Barr. Inner Temple 1838; 36 years Librarian in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria; died 1875.

**Bradshaw, Samuel** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 Oct. 1829, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1832; B.A. 1833; M.A. 1836; rem. 1841.

R. of Grindon, Staffs., 1836; died 1867.

**Coltman, George** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. doct. 2 May 1829, aged 17; B.A. 1833; rem. 1835; rep. and M.A. 1876.

J.P. Lincs.; P.C. of Hagnaby and R. of Stickney, Lincs., 1835; Preb. of Lincoln 1875; died 19 July 1883.

WORK: Joint author with A. M. Adam of *Flowers from Fatherland*, 1870.

Guardian, 25 July 1883, p. 1100.

**Drake, John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Jan. 1829, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1832; B.A. 1833; died 1837.

P.C.R.

**Drake, John Dean** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1829, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1829; B.A. and rem. 1833.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Exton, Richard** (Bucks.); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. cler. 12 May 1829, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1831; rem. 1832.

C. of Great and Little Glemham, Suffolk; R. of Hemley, Suffolk; died 1867.

**FLETCHER, William** (Staffs.). Matr. arm. Trinity 9 July 1829, aged 19; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1833; **Fellow** (Founders) 11 Dec. 1833; M.A. and res. Fell. 1836; B.D. 1845; D.D. 1847; rem. 1859.

Head Master of Wimborne 1859-72; R. of Minterne Magna, &c. 1872-6; V. of Ulceby, Lincs., 1876; died July 1900.

**WORKS:** Editor and Translator of *Bengel's Gnomon*, 1858; *The Works of Lactantius*, 1871.

**Freeman, John Crooke** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1829, aged 18; rem. 1831.

**Grove, William Robert** (Glamorgs.) Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1829, aged 17; B.A. 1832; M.A. 1835; rem. 1839; cr. D.C.L. 1875; cr. LL.D. Cambridge 1879.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1835; Q.C. 1853; Judge of Common Pleas 1871; knighted 1872; Judge of High Court of Justice 1875; Judge of Queen's Bench 1879; P.C. 1887; Member of Royal Institution 1835 and Vice-President 1844; invented Grove Gas Voltaic Battery 1839; F.R.S. 1840; Royal Medallist 1847; Prof. of Experimental Philosophy, London Institution, 1847; President of British Association 1866; died Aug. 1896.

**WORKS:**

† *On the Progress of Science since the Foundation of the London Institution*, 1842.

*On the Gas Voltaic Battery* (Phil. Trans. 19 June 1845).

*On Certain Phenomena of Voltaic Ignition and the Decomposition of Water* D.N.B.

*into its Constituent Gas by Heat* (Phil. Trans. 19 Nov. 1846).

† *The Correlation of Physical Forces*, 1846, &c.

*An Antagonism*, 1888.

*Papers to British Association and Royal Institution.*

**Harrison, William** (Surrey). Com. Matr. doct. 14 Jan., aged 18; Frankland, Ogle, Stoddard and Henley Sch. 1829; 3 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1832; M.A. 1835; Select Pr. 1856.

Domestic Chaplain to Duchess of Cambridge; R. of Birch, Essex, 1848; Hon. Canon of St. Albans 1877; Hon. Chaplain to Queen 1879; died 1 July 1882.

**WORKS:**

*Reasons for preaching against Popery*, 1838.

*A Greek Grammar*, 1840.

*Sermons on the Commandments*, 1841.

*The Tongue of Time*, 1842.

*Consecrated thoughts*, 1842.

*The Religious Life*, 1844.

*The Shepherd and his Sheep*, 1845.

*Sermon*, 1848.

*The Proper Nature of Moral Remedies*, 1850.

*Divine Justice in the punishment of Israel*, 1850.

*The Devices of Satan in False Teachers, with their termination at the second Advent*, 1851.

*The Path of a Christian Statesman*, Ale 1833.

1851.

*Light of the Forge*, 1852.

† *The Millennial Kingdom*, 1852.

*The Vastness of Christ's Kingdom*, 1852.

*The Power of the Word of God*, 1853.

*The Salvation and Announcment of the Advent*, 1855.

*The Warning of Prophecy against murmurings and sensual vices of the last days*, 1856.

*The Morning Star*, 1857.

*The Blessings of the Reformation*, 1858.

*The Reality and Eternity of the Future Punishment of the Wicked*, 1865.

*Lent*, 1875.

*Confession and Absolution*, 1875.

*Confirmation* (n. d.).

**Hill, Charles** (Northants.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 29 June 1829, aged 18; rem. 1833.

**WORK:** † *A few thoughts in verse on religious subjects*, 1851.

P.C.R.



**Hornby, Edward Owen** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 14 May 1829, aged 18; rem. 1830.

**Jones, Edward** (Herefs.). Sch. Matr. cler. St. Edmund Hall 9 Apr. 1829, aged 18; Iver Sch. and B.A. 1832; rem. 1839. Cler. J.P. Hereford; died 1840.

**Monek, John Bligh** (Berks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 27 June 1829, aged 17; rem. 1832; B.A. New Inn Hall 1833.

Of Coley Park, Berks.; J.P.; Student Inner Temple 1834; High Sheriff Berks. 1845.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Nesbitt, Albert John** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 26 June 1829, aged 18; rem. 1830.

**Ormerod, George Wareing** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Jan. 1829, aged 18; B.A. 1833; M.A. 1836.

Of Chagford, Devon; Solicitor; F.G.S.

#### WORKS:

†*Manual of Local Acts affecting Manchester*, 1838.

†*Outline of principal geological features of Saltfield*, 1848.

†*On Pseudomorphous crystals of Sodium*, 1868.

†*Miscellanea Geological Society*, 1868.

†*Archaeology of Eastern Dartmoor*, 1876.

D.N.B.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

†*Annals of the Teignbridge cricket ground*, 1888.

Contributed to *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*; *Transactions of the Devonshire Association*.

*Index to the Transactions, Proceedings, and Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*.

**Rooke, Willoughby John Edward** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1829, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1832; B.A. 1833; M.A. 1836; rem. 1837. V. of Tunstall, Lancs., 1847; Dom. Chaplain to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge; V. of Little Wymondley, Herts., 1870-81.

**Sandford, Benjamin George** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 26 June 1829, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1832; B.A. 1833; M.A. 1836.

C. of Eccles. Lancs.; of Prestwich, Lancs.; P.C. of Church Minshull, Chesh., 1842-52; died 10 Dec. 1852.

#### WORKS:

*Sermon*, 1840.

†*A letter to the Hon. and Rev. G. Spencer*, 1840.

*Questions and Answers on the Church Catechism*, 1841.

†*The doctrine of regeneration considered*, 1843.

Manch. Reg. iii.

†*Vindication of the Church of England*, 1847.

*A Manual of Devotion*, 1848.

†*An account of the parish of Church Minshull*, 1850.

*An attempt to illustrate the chronology of the Old Testament by a reference to the Year of Jubilee*, 1852.

**Steele, John Maxwell** (Dublin). Com. Matr. bart. f. 22 June 1829, aged 18; B.A. 1833; rem. 1839.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1831; 4th Bart. 1850; assumed additional final name of **Graves** 1862; J.P. and D.L. Gloucs.; High Sheriff Gloucs. 1866; died 25 Sept. 1872.

P.C.R.

**Toler, Hon. Hector (John)**; Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. 16 Oct. 1829, aged 19; rem. 1832; died 1873.

Of Carrigmore, co. Cork; Viscount Glandine; Earl of Norbury 1839.

P.C.R.

**WALKER, Joseph** (Yorks.); ? Leeds. Sch. Trinity, Cambridge, 1829; B.A. 1830; **Fellow** (Higden) 22 Nov. 1832; incorp. 14 Jan. 1833, aged 25; M.A. 1833; Math. Exam. 1838, 9; **Vice-Principal** 1841-3; R. of Gt. Billing 1843; died Jan. 1899.

## 1830

**Archdale (Archdall), Mervyn Edward** (Dublin). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1830, aged 18; rem. 1832.

Of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L.; M.P. Fermanagh 1834-74; High Sheriff Fermanagh 1879; J.P. Donegal and Tyrone; late Capt. 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Auchmuty, Samuel Forbes** (Ireland); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. cler. 8 Mar. 1830, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1834; M.A. 1836; rem. 1842. R. of Broad Blunsdon, Wilts., 1864-71; died 15 Apr. 1871.

**Bishton, Henry** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1835; rem. 1839.

**BLACKBURN, Robert** (Isle of Madeira). Matr. gen. Queen's 26 June 1830, aged 17; 1 Cl. Balliol and B.A. 1834; **Fellow** (Frankland) 21 Nov. 1834; M.A. 1837; **Junior Bursar** 1842-3; R. of Selham 1842; res. Fell. 7 June 1844; died Jan. 1899.

WORK: *Sermon*, 1854.

**Blane, Henry** (Berks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Jan. 1830, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1833; M.A. 1836; 'ad eundem' Durham University 1839; rem. 1843; rep. 1846; rem. 1860.

R. of Folkton, Yorks., 1856.

**Bowyer, Henry Atkins** (Nova Scotia). B.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 1830; M.A. 1847; incorp. 27 Nov. 1857, aged 51.

Of Steeple Aston, Oxon., and of Clapham, Surrey; died 29 July 1871.

**Charrington, Edward** (Middlx.). Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 June 1830, aged 18; rem. 1832.

Of Bury's Court, Surrey; D.L. Tower Hamlets.

**Cooke, William Henry** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1830; B.A. 1834; rem. 1837; rep. and M.A. 1847; rem. 1894, then dead.

Of Sufton Court, Herefs.; J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Inner Temple 1837; Q.C. and Bencher 1863; Recorder of Oxford 1866; County Court Judge 1874.

## WORKS:

*The Election Statutes*, 1859.

†*Students admitted to the Inner Temple*, 1571-1625, 1868; 1547-1660, 1877.

**Cox, Henry Prittie Michael** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 29 Apr. 1830, aged 19; rem. 1833.

P.C.R.

**Davis, Henry Hall** (Yorks.). Sch. Matr. arm. Magdalen Hall 10 July 1830, aged 23; Somerset and Frankland Sch. 1832; rem. 1835; rep. 1838; rem. 1847. Cler.

**Day, John David** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Oct. 1830, aged 17; B.A. 1834; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1839.

V. of Ellesmere 1846-64; died 2 July 1864.

**Dickson, Samuel Frederick** (Ireland). Matr. cler. 17 June 1830, aged 19; B.A. 1834; M.A. 1839; rem. 1855.

Of Creevy, co. Limerick; J.P. and D.L.; Student Lincoln's Inn 1836 High Sheriff co. Limerick 1849.



**Drummond, James Walker** (Scotland). Com. Matr. bart. f. 10 July 1830, aged 17; rem. 1832.

Assumed name of **Williams** in lieu of Walker 1862; 3rd Bart.; died 10 May 1866.

**Edwards, John (Wilkinson)** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 17 June 1830, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1834; rem. 1836.

R. of Baddiley, Chesh., 1839; P.C. of Woodhay, Chesh., 1843.

**EGERTON, William Henry** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. and bart. f. 28 Jan. 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1834; M.A. 1836; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 9 June 1836; res. Fell. 1841.

C. of Stoke-on-Tern 1835-7; R. of Malpas, Chesh., 1840-5; V. of Ellesmere 1845-6; R. of Whitchurch with Marbury, Salop, 1846; R.D. of Whitchurch 1847-87; Preb. of Lichfield 1896.

WORKS:

†*The Pew System*, 1862.

*Talbot's Tomb, in the parish church of*

*St. Alkmund's, Whitchurch, Shropshire*, 1885.

**Haughton, Henry Philip** (Middlx.); Manchester and Middleton. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. aged 17; Nowell Sch. 1830; B.A. 1834; rem. 1839; rep. and M.A. 1847.

Inc. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, 1845; died 13 Apr. 1859.

WORKS:

†*The classical student's translation of*  
*Horace*, 1844.

*The middle system of teaching classics*,  
1844.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Haughton, William** (Middlx.); Manchester and Middleton. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 1830; rem. 1833.

V. of Potterspury, Northants., 1841-2; R. of South Wootton, Norfolk, 1842-69; V. of Barton Turf, Norfolk, 1869-83; died 3 May 1883.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Hopton, Richard** (Herefs.); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Dec. 1830, aged 18; 3 Cl. 1833; B.A. 1834; rem. 1835.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Knowles, Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 1 July 1830, aged 19; B.A. 1834; rem. 1840.

P.C. of Whittle-le-Woods, Lancs., 1839.

**Lee Warner, George Brydges** (Gloucs.); Harrow. Matr. cler. Balliol 27 May 1830, aged 17; B.A. New Inn Hall 1834; b. and c. 26 Nov. and M.A. 1861.

Barr. Middle Temple 1838; V. of St. Mary's, Canterbury, 1851-80; died 7 Jan. 1880.

**Legh, Henry Cornwall** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 6 May 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1834; M.A. 1836.

Inc. of Welsh-Hampton, Salop, 1840-7; died 24 Nov. 1847.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Macdougall (Macdougall), James** (Herts.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 2 July 1830, aged 17; B.A. 1834; M.A. 1841; rem. 1843.

V. of West and East Hanney, Berks., 1849.

WORKS:

*Poems and songs*, 1856.

*Sermons*, 1871.

*Present Day Materialism*, 1875.

*The Ascension of Christ*, 1884.

**Marsland, George** (Chesh.); Macclesfield Gr. School. Com. Matr. gen. 25 Feb. 1830, aged 19; B.A. 1834; M.A. 1837; rem. 1843.

R. of Beckingham, Notts., 1837-74; died 15 Nov. 1874.

**Mathias, John Daniell** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 1 July, aged 19; Yate Sch. 1830; Hulme Ex. 1833; 4 L.H. and B.A. 1834; rem. 1837.

C. of Gt. Mongeham, Essex, 1848-9, and of Norton Malreward, Somerset; died 19 June 1866.

WORKS :

*Tracts*, 1839.

*Work on Greek Synonyms*, 1843.

*Two Sermons*.

**Munyard, Joseph Daniel** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1830, aged 18; died 1831.

**North, Thomas** (Lancs.). Sch. Matr. arm. 17 June, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1830; Dean's Pr. 1831; rem. 1834.

**Priestley, Joseph William** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 June 1830, aged 20; rem. 1833.

**Prothero, Thomas** (Monmouth); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1830, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1833; M.A. 1837; rem. 1838.

Of Malpas Court, Mon., J.P. and D.L.; Chaplain to the Prince Consort 1848; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen 1853; died 11 June 1870.

WORK : *The Irish Famine*.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Radclyffe, Charles Edward** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1830, aged 29; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1834; M.A. and rem. 1837.

Of Little Park, Hants.; R. of South Sydenham, Devon, 1836; died 15 Apr. 1862.

**Richardson, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1830, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1834; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1845.

Student Inner Temple 1830; P.C. of Capenhurst, Chesh., 1859-65; died 13 Aug. 1885.

**Shafto, Thomas Duncombe** (Durham). Com. Matr. arm. 16 Dec. 1830, aged 19; rem. 1833.

Of Beamish Park, Durham; assumed the name of **Eden** in lieu of his patronymic 1885.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Sidney (Sydney), John** (London). Com. Matr. gen. 1 July 1830, aged 20; Hulme Ex. 1833; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1834; rem. 1837.

**Thompson, Richard** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 4 Mar. aged 19; Iver and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1830; Dean's Pr. 1832; Hulme Ex. 1833; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1834; M.A. 1840.

Second Master Manchester Gr. School 1836-62; died 28 Jan. 1862.

Manch. Reg. iii (1).

**Tillard, Philip** (Hunts.). Com. Matr. cler. 11 Feb. 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1834; rem. 1841. Cler.

Of Island Hall, Godmanchester, Hunts.; J.P. and D.L.; Student Inner Temple 1832.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Tupper, Daniel** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 29 Apr. 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1834; M.A. 1837; rem. 1839.

Of the Lord Chamberlain's Office; died 1869.

**White, Thomas William** (E. Indies); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1830, aged 18; rem. 1831.

## 1831

**Ball, Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Mar., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1831; Hulme Ex. 1834; 3 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Pr. 1835; M.A. 1837.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**BROOKS, Joseph Heathcote** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 29 June 1831, aged 19; Hulme Ex., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1835; M.A. 1838; **Fellow** (Founders) 9 Mar. 1838; R. of St. Philip's, Stepney, 1839; **Senior Bursar** 1843-8; R. of Gt. Rollright 1848; res. Fell. 22 July 1849; died 1855.

## WORKS:

† *Anthems and hymns as used in St. Philip's, Stepney*, 1844.

*The Christian united to Christ in the Church* (in Watson's *Sermons for Sundays*), 1845.

*Persecution the ordained lot of the state of Christ's Church militant here in earth maintained with reference to the several questions now of dispute in the Church*, 1845.

P.C.R.

**Case, Charles Hesketh** (Staffs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 26 May 1831, aged 18; rem. 1833.

Went to India; died Jan. 1876.

**CHAFFERS, Thomas** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Mar., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1831; Dean's Pr. 1833; Hulme Ex. 1834; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1835; **Fellow** (Founders) 28 Apr. 1836; M.A. 1837; R. of St. Philip, Stepney, 1837-9; **Junior Bursar** 1843-4; **Vice-Principal** 1844-58; Proctor 1846; Cl. Examiner 1854-5; died 6 June 1860.

BENEF.: Plate 1853.

Manch. Reg. iii (2); Quat. Mon. v.

**Cockin, William** (Hants.); Marlborough Gr. School and Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1831, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and Dean's Pr. 1832; Hulme Ex. 1834; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1835; rem. 1840; rep. and M.A. 1841; rem. 1863.

Head Master of Kidderminster 1843; R. of Bishopwearmouth 1864-83; Hon. Canon of Durham 1867; died 1889.

Guardian, 3 Apr. 1889, p. 524.

**Cumming, Arthur Henry** (Kent.) Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1831, aged 18; rem. 1832.

Barr. Middle Temple 1841.

**ENTWISLE** (Entwistle), **Arthur** (Lancs.); Rugby. Matr. arm. Oriel 28 Apr. 1831, aged 18; 1 Math. and Phys. and B.A. 1835; **Fellow** (Founders) 26 Oct. 1836; M.A. 1837; died 31 May 1839.

**Gardiner, James Whalley-Smythe** (Hants.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 20 Jan. 1831, aged 18; rem. 1834; died 11 Oct. 1837.

**Grieves, Allan** (Edinburgh). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Feb. 1831, aged 19; rem. 1832.

**Hanmer, Thomas** (Salop); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1831, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1834; rem. 1836.

Barr. Middle Temple 1839; died 8 Feb. 1869.

P.C.R.

**Hulton, Campbell Bassett Arthur Grey** (I. of Man); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Mar., aged 17; Iver Sch. 1831; Somerset Sch. 1833; Ogle Sch. and Hulme Ex. 1834; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1835; Denyer and Ellerton Pr. 1837; M.A. 1838; rem. 1839.

R. of St. Paul's, Manchester, 1845; of Emberton, Bucks., 1860-78; died 30 Apr. 1878.

WORK: †*A catechetical Help to Bp. Butler's Analogy*, 1854, &c.

Manch. Reg. iii (1); Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Hutchison, Alexander** (Canada). Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1831, aged 19; rem. 1832.

**James, Thomas George** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 16 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1831; B.A. 1835; M.A. and rem. 1838.

V. of Bridgewater 1848-57; Preb. of Wells; Inc. of Hanover Church, Regent Street, 1857-64; died 26 Feb. 1864.

**KING, Bryan** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan. 1831, aged 19; Dean's Pr. 1833; 3 Cl., B.A., and Hulme Ex. 1834; **Fellow** (Founders) 21 May 1835; M.A. 1837; P.C. of St. John, Bethnal Green, 1838; R. of St. George's in the East 1842-62; res. Fell. 27 Sept. 1843.

V. of Avebury, Wilts., 1863; died Jan. 1895.

WORKS:

†*The recovery of the lost sheep*, 1856.

1876.

†*A warning against the sin of Sacrilege*, 1859.

†*The St. George's Mission*, 1877.

*Sermon*, 1860.

†*Avebury. The Beckhampton Avenue*,

1879.

†*Sacrilege and its encouragement*, 1860, &c.

*Disestablishment the present hope of the Church*, 1882.

†*The unscrupulous conduct of the officials of the Education Department*,

†*Historical description of St. James, Avebury*, 1886, &c.

**Littledale, William Dawson** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 26 May 1831, aged 19; B.Mus. 1833; rem. 1834; died 1884.

**Perceval (Percival), Robert** (Ireland). Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1831, aged 17; B.A. 1836; rem. 1839.

Of Groomsport and Finnebrogue, co. Down; took additional surname of **Maxwell** 1839; Student Lincoln's Inn 1834; High Sheriff co. Down 1841; High Sheriff Waterford 1864; J.P.; Army.

**Reynolds, Charles William** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 19 May 1831, aged 18; rem. 1832.

Of Ramslade, Berks.; Capt. 16th Lancers.

**Taylor, Robert Fetzner** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Jan., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1831; B.A. 1835; M.A. 1837; rem. 1840.

V. of Checkheaton, Yorks., 1837-86; died 1888.

**Thompson, James** (Som.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1831, aged 17; rem. 1832.

**Tooze, Henry John** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1831, aged 19; B.A. 1835; rem. 1841.

V. of Peyhembury, Devon; died at Mount Radford, Devon, 1 Dec. 1856.



**Waller, Stephen Richard** (Gloucs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1831, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1834; M.A. 1837; rem. 1842.

P.C. of Ettingshall, Staffs., 1838; of Mitton 1849; R. of St. Cuthbert, Bedford, 1868-75; died 2 Mar. 1875.

## 1832

**Allen, John** (Som.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1836; rem. 1837; rep. 1851; M.A. 1852; rem. 1854.

C. of St. Peter's, Coggeshall, Essex, 1864.

**ASHWORTH, John Ashworth** (Yorks.). Matr. pleb. Christ Church 13 Oct. 1832, aged 18; 4 Cl., 1 Math., B.A. and Chaplain 1836; **Fellow** (Clifton) 21 Feb.; M.A. 1839; Math. Examiner 1840-1, 3, 4, 6, 52; Proctor 1846; M.A. Durham 1846; R. of Didcot 1851-90; res. Fell. 1852; Math. Moderator 1860-1; died 1890.

**Blachford, Fitzroy** (I.W.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 May 1832, aged 17; 3 Cl. 1835; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1836; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1839; died 1840.

**Caswall, Edward** (Hants.); Marlborough Gr. School and Chigwell. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Mar., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1832; Dean's Pr. 1833, 4; Hulme Ex. 1835; B.A. 1836; M.A. and rem. 1838.

P.C. of Stratford, Wilts., 1840; became a Roman Catholic 1846; and died at the Oratory, Birmingham, 2 Jan. 1878.

## WORKS:

*Hail, sacred Force! hail, Energy sublime!*

† *Pluck Examination Papers*, 1836.

† *A New Act, teaching how to be plucked*, 1837.

† *Sketches of Young Ladies*.

† *Morals from the Churchyard*, 1838.

*The Child's Manual*, 1846.

† *Sermons on the seen and unseen*, 1846.

† *Lyra Catholica*, 1849, &c.

*Devotions for Confession and Com-*  
D.N.B.

*munion*, 1849.

† *The Masque of Mary*, 1851.

† *Verba Verbi*, 1855.

Edited Rouillet de la Bouillerie's  
*Hours at the Altar*, 1860.

Abbé Petit's *Love for Holy Church*,  
from the French, 1862.

† *A May Pageant*, 1865.

† *Hymns and Poems*, 1873, &c.

† *Lyrics of light and life*, 1875.

† *The Catholics' Latin instructor*, 1876.

**Claughton, Piers Calveley** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Feb., aged 18; Somerset and Iver Sch. 1832; Dean's Pr. 1833, 4; 1 Cl.; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1835; rem. 1836; Fellow of University 1836-46; M.A. 1838; Cl. Examiner 1842, 3, 4; Select Pr. 1843-50; cr. D.D. 1859.

R. of Elton, Hunts., 1843-59; Bishop of St. Helena 1859-62; Bishop of Colombo 1862-70; Canon of St. Paul's; Archdeacon of London 1870; Chaplain General to the Forces 1875; died 11 Aug. 1884.

## WORKS:

† *The brief comparison of the XXXIX*  
*Articles*, 1843.

† *Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse*  
D.N.B.

*his way*, 1845.

† *The principles of the doctrine of Christ*,  
(n. d.).

**Cobbe (Cobb), Thomas** (Dublin); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1832, aged 18; rem. 1836.

Barr. Inner Temple 1841; died 13 May 1882.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Conolly, John Balfour** (London); Com. Matr. arm. 15 Mar. 1832, aged 17; rem. 1833.

Lieut. Bengal Infantry; died at Cabul 1842.

P.C.R.; D.N.B.

**Crockett, Robert Priescep (Princep)** (Staffs.) Com. Matr. arm. 12 Apr. 1832, aged 20; B.A. 1835; rem. 1836.

V. of Christ Church, Eccleston, Lancs., 1838-86; died 4 June 1886.

**Crockford, William John** (Cambs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 28 June 1832, aged 18; 4 Cl. 1835; B.A. 1836; rem. 1847.

R. of Meneage, Cornwall, 1848-50; Proprietor of Crockford's; died 8 Oct. 1850.

**Darcey (Darcy), John** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 26 Jan., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1832; B.A. 1836; M.A. 1838.

C. of Swettenham, Chesh.; died 1864.

**Davenport, Joseph Tongue** (Salop). Com. Matr. cler. 21 June 1832, aged 18; rem. 1834.

Died 23 May 1848.

**Gardiner, Robert** (Som.); ? Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 29 June 1832, aged 19; B.A. 1836; rem. 1840. Cler.

**Hemsworth, Henry William** (Norwich). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 30 June 1832, aged 17; rem. 1834.

Of Shropham Hall, Norfolk; Barr. Inner Temple 1839-51; died 9 Nov. 1892.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Jefferes (Jefferys), Matthew** (Worcs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1836; rem. 1838.

R. of South Thoresby, Lincs., 1853-64; died 13 Sept. 1864.

**Jones, William** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 May 1832, aged 18; rem. 1833.

**Lawrence, William Edwards** (Gloucs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Apr. 1832, aged 18; rem. 1833.

**Little, John Brace** (Worcs.). Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 8 Mar., aged 20; rem. 1832.

**Maberley (Maberly), Joseph James** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1832, aged 16; B.A. 1836; M.A. 1845; rem. 1893 (then dead).

Of Hawkley Hurst, Hants.; Solicitor to Christ's Hospital.

**Manby, John Ralph William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 27 June 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1836; M.A. and rem. 1840.

**Mathias, Lewis** (Som.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 29 Mar. 1832, aged 19; rem. 1834.

Of Llanphey Court and of Llangwarren, Pembs.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Pembs. 1856; died 1882.

**Melville, David** (London); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 28 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1832; Hulme Ex. 1835; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1836; Hulme Pr. 1837; M.A. 1839; Hon. D.D. Durham 1882.

Tutor of Durham University 1842-51; First Principal of Hatfield Hall 1846-51; R. of Shelsey Beauchamp, Worcs., 1847-57; Hon. Canon of



Worcester 1851-81; R. of Gt. Witley, Wores., 1857-86; R.D. of Wores. (W. Div.) 1865-92; Canon res. of Worcester 1881; Sub-dean 1886; Exam. Chap. to Bishop (Philpott) of Worcester 1886-90; died March 1904.

## WORKS:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| † <i>A practical question about Oxford</i> , 1850. | <i>The Conscience Clause</i> , 1865.                         |
| † <i>Salt within and peace without</i> , 1852.     | <i>Religious Instruction in School Board Schools</i> , 1871. |
| <i>Facts without Prejudice</i> , 1861.             | <i>Religious Education</i> , 1877.                           |
| Times, 8 March 1904.                               | † <i>Sermon on Church Schools</i> , 1891.                    |

**Mules, Philip** (Devon); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1832, aged 19; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1836; rem. 1837; Fellow of Exeter 1837-55; M.A. 1839; B.D. 1851.

Dom. Chap. to the Duke of Rutland 1848; died Aug. 1892.

**Nugee, Andrew** (London). Com. Matr. gen. 16 Feb. 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1836; M.A. 1839; rem. 1859.

V. of Wymering and R. of Widley, Hants., 1851; died 25 Dec. 1858.

**ORMEROD, John Arderne** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 8 Feb. 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1835; M.A. 1838; **Fellow** (Williamson W.) 22 Nov. 1838; **Senior Bursar** 1848-63; died 12 Dec. 1864. Cler.

BENEF.: Plate 1853, and bequeathed 150 volumes of books to Library and £50 to purchase a piece of plate.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. v.

**Poynder, Thomas Henry Allen** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1836; M.A. 1839.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1839; J.P. and D.L. Middlx. and Wilts.; High Sheriff Wilts. 1839; died 1873.

BENEF.: Plate 1860.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Preston, William Thomas** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 May 1832, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1836.

Of Flasby Hall, Yorks.; Barr. Inner Temple 1840; died 17 Nov. 1877.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Puckle, John** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Apr. 1832, aged 19; Radcliffe and Somerset Sch. 1833; 2 Math. and B.A. 1835; M.A. 1839.

V. of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Dover, 1842; R.D. Dover 1846; Hon. Canon of Canterbury 1869; Proc. in Conv. Canterbury 1869-74, 80-86; died Feb. 1894.

## WORKS:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| † <i>The true position of the Church of England</i> , 1840. | <i>Heathen Sin through Christian Fault</i> , 1857.       |
| † <i>Sermons</i> , 1847-55.                                 | † <i>The church and fortress of Dover Castle</i> , 1864. |
| † <i>Ecclesiastical Sketches</i> , 1849.                    | <i>The Shepherd of Shepherds</i> , 1871.                 |
| <i>Our Lord's Plea for Unity</i> , 1852.                    | <i>Why a note to the Athanasian Creed</i> , 1872.        |
| <i>The Work and Offering of Peace</i> , 1856.               | † <i>His Last Sermon</i> , 1894.                         |
| <i>The Advancement of the Signs of the Times</i> , 1857.    |  |
| Guardian, 19 Nov. 1879.                                     |  |

**PULLING, William** (Herefs.). Matr. arm. Oriel 9 June 1832, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1836; **Fellow** (Porter) 26 Oct. 1836; M.A. 1838; **Junior Bursar** 1844-50; res. Fell. 7 Dec. 1851.

Dom. Chap. to Earl Somers; V. of Tidenham, Gloues., 1839-42; R. of

Eastnor. Herefs.. 1849; of Pixley. Herefs.. 1850; Preb. of Hereford 1868; died Dec. 1893.

## WORKS:

†*The sacramental system*, 1853.

†*Speech*, 25 Feb. 1874 (n. d.).

†*Speech at Church Congress*, 1879.

†*A plan for forming a parochial missionary fund* (n. d.).

**Rainier, George** (Middlx.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Jan. 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1835; rem. 1843.

V. of Ninfield. Sussex, 1854-72; died 23 Oct. 1872.

**Smyth (Smith), William Norton** (Cornwall); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1832, aged 17; Iver Sch. and Latin Verse 1833; Hulme Ex. 1835; Hulme Pr. 1836; died suddenly of apoplexy at his lodgings in the High Street 23 Apr. 1836.

Ale 1834.

**Stead, Samuel** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 June 1832, aged 19; B.A. 1836; M.A. 1839.

V. of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs., 1839-60; died 5 Apr. 1860.

**Tipping, Vernon** (Chesh.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1832, aged 17; B.A. 1836; rem. 1838.

R. of Lawton, Chesh., 1839; died 1892.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Trafford, Edward Leigh** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 May 1832, aged 19; died in College 3 Mar. 1834, aged 21.

Buried in St. Mary's; a memorial to him there.

**Whitbread, Gordon** (Cornwall); Exeter and Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 14 June 1832, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1836; M.A. 1839; rem. 1882.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1840; County Court Judge Clerkenwell 1870; Governor of Charterhouse; died 29 Jan. 1883.

WORK: †*Essay in Charterhouse Prize Essays*, 1832.

## 1833

**Allen, John Collins** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1833, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) and rem. 1836; rep. and M.A. 1867; rem. 1895; died 1897.

V. of Hawkey, Hants., 1878-86.

**Atty, George** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Apr. 1833, aged 18; rem. 1836; 4 Cl. and B.A. Lincoln 1837.

**Buddicom, Robert Joseph** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Mar. 1833, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1834; Dean's Pr. and Hulme Ex. 1836; B.A. 1837; rem. 1840; rep. and M.A. 1860.

V. of Morton, Lincs., 1862-81.

## WORKS:

*A few words in behalf of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge . . .*, 1840.

*Why do you not come to church on*  
Ale 1835.

*Sunday morning as well as Sunday afternoon?* 1841.

*Two Assize Sermons*, 1864.

†*St. Chad's Day in Lincoln, A.D. 1643*, and other poems, 1874.

**Clarke, John Altham Graham** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Feb. 1833, aged 20; rem. 1836.

Of Kinnersley Castle, Gloucs., J.P.; High Sheriff 1865; died Feb. 1862.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Corry (Corrie), William Martin Gell** (London); Westminster. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1833, aged 18; rem. 1847.



**Cumming, Brownlow Wynne** (Denbighs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1833, aged 18; rem. 1835.

Assumed the name of **Wynne** in lieu of Cumming 1843.

Quat. Mon. vii.

**Darcey, Alexander** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 24 Jan., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1833; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1836; M.A. 1839; rem. 1841; died 1865.

Barr. Middle Temple 1840.

**Day, George** (Kent). Com. Matr. gen. 8 June 1833, aged 19; rem. 1836.

P.C.R.

**Dixon, James Dickson** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1833, aged 17; B.A. 1837; M.A. 1840; rem. 1860.

P.C. of Thornes, Yorks., 1841; Inc. of Bramley, Yorks.; died 5 June 1863.

#### WORKS:

*Love the fulfilling of the Law*, 1845.

*The worship of the risen Jesus*, 1848.

*Sermons preached at St. Luke's Church, Leeds*, 1851.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Formby, Richard** (Lancs.). Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1833, aged 17; B.A. 1836; rem. 1844.

Barr. Inner Temple 1852.

**French, Mark Dyer** (West Indies). Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1833, aged 18; B.A. 1837; M.A. 1840; rem. 1842.

R. of West Allington 1867-72; Chap. of Bromley College 1868-74; V. of Appledore, Kent, 1874-89.

**Goddard, Francis** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. School and Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 21 Mar., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1833; B.A. 1836; M.A. 1839; rem. 1844.

V. of Alderton, Wilts., 1848-58; of Hilmarton, Wilts., 1858; Preb. and Canon of Salisbury 1882; J.P. Wilts; died 1892.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Gray, Charles Edward** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 Nov. 1833, aged 20; B.A. 1837; M.A. and rem. 1840.

P.C. of Princes Risborough, Bucks., 1845-63; V. of Skipwith, Yorks., 1863-93.

**Haddan (Hadden), Thomas Henry** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 2 July 1833, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1835, 6; 1 Cl., 1 Math., B.A. and rem. 1837; Fellow of Exeter 1837-43; English Essay 1838; Eldon Law Sch. and M.A. 1840; B.C.L. 1844; Vinerian Fellow 1847.

Barr. Inner Temple 1841; died 5 Sept. 1873.

#### WORKS:

*The Test of National Prosperity considered*, 1838.

*Founded the Guardian*, 1846.

† *Remarks on Legal Education with*

O.H.S. xxviii; D.N.B.

*reference to Legal Studies in the University of Oxford*, 1848.

*The Limited Liability Act*, 1855.

*Outlines of Administrative Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery*, 1862.

**Harding, Egerton William** (Lancs.); Sherborne. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1833, aged 18; rem. 1836.

Of Old Springs, Staffs., J.P.; J.P. Salop; died 14 Nov. 1884.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Holme, Meyrick** (Gloucs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 21 Mar., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1833; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1836; M.A. 1839; rem. 1842.

Eight 1838.

V. of Marston Meysey, Gloucs., 1840-72; died 12 Dec. 1872.

**Hoyle, Henry** (Lancs.); Middleton. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 1833; B.A. 1838; rem. 1840.

WORK: ? Author of *The Drink Bill*.

**Hull, Robert Pennymann** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. doct. 31 Jan. 1833, aged 18; Ogle Sch. 1834; 4 Math., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1836; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1848; rem. 1850.

V. of Youlgreave, Derbs., 1840; P.C. of Buxton, Derbs., 1842-57; assumed additional name of **Brown** 1848.

Ale 1836.

**Hussey, Thomas** (Dorset). Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1833, aged 18; 2 Math. 1836; B.A. 1837; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1840.

Of Bredy, Dorset; J.P. and D.L.; Student Lincoln's Inn 1837; M.P. Lyme Regis 1842-7; Col. 1st Somerset Militia.

**Kent, Roger** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 9 May 1833, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1834; B.A. 1837; rem. 1850; rep. and M.A. 1855.

Inc. of Distley, Chesh., 1839-45; P.C. of Burley Dam, Chesh., 1853-65; died 27 Sept. 1865.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Lawes, John Bennet** (Herts.); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. gen. 14 Mar. 1833, aged 18; rem. 1835; LL.D. Edin. 1877; Hon. D.C.L. 1893; D.Sc. Camb. 1894.

Of Rothamsted, Herts.; J.P.; F.R.S. 1854; cr. Bart. 1882; died Aug. 1900; agriculturist.

WORKS: Many papers on agricultural subjects.

**Lloyd, Thomas Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1833, aged 18; B.A. 1837; rem. 1838; Fellow of All Souls 1838-50; M.A. 1840.

R. of Hamerton, Hunts., 1843-50; died 26 July 1850.

P.C.R.

**Martelli, Thomas Chessher** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 6 July 1833, aged 20; rem. 1835; rep. 1837; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1841; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1844.

Inc. of St. John, Marchwood, Southampton, 1843-59; died 7 Oct. 1859.

WORKS: ? Author of *Christmas Tyde*, 1849; *Passion Week*, 1849.

**MENZIES, Frederick** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 5 Dec. 1833, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1834; 3 Cl., B.A., Hulme Ex., and **Fellow** (Founders) 12 Nov. 1837; Pusey and Ellerton Sch. 1838; M.A. 1840; **Junior Bursar** 1850-8; **Vice-Principal** 1858-66; R. of Great Shefford 1866-87; res. Fell. 8 June 1867.

C. of Hambledon, Bucks., 1840-50; Hon. Canon Christ Church 1880; died March 1901; Memorial placed in Great Shefford Church.

BENEF.: Plate 1853.

WORK: *Some Village Sermons*, with a Memoir by the Rev. I. Gregory Smith, 1903.

Quat. Mon. v.



**Milman, William** (Som.); Westminster. Com. Matr. bart. f. 31 Jan. 1833, aged 19; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1837; rem. 1847; died 17 June 1885. 3rd Bart.; Barr. Inner Temple 1841.

**Moor, Frederick** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1833, aged 16; rem. 1835.

**Nesbitt, Cosby Thomas** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1833, aged 19; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1837; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1840.

Of Lismore House, co. Cavan; Barr. Inner Temple 1843; died 1856.

WORK: †*Essays and letters*, 1864.

**Newbold, Arthur George** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1833, aged 17; rem. 1835; B.A. Magdalen Hall 1839. Author.

V. of Thornton, Lincs., 1851-72; died 13 Jan. 1872.

**Rigby, Arthur** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1833, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1837.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Robin, Philip Rawlin** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1833, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1837; M.A. 1840; rem. 1842; rep. 1852.

P.C. of Christ Church, Portswood, Hants., 1847-52; R. of Woodchurch, Chesh., 1861-97; Hon. Canon of Chester 1885; died Aug. 1897.

**Sleap, Edward** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1833, aged 17; Dean's Pr. 1834, 5; Hulme Ex., 1 Cl. and B.A. 1837; M.A. 1840; rem. 1842. Cler.

**Smith, Jeremiah Finch** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. doct. 24 Apr., aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1833; Hulme Ex. 1836; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1837; M.A. 1839.

R. of Aldridge, Staffs., 1849-86; R.D. of Walsall 1862; Preb. of Lichfield 1885; F.S.A.; died Sept. 1895.

WORKS:

*Sermons.*

*A Plain Statement of the Doctrine of the Church of England on holy baptism*, 1850.

Manch. Reg. iii (2); D.N.B.

*Admission Register of the Manchester School for the Chetham Society*, 1866-74.

†*Notes on the Parish of Aldridge, Staffordshire*, 1884-9.

**Smith-Barry, James** (Ireland); Eton. Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Dec. 1833, aged 17; rem. 1836.

Of Fota Island, co. Cork, and Marbury, Chesh.; died 1857.

BENEF.: Plate 1838.

**Stanley, Richard** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 30 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1833; 3 Math., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1837; M.A. 1840; rem. 1847.

V. of Stainfield and of Apley, Lincs., 1846; of Barlings, Lincs., 1851-93.

**Whitaker, Charles** (Lancs.); Com. post Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Apr. 1833, aged 17; 4 Cl. 1837; B.A. 1840; rem. 1858.

Of Symonstone Hall, Lancs.

WORKS:

*Free Trade Cheapness not a National Blessing*, 1850.

*Letters on Free Trade addressed to the Public*, 1851.

*Remarks on Lord Derby's Reform Bill*, 1867.

*Religious Equality and Church Establishments*, 1872.

Two Pamphlets (under pseudonym 'Agricola').

**Whitter, Thomas Arbuthnot** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1833, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1836; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1839; rem. 1864.

**Willington, John** (Warws.); Birmingham. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1833, aged 18; Milward Sch. 1834; B.A. New Inn Hall 1845.

C. of St. Thomas, Stockport, 1846-51; V. of St. Matthew, Stockport, 1851; died 1892.

### 1834

**Baxter, Robert Houghton** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Mar. 1834, aged 18; B.A. 1838; M.A. and rem. 1840. Cler.

**Bowker, Henry Hill** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 3 June 1834, aged 19; died 1838.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Brown, Alexander** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. (post bart. f.) 24 May 1834, aged 17; cr. M.A. 1837; rem. 1848; died 8 Oct. 1849. Of Lincoln's Inn 1839.

P.C.R.

**Champneys, Maximilian Hugh Stanley** (Kent). Com. Matr. cler. 15 Dec. 1834, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1837; B.A. 1838; M.A. 1841. Torpid 1839; Eight 1841.

R. of Epperstone, Notts., 1853; died 1891.

Sherwood.

**Dickinson, Willoughby Willey** (Chesh.). Matr. gen. Lincoln 5 Dec. 1834, aged 19; Iver Sch. 1836; Hulme Ex., 4 Cl. and B.A. 1838; M.A. and rem. 1841.

R. of Martlesham, Suffolk, 1859-61; of Wolferton, Norfolk, 1862-83; died 15 Feb. 1887.

**Formby, Henry** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1834; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1837; M.A. 1841; rem. 1846. Cler.

Became a Roman Catholic 1846.

#### WORKS :

† *A Visit to the East*, 1840.

*The Catholic Christian's guide to the right use of Christian Psalmody and of the Psalms*, 1847.

*The Plain Chant the image and symbol of the humanity of the Divine Redeemer and the blessed Mary*, 1848.

† *The Roman Ritual and its Canto Fermo*, 1849.

*The March of Intellect*, 1852.

*The Young Singer's Book of Songs*, 1852.

*School Songs*, 1852.

† *The village carol singers*, 1852.

*State Rationalism in Education*, 1854.

† *The Seven Sacraments of the Catholic Church*, 1856.

*Our Lady of Salette*, 1857.

*Introduction to The Fifteen Systems of the Rosary*, 1857.

Translated Gregory's *The life . . . of the Holy Father Benedict*, 1858.

† *A collection of rounds and catches*, 1859.

† *The Stations of the Cross*, 1859.

† *Pictorial Bible and Church History stories from the earliest down to the present times*, 1862.

*The Life of St. Patrick*, 1862.

Edited *The Inquiry of a retired citizen into the Roman Catholic Religion*, 1863.

*The cause of Catholic Emigrants placed before the Catholic Congress of Malines*, 1867.

*The Pictorial Bible Abridged*, 1871.

† *De annis Christi Tractatus, pars II. Quaestio theologica praecipue de Vaticiniis et interpretatione S. Scripturae*, 1872.

† *The Book of the Holy Rosary*, 1872.

† *Catechism of the Holy Rosary*, 1873.



†*Sacrum Septenarium*, 1874.

†*Monothelism*, 1877.

†*The little book of the Martyrs of the city of Rome*, 1877.

†*The philosophy of Ancient History*, 1878.

†*Ancient Rome and its connection with the Christian religion*, 1880.

*The growing unbelief of the educated classes*, 1880.

*The oath of religion in public life*.

†*The company of the holy women*, 1881.

*Safeguards of Divine faith in the presence of sceptics, freethinkers, and*

*Ale* 1837.

**Garbett, Charles** (Herefs.); Hereford Cath. School. Com. Matr. cler. 7 June, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1834; Dean's Pr. 1836; Hulme Ex., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1838; rem. 1839; rep. 1861; M.A. and rem. 1864. Chap. H.E.I.C.S.; V. of Tongham, Kent, 1869-95; died 1895. Ale 1838.

**Garrow, Edward William** (Surrey); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. gen. 21 May 1834, aged 18; B.A. 1839; M.A. 1842. P.C. of Compton Abdale, Glouces., 1847-67; R. of Bilsthorpe, Notts., 1867-96; died 1896.

**Gregson, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 30 May 1834, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1837; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1838; M.A. 1841; died 24 June 1859. Cler.

Of Castle Priory, Berks.; J.P.; J.P. Bucks.

BENEF.: Plate 1860.

#### WORKS:

†*The night school*, 1847.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Grenside, Charles Knowlys** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 29 Jan. 1834, aged 21; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1837. Barr. Inner Temple 1840.

**Haddan, Arthur West** (Essex). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1834, aged 17; rem. 1835; Sch. Trinity 1835-40; 1 Cl., 2 Math. and B.A. 1837; Johnson Theol. Sch. 1839; M.A. 1840; Fellow 1840-58; Cl. Exam. 1844-6; B.D. 1847; Select Pr. 1862; Bampton Lect. 1865.

R. of Barton-on-the-Heath, Warws., 1857-73; Canon of Worcester 1870; died 8 Feb. 1873.

#### WORKS:

Contributed to *Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology* an edition of the works of John Bramhall, Archbishop of Armagh, 1842-5; also Herbert Thornhill's Works. Sermon, 1850.

*The Church patient in her mode of dealing with controversies*, 1851.

†*Rationalism*, 1862 (Essay No. 6 in *Replies to Essays and Reviews*).

*The Training of Samuel, and the training of King Jehoash*, 1862.

D.N.B.

*atheists*, 1882.

†*Revised Fleury's Short Historical Catechism*, 1883.

†*Familiar introduction to the study of the Sacred Scriptures*, 1884.

†*The presentation of the Virgin Mary* (n. d.).

†*Pictorial life of Jesus Christ* (n. d.).

†*The seven dolours* (n. d.).

†*The school keepsake* (n. d.).

†*The parables of Jesus Christ* (n. d.).

†*The twelve mysteries of the Holy Childhood* (n. d.).

†*The labourer is worthy of his hire*, 1847.

Edited Sir H. Spelman's *Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents*, 1869. *Apostolical Succession in the Church of England*, 1869.

*English Divines of 16th and 17th Centuries*, 1870 (Essay No. 6 in the *Church and the Age*).

Translated St. Augustine's *De Trinitate*, 1871.

*Registration and Baptism*.

Contributed to *Guardian*.

Contributed to *Christian Remembrancer*.

**Hale, Robert** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Mar. 1834, aged 19; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1838; M.A. 1840.

Stroke B.C. 1837; Eight 1838.

R. of Thorpe Bassett, Yorks., 1856-69; died 17 June 1869.

**Hulton, Arthur Hyde** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 May 1834, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1837; rem. 1839; B.A. Durham 1840.

C. of Newcastle 1841; P.C. of Ashton-under-Lyne 1842; V. of Walmersley, Lancs., 1846; Inc. of Christ Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, 1854; died 1 Jan. 1858.

**Kyffin, Edward Owen** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 16 June 1834, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1835; M.A. 1838.

**Mathias, William** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. gen. 21 May 1834, aged 18; B.A. 1839; M.A. and rem. 1841.

Inc. of Burtle, Som., 1844-64; died 21 June 1864.

**Milne, Henry** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Mar. 1834, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1835; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1838; M.A. 1840; rem. 1843.

R. of Holme Hale, Norfolk, 1844; died 1889.

Manch. Reg. iii (2); Guardian, 10 Apr. 1889, p. 569.

**Pickford, Edward Matthew** (Chesh.); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1834, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1837; B.A. 1838; M.A. 1844.

R. of Tilston, Chesh., 1850-69; died 18 Aug. 1869.

**Powell, Thomas Crump** (Salop); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1834, aged 18; B.A. 1839; rem. 1840.

R. of Munslow, Salop, 1846; died 1901.

P.C.R.

**Purnell, Thomas** (Dorset). Com. Matr. arm. 18 Mar. 1834, aged 19; rem. 1836; B.A. New Inn Hall 1838.

V. of Staverton, Gloucs., 1841; died 1892.

**Smyth, Thomas Ryle** (Gloucs.). Sch. Matr. cler. Queen's 17 June 1834, aged 16; Stoddard Sch. 1836; B.A. 1838; M.A. 1841; rem. 1845. Eight 1838.

**Town, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 6 Mar. 1834, aged 19; B.A. 1837; rem. 1840.

**Wall, Arthur Henry** (Herefs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 25 June 1834, aged 18; rem. 1837.

## 1835

**Alsop, James Richard** (Staffs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 18 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1835; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1837; 4 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1839; rem. 1843.

P.C. of West Houghton, Lancs., 1842-67; V. of Acton Trussell with Bednall, Staffs., 1867-80; died 6 Aug. 1880.

### WORKS:

† *Correspondence between the Lord Bishop of Manchester, Rev. J. R. Alsop, and others*, 1849.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

† *Sermons on faith and practice*, 1858.

† *The prayer of Ajax, and other poems*, 1880.



**Baylis, Thomas Henry** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1835; B.A. 1838; M.A. 1841.

Barr. Inner Temple 1856; Q.C. 1875; V.D.; Judge of the Passage Court, Liverpool 1876-1903; Bencher of the Inner Temple 1877; Treasurer 1899; Lt.-Col. Middlesex R.V.; V.P. Royal United Service Institution, Royal Archaeological Institute, and Egyptian Exploration Fund; died Oct. 1908.

#### WORKS:

*The rights, duties, and relations of domestic servants*, 1857.

*An explanation of the life assurance classes originated by T. H. B. and G. Scott*, 1858.

†*Fire Hints*, 1884.

†*Treasure Trove*, 1886.

†*The Temple Church and Chapel of St. Ann*, 1893.

†*Introductory address on the office of reader or lecturer, and lecture on Treasure Trove*, 1898.

†*The true account of Nelson's famous signal*.

Liverpool Review, 22 Jan. 1888; Times, 6 Oct. 1908.

**Borrer, John Hamlin (Hamilton)** (Sussex). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Feb. 1835, aged 18; B.A. 1838; rem. 1839.

Capt. Sussex Militia; D.L. Sussex; died 1850.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**BUCKLEY, William Edward** (Lancs.); Blundell's. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1835, aged 17; Iver Sch. 1836; Dean's Pr. 1837; Hulme Ex., Hulme Pr., 1 Cl. and B.A. 1839; **Fellow** (Founders) 9 Nov. 1840; M.A. 1842; Rawlinsonian Professor of Anglo-Saxon 1844-9; Cl. Exam. 1846-7; Rector of Middleton Cheney 1853; College purchased his collection of books by Brasenose authors 1892.

Eight 1838, 9; Stroke B.C. 1838.

Secretary of the Union 1838; Treasurer 1838; President 1839.

Vice-President of Roxburghe Club 1884; died Mar. 1892.

#### WORKS:

†Edited **R. Burton's** *Poemata*, 1862.

Edited *Partonope, Count of Blois*, 1862.

†Article on Proverbs, *N. & Q.*, pp. 488, 489, 537, Dec. 1867.

†*A fragment of Partonope of Blois*, 1873.

Edited *Cephalus and Procris*, 1882.

Sherwood.

Preface to *The King's Prophecie*, 1882.

†*Robert de Holcot*, 1886.

Edited *G. Herberti . . . Croftus*, 1887.

With *F. Madan*) *The Brasenose Calendar*, 1888.

Edited *Memoirs of Thomas, Earl of Ailesbury*, 1890.

**Byron, John** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1835, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1839; M.A. and rem. 1841.

V. of Killingholme, Lincs., 1842-86; R.D. 1859-81; died 1888.

**Clarke, Leonard Edmund Graham** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1835, aged 17; B.A. 1839; rem. 1847; rep. 1853; rem. 1856.

Assumed name of **Graham** 1862; R. of Kinnerley, Herefs., 1844-61; died Dec. 1883.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Conway, John James** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 18 June, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1835; 3 Cl. 1839; rem. 1847.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1844.

Manch. Reg. iii

**DRIFFIELD, George Townshend** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 June 1835, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1836; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1839; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Oct. 1839; M.A. 1842; nominated to St. Philip, Stepney, 1843; R. of Stratford-le-Bow 1844-80; R. of Old 1879-96; died 22 Apr. 1901.

C. of St. Clement's, 1841.

WORKS:

† *Popery productive of infidelity*, 1852.

Ale 1839, 40.

† *Christmas Carol*, 1886.

*Anacreonticum*, 1898.

**Eddie, Richard** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 June 1835, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1839; M.A. 1842; rem. 1847.

R. of Broughton Sulney, Lincs., 1853-84; R.D. 1873; died 30 Dec. 1884.

**Garnett, William Bishton** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 June 1835, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1840; rem. 1846; rep. 1849; M.A. 1853.

Eight 1838, 9, 40; Oxford Eight (cox) 1840.

Of Decker Hill, Salop. and of Haughton Hall, Chesh.; assumed additional name of **Botfield** 1863; J.P. Salop and Montgom.; died 1903.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry; Times, 13 Jan. 1903.

**Hall, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 Oct. 1835, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1839; M.A. 1842; rem. 1868.

**Harding, George Skipton** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 June 1835, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1839; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1842.

V. of Tong, Salop, 1843-56; C. of Cheswardine, Salop, 1854-67; V. 1867-74; died 18 Jan. 1874.

**Morris, James** (Dublin). B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, 1835; M.A. 1840; incorp. 20 May 1842, aged 37; B.D. and D.D. 1845; rem. 1851; died 27 Mar. 1859.

**Price, Thomas Charles** (Yorks.) Com. Matr. arm. 29 Oct. 1835, aged 19; Postmaster Merton 1836-9; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1839; M.A. 1842.

R. of Holtby, Yorks., 1845-51; V. of St. Augustine, Bristol, 1851-85; died 8 Nov. 1885.

WORKS:

*A few words in defence of the Plenary Inspiration of Holy Scripture*, 1852.

*Christ the only sacrificing priest under the Gospel*, 1854.

*The Aims and principles of the so-called Liberation of Religion Society, exposed in 3 letters*, 1859.

*The Burial Service*, 1864.

*The life, voyages, and adventures of B. M. Carew*, 1866.

*What is Lent?* 1873.

*Bowing in the name of Jesus*, 1875.

*The Introduction of Christianity into Britain*, 1876.

**Rawnsley, Edward** (Lincs.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Feb. 1835, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1838; M.A. 1842.

Of Raithby Hall, Lincs.; J.P.; V. of Hundleby, Lincs., 1849-60; died 4 Oct. 1905.

Times, 6 Oct. 1905.

**Rothwell, Ralph** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1835, aged 19; rem. 1840.

**Sandbach, Gilbert** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 July 1835, aged 18; B.A. 1839; M.A. 1842.

Eight 1838, 9; Stroke B.C. 1839.

R. of Upper Sapey, Herefs., 1846-82; J.P. Herefs.; died 10 Mar. 1882.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Tetlow, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 June 1835, aged 18; rem. 1843.

**Walker, Isaac John** (Norfolk); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1835, aged 18; rem. 1838.  
Barr. Middle Temple 1847.

**Watts, Grafton** (Herefs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 10 June 1835, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1841.

## 1836

**Antrobus, George** (Chesh.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1836, aged 18; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1844; rem. 1855.  
Torpil 1839.

V. of Beighton, Yorks., 1865-72; died 15 Nov. 1872.

**Champneys, Samuel Montague** (London). Matr. cler. Magdalen Hall 20 Oct. 1836, aged 18; Radcliffe Sch. 1837; b. 15 Jan.; died 1838.

**Clifton, Edward Arthur** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. cler. 26 Mar., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1836.

**Coote, Algernon** (Ireland). Com. Matr. bart. f. 25 May 1836, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1839; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1840; M.A. 1844.  
Cricket 1838 (Capt.). 9, 40.

11th Bart.; R. of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks., 1844-56; V. of Nonington, Kent, 1856-71; died 1899.

WORK: *Sermons*.

**Cother, Dunbar John** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 Jan. 1836, aged 17; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1842; rem. 1856.  
Barr. Inner Temple 1845.

**Ellerton, George Mouat Keith** (E. Indies). Matr. arm. St. John's 13 May 1836, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1837; 4 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1840; M.A. and rem. 1843.

R. of Smythcott, Salop, 1870-95.

**Empson, John William** (Leics.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1836, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1840; rem. 1843.  
Eight 1839.

Of Yokefleet Hall, Yorks.; J.P. Yorks. (E. R. and W. R.) and Warws.  
Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Fletcher, Robert** (Lancs.). Sch. Matr. arm. 30 May 1836, aged 18; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1846.

V. of St. Thomas, Radcliffe, Lancs., 1844; died 1890.

Guardian, 25 June, 1890, p. 1820.

**Gordon, John** (London). Com. Matr. cler. 17 Mar. 1836, aged 19; 1 Math. and B.A. 1839; Math. Sch. 1840; Vinerian Sch.: M.A. 1843; rem. 1859.

Torpil 1839.

Special Pleader, Middle Temple, 1843; Barr. 1846; Oxford Circuit; Jun. Counsel to Customs; Counsel to Board of Woods and Forests; Master of Court of Common Pleas 1853-79; Master of Supreme Court 1879-89; died Sept. 17, 1900.

WORK: *A treatise on the operation of the General Issue*, 1847.

**Hill, James Smith** (Lancs.) Com. Matr. arm. 18 May 1836, aged 18; rem. 1840.

**Holt, Eardley Chauncey** (Herts.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Jan. 1836, aged 17; B.A. 1839; M.A. and rem. 1843; died 1890. Cler.

**JONES, Edward Rhys** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan. 1836, aged 18; Somerset Sch. and Dean's Pr. 1837; 1 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1839; rem. 1841; Michel Fellow Queen's 1841-3, **Fellow** (Founders) 17 May 1843; R. of Limehouse 1850-69; res. Fell. 1 Dec. 1851.

C. of E. Claydon, Bucks., 1841-2; P.C. of St. John, Bethnal Green, 1842-5; of St. John, Derby, 1847-50; R.D. of Stepney 1860-70; R. of Limpsfield, Surrey, 1870; R.D. of Godstone 1881-7; Hon. Canon of Rochester; died 1899.

**WORKS:**

*Two Sermons*, 1847.

*The Sabbath made for man*, 1852.

*Joy in the House of God*, 1857.

†*Christ's testimony to Moses*, 1862.

*A few words about Confirmation*, 1866.

*Farewell words at Limehouse*, 1870.

†*Elijah at Horeb*, 1891.

**Kershaw, Thomas Ather(s)ton** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 July 1836, aged 19; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843.

R. of Milton, Northants., 1844-72; died 5 Feb. 1872.

**Latham, Mortimer Thomas** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 June 1836, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1840.

Vicar of Tattersall, Lincs., 1846; died 1891.

**Lowry, John Fetherstone** (Tyrone); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1836, aged 17; B.A. 1840; rem. 1847.

Of Pomeroy, co. Tyrone; J.P. Westmeath and Tyrone; Student Lincoln's Inn 1840; Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1843; died 5 Feb. 1883.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lowry, Robert William** (Tyrone); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Mar. 1836, aged 19; B.A. 1840; rem. 1847.

Eight 1838, 9.

Of Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone; J.P. and D.L.; Student Lincoln's Inn 1840; High Sheriff Tyrone 1849; Barr. King's Inns, Dublin.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Morgan, Nathaniel** (Leics.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 June 1836, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1839; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; rem. 1856. Cler.

**Newton, William Robert** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1836, aged 19; rem. 1838.

Of Birmingham Hall, Derbs.; died 7 Nov. 1854.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Nicholson, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 25 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1836; B.A. 1840; rem. 1852.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Ogle, Robert** (Northumb.): Marlborough Gr. School and Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 17 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1836; B.A. 1844; rem. 1846.

Of Eglington Hall, Northumberland; J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1846; died 15 Mar. 1879.



**Pedder, Wilson** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 11 Feb. 1836, aged 17; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1842; rem. 1863.

V. of Compton Dando, Som., 1847; P.C. of Horrington, Som.; V. of Garstang, Lancs., 1859; R.D. 1870-88; died 14 June 1891.

WORKS:

*The position of our Church as to Rome*, 1850. *The Work of the Church*, 1850.

**Peel, Edmund** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 Jan. 1836, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1839; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1845.

V. of West Pennard, Som., 1849-50; of Wargrave-on-Thames 1850-5; of Toot Baldon, Oxon., 1861-71; died 10 Nov. 1877.

**Poole, Richard** (Herefs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. gen. 11 Feb. 1836, aged 19.

**Rawnsley, Drummond (Burrell)** (Lincs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Feb. 1836, aged 18; Demy Magdalen 1839-40; B.A. and Fellow 1840-2; M.A. 1843.

Torpid 1839.

V. of Shiplake, Oxon., 1849-61; R. of Halton Holgate, Lincs., 1861-82; Preb. of Lincoln 1877; died 31 Aug. 1882.

WORKS:

†*Village Sermons*, 1848, 1885.

*Sermons chiefly catechetical*, 1851.

†*Preaching*, 1855.

*Club Fellowship*, 1856.

*A Course of Sermons*, 1861.

*Comfort to Mourners*, 1865.

*The Cattle Plague*, 1866.

*Reverence*, 1869.

*Life and Death*, 1870.

*The Feast refused*, 1873.

*The Unmerciful Servant*, 1873.

*Harvest Sermons*, 1885.

**RENDALL, Henry** (Berks.). Matr. arm. Trinity 30 May 1836, aged 18; Sch. 1836-40; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1840; **Fellow** (Elton) 19 Nov. 1840; M.A. 1843; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Stepney, 1847-55; R. of Gt. Rollright 1855-93; res. Fell. 4 July 1856; died Oct. 1897.

**Sale, Charles Hanson** (Warws.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 30 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1836; Hulme Ex. 1839; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; rem. 1846.

C. of Newton Regis, Warws., 1842-59; V. of Kirby-on-the-Moor, Yorks., 1859; Hon. Canon of Ripon; died 20 Aug. 1893.

**Scholfield (Scholefield), Henry Daniel** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 25 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1836; B.A. 1840; B.Med. 1843; D.Med. 1847; rem. 1877.

M.R.C.S. 1842; practised at Birkenhead.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Sconce, Robert Knox** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 15 Oct. 1836, aged 18; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1840; rem. 1841.

R. of St. Andrew, Sydney, N.S.W.; a grandson of Vicesimus Knox. D.D.; died 1852.

WORKS:

*Reasons for submitting to the Catholic Church*, 1848.

*The Testimony of Antiquity to the Supremacy of the Holy See*, 1848.

**Scratchley, Charles James** (Ceylon); Charterhouse. Com. Sch. Queens', Cambridge; matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1836, aged 21; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1838; rem. 1847.

C. of Lydeard St. Lawrence, Som., 1865-72; R. 1872; died 1883.

WORKS: †Essay in *Charterhouse Prize Essays*, 1833; *M. T. Ciceronis Laelius*, 1848.

**Siddon, Samuel** (Notts.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 Mar. 1836; aged 17.

**Taylor, John Oakes** (Herefs.); Hereford Cath. School. Sch. Matr. doct. 25 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1836; Dean's Pr. 1838; Hulme Ex., 2 Cl. and B.A. 1840.

Torpid 1839; Eight 1843.

**Torkington, Charles** (Hunts.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1836, aged 18; B.A. 1840; rem. 1844.

P.C. of Tarrant Crawford, Dorset, 1868-71; R. of Almer, Dorset, 1871-87; died 13 Aug. 1887.

**Wright, Thomas** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. arm. 23 Mar. 1836, aged 20; Dean's Pr. 1837; B.A. 1840; rem. 1847.

### 1837

**Allen, Edward Kentish** (Som.). Com. Matr. cler. 8 Mar. 1837, aged 19; rem. 1839.

**Bentley, Peter George** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 25 Nov. 1837, aged 18; B.A. 1841; Hulme Ex. 1842; rem. 1844.

Chaplain at Windsor 1844-6; died 1878.

**Berford, George Montagu Balmbrough** (Hants.). Com. Matr. arm. 30 May, aged 18; rem. 1837.

**Bostock, James Bethune** (London). Com. Matr. 26 Jan. 1837, aged 20; B.A. 1840; M.A. and rem. 1843.

**Cartwright, William** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Feb. 1837, aged 19; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; rem. 1858.

**Chevallier, Barrington** (Suffolk); Charterhouse. Sch. Matr. cler. 10 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1837; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; B.Med. 1846; D.Med. 1852; rem. 1868.

Several years Mayor of Ipswich.

**Chretien, Charles Peter** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. 25 Nov. 1837, aged 17; Frankland Sch. 1838; Dean's Pr. 1839; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1841; Hulme Ex. 1842; rem. 1843; Fellow of Oriel 1843-64; M.A. 1844; Select Pr. 1859; Cl. Exam. 1864-6.

R. of Cholderton, Wilts., 1860-75.

#### WORKS:

†*Essays on logical method*, 1848.

†*Lectures on the study of theology*, 1851.

*A letter to F. D. Maurice, on some points suggested by his recent criticism on Mansel's Bampton Lectures*, 1859.

†*Tracts for priests and people*, 1861.

†*The letter and the spirit*, 1861.

*Evidences for those who think and feel more than they can read*, 1861.

*The Needful Knowledge*, 1862.

**Claremont, Edward Stopford** (Wexford). Com. Matr. eq. aur. 10 May 1837, aged 18.

**Claughton, Hugh Calveley** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 May 1837, aged 18; B.A. 1841; rem. 1845; died 1883.



**Coke, Edward Francis** (Jamaica); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Feb. 1837, aged 20; Hulme Ex. 1839; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1840; M.A. 1845; rem. 1847; ?migrated from Cambridge.

P.C. of Plymstock, Devon, 1843-52; V. of St. James, Bethnal Green, 1852-97.

WORK: *The will of the Poor*, 1863.

**Cooper, William Henry** (Surrey). Com. Matr. eq. 9 Dec. 1837, aged 18; rem. 1839.

In the 8th Hussars.

P.C.R.

**Garbett, Edward** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 19 May 1837, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1837; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and Dean's Pr. 1838; Reed Sch., 2 Cl. and B.A. 1841; M.A. 1847; rem. 1848; migrated to Pembroke College.

Torpid 1839.

P.C. of St. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Road, 1850-63; V. of Christ Church, Surbiton, 1863-77; R. of Barcombe, Sussex, 1877; Hon. Canon of Winchester; died 1887.

#### WORKS:

*Protestant Truth*, 1850.

*An Aggressive Protestantism the best safeguard against Romish encroachment*, 1851.

†*The Soul's Life*, 1852.

*The past and present condition of the Moravian Missions*, 1853.

*Pastoral Letter to the Congregation of the Episcopal Chapel, Gray's Inn Road*, 1853.

*Sermons for children*, 1854.

Edited the *Record*, 1854-67.

*The history of the Sabbath*, 1856.

*Prayers for families for four weeks*, 1856.

*The inward witness*, 1860.

Edited *Morning, Noon, and Night*, 1860.

†*The Bible and its Critics*, 1860.

Edited the *Christian Advocate and Review*, 1861, &c.

†*The Pentateuch*, 1862.

†*The Divine Plan of Revelation*, 1863.

*The Kingdom and the People*, 1863.

†*The Family of God*, 1863.

*Calvin*, 1863.

*The Soul's Life*, 1863.

*The Sacraments ordained by Christ*, 1864.

Preface to *J. C. Garbett's Morning Dew*, 1864.

†*God's Word*, written 1864.

*Religion in Daily Life*, 1865.

*The Faith once delivered to the Saints*, 1865.

*Ale* 1841; D.N.B.

*Extreme Ritualism*, 1866.

†*Dogmatic Faith*, 1867.

†*What are our duties in the present circumstances of the Church?* 1867.

*The Immortality of the Soul*, 1868.

*Diocesan Synods*, 1868.

*The Publican's Prayer*, 1868.

*There is a departure from the spirit of the Gospel*, 1868.

*The Doctrine of the Lord's Supper, the keynote of the Reformation*, 1869.

*Sacerdotalism*, 1869.

*The right handling of Scripture in its bearing upon the scientific questions of the day*, 1870.

*Union among Evangelical Churchmen*, 1871.

*The Future of the Church of England*, 1872.

†*The Christian Home*, 1873.

*Obligations of Truth*, 1874.

Preface to *Under the Cross*, 1875.

*Evangelical Principles*, 1875.

*The Rule of Faith*, 1875.

*Sermon*, 1876.

*Experiences of the Inner Life*, 1876.

*The Nature of Sin*, 1876.

Introduction to *J. A. Wylie's The rise, progress, and insidious workings of Jesuitism*, 1877.

*The Preacher's Gift*, 1879.

*Hosea xi. 1 considered with special reference to its bearing on the general interpretation of scripture*, 1879.

**Garside, Charles Brierl(e)y** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 18 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1837; Dean's Pr. 1839; Hulme Ex. 1840; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1841; M.A. and rem. 1844.

C. of Margaret Street Chapel, Marylebone; took orders in the Church of Rome 1854; Chaplain to Earl of Shrewsbury 1855; Assistant Priest in Chelsea and Oxford; died at Posilippo, Italy, 1876.

## WORKS:

+*The Impiety of Bartering Faith for Opinion*, 1850.

*Brief Discourse on Sacred Music*, 1869.

*Discourses on some Parables of the New Testament*, 1869.

Manch. Reg. iii (2); D.N.B.

*The Prophet of Carmel*, 1873.

*The Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 1874.

*Blessed Margaret Mary Alacoque*, 1874.

*The Sacrifice of the Eucharist, and other Doctrines of the Catholic Church explained and vindicated*, 1875.

**Goodhart, Charles Emanuel** (Middlx.); Chigwell and Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 3 May 1837, aged 18; rem. 1843.

Of Langley Park, Kent; J.P. and D.L.

Sherwood.

**Greene, Thomas** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 15 June 1837, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1838; 2 Cl. 1840; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1841; M.A. and rem. 1844.

C. of Bardesley 1844-9; V. of Friezland, Lancs., 1849-58 and 1870; Principal C.M.S. College, Islington, 1858-70; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1881; died Aug. 1896.

**Hannah, John** (Lincs.); St. Saviour's, Southwark. Com. Matr. gen. 10 Mar., aged 18; rem. 1837; Sch. Corpus Christi 1837-40; B.A. and 1 Cl. 1840; Fellow of Lincoln 1840-4; M.A. 1843; Bampton Lect. 1863; Select Pr. Cambridge 1877; Select Pr. Oxford 1880.

R. of Edinburgh Academy 1847-54; Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1854-70; V. of Brighton 1870; Preb. of Chichester 1874; Archdeacon of Lewes 1876; died 1888.

Author.

D.N.B.

**Hatchard, Thomas Goodwin** (London); King's College, London. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Apr. 1837, aged 19; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1845; rem. 1846; cr. D.D. 1869.

R. of Havant, Hants., 1846-56; R. of St. Nicholas, Guildford, 1856-69; Bishop of Mauritius 1869; died 1870.

## WORKS:

*Harvest Blessings*, 1847.

*Sermons*, 1847-62.

*The German Tree*, 1851.

D.N.B.

*Food for my Flock*, 1854.

*Thanksgiving*, 1854.

†*The Floweret Gathered*, 1858.

*The Workmen, they are of men*, 1862.

**Hayter, George Goodenough** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 1 Dec. 1837, aged 17; rem. 1838; 2 Cl. Oriel and B.A. 1841; M.A. 1845.

R. of Burnham Sutton and V. of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, 1854-82; died 24 Dec. 1882.

**Howell, William Charles** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1837, aged 18; 1 Math. and B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843.

Of Prinknash Park, Gloucs.; Chaplain at Havre; C. of Uxbridge, Middlx., 1842-4; of Trowell, Notts., 1844-7; of Tysoe, Warws., 1847-50; of Tottenham 1851-61; V. of Holy Trinity, Tottenham, 1861-1904; for 33 years a Life Governor of Tottenham Gr. School.

WORK: Translated (in conjunction with Prof. Silvanus Thompson and others) *De Magnete* by William Gilbert, 1900.



**Jackson, Thomas** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Jan. 1837, aged 20; 4 Cl. 1840; Hulme Ex. 1841; M.A. 1843; rem. 1846; died 1878.

Torpid 1839.

V. of Wadworth, Yorks.

**Legh, Richard Cornwall(is)** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 May 1837, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1840; B.A. 1841; rem. 1843.

Auditor-General and Member of the Council of Malta; died 10 Jan. 1876. P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**McGill, George Henry** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 18 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1837; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1844; P.C. of St. George's-in-the-East 1854-67; rem. 1869.

V. of Stoke Ferry, Norfolk, 1846-54; R. of Bangor Monachorum. Wrexham, Flints., 1867-95.

Contributed to *The Times* under the signature 'An East-end Incumbent'. Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Moore, Edward** (Middlx.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 7 July 1837, aged 18; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1844.

R. of Boughton Malherbe, Kent. 1843; died 14 Feb. 1893.

**Parkin, George** (Westmoreland); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 18 May, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1837; rem. 1839.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Paxton, James Claudius** (Northants.). Com. Matr. gen. 28 June 1837, aged 19; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1846; B.Med., Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, and rem. 1847; died 1848.

Eight 1838, 9, 40.

Sherwood.

**Penrice, John** (Essex); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 18 May 1837, aged 18; 4 Cl. 1840; B.A. 1841.

Of Bramerton, Norfolk; J.P. and D.L.; Major in the Norfolk Artillery. P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Pigot (Pigott), Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 17 May 1837, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1838; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1844; rem. 1852.

V. of St. Thomas, Ashton-in-Makerfield, 1848-57; R. of Whittington, Lancs., 1857; died 1905.

**Poynder, Edmund Samuel** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1837, aged 19; rem. 1844; died 1877.

**Robertson, Frederick William** (London); Edinburgh University. Com. Matr. arm. 4 May 1837, aged 21; Dean's Pr. 1838; Treasurer of the Union 1839; 4 Cl. 1840; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1844; rem. 1846.

Minister of Trinity Chapel, Brighton; died 14 Aug. 1853; Life and Letters published by Rev. Stopford A. Brooke 1865.

#### WORKS:

†*An Address*, 1848, &c.

†*A second address*, 1850.

†*Sermons*, 1855, 7, 9, 90.

†*Lectures*, 1858.

Translated Lessing's *The Education of the Human Race*, 1858.

†*Expository Lectures on St. Paul's Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1859, &c.

D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. vii.

*Analysis of Mr. Tennyson's 'In Memoriam'*, 1862.

*Literary Remains*, 1876.

†*The Influence of Poetry*, &c.

†*Lectures and addresses*, 1876.

†*Analysis of Tennyson*, 1877.

†*Notes on Genesis*, 1877.

†*Lessing*, 1877.

*A few Extracts from the Early Poetical Writings of F. W. R.*

**Stuart, Abraham Burnett** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 2 Feb. 1837, aged 18; 4 Cl., 2 Math. and B.A. 1840; rem. 1848.  
Student Inner Temple 1841; died 1 Dec. 1844.

**Sutton, Robert Shuttleworth** (Cornw.); Blundell's. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Apr. 1837, aged 18; rem. 1840; Fellow of Exeter 1840-54; 4 Cl. 1841; B.A. 1843; M.A. 1845.

R. of Rype, Sussex. 1853-88; R.D. of Pevensey, Sussex, 1860-90; Preb. of Chichester 1876; Archdeacon of Lewes 1888.

O.H.S. xxvii.

**Walker, John** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 5 Dec. 1837, aged 20; Dean's Pr. 1840; 2 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1841; Hulme Pr. 1842; M.A. 1844; rem. 1845.

C. of Benefield, Northants., Priest and Canon of the Church of Rome 1845.

**Walls, Richard George** (Lincs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 10 May 1837, aged 19; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1843; rem. 1851.

Eight 1838, 9, 40, 1; Oxford Eight 1839, 40.

Of Boothby Hall, Lincs.; R. (and patron) of Firsby, Lincs.; V. of Gt. Steeping, Lincs., 1844.

Sherwood.

**Wildbore, Robert** (Leics.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 Oct. 1837, aged 18; rem. 1842; rep. 1843; B.A. 1844; rem. 1846; died 2 May 1852. Cler.

**Woodhouse, John** (Lancs.). Gen. Com. Matr. arm. 3 June 1837, aged 18; died 1840.

P.C.R.

### 1838

**Beale, Theodore** (Salop); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1838, aged 17; B.A. 1842; rem. 1844.

R. of Hopton Castle, Herefs., 1856; died 1887.

**Bradley, William Gardner** (Warws.). Com. Matr. cler. 11 Dec. 1838, aged 18; B.A. 1842; rem. 1847; died 1851. Cler.

Eight 1842.

**Brodrick, George** (Chesh.) Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1838, aged 18; rem. 1838.

**Butler, Robert Jackson** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Feb., aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 1838; Dean's Pr. 1840; Walker Sch. and Hulme Ex. 1841; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1844; rem. 1849.

**Caparn, James Hare** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. gen. 15 Feb. 1838, aged 18; died 1839.

**Fletcher, John Waltham** (Warws.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 July 1838, aged 21; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; rem. 1846.

C. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1842-4; of St. James's Chapel, Handsworth, 1844-51; Chap. of County Gaol, Coventry, 1851-4; Leicester, 1854-77; C. of Narborough, Leics., 1878-9; died Nov. 1896.

**Greaves, Joseph William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 June 1838, aged 19; rem. 1842.



**Grey, William** (Gloucs.). Matr. cler. Magdalen Hall 6 June 1838, aged 18; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; migrated 17 Feb. 1854.

Principal of Queen's College, St. John's, Newfoundland; P.C. of Milford, Surrey, 1860-5; died 1 Sept. 1872.

**Haliburton, Walter** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 Feb. 1838, aged 18; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1844; rem. 1847.

R. of Coreby, Salop, 1846-54; died 17 Dec. 1854.

**Holmes, Henry Ogle** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 14 Feb. 1838, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1842; rem. 1848.

Torpid 1839.

**Hope, Hon. Thomas** (Linlithgow). Com. Matr. nob. 24 Jan. 1838, aged 19; died 6 Nov. 1838.

**Hughes, John** (Denbighs.). Com. Matr. arm. 14 June 1838, aged 18; rem. 1840.

P.C.R.

**Hunton, Timothy Raper** (Yorks.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 6 June 1838, aged 19; rem. same day before caution had been received or residence had been commenced.

His father's name was formerly Raper.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Lea, William** (Warws.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1838, aged 18; 2 Cl. 1841; B.A. 1842; rem. 1845; rep. and M.A. 1859.

Eight 1839, 40, 1; Oxford Eight 1841.

V. of St. Peter's, Droitwich, 1849; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1859; Archdeacon of Worcs. 1881; died 1889.

#### WORKS :

*Sermon*, 1865.

†*Catechisings on the Prayer Book*, 1865, &c.

*Sermons on the Prayer Book*, 1866.

Sherwood; Guardian, 25 Sept. 1889, p. 1426.

†*Catechisings on the life of Our Lord*, 1870.

*Small Farms*, 1872.

*Church Plate in the Archdeaconry of Worcester*, 1884.

**Meynell, Godfrey** (Derbs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1838, aged 19; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; rem. 1859.

Eight 1839, 40, 1, 4; Oxford Eight 1840, 1.

Barr. Middle Temple 1845.

Sherwood; Ale 1838; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Milne, Henry** (Middlx.). Matr. arm. Exeter 6 Dec. 1838, aged 19; b. and c. 22 May 1839; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; rem. 1846.

V. of Harlington, Beds., 1854-8; R. of Letchworth, Herts., 1859-85; died 20 Apr. 1885.

**Pedder, Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 6 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1838; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1839; Dean's Pr. and Hulme Ex. 1841; 3 Cl., 1 Math. and B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; died 21 Mar. 1881.

V. of St. John, Lancaster, 1862-80; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1870.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Piccope, George John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 6 June, aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1838; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; rem. 1848.

C. of Brindle, Lancs., 1849-64; C. in Charge of Yarwell, Northants., 1864-72; died 22 Feb. 1872.

## WORKS:

Edited *Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories* for Chetham Society, 1857-61.

*An Index of the Wills and Inventories* Manch. Reg. iii (2).

now preserved in the Court of Probate at Chester, 1869.

MSS. (presented to Chetham Society).

**Pigot, Hugh** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1838, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1840; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; rem. 1850.

V. of Wisbech, St. Mary, Cambs., 1863-9; R. of Stretham, Cambs., 1869-84; died 22 Sept. 1884.

## WORKS:

*The Blessed Life*, 1855.  
*Sermon*, 1857.

†*History of Hadleigh*, 1860.

†*Guide to Hadleigh*, 1866.

*The Choral Movement*, 1867.

**Prothero(e), George** (Monmouth). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Feb. 1838, aged 19; B.A. 1843; rem. 1851; rep. and M.A. 1866; rem. 1876.

V. of Clifton-on-Teme, Wores., 1847-53; C. of Whippingham, I.W., 1853-7; R. 1857-93; Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen 1866; Canon of Westminster 1869; J.P. Wores.; died Nov. 1894.

## WORKS:

*Arthur Penrhyn Stanley*, 1881.

†*The armour of light*, 1888.

†*Thanksgiving sermon at Whippingham* (n. d.).

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**RYLE, Frederick William** (Chesh.); Eton. Matr. arm. Christ Church 17 Oct. 1838, aged 18; B.A. 1842; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 21 June 1843; M.A. 1845; died 1 May 1846.

Inc. of Elson, near Gosport, Hants.

**Salway (Salwey), Alfred** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1838, aged 21; rem. 1839.

A Commissary General in the Army.

**SCOTT, William Henry** (Staffs.); Rugby. Matr. cler. Oriel 8 Mar. 1838, aged 18; Sch. Trinity 1838-43; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1843; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Nov. 1844; M.A. 1845; res. Fell. 24 Oct. 1850; rem. 1856; died 17 Sept. 1859. Cler.

## WORKS:

†*Interpretation of the Apocalypse*, 1853.

*De Annis Christi tractatus. Pars. 1.*

*Quaestio chronologica de documentis historiae*, 1872.

**Shaw, Morton** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. gen. 4 July 1838, aged 21; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1846; rem. 1861.

R. of Rougham, Norfolk, 1854-1900.

## WORKS:

†*The Position of the Celebrant at the Holy Communion*, 1874, &c.

*The Position of the Holy Table*, 1877.

*The Burial Question*, 1879.

*Voluntary Schools and Public Taxes*, 1883.

*Some Thoughts on the Gospel Scheme of Redemption*, 1895.

**Stanton, Richard** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1838, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1841; 3 Math. and B.A. 1842; rem. 1845.

Became a Roman Catholic; Superior of the Brompton Oratory for some years; died 1901.



**Wilson, Theodore Percival** (London); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Apr., aged 18; Radcliffe, Henley and Stoddard Sch. 1838; 3 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1841; B.A. and rem. 1845; rep., M.A. and rem. 1847.

Schoolmaster; Temperance Advocate; C. of Holy Trinity, Bardsley, Lanes., 1854-62; R. of Smethcote, Salop, 1862-70; V. of Haslingden, Lanes., 1870-4; of Pavenham, Beds., 1874-81; died 8 Aug. 1881.

## WORKS:

*Amos Huntingdon*, 1870.

*True to his Colours*, 1879.

*Frank Oldfield, or Lost and Found*, 1870.

*Working in the Shade*, 1880.

*Una Clevedon*, 1877.

*Great heights gained by steady efforts*, 1882.

*Ale* 1842.

**Woodward, Thomas Mason** (Sussex). Com. Matr. arm. 6 Apr. 1838, aged 19; rem. 1839.

**Worthington, William** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Mar. 1838, aged 18; rem. 1842.

P.C.R.

## 1839

**Allen, Charles** (Worcs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Dec. 1839, aged 19; B.A. 1843; M.A. 1847; rem. 1858; died 1880.

Inc. of Bushley, Worcs., 1846.

WORK: †*Quaint words and sayings in South Worcestershire*, 1875.

**Bache, William Charles** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 18 June 1839, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1841; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1847.

V. of Longridge, Lanes., 1847-76; R. of Alresford, Hants., 1876; died May 1907.

**Booth, John Edmund** (Lanes.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 13 Nov., aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1839; B.A. 1843; rem. 1850; rep. and M.A. 1851; rem. 1852.

C. of St. George, Hulme, Manchester, 1844; R. of St. Stephen, Salford, 1845-59; R. of Chorlton, Lanes., 1859-93; died Dec. 1893.

WORK: *Sermons*.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Brooks, Henry** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. cler. 8 June 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1844; rem. 1847.

**Caparn, William Barton** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. gen. 14 Nov. 1839, aged 22; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1868; rep. 1876; rem. 1892.

V. of Draycot, Som., 1861-75.

## WORKS:

†*More bishops—How shall we choose them?* 1857.

†*Meditations to be used in Church*, 1862.

†*Counsels and warnings before and after Confirmation*, 1863.

*Translated Avisenet's Divine Counsels*, 1865.

*The Government Conscience Clause. Two letters, being part of a correspondence between the Committee of Council on Education and W. B. C.*, 1866.

*The Athanasian Creed*, 1873.

**Cazenove, John Gibson** (London); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. arm. 13 Nov., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1839; Dean's Pr. 1841; 2 Cl. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1868; B.D. and D.D. 1874.

Eight 1842, 3, 4, 5; Secretary of the Union 1842; President 1845.

Sub-Dean and Chancellor of Edinburgh Cathedral 1878; Select Pr. 1881; died Sept. 1896.

WORKS :

*Mahometanism*, 1855.

†*Versatility*, 1859.

†*On certain characteristics of Holy Scripture*, 1861.

†*Universalism and Eternal Punishment*, 1863.

†*Possibilities of Union*, 1865.

†*Inconsistency real and apparent*, 1866.

†*Some aspects of Reformation*, 1869.

Ale 1843; Sherwood.

†*Modern Theism*, 1872.

†*An account of the Collegiate Church of Cumbrae*, 1872.

†*Cumbrae College Calendar for 1873*.

†*The historic evidence for the destruction of Pompeii and Herculaneum*, 1882.

*Historic Aspects of the a priori argument concerning the being and attributes of God*, 1886.

**Clowes, Samuel William** (Derbs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843; rem. 1844.

Eight 1843.

Of Broughton Old Hall, Lanes., and of Norbury, Leics., J.P.; Student Lincoln's Inn 1843; Lieut.-Col. 3rd Dragoons; M.P. North Leicestershire 1868-80; High Sheriff, Derbs., 1888; late Capt. South Notts. Yeomanry; died 31 Dec. 1898.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Cradock, Sheldon Firmadge** (Leics.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 26 June 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843; rem. 1846.

Middle Temple 1841.

Sherwood.

**Dixon, Joshua** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 26 June 1839, aged 18; rem. 1843.

**Driffield, Vero Gurdon** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Jan., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1839; Dean's Pr. and Ogle Sch. 1841; 2 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1842; M.A. 1845; died 14 Dec. 1845. Cler.

**Dumbleton, Henry** (Hants.), Marlborough Gr. Sch. Sch. Matr. arm. 13 Nov., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1839; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1840; B.A. 1843; rem. 1844.

Eight and Stroke B.C. 1842.

**Harrison, William Henry** (Yorks.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 30 May 1839, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1843; rem. 1846.

Eight 1841.

Of Welton, Yorks.; J.P. and D.L.; assumed additional name of **Broadley** 1864; High Sheriff Yorks. (E. R.) 1867; M.P. Yorks. (E. R.) 1868; Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussars.

Sherwood.

**Hodson, Grenville Heber Frodsham Elton** (Oxford); Charterhouse. Matr. D.D. f. 13 Dec. 1839, aged 18; rem. 1842.

Rector of Michaelchurch, Som.; Principal Hodson's only son.

**Holford, John James** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Oct. 1839, aged 18; 4 Math. and B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1850.

Barr. Middle Temple 1845.



**Horwood, Edward Russell** (Bucks.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 June 1839, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1843; M.A. and rem. 1846; died 1900.

J.P. Essex; C. of Tring 1844; of Holy Trinity, Grays Inn Road, 1845; of Christ Church, Marylebone, 1848; V. of Maldon, Essex, 1850-1900; R.D. Maldon 1879-98.

WORKS: *The war victims*, 1870; *National Education*, 1870.

**Jackson, Charles Bird** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 22 May 1839, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1840; Church Sch. 1841; Hulme Ex. 1842; B.A. 1843; M.A. and rem. 1846.

Eight 1842.

V. of Northwood, Staffs., 1848-75; R. of Wold Newton, Lincs., 1875-95; died 10 Aug. 1895.

WORK: *Lent Sermons on Last Words from the Cross*, 1881.

**Johnson, Charles Augustus** (Berks.). Com. Matr. cler. 5 Mar., aged 18; Craven Sch. 1839; B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1857.

R. of Enborne, Berks., 1850; died Feb. 1892.

**Jones, William Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 14 Mar., aged 19; rem. 1839; B.A. Queen's 1843; M.A. 1845.

V. of Mottram-in-Longdendale, Chesh., 1853-78; R. of Godington, Oxon., 1878-1903.

WORK: *Blanche de Bourbon*, 1853.

**Kenyon, Arthur Richard** (Salop); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1839, aged 20; rem. 1843.

P.C.R.

**LUCAS, William Henry** (Northants.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Nov. aged 18; rem. 1839; Postmaster Merton 1840-3; 2 Cl., 1 Math. and B.A. 1843; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Dec. 1844; M.A. 1846; res. Fell. 2 Oct. 1852.

C. of Walthamstow 1848-52; Lect. of Rodborough, Gloucs., 1851-96; P.C. of Milford, Surrey, 1852-6; C. of Lyndhurst, Hants., 1856-66; V. of Sopley, Hants., 1866; R.D. of Christchurch 1868-93; Hon. Canon Winchester 1882.

**MacGregor, Robert Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 June 1839, aged 19; rem. 1842.

**Marshall, Frederick Earnshaw** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1839; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1843; M.A. 1848.

Of Penwortham Hall, Lancs.; J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1847; died Aug. 1874.

**Randolph, John** (Middlx.); Westminster. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843; M.A. and rem. 1847.

Chaplain of Tattenhoe, Bucks., 1850-66; R. of Sanderstead, Surrey, 1866-81; died 11 July 1881.

Sherwood.

**Royds, Edward** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Feb. 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845.

Oxford Eight 1840, 1, 3; Eight 1840, 1, 2, 3, 4.

R. of Brereton, Chesh., 1845-95; died July 1895.

Sherwood.

**Somers-Cocks, John James Thomas** (Herefs.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843; rem. 1847.

Oxford Eight 1840 (stroke), 41 (stroke); Stroke B.C. 1840, 1; Captain O.U.B.C. 1840, 1; Eight 1840, 1, 3.

R. of Sheviocke, Cornwall; became a Roman Catholic 1856; died Sept. 1906.

BENEF.: Plate 1857.

Sherwood; P.C.R.; Ale 1846; Quat. Mon. v.

**Taswell (Taswall), George** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1839, aged 17; B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1858.

C. of Margate, Kent; V. of Bekesborne, Kent, 1859-68.

**Taylor, Samuel** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 18 June 1839, aged 18; 4 Math. 1842; B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1847.

Barr. Inner Temple, 1846; Deputy Recorder of Manchester.

**Tindal, Henry** (Bucks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Apr. 1839, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1842; B.A. 1843; M.A. 1845; rem. 1850.

Torpid 1839; Eight 1840, 1.

Of Harbury Hall, Warws.; C. of Springfield, Essex, 1845; of Hampton, Wores., 1850; R. of Bulphan, Essex, 1856-62; of Frankton, Warws., 1867-84.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Tipping, Francis Gartside** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843; M.A. and rem. 1846. Cler.

Of Lynn Onn Hall, Denbs.; J.P.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**White, Robert** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 24 June 1839, aged 19; B.A. 1843; rem. 1846.

C. of Deane, Lancs., 1843-7; of Little Budworth, Chesh., 1847-53; V. 1853.

**Wilson, Thomas** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843; M.A. and rem. 1845.

? Joined Federal Army (U.S.A.).

## 1840

**Bagshaw, John Charles** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 7 Apr. 1840, aged 21; Church and Somerset Sch. 1841; Hulme Ex. 1843; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1846; rem. 1847.

V. of Osbournby, Lincs., 1876-98.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Barton, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 June 1840, aged 18; rem. 1842.

P.C.R.

**BOWEN, George Ferguson** (Ireland); Charterhouse. Matr. cler. Trinity 16 June 1840, aged 18; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1844; **Fellow** (Frankland) 7 Dec. 1844; M.A. 1847; Tutor 1852; res. Fell. 4 July 1854; cr. D.C.L. 1875; LL.D. Cambridge 1886.

President of the Union 1843, 4.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1844; Principal of the College at Corfu 1848; Secretary to the Commission of the Ionian Islands 1854; C.M.G. 1855; K.C.M.G. 1856; the first Governor of Queensland 1859-68; G.C.M.G.



1860; Governor of New Zealand 1868-73; Governor of Victoria 1873-9; Governor of Mauritius 1879-83; Governor of Hong Kong 1883-7; P.C. 1886; died 1899.

BENEF.: Plate 1853.

WORKS:

†*Ithaca*, 1850, &c.

†*The Ionian Islands under British Protection*, 1851.

†*Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus*, 1852.

*A Handbook for Travellers in Greece*, 1872.

*The Federation of the British Empire*, 1886, &c.

†*Thirty years of Colonial government*, 1889.

Ale 1855; D.N.B.; Quat. Mon. v, vii.

**Cook, John Earl(e)y** (Herts.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 June 1840, aged 17; 1 Math. 1843; Senior Math. Sch. and B.A. 1844; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1847; rem. 1884.

Of Knowle Hill, Surrey; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1851.

**Crossfield, Robert** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 July 1840, aged 20.

**Cummings (Cumming), Charles James** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 19 June 1840, aged 19; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847.

R. of Cheadle, Chesh., 1847-73; died 10 Oct. 1873.

Ale 1842.

**Drake, John Tyrwhitt** (Bucks.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1840, aged 18; rem. 1843; LL.B. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1851.

R. of Malpas, Chesh., 1845-62; of Croxton, Lincs., 1862-5; of Cottesbroke, Northants., 1865-88; died 1888.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Eddy, Charles Walter** (Northants.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 Mar. 1840, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1843; M.A. 1848; Fellow of University and B.Med. 1849.

WORKS:

*Tables of British Commerce*, 1869.

*Assisted Colonization*, 1870.

*The Defence of our Shores and of*

*London*, 1871.

†Various pamphlets (together with a Memoir of him), 1874.

**Edwards, John Copner Wynne** (Montgom.). Com. Matr. cler. 1 Apr. 1840, aged 18; B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; rem. 1887.

Eight 1842.

Barr. Inner Temple 1847.

**Egerton, George Henry** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 9 Dec. 1840, aged 18; 4 Math. and B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847.

C. of Ross 1845; R. of Middle, Salop, 1847; Preb. of Lichfield 1862; died July 1905.

**Evans, Arthur** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. D.D. 22 Oct. 1840, aged 18; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1848; died 21 Apr. 1850.

C. of Carlton, Leics.

**Fletcher, Henry** (Warws.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1840, aged 19; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847.

V. of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1862-82; of Thornton, Lincs., 1882-5; died 14 June 1885.

**Forbes, Alexander Penrose** (Edinburgh); Haileybury and Glasgow University. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1840, aged 22; Boden Sch. 1841; 4 Cl. 1843; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1846; cr. D.C.L. 1848.

Bishop of Brechin 1847-75; Pastor of Stonehaven Church, Kincardine;

V. of St. Saviour's, Leeds; died 8 Oct. 1875; an intimate friend of Pusey and Dollinger.

BENEF.: Gave a Sanskrit MS. to Library 1844.

WORKS:

*The work of the spirit*, 1845.

*The end of man*, 1845.

†*The Ecclesiastic*, 1846.

†*A commentary on the seven penitential Psalms*, 1847.

†*The seal of the Lord*, 1848.

†*Jesus our worship*, 1848.

†*Questions for self-examination*, 1848.

†*A plea for sisterhoods*, 1848.

*The Christian's converse*, 1849.

*The Christian's foundation*, 1849.

†*A commentary on the Te Deum*, 1850.

Edited Pinart's *The Nourishment of the Christian Soul*, 1852.

†*Explanation of the Nicene Creed*, 1852.

†*A commentary on the canticles*, 1853.

†*The holiness of the human body*, 1853.

†*The duties of society*, 1853.

Translated (partly) and edited Avisenet's *Memoriale Vitae sacerdotalis*, 1853, &c.

†*A method of assisting the sick*, 1855.

†*A commentary on the Litany*, 1855.

†*Are you being converted?* 1856.

*Sermons on Amendment of Life*, 1857.

†*A primary charge to the clergy of his diocese*, 1858.

†*Opinion of the Bishop of Brechin in the case of Rev. P. Cheyne*, 1858.

†*The mirror of young Christians*, 1859.

D.N.B.

Harrop, John (Jonah) (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 June 1840, aged 18; rem. 1842.

Hole, Samuel Reynolds (Lancs.); Newark. Com. Matr. arm. 26 Mar. 1840, aged 20; B.A. 1844; rem. 1850; rep. and M.A. 1878; Select Pr. 1885; D.D. Lambeth 1887.

Of Cauntton Manor, Notts.; V. of Cauntton 1850; Preb. of Lincoln 1875; Dean of Rochester 1887; Almoner of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem 1895; died Aug. 1904; a noted rose grower.

WORKS:

*The Newark Bee*, 1838-9.

†*Hints to Freshmen*, 1843, &c.

†*Macbeth Travestied*, 1847.

†*A Little Tour in Ireland*, 1858.

†*Sermon*, 1858.

†*The Gardener's Annual*, 1863.

†*A Book about Roses*, 1869, &c.

†*The Six of Spades*, 1872.

*The Cry of the Labourer against Landlord, Farmer, and Priest*, 1873.

†*Home Reunion Society: Church v. Dissent*, 1878.

*Hints to Preachers*, 1880.

*Nice and her neighbours*, 1881.

*For their works' sake*, 1883.

O.H.S. xxii; Book Lover, Nov. 1901; P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

†*The waning of opportunities*, 1860.

*A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Brechin*, 1862.

†*Sermons on the Grace of God*, 1862.

*The Society of Christian Art*, 1862.

†*Preface to Shutte's edition of Drexelius*, 1863.

Edited with a memoir C. T. Erskine's *Sermons*, 1864.

†*The Scotch Communion Office done into Greek*, 1865.

Edited Vera's *Meditations on the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ*, 1866.

*Explanation of the Thirty-nine Articles*, 1867.

*Our Lord*, 1867.

*Notes of eight Meditations given at a Retreat for Clergy held in Dundee*, 1869, 1870.

*Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern*, 1871.

Superintended translation of Adam's *Life of St. Columba*, 1871.

*The Church of England and the doctrine of Papal Infallibility*, 1871.

†*Kalendars of Scotch saints*, 1872.

*The Claims of the Laity to vote as constituent members of Synod practically considered*, 1873.

*Introduction to Kinloch's History of Scotland*, 1874.

†*Remains of A. W. Haddan*, 1876.

*What is a Mission?* 1884.

*Our Duty in danger*, 1885.

*Introduction to H. C. Lay's The Church in the Nation*, 1886.

*A Book about the Garden*, 1892, &c.

*The Memories of Dean Hole*, 1892, &c.

*The Dean and the Drink*, 1892.

*More Memories*, 1894.

*Addresses to Working Men*, 1894.

*A Little Tour in America*, 1895.

*Faith which worketh by Love*, 1897.

*Introduction to Greene's Wild Flowers from Palestine*, 1899.

*Our Gardens*, 1899.

†*Then and now*, 1902.



**Hopkins, Richard** (Cambs.). Com. Matr. arm. 26 Nov. 1840, aged 19; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1851; rem. 1852; died 13 Apr. 1859. Cler.

**Irby, Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert** (Anglesey). Com. Matr. baronis f. 9 Dec. 1840, aged 18; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847.

R. of Whiston, Northants., 1851-1901.

**Isham, Charles Edmund** (Northants.); Rugby. Com. Matr. bart. f. 15 Jan. 1840, aged 20; rem. 1842.

High Sheriff Northants. 1851; J.P. and D.L.; 10th Bart.; died 1903.

WORK: †*The Barby apparition*, 1867.

**Jodrell, Charles Philip Paul** (Norfolk). Com. Matr. cler. Magdalen Hall 6 June 1840, aged 19; b. and c. 17 Jan. 1842; B.A. 1845; M.A. and rem. 1848.

R. of Bayfield, Norfolk, 1855-61; of Wramplingham, Norfolk, 1861-75; died 1875.

**KNOTT, John William** (Warws.). Matr. gen. Wadham 21 May 1840, aged 18; Lusby Sch. Magdalen Hall 1842; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1844; **Fellow** (Founders) 15 Nov. 1844; M.A. 1846; Proctor 1853; V. of East Ham 1866-70; res. Fell. 1867.

Went as Missionary to India; V. of St. Saviour's, Leeds, 1851-9; of Christ Church, Roxeth, Middlx., 1864-6; died 8 June 1870.

BENEF.: Plate 1853.

WORKS:

*A letter to the Parishioners of St. Saviour's, Leeds*, 1851.

*Justification and Conversion*, 1854.

*The Gift of God, and the preparations of the heart*, 1856.

†*The Supper of the Lord*, 1858.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Latham, John Henry** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Nov. 1840, aged 17; Craven Sch. 1841; died 4 July 1843.

A memorial window to him in Bradwall Church.

**Ley, Richard** (Devon); Hereford and Harrow. Sch. Matr. cler. 11 June, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1840; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847.

C. of Cumnor, Berks.; of Kingsand, Devonport; died 11 Dec. 1886.

**Lord, John Pickup** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1840, aged 19; rem. 1842.

Officer in 5th Lancashire Fusiliers.

**Mason, Abraham** (Dublin). B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, 1840; M.A. 1844; incorp. 6 July 1844, aged 31; rem. 1856.

V. of Broxton, Essex, 1846; died 1869.

**Munro, Alexander George** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Apr. 1840, aged 19; B.A. 1844; rem. 1848; died 1882. Cler.

**Palmer, Felix** (London). Com. Matr. gen. Wadham 19 Nov. 1840, aged 19; b. and c. 27 Apr. 1841; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847.

C. of Loughton, Essex; died 24 Jan. 1865.

Ale 1844.

**Perceval, Edward France** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1840, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1841; Hulme Ex. 1843; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1844; M.A. and rem. 1847; died 12 Sept. 1849.

Barr. Inner Temple 1847.

WORK: †*The foundation statutes of Merton College*, 1847.

**Pickering, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 June 1840, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1840; Hulme Ex. 1843; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1848.

Colonial Chaplain Grahamstown; died 9 Jan. 1885.

**Pigot, John Tayleur** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1840; Ogle Sch. 1841; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1889.

Minor Canon of Rochester 1847-55; V. of Firmington, Devon, 1855; Preb. of Exeter 1882.

WORKS: *Knowledge of the Time*, 1854; *Our Present Help*, 1854.

**Plant, Samuel** (Chesh.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 11 June, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1840; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1855.

C. of Hanley, Staffs., 1845-9; V. of Weston-on-Trent 1849-1900; R.D. of Stafford 1877-94; Preb. of Lichfield 1878.

WORKS: *Some remarks on mining accidents*, 1851; †*Sermons*, 1857.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes** (London). Matr. arm. University College 21 May 1840, aged 18; Sch. 1841-4; 1 Cl., 1 Math. and B.A. 1844; **Fellow** (Higden) 7 Dec. 1844; M.A. 1846; res. Fell. 4 July 1848; Select Pr. 1851-3, 1864-6, 1872-3; Boyle Lect. 1866-7; Grinfield Lect. 1872-4; Theol. Exam. 1872, 3.

Dean of Queen's College, London, 1855-75; Preb. of St. Paul's 1863-81; R. of Pluckley, Kent, 1869-73; V. of Bickley, Kent, 1873-81; Principal of Queen's College, London, 1875-7; Dean of Wells 1881; died Feb. 1891.

#### WORKS:

†*The calling of a medical student*, 1849.

†*Our life in heaven*, 1856.

*King's College Sermons*, 1859.

†*Dangers Past and Present*, 1861.

†*The education of the Clergy*, 1862.

†*The Book of Proverbs in its bearing upon Theology and Life*, 1864.

*Lazarus*, 1864.

*Sophocles*, 1865.

†*Master and Scholar*, 1866.

*Christ and Christendom*, 1867.

*Calmness in times of trouble*, 1868.

*Aeschylus*, 1868.

*Biblical Studies*, 1870.

*Sloth*, 1872.

*Delays and Difficulties in the Church's Work*, 1872.

*Confession and Absolution*, 1873.

Edited *the Bible Educator*, 1874.

Edited J. C. Hare's *The Victory of Faith*, 1874.

Edited J. C. Hare's *The Mission of the Comforter*, 1876.

D.N.B.

*Infidelity refuted by its own Concessions*, 1876.

*Respite, Aspic, Prospice*, 1876.

*St. Paul in Asia*, 1877.

*Popular Exposition of the Epistles to the Seven Churches*, 1877.

*Perversions to Rome*, 1877.

*William Chillingworth*, 1877.

*Who is sufficient?* 1878.

*Peace or War*, 1878.

*Movements in Religious Thought*, 1879.

*The Ideal of Cathedral Life*, 1881.

*Preface to Vaticanism as seen from the Tiber*, 1884.

*Theology and Life*, 1884.

*The Spirits in Prison*, 1884.

*Things New and Old*, 1884.

†*The Divina Commedia and Canzoniere of Dante Alighieri*, 1886, 7.

†*Life of Bishop Ken*, 1888.

*Wells Cathedral and its Deans*, 1888.

*Hymns*.

Contributed to *Cambridge Bible, Speaker's Commentary, Bible Educator*.

**Robarts, Alfred** (Bucks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 26 Nov. 1840, aged 20; B.A. 1844; rem. 1849.

P.C. of Wootton Underwood 1852-6; died 1 Apr. 1856.



**Royds, James** (Chesh.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Mar. 1840, aged 18; B.A. 1844; M.A. and rem. 1846.

Of Woodlands, Hartford, Chesh.; J.P.; P.C. of Hartford 1846-63; died 14 May 1886.  
Sherwood.

**Smyth, Charles Dawes** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 8 Apr. 1840, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1843; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1846; rem. 1874; died 1877.  
Cler.

**TURNER, Edward Tindal** (Lanes.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Nov. 1840, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1841; Sch. Trinity 1841-5; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1844; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 May 1845; M.A. 1847; Tutor 1850-70; Senior Proctor 1859; Member of Hebdomadal Council 1860-96; **Senior Bursar** 1866-70; Registrar of the University 1870-97; **Vice-Principal** 1870-81.  
BENEF. : Plate 1853, 1907.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Wood, Robert Faulkner** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 2 July 1840, aged 18; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1867.

R. of Moreton Corbet, Salop, 1849-83; died 9 Jan. 1883.

**Woodward, Frederick** (Sussex). Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1840, aged 18; B.A. 1844; rem. 1847; rep. and M.A. 1853; rem. 1857; died 1 Nov. 1860.

C. of St. Philip, Clerkenwell.

**Worley, George** (Northants.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Jan. 1840, aged 19; rem. 1842.

P.C.R.

## 1841

**Alexander, Legard Desney** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 19; rem. 1845; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1847; M.A. 1850.

V. of Ganton, Yorks., 1852-68; died 25 Nov. 1868.

**ALEXANDER, William** (Ireland); Tonbridge. Matr. cler. Exeter 19 Nov. 1841, aged 17; 4 cl. 1847; Denyer Pr. 1850; migrated to Brasenose from New Inn Hall; B.A. 1854; M.A. 1856; Sacred Poem 1860; D.D. by diploma 1867; Select Pr. 1870, 82; Bampton Lect. and Hon. D.C.L. 1876; Hon. LL.D. Dublin 1892; Hon. D.Litt. and **Hon. Fellow** 1907.

Bishop of Derry and Raphoe 1867; Archbishop of Armagh 1896.

### WORKS :

†*The Divinity of Our Lord*, 1850, &c.

†*Ode to Earl of Derby*, 1853.

Edited *Sermons by R. Higinbotham*, 1859.

†*The Waters of Babylon*, 1860.

*Popular lectures and general reading*, 1862.

*Specimen of a translation of Virgil*, 1863.

*Victor Hugo as a Poet*, 1863.

*Matthew Arnold's Poetry*, 1863.

*The Apocryphal Gospels*, 1865.

†*Specimens Poetical and Critical*, 1867.

*Tria Mirabilia*, 1867.

*A charge delivered to the Clergy of the diocese of Derry and Raphoe*, 1869.

*Elisha*, 1870.

†*Four discourses at Norwich*, 1871.

*The Divine Death*, 1871.

†*Leading Ideas of the Gospels*, 1872.

*The Creation of Man*, 1872.

*Sensationalism*, 1873.

*The Conquest of the Earth*, 1873.

†*Two poems in Lyrics of Life and Light*, 1875.

*Sermon at the Consecration of the Cathedral at Inverness*, 1875.

*Praise is comely*, 1875.

*St. Augustine's Confessions*, 1877 (St. James's Lectures).

*Sanderson the Judicious Preacher*, 1877 (St. James's Lectures).

*The Connection of the Church's Creed, Worship and Work*, 1877.

*Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity*, 1877.

*Sainthood*, 1882.

*The Great Question and other Sermons*, 1886, &c.

*The Divinity of Our Lord*, 1886.

*St. Augustine's Holiday and other Poems*, 1886.

*Royalty and Loyalty*, 1886.

†*Epistles of St. John*, 1888, &c.

*Verbum Crucis*, 1891.

*The Leading Ideas of the Gospels*, 1892, &c.

*Primary Convictions*, 1893, &c.  
*Sermon*, 1894.

*Tenebrae*, 1896.

*At the Communion time: 'A Manual for Holy Communion.'* Preface by W. A.

*Commentary on Cor. i and ii; Thes.; Philemon; i, ii, and iii of St. John* (*Speaker's Commentary*, vols. ix and x).

**Balston, Thomas** (Kent); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1841, aged 18; 3 Cl., 2 Math. and B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1863.

Barr. Inner Temple 1848.

Eight 1843, 4, 5.

Sherwood.

**Banner, Thomas Bowden** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Mar. 1841, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1842; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1866.

P.C. of Holy Innocents, Liverpool, 1854; died 1892.

Quat. Mon. vii.

**BARLOW, Joseph Wagstaff** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1841; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and Dean's Prize 1843; Hulme Ex. 1844; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1845; **Fellow** (Williamson P.) 19 Nov. 1846; M.A. 1848; died 5 Aug. 1859; memorial window in College Chapel.

**Barwell, Edward Henry** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; rem. 1844.

**BROOKES, John Henry** (Salop); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1842; Dean's Prize 1843; Hulme Ex. 1844; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1845; **Fellow** (Founders) 4 Nov. 1845; M.A. 1848; R. of Steeple Aston 1862-96; res. Fell. 23 Mar. 1864.

C. of Stoke Bruerne, Northants., 1888; V. of Preston Deanery, Northants., 1860-3; R.D. of Woodstock 1866-79; died 24 May 1896.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Burton, Charles Willam Cuff** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; rem. 1842.

Of Pollacton, co. Carlow; J.P.; High Sheriff Carlow 1851; 5th Bart.; Lieut. 1st Dragoons; died 2 Oct. 1902.

**Case, George** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 17; 1 Math. and B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1845; M.A. 1848; rem. 1851. Cler.

#### WORKS:

*Failing in Faith*, 1850.

*The Vatican Council, and a duty of Catholics in regard to it*, 1870.

**Dry, William** (Oxford); Aynhoe. Com. Matr. gen. 9 June 1841, aged 18; Cartwright Sch. 1843; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1848; rem. 1868.

R. of Whitchurch, Herefs., 1862-80; died 8 Jan. 1886.

**Ducker, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 11 Mar. 1841, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1841; 4 Math. and B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; rem. 1854.

V. of Wardle, Lancs., 1858-92.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).



**Glegg, William Baskervyl(1)e** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; rem. 1843.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Gordon, George** (Leics.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Jan. 1841, aged 18; B.A. 1845; rem. 1850.

P.C.R.

**Green, Henry Armel** (Som.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Jan. 1841, aged 18; rem. 1843.

**Hall, William Twambrooke** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Jan. 1841, aged 18.

**Harris, James Parker** (Berks.) Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; B.A. 1845; rem. 1848; cr. M.A. 1860; died 24 Mar. 1864; memorial window to him in College Chapel.

Served throughout the siege of Lucknow; was for the greater part of the siege the only Church of England clergyman there, as his colleague had died; his unremitting care to the sick and wounded, and the personal courage displayed in the discharge of his sacred duties were eulogized in General Outram's and the Governor-General's dispatches.

Eight 1844, 5.

Gent.'s Mag. 1864, ii. 118; Mission Life, Nov. 1874; Sherwood; Mrs. Harris, Diary of the Siege of Lucknow; Ale 1861.

**Hoole, William Spooner** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 11 Mar. 1841, aged 18; B.A. 1845; Hulme Ex. 1846; M.A. 1847; rem. 1848.

V. of Briercliffe, Lancs., 1851-78; R. of Thornton-le-Moors, Chesh., 1878-95.

**Hullah, Thomas** (London); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 17; 4 Math. 1844; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1848; rem. 1852.

J.P. Cornwall; P.C. Tideford, Cornwall, 1857-64; R. of Jacobstow, Cornwall, 1864-5; R. of Calstock, Cornwall, 1865; Hon. Canon of Truro 1888.

Eight 1842, 3, 4.

**Joseph, Alexander** (Jamaica). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 19; 4 Math. 1844; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1848.

R. of St. John's, Chatham, 1861-77; Hon. Canon of Rochester 1877; died 1890.

Ale 1847.

**Lawson, William John** (Northumb.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 19; rem. 1845.

Of Longhirst, Northumberland; J.P. and D.L.; Student Inner Temple 1843; died 6 Nov. 1859.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lomas, Holland** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Jan. 1841, aged 19; rem. 1843; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) St. Mary Hall 1848; M.A. 1860.

P.C. of St. Luke, Leeds, 1851-4; P.C. of Walton Break, Lancs., 1855-80; R. of Zeal Monachorum, Devon, 1885-6; died 7 July 1886.

#### WORKS:

*An Exhortation to Stability*, 1854.

*Loss of the 'Royal Charter,'* 1859.

*A Christmas gift to the young*, 1857.

*The Unfruitful Vineyard* (n. d.).

**Macdougall, Henry** (Herts.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Jan. 1841, aged 21; B.A. 1845; M.A. and rem. 1847.

Chaplain to the Forces 1847-61; R. of St. Michael, Stamford, 1874-1900.

**Marshall, John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 19; rem. 1844.

Student Inner Temple 1843.

**Master, George Streynsham** (Leics.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1841, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1844; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1848.

P.C. of Welsh-Hampton, Salop, 1847-59; V. of Twickenham 1859-65; R. of West Dean with East Grimstead, Wilts., 1865-86; died 1900.

WORK : † *A plea for the celebration of the occasional services*, 1853.

P.C.R.

**Pakenham, Hon. Henry Robert** (Ireland); Winchester. Com. Matr. earl f. 9 June 1841, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1845; M.A. 1853; died 7 Apr. 1856. Cler.

P.C.R.

**Philips, Gilbert Henderson** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1848.

P.C. of Dringhouse, Yorks., 1848-67; V. of Brodsworth, Yorks., 1867-83; Canon of York 1878; R. of Bolton Percy, Yorks., 1883-5; died 3 Aug. 1885.

**Pownall, Assheton** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; B.A. 1845; M.A. and rem. 1848.

R. of South Kilworth, Leics., 1847-86; Hon. Canon of Peterborough 1875-85; Archdeacon of Leicester 1884; died 24 Nov. 1886.

WORKS :

† *Defaced coins of Stephen*, 1881.

† *Some records of South Kilworth*, 1881.

† *Have we no Irish coins of Edward VI?* 1881.

† *Papal medals of the fifteenth century*, 1884.

**Puleston, Theophilus Henry Gresley** (Salop). Com. Matr. bart. f. 9 June 1841, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1845; rem. 1848.

J.P. Flints.; R. of Worthenbury, Flints., 1848-96; died May 1896.

P.C.R.

**Sitwell, Robert Sacheverel Wilmot** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 17; B.A. 1845; rem. 1846.

Of Stainsby House, Derbs.; J.P.; Barr. Middle Temple 1849.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Smith, Henry Robert** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 11 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1841; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1848.

C. of Northwich 1842-7; P.C. of St. Mary, Preston, 1849-56; of Grange-over-Sands, 1858; Hon. Canon of Carlisle 1880; died Nov. 1896.

**Stewart, Samuel Bradshaw** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June, aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1841; Hulme Ex. 1844; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1849; rem. 1852. Cler.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Swanwick, Philip Slater** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. gen. 21 Jan., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1841; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1844; M.A. and rem. 1848; died 1884. Cler.



**Swetenham, Edmund** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1841, aged 18; 4 Math. 1844; B.A. 1845; M.A. and rem. 1848.

Of Cam-yr-Alyn, Denbigh; J.P.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1848; Q.C. 1880; Bencher 1882; M.P. Carnarvon Burghs 1886.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Sykes, John Henry** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Jan. 1841, aged 19; rem. 1844.

R. of Foxholes 1848-50; died 22 July 1850.

**Thirkill, Thomas Pulvertoft** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 11 Feb. 1841, aged 20; B.A. 1844; rem. 1851; rep. and M.A. 1871; died 1877. Cler.

**Tomlin, James** (Kent). Matr. gen. Magdalen Hall 17 Dec. 1841, aged 22; B.A. 1845; migrated to Brasenose 30 June; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1848; died 25 Apr. 1851.

Barr. Inner Temple 1848; there is a monument to him on the clerestory of the Temple Church in London.

## 1842

**Banner, George John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Feb. 1842, aged 17; B.A. 1845; Hulme Ex. 1846; M.A. 1848.

V. of Roby, Lancs., 1853-85; Chaplain at Fresbury 1887-91; died 1901.

**Batty, Robert Eaton** (Chesh.) Com. Matr. cler. 28 Apr. 1842, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1846; M.A. 1848; died 12 Sept. 1876.

Inc. of Wragby, Yorks., 1851-9.

### WORKS:

*History of Baptismal Fonts*, 1842.

*Sermon on Fasting*, 1849.

*Historic Sketch of Pontefract Castle*, 1852.

*Sermon on the Life and Character of*

*Wellington*, 1853.

**Benson, William Tate** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1842, aged 18; rem. 1847; S.C.L. New Inn Hall 1853; B.A. 1855.

**Cromwell, John Gabriel** (Chesh.) Com. Matr. gen. 1 Dec. 1842, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1843; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; M.A. Durham 1850; rem. 1851.

Vice-Principal Training College, Durham, 1849-52; Principal 1852-65; Hon. Canon of Durham 1856; R. of St. Mary, South Bailey, Durham, 1859-65; of Stisted, Essex. 1886-94; Principal of St. Mark's College, Chelsea, 1865-87; R.D. of Chelsea 1871-85; of Braintree 1890-4; died Feb. 1908.

### WORKS:

*Popular Education in America*, 1868.

Edited Philip's Series of Reading

*Books for Public Elementary Schools*,  
1874.

*The Durham Half Time Register*, 1883.

Revised Waylen's *The House of*  
*Cromwell*, 1897.

**Edwards, Robert Wynne** (Carnarvon). Com. Matr. cler. 18 May 1842, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1846; rem. 1850; rep. and M.A. 1861; Canon of St. Asaph 1867.

P.C. of Gwersylt, Denbs., 1852-8; R. of Llanfihangel-yn-Gwynfa 1858-60; V. of Meifod, Montgomery, 1860-77; Preb. of St. Asaph 1865; Chaplain to the Bishop 1870; V. of Llanrhaidr-yn-Kinmerch 1877-85; died 1885.

Guardian, 10 June 1885, p. 856.

**Edwards, William Edward** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. gen. 26 May 1842, aged 18; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; rem. 1884.

C. of Wallsend, Northumberland, 1847-9; of Silkstone, Yorks., 1849-50; of Blunham, Beds., 1850-1; of Gt. Horkesley, Essex, 1851-3; V. of Orleton, Herefs., 1853-1901; R.D. of Leominster 1886; Preb. of Hereford 1901; died 1904.

**Formby, Richard Edward** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 18 May 1842, aged 19; B.A. 1846; rem. 1847; rep. and rem. 1850.

P.C. of Hythe, Kent, 1854-9; R. of Latchington, Essex, 1859-93.

**Greenall, Thomas** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Mar. 1842, aged 18; B.A. 1845; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1848; rem. 1856.

R. of Grappenhall, Chesh., 1848; Hon. Canon of Chester 1880; died 1892.

**Harrison, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Mar. 1842, aged 18; B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; rem. 1860.

C. of Christ Church, Macclesfield, 1846-7; R. of Pontesbury, Salop, 1847-1900.

**Harvey, William** (Kent). Com. Matr. eq. 10 Mar. 1842, aged 18; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1848; died 18 Mar. 1865. Cler.

Eight 1844, 5, 6.

WORK: *New Navy List of Flag Officers, Captains, &c.*, 1861.

Sherwood.

**Hughes, John** (Carnarvon). Com. Matr. cler. 9 July 1842, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1845; B.A. 1846; rem. 1849. Cler.

**Jackson, Thomas Molineux** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Apr. 1842, aged 20; Hulme Ex. 1845; B.A. 1846; M.A. 1848; rem. 1849.

Inc. of Little Marsden, Lancs., 1852; V. of Osbournby, Lincs., 1863-70.

**Jones, Bulkeley Owen** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1842, aged 18; B.A. 1846; rem. 1850; rep. and M.A. 1851; rem. 1858.

J.P. Denbighs., 1871; C. of Beaumaris, Anglesey, 1847; Warden and V. of Ruthin, 1851; R.D. of Dyffryn Clwyd, 1870; Preb. of St. Asaph 1897.

Ale 1845.

**Jones, Theophilus** (Devon). Com. Matr. gen. 10 Mar. 1842, aged 18; the first Colquitt Exhibitioner 1843-5; 4 Cl. 1845; B.A. 1846; M.A. 1848; rem. 1851.

V. of Brinham, Devon, 1866-83; R. of Bradstone 1883-6; died 9 Nov. 1886.

#### WORKS:

†*The Accession Service*, 1852.

†*Letter on the Royal Supremacy*, 1852-3.

*The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, the Queen's Letter, and Church Societies*, 1854.

**Merriman, Henry Gordon** (Wilts.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 18 May 1842, aged 18; rem. 1843; Fellow of New 1843-52; B.A. 1846; M.A. 1850; B.D. and D.D. 1861.

Assist. Master Winchester 1847-9; Head Master Bridgnorth 1850-9; Head Master Guildford Gr. School 1859-74; R. of Michelmarsh, Hants., 1874-84; R. of East Woodhay, Hants., 1884-7; died 10 Aug. 1887.

**Merriman, William Henry Robert** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1842, aged 19; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1846; M.A. 1850.

Eight 1846.

P.C. of Ditton Marsh, Wilts., 1851-8; of Greinton, Som., 1859-61; died 1886.

BENEF.: Plate 1875.

Sherwood.



**Mordacque, Louis Henry** (France); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 18 May, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1842; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1844; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1846; M.A. and rem. 1849; died 30 Jan. 1870.

P.C. of Haslingden, Lancs., 1849-70.

WORKS:

*New Testament Biography*, 1852.

†*Transl. of Salverte's Hist. of the names of men*, 1862.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Ogle, James Ambrose** (Oxford); Westminster. Com. Matr. D. Med. f. 18 May 1842, aged 17; 4 Math. and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; rem. 1901. Eight 1846.

C. of Icomb, Gloucs., 1848; V. of Sedgford, Norfolk, 1858-74; R.D. of Heacham, Norfolk, 1860-89; R. of Southmere with Sedgford, Norfolk, 1874.

Sherwood.

**Perkins, George** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 18 May, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1842; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and Dean's Pr. 1844; Hulme Ex. 1845; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; rem. 1850; rep. 1867; died 9 Dec. 1887. Cler. and Schoolmaster.

WORK: *Early difficulties in writing Latin*, 1869.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Perryn, Gerrard Alexander** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 2 June 1842, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1843; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; B.D. and D.D. 1871.

Of Trafford Hall, Chesh.; P.C. of Guilden Sutton, Chesh., 1851-68; died 19 Jan. 1878.

**Plummer, John Taylor** (Surrey); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 18 May 1842, aged 18; B.A. 1846; M.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1849; died 12 May 1869.

R. of Hartley Mauditt, Hants., 1847-69.

WORKS:

*The Dignity of little children*, 1866.

*The Resurrection of the Just and their condition in a Future State*, 1866.

**Prince, John Charles** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 18 May, aged 17; rem. 1842; Sch. Corpus Christi 1842-8; B.A. 1847; died 1848.

**Rawstone, Robert Atherton** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 18 May 1842, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1846; M.A. and rem. 1849.

P.C. of Penwortham, Lancs., 1852-8; V. of Balderstone, Lancs., 1859; Archdeacon of Blackburn 1885-99.

BENEF.: Plate 1854.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Robinson, Alexander Dawson** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 18 May 1842, aged 19; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849.

Of Netherside and Linton, Yorks.; R. of Linton-in-Craven; assumed name of **Nowell** in lieu of Robinson 1843; died 7 Jan. 1866.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**ROBINSON, Thomas Whitaker** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 18 May 1842, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1846; **Fellow** (Higden) 16 Nov. 1848; M.A. 1849; R. of Wapping 1854; of Poplar 1861-91; res. Fell. 1862; died Dec. 1902.

Eight 1844, 5, 6, 7.

Of Netherside, Yorks.; assumed name of **Nowell** in lieu of Robinson, 1843.

**WORKS:**

† *A letter to his parishioners on Confirmation*, 1865.      † *Sacrifice or no sacrifice*, 1876.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**1843**

**Bushby, John Stubbs** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 6 July 1843, aged 18; B.A. 1847; M.A. 1850; died 1852.

He was appointed the first incumbent of the new church at Fairfield, near Liverpool, but died before its completion.

Ale 1846; Sherwood.

**Cliffe, Anthony John** (Dublin). Com. b. and c. 14 June 1843; rem. 1845.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Cooke, Samuel** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. 23 Nov. 1843, aged 18; rem. and B.A. St. Mary Hall 1848; M.A. 1851.

P.C. of Langton St. Andrew, Lincs., 1850-69; died 25 Sept. 1869.

**Corrie, Johnson Byrom** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1843, aged 18; rem. 1845.

**Darcey, William** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 15 June 1843, aged 19; rem. 1846.

**Fisher, Robert** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 25 Feb., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1843; B.A. 1847; M.A. 1849; rem. 1859.

C. of Shaw and Littleborough, Lancs., 1853-65; of Christ Church, Accrington, 1865-8; of Blackley, Lancs., 1868-70; of St. Matthew, Chadderton, Lancs., 1870-2; of Hollinwood, Lancs., 1872-77; V. of Biscot, Beds., 1877-94; died 1896.

**Goode, Charles William** (Warws.). Com. Matr. arm. 7 Apr. 1843, aged 20; 4 Math. and B.A. 1846; rem. 1851.

Sherwood.

**Hull, John Winstanley** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1843, aged 18; 3 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1847; M.A. 1850.

C. of St. Michael-on-Wyre, Lancs., 1848-50; P.C. of Grimsargh, Lancs., 1850-3; V. of North Muskham, Notts., 1853; died 1902.

**WORK:** Translated Giesler's *Ecclesiastical History*, vols. iii, iv, v, 1853-4.

**Jackson, William Henry** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1843, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1846; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1847; M.A. 1851; rem. 1858.

R. of Thorpe-Arch, Yorks., 1875.

**Jervois, Sampson Thomas Henry** (Ireland); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Mar., 1843, aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1844; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1846; rem. 1849; rep. and M.A. 1852; rem. 1855.

P.C. of Downham, Lancs., 1853-83; died 1886.

**Kewley, John Wood** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1843, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1847; Hulme Ex. 1848; rem. 1850; rep., M.A. and rem. 1858; died 7 Nov. 1861. Cler.

**Littledale, George Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 15 June 1843, aged 18; rem. 1845.

Army.

P.C.R.



**Lowndes, Charles Clayton** (Lancs.); Birmingham and Liverpool. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Feb., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1843; rem. 1846; 3 Cl. St. Mary Hall 1847; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rep. 1856; rem. 1862. V. of Applethwaite, Cumberland, 1855-73; died 28 Mar. 1873.

## WORKS:

*The scholar's hymn book*, 1853.

*Unexangelized Heathen . . . A corre-*

*spondence between H. Shepherd and C. C. L.*, 1866.

**Middleton, Henry Abdy** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 24 June 1843, aged 18; Somerset and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1844; B.A. 1847; rem. 1848; rep. 1855; M.A. 1856.

R.N. Chaplain; died at Malta 11 Dec. 1867.

**Oldham, Joshua** (Wores.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 15 June 1843, aged 18; B.A. 1847; rem. 1855; died 11 Apr. 1898.

Eight 1846, 7; Oxford Eight 1847.

Sherwood.

**Parker, John Webster** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 25 Feb., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1843; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; rem. 1860.

V. of St. Alban, Rochdale, 1856-74; died 13 Aug. 1874.

WORK: † *Sermons on the Church's seasons*, 1876.

**Royds, Francis Coulman** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 15 June 1843, aged 17; B.A. 1847; Hulme Ex. 1848; M.A. 1850; rem. 1855.

Eight 1845, 6, 7; Captain B.C. 1846; Captain O.U.B.C. 1846.

C. of Sandbach, Chesh., 1850-1; of Neston, Chesh., 1851-5; R. of Coddington, Chesh., 1855-1904; Hon. Canon of Chester 1894.

Sherwood.

**Spencer, John** (Wilts.). B.A. Trinity Cambridge 1843; M.A. 1846; incorp. 25 May 1854, aged 36; rem. 1863.

**Thackwell, William Henry** (Wores.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 15 June, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1843; B.A. 1847; M.A. 1850.

R. of Birts Morton, Wores., 1856-70; C. of Kinwarton, Warws., 1863-8; V. of Coughton, Wores., 1876-90.

**Tuke, Francis Edward** (Surrey); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Mar. 1843, aged 17; B.A. 1846; rem. 1851; rep. and M.A. 1863; rem. 1866.

Stroke B.C. 1843; Oxford Eight 1844 (stroke), 5 (stroke); Eight, Captain B.C., Captain O.U.B.C. 1844, 5.

C. of St. Martin, Canterbury, 1848-51; of Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1851-2; of Upper Deal 1852-3; of Willesborough, Kent, 1854-7; P.C. of Wye, Kent, 1858-66; C. of Borden, Kent, 1866-8; V. 1868-96.

Sherwood; Ale 1846.

**Vincent, Richard** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 June 1843, aged 20; B.A. 1847; M.A. 1850; died 23 Nov. 1864; rem. 1865.

Inspector of Schools; Inc. of Woodlands, Sevenoaks, 1850; of Trinity Church, Crockham, Kent.

## WORKS:

*Reality in Religion, and Religion in Practice (a sermon on education)*, 1858.

*Private Prayers for Children in National Schools (on card)*.

**Whitlock, George Stewart** (Lancs.); Collegiate School, Sheffield. Com. Matr. cler. 15 June 1843, aged 19; Walker, Henley, and Stoddard Sch. 1846; 3 Cl., B.A., and Hulme Ex. 1847; M.A. 1850.

C. of St. George, Bloomsbury 1849-54; R. of Milton Bryant, Beds., 1854-65; V. of Christ Church, Chelsea, 1865-86; died Sept. 1903.

**WORKS :**

*The Secret of apostolic and ministerial success*, 1860.

*Guide to the Holy Communion*, 1879.

*Burning Answers on Burning Questions*, 1889.

**Willis, William Macbean** (Som.); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Nov. 1843, aged 17; 4 Cl., 3 Math. and B.A. 1847; Hulme Ex. 1848; M.A. 1850; rem. 1852.

C. of Hythe, Kent; of Horsmonden, Kent; died 21 Aug. 1854, the result of a railway accident at Croydon.

**Wodehouse, James Hay** (Norfolk). Com. Matr. cler. 17 Mar. 1843, aged 18; B.A. 1846; rem. 1848.

Eight 1845, 7.

Commissioner and Consul-General Sandwich Islands 1866.

Sherwood.

## 1844

**Backhouse, John Harris** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 14 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1844; Colquitt Ex. 1846; 2 Cl., 1 Math., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1848; M.A. 1851; rem. 1855. Cler.

Master of Felsted Grammar School 1851.

**WORKS :**

Edited a new edition of Riddle's

*History*, 1868.

*Manual and Outlines of Scripture*

†Edited Ussher's *Barnabas*, 1883.

Guardian, 10 Jan. 1883, p. 47, col. 2; Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Bedford, William Kirkpatrick Riland** (Warws.); Sutton Coldfield and Westminster. Com. Matr. cler. 5 June 1844, aged 17; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1848; M.A. 1852.

Secretary of the Union 1847.

Genealogist of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C. of Southwell, Notts., 1849; R. of Sutton Coldfield, Warws., 1850; died 1904.

**WORKS :**

†*The Blazon of Episcopacy*, 1858, &c.

†*History of Sutton Coldfield*, 1891.

†*Hospital of the Knights of St. John, Valetta*, 1882.

†*Malta and the Knights Hospitallers*, 1894.

†*Records of the Woodmen of Arden*, 1885.

Contributed to *Archery* (Badminton Library), 1894.

†*Sermon on the Jubilee*, 1887.

†*The Annals of the Free Foresters*, 1895.

†*Charles K. Sharpe's correspondence*, ed. by Allardyce. *Memoir of C. K. Sharpe*, by W. K. R. B., 1888.

†*The Warden*, Nos. 1-4, 1898, 9.

*Outcomes of Old Oxford*, 1899.

†*The Real Vesey*.

†*The Luttrells of Four Oaks*.

†*Three hundred years of a family living*, 1889.

†*The Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem*, 1902.

†*Rowing at Westminster*, 1890.

†*The Manor of Sutton*, 1902.

O.H.S. xxii; Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

**Bullock, Thomas** (Chesh.); Macclesfield. Com. Matr. gen. 7 June 1844, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1848; died 1850.



**Crawford, Charles Walter Payne** (Sussex). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 18; B.A. 1848; M.A. 1851.

Of Ardmillan, E. Grinstead, J.P.; Chairman of District Council; Inner Temple 1847; C. of Snettisham, Norfolk, 1850-2; of Chieveley, Berks., 1852-3; of Gt. Chart, Kent, 1853-5; of Westbury-on-Severn, Gloucs., 1855-8; of Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucs., 1858-63; died 10 Mar. 1909.

## WORKS:

†*Funeral Reform*, 1878.

†*A plea for the abolition of East Grinstead Fair*, 1879.

P.C.R.

**Dimsdale, Thomas Robert Charles** (Herts.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 17; rem. 1845.

Army; died 17 June 1858.

P.C.R.

**Fox, John Wilson** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Mar. 1844, aged 18; rem. 1846.

Of Slatham Lodge, Chesh., and Grisby Hall, Lincs.; J.P.; High Sheriff Lincs. 1868; Officer in 12th Lancers; Captain Cheshire Yeomanry.

**Hall, George Lowthian** (Lancs.); Rugby and King's Coll., London. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1844, aged 18; rem. 1845.

Artist in water colours; formerly Secretary to the Dudley Gallery.

P.C.R.

**Harrison, William Waters** (Chesh.); King's School, Canterbury. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 17; Iver Sch. 1845; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1848; M.A. 1851; rem. 1891; the last of the Esquire Bedells; had held the office of 'Gold Poker' thirty years; died Mar. 1891.

Oxford Times, 14 Mar. 1891.

**Hillyar, William Josias Mends** (Cornwall); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1845; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1848; rem. 1850.

Sometime a tutor in Sydney, N.S.W.; C. of All Saints', Bathurst, N.S.W., 1862-4; died 1905.

**Hodgson, William** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 June 1844, aged 18; rem. 1846.

**JAMES, John Henry** (Lancs.); Rugby. Matr. arm. University 20 Mar. 1844, aged 18; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1847; **Fellow** (Founders) 16 Nov. 1848; M.A. 1850; res. Fell. 20 July 1853; died 1904.

Solicitor.

**Jones, David** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. cler. 6 June 1844, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1848; rem. 1852; assumed name of **Veel** in lieu of Jones, 1848.

Eight 1847, 8.

Sherwood.

**Kendall, Walter William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 17; B.A. 1848; M.A. and rem. 1851.

Vicar of Birch in Hopwood, Lancs., 1857-80; died 4 Apr. 1881.

**Knight, Robert Hervey** (Northants.); Christ's Hospital. Com. Matr. cler. 21 Mar. 1844, aged 18; 4 Math. and B.A. 1847; Hulme Ex. 1848; M.A. 1850; rem. 1851; died 7 Sept. 1856. Cler.

Eight 1847, 8, 9, 50.

Sherwood.

**Lingard, Roger Rowson** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1844, aged 18; B.A. 1847; M.A. 1850; died Nov. 1908.

Assumed additional surname of **Guthrie**, 1871; Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin 1878-1904.

**Maddison, George Edward** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1844, aged 18; rem. 1845.

**Markham, Thomas Hugh** (Northants.); Bromsgrove. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1844, aged 18; B.A. 1847; rem. 1851; rep. and M.A. 1852; rem. 1867.

Barr. Inner Temple 1851; died 19 Sept. 1868.

WORKS :

*The Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854*, 1856.

†*The Shareholders' Legal Guide*, 1858.  
*The Commercial and Traders' Legal Guide*, 1859.

**Mather, Edward Lushington** (Lancs.); Birmingham. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 18; Nowell Sch. 1846; Hulme Ex. 1847; 4 Math. and B.A. 1848; M.A. 1851; rem. 1905.

V. of Christ Church, Bootle, 1866-79; of Over Tabley, Chesh., 1881-99; died 1906.

**Mills, Richard** (Kent); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 18; B.A. 1848; M.A. 1851.

Solicitor; Student Lincoln's Inn 1848; died 11 Aug. 1901.

**Packe, Henry Vere** (Northants.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 18; 4 Cl. 1847; B.A. 1848; rem. 1851.

R. of Shangton, Leics., 1858.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Philipps, Frederick Lewis Lloyd** (Cardigan.). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 20; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1848; M.A. 1859.

Of Penty Park, Pembs., J.P.; died 1902.

**Severne, John Edmund** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 6 June 1844, aged 18; B.A. 1848; M.A. 1854; rem. 1881.

Eight 1845, 6.

Of Thenford, Northants., J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Northants. 1861; M.P. Ludlow 1865-8, South Salop 1876-85; some time Captain in 16th Lancers; served in 10th Hussars; J.P. and D.L. Salop; died May 1899.

O.H.S. xxii; Sherwood; P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Stephens, Richard** (Leics.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 21 Mar., aged 19; rem. 1844; Postmaster Merton 1844-8.

Of Eastington House, Bournemouth; J.P. and D.L. Leics.

**Stillington, Henry James William** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. cler. 6 June 1844, aged 17; Hulme Ex., 2 Cl. and B.A. 1848; M.A. 1851; rem. 1857.

V. of Hampton Bishop, Herefs., 1868-87; died 16 May 1887.

**Willis, Charles Francis** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Dec. 1844, aged 17; rem. 1845; Sch. Corpus Christi 1845-53; 2 Cl. 1848; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1851; Fellow 1853-7.

Cricket 1847, 8, 9.

C. of Aldbourne, Wilts., 1853-7; of Letcombe-Bassett, Berks., 1856-76; R. of Church Brampton, Northants., 1876-9; of Bassingham, Lincs., 1879; R.D. of Grasso 1889; died Dec. 1895.



## 1845

**Allgood, James** (Northumberland); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1845, aged 19; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1852; rem. 1890.

Of Nunwick Hall, Northumberland; R. of Ingram, Northumberland, 1852-87.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Ashton, John** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 18; rem. 1850.

**Bayley, John Arden** (Warws.). Com. Matr. cler. 22 May, aged 18; rem. 1845; matr. cler. Oriel 21 Mar. 1846, aged 19; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1880.

Chaplain in Army; Served in Waikato and Wanganui (N.Z. Medal) 1863-6; died 16 Oct. 1887.

**Blackburne, Henry Ireland** (Chesh.); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. cler. 22 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1845; Hulme Ex. 1848; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852.

C. of St. Mary, Chester, 1851-5; V. of Rotherne, Chesh., 1855-8; R. of Warmingham, Chesh., 1858-93; R.D. of Middlewich 1877-80; Hon. Canon of Chester 1880; R.D. of Congleton, Chesh., 1880-93; V. of Crewe Green, Chesh., 1893; died Jan. 1903.

**Booth, Samuel** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 27 Feb., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1845; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1848; rem. 1854; rep. and M.A. 1865; rem. 1871.

**Cooper, Samuel Lovick Astley** (Herts.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. bart. f. 9 Dec. 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1853.

V. of Croxton and Eltisley, Hunts., 1870; R.D. 1885; died 1895.

**Croome, James** (Northants.); Aynhoe and Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1845, aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 1846; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852.

Barr. Inner Temple 1857; died 23 June 1882.

**Earle, Percy** (Lancs.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1891.

Eight 1847, 9; Captain B.C. 1848.

Solicitor.

Sherwood.

**Faulkner, George Edward** (Suffolk); Bury St. Edmunds. Com. Matr. cler. 20 May 1845, aged 17; B.A. 1849; M.A. and rem. 1853.

**Godwin, Richard Batkin** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 17; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1855.

C. of Nuthall, Notts.

**Hanbury, Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman** (Northants.); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. post Baronis f. 5 July 1845, aged 17; B.A. and rem. 1848; Fellow of All Souls 1848-62; M.A. 1853.

Of Lennox Castle, Stirling; J.P. and D.L. for Hereford and Stirling; M.P. Herefs. 1852-7; M.P. Leominster 1858-65; A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1858-9; assumed additional surnames of **Kincaid Lennox** in 1862; sometime Captain in 2nd Life Guards.

O.H.S. xxii.

**HORNBY, John James** (Lancs.); Eton. Matr. arm. Balliol 14 Mar. 1845, aged 18; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1849; **Fellow** (Founders) 24 Nov. 1849; M.A. 1851; M.A. Durham 1853; **Junior Bursar** 1863-6; Proctor 1866; 2nd Master Winchester 1867; D.D. (by decree of Convocation) 1869; res. Fell. 5 Aug. 1869; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1882; **Hon. Fellow** 1908.

Oxford Eight 1849 (bow), 51; Eight 1850, 1, 2; Torpid 1852.

Prin. Cos. Hall, Durham, 1854-64; Head Master of Eton 1868-84; Provost of Eton 1884; Hon. Chap. to King 1901.

Sherwood; Ale 1868.

**Hutchinson, Charles Ring** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1845, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1849; rem. 1852; rep. and M.A. 1863; rem. 1878; died 23 Jan. 1884.

V. of Pitstone, Berks., 1855-80; V. of Edlesborough 1880-4.

**Latham, George William** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 18; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852.

Eight 1849; Secretary of the Union 1849.

Barr. Inner Temple 1852; M.P. Cheshire (Crewe Div.) 1885-6; died 4 Oct. 1886.

WORK: *The History of Stydd Chapel and Preceptory near Ribchester, Lancs.*, 1853. Ale 1848; O.H.S. xxii.

**Lawrance (Lawrence), James** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 17; 4 Math. 1848; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1854. P.C. of Ellel, Lancs., 1856-64; died 4 Apr. 1885.

**Leary, Thomas Humphrys Lindsay** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 6 Dec., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1845; Hulme Ex. 1848; rem. 1850; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1853; M.A. 1859; rep. and D.C.L. 1864; rem. 1865.

Head Master Derby Grammar School 1859-65; C. of Epsom 1872-4; of St. George, Camberwell, 1874-81; V. of St. Philip, Camberwell, 1883; died Aug. 1906.

#### WORKS:

†*Prospectus of the Newry Collegiate School*, 1854.

†*Homer*, 1860.

†*Herodotus*, 1861.

*Easy Latin exercises for beginners*, 1861.

*Valpy's Latin Delectus*, 1867.

Revised and corrected L. P. Meredith's *Every-day Errors of Speech*, 1877.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

*Cicero*, 1878.

*Virgil*, 1878.

†*An examination of Bishop Lightfoot on the last petition in the Lord's Prayer*, 1882.

*The Literature, Laws, and Customs of Ancient Rome*, 1884.

†*The Christian's Jewels*, 1884.

*The Christian Soldier's Armour*, 1886.

*Every Christian's every-day book*, 1886.

**Macaulay, John Jermy (Jerney)** (Limerick); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Feb. 1845, aged 18; rem. 1848; 3 Math. New Inn Hall and B.A. 1849; M.A. 1851.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1852; died 9 Dec. 1859.

**Midgley, William Holt** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 18; rem. 1846.

Eight 1846.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Molesworth, Rennell Francis Wynne** (Hants.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 27 Feb., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1845; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1851.

C. of Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, 1850-2; of Ramsgate, Kent, 1852-5;



of Betteshanger, Kent, 1857-63; of Sutton, Kent, 1864-5; of St. Peter with St. Cross, Canterbury, 1866-7; Evening Lect. at St. Mary, Bideford, Devon, 1867-8; V. of Todmorden 1868-75; R. of Washington, Durham, 1875-97; died 1906.

WORK: *Unity*, 1857.

Ale 1845.

**Nixon, Frederick** (Lincs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Dec. 1845, aged 20; rem. 1849.

**Northmore, John** (Lincs.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 9 Dec. 1845, aged 19; rem. 1846.

Of Cleve House, Exeter, J.P.; Ceylon Civil Service 1846-54; 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Parkinson, Charles Luke** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 27 Feb., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1845; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1846; 4 Cl. 1848; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1851; died 24 Dec. 1855. Cler.

**Pearse, Brice Hugh** (Essex); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 19 May 1845, aged 18; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1849; rem. 1851.

Merchant in London.

**Perring, John William Cowell** (Devon). Com. Matr. bart. et cler. f. 22 May 1845, aged 18; rem. 1847.

Madras Native Cavalry; was at the taking of Rangoon; died in India 13 July 1852.

P.C.R.

**Pigot, Henry Septimus** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 27 Feb. 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1848; M.A. and rem. 1851.

C. of Lopham, Norfolk; V. of Horwich, Lancs., 1853.

**Rawlins, James Murray Richard** (London); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. cler. 22 May 1845, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1854; B.D. Lincoln 1863.

Assumed name of **Workman** in lieu of Rawlins; died 9 Aug. 1880.

WORK: *The Church and School Gazette*.

Times, 12 Aug. 1880, p. 1, col. 2.

**Rumsey, Lacy Henry** (London); Hereford. Sch. Matr. arm. 27 Feb., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1845; rem. 1849; B.A. New Inn Hall 1850; M.A. 1853.

Tutor Trinity Coll. Glenalmond 1851-3; Inc. of St. Mark, Craigton, and V.-Pr. Bishop's Coll., Jamaica, 1853-5; C. of Netheravon, Wilts., 1855; of Sunderland-on-Wear 1855-6; of Hurworth, Durham, 1856; Inc. of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1857-8; of Ipswich, Queensland, 1858-67; C. of Brent Pelham, Herts., 1867-72; of St. Saviour, Highbury, 1872-3; V. of Llanstadwell, Pembs., 1873.

WORKS:

*The Office of 'Tenebrae' in English with Music*, 1871, &c.

*The True Date of the Crucifixion and Resurrection*, 1882.

**SHAND, Thomas Henry Rodie** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Feb. 1845, aged 17; 3 Cl., 1 Math., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1848; Johnson Math. Sch. 1849; M.A. 1851; **Fellow** (Founders) 13 Feb. 1852; Math. Moderator 1854, 5, 67, 8; **Junior Bursar** 1858-63; Math. Exam. 1859-60, 4; **Senior Bursar** 1863-6; **Vice-Principal** 1866-70; V. of East Ham 1870; R. of Old 1871-9; res. Fell. 1871; R. of Clayton 1879.

R.D. of Lewes 1897; Preb. of Chichester 1903.

**SMITH, Isaac Gregory** (Lancs.); Manchester and Rugby. Matr. D.D. f. Balliol 5 Mar. 1845, aged 18; Sch. Trinity 1845-50; Hertford Sch. 1846; Ireland Sch. 1847; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1848; **Fellow** (Founders) 29 Nov. 1850; M.A. 1851; R. of Tedstone Delamere 1854-72; res. Fell. 29 June 1855; Bampton Lect. 1873; R. of Shefford 1896-1904; Hon. LL.D. Edin.

Eight 1848.

Preb. of Hereford 1870; V. of Gt. Malvern 1872-96; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1887-97; R.D. of Powick 1881-96; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of St. David's 1881-97.

BENEF.: Plate 1866.

#### WORKS:

*On Modern Scepticism*, 1864.

†*Epitome of the life of our blessed Saviour*, 1864, &c.

*Sermon*, 1865.

*Positivism*, 1866.

†*Faith and Philosophy*, 1867.

Edited *Nailer's The Drunkard and his three companions*, 1871.

*The Nonconformists and the Education Act*, 1872.

†*The Characteristics of Christian Morality*, 1873, &c.

*Anarchy*, 1877.

†*The Silver Bells*, 1880.

†*Thoughts on Education*, 1880.

Preface to *Onslow's Plain Words for Plain People about the Holy Communion*, 1881.

†*Prayers for every hour*, 1882.

†(pt.) *History of the Diocese of Worcester*, 1882.

Manch. Reg. iii (2); Ale 1870; Quat. Mon. v.

**Smith, Rowland** (Herts.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 18; rem. 1849.

Of Duffield Hall, Derbs.; M.P. South Derbs. 1868-74.

P.C.R.

**Smith, William Hart** (Devon); Exeter. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Feb. 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1848; M.A. and rem. 1851.

C. of Launceston, Cornwall, 1849-51; V. of St. Minver, Cornwall, 1851-71; R. of St. Peter, Bedford, 1871; R.D. of Bedford 1871-99.

Sherwood.

**Squibb, George Meyler** (London); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 18; promoted to Som. Th. Manor Sch. from Somerset Sch. 1846; B.A. 1849; Hulme Ex. 1850; M.A. 1851; rem. 1853.

C. of Bakewell, Derbs., 1851-2; Precentor Cape Town Cath. 1853-7; Chaplain in South Africa 1853-63; C.-in-charge of Totteridge, Herts., 1867-90; R. of Clothall, Herts., 1890; died 1905.

WORK: *The Negro Sidesman*, 1867.

† **Traherne, George Montgomery** (Glamorg.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. cler. 22 May 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1890.

Of Coedriglan and St. Hilary, Glams.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Willis, Robert Bruce** (Middlx.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849; rem. 1852; died 5 Jan. 1897.  
Eight 1848, 9.

**Winter, George Robert** (E. Indies); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Feb. 1845, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1848; M.A. 1851; rem. 1887.  
Eight 1846, 7, 8; Oxford Eight 1847; Captain B.C. 1847; Captain O.U.B.C. 1848.

R. of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1851-72; V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1872; Hon. Canon of Norwich 1886; died Sept. 1895.

#### WORKS:

*The Oxford Draghunt.*

*Recollections of Eton and Oxford* (a set of plates).

*The Queen's Jubilee: Parochial Celebration*, 1887.

Madan's List of Oxford Books; O.H.S. xxii; Sherwood.

### 1846

**Ambery, John** (Lancs.). Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 9 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1846; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1849; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1850; Hulme Ex. 1852; M.A. 1853; rem. 1855. Cler.  
Class. Prof. Trin. Coll. Toronto; died 19 Nov. 1878.  
Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Amery, Edmund Verdon** (Warws.); Bromsgrove. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 18; rem. 1850; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1851; M.A. 1853.

C. of Eyam, Derbs.; V. of Bamford, Derbs., 1860-4; of Munsley, Herefs., 1864-77.

**Ashpitel, Francis** (Middlx.); King's Coll., London. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 18; 1 Math. and B.A. 1849; Senior Math. Sch. 1850; M.A. 1852; Math. Exam. 1855-6; Math. Moderator 1864-5.  
R. of Gt. Hampden 1860; V. of Flitwick 1880; died 1886.

#### WORKS:

*Signs of the Judgment, natural and continuous*, 1853.

*Correspondence between F. A. and B.*

*Price on the subject of the late second*

*Public Examination in the Mathematical Schools (Oxford)*, 1856.

†*Increase of the Israelites in Egypt, with an examination of Bishop Colenso's calculations*, 1863.

†*Sketch of the rise of Papacy*, 1877.

**Bell, William** (Gloucs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. doct. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1849; M.A. 1854; rem. 1866.  
Head Master of Carlisle High School; C. of Wimbledon.  
Ale 1851.

**Brindle, Joseph Furnivall** (Lancs.); Warrington Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Mar., aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1846; Hulme Ex. 1849; 3 Math. and B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1854.  
V. of Bacup 1858-77; Author; died 1889.

**Coward, Ralph John** (Som.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1853; rem. 1857.

C. of Bardsley, Lancs., 1853-4; Chap. Midhurst Union 1854-5; C. of Lower Beeding, Sussex, 1855-9; of Ruskington, Lincs., 1860-2; V. of Megavissey, Cornwall 1862-7; V. of St. Paul, Worcester, 1867-75.

**Cust, Arthur Perceval Purey** (Middlx.); Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1850; Fellow of All Souls 1850-4; M.A. 1854; B.D. and D.D. 1880.

Eight 1848.

C. of Berkhamstead, Bucks., 1851-3; R. of Cheddington, Bucks., 1853-62; V. of St. Mary, Reading, 1862-75; Hon. Canon Christ Church 1874; V. of Aylesbury 1875-6; Archdeacon of Buckingham 1875-80; Dean of York 1880; Precentor of York 1908.

#### WORKS:

*The true Motive of the Minister of Christ*, 1858.

*A Letter addressed to the Author of 'Facts and documents shewing the alarming state of the Diocese of Oxford,'* 1859.

*Introduction to A. Ameuney's Notes from the Life of a Syrian*, 1860.

*The true object of the Minister of Christ*, 1868.

*Our Common Frailty*, 1870.

†*Unity with division*, 1874.

*The Fading of Life*, 1875.

†*A Charge delivered at his 2nd visitation*, 1877.

*Aspirations for the rising generation*, 1877.

*Parochial Organization*, 1877.

*Rating of the Tithe Rent charge*, 1878.

†*A Charge delivered at his 3rd visitation*, 1879.

*Harmony in spite of Differences*, 1879.

*The use and disuse of Commemorations*, 1883.

*A few words to the chapter of York*, 1883.

*Samuel Wilberforce*, 1883.

*The Aim and Spirit of Freemasonry*, 1884.

*The Heraldry of York Minster*, 1890.

*Picturesque Old York*, 1896.

*York Minster*, 1897.

Articles in Magazines, &c.

O.H.S. xxii.

**Dawkins, James Annesley** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 17; B.A. 1849; M.A. Christ Church 1853.

R. of Farmington, Gloucs., 1858-72; of Daylesford, Worcs., 1872-82.

P.C.R.

**Edwards, Thomas Wynne** (Denbs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 18; rem. 1847.

**Germon, Nicholas Medland** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1846; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1856.

Master of Lower School, Manchester; P.C. of Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancs., 1865-70; died 17 July 1870.

Work: *Exposition of the Nicene Creed*, 1864.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Golightly, Thomas Gildart** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1857.

R. of Shipton Moyne, Gloucs., 1856; Hon. Canon of Gloucester 1878.

**Hacking, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1851.

Barr. Inner Temple 1852.

**Hackman, Adolphus** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar., aged 19; Nowell Sch. 1846; 4 Math. and B.A. 1849; Hulme Ex. 1850; M.A. 1852; rem. 1853.

C. of Thornford, Dorset, 1873-7; R. of Llyswen, Brecon, 1877-1908.

**Hodson, Edward Hawker** (Warws.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1850; M.A. 1853; died 1858.



**Holdsworth, Thomas Holy** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 19; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1862.

Of Sandal Hall, Yorks.; J.P.; Capt. 2nd West York Militia.

**Latham, Henry** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1849; rem. 1852; rep. and M.A. 1863; died 7 Jan. 1871.

Barr. Inner Temple 1856.

#### WORKS:

†*Black and White: a three months' tour in the United States*, 1867.      †*Oxford Bibles and Printing*, 1868.

**Law, Edmund Christian** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850; rem. 1855; rep. and M.A. 1856; rem. 1860.

Barr. Inner Temple 1856; Principal Surrogate Lichfield.

**Lukin, James** (Dorset); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 26 Mar. 1846, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1846; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1848; B.A. 1849; rem. 1853.

R. of Hewelsfield, Gloucs., 1856-62; R. of Bradfield Combust, Suffolk, 1862-5; R. of Pwllcrochan, Pembs., 1865-9; V. of Stetchworth, Cambs., 1869-81; R. of Wickford, Essex, 1881-7; of Hinton Martel, Dorset, 1887-99; Chap. to Romsey Union Workhouse 1900-1.

#### WORKS:

*The Lathe and its Uses*, 1868.

*The Amateur Mechanic's Workshop*, 1870.

Edited *The Quarterly Journal of the Amateur Mechanical Society*, 1871, &c.

*The Young Mechanic*, 1871.

*The Boy Engineers*, 1878.

*Picture-frame making for Amateurs*, 1882.

*Toys and toymaking*, 1882.

*Turning Lathes*, 1888.

**Master, Oswald** (Lancs.); Repton. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 17; Frankland and Mordaunt Sch. 1847; Iver Sch. and B.A. 1849; Hulme Ex. 1850; M.A. 1852; died 1900.

C. of Huyton 1851-61; of Cold Norton 1861-3; of Croston, Lancs., 1863-7; R. of Croston, Lancs., 1867-94.

**Meynell, Henry** (Derbs.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853.

Vice-Provost and Fellow of College of St. John and St. Mary, Lichfield; C. of Kidlington, Oxon., 1851-7; P.C. of Fauls, Salop, 1857-66; C.-in-Ch. of Denstone, Staffs., 1866-81; Hon. Canon of Cumbrae 1874; V. of Denstone, Staffs., 1881-5; R.D. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1888-91; Preb. of Lichfield 1890; Provost of College of St. John and St. Mary 1891-6; died 1904.

**Milne, John Haworth** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850; M.A. and rem. 1854.

V. of Thatcham, Berks., 1855-62; R. of Itchingfield, Sussex, 1862-73; Assist.-Chap. at Dinan 1873-6; Assist.-Chap. at Avranches 1876-88; V. of Tytherley, Hants., 1888-93.

P.C.R.

**Owen, John Maurice Dorsett** (Salop); Oswestry and Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 18 June 1846, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1849; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; died 1903.

C. of Martham, Norfolk; V. of Hindringham, Norfolk, 1860-77; of Habergham Eaves, Lancs., 1877-98.

**Padwick, Henry** (Sussex). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 17; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853.

Of Manor House, Horsham, and of The Hermitage, East Grinstead, Sussex; J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Inner Temple 1854; Captn. of Volunteers 1860; on County Council 1888-1900.

Ale 1849; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Palmer, Francis** (Northants.); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 12 Mar., aged 17; rem. 1846; Postmaster Merton 1846-50; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853.

C. of Kidderminster 1855-7; C. of St. Mary, Dover 1859-62; of St. John, Paddington, 1862-4; P.C. of St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street, London, 1866-88; died 5 Aug. 1904.

**Pearse, Robert Wilson** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 18; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852.

R. of Gaywood, Norfolk, 1854; deprived by the Arches Court.

Times, 5 June, 1868, p. 11.

**Rooper, Plumer Pott** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. (Gr. Comp.) 1850; rem. 1853; died 18 May 1881.

J.P. Hunts; R. of Abbots Ripton, Hunts., 1853-81.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Stanhope, Hon. William Pitt Scudamore** (Herefs.). Com. Matr. bart. f. 28 Mar. 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; rem. 1854.

Eight 1849.

V. of Holme Lacey, Herefs., 1856.

Sherwood.

**Temple, Henry** (Staffs.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. cler. 12 Mar. 1846, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1848; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; B.D. and D.D. 1899.

Eight 1848.

C. of Bucklebury, Berks., 1850-2; Head Master Worcester Gr. School 1852-7; Head Master Coventry School 1857-67; Dioc. Insp. Worc. 1866-7; C. of Stivichall, Warws., 1866-7; Lect. at St. Peter, Coventry, 1866-7; V. of St. John's, Leeds, 1867-83; Proc. for Archdeaconry of Craven 1874-80; Hon. Canon of Ripon 1878-94; R. of Oswaldkirk, Yorks., 1883; Proc. of Archdeaconry of Cleveland 1892; Preb. of York 1894-8; Canon and Chancellor of York 1898; died June 1906.

#### WORKS :

*Church Restoration*, 1854.

*The Athanasian Creed*, 1872.

*The Catholic Faith*, 1873.

*Ad Clerum*, 1880.

*Injustice in the working of the Education Act of 1870*, 1883.

Wrote a paper in No. 1, *Oxford Review*, 21 Jan. 1885.

*Trinity in Unity*, 1904.

Ale 1847, 9; Surtees Soc. 78; Mem. Ripon, vol. 2.

**Walker, Joseph** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853.

R. of Averham, Notts., 1856; died 1907.

**Waller, Edmund** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1855; rem. 1889.

Of Kirby Fleetham Hall, Yorks.; J.P. and D.L.; and of Farmington Lodge, Gloucs.; Barr. Inner Temple 1853; High Sheriff Gloucs. 1876.

**Woodgate, John Acton** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Mar., aged 18; rem. 1846.



## 1847

**Alexander, David Mitchell** (Yorks.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 4 Feb., aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1847; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1848; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1851; Hulme Ex. 1852; rem. 1855; rep., M.A. and rem. 1860.

J.P. Yorks. (W. R.); C. of St. Peter, Manchester 1855-7; of Pendleton, Manchester 1857-60; of St. George's, Hanover Square, 1860-1; Inc. of Oldham, Lancs., 1861-4; of Hanover Chapel, Regent Street, 1864-70; V. of St. John, Bilton, Harrogate, 1900.

Manch. Reg. iii (2).

**Barton, Henry** (Lancs.); King's School, Canterbury. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 18; B.A. 1850; rem. 1853.

Sherwood.

**Bradshaw, Henry Holden** (Derbs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 17; B.A. 1851; rem. 1854; died 7 Sept. 1883.

C. of Sudbury, Derbs.; V. of Lockington, Derbs., 1864-72; of Breedon, Leics., 1872-6; of Morley, Derbs., 1876-83.

P.C.R.

**Buckston, Rowland German** (Derbs.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 18; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1860.

C. of Eccleshall, Staffs., 1853-5; of Bradbourne, Derbs., 1855-61; V. of Sutton, Derbs., 1885.

**Cobb, John Wolstenholme** (Yorks.); Collegiate School, York. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 17; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; died 7 June 1883.

V. of Kidmore End, Oxon., 1863-71; R. of Gt. Berkhamstead, Herts., 1871-83.

WORK: †*History and Antiquities of Berkhamsted*, 1855.

**Coldwell, Francis Henry** (Staffs.); Bridgnorth. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 17; Frankland and Mordaunt Sch. 1849; B.A. 1850; Hulme Ex. 1851; rem. 1853; rep. 1855; M.A. 1856; D.D. 1879.

V. of Deane, Lancs., 1855-68; assumed surname and arms of **Thicknesse** by royal licence 1859; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1863-75; Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough and V. of Brackley, Northants., 1868-78; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon of Peterborough 1875; Bishop of Leicester 1888-1902; R. of Oxenden, Market Harborough, 1892.

## WORKS:

*Prayers for Schools*, 1864.

†*Farewell address to parishioners of Deane*, 1868.

†*Easter address to the parishioners of Brackley*, 1870.

†*Sermon at Peterborough*, 1870.

†*Happy homes*, 1871.

†*Easter address*, 1873.

†*A charge at the Easter visitation*, 1876.

†*A charge to the churchwardens*, 1877.

*Burke's Landed Gentry*.

†*Self help the help of all*, 1877.

†*Union in the parish, the diocese, the church*, 1879.

†*A charge at his 4th visitation*, 1880.

†*On the weekly offertory*, 1880.

†*Ministerial tone and character*, 1880.

†*Duties of churchwardens, &c.*, 1884.

†*Reports of Ecclesiastical courts commissioners*, 1884.

†*Church courts and church discipline* (n. d.).

*The Trust of Government*, 1887.

**Curzon, Nathaniel Charles** (Derbs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 17; B.A. 1850; rem. 1853.

Of Lockington Hall, Derbs., J.P.; and of Breedon, Leics., J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1855; High Sheriff Derbs. 1876; died 31 Dec. 1897.

P.C.R.

**Dawson, Richard** (Chesh.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 17; 4 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1859.

Torpid 1850.

C. of Midhurst, Sussex, 1854; of Stockport, Chesh., 1856; P.C. of Marple, Chesh., 1858-62; V. of Sutton Benger, Wilts., 1862.

Sherwood.

**Errington, John Lancelot** (Essex); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1847, aged 18; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1857.

Eight 1848, 9, 50, 1; Captain B.C. 1849, 50.

C. of Ashbourne, Derbs., 1853-60; of Berechurch, Essex, 1861-2; V. of Midgham, Berks., 1867; assumed name of **Turbutt** in lieu of Errington 1895; died 1905.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Etches, William Haigh** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 4 Feb., aged 20; Yate and Somerset Sch. 1847; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853.

C. of St. Michael, Coventry, 1851-8; R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., 1858-61; C. of St. Stephen, Bath, 1861-4; Min. of St. Saviour, Tollington Park, 1864-7; V. of Longborough, Gloucs., 1867-87; P.C. of Kensington Chapel, Bath, 1887.

**Gunning, George William** (Northants.). Com. Matr. cler. post bart. f. 10 June 1847, aged 18; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854.

5th Bart; J.P. Lancs. and Northants.; Alderman of Northants C.C.; Major of Northants Militia 1881-3; died 21 Oct. 1903.

P.C.R.

**Houghton, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 18; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1855.

Eight 1849, 50, 1, 2; Oxford Eight 1849, 51, 2.

C. of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 1852-3; of Sambrook, Salop, 1853-4; of Child's Ercall, Salop, 1854-6; of Solihull, Warws., 1856-8; Head Master of Solihull Grammar School, 1858-60; R. of Preston, Salop, 1860-95.

#### WORKS:

*Some of Bishop Colenso's objections to the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua examined*, 1863.

*An essay on the canticles*, 1865.

*Country Walks of a Naturalist with his children*, 1869.

*Seaside Walks of a Naturalist with his children*, 1870.

Sherwood.

*The microscope and some of the wonders it reveals*, 1872.

*Wonders near home*, 1873.

*British Fresh-water Fishes*, 1879.

† *Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients*, 1879.

† *Sketches of British insects*, 1888.

**Jackson, Edward Downes** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 10 June, aged 18; Reed, Ogle and Church Sch. 1847; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; rem. 1858; died 1875. Author.

Inc. of Carlecotes, Yorks.; V. of Marple, Chesh.



**Kewley, Robert Rigby** (Montgom.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 18; B.A. 1851; rem. 1856; rep. and M.A. 1863; rem. 1888.

Eight 1848, 9.

C. of Much Hadham, Herts., 1863-70; of St. Michael, Sydenham, 1870-5; of St. Bartholomew, Sydenham, 1875-7; V. of Wingham, Kent, 1877-90; of Bucklebury, Berks., 1890-7.

Sherwood.

**LEA, Frederick Simcox** (Middlx.). Matr. arm. Wadham 10 July 1847, aged 23; 3 Math. and B.A. 1851; **Fellow** (Clifton) 4 Mar. 1853; M.A. 1854; Inc. of Stepney 1855-72; res. Fell. 12 Dec. 1856; R. of Tedstone Delamere 1872.

Of Astley Hall, Worcs.; V. of Compton Dando, Som., 1872-3; Fellow of Sion College; Preb. of Hereford 1885; died 30 Sept. 1893.

**WORKS:**

†*The building which shall abide*, 1857.

†*A Sermon at Middleton Cheney*, 1865.

†*Saint Katharine's Hospital*, 1878.

†*The Collegiate Chapter of Saint Katharine* (unpub.).

**LEACH, John Henry** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1847, aged 17; 2 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1851; **Fellow** (Founders) Nov. 1852; M.A. 1854; res. Fell. 1 May 1862; V. of Gillingham 1867-71; died 24 Dec. 1871. Schoolmaster.

**WORK:** †*Memoir of the Parish and Church of Gillingham, Kent*, 1868.

Ale 1850.

**Loveday, George** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 17; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1905.

Sometime of Doctor's Commons; died 1907.

**Parker, Charles Stuart** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 June 1847, aged 18; Sch. University 1848-54; 1 Cl., 2 Math. and B.A. 1852; Fellow 1854-69; M.A. 1855; Cl. Exam. 1859, 60, 3, 8; Hon. D.C.L. 1908.

M.P. Perthshire 1868-74; M.P. Perth 1878; P.C. Author.

**Prescot, Oldfield Kelsall** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 18; B.A. 1851; rem. 1855; rep. and M.A. 1865; rem. 1877.

Torpid 1850, 1, 2; Eight 1851, 2.

C. of Southwell, Notts., 1853-6; P.C. of Dukinfield, Chesh., 1856-60; C.-in-charge of North Wraxhall, Wilts., 1860-7; V. of Alderton, Wilts., 1867-75; Chap. to National Sanatorium for Consumption 1876-1907.

Sherwood.

**Smith, Edward Braithwaite** (Herefs.); Hereford and Rossall. Com. Matr. gen. 10 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1847; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1849; Dean's Pr. 1850; B.A. 1851; M.A. and rem. 1855.

V. of Gresford, Denbs., 1858-72; of Gwersyllt, Denbs., 1872-8; R. of Llandrinio, Montgomery, 1878-81; died 1891.

**WATSON, Albert** (Worcs.); Rugby. Matr. gen. Wadham 21 Apr. 1847, aged 18; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1851; **Fellow** (Porter) 12 Mar. 1852; M.A. 1853; Tutor 1854-67; Cl. Exam. 1864, 5; Lecturer 1867-71; **Senior Bursar** 1870-81; **Principal** 26 Feb. 1886; res. 9 July 1889; re-elect. Fell. 6 Oct. 1890; died 21 Nov. 1904; monument in Chapel. Cler.

Librarian of the Union 1852, 3.

**BENEF.**: Plate 1874; £3,000 for benefit of Library 1899, and bequeathed, among other things, £4,000 to the Building Fund.

**WORK**: †*Select letters of Cicero*, 1870, &c.

Ale 1886; P.C.R.; Quat. Mon. iv, v, vii.

**Waudby, George** (Kent); Hereford. Com. Matr. gen. 4 Feb., aged 18; Somerset and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1847; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1851; M.A. 1853; rem. 1854.

**Wilkinson, Robert Lowther** (Lancs.); Christ's Hospital and Middleton. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Feb., aged 18; Yate Sch. 1847; Iver Sch. 1849; 3 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1850; M.A. 1853.

C. of Middleton, Lancs.; died 1858.

**Wilkinson, Thomas Henry** (London); Middleton. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb. 1847, aged 18; 4 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1903.

P.C. of Grosmont, Yorks., 1853-63; V. of Leusden, Devon, 1863-71; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Barnes, 1871-5; V. of Moulsham, Essex, 1877-9; of St. Paul's, Middlesborough, 1884; of Ratley on Edgehill 1889-92; of Stainton in Cleveland 1892-1902; died 13 Oct. 1905.

**WORK**: *The Discipline of the Churching Service, with Authorities*, 1867.

**Williams, William John** (Glamorg.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb., aged 18; Reed, Ogle, Church and Iver Sch. 1847; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; rem. 1859.

Torpid 1850, 1, 2.

R. of Saltfleetby, Lincs., 1861-7; V. of Saxilby with Ingleby, Lincs., 1867-71; of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., 1870-4; of Gainsborough, Lincs., and Preb. of Lincoln 1874.

**Wood, William** (Lancs.); Royal Institute School, Liverpool. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Feb., aged 17; Sch. Trinity 1847-51; Fellow 1851-67; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1851; M.A. 1853; B.D. and D.D. 1868.

Sub-Warden of Radley 1853-63; P.C. of Prestwood, Bucks., 1864-6; Warden of Radley 1866-70; V. of Radley 1868-70; of Cropredy 1870-98; Hon. Canon Christ Church 1892; R. of Monks Risborough, Bucks., 1898-1901; R. of Rotherfield Grays, Oxon., 1901.

## 1848

**Balguy, Francis St. John** (Notts.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1848, aged 18; B.A. 1852; rem. 1855.

Torpid 1850; Eight 1851, 2.

Merchant in the City; died 13 July 1863.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Bedford, Richard Bisse Riland** (Warws.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 22 June 1848, aged 18; rem. 1850.

Formerly in 79th Highlanders.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Botham, John Cartledge** (Derbs.); Sedbergh. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1848, aged 19; rem. 1850.

Entered medical profession, studying at Edinburgh and Aberdeen; practised at Hartlepool; died Sept. 1875.

**Bramley, Richard** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1848, aged 19; Nowell Sch. 1850; B.A. 1852; rem. 1856.

C. of St. Nicholas, Gt. Yarmouth, 1852-4; of Tetbury, Gloucs., 1854-5; of Shadwell, E., 1855-7; of Natal, South Africa, 1859-61; of Snareston, Leics., 1861-4; of Worsthorpe, Lanes., 1864-5; of Carlington, Chesh., 1865-76; V. of Kirkdale, Yorks., 1878-92; died 1905.

**Carr, Thomas Arnold** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 18; B.A. 1852; M.A. and rem. 1854.

C. of Folkestone, Kent, 1852-5; of Maidstone, Kent, 1855-8; V. of Cranbrook, Kent, 1858-82; of Marden, Kent, 1882-1906.

**Corser, George James** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 22 June 1848, aged 18; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1858; rem. 1861.

Head Master of Daventry Gr. School; V. of Burrington, Salop, 1866; died 1884.

**Cosens, Charles Sidney** (Som.); Mortimer House, Clifton. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Feb., aged 19; rem. 1848.

**Currey, John Blades** (Kent); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1848, aged 19; rem. 1850.

Served in Kaffir War 1850, in Montagu's Horse; Acting Clerk House of Assembly at the Cape 1864; Auditor to Government of Griqualand West 1873; Member of Executive and Legislative Council 1878.

P.C.R.

**Dixon, William Wetherille** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 22 June, aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1848; Hulme Ex. 1851; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; rem. 1867 (then dead). Cler.

**Egerton, John Coker** (Chesh.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 18; 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1852; M.A. 1854; rem. 1882.

Torpid 1851, 2, 3; Eight 1850, 3, 4.

R. and V. of Burwash, Sussex, 1867-88; died 19 Mar. 1888.

WORK: †*Sussex Folk and their ways*, 1884, &c.

Ale 1853, 6; Sherwood.

**Ewbank, Henry** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. arm. St. John's 15 Nov. 1848, aged 20; b. and c. 31 May 1849; 4 Cl. 1851; B.A. 1852; M.A. and rem. 1855.

P.C. of St. John's, Ryde, 1867; V. 1867-98.

**Flintoff, Thomas** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 22 June, aged 18; Iwer Sch. 1848; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and B.A. 1852; rem. 1854.

**Fuller, Trayton** (London); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 18; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; rem. 1870.

R. of Chalvington, Sussex, 1854-75; died 6 Oct. 1875.

**Greenall, Richard** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1848, aged 18; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; rem. 1856.

Torpid 1850; Eight, Captain B.C. and Oxford Eight 1851, 2; Captain O.U.B.C. 1852.

Of Hilldown Manor, Devon; C. of Grappenhall, Chesh., 1853-6; of Bradford, Yorks., 1856-8; P.C. of Eccleston, Lancs., 1858-61; V. of Hawkshead, Lancs., 1866-75; of Stockton Heath, Chesh., 1875-81; R. of Stockleigh English, Devon, 1889-92; of Grappenhall, Warrington, 1893; died 1905.

Sherwood.

**Irlam, George** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 10 July 1848, aged 17; rem. 1850.

Eight 1850.

**Jackson, Nathan** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 17; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1855; rem. 1858.

C. of Delamere Forest, Chesh., 1853-63; V. of Over, Chesh., 1863-77; of Easingwold, Yorks., 1877; R.D. of Easingwold 1901.

**Johnson, John George** (Devon); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 18; B.A. and M.A. 1865; rem. 1890.

Of Winkleigh, Devon; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Devon 1872; M.P. Exeter 1874-80.

P.C.R.

**Jones, Christopher Jay** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 22 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1848; B.A. 1852; M.A. and rem. 1855.

**Keene, William** (Gloucs.); Queen Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 19; 3 Math. and B.A. 1851; rem. 1853; rep. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1866.

C.M.S. Chaplain in India 1858-82; C. of Little Munden, Herts., 1883-4; V. of Gayton, Staffs., 1884.

**Lukin, William Hugo** (Dorset); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Feb., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1848; rem. 1849.

R. of Wickford, Gloucs., 1867-81; of Downham, Essex, 1881-9; died 26 Oct. 1889.

**Newbolt, George Digby** (London); Somerton. Com. Matr. cler. 30 June 1848, aged 19; B.A. 1852; rem. 1856; rep. 1891; M.A. 1892.

C. of Hitchin 1853-6; R. of Knotting with Souldrop, Beds., 1856-95; Chaplain Ch. Ch. Carabacel, Nice, 1898-1907; died 8 Jan. 1907.

**Nowell, William Atkinson**. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 18; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; rem. 1882.

Torpid 1851.

Assumed name of **Nowell** in lieu of Robinson 1843; died 1889.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Payne, Salusbury Gillies** (East Indies); Rugby. Com. Matr. *soi-disant* bart. 22 June 1848, aged 19; B.A. 1852; rem. 1857.

Eight 1851.

Of Blemham House, Beds.; J.P.; Barr. Middle Temple 1857; succeeded to the baronetcy 1870.

**Prescot, Kenrick** (Chesh.); Macclesfield. Com. Matr. cler. 22 June, aged 17; Iver Sch. 1848; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1852; rem. 1853; Fellow of Merton 1853-64; M.A. 1855.



Torpid 1850; Eight 1850, 1, 2, 3; Oxford Eight 1852; Captain B.C. 1853.

C. of Stockport 1861-4; V. of Ponteland, Northumberland, 1864-78; of Lapworth, Warws., 1878-96; R. of Denton, Norfolk, 1896-1904.

Sherwood.

**Puxley, John (Simon) Lavallin** (Somerset); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 June 1848, aged 16; rem. 1850.

Of Dunboy Castle, co. Cork; Captain 6th Dragoons; died 1860.

**Stowell, Hugh Ashworth** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 22 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1848; Hulme Ex., 4 Cl. and B.A. 1852; M.A. and rem. 1855.

C. of Selling, Kent; P.C. of Maughold, Isle of Man, 1858-63; of Warslow and Elkstone, Staffs., 1863-5; R. of Breadsall, Derbs., 1865-86; died 16 Mar. 1886.

WORKS: Several papers on British Moths and Butterflies.  
Guardian, 24 Mar. 1886, p. 432.

**Townsend, William Wood** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1848, aged 18; migrated to St. Mary Hall 1850; B.A. 1853.

Eight 1849, 50.

Sherwood.

## 1849

**BARING, Thomas Charles** (Oxon.). Matr. cler. Wadham 31 Jan. 1849, aged 17; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1852; **Fellow** (Darbie) 4 Dec. 1852; M.A. 1855; res. Fell. 14 Nov. 1859.

Re-founder of Hertford College 1874; M.P. South Essex 1874-85; City of London 1887-91; died 2 Apr. 1891.

BENEF.: Gave balance of his Fellowship 21 Dec. 1859; plate 1867.

### WORKS:

†*Pindar in English Rhyme*, 1875.

*The Lyrics of Horace done into English Rhyme*, 1870.

†*The Scheme of Epicurus* (Lucretius in English verse), 1884.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. iv, v.

**Barton, John Yarker** (Lancs.); King's School, Canterbury. Com. Matr. cler. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1852; M.A. and rem. 1857.  
Torpid 1850; Eight 1851.

C. of Chilham, Kent, 1853-7; of Gt. Marlow, Bucks., 1861-2; Army Chaplain 1862-90.

**Bradford, Charles William** (Wilts.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1857.

C. of Beechingstoke, Wilts.; of Broughton, Oxon.; V. of Clyffe Pypard, Wilts., 1863-83; died 11 Oct. 1883.

**Bryans, Richard** (Lancs.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853; M.A. and rem. 1856; died 24 Apr. 1881. Cler.

**Clay, Benjamin Sherard** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 17; B.A. 1852; rem. 1855.  
Of Lincoln's Inn 1853.

**Dawson, John** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1857.

**Gilbert, William Henry Long** (Bucks.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 19; B.A. 1852; rem. 1854; rep. 1863; M.A. and rem. 1864.

Chaplain H.M. Prison, Wandsworth, 1867-85; died 16 Feb. 1885.

**Gott, John** (Yorks.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853; M.A. 1856; B.D. and D.D. 1874.

C. of St. Nicholas, Gt. Yarmouth, 1857-61; Minister of St. Andrew's, Gt. Yarmouth, 1861-3; P.C. of Bramley, Leeds, 1863-73; V. of Leeds 1873-86; R.D. of Leeds 1874-86; Dean of Worcester 1886-91; Bishop of Truro 1891; died July 1906.

**WORKS :**

*Preparing for life*, 1874.

*The Leeds Mission*, 1875.

*Woman, why weepest thou?* 1886.

*The Parish Priest of the Town*, 1887.

*Ideals of a Parish*, 1897.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Grundy, George Frederick** (Bucks.); Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 7 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1849; Colquitt Ex. 1850; 4 Cl. and 4 Math. 1852; S.C.L. 1853; rem. 1854; rep. and B.A. 1857; rem. 1858; rep. 1862; M.A. 1867; rem. 1890.

Head Master of Liscard, Rigby and Lichfield Schools 1859-74; C. of Stretton, Leics., 1875; of Southill, Cornwall, 1875-6; of Stratford-on-Avon 1876-9; V. of Bishopton, Warws., 1880-4; C. of St. Bridget, Wavertree, Lancs., 1884-6; V. of Aspull, Wigan, 1886.

**Inchbald, Thomas Charles** (Lancs.); Bury. Com. Matr. cler. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 19; rem. 1853; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1854.

**Jelly (Jellie), Harry Richardson** (Som.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 7 June 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1854; rem. 1858.

C. of Alderbury, Wilts., 1869-71; of Haddenham, Cambs., 1871-75; of St. Matthew's, Ealing, 1875-7; of St. Peter's, Regent Sq., London, 1876-7; Chap. Fulham and Hampstead Hospital 1883.

**Leeming, Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 21 Mar. 1849, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1849; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; rem. 1856; rep. 1879; rem. 1889.

C. of Clifton, Notts., 1858-60; of Wilston, Mon., 1878-83.

**Macrorie, William Kenneth** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 17; Hulme Ex. (?); B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; R. of Wapping 1861-5; D.C.L. University of the South, M.A. University of the Cape, and cr. D.D. (Ox.) 1876.

Torpid 1851, 2, 4; Eight 1854.

Fellow of Radley 1855-8; C. of Deane 1858-60; P.C. of Wingates, Lancs., 1860-1; of Accrington, Lancs., 1865-9; first Bishop of Maritzburg 1869-92; Canon res. of Ely 1892; died 13 Oct. 1905.

**WORKS :**

*A Charge Delivered at the Second Session of the Diocese of Maritzburg*, 1870.

† *An address delivered in S. Saviour's Church, Maritzburg*, 1874.

*Addresses to the Synod of Clergy and Diocesan Synod of Maritzburg*, 1877.

*Address to Diocesan Synod*, 1889.

*Sermon*, 1891.

Sherwood.

**Miller, Edward Mansell** (Sussex). Com. Matr. cler. 2 Feb., aged 21; Yate Sch. 1849; rem. 1851; Demy Magdalen 1851-62; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1856; Fellow 1862.

Private Tutor; then Clerk in Ordnance Office; R.H.S. testimonial for saving life 1885.



**Minor, Augustus Henry** (Salop). Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853; rem. 1858.

P.C.R.

**Moore, Peter Halhed** (Berks.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1849; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1852; M.A. 1856.

Eight 1850, 2, 3; Torpid 1851, 2; Oxford Eight 1853.

C. of St. James, Devizes, Wilts., 1854-6; of Easton, Som., 1857-8; P.C. of Lovington, 1858-63; of Pill, Som., 1863-7; of Chadkirk, Chesh., 1867; Hon. Canon of Chester 1894.

Sherwood.

**Newbold, Francis George** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. D.D. f. 7 June 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853; rem. 1854.

Torpid 1851.

**Nowell, Ralph Assheton** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 18; rem. 1850.

Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps; J.P. Yorks. (W. R.); assumed name of **Nowell** in lieu of Robinson 1843.

**Onslow, Andrew George** (Gloucs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1849, aged 18; rem. 1851.

Of Stardene, Gloucs.; Lieut. 97th Regiment; Captain 13th Regiment.

**Pain, Thomas Holland** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 7 June 1849, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1850; 4 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1853; M.A. 1856.

Torpid and Eight 1854.

C. of St. Thomas, Liverpool, 1856-9; of Stone, Wores., 1859-71; V. of Warton, Lancs., 1871; died 1903.

Sherwood.

**Pollock, Henry Alsager** (Chesh.); King Edward's School, Birmingham. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1849, aged 17; rem. 1850.

**Richards, Charles Henry** (Som.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Mar. 1849, aged 18; rem. 1856. Cler.

**Smith, Robert Murray** (Lancs.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb., aged 17; Sch. Oriel 1849; cr. M.A. 1884.

Agent-General in London for Colony of Victoria; C.M.G.

**Teale, Thomas Pridgin** (Yorks.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 17; 4 Math. and B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; B.Med. 1856; Hon. D.Sc. Leeds.

Lect. on Anatomy and Surgery, Leeds School of Medicine 1856-76; Consulting Surgeon, Gen. Infirmary, Leeds; Crown Nominee on the Gen. Med. Council 1876-1901; F.R.S.

#### WORKS:

*Dangers to health*, 1879, &c.

*A Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary*

*Defects*, 1879.

† *Hurry, worry, and money*, 1883.

*Economy of coal in house fires*, 1883.

*Healthy Houses*, 1884.

*A Discourse on the principles of domestic fireplace construction*, 1886.

*The Bane of Modern Education*,

*Dust and Fresh Air*.

Publications on surgical subjects.

**West, Henry Torin Turner** (Norfolk); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Feb. 1849, aged 19; 2 Math. and B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; died 12 Apr. 1859. ? Cler.

**WILSON, Robert Spedding** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1852; Hulme Ex. 1854; M.A. 1855; **Fellow** (Founders) 22 Nov. 1855 (the last to be elected under the original Statutes); **Junior Bursar** 1871-5; res. Fell. 1876; R. of Mottistone, I.W., 1875-6; of Stoke Bruerne 1876-85.

Fellow of St. Peter's, Radley, 1856-66; R. of Girton, Cambs., 1886-94; died Aug. 1903.

WORK: †*Sermon on funeral of Sir H. P. Gordon*, 1876.

**WOOD, Charles James** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1849, aged 17; Iver Sch. 1850; Hulme Ex. and 1 Cl. Mods. 1852; 1 Cl., 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1853; **Fellow** (Founders) 2 Feb. 1855; res. Fell. 13 Dec. 1862.

Torpid 1850, 1.

Principal of Victoria College, Jersey, 1861; died 27 Nov. 1887.

Standard, 5 Dec. 1887.

**YATES, William** (Staffs.); Giggleswick and Uppingham. Matr. gen. Oriel 8 Feb. 1849, aged 18; Sch. Lincoln 1850-3; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1852; **Fellow** (Founders) 30 Nov. 1853; M.A. 1855; Senior Proctor and R. of Cottingham 1866; res. Fell. 1867.

R.D. 1875; Hon. Canon Peterborough 1889; died 16 July 1900.

## 1850

**Burnham, Charles Havey** (Northants.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1850, aged 17; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1854; M.A. 1857; rem. 1901.

C. of Bozeat, Northants., 1855-9; of Sandy, Beds., 1859-64; R. of Cogenhoe, Northants., 1864.

**Byrth, Henry Stewart** (Lancs.); Royal Institute School, Liverpool. Com. Matr. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1851; Hulme Ex. 1853; 2 Math. and B.A. 1854; Ellerton Pr. and M.A. 1856.

C. of Bow, Middlx., 1856-8; of Newton-le-Willows, Lancs., 1859-62; V. of Bardsley, Lancs., 1862; Surr. Dioc. Manchester 1876; R.D. of Ashton-under-Lyne 1892.

### WORKS:

†*John the Baptist*, 1856.

*None like unto Ahab*, 1877.

†*The young children*, 1862.

*Paul before Agrippa*, 1877.

Ale 1852.

**Calvert, John Jackson** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 19; rem. 1851.

Emigrated to New South Wales and became Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Dept. 1853; Clerk of Select Committees, Legislative Council, N.S.W. 1856; Clerk of the Parliaments 1871; President of the New South Wales Rugby Union 1876; I.S.O. 1904.

**Fidler, Daniel Robertson (Williams)** (Jamaica). Com. Matr. cler. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 17; rem. 1853; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1858; M.A. 1859. Torpid 1853.

C. of Rothwell, Yorks., 1859-61; of St. Paul, Jamaica, 1861-7; of Waddesdon, Bucks., 1868-70; of Napton on the Hill, Warws., 1870-1; of St. John, Broughton, Lancs., 1871-5; of Tretower, Brecon, 1875-7; of Lynstead, Kent, 1878-80; of Rickmansworth, Herts., 1881-3; of Coleshill, Bucks., 1884-9; of Warborough, Oxon., 1889-91; R. of Mayland, Kent, 1891-1904.

Sherwood.



**Foster, William Henry** (Lancs.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1850, aged 18; rem. 1851.

Commissioner of Crown Lands; Warden of the Goldfields, &c.; J.P. Colony of Victoria.

**Hicks, Thomas Nash** (Herefs.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1850; B.A. 1853; M.A. and rem. 1856.

C. of Upton, Devon, 1857-79; V. of Ilsham, Devon, 1879.

**Higgon, William Henry** (Pembs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 19; rem. 1853.

R. of West Robeston, Pembs., 1859-76; died 18 Mar. 1876.

**Hole, Richard Aram** (Devon); Winchester and Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 17; rem. 1853.

P.C.R.

**Izon, William York Seymour** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mod. 1852; 4 Math. and B.A. 1853; rem. 1854; rep. and rem. 1856; died 8 Feb. 1874. Cler.

**Lathbury, Daniel Connor** (Northants.). Com. Matr. cler. 21 June 1850, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1853; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1854; rem. 1859; rep. and M.A. 1861.

Treasurer and President of the Union 1855.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1858; Journalist; for some time on staff of *Daily News*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Saturday Review*; Joint Editor *Economist* 1878-81; Editor *Guardian* 1883-99; Editor *The Pilot* 1900-4.

**Lee, Matthew Henry** (Salop); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1850, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1854; M.A. 1857; died 1891.

V. of Hanmer, Flints., 1867; Hon. Canon of St. Asaph.

**Leigh, James Mosley** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 17; rem. 1853.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1854; died 14 Jan. 1858.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Mills, Thomas Wilgress** (Kent); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 18; B.A. 1853; M.A. 1856.

Torpid 1853, 4.

Junior Clerk at War Office 1856; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State 1874; Clerk-Assistant to Chaplain-General and Chief Clerk 1875; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State 1878; Principal Clerk 1878-96.

Sherwood.

**Nicholl, Edward Powell** (Glamorgs.); Eton. Com. Matr. D.C.L. f. 6 June 1850, aged 18; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1857; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1851, 2.

C. of St. George-super-Ely, Glamorgs., 1856-7; R. of Llandough with St. Mary Church, Glamorgs., 1858-64; V. of Lacock, Wilts., 1864-71; C. of Falmouth 1871-2; Chap. of Chesh. Co. Asylum, Macclesfield, 1872-6; of Kent Co. Asylum, Barming Heath, 1876-81; C. of Linsdale, Bucks., 1881-2; V. of Ascott-under-Wychwood, Oxon., 1883-5; Miss. at Pembria Crossing, Manitoba, 1886-8.

P.C.R.

**Owen, Edmund John** (Salop); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1850; rem. 1854; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1855.

C. of Tenbury, Herefs., 1858-60; of Tretire, Herefs., 1861-9; R. 1869; died Nov. 1905.

**REYNOLDS, Samuel Harvey** (Middlx.); Radley. Matr. D.Med. Exeter 17 Apr. 1850, aged 18; Sch. 1850-4; 1 Cl. Mod. 1852; English Verse 1853; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1854; **Fellow** (Frankland) 2 Feb. 1855; M.A. 1857; **Junior Bursar** 1866-71; V. of East Ham 1871-93; res. Fell. 1872. Eight 1855, 7; Torpid 1857.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1858; died Feb. 1897.

WORKS:

†*The Reciprocal Action of the Physical and Moral Condition of Countries upon each other*, 1856.

†*Rise of the Modern European System*, 1865.

†*Edited Iliad of Homer in Catena* D.N.B.

*Classicorum.*

Contributed to *Times*, 1873-96 (about 2,000 articles).

†*Studies upon many subjects*, 1898.

†*Bacon's Essays*, 1890.

†*Table-talk of John Selden*, 1892.

**Stephens, John Otter** (Leics.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1850, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1853; B.A. 1854; M.A. and rem. 1857.

C. of Steeple Aston, Oxon.; of Adderbury, Oxon.; of Belgrave, Leics.; V. of Savernake, Wilts., 1861-79; R. of Blankney, Lincs., 1879-1902; Chap. at Beaulieu, France, 1902; V. of All Saints, Tooting, S.W., 1903. Author.

**Taylor, James Wilson** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 14 Mar. 1850, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1850; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1852; Hulme Ex. 1853; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1854; M.A. 1856; rem. 1857.

Inc. of Little Marsden, Lancs.; died 1882.

**Topping, George Lomax** (Lancs.); Warrington Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 17; Yate Sch. 1851; Hulme Ex. 1853; 3 Math. and B.A. 1854; M.A. 1856.

2nd Master King Edward's School, Bath, to 1889.

**Webb, Godfrey John** (Surrey); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1850, aged 17; B.A. 1854; rem. 1858.

Ale 1853, 4.

**Wetherell, Thomas Frederick** (Norfolk). Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 19; rem. 1853.

Secretary of the Union 1851; Treasurer 1852.

Clerk at War Office; Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; Joint Editor of the *Rambler*, 1859, and the *Home and Foreign Review*, 1862; Editor of the *Chronicle*, 1867, and the *North British Review*, 1869.

Abbot Gasquet's Lord Acton and his circle.

**Worthington, John** (Staffs.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1853; B.A. 1854; rem. 1855; rep. and M.A. 1884; rem. 1893.

Torpid 1851, 2; Eight 1852.

C. of Ashbourne, Derbs., 1855; V. of Little Bedwyn, Wilts., 1862-6; of Shuckburgh, Warws., 1866-78; of Farnworth, Lancs., 1878-85; R. of North Lew, Devon, 1885; R.D. 1894-1907.

Sherwood.



## 1851

**Atwood, Arthur Thomas** (Warws.). Com. Matr. cler. 17 June 1851, aged 19; promoted to Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1852; B.A. 1855; rem. 1856.

Torpid 1852.

C. of Burgate, Suffolk, 1859-70; R. of Bromeswell, Suffolk, 1870; died 1905.

Sherwood.

**Bates, Emery** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 17 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1851; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1853; B.A. 1856; M.A. and rem. 1858.

V. of Holy Trinity, Middleton, Lancs., 1862-72; R. of Wilmslow, Chesh., 1872.

**Birds, David Gilbert** (Salop). Com. Matr. cler. 17 June 1851, aged 20; B.A. 1855; rem. 1859; died 1869. Cler.

**Curzon, Richard** (Derbs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Oct. 1851, aged 17; B.A. 1857; M.A. and rem. 1858; died 20 Apr. 1863. Cler.

Ale 1854; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Day, Hermitage Charles** (Kent); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 17 June 1851, aged 18; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858.

C. of Battlefield, Salop, 1856-9; of Bishopstone, Wilts., 1860-1; of Uffington, Salop, 1861-4; V. of Bredhurst, Kent, 1864-78.

**Dickinson, Frederick Binley** (Chesh.); Kennington. Com. Matr. arm. 17 June 1851, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1853; 4 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1855; M.A. and rem. 1858.

Torpid 1854.

C. of Dawlish, Devon, 1857-8; of Tavistock, Devon, 1858-61; of St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1861-5; Morn. Reader at Westminster Abbey 1864-5; C. of Lillington, Warws., 1865-9; Aft. Lect. at Leamington 1867-8; C. of Holme Walfeld, Chesh., 1869-71; V. of Ashford, Middlx., 1872-87; died 1905.

**Duncombe, William Duncombe** (W. Indies); Blackheath. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1853; 3 Cl. 1855; 2 Nat. Sci. and B.A. 1856; M.A. 1857.

C. of Bishopstone 1858-9; of Kentchurch 1859-62; of Allensmore 1866; Assist. Vicar Choral Hereford Cath. 1866-9; Chap. Hereford Infirmary 1871-93; V. of Diddlebury in Hereford Cath. 1872-3; Minor Can. de Lyrâ ii. in Hereford Cath. 1873-1900; Custos 1877; Minor Can. de Cormeille I 1900; took the additional name of **Van der Horst** in 1901.

**Works:** Musical composer; wrote two series of Christmas Carols, Madrigals, &c.

**Elliot, Gilbert Stanley** (Essex); Radley. Com. Matr. Mus. Doc. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; rem. 1854.

Torpid 1853; Eight 1853, 4.

Killed in Australia by fall from horse.

Ale 1854; Sherwood.

**Fielding, Edmund** (Lancs.); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. cler. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; rem. 1852.

**Green, Edward (Kent)** (London); Abingdon. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; B.A. 1855; M.A. and rem. 1858.

Torpid 1854.

C. of West Denby, Lancs., 1860-78; of Marton, Chesh., 1878-85; R. of Claughton, Lancs., 1885-98.

**Langford, Augustus William Henry** (Oxon.). Com. Matr. cler. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; B.A. 1855; rem. 1858.

Torpid 1852, 3; Eight 1853, 4.

C. of Churchstoke, Salop, 1856-9; of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, 1865-7; of Bale, Norfolk, 1867-71; of Euston, Norfolk, 1871-6; of Knapton, Norfolk, 1876-80; of Marden, Wilts., 1880-1; R. of Thorn-Falcon, Som., 1881-98; died 6 Dec. 1906.

Sherwood.

**Mallory, George** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 17 June 1851, aged 18; rem. 1853; B.A. St. Mary Hall 1857; M.A. 1858; died 8 Mar. 1864. Cler.

Eight 1853.

Sherwood; P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Pain, John Lloyd** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; Sch. 1851-5 (Al. Ox.); 2 Cl. Mods. 1853; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1854; M.A. 1857.

V. of Holme, Westmoreland, 1876-7; of Silverdale, Lancs., 1877; died 27 March 1893.

**Peile, James Braithwaite** (Lancs.); Repton. Com. Matr. D.D. 17 June, aged 18; Sch. Oriel 1851-5; 1 Cl. Mods. 1853; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1855; M.A. 1868.

Entered Bombay C.S. 1856; C.S.I. 1879; Member of Council of Governor of Bombay 1882-7; K.C.S.I. 1888.

**Pott, Francis** (Surrey). Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; 4 Math. and B.A. 1854; M.A. 1857.

Torpid 1853.

C. of Bishopsworth, Som., 1856-8; of Ardingley, Sussex, 1858-61; of Ticehurst, Sussex, 1861-6; R. of Northill, Beds., 1866-91.

#### WORKS :

†*Observations upon Te deum laudamus*, 1884.

†*Marriage with deceased wife's sister* by Philadelphus, 1888.

†*An Introduction to the principles and*

*practice of Chanting in free rhythm and true antiphony*, 1896.

Edited *The Music of the Prayer Book*, 1896-1908.

†Edited *The free rhythm psalter*, 1898.

**Puxley, Henry Lavallin** (Ireland); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 17 June 1851, aged 17; B.A. 1855; rem. 1857; rep. 1861; M.A. 1865; rem. 1897.

High Sheriff Carmarthen 1866, J.P.; High Sheriff Cork 1867, J.P.; died Feb. 1909.

**Ramsden, Henry** (Surrey). Com. Matr. cler. 17 June 1851, aged 18; rem. 1852.

**Reeve, Joshua Robert** (Herts.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 17 June 1851, aged 17; rem. 1853.

**Rowe, Henry Dickson** (Devon); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 17 June 1851, aged 19; B.A. 1855; rem. 1856.



**Scruton, Walter** (Durham); Rugby. Com. Matr. gen. Wadham 19 Mar. 1851, aged 18; b. and c. 22 Oct. 1852; rem. 1853.

**Stiles, Robert Canning** (Wilts.). Com. Matr. gen. 17 June 1851, aged 19; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858; rem. 1862.

C. of Woodchester, Gloucs., 1857-8; of Mere, Wilts., 1859; of Wapley, Gloucs., 1859-61; of Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs., 1861-4; of Sheare, Surrey, 1864; Head Master Shepton Mallet Gr. School 1872-80; C. of Froxfield, Wilts., 1879-80.

**Walford, Charles** (Essex). Sch. Matr. cler. Exeter 24 Oct. 1851, aged 19; adm. Sch. 30 Oct. 1851; 2 Cl. Mods. 1853; 2 Cl., put on S.C.L. gown, and B.A. 1855; M.A. and rem. 1858.

Master of Bishop's School, Mussoorie, India, 1858-62; C. of Cuddesdon, Oxon., 1863-4; Junior Chap. Bombay 1864-74; Senior Chap. Bombay 1874; R. of Padworth, Reading, 1888-9; V. of Cherrington, Wilts., 1889-92; of West Hampnett, Chichester, 1892-1903; R. of Donnington, Herefs., 1903-4.

*Work: The Queen's Funeral and the nation's mourning, 1901.*

**Webster, Edward Mercer** (Chesh.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Feb. 1851, aged 18; B.A. 1854; M.A. and rem. 1857.

Torpid 1853, 4; Eight 1854.

C. of Eaton, Salop, 1856-8; of Solihull, Warws., 1859; of Beckley, Sussex, 1860-1; of Loughton, Essex, 1862-72; R. of Chingford, Essex, 1872-8.

Sherwood.

**Wilkinson, George Howard** (Durham). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Mar., aged 17; rem. 1851; Sch. Oriel 1853-5; 2 Cl. Mods. 1853; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1854; M.A. 1859; Select. Pr. 1879-81; D.D. (by diploma) 1883.

C. of Kensington 1857-9; P.C. of Seaham Harbour 1859-63; of Auckland, Durham, 1863-7; of St. Peter's, Gt. Windmill Street, 1867-70; V. of St. Peter's, Pimlico, 1870-3; Hon. Canon of Truro 1878-83; Bishop of Truro 1883-91; Bishop of St. Andrews 1893; Primus of Episcopal Church of Scotland 1904; died 1907.

Author of many devotional works.

**Williams, Wynham Lewis** (Glamorg.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Oct., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1851; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858; rem. 1863.

Eight 1852, 3; Torpid 1854, 7.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1859.

## 1852

**Bentley, Horace** (London); King's College. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1852, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1856; M.A. and rem. 1859.

V. of Little Marsden, Lancs., 1876; died 1891.

**Calvert, Reginald** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. B.D. 11 June 1852, aged 19; rem. 1855.

In Cambs. Militia; then for ten years in the 11th Hussars, left as Captain; Adjutant of the Bucks. Yeomanry; Chief Constable of Cambs. P.C.R.

**Chamberlayne, Edward Tomes** (Warws.); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1852, aged 18; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858; rem. 1876.

R. of Witherley, Warws., 1871; died 1887.

**Codrington, John Edward** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1852; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1854; Hulme Ex. 1855; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1858.

Torpid 1853, 7; Eight 1853, 4, 5, 6; Captain B.C. 1853, 4, 5; Oxford Eight 1855.

C. at Islington and Long Sutton.

Sherwood.

**Furnival, James** (Chesh.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. cler. 11 June 1852, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1854; Hulme Ex. 1855; 4 L. & H. and B.A. 1856; rem. 1859; rep. and M.A. 1863; rem. 1900.

C. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, 1857-9; Chap. at Heidelberg 1860-3; R. of Hamworthy 1863-70; of Tockenham Wick, Wilts., 1870-3; of Muston, Notts., 1874-1903.

**Halcomb, Thomas Robert** (Wilts.); Marlborough Gr. School and Coll. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1852, aged 18; Dean's Pr. and Colquitt Ex. 1853; 2 Cl. Mods. and 1 Math. Mods. 1854; Hulme Ex. 1855; 1 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1856; Arnold Pr. 1857; M.A. 1858; Fellow of Lincoln 1860-80.

Librarian of the Union 1857; President 1858.

C. of Addlestone, Surrey, 1858; died 22 July 1880. Author.

**Harington, Robert Edward Stuart** (Edinburgh); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1852, aged 17; rem. 1853.

**Jeston, Henry William Eyre** (Bucks.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 28 Jan., aged 18; Somerset Sch. and rem. 1852.

**Knipe, Christopher** (Berks.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Mar., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1852; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1859; rem. 1860.

Torpid 1853, 4.

C. of Cropredy, Oxon., 1857-9; V. of Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk, 1868-72; R. of Swayfield, Lincs., 1872-8; V. of Erlestoke, Wilts., 1878-89; died 1 Aug. 1896.

**Lance, Henry Porcher** (Som.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 1 July 1852, aged 19; B.A. 1856; rem. 1859.

Settled near Christ Church, New Zealand; died there in 1887.

P.C.R.

**Maclure, Edward Craig** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1852, aged 18; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1856; M.A. 1858; B.D. and D.D. 1890; Hon. LL.D. Victoria University 1902.

Torpid and Eight 1855.

C. of St. John, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1857-60; of St. Pancras 1860-3; V. of Habergham Eaves 1863-77; of Rochdale, Lancs., 1877; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1878-90; R.D. of Rochdale 1881-90; Dean of Manchester and Archd.-Desig. of Manchester 1890; died 7 May 1906.

**Oakley, John** (Kent); Rochester. Com. Matr. gen. 11 June, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1852; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1853; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1859; rem. 1882.

President of the Union 1856.

V. of St. Saviour's, Hoxton, 1867-82; Dean of Carlisle 1881; Dean of Manchester 1883-90; died 1890.



## WORKS :

†*The Christian Aspect and Application of the Decalogue*, 1865.

*The Conscience Clause*, 1866.

*The Religious Difficulty in Education*, 1866.

*Diocesan Organisation of Lay Help*, 1868.

D.N.B.

*Sermon*, 1878.

*The Hackney Election*, 1880.

*The Many One*, 1882.

*Address*, 1885.

*The Moral Policy of St. Paul*, 1885.

Contributed to *Manchester Guardian* as 'Vicesimus.'

**Pritchard, Thomas Sirrell** (Herefs.); King's College School. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Jan. 1852, aged 17; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858.

Barr. Inner Temple 1858; Recorder of Wenlock; died 8 Aug. 1879.

**Puxley, Edward Lavallin** (Gloucs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1852, aged 17; rem. 1854.

Went as an officer in the 4th Light Dragoons to the Crimea; afterwards C.M.S. Missionary 1859-66; B.D. by Abp. of Canterbury 1875; Chap. at Versailles 1875-6; R. of Great Catworth 1876; R. of Kessingland, Suffolk, 1890; V. of Steep, Hants., 1894-1904.

**Ralph, Solomon Kelly Ferrier** (Kent); King's College School. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1852, aged 21; 3 Cl. Mods. 1855; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; rem. 1860.

C. of Christ Church, Preston, Lincs., 1856-8; of Holy I., Durham, 1858-62; of St. Aidan, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, 1866-70; of Darton, Yorks., 1870-5; R. of Kildawkey, co. Meath, 1875-92.

**Rogers, John** (Lincs.); Collegiate School, Liverpool, and Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1852, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1853; 2 Cl. Mods. 1855; Hulme Ex., 4 Cl. and B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; M.A. Durham 1859.

Torpid 1855; Eight 1855, 6, 7, 8; Captain B.C. 1856, 7.

C. of Bishop Auckland, Durham, 1858-62; R. of Habberley, Salop, 1862-9; V. of St. James, Accrington, 1869-1905; Proc. in Conv. 1889-1905; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1892; R.D. of Whalley 1892-7.

**Sewell, Capel John** (Norfolk); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 11 June 1852, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1854; Reading Pr. and Hulme Ex. 1855; B.A. 1856; M.A. and rem. 1859.

Inspector of Schools; C. of Astbury, Chesh.; of St. Michael, Paddington; died Apr. 1896.

**Stringer, Thomas** (Chesh.); Macclesfield. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan. 1852, aged 18; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858.

C. of Coleford, Som., 1857-9; of Shepton Mallet 1859-60; of Queen Camel 1860-1; of Compton Bishop 1861; C.M.S. Missionary at Hong Kong 1861-5; Acting Consular Chap., Canton, 1865-6; C. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, 1866-8; of Horton-with-Woodlands, Dorset, 1868-71; V. 1871-81; of Christ Church, Portsdown, Hants., 1881.

**Swainson, Oswald Lister** (Lincs.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1852, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1855; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; rem. 1868.

Ale 1854.

**Traherne, Llewellyn Edmund** (Glamorg.). Com. Matr. cler. 11 June 1852, aged 19; rem. 1854.

60th Rifles.

**Tufnell, Arthur Jolliffe** (Essex); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June 1852, aged 19; rem. 1855.

Lt.-Col. 34th Foot; died in India June 1883.

**Vignoles, Olinthus John** (Isle of Man). B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, 1852; M.A. 1860; incorp. 8 July 1871, aged 42.

C. of Portarlinton, Queen's Co., 1853-4; of Molyneux Asyl., Dublin, 1854-5; of Percy Chapel, Fitzroy Sq., 1856-7; Chap. of N. Surrey District Schools 1857-72; C. of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1873-5; of Hanover Ch., Regent St., 1875-7; of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 1877-9; Minister of St. John's, Littlehampton, 1879-86; C. of St. Peter, Marylebone, 1889-1901; died Nov. 1907.

#### WORKS :

*The Total Eclipse of the Sun in Spain*, 1860.

*A Summer Tour in Northern Europe*, 1866.

*A Ride through Bosnia*, 1875.

*Life of C. B. Vignoles, Soldier and Civil Engineer*, 1889.

*Geological Reminiscences*, 1891.

*Memoir of Sir Robert Stewart, Professor of Music in the University of Dublin*, 1898.

**Warburton, William Daulby** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. arm. 11 June, aged 19; Iver Sch. 1852; 3 Cl. Mods. 1855; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1867; rem. 1868.

**Wood, Francis** (Essex); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 11 June 1852, aged 18; rem. 1853.

Lieut. 17th Reg. of Foot 1855; retired 1863; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1867; 3rd Bart.; died 21 Apr. 1868.

#### 1853

**Battye, Richard** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1856; 3 L. & H. 1857; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861.

Of Crossland Hill and Skelton Hall, Yorks.; Barr. Inner Temple 1860; died 23 Apr. 1873.

P.C.R.

**Bazely, John** (Essex); Blackheath. Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1853, aged 18; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860; rem. 1879.

V. of North Stoke 1870-80; died 27 Feb. 1880.

**Bell, Robert John** (Yorks.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1853, aged 19; rem. 1854.

Late 37th Reg.; died 12 May 1856.

**Bingley, John George** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1855; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860.

Assistant to Queen's Assay Master, Royal Mint, 1849-52; C. of Margaretting, Essex, 1858; of Springfield, Essex, 1858-64; R. of St. Leonard, Colchester, 1864-74; of Snodland, Kent, 1874-95; V. of Titherington, Gloucs., 1895-1901.

**Brook, William Preston** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Feb. 1853, aged 19; died 1858. Cler.

**Clark, Thomas Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1853, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1855; Reading Pr. 1856; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860.

C. of Brockham, Surrey, 1857-9; of Bucklebury, Berks., 1859-61; Inc. of St. Philip, Stepney, 1861-2; C. of Davenham, Chesh., 1862-3; of Christ Church, Derby, 1863-5; of Clifton, Bristol, 1865-81; Chap. of Royal West of England Sanatorium 1890-3; died 1907.



**Clough, John** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1853, aged 17 ; B.A. 1857 ; M.A. 1862 ; rem. 1863.

Torpid 1855, 7.

C. of Burton Agnes, Yorks., 1859-62 ; of Ulgham, Morpeth, 1862-3 ; Chap. at Rangoon 1863-5 ; at Tounghoo 1865-73 ; R. of Clifton, Notts., 1873-91 ; of Wilford, Notts., 1891.

**Cullen, Robert William** (Middlx.). Matr. gen. Worcester 25 Oct., aged 19 ; Somerset Sch. 1853 ; Colquitt Ex. and Dean's Pr. 1855 ; Reading Pr. 1856 ; Hulme Ex. 1857 ; B.A. 1859 ; M.A. 1863.

Torpid 1858.

Army ; H.M.I. of Factories ; died 1888.

Guardian, 8 Aug. 1888.

**Davey, William Horton** (Cornwall) ; Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 17 ; B.A. 1857 ; M.A. 1860.

J.P. Cornwall ; died 13 Apr. 1871.

BENEF. : Plate 1866.

Burke's Landed Gentry ; Quat. Mon. v.

**Fellows, Edward Thomas** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 19 ; B.A. 1857 ; M.A. 1861.

C. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1858-9 ; of Hartfield, Sussex, 1860-4 ; Inc. of Felbridge, Surrey, 1869-73 ; C. of Gatcombe, I.W., 1874-7 ; of St. Catherine, Pokesdown, Hants., 1877-81 ; died 1905.

**Gardner, David Mason** (London) ; Merchant Taylors. Sch. Matr. arm. 9 May, aged 18 ; Pusey and Ellerton Sch. 1853 ; Nowell Sch., 1 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1855 ; Hulme Ex. 1856 ; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1857 ; rem. 1859 ; rep. 1869 ; B.C.L. and M.A. 1870 ; D.C.L. 1891 ; R. of Gt. Rollright 1893.

Of Middle Temple 1870 ; Joint Magistrate at Azamgarh 1881 ; Magistrate at Benares 1882 ; C. of St. Mary's, Reading, 1887 ; died 16 Mar. 1898.

**Garton, William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 19 ; rem. 1859.

**Garven, Edward Dakin** (Lancs.) ; Leamington. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1853, aged 19 ; B.A. 1858 ; M.A. 1861 ; rem. 1883.

C. of Runcorn, Chesh., 1859-60 ; Chap. to the Earl of Ellesmere's Floating Chapel at Runcorn 1860-8 ; C. of Bollington, Chesh., 1868-9 ; P.C. 1869-95.

**Goalen, Alexander** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 18 ; rem. 1854 ; 2 Nat. Sci. New Inn Hall and B.A. 1857 ; M.A. 1863.

Cler. ; Lecturer in Nat. Sci., &c. ; died 11 Jan. 1872.

WORK : *Four Sermons on the 'Comfortable Words'*, 1860.

**Hall, Henry John** (Scotland) ; Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 25 May 1853, aged 17 ; rem. 1855.

Entered Coldstream Guards 1854 ; served in Crimea ; Capt. and Lt.-Col. 1866 ; Major and Col. 1877 ; Major-General 1887 ; was A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1884-7.

**Hayter, Arthur Divett** (London); Eton. Sch. Matr. arm. Balliol 9 Dec. 1853, aged 18; adm. Sch. 1854; 3 Cl. Mods. 1855; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860.

Of South Hill Park, Bracknell, &c.: Student Lincoln's Inn 1857; Captain in Grenadier Guards (retired 1866); M.P. Wells 1865-8; M.P. Bath 1873-85; 2nd Bart. 1878; Lord of the Treasury 1880-2; Financial Secretary of the War Office 1882-5; M.P. Walsall 1893-5, 1900-5; Lt.-Col. London Rifle Brigade, D.L. Berks. and P.C. 1894; Chairman of Public Accounts Committee H. of C. 1900-5; cr. Baron Haversham 1906.

#### WORKS :

*Essays on production*, 1864.

† *Speeches at Bath*, 1879, 1879.

† *Veiled rebellion*, 1881.

Articles in Reviews.

**Horrox, James Holt** (Lancs.): Middleton. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 18; appointed to the emoluments of the Reed, Ogle, and Church Sch. and to be considered as an exhibitor (not having had an opportunity of competing for the Nowell Sch. to which he had a claim as having been partly educated at Middleton) 1854; 3 Cl. Mods. 1856; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1857; rem. 1859; Gen. Com. New Inn Hall 1864; M.A. 1868; migrated to Balliol 1887.

C. of Lamphey, Pems., 1862-3; of Raglan-cum-Llandenny, Mon., 1863-7; of Christ Church, Blackburn, 1867-70; V. of Newchurch-in-Pendle, Burnley, 1870; died 1905.

**Hosking, Henry John** (Notts.). Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1853, aged 18; B.A. 1857; M.A. and rem. 1860.

**Kidd, Thomas William** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 18; rem. 1857.

Torpid 1856.

**Litler, Joseph Bellott** (Chesh.): Manchester. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Feb. 1853, aged 18; ? Sch. 1853 (Al. Ox. and Crockford); B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; rem. 1860.

C. of Stanton-on-Arrow, Herefs., 1857-9; of Lockington, Yorks., 1859-62; of Kilnwick, Yorks., 1863; of Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1864; V. of Brassington, Yorks., 1865-70; of Llantrissent, Mon., 1870-5; of Hayton, Yorks., 1875.

**Mather, Edward** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 18; B.A. 1858; rem. 1860; rep. and M.A. 1863; rem. 1872; died 1889. Cler.

Torpid 1855; Eight 1855, 6, 7.

Sherwood.

**Maund, John** (Monmouth); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 18; rem. 1855.

High Sheriff Brecon 1859; J.P. and D.L.

**Moore, Herbert Daniel** (Oxon.); Aynho. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May, aged 17; Cartwright Sch. 1853; 4 Math. and B.A. 1857; rem. 1861; rep., M.A. and rem. 1873.

Torpid and Eight 1856.

Warden of Bishop's College, Pietermaritzburg. 1873; died 1886.

**Morshead, Walter** (Devon); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. cler. Trinity 23 May 1853, aged 18; Somerset Sch. (open) 1854; Hulme Ex. and 1 Cl. Mods. 1856; 2 Cl. 1857; B.A. 1858; B.C.L. and M.A. 1860.



Eight 1855.

Of Treniffle, Cornwall; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1862, and of Middle Temple (ad eundem) 1866; Examiner High Court of Justice 1884.

**Pike, Luke Owen** (London); King's College School. Sch. Matr. arm. 9 Dec., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1853; 2 Cl. Mods. 1855; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1861.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1864; Public Record Office 1862, afterwards Legal Inspecting Officer and Assistant Keeper of the Records till 1899.

#### WORKS:

*Physical Education*, 1863.

†*The English and their origin*, 1866.

†*A history of crimes in England*, 1873.

Ed. *Year-books of the Reign of King Edward the Third*, 1885-1908 (Rolls Series).

†*A constitutional history of the House of Lords*, 1894.

†*The Public Records and the Constitution*, 1907.

*Crime in Encyc. Brit.*

**Rathbone, David** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1853, aged 19; B.A. St. John's 1859; M.A. 1860; rem. 1861.

**Ryves, George Thomas** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Feb. 1853, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1855; Hulme Ex. 1856; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860; rem. 1861.

C. of Sutterton, Lines., 1870-1; V. of Buildwas, Salop, 1871-4; of Upper Tean, Staffs., 1874.

**Saunders, Arthur William** (Kent); Charterhouse. Sch. Matr. arm. 9 May, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1853; died 1854.

**Scott, George Philip William** (Kent). Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1853, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. and 3 Math. Mods. 1855; Hulme Ex. 1856; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860; died 5 Aug. 1876. Cler.

WORK: †*A reverie on Tenby bay*, 1855.

**Sergison, Charles Warden** (Sussex); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 25 May 1853, aged 18; rem. 1855.

Torpid and Eight 1854.

Lieut. 93rd Highlanders; killed at relief of Lucknow, Mar. 1858.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Shearman, James Edward** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Feb. 1853; aged 16; B.A. and rem. 1856; rep. 1875; M.A. 1878.

Solicitor 1864.

**Smith, King** (Sussex); Rossall. Sch. Matr. arm. 9 May, aged 17; Somerset Sch. 1853; Dean's Pr. 1854; 2 Cl. Mods. 1855; 4 L. & H. and B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860.

C. of St. Ethelburga, London; died 20 Nov. 1863.

Ale 1853, 5, 6.

**Sullivan, Henry Eden** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Dec. 1853, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1856; B.A. 1858; rem. 1861.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1857; Solicitor.

**Taylor, William Henry** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 25 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1853; 2 Cl. Mods. and 3 Math. Mods. 1855; 3 Cl. 1857; B.A. 1858; Hulme Ex. 1859; M.A. and rem. 1860; rep. 1862.

C. of St. Thomas, Coventry, 1860-2; of Sutton Coldfield, Warws., 1863; Head Master of Lower Sch., Rossall, 1863-6; V. of Farnworth-with-Kearsley, Lancs., 1866-78; R. of Warmington, Warws., 1878; died July 1906.

**Tollemache, Clement Reginald** (Northants.). Com. Matr. cler. 17 Nov. 1853, aged 18; B.A. 1857; rem. 1858; rep. 1863; M.A. and rem. 1866.

Torpid 1856.

C. of St. Matthias, Stoke Newington; Chaplain in India 1869-78, 79-88; C. of Sunbury-on-Thames 1878-9.

**Wemyss, Francis Charteris** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 19; rem. 1855.

Col. commanding 3rd and 4th Battalion of Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt. till 1894; one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1860-1903; died 25 Dec. 1905.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Wimbush, Samuel** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. gen. St. Edmund Hall 10 Mar. 1853, aged 19; b. and c. 14 Dec. 1854; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860.

Torpid 1855; Eight 1855, 6.

C. of Hackness, Yorks., 1857-61; of W. Haslerton, Yorks., 1861-5; R. of Terrington, Yorks., 1865; died 1908.

Sherwood.

**Wood, Joseph** (Gloucs.). Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 25 May 1853, aged 18; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860; rem. 1863.

C. of St. Mary, Warwick, 1850-60; R. of Cherington, Gloucs., 1862-95; of Warmwell-with-Poxwell, Dorset, 1895.

## 1854

**Astbury, Charles John** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 30 Mar. 1854, aged 19; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1862.

V. of Longton, Lancs., 1869-73; died 1873.

WORKS: *Political Reform, a plea for conservatism*, 1860; *A Continental Tour*, 1861.

**Austen, Joseph Mason** (Ireland); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. arm. 12 Dec., 1854, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1856; 2 Cl., 2 L. & H., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861.

C. of Sonning, Berks., 1861-3; of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1863-9; Chap. of Salisbury Infirmary 1868-9; V. of Worsthorpe, Lancs., 1869-74; of Christ Church, Colne, Lancs., 1874-94.

**Binney, John Erskine** (Cornwall); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1854, aged 18; 2 Math. Mods. 1857; 4 Math. and B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860.

C. of Chislehurst, Kent, 1859-62; of Bovey Tracy, Devon, 1862-3; Dom. Chap. to D. of Buccleugh 1863-79; C. of Hungerford, Berks., 1870-4; V. of Summertown, Oxford, 1874-83; C. of All Saints, Margaret St., W., 1882-7; of All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., 1887-9; V. of Morebath, Devon, 1889-95; R.D. of Tiverton West, Devon, 1891-5; C. of Honiton, Devon, 1895-9; R. of St. Stephen and St. Martin, Exeter, 1900-2; of St. Lawrence, Exeter, 1902.

**Bryans, Francis Richard** (Chesh.). Cheltenham. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1854, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1857; B.A. 1858; rem. 1859. Author.

Torpid 1855; Eight 1855, 6, 7, 8; Captain B.C. 1858.

C. of Duddon, Tarvin, Chesh., 1859-63; of Rode, Chesh., 1863-7; V. of Elworth, Chesh., 1867-72; of Over Peover, Chesh., 1884-92; R. of Greatham St. John, Liss, Hants., 1892-1902.

Sherwood.



**Butler, Henry Edward** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Jan 1854, aged 19; rem. 1856.

Torpid 1855, 6; Eight 1856.

Sherwood.

**Edmondson, Thomas Grassyard** (Lancs.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Nov. 1854, aged 18; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861.

Torpid 1855; Cricket 1857.

Of Gresgarth Hall, Lancs., J.P.

P.C.R.

**Emerson, George** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1854, aged 18; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861.

Barr. Inner Temple 1862; died 1870.

**Lambert, Brooke** (Surrey); King's College, London. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1854, aged 19; Reading Pr. and B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861; B.C.L. 1863.

Torpid 1856, 7.

C. of Christ Church, Preston, 1858-60; of St. John, Worcester, 1860-3; of Hillingdon, Middlx., 1863-4; of St. Mark, Whitechapel, 1864-5; V. 1865-71; of Tamworth, Staffs., 1872-8; of Greenwich, 1880; died 1901.

**WORKS:**

*East London Pauperism*, 1868.

*Sermons on Pauperism*, 1871.

Sherwood.

*Charity*, 1874.

*The Broad Church Movement*, 1875.

*Sermons on the Lord's Prayer*, 1883.

**Mollett, John William** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 18 May 1854, aged 19; rem. 1860; rep. and B.A. 1865; rem. 1866.

**WORKS:**

† *A Layman's sermons and occasional poems*, 1872.

*Sir David Wilkie*, 1879.

*The Painters of Barbizon*, 1879.

† *Rembrandt*, 1879.

*Meissonier*, 1882.

Ale 1857.

*Modern Etchings of celebrated Paintings*, 1883.

*An Illustrated Dictionary of words used in Art and Archaeology*, 1883.

*Etched Examples of Paintings old and new*, 1885.

*Carmen Macaronicum*, 1889.

**Monro, David Binning** (Edinburgh); University of Glasgow. Sch. Matr. arm. 16 June, aged 17; Sch. of Balliol 1854; 1 Cl. Mods. and 1 Math. Mods. 1856; Ireland Sch., 1 Cl., 2 Math. and B.A. 1858; Latin Essay and Fellow of Oriel 1859; M.A. 1862; Tutor 1863; Cl. Moderator 1866, 76; Cl. Exam. 1869, 71; Vice-Provost 1874; Provost 1882; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1883; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin, 1892; Delegate of the Press and of the Museum; Pro-Vice-Chancellor 1899; Vice-Chancellor 1901-4; Hon. D.C.L. 1904.

Student of Lincoln's Inn 1859; died 22 Aug. 1905; for his works see 'David Binning Monro,' a short memoir by J. Cook Wilson, Oxford, 1907; F.B.A.

**Price, Cormell** (Warws.); King Edward's Sch., Birmingham. Com. Matr. gen. 5 July, aged 18; Open Sch. 1854; 2 Cl. Mods. and 2 Math. Mods. 1856; 2 Math. 1858; B.A. 1859; rem. 1860; rep. and M.A. 1865; B.C.L. 1867.

Modern Side Master Haileybury 1863-74; Head Master of Westward Ho 1874-94.

**Puxley, Herbert (Boyne) Lavallin** (Som.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Nov. 1854, aged 18; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861; R. of Catworth Magna, Hunts., 1873-5.

C. of Cockermouth, Cumb., 1859-65; V. 1865-73; R.D. 1870-2; V. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1875-9; R.D. of Pocklington, Yorks., 1887-1901; R. of Catton with Stamford Bridge, Yorks., 1879-1905; died Jan. 1908.

P.C.R.

**Rawdon, James Hamer** (Lancs.); Liverpool Collegiate. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1854, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1856; Reading Pr. 1857; Hulme Ex., 2 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861.

Fellow of Radley Coll. 1860-2; C. of Halton, Lancs., 1863-4; of Astbury, Chesh., 1865-70; of Gt. Yarmouth 1871-3; V. of Shaw, Nr. Oldham, 1875-7; of Preston, Lancs., 1877-1900; R.D. 1884-1900; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1890; R. of Yelverton, Norwich, 1900-7; Inspector of Ch. Schs., Norwich Rural Deanery, 1904-6.

WORK : *Expository addresses on the Athanasian Creed*, 1885.

**Richards, George** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 12 Dec. 1854, aged 18.

**Smith, Edward Thomas** (Surrey); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. gen. 2 Nov. 1854, aged 18; B.A. 1858; rem. 1863.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1862; practised at the Kent Sessions; Magistrate of the Falkland Isles, then of British Guiana; a Judge in Jamaica; died 26 Sept. 1882.

**Stowe, Edwin** (Bucks.); Rugby. Sch. Matr. arm. 16 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. (open) 1854; 2 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1857; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1858; rem. 1897.

In New Zealand.

**Swainston, Robert Russell** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Jan. 1854, aged 18; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860; rem. 1866.

Barr. Inner Temple 1873.

**Waddington, William Wilks** (Yorks.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 31 Jan., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1854; 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1858; rem. 1861.

Master at Hartley Coll., Southampton; died 1887.

**Whitlock, John Aston** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 31 Jan., aged 18; Iver Sch. 1854; 2 Cl. Mods. 1856; Hulme Ex. 1857; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860; rem. 1865.

C. of Plaxtole, Kent, 1859-62; of St. Giles-in the Fields 1862-86; of Portman Chapel 1866-8; of Leigh, Surrey, 1868-71; V. 1871-4; of Holy Rood, Southampton, and Chap. of God's Ho., Southampton, 1874-95.

**Willett, Albert Lewis** (Oxon.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Feb. 1854, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1858.

Torpid 1856, 7; Eight 1856, 7, 8.

C. of Dewsall with Callow, Herefs., 1859-61; of Great with Little Packington, Warws., 1861-3; V. of Malpas, Mon., 1867-73; C.-in-Ch. of Henllys, Mon., 1869-73; V. of Meriden, Warws., 1873-1902; died 1908.

Sherwood.

**York, Samuel** (Cornwall); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. gen. Exeter 24 Feb., aged 18; Sch. 18 May 1854; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860; rem. 1866. Torpid 1855, 6; Eight 1856.

C. of Preston, Lancs., 1858-61; C.-in-Ch. of Christ Ch., Luton, Beds.,



1861-2; V. of Fritwell, Oxon., 1862-76; of Ascott, Oxon., 1876-83; Hon. Dioc. Sec. A.C.S. 1874; Dioc. Insp. Sch. Chipping Norton Rural Deanery 1878; R. of Fifield with Idbury, Oxon., 1883; died Nov. 1906.

**1855**

**Andrew, George Frederick** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. arm. 12 June, aged 19; rem. 1855.

**Bell, George Meredith** (Van Dieman's Land). Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1855, aged 18; rem. 1858.

Torpid 1856; Eight 1856, 7.

Sherwood.

**Clayton, William Barrie** (Lancs.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1855, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1858; 3 L. & H. 1859; B.A. and rem. 1860.

Clerk in Ecclesiastical Commission 1860-2; in War Office 1862-93.

**Clutterbuck, James Caspar** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 6 Dec. 1855, aged 18; rem. 1857.

**Collins, Thomas Farmer** (Warws.); King Edward's School, Birmingham. Com. Matr. gen. 13 Oct. 1855, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1857; 4 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1859; Hulme Ex. 1860; M.A. and rem. 1862.

C. of Geddington, Northants., 1861-2; of Tring, Herts., 1862-3; of Bilton, Warws., 1863-7; V. of New Bilton, Rugby, and Chap. of Rugby Union 1868-79; R. of Church Kirk, Lancs., 1879-91; of Epperstone, Notts., 1891.

**Ferguson, Thomas Benyon** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1855, aged 18; rem. 1861.

Barr. Inner Temple 1863; died at sea 1874.

P.C.R.

**Grey, Henry** (London); Merchant Taylors. Sch. Matr. arm. 8 June, aged 18; Walker, Henley and Stoddart Sch. 1855; 2 Cl. Mods. 1857; B.A. 1860; rem. 1862.

Lighterman and Wharfinger, London.

**Heigham, Henry** (Suffolk); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Mar. 1855, aged 17; rem. 1856.

Torpid 1856.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Leach, Robert Burton** (Som.); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. cler. 6 Dec. 1855, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1857; 4 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1859; M.A. 1862; rem. 1870.

Eight 1858, 9; Torpid 1858, 61, 2.

Fell. of Radley Coll. 1862-4; R. of Sutton-Montis, Som., 1864-71; Chap. at Oporto 1871-8; C. of Weston-Bampfylde, Som., 1878-91; R. of South Cadbury, Bath, 1891.

Sherwood.

**Lillington, Frederick** (Wores.); Marlborough Gr. School. Com. Matr. arm. 6 Dec. 1855, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1856; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1862; rem. 1868.

C. of Trull, Som., 1861-4; Gen. Lic. Dioc. Chichester 1881-93.

**Little, Edgar Hutchinson** (London); King's College School. Sch. Matr. arm. 8 June 1855, aged 17; 1 Cl. Mods. 1857; 2 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1859; rem. 1861; rep. and M.A. 1869.

I.C.S. 1855; Barr. Middle Temple 1871; died 1874.

**Mullins, George Henry** (Wilts.); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. cler. 8 June 1855, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1856; Reading Pr., 1 Cl. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1858; 4 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1859; M.A. 1862; R. of Great Billing 1899.

Assistant Master Magd. Coll. Sch. 1861-4; C. of SS. Philip and James, Oxford, 1862-4; Assistant Master Uppingham 1864-99; R.D. of Haddon, Northants., 1907.

**Reilly, Anthony Myles William Adams** (Ireland); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Mar. 1855, aged 19; rem. 1861.

Of Belmont, co. Westmeath; F.R.G.S.; a distinguished Alpine climber; mapped the Mont Blanc Chain 1865; Student of Gray's Inn and Inner Temple; died 1874.

**Shaw-Hellier, Thomas Bradney** (Staffs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1855, aged 18; rem. 1859.

Torpid 1857; Eight 1857, 8; won Varsity Pairs 1858.

Of Womburne, Wodehouse, Staffs.; J.P. for Middlx., Staffs., and Worcs.; Ensign 2nd Staffs. Militia 1858; Lieut.; Cornet 4th Dragoon Guards 1861; Adjutant 1862; Lieut. 1864; Capt. 1867; Major 1876; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 1882; Col. 1885; served in Egyptian War 1882 (Medal and Bronze Star); Capt. and Hon. Major Staffs. Yeomanry 1870-6; Commandant Royal Military Sch. of Music 1888-93.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Squire, Graham Harvey** (Singapore); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. cler. 6 Dec., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1855; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1856; 3 Cl. Mods. 1858; B.A. 1859; Hulme Ex. 1860; rem. 1862; rep. 1864; rem. 1897.

C. of St. James, Man., 1862-3; of Sydenham, Kent, 1863-4; Chap. at San Remo 1864-5; R. of Sunningwell, Berks., 1866; City Lect. St. Martin, Oxford, 1888-95.

**Stone, Charles John** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1855, aged 18; rem. 1862.

Barr. Inner Temple 1864; practised for a time in Bombay; sometime in Army; 'Litterateur'; F.R.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.

WORKS: †*Cradle Land of arts and creeds*, 1880; *Christianity before Christ*, 1885.

## 1856

**Allgood, William Isaac** (Northumb.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1856, aged 20; B.A. 1861; M.A. 1863; died 20 Apr. 1868. Cler.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Baldwin, Octavius De Leyland** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 27 May 1856, aged 19; 3 L. & H., B.A. and rem. 1860.

Torpid 1858, 9.

C. of Flamborough, Yorks., 1860-2; of St. Stephen, Manchester, 1862-4; of Gt. Budworth, Chesh., 1868-70; of Walmer, Kent, 1870-1; of Tarvin, Chesh., 1871-4; V. of Heapey, Lancs., 1874-91; Chap. of Chorley Union 1880-91; V. of Leyland, Preston, 1891.



**Berkley, William** (Middlx.); Islington. Sch. Matr. arm. 24 May, aged 18; Yate Sch. 1856; Colquitt Ex. 1857; 1 Cl. Mods. 1858; Hulme Ex. 1859; 1 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1860; Fellow of Trinity 1862; M.A. 1863.

Torpid 1857, 8, 60.

C. of Bishopsgate 1863-6; V. of Navestock, Essex, 1868; died July 1896.

Sherwood.

**Coldwell, Charles Simeon** (Staffs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 24 May 1856, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1858; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1860; rem. 1862.

Torpid 1858, 9; Eight 1859, 60; O.U.R.V.C.

Assist. Master Rossall 1861-2; Fell. and Tutor of Bp's. Coll., Cape of Good Hope, 1862-4; C. of St. John, Drury Lane, W.C., 1865-9; Class. Lect. King's Coll., London, 1867-8; C. of Christ Church, Mayfair, W., 1869-70; of St. Matthew, City Road, 1870-3; Fellow of Sion Coll. 1873; C. of Burghfield, Berks., 1873; V. of Christ Church, Poplar, 1873-1902.

#### WORKS :

†*College Rhymes*, 1860.

†*A Translation of the Prayers of Erasmus*, 1872.

Ale 1859.

**Dawn, William James MacGregor** (Som.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 27 May 1856, aged 19; rem. 1857.

**Downes, George Richmond** (Warws.); King Edward's School, Birmingham. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Oct. 1856, aged 18; B.A. 1859; M.A. and rem. 1863; R. of Begbroke, Oxon., 1877.

C. of Heywood, Manchester, 1863-5; of Walkden Moor, Lancs., 1865-7; of St. John, Broughton, Manchester, 1867-70; of Timperley, Chesh., 1870-4; Dom. Chap. to D. of Marlborough 1875-7; died 1908.

O.H.S. xxv.

**Elsdale, Daniel Thomas William** (Lancs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. doct. 21 Feb., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1856; 3 Cl. Mods. 1858; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1862.

C. of Gt. Grimsby, Lincs., 1862-4; Chap. of Cuddesdon, 1864-6; C. of St. John, Kennington, 1867-72; V. 1872-81; R. of Moulsoe, Newport Pagnell, Bucks., 1884-99; of Little Gransden, Cambs., 1899.

**Freeman, Henry Peere Williams** (Oxon.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1856, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1858; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1863.

Torpid 1858, 60.

R. of Turnerspuddle with Affpuddle, Dorset, 1869.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Gem, Charles Henry** (Warws.); King Edward's School, Birmingham. Com. Matr. arm. 11 Oct. 1856, aged 18; rem. 1860; B.A. New Inn Hall 1862.

Shooting (Chancellors' Plate) 1862.

C. of Thatcham, Berks., 1862; Chap. Queen's Hosp. and Prof. of Cl. in Queen's Coll., Birm., 1862-4; C. of Dudley 1864-5; of Tachbroke, and Holy Trinity, Bordesley, 1865-8; of Penrith, Cumberland, 1868-74; V. of Torpenhow, Carlisle, 1874; died Oct. 1906.

**Grundy, Thomas Richard** (Lancs.); Windermere. Com. Matr. arm. 22 May 1856, aged 18; Taylorian Sch. and B.A. 1860; M.A. and rem. 1863.

C. of Wardley with Belton, Rutland, 1861-3; of Ightham, Kent, 1863-5; of Styal Chapel, Wilmslow, Chesh., 1865-7; of Marlton, Devon, 1867-72; of Wolborough, S. Devon, 1872-80; Chap. at Bagnères de Bigorre, France, 1882-4; R. of Teigngrace, Devon, 1884-92.

**Haigh, George Henry Gordon** (Northumb.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1856, aged 19; rem. 1866.

P.C.R.

**Hughes, John George Parry** (Cardigan); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 27 May 1856, aged 18; rem. 1862.

Torpid 1857; Eight 1857, 8.

Of Allt-Llwyd, Cardigan; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff Cardigan 1864; Capt. Royal Carmarthen Artillery Militia 1867.

P.C.R.; Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Jacques, Kinton** (Leics.). Com. Matr. arm. 27 May 1856, aged 18; B.A. 1860; M.A. and rem. 1863.

C. of Leyland, Lancs., 1861-9; V. of Westhoughton, Lancs., and Chap. of Westhoughton Cemetery 1869-89; Surr. 1877; R. of Brindle, Lancs., 1889-1909; R.D. of Leyland, Lancs., 1901-9; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1902.

**Latham, Francis Law** (Chesh.); Rugby. Sch. Matr. arm. 24 May, 1856, aged 18; Eng. Verse and 1 Cl. Mods. 1858; 1 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1860; rem. 1863; rep. and M.A. 1873.

Barr. Inner Temple 1864; Advocate-General Bombay 1884-93.

#### WORKS:

†*Easter Even*, 1855.

†*The islands of the blest*, 1860.

*A Treatise on the Law of Window Lights*, 1867.

Ale 1858.

Edited Shelford's *Law of Joint Stock Companies*, 1870.

†*Verses composed for B. N. C. Gaudy*, 9 Oct. 1906 (MS.).

**Openshaw, Thomas Williams** (Lancs.); Bury. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1856, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1857; 1 Math. Mods. 1858; Hulme Ex. 1859; 2 Math. and B.A. 1860; M.A. 1863; R. of Middleton Cheney 1892.

C. of Octagon Chapel, Bath, 1862-4; Assist. Master Bristol Gr. School 1864-92.

**Richards, George John** (Lancs.); Cheltenham. Sch. Matr. cler. 24 May 1856, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1857; 2 Cl. Mods. 1858; Reading Pr. 1859; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1860; rem. 1861.

I.C.S. 1859; died at Calcutta Aug. 1862.

**Salmon, Charles** (Berks.). Sch. Matr. arm. 24 May 1856, aged 18; rem. 1857.

Ensign 43rd Light Infantry; died 20 Mar. 1861 at Fort St. George, Madras, from injuries occasioned by a fall.

Times, 23 Apr. 1861.

**Thomas, Daniel George** (Pembs.); Haverfordwest. Com. Matr. cler. 11 Oct. 1856, aged 18; B.A. 1860; M.A. and rem. 1863.

C. of Godmanchester, Hunts., 1861-3; of St. Luke, Heywood, Lancs., 1864-6; Dom. Chap. to Lord de Tabley 1867-72; R. of Hamerton, Hunts., 1872.



**Wace, Henry** (Middlx.); King's Coll., London. Sch. Matr. cler. Trinity 19 May, aged 19; Sch. 24 May 1856; 1 Math. Mods. 1858; 2 Cl., 2 Math. and B.A. 1860; M.A. 1873; Boyle Lect. 1874-5; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History King's Coll., London, 1875-83; Select Pr. Camb. 1878, 90, 1901; Bampton Lect. 1879; Select Pr. 1880-2; B.D. 1882; D.D. Edinburgh 1882; D.D. 1883; Principal King's Coll., London, 1883-96.

Secretary of the Union, Torpid and Eight 1857.

C. of St. Luke, Berwick St., W., 1861-3; of St. James, Piccadilly, W., 1863-9; Lect. Grosvenor Chapel, S.W., 1870-2; Chap. of Lincoln's Inn 1872-80; Preb. of St. Paul's 1881-1903; Chap. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1883; Hon. Chap. to the Queen 1884-9; Chap.-in-Ordinary to the Queen 1889-1901; Commis. to Archbishop of Sydney 1891; R. of St. Michael's, Cornhill, 1896-1903; R.D. of East City 1900-3; Hon. Chap. to King 1901-3; Dean of Canterbury 1903.

#### WORKS :

†*The calculation of Logarithms*, 1873.

†*Christianity and Morality*, 1874-5.

†*Some writings for the faith*, 1877.

†*The ethics of belief*, 1877.

Edited *The Speaker's Commentary on the Apocrypha*, 1877.

*Barrow*, 1877.

*God seen and known in the character of Christ*, 1877.

Edited *A Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines, from the time of the Apostles to the Age of Charlemagne*, 1877-87.

*God as seen in Jesus Christ*, 1878.

†*The Foundations of Faith*, 1879.

Edited *Brewer's English Studies*, 1881.

†*First principles of the reformation*, 1883.

Sherwood.

**Warburton, Peter** (Chesh.); Warrington. Com. Matr. arm. 27 Nov. 1856, aged 20; 3 Math. Mods. 1859; B.A. 1860; rem. 1861.

C. of Haleswood, Lancs., 1861-3; of Leverbridge, Lancs., 1863-5; of Padiham, Lancs., 1865-8; of Bolsterstone, Yorks., 1868-71; of Rainford, Lancs., 1871-4; of Thorpe Salvin, Yorks., 1877-9.

#### 1857

**Austen, Samuel Cooper** (Ireland); Leeds. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1857, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1859; 3 Cl., 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864.

C. of Hambleden, Bucks., 1862-5; of All Saints, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, 1865-73; V. of Stokenchurch, Oxon., 1873-6; Chap. of Sarum Infirmary 1876-83; C. of Aldridge, Staffs., 1883-4; V. of Kniveton, Derbs., 1884-90; died 1905.

**Barnston, Francis** (Chesh.); Rossall. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1857, aged 18; rem. 1859.

Lieut.-Col. 55th Regiment; served on the Bhootan Expedition, including the capture of Dewangini in 1865 (medal with clasp).

Burke's Landed Gentry.

†*The Gospel and its witnesses*, 1883.

Preface to *Proctor's Classified Gems of Thought*, 1886.

*Agnosticism*, 1888.

*Some central points of Our Lord's Ministry*, 1890.

(With Schaff) *A Select Library of Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church*, 1890.

*The church*, 1891.

Edited J. C. Egerton's *Sussex Folk and Sussex Ways*, 1892.

*Religion and Politics*, 1894.

†*Christianity and Agnosticism*, 1895.

*Data of Ethics* (n. d.).

Edited *The primary Works of Luther*, 1896.

*The Sacrifice of Christ*, 1898.

*The Bible and Modern Investigations*, 1903.

**Baxter, Henry Fleming** (Salop); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 19 June 1857, aged 19; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1864; rem. 1870.

Torpid 1858; Eight 1858, 9, 60; Captain Oxford Eight (bow) 1859, 60; B.C. 1859, 60.

C. of St. Thomas, Scarborough, 1861-3; of St. Philip, Kensington, 1863-5; of Bromfield, Salop, 1865-6; of Bushbury, Staffs., 1866-9; V. 1869-72; of Sibdon, Salop, 1872-85; of Sibdon-Carwood with Halford, Salop, 1885-1900; R.D. of Clun, Salop, 1899-1900; Chap. of Las Palmas, Canary Islands, 1906.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Best, Frederick Arthur** (Staffs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. arm. 27 Mar. 1857, aged 18; rem. 1858.

**Blackburne, Foster Grey** (Lancs.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 26 Nov. 1857, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1860; B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864.

Torpid 1859, 61; Eight 1859.

C. of Bebington, Chesh., 1863-7; of St. Oswald, Chester, 1867-72; Deacon of Chester Cath. 1868-72; Hon. Minor Canon of Chester Cath. 1872; R. of Nantwich, Chesh., and Chap. of Nantwich Union 1872-94; R. of Bury, Lancs., 1894; R.D. 1894-1907; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1898-1906; Archdeacon of Manchester 1905; died Jan. 1909.

Sherwood; Times, 1 Feb. 1909.

**Bradstock, William Edgar** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1857, aged 21; B.A. 1861; M.A. and rem. 1863.

C. of Holy Trinity, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, W.C., 1861-6; of Farncombe, Surrey, 1866-7; C.-in-Ch. of Holmbury, Surrey, 1867-71; C. of St. George, Birmingham, 1871-2; V. of Ironville, Derbs., 1872-87; of Ripley, Derbs., 1887-1903; R.D. of Alfreton 1891-7.

**Carpenter, Henry James** (Lancs.); Royal Institution, Liverpool. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Oct. 1857, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1860; 4 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1861; rem. 1865.

P.C. of Emmanuel Church, Everton, 1867-74; died 1888.

**Cunningham, Edward** (E. Indies); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 19 June 1857, aged 19; 4 L. & H. and B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864.

C. of Arthingworth, Northants., 1863-8; of Buslingthorpe and R. of Snelland, Lincs., 1869-72; V. of Marnham, Newark, 1872; Dioc. Insp. of Sch., Southwell, 1884-1900; R.D. of Norwell 1897.

**Davies, Thomas Gateward** (W. Indies); Haverfordwest. Com. Matr. cler. 16 June 1857, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1859; Hulme Ex. 1860; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1861; rem. 1864; rep. and M.A. 1874; rem. 1890.

C. of Kettering, Northants., 1865-8; of Prestwich, Lancs., 1869-74; V. of Batley, Yorks., 1874-1905; Hon. Canon of Wakefield 1900; died 1905.

**Hayward, Evan Arthur** (London); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. arm. 27 Mar. 1857, aged 18; rem. 1860.

Torpid 1858, 9; Eight 1859.

Times, 5 July 1878.

**Hillyard, Frederick Temple** (Notts.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1857, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1860; B.A. 1861; rem. 1865. died 9 Nov. 1877.



**Jacques, Joseph Barratt** (Leics.). Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1857, aged 17; rem. 1862.

Barr. Inner Temple 1864; Midland Circuit; Reporter for the *Times*; Revising Barrister City and County of Lincoln; died 1901.

**Kelke, William Henry Hastings** (Leics.). Com. Matr. cler. 26 Nov. 1857, aged 18; B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864, rem. 1866.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1879.

**MARSHALL, James McCall** (Warws.); Manchester. Matr. gen. Trinity 8 June 1857, aged 19; Sch. 1857-62; 1 Cl. Mods. 1859; 1 Cl. 1861; B.A. 1862; **Fellow** (Founders) 6 Feb. 1863; M.A. 1864; res. Fell. 22 Dec. 1866; M.A. Durham 1884; the first Fellow to be elected under the new ordinances made by the Commissioners.

Assistant Master of Clifton 1865-9; Dulwich 1869-84; Head Master of Durham 1884-94; R. of Croft, Yorks., 1894.

WORKS: *Table of Irregular Greek Verbs*, 1866; *Horace*, 1874.

**Morley, John Wilby** (Lincs.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 16 June 1857, aged 18; rem. 1862.

Cricket 1859, 60.

Died in Australia 14 Apr. 1864.

P.C.R.

**Myres, William Miles** (Lancs.); Preston. Com. Matr. arm. 3 June 1857, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1860; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1861; Hulme Ex. 1862; M.A. 1864.

C. of St. Mary, Hunslet, Leeds, 1863; of Gt. Shefford, Berks., 1866; P.C. of St. Paul's, Preston, 1867-79; V. of Swanbourne, Bucks., 1879; R.D. Mursley 1883; died 21 Feb. 1901.

WORKS:

†*Memorials of the Rev. R. Brickel*,  
1884.

*Book of Common Prayer, compared with  
the First Prayer Book of Edward VI.*  
1887.

*Times*, Feb. 1901.

**Norwood, Curteis Henry** (Kent). Com. Matr. arm. 26 Nov. 1857, aged 18; B.A. 1862; M.A. and rem. 1864.

Torpid 1860.

R. of Chaffcombe, Som., 1879; died 1888.

**Parkin, Charles Inglewood** (Kent). Com. Matr. cler. 26 Nov. 1857, aged 19; B.A. 1861; M.A. and rem. 1865.

Torpid 1859; Eight 1859, 60, 1, 2.

Died 1886.

Sherwood.

**Poole, Robert Blake** (Som.). Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1857, aged 17; B.A. 1860; M.A. and rem. 1864.

C. of Ilchester 1862-4; of Banwell, Som., 1865; of Dauntsey, N. Wilts., 1866-9; of Durston, Som., 1869-75; of Weston Bampfylde, Som., 1875-8; of Stoke Trister, Som., 1878; of Chard and V. of Ilton, Som., 1879.

**Prescot, Charles Warre** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 11 June 1857, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1859; Hulme Ex., 3 Cl. and B.A. 1861; rem. 1862; rep. 1872; M.A. 1876.

Torpid and Eight 1858, 60.

Student Inner Temple 1885; a Solicitor in High Court, Bombay.

Sherwood.

**Raines, William Easterby** (Yorks.); York Cath. School. Com. Matr. cler. 27 June 1857, aged 17; migrated to New Inn Hall 1860.

**Shepherd, Augustus Burke** (Kent); Tenbridge. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1857, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1859; 1 Nat. Sci., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864; B.Med. 1865; D.Med. 1877.

Vincent's.

F.R.C.P. 1875; noted for his treatment of lung disease; died 26 July 1885.

**BENEF.**: Presented oil painting of Assumption of St. Paul, believed to be by or after Nicholas Poussin 21 Dec. 1864.

**WORKS:**

*Report on Practical Medicine*, 1867.

+*Pulmonary consumption*, 1877.

Ale, 1860, 1, 4; Times, July 1885; Quat. Mon. vii.

**Snowdon, Richard Kemplay** (Yorks.); Leeds. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1857, aged 18; rem. 1858; Sch. of Lincoln; 2 Cl. Mods. 1859; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864.

Assistant Master Lancing 1863-70; C. of Chapel Allerton 1870-3; of St. John Evangelist, Leeds, 1874-81; V. of Clifford, Yorks., 1881-90; of Ledsham, Yorks., 1890.

**Stonhouse, William Liscombe** (Wilts.); King's Coll. School. Sch. Matr. cler. 13 June 1857, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1860; 4 Cl., B.A. and Latin Verse 1861; rem. 1867.

Assist. Master at Winchester.

**Swinden, George** (Warws.); Birmingham. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June and Milward Ex. 1857; 3 Cl. Mods. 1860; B.A. 1861; M.A. and rem. 1864.

C. of Pershore, Worcs., 1861-5; V. of Defford with Besford, Worcs., 1865.

**Syers, Henry Sam** (Lancs.); King's Coll. School. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1857, aged 18; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1861; B.C.L. and M.A. 1864; rem. 1873.

Student Inner Temple 1860-4; C. of Banbury, Oxon., 1864-5; of Summertown, Oxford, 1865-9; V. of Syston, Leics., 1869-75; Org. Sec. S.P.G. for Archd. of Leicester 1872-5; V. of St. John the Baptist, Peterborough, 1875-90; Org. Sec. S.P.G. for Archd. of Oakham 1880-3; Hon. Canon of Peterborough 1885; R.D. of Peterborough, 1st portion, 1889-90; 2nd portion, 1892-9; R. of Barnack, Stamford, 1891-9; Org. Sec. S.P.G. for Diocese of Peterborough 1897-9; V. of St. Saviour, Paddington, 1900.

**WORKS:**

*Notes on the Local Government Act, 1894, as affecting Church Interests*, 1894.

*The Building of Barnack Church*, 1895.

*Sermons*.

**Tibbs, Perceval William** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Sch. Matr. arm. 13 June 1857, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1858; 3 Cl. Mods. 1859; B.A. 1860; rem. 1861.

I.C.S. 1860.

**Townley, Edmund James** (Westmorland); Rossall. Sch. Matr. cler. 13 June 1857, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1859; 3 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1861; rem. 1863.

Torpid 1859, 60; Eight 1860.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1866.



**Vavasour, John Francis Stukeley** (Leics.): Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 27 Mar. 1857, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1859; Hulme Ex. 1860; B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864; rem. 1865.

Torpid 1859, 61; Eight 1860, 1.

C. of Scalby, Yorks., 1863-7; of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1867-72; R. of Farmington, Gloucs., 1872-3; of Snelland, Lincs., 1873-95; died Jan. 1900.

Sherwood.

**Woodward, Frederick** (Sussex); Worcester Cath. School. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1857, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1860; B.A. 1861; Hulme Ex. 1862; M.A. 1864; rem. 1885.

C. of St. James, Mathon, W. Malvern, 1864-6; of St. Matthias, Malvern Link, 1866-75; C.-in-Ch. of Pirton with Croome, Wores., 1876-8; V. of Gaydon with Chadshunt, Warws., 1879.

### 1858

**Alston, James Holte** (London); Leamington. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Dec. 1858, aged 19; rem. 1861.

**Arden, Percy** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1858, aged 17; rem. 1861.

Barr. Inner Temple 1863; J.P. Pems., High Sheriff 1903.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Armitstead, Thomas Bell** (Lancs.); Rossall. Sch. Matr. cler. 5 June, aged 18; Iver Sch. (Open) 1858; 3 Cl. Mods. 1860; rem. 1862; B.A. New Inn Hall 1863.

C. of Silverdale, Newcastle, Staffs., 1864-6; of Wolstanton, Staffs., 1866-7; of St. Thomas, Garstang, Lancs., 1872-6; V. of St. Luke, Winmarleigh, Lancs., 1876; Surr. Dioc. of Manchester 1886; R.D. of Garstang 1888; Assist. Insp. of Sch. Dioc. Manchester 1889.

**Baddeley, Richard Whieldon** (Staffs.); Birmingham. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1858, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1860; B.A. 1862; rem. 1875 (then dead).

**Barlow, George Hilario Philip** (London); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 18 June 1858, aged 18; Reading Pr. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1861; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1862; M.A. 1865.

V. of Lyme Regis 1883; died 1887.

**Black, John Whitmore** (Isle of Wight); Edinburgh Academy. Sch. Matr. arm. Trinity 31 May, aged 18; Som. Th. Major Sch. (Open) 1858; 1 Cl. Mods. 1860; 2 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1862; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1865; rem. 1868.

C. of Uxbridge, Middlx., 1865-7; 2nd Master Norwich Sch. 1867-8; Assist. Master Abingdon 1868-70; C. of Sutton Courtney with Appleford, Berks., 1870; of Weaste, Lancs., 1871; of St. Paul, Pendleton, Lancs., 1871-3; V. of Launcells, Stratton, Cornwall, 1873.

**Brandt, Francis** (Lancs.); Cheltenham. Sch. Matr. arm. 5 June 1858, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1860; rem. 1861; rep., B.A. and rem. 1870; rep. 1892; M.A. 1894; rem. 1907.

Cricket 1859, 60, 1 (Capt.).

1 C.S. 1862; Puisne Judge of the High Court, Madras, 1883-4; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1884-8; retired 1888; Teacher of Indian languages, Cambridge, 1891-5; Lect. on Hindu and Moham-  
medan Law 1893-5; J.P. Gloucs.

**Brown, John** (Berks.). Com. Matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1858, aged 19; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1865; R. of Didcot, Berks., 1890.

Torpid 1860; Eight 1860, 1.

C. of Stoke Bruerne, Northants., 1862-72; R. of Milton, Northants., 1872-90; R.D. of Preston, Northants., 1890; J.P. for Berks.

**Champneys, Weldon** (London); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 6 May 1858, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1860; 4 Math. and B.A. 1861; Hulme Ex. 1862; M.A. 1864.

Torpid 1859; Eight 1859, 60, 1, 2; Captain B.C. 1860, 1, 2; Oxford Eight (bow) 1861.

C. of Wendover, Bucks., 1862; of St. Matthew's, Brixton. 1868; of St. Pancras 1869-74; V. of Haslingden, Lancs., 1874; R.D. of Whalley 1878; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1886; died May 1892.

Sherwood.

**Churton, John Arderne** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1858, aged 19.

Believed to have been drowned in the wreck of the 'Royal Charles', 26 Oct. 1859.

**DAVENPORT, John Davies** (Oxford); Rugby. Matr. arm. Balliol 22 Oct. 1858, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1860; 1 Math. and B.A. 1862; Senior Math. Sch. and Johnson Math. Sch. 1863; **Fellow** (Higden) 5 Feb. 1864; M.A. 1865; Math. Exam. 1866-7; res. Fell. Dec. 1876.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1866.

**Farquhar, Francis Glennie** (Kent); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Oct. 1858, aged 19; B.A. 1862; rem. 1866.

Royal Scots Greys 1864-88; retired as Lieut.-Col. 2nd Dragoons.

P.C.R.

**Gough, Llewellyn Tyndale** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. arm. 25 Nov., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1858; rem. 1861.

**Gumbleton, William Edward** (Ireland). Com. Matr. cler. 8 June 1858, aged 18; rem. 1867.

Of Belgrove, co. Cork; J.P.

P.C.R.

**Henry, Arthur** (Cumberland); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Mar. 1858, aged 19; rem. 1861.

Emigrated to Queensland 1861; Private Sec. to Lord Belmore, Governor of N.S.W. in 1868; Registrar of Supreme Court, Sydney, N.S.W., 1870-1907.

P.C.R.

**Horwood, Charles** (London); Highgate. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1858, aged 18; rem. 1865.

Torpid 1860.

**Lee, Philip Henry** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 23 Jan. 1858, aged 18; B.A. 1863; rem. 1867. Cler.

P.C.R.

**Martin, Walter Willasey** (Jersey); Bedford. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1858, aged 18; 4 Math. and B.A. 1861; M.A. 1865.

C. of Holy Trinity, Bridgwater, 1863-5; of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1865-8; of All Saints, Cheltenham, 1868-70; R. of Shepperton, Middlx., 1877-90.



**Orme, James Bond** (Surrey); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Mar. 1858, aged 18; 4 Cl. 1861; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1864; rem. 1867.

Eight 1859, 60.

Student Inner Temple 1861-2; C. of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 1863-5; of Sutton, Sussex, 1865-6; R. of East and West Angmering, Sussex, 1866.

P.C.R.

**PATER, Walter Horatio** (Middlx.); King's School, Canterbury. Matr. arm. Queen's 11 June 1858, aged 18; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1862; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 Feb. 1864; M.A. 1865; Tutor 1867-83; Curator of the University Galleries 1885; died 30 July 1894; memorial in College Chapel.

#### WORKS:

*Coleridge*: Westminster Review, 1866.

*Winckelmann*, 1867.

*Aesthetic Poetry*, 1868.

*Notes on Leonardo da Vinci*, 1869.

*Fragment on Sandro Botticelli*, 1870.

*Michelangelo*, 1871.

†*Studies in the Histories of the Renaissance*, 1873.

†*Marius the Epicurean*, 1885.

†*Imaginary Portraits*, 1887.

†*Appreciations, with an Essay on Style*, 1889.

†*Plato and Platonism*, 1893.

*The Child in the House*, 1894.

*Miscellaneous Studies*, 1895.

†*Greek Studies*, 1895.

*Emerald Uthwart* (New Review, 1892).

*Apollo in Picardy* (Harper's Mag., 1893).

*Some churches in France* (19th Century, 1894).

*Pascal* (Contemporary Review, 1895).

†*Gaston de la Tour* (Macmillan's Mag., June to Oct. 1888), 1896.

*Essays in the Guardian* 1896.

*Collected Works* (Édition de Luxe, 1900-1).

Ale 1885; Times, 31 July 1894; Contemporary Review, Dec. 1894; Oxford Mag. 17 Oct. 1894; D.N.B.; Walter Pater, by F. Greenslet, 1904; by A. C. Benson 1906; by Thomas Wright, 1907; Quat. Mon. vii.

**WEIGALL, Albert Bythesea** (France); Macclesfield. Sch. Matr. cler. 26 Mar. 1858, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1859; Reading Pr. 1860; Hulme Ex. 1861; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1862; rem. 1864; rep. and rem. 1894. Cler.

Head Master Grammar School, Sydney, Australia, 1886.

**White, John Baker** (Kent); Canterbury. Com. Matr. cler. 8 June 1858, aged 18; B.A. 1862; rem. 1878.

P.C.R.

### 1859

**Allen, John** (Essex); New College School, Oxford. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Nov. 1859, aged 18; B.A. 1863; died 1867. Cler.

**Barker, Frederick** (Chesh.); King's Coll. School. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1859, aged 18; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866; rem. 1873.

C. of Thornton-le-Moors, Chesh., 1863-4; of Holy Trinity, Chester, 1866-9; Min. Can. of Chester 1867-74; C. of St. Michael, Chester, 1869-74; R. of Middleham, Yorks., 1874-81; of Cottenham, Cambs., 1881-6; V. of St. Mary, Grassendale, Liverpool, 1886-93; R. of Wimborne St. Giles, Salisbury, 1893-1907; R.D. of Wimborne 1902-5.

**Behr, Bernhard Martin** (London); Liverpool. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1859, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1863; rep. 1868; M.A. 1870.

Chaplain H.M.E.I.S.; died 4 Jan. 1881.

**Boyle, Frederick** (Staffs.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1859, aged 18; rem. 1861.

Barr. Inner Temple 1866.

**Bradshaw, William** (Derbs.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 24 June 1859, aged 18; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; rem. 1884.

Of Barton Park, Derbs.; V. of Duddleston, Salop, 1870-6; of Smalley, Derbs., 1877; died 1890.

**Burges, Ward Travers** (Som.); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 28 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1859; 3 Cl. Mods. 1861; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; rem. 1888.

Torpid 1861; Eight 1861, 2, 3.

C. of Ellesmere, Salop, 1864-8; of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1868-70; C.-in-Ch. of St. Michael's, Shrewsbury, 1870-4; V. of St. Michael's, Shrewsbury, 1874-85; of Farnwortham, Kearsley, 1885-6; R. of Newport, Salop, 1886-1902; Chap. of Norfolk Union 1886-1902; R.D. of Edmond 1888-1902; Preb. of Lichfield 1896; C. of Wolstaston, Salop, 1903-4; R. 1904.

Sherwood.

**Camm, John Brooke Maher** (Yorks.); Sedbergh. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1859, aged 19; rem. 1861; B.A. Magdalen Hall 1865; M.A. 1868.

Student Inner Temple 1865; obtained a Commission in the 12th Lancers; C. of Horsham, Sussex; R. of Monkton Wild, Dorset, 1869-91; admitted to the Roman Catholic Church 1891.

**Cave Browne Cave, Fitzherbert Astley** (Lancs.); Appleby and Macclesfield. Com. Matr. cler. 16 June 1859, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1862; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; rem. 1894.

Vincent's.

V. of Longridge, Lancs., 1877-94.

**Chancellor, Francis** (Middlx.); Oundle. Sch. Matr. arm. 24 June, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) 1859; Junior Math. Sch. 1860; 1 Math. Mods. 1861; 1 Math., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1862; M.A. 1868; Math. Moderator 1869; rem. 1871 (then dead).

**Crosthwaite, Robert Joseph** (Dublin); Merchant Taylors. Sch. Matr. cler. 24 June, 1859; aged 18; Dean's Pr., Pusey and Ellerton Sch. 1860; 3 Cl. Mods. 1861; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1862; rem. 1865.

I.C.S. 1863; Barr. Middle Temple 1868; District Judge N.W. Provinces of India till 1878; Judicial Commr. in Burma till 1881; Sec. to Govt. of India Legislative Dept. 1881-2; Judicial Commr. Central Provinces 1882-90; C.S.I. 1890; on Council of Govr. Gen. in Central India, &c., &c., 1891; K.C.S.I. 1897; retired from service 1898.

**Dean, Frank (Francis)** (America). Com. Matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1859, aged 19; B.A. 1864.

Lincoln's Inn 1865.

**Dunn, James** (Hants.); Radley. Com. Matr. cler. 24 June 1859, aged 18; rem. 1861; rep. and B.A. 1864; rem. 1871; rep. and M.A. 1882. Univ. Rifle Corps; Vincent's.

C. of Milverton, Som., 1865-8; of All Saints, Clifton, 1868-79; V. of St. John, Bathwick, Bath, 1879.

P.C.R.

**Edwards, Charles Joseph** (Herefs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 24 June 1859, aged 19; rem. 1861.



**Erskine, Walter Henry** (India); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1859, aged 19; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866.  
Cricket 1861.

Of Alloa House, Clackmannan, and of Kellie Castle, Fife; 11th Earl of Mar and 13th of Kellie; died 1888.

P.C.R.

**Forman, James Charles** (Edinburgh); Edinburgh. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Nov. 1859, aged 18; rem. 1862; B.A. New Inn Hall 1867.

**Grissell, Hartwell de la Garde** (Surrey); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1859, aged 19; S.C.L. and B.A. 1865; M.A. 1866.

Vincent's.

Chamberlain to Pope 1869; Knight Commander of the Order of Pius IX 1906; died 10 June 1907; bequeathed collection of Papal coins to Ashmolean Museum.

BENEf.: Plate 1865.

WORKS:

†*Sede Vacante*, 1903.

†*Ritual Inaccuracies*, 1865.

Articles in Magazines.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Gumbleton, John Henry** (Ireland); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1859, aged 18; rem. 1862.

Lieut. in 60th Rifles; died on S.S. Palestine off Malta 29 Nov. 1866.

P.C.R.; Times, 18 Dec. 1866.

**Hogarth, Edward Lucas** (Yorks.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 24 June, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1859; 3 Cl. Mods. 1861; B.A. 1862; rem. 1865; rep. and M.A. 1868; rem. 1885.

**How, George Augustus Mayo** (Hants.); St. Paul's. Sch. Matr. cler. 24 June, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) 1859; 3 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1861; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866.

Secretary of the Union 1861.

V. of St. Gabriel, Bromley, Kent, 1867-72; of St. Leonard, Bromley, 1872; died 1893.

Times, Feb. 1893.

**Lach Szyrma, Wladyslaw Somerville** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 31 Mar. 1859, aged 17; B.A. 1862; 2 L. & H. 1863; M.A. 1865.

C. of St. Ive, Cornwall, 1865-8; of Lydford, Devon, 1868-9; of St. Paul, Truro, 1869-70; V. of Carnmenellis, Cornwall, 1870-2; Libr. of St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury, 1872-3; C. of St. Faith, Stoke Newington, 1873-4; V. of St. Peter, Newlyn, Cornwall, 1874-90; of Holy Trinity, Barkingside, Essex, 1890; held Chaplaincies at Spa, Marienbad, and Aix-la-Chapelle; Sec. Lit. Soc. of Friends of Poland; Co-founder of Polish Emigration Society; Co-founder of Bible Students' Union.

WORKS:

†*Heroes of the day*, 1860.

†*Thoughts on clerical life*, 1881.

†*Relation of the Slavonians to the Indo-European nations*, 1864.

†*M. Sebillot's system as applied to Cornish folklore*, 1881-2.

*The Bishopric of Cornwall*, 1869.

†*Notes on the Borough Records of Marazion, Penzance, and St. Ives*, 1882.

†*Relics of the Cornish Language* (n. d.).

*Short Prayers for the hour*, 1869.

†*Cornish Proverbs*, 1882-3.

*The Bible and the Prayer Book*, 1873.

†*Notes on the Churchyard of St. Hilary, Cornwall*, 1883.

*Pleas for the Faith*, 1873.

†*A Short History of Penzance and the Land's End District*, 1878.

†*On the voyage of Sir Francis Drake*, 1883.

†*Slavonic folklore*, 1881.

†*Aleriel*, 1884.

†*The folklore of the sea*, 1884.  
 †*Newlyn and its pier*, 1884-5.  
*Helston Furry Day*, 1885.  
 †*Church History of Cornwall and of the Diocese of Truro*, 1887.  
 †*Manx and Cornish*, 1888.  
 †*Two hundred and twenty-two Antiquities near Penzance*, 1888.  
 †*Wales and West Wales*, 1888.  
 †*Archaeological revivals*, 1890.  
 †*Under other conditions*, 1892. &c.  
 †*Church Building* (Church Review), 1894.  
*List of Antiquities and Places worth seeing in Penzance and neighbourhood*, 1894.  
 †*The Pre-Aryan people of Ancient Cornwall*, 1894.  
 †*Daily Service* (Church Review), 1894.

†*Woman's Work* (Church Review), 1894.  
 †*Nationalism v. Provincialism*, 1895.  
 †*The oldest university of Britain* (Stoke Newington Parish Magazine), 1898.  
 †*The ancient University of Britain*, 1901.  
 †*The site of London beyond the border of a thousand years ago*, 1901.  
 †*Armoury of arguments*, 1901.  
 †*Chaucer, as illustrating English mediaeval light*, 1901.  
 †*The mining tribes of ancient Britain*, 1903.  
 †*Arguments in defence of Christianity*, 1904.  
 †*Is the method of the Higher Criticism trustworthy?* 1906.  
 †*Does the Higher Criticism open the Gate to dangerous errors?* 1907.

**Lipscomb, Arthur Morton** (Jamaica); Winchester. Com. Matr. 15 Oct. 1859, aged 18; Ex. 1860; Hulme Ex. 1862; B.A. and rem. 1868. Torpid 1862. Sherwood.

**Lister, John Moore** (Yorks.); Rossall. Sch. Matr. arm. 24 June 1859, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1861; B.A. 1862; M.A. and rem. 1866; M.A. Durham 1896; rep., B.D., D.D. and rem. 1899.

I.C.S. 1862-7; C. of St. Martin, Scarborough, 1867-78; R. of Barton-le-Street, Yorks., 1878-86; V. of St. Andrew, Newcastle, 1886; Chap. to Troops at Newcastle 1886; Hon. Canon of Newcastle 1896-1906; Chap. to Bishop of Newcastle 1903-4; Exam. Chap. 1904-7; Canon of Newcastle 1906.

Ale 1862.

**Maber, William Henry** (Glamorgs.); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. arm. 11 Nov., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1859; 1 Cl. Mods. 1861; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1862; rem. 1863.

I.C.S. 1862; died at Tanna, India, 9 Sept. 1865.

Times, 31 Oct. 1865.

**Phillips, Sidney** (London); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1859, aged 18; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866.

Torpid 1860; Vincent's.

C. of Newland, Worcs., 1864-7; V. of Castle Herdingham, Essex, 1868-75; of Monmouth 1875-9; R. of Nuneham Courtenay, Oxon., 1879-87; V. of Kidderminster 1887-1908; Chap. of Kidderminster Union from 1887; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cath. and R.D. 1907.

P.C.R.

**Reichel, Oswald Joseph** (Derbs.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 June, aged 19; Sch. Queen's 1859-64; 1 Cl. Mods. and 2 Math. Mods. 1861; Taylorian Sch. 1862; 2 Cl., 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1863; Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1865; M.A. and Ellerton Pr. 1866; B.C.L. 1867. Author.

F.S.A.; C. of North Hincsey, nr. Oxford, 1865; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon 1865-9; V. of Sparsholt with Kingston Lisle, Berks., 1870-87.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Shepherd, Robert** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. cler. 31 Mar. 1859, aged 19; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1865; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1861; Eight 1861, 2, 3, 4; Oxford Eight (bow) 1863; Vincent's. C. of Billesden, Leics.; went to America.

Sherwood.

**Taylor, Henry** (America). Com. Matr. arm. 12 Feb. 1859, aged 18; migrated to New Inn Hall 1860.

**Willis, Herbert Macbean** (Kent); King's School, Canterbury. Com. Matr. arm. 16 June 1859, aged 18; rem. 1863.

**Wilson, Matthew Herbert** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 24 June 1859, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1863; M.A. 1867.

Vincent's.

Assist. Master at Haileybury 1870-3; V. of Lyminster, Sussex, 1873-9; died 26 Dec. 1879.

**Woodgate, Walter Bradford** (Worcs.); Radley. Sch. Matr. cler. 29 Jan., aged 18; Somerset Sch. (open) 1859; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866.

Torpid 1859; Eight 1859, 60, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Oxford Eight (bow) 1862; Captain B.C. 1862, 3; Vincent's (1st Pres.).

Barr. Inner Temple 1872.

#### WORKS:

†*Oars and Sculls*, 1875.

*Boating*, 1885.

*Rowing and Sculling*, 1889.

Sherwood.

*A Modern Layman's Faith*, 1893.

*Tandem*, 1895.

†*Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman*, 1909.

### 1860

**Auldjo, John Rose** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 18; rem. 1862.

**Chaytor, William** (Ireland); Durham. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1865; rem. 1867.

C. of Padiham, Lancs., 1871-9; R. of All Saints, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 1880.

**Coxe, Seymour Richard** (Northumb.); Durham. Com. Matr. cler. 13 Oct. 1860, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1862; Hulme Ex. 1863; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; M.A. Durham 1868; R. of Stoke Bruerne 1895.

Torpid 1861, 3; Eight 1861, 3, 4, 5; Captain B.C. 1864; Treasurer O.U.B.C.; O.U.R.V.C., Ensign No. 3 (B.N.C.) Co.; Vincent's.

C. of Woodhorn, Northumb., 1866-7; of Hurworth, Durham, 1867-72; V. of Hawthorne, Durham, 1872-3; of Brompton, Yorks., 1873-81; R. of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, 1881-5; V. of Stamfordham, Northumb., 1885-95; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Newcastle, 1890-5; R.D. of Corbridge 1892-5; Hon. Canon of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1894; Comm. to Bishop of Zanzibar 1895-1900.

Ale 1863; Sherwood.

**Etty, Andrew Hooper** (Hants.); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. cler. 7 June, aged 18, Somerset Sch. and rem. 1860; B.A. Oriel 1864; M.A. 1871.

C. of Sedgfield, Durham, 1866-8; of St. Thomas, Winchester, 1869-72; Chap. Bengal Estab. 1872-94; C.-in-Ch. of St. Peter's, Cheese-hill, Winchester, 1895-6; R. 1897.

**Gardiner, George Edward** (Som.); Brighton. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1860, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1862; Hulme Ex. 1863; B.A. 1864; M.A. and rem. 1867.

Torpid 1862, 3, 4, 6; Eight 1864.

C. of Farnham, Surrey, 1866-8; of Batheaston, Som., 1868-70; of Cole Orton, Leics., 1870-3; of Buxton, Norf., 1873-4; V. of Box, Wilts., 1874.

Sherwood.

**Gough, Robert Louis Henri** (France); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 7 June, aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1860; rem. 1861; rep. 1862; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867.

Selected Candidate I.C.S. 1860; C. of St. Mary, Oldham, Lancs., 1865-7; of Houghton le-Spring, Durham, 1867-72; V. of Chilton Moor, Durham, 1872.

**Harding, John** (Essex); Blackheath. Sch. Matr. cler. Wadham 6 June 1860, aged 18; Somerset Sch. (open) 1861; Reading Pr. and 1 Math. Mods. 1862; 2 Math., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; R. of Weeley, Essex, 1875-83.

C. of Hook Norton, Oxon., 1866-70; of St. Michael's, Chester Sq., 1870-2; Sen. C. of St. Matthew's, Brixton, 1872-5; V. of Christ Church, Beckenham, 1883-97; of Coldharbour, Surrey, 1897.

**Harris, William Chambers** (Yorks.); Bradfield. Sch. Matr. gen. Exeter 29 May, aged 18; Iver Sch. (open) 1860; 2 Cl. Mods. 1862; B.A. 1864; M.A. and rem. 1867.

Torpid 1861; Eight 1861, 2, 3, 4; Captain B.C. 1863; Vincent's.

Head Master and Chap. of Christ Coll. Gr. School and Fellow of Christ Coll., Canterbury, N.Z., 1865-74; Head Master of Wimborne Minster Gr. School 1874-7; V. of Marchwood, Hants., 1877-9; Archdeacon of Akarva, Christ Church, N.Z., 1882; died 2 June 1885.

Sherwood.

**Hignett, George Edward** (Chesh.); Edinburgh Academy. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1863; M.A. and rem. 1867; rep. 1888; rem. 1890.

V. of Whitegate, Chesh., 1873-7; of St. Peter, Blackburn, 1877.

WORK: *The Church and her seasons*, 1872.

**Hodges, George Brushfield** (Leics.). Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1860, aged 18; rem. 1861.

**Huyshe, Francis John** (E. Indies); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1860, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1862; Hulme Ex. 1863; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; rem. 1872.

Torpid 1861, 3, 4, 5, 6; Eight 1863.

C. of Chippenham, Wilts., 1866-9; of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1870-80; of Wilton, Wilts., 1880-1; V. of Wimborne Minster 1881; R.D. of Pimperne, Wimborne, 1886-1902; Surr. Dioc. Sarum 1891; Preb. of Ilfracombe in Sarum Cath., 1898; died Oct. 1905.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Idle, Joseph Henry** (Yorks.); Leeds. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1860, aged 18; rem. 1861; Sch. Lincoln 1861-4; 2 Math. Mods. 1862; 3 Cl., 1864; B.A. 1865.

Barr. Inner Temple 1867.



**Knight, Henry** (Middlx.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1860, aged 19; rem. 1864.

Torpid 1863.

Stockbroker.

**Landale, David Louis** (France); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 17; 3 Cl. Mods. 1862; 4 L. & H., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1864; rem. 1867.

Torpid and Eight 1862.

Barr. Middle Temple 1866; practised in Melbourne, Australia; was lost in the bush near Mount Bischoff, Tasmania, and never afterwards heard of, 1873.

Sherwood.

**Matthews, William Stabb** (Devon); Tiverton. Sch. Matr. gen. 8 June, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) 1860; 1 Math. Mods. 1862; Hulme Ex. 1863; 3 Cl., 4 Math. and B.A. 1864.

C. of St. Michael, Winchester, 1865-6; Head Master of Leicester Gr. School 1871-8; of Kirkham Gr. School 1878-94; V. of St. James, Briercliffe, Burnley, 1894; died 1908.

**Melville, George Fisher** (Edinburgh); Edinburgh Academy. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Apr. 1860, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1863.

**Morgan, Richard Turnill** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1871.

R. of Wootton, Kent, 1891.

**Murray, William Frederick** (Salop); Birmingham. Com. Matr. cler. 5 Nov. 1860, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1861; 1 Cl. Mods. 1862; Hulme Ex. 1863; B.A. 1864.

I.C.S. 1863; died 2 July 1865.

**Nicoll, Charles Alfred Samuel** (Essex); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 31 May 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1863; M.A. and rem. 1867.

C. of Sherborne, Dorset, 1865-6; of E. Grimstead, Salisbury, 1866-70; of W. Tytherley, Hants., 1870-5; R. of Bepton, Sussex, 1875-86.

**Okell, Robert** (Lancs.); Warrington. Com. Matr. gen. 7 June 1860, aged 17; rem. 1863; B.A. New Inn Hall 1868.

**Oldham, Charles Edward Philip** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1860, aged 19; rem. 1862.

**Playne, Arthur Twisden** (Gloucs.). Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1864; rem. 1871.

Of Longfords, Gloucs.; J.P. and C.C.; late Lieut. Royal Gloucester Hussars.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Pocklington, Duncan** (Notts.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 7 June 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1863; rem. 1867; died 1 June 1870; memorial window in College Chapel. Cler.

Torpid 1861, 2, 3, 6; Eight 1863, 4, 6; Vincent's.

Sherwood; Ale 1865.

**Powys, Henry Leycester** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1864.

Of Stoughton Grange, Leics.; J.P. and D.L.; assumed additional name of Keck in 1861; High Sheriff Leics. 1871.

BENEF.: Plate 1865.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. v.

**Skeffington, Sydney William** (Middlx.); Kensington. Sch. Matr. gen. 8 June, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. and Dean's Pr. 1862; Hulme Ex. 1863; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; Fellow of University 1869.

Ale 1865.

**Smith, Edgar** (Chesh.). Com. Matr. cler. 31 May 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1864; rem. 1867.

Torpid 1862, 3.

Chap. to Earl of Verulam 1865-95; C. of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1868-70; of St. Michael, Highgate, 1870-4; V. of All Saints, Highgate, 1874; Warden House of Mercy, Highgate, 1901.

Sherwood.

**Stapleton, Edward John** (Devon). Com. Matr. arm. 21 Jan., aged 20; rem. 1860.

**Waddilow (Waddelow), John Robinson** (Suffolk). Com. Matr. gen. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1864.

Vincent's.

**Walker, Russell Donnithorne** (Middlx.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1862; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1867.

Racquets 1861, 2, 3, 4; Cricket 1861, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1871.

**Watson, Barclay Fielder** (Middlx.). Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1860, aged 18; rem. 1864; B.A. and M.A. New Inn Hall 1869.

**Whittington, Richard Thomas** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 8 June 1860, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1862; Hulme Ex. 1863; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1870.

Torpid 1861, 2, 4; Eight 1862; Vincent's.

Asst. Chap. at Clumber 1865-6; C. of Bothamsall, Notts., 1865-7; of Thornhill Lees, Dewsbury, 1867-70; Asst. Lect. Dedham, Essex, 1870-2; V. of St. John's, Colchester, 1872-7; Dioc. Insp. of Schools in Essex 1873-6, 9-80; Org. Missioner A.C.S. 1876; R. of Orsett, Romford, Essex, and Chap. of Union 1877-97; R.D. of Orsett 1879; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1886; Chap. to Bp. of St. Albans 1885-92; to Training School, Exmouth, 1887-92; R. of Northenden, Chesh., 1897-1901; died Dec. 1906.

**Wyatt, Claude Wilmot** (Sussex); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 22 Nov. 1860, aged 18; rem. 1863.

Travelled in Asia, Africa, N. and S. America; his collection of bird-skins presented to University Museum, Oxford, and known as 'Wyatt Collection'.

**WORKS:** *Monograph of the Hirundinidae* (jointly with B. Sharpe), 2 vols.; *British Birds*, 2 vols.

## 1861

**Allen, Henry Tournay** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 7 Mar. 1861, aged 19; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868.

Inner Temple 1863; died 24 Aug. 1871.

**Bazely, Henry Casson Barnes** (Middlx.); Radley. Sch. Matr. cler. 1 June, aged 18; Iver Sch. (open) 1861; 1 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1863; Hulme Ex. 1864; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1865; Denyer and Johnson Sch. and B.C.L. 1868; died 1 Mar. 1883.

Christian, 20 May 1886.



**Daubuz, John Claude** (Cornwall); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 7 Mar. 1861, aged 19; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1900.

Of Killiow, Cornwall; J.P. and D.L.; Banker; High Sheriff Cornwall 1891.

BENEF.: Plate 1864.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Dunn, William Hew** (Berks.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1861, aged 18; rem. 1864.

Vincent's.

Of Inglewood and Templeton, Berks.; J.P., D.L. and C.C.; for some years Master of the Craven Hounds; Capt. Berks. Yeomanry; High Sheriff Berks. 1874.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Empson, John Henry** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1861, aged 17; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1872.

Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1866; J.P. Yorks. (E. R.); died 29 Aug. 1881.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Garnett, Herbert** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1861, aged 18; rem. 1862.

Torpid 1862.

P.C.R.; Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Greene, Dawson John** (Ireland); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1868; died 2 July 1875. Cler.

**Gregory, Thomas Henry** (Yorks.); York Cath. School. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1861, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1863; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1870; rep. 1887.

C. of Brodsworth, Yorks., 1867-9; of St. Philip and St. James, Leekhampton, Gloucs., 1871-5; V. of Padbury, Bucks., 1876; of Whalley, Dioc. of Manchester 1895; died 1904.

**Harris, Charles Edward** (Yorks.); Blackheath. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1861, aged 18; Gen. Com. 1908.

Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1867; J.P.; Lord of the Manor of Rotherwick; F.R.Met.S.; Commr. of Taxes for Basingstoke Div.; assumed additional name of **St. John** 1907.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Heap, William Edmund** (Chesh.); Sandbach. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1861, aged 17; 2 Nat. Sci. and B.A. 1865; died 25 May 1866.

$\frac{1}{4}$  mile 1864; Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**Hughes, Thomas Henry Cecil** (Wores.); King's Coll. School. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1874.

C. of Powick, Wores., 1866-8; V. 1868.

**Illingworth, Stonehewer Edward** (South America); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1861, aged 19; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1868.

Torpid 1862; Eight 1863, 4, 5; Vincent's.

Of Borough Court, Hants., J.P.; Middle Temple 1867.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Johnson, Peverel**(1) (Berks.); Christ's Hospital and Lancing. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1871; rem. 1875.

C. of Owston, Lincs., 1867-9; of Leasingham, Lincs., 1870-86; R. of South Somercotes, Lincs., 1886.

**Knollys, Erskine William** (Gloucs.); Radley. Com. Matr. cler. 23 May 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1868.

Vincent's.

C. of St. James, Clapton, 1866-7; of Holy Trinity, Twickenham, 1867-9; of St. James, Westminster, 1869-71; Insp. Sch. Dioc. Cant. 1871-3; V. of Addington, Surrey, 1873-84; R. of Gt. Chart, Kent, 1884-8; V. of St. Mark, S. Norwood, 1888-98; Chap. at Carabacel, Nice, 1897-8; V. of Folkestone, Kent, 1898; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1905.

**Langston, Earle Augustus** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 16 Oct., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1861; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1870; R. of Cottingham, Northants., 1901.

C. of St. Luke, Berwick St., Soho, 1866-73; of All Souls, Langham Pl., W., 1873-4; C.-in-Ch. of Ashley Green, Bucks., 1875; of Hetton, Durham, 1876; C. of Newbottle, Durham, 1877-8; of Shildon, Durham, 1878-82; V. of Hebburn, Durham, 1882-1901.

**Latham, Philip Arderne** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Nov. 1861, aged 19; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1869.

Torpid 1863, 4, 5; Eight 1865; Vincent's.

Sec. of Hammond's Electric Lighting Co.; died at Ealing 23 Nov. 1897.

P.C.R.; Sherwood.

**Meares, John** (Pembs.); Haverfordwest. Com. Matr. cler. 4 June 1861, aged 18; Milward Ex. 1862; B.A. 1868; rem. 1869.

C. of Uzmaston, Pembs., 1868; V. of Haverfordwest 1869-78; Chap. of Northampton Prison, 1878-80; R. of Haroldston West, 1880.

**Morgan-Payler, Frederick Payler** (Bucks.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 7 Mar. 1861, aged 19; B.A. 1866; M.A. and rem. 1869.

C. of St. Michael's, Coventry; of Marton 1875-6; died Feb. 1897.

**Nelson, James Henry** (London); Uppingham and Bath. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1861, aged 18; migrated to Magdalen Hall 1863.

**O'Hanlon, Hugh Francis** (London); Shrewsbury and Tonbridge. Sch. Matr. arm. 11 Oct., aged 18; Somerset Sch. (open) 1861; 1 Cl. Mods. 1863; Hulme Ex. 1864; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1865; Fellow of Lincoln 1867.

Secretary of the Union 1862.

Inner Temple 1867; died 8 Nov. 1867.

**Parr, Edward George Codrington** (Kent); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 29 Jan. 1861, aged 19; Reading Pr. 1863; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1874; rep. 1885.

C. of St. James, Doncaster, 1866-9; Inc. of St. Peter, Middlesborough, 1869-74; V. of Bishop Burton, Yorks., 1874-6; Assist. Chap. at Wakefield Prison 1876-83; Chap. of Northampton Prison 1883-9; Chap. of Church Army Rescue Work.

Sherwood.

**Pigot, William Melville** (Derbs.); Islington. Com. Matr. arm. 31 May 1861, aged 19; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1868.

C. of Hardington, Norfolk, 1865-74; Chap. of Norfolk Hospital 1875-81;



Insp. Sch. Dioc. Norwich, 1875-90; V. of Eaton, Norwich, 1875-1904; R.D. of Humbleyard, 1897-1904; Hon. Canon of Norwich 1901; V. of St. Mary, Ipswich, 1904.

WORK: *Service for Children*.

**Powell, George Ernest John** (Gloucs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1861, aged 19; rem. 1862.

**Rice-Wiggin, Edward Hugo** (Gloucs.). Sch. Matr. cler. Pembroke 11 Oct. 1861, aged 18; Open. Sch. 9 May 1862; 1 Cl. Mods. 1863; 2 L. & H. 1865; rem. 1866.

Barr. Inner Temple 1867; Insp. of Sch. 1873-9; died 30 Aug. 1879.

**Sawbridge, John Sikes** (Suffolk). Com. Matr. cler. 20 Apr. 1861, aged 19; B.A. 1864; M.A. and rem. 1868.

Of Coney Weston Hall, Suffolk; C. of Brill, Bucks., 1865-6; of Aylesbury, Bucks., 1866-70; of Rickinghall, Suffolk, 1870-1; R. of Thelnetham, Suffolk, 1871; R.D. of Blackburne, Suffolk, 1904.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Tabor, William Clifton** (London). Com. Matr. arm. 29 Jan. 1861, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1863.

Died May 1867.

**WORDSWORTH, John** (Middlx.); Ipswich and Winchester. Matr. D.D. New 12 Oct. 1861, aged 18; Sch. 1861-6; 1 Cl. Mods. 1863; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1865; Latin Essay 1866; **Fellow** (Founders) 1 Feb.; Craven Sch. 1867; Tutor 1867-83; M.A. 1868; Cl. Moderator 1870-2; res. Fell. 1871; Proctor 1874; Grinfield Lect. 1876; Select Pr. 1876-88; Bampton Lect. 1882; Theol. Exam. 1882, 3; **re-elect. Fellow** 7 June 1882; Fellow of Oriel 1883-5; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of the Holy Scriptures 1883-5; res. Fell. 1885; D.D. by diploma 1885; Hon. LL.D. T.C.D. 1890; **Honorary Fellow** 23 Jan. 1891; Hon. D.D. Berne 1892.

Assistant Master Wellington Coll. 1866; Preb. of Lincoln 1870; Whitehall Pr. 1879; Canon of Rochester 1883-5; Bishop of Salisbury 1885; Sub-prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and F.B.A. 1904.

BENEF.: £105 subscribed as a testimonial to him on his elevation to the Bishopric of Salisbury. This was with his concurrence invested to found a Divinity Prize 1887.

#### WORKS:

*Fragments and Specimens of early Latin*, 1866.

†*Erasmus*, 1866.

*Keble College and the present University Crisis*, 1869.

*Lectures introductory to a History of Latin Literature*, 1870.

†*List of selected books to illustrate the Alexandrian dialect*, 1877.

†*Some elements of Gospel Harmony*, 1877.

†*Answers to questions of the University of Oxford Commission*, 1878.

†*University Sermons on Gospel Subjects*, 1878.

†*Roman milestone of . . . Victorinus*, 1879.

†*Anglo-Saxon dedicatory inscription on*

*the tower of St. Mary le Wigford Church*, 1880.

*The Church and the Universities*, 1880.

†*The One Religion, Truth, Holiness, and Peace described by the Nations and revealed by Jesus Christ*, 1881, &c.

†*Old Latin Biblical Texts*, No. I (g, c), 1883.

†*Love and discipline*, 1885.

*Studia Biblica*, 1885.

†*Pastoral Letters to the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese*, 1885, 6, 7.

*Old Latin Biblical Texts*, No II (k, n, o, p, a<sub>2</sub>, δ) (with Dr. Sanday and J. H. White), 1886.

†*England helped*, 1886.

†*On Poverty and Wealth*, 1886.

†*Self-discipline in charity*, 1886.

†*Bristol bishoprick endowment fund*, 1886.

†*The Seals of the Bishops of Salisbury*, 1887.

*Union of human free will and divine grace*, 1887.

*Four Addresses to the Clergy and Church Wardens at the Primary Visitation of the Diocese*, 1888, and *on Welsh Disestablishment and Educational Functions of the Church*, 1894.

†*On the Roman Conquest of Southern Britain*, 1889.

†*The Bishop's Palace at Salisbury*, 1889.

†*Novum Testamentum . . . Latine* (with H. J. White), 1889-1905.

†*Commemoration of the founders and benefactors at Salisbury*, 1889.

*Prayers for use in College*, 1890, &c.

†*Sermon*, 1890.

†*Sermon*, 1890.

*Preface to Swayne's Inquiry into the Nature of Our Lord's Knowledge as Man*, 1891.

†*The Holy Communion*, 1891, &c.

†*De Successione Episcoporum in Ecclesiâ Anglicana*, 1892.

†*The glory of Wessex*, 1892.

†*Memorandum on the possible reunion of Malmesbury, Chippenham, and Cricklade with the diocese of Salisbury*, 1892.

†*Liturgia della santa eucaristia secondo l'uso della chiesa cattolica nazionale d'Italia*, 1892.

*Memoir to Mozley's Essays from Blackwood*, 1892.

†*Technical education in Salisbury*, 1892.

†*On Christlike discipline of the will*, 1893.

*Preface to Newman's Meditations on the Seven Last Words*, 1893.

†*The Church and the country*, 1893.

*Ale* 1881, 5; *Quat. Mon.* iv, vii.

**Yearsley, James Fletcher** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 5 Dec. 1861, aged 18; B.A. New Inn Hall 1866.

J.P. Devon; Barr. Middle Temple 1868.

**Young, Henry Savill** (Essex). Com. Matr. cler. 21 Nov. 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1870; rem. 1895.

Vincent's.

Barr. Middle Temple 1867; C. of St. Giles, Reading, 1870-2; V. of West Wycombe, Bucks.; 1872-6; C. of Hurst, Berks., 1876-8; V. of Aston-Rowant, Oxon., 1878-86; R.D. 1884-6; R. of Slough, Bucks., 1886-96; of Englefield, Berks., 1896-1904; V. of South Leigh, Oxon., 1904-6; died Apr. 1906.

*De Validitate Ordinum Anglicanorum Responsa ad Bataros*, 1894.

*Introduction to Wordsworth's H. W. Burrows*, 1894.

†*Trois Lettres sur la Position de l'Église Anglicane*, 1894.

*A Gift of God*, 1896.

*Introduction to Swinstead's Parish on Wheels*, 1897.

*Considerations on Public Worship and on the Ministry of Penitence*, 1898.

*Salisbury Diocesan Guild Manual*, 1898.

*The Church of England and the Eastern Patriarchate*, 1898.

†*Letters from New Zealand in Salisbury Diocesan Gazette*.

†*Considerations on public worship*, 1898.

†*The episcopate of Charles Wordsworth*, 1899.

*On the Rite of Consecration of Churches*, 1899.

†*Bishop Sarapim's Prayer Book*, 1899.

†*The perfection of the Saints*, 1900.

*The Reform of the Ecclesiastical Courts, Diocesan and Provincial*, 1900.

*Further Considerations on Public Worship*, 1901.

†*The ministry of grace*, 1901, &c.

*Egypt and the Coptic Church*, 1903.

†*Family prayers*, 1903.

†*The Te Deum*, 1903.

*The Baptismal Confession and the Creed*, 1904.

*The Power of the Bishops to License Laymen to Preach and Read Prayers*, 1905.

*Education Rates and Religious Instruction*, 1905.

*The Eastern Question*, 1906.

*The Law of the Church and Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister*, 1908.

*The Invocation of Saints and the 22nd Article*, 1908.

*Preface to Wigram's Doctrine of the Assyrian Church*, 1908.



## 1862

**Alcock, George** (Ireland); Charterhouse. Sch. Open Sch. 9 May; matr. arm. 12 June 1862, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1864; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869.

Of Ballynoe, co. Carlow; Sub-Warden of St. Columba's College 1872; died 1903.

**BARRATT, Alfred** (Lanes.). Matr. arm. Balliol 20 Oct., aged 18; Sch. 1862; 1 Cl. Mods., and 1 Math. Mods. 1864; 1 Cl. 1865; 1 Math., 1 L. & H. and B.A. 1866; **Fellow** (Founders) 7 Feb. 1868; M.A. 1873; Eldon Law Sch.; res. Fell. 26 May 1877.

Celebrated for taking five firsts; Secretary Oxford University Commission 1880; died 1881.

**WORKS**: †*Physical Ethics*, 1869; †*Physical Metempiric*, 1883.

D.N.B.

**Bashford, William** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1862, aged 18; B.A. 1865; rem. 1870.

17th Lancers; Lt.-Col. Hampshire Regt.

**Buxton, Harry John Wilmot** (Kent); King's College, London. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1862, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1864; 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1866; M.A. and rem. 1869.

C. of Alderney, 1866-8; of Dalton-in-Furness, Lanes., 1868-9; Chap. of St. Andrew's Waterside Mission, Gravesend, and C. of Holy Trinity, Milton-next-Gravesend, 1869-76; R. of Ifeld, Kent, 1873-8; V. of St. Giles-in-the-Wood, Torrington, Devon, 1878-1907.

**WORKS**:

*Poems*, 1865.

*Short Notes on English Mediaeval History*, 1871.

*Mission Sermons for a Year*, 1874, &c.

*Waterside Mission Sermons*, 1874, &c.

*A Changed Earth*, 1874.

*Sermons*, 1875.

*The best place for God's People*, 1875.

(With E. J. Poynter) *German,*

*Flemish, and Dutch Painting*, 1881.

*The Life Worth Living*, 1882, &c.

*The Children's Bread*, 1883.

*Sunday Sermonettes for a year*, 1883.

*Sermons for children*, 1884.

*The Life of Duty*, 1885, &c.

*Led by a Little Child*, 1886, &c.

*The Pilgrim Band*, 1886.

*The Sweet o' the year*, 1887.

*The Acceptable Year*, 1887.

*The Lighthouse on the Rock*, 1887.

*New and Contrite Hearts*, 1888.

*Pictures from the Gospels*, 1888.

*Soldiers of Christ*, 1888.

*The Goodness of the Lord*, 1889.

*The Battle of Life*, 1889.

*Sermons*, 1889-91.

*God's Heroes*, 1890.

*Ale* 1866.

*In watchings often*, 1891.

*The Master's message*, 1891.

*Pictures from the Acts of the Holy Apostles*, 1891.

*By Word and Deed*, 1892.

*Advent Readings*, 1892.

*Sermons on the Miracles and Parables*, 1893.

*Holy-tide teaching*, 1893.

*Scenes and Stories from the Old Testament*, 1893.

*Scenes and Stories from the New Testament*, 1893.

*Sermons on the Collects*, 1894.

*Prayer and Practice*, 1894.

*A School of Christ*, 1895.

*Sunday Lessons*, 1895.

*Sunday Lessons for Daily Life*, 1896.

*Sermons*, 1897.

*Bought with a price*, 1897.

*The Tree of Life*, 1898.

*Towards the Close of a Great Century*, 1899.

*Words by the Way*, 1899.

*In Many Keys*, 1901.

*Common Life Religion*, 1902.

*Bible Object Lessons*, 1903.

*Day by Day Duty*, 1905.

**Cropper, Hugh Taylor** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1862, aged 19; rem. 1866; B.A. New Inn Hall 1867; M.A. 1869. C. of Newland, Gloucs., 1868-70; of Whitwell, Rutland, 1870-8; of Sapperton with Frampton Mansell, Gloucs., 1878-84; R. of Sapperton 1883.

**Deedes, Cecil** (Herts.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 19 June 1862, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1863; Reading Pr. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1864; 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1866; Chap. of Christ Church 1868-72; M.A. Christ Church 1869.

Org. Sec. Univ. Mission 1866-7; C. of SS. Philip and James, Oxford, 1867-72; V. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1872-6; of St. Saviour and Canon of Maritzburg 1877-80; C. of Horspath, Oxon., 1881-2; R. of Wickham St. Paul, Essex, 1882-9; C. of Brighton 1889-92; Preb. of Chichester 1892; R. of Racton, Sussex, 1906.

**Drake, Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt** (Bucks.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 12 June 1862, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1866.

Vincent's.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Ellershaw, John** (Yorks.); Leeds. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1862, aged 19; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1869; rem. 1877.

Vincent's.

C. of St. Stephen, Westminster, 1866-7; of Ashbourne, Derbs., 1867-8; of Barneston, Yorks., 1868-9; R. of Chew Stoke, Som., 1869-93; R.D. of Chew, 1884-93.

**Garnett, Lionel** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Nov. 1862, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1864; B.A. 1865; rem. 1884; rep. and M.A. 1906, Torpid 1864, 6; Vincent's.

C. of St. Mary, Sheffield, 1867-9; R. of Christleton, Chesh., 1869; Hon. Canon of Chester 1907.

P.C.R.; Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Grant, Arthur William** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Mar. 1862, aged 19; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868.

Vincent's.

Barr. Middle Temple 1867.

P.C.R.

**Hicks, Edward Lee** (Oxford); Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford. Sch. Matr. gen. 27 Jan. 1862, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1863; Reading Pr. 1864; 1 Cl., B.A. 1866; Fellow of Corpus Christi 1866-74; Craven Sch. 1867; M.A. and Latin Essay 1868; Cl. Moderator 1871-3; Select Pr. 1880, 97; Theological Ex. 1888-90; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi 1894.

R. of Fenny Compton, Worcs., 1873-86; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1884; First Principal of Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1886-92; Canon of Manchester, Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Manchester, and R. of St. Philip, Salford, 1892; R.D. of Salford 1903; Hon. Sec. U.K. Alliance; Pres. Lancs. and Chesh. Band of Hope Union.

#### WORKS:

*Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum:*

Pt. i. Attika, 1874.

iii, sect. 1. Priènè, Iasos, Ephesus, 1886-90.

*The Christian Priest a witness for public morality*, 1881.

† *A Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions*, 1882, &c.



*The Christian Pastor called to be an Evangelist*, 1883.

†*Henry Bazely*, 1886.

*The Inscriptions of Cos*, 1891.

†*St. Paul and Hellenium* (Studia

*Biblica*, vol. 4, p. 1).

*Legislation for the control of Habitual*

*Drunkards*, 1892.

*Addresses on the Temptation*, 1903.

**Llewellyn, John** (Pembs.); Haverfordwest. Com. Matr. gen. 18 Oct., aged 18; Milward Ex. 1862; B.A. and rem. 1867.

Vincent's.

C. of St. Michael, York, 1870-1; V. of Acaster, Selby, Yorks., 1871-3; Chap. R.N. 1873-9; C. of Christ Church, S. Hackney, 1874-83; of Epping, Herts., 1883-5; C.-in-Ch. of Sotterley with Willingford, Suffolk, 1885-8; R. of Sotterley 1888.

**Miller, Francis Wykeham** (Warws.). Com. Matr. cler. 12 June 1862, aged 17; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1869; rem. 1871. Cler.

Torpid 1867, 8.

**Millington, William** (Chesh.); Manchester. Matr. arm. Balliol 9 May 1862, aged 18; Somerset and Nowell Sch. 1863; 2 Cl. Mods. 1864; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1866; rem. 1867; rep. 1874; M.A. 1875; R. of Cottingham, Northants., 1900.

C. of Kidlington, Oxon., 1866-7; of St. Barnabas, King Sq., 1867-9; of St. John, Penge, 1869-71; Assist. Chap. at Wandsworth Gaol 1871-3; V. of St. Paul, Southport, 1873; Surr. Dioc. Liverpool 1883; R.D. of N. Meols, Lincs., 1887; died May 1901.

**Osborne, William Alexander** (Chesh.); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 13 May 1862, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1864; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1866; rem. 1867.

C. of Silverdale, Staffs., 1867-8; of St. Cross, Chesh., 1868-72; Sen. Class. Master Plymouth Gr. School 1872-7; C. of Lanreath, Cornwall, 1877-83; C.-in-Ch. of St. Germoe, Cornwall, 1883-9; C. of Southery, Norfolk, 1889-90.

Ale 1865.

**Plowden, Alfred Chichele** (East Indies); Westminster. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1862, aged 17; B.A. 1866; rem. 1870.

Vincent's.

Priv. Sec. to Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B., Govr. of Jamaica, 1866-8; Barr. Middle Temple 1870, Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Much Wenlock 1878-88; Revising Barrister for Oxon. 1882; Magistrate of Gt. Marlborough Street Police Court 1888.

WORK: †*Grain or Chaff*, 1903.

**Pomeroy, William Knox** (Ireland); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 12 June 1862, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1865.

**Pound, Robert William** (Yorks.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 18 Oct. 1862, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1863; 3 Cl. Mods. 1864; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1869; rem. 1877.

Torpid 1864; Vincent's.

C. of Holy Trinity, Ventnor (I.W.) 1867-70.

Sherwood.

**Pughe, Kenneth Mackenzie** (Berks.); Liverpool. Sch. Matr. cler. 19 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch. (open) 1862; 2 Math. Mods. 1864; B.A. 1865; 2 Math. 1866; M.A. and rem. 1869.

Torpid 1865, 6; Eight 1866.

Selected Candidate I.C.S. 1863; 2nd Master Market Bosworth Gr. School 1867-79; C. of Drigg, Cumberland, 1879-82; V. of Irtton, Carnforth, 1882-98; Org. Sec. S.P.G. for Archd. of Furness 1885-92; V. of St. Peter, Drigg, 1898; R.D. of Gosforth, Cumb., 1907.

Sherwood.

**Richards, Arthur James** (Hants.); Radley. Com. Matr. cler. 12 June 1862, aged 18; B.A. 1865; M.A. and rem. 1869.

Torpid 1863; Eight 1863, 4, 5; Captain B.C. 1865; Vincent's.

C.C. Hants.; C. of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks., 1867-71; R. of Plumstead with Matlask, Norf., 1871-82; of Farlington, Hants., 1887.

Sherwood.

**Rumsey, Robert Frederic** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Sch. Matr. arm. 26 June, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) 1862; 1 Math. Mods. 1864; 4 Cl. 1865; 1 Math. and B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869; rem. 1871.

Torpid 1863, 4, 5; Eight 1865, 6, 7, 8; Captain B.C. 1866.

Inner Temple 1864; Assist. Master and Chap., Radley, 1870-3; Assist. Master at Eton 1873-7; V. of Burnham with Boveney, Bucks., 1878-1900; R. of Calverton, Stony Stratford, 1901.

Sherwood.

**Shepherd, Arthur** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. cler. 12 June 1862, aged 19; B.A. 1867; rem. 1869.

Torpid 1864; Eight 1864, 5, 6, 7, 8.

C. of Stock, Essex, 1882; of Bradshaw, Bolton-le-Moors, 1883; of Sulhamstead, Reading, 1884; died 1884.

Sherwood; Ale 1868.

**Simpson, Robert Guest** (Isle of Man); Warrington. Com. Matr. cler. 13 Mar. 1862, aged 18; rem. 1863.

**Stephens, Henry Joseph** (Carmarthen); Haverfordwest. Com. Matr. gen. 18 Oct., aged 19; Milward Ex. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1862; 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1866; rem. 1890.

C. of Holy Trinity, Tottenham, 1867-8; of Horwich, Lanes., 1868-70; of St. George, Hulme, Lanes., 1870-1; of Prestwich, Lanes., 1871-4; V. of Worsthorne, Lanes., 1874-81; Chap. to Bishop of Bedford 1881-3; C. of Chapel Allerton, Yorks., 1883-90; V. of Little Marsden, Lanes., 1891, and July 1898.

**Stewart, Francis** (W. Indies); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Nov. 1862, aged 20; B.A. 1866; M.A. and rem. 1869.

C. of Willesley, Leics., 1867-9; of Bradden, Northants., 1869-73; Chap. at Versailles 1876-9; R. of Doddington, Brentwood, 1879-96; R.D. of Ingatestone 1886-95; Hon. Chap. at Monaco 1898-1900.

**Tarbet, Edward Godfrey** (Lanes.); Liverpool. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Mar. 1862, aged 18; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1873; rem. 1874.

**Trenchard, John Ashfordby** (Wilts.) Com. Matr. cler. 29 Nov. 1862, aged 19; rem. 1864.

Of Stanton House, Wilts.



**Waddington, Samuel** (Yorks.); St. Peter's, York, and Huntingdon. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1862, aged 17; B.A. 1865; rem. 1867.

Vincent's.

Board of Trade, retired 1906; Poet and Litterateur.

**WORKS :**

<i>English Sonnets by Living Writers,</i> 1881.	<i>Sonnets of Europe,</i> 1886.
<i>English Sonnets by Poets of the Past,</i> 1882.	<i>Sacred Song,</i> 1888.
<i>Arthur Hugh Clough,</i> 1883.	<i>A Century of Sonnets,</i> 1889.
<i>Sonnets and other Verse,</i> 1884.	<i>Poems,</i> 1896.
	<i>Collected Poems,</i> 1902.
	<i>Chapters of my Life,</i> 1909.
	Contributor to <i>Magazines, &amp;c.</i>

**Whitaker, Walter Eugene** (Wilts.); King's Coll. School. Sch. Matr. arm. 19 June, aged 18; Iver Sch. (open) 1862; 2 Cl. Mods. 1864; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1866; rem. 1869; rep. and M.A. 1890.

C. of St. Stephen, Westminster, 1868-70; of Chislehurst, Kent, 1870-4; R. of Holcombe, Bath, 1874-91; of Babington, Bath, 1886-91; of Whatley, Som., 1891-1903.

### 1863

**Birchall, Oswald** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1863, aged 20; 3 Cl. Mods. 1865; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; rem. 1902.

C. of Heaton Mersey, Lancs., 1868-9; of Church Kirk, Lancs., 1870-3; of Hitchin, Herts., 1874-7; of Buscot, Berks., 1878-83; R. 1884-1900.

**Blackburn, Edward Brooking** (Brooklyn, America); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Mar. 1863, aged 18; 4 Cl. 1867; B.A. 1868; rep. and M.A. 1899; died 1900.

Shooting (Chanc. Plate) 1865, 6, 7.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Blake, George Leigh** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1863, aged 18; B.A. 1868.

C. of Buriton with Petersfield, Hants., 1868-72; V. of Ellet, Lancs., 1872-7; Chap. R.N. 1877-96; Egyptian and Khedive's Medal 1882; Chap. of Naval Prison, Lewes, 1896-1904.

**CASE, Thomas** (Lancs.); Rugby. Matr. arm. Balliol 19 Oct. 1863, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1865; 1 Cl. 1867; **Fellow** 7 Feb.; B.A. 1868; res. Fell. Dec. 1869; M.A. 1871; Cl. Exam. 1877, 8, 9, 83, 4; Fellow of Corpus Christi 1882; Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy and Fellow of Magdalen 1889; Member of the Hebdomadal Council 1890-2; President of Corpus 1904.

Cricket 1864, 5, 7.

**WORKS :**

† <i>Materials for the history of the Athenian democracy from Solon to Pericles,</i> 1874.	† <i>St Mary's Clusters,</i> 1893.
<i>Realism in Morals,</i> 1877.	Articles on Logic and Metaphysics in the <i>Encyclopaedia Britannica,</i> 1902.
<i>A Brief History of the proposal to admit women to degrees at Cambridge,</i> 1887-8.	Contributor to <i>Lectures on the Method of Science,</i> 1906.
† <i>Physical Realism,</i> 1888.	Preface to <i>Bacon's Advancement of Learning,</i> 1907.
<i>Proposed Scheme of Literæ Humaniores,</i> 1891.	

**Clifford, William** (Gloucs.); Birmingham. Com. Matr. gen. 24 Jan. 1863, aged 19; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869; rem. 1870.

C. of Evesham, Wores., 1867-9; of St. Nicholas, Worcester, 1870; of St. Mary, Leicester, 1871; Head Master of Evesham Gr. School and C.-in-Ch. of Charlton, Wores., 1871-3; Org. Sec. A.C.S., S.W. District, 1873-6; R. of Colne, Lanes., 1876; R.D. of Burnley, 1899-1907.

**Colmore, Thomas Milnes** (Warws.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1863, aged 18; B.A. 1867; rem. 1870.

100 yards 1866, 7; Vincent's.

Of The Warren, Knowle, Warws.; Barr. Inner Temple 1869, Midland Circuit; Recorder of Warwick 1882; Stipendiary Magistrate, Birmingham, 1888-1905; Dep. Chairman Warws. Quarter Sessions 1907.

P.C.R.; Ale 1867.

**Everett, Edward Yates** (Wilts.); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Dec. 1863, aged 19; B.A. 1866; rem. 1867.

Vincent's.

**Fisher, Charles Timbrell** (Surrey); Repton. Com. Matr. gen. 18 June 1863, aged 17; 1 Cl. Mods. 1865; 2 Cl. 1867; B.A. 1868; rem. 1890.

Head Master's Assist. at Rossall 1869-73; C. of Fleetwood, Lanes., 1871-3; R. of Yarmouth, I.W., 1873-8; V. of Over Kellet, Carnforth, 1888-1907.

**Fisher, George Carnac** (E. Indies); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1863, aged 19; B.A. 1867; M.A. and rem. 1870; Hon. D.D. 1896.

Vincent's.

C. of St. James, Doncaster, 1869-70; of Dartford, Kent, 1871-4; V. of Forest Row, Sussex, 1874-9; of St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1879-81; of St. Mary, Beverley, 1881-9; V. and R.D. of Croydon 1889-94; Bishop Suff. of Southampton 1894-8; R. of Billockby, Dio. Nor., 1898; of Burgh St. Margaret, Norfolk, 1898; Bishop Suff. of Ipswich 1899-1905.

P.C.R.

**Gorringe, Peter Rollins** (Sussex). Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1863, aged 21; B.A. 1867; M.A. and rem. 1870.

Octagon (Orig. Member).

C. of Southwick, Sussex, 1868-9; of Orsell, Essex, 1869-72; R. of Manston, Dorset, 1872; Dioc. Insp. Sch. 1901.

**Hood, Henry John** (Middlx.); King's Coll. School. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1863, aged 18; Reading Pr. 1865; B.A. 1868; M.A. and rem. 1870.

Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1870; Chancery Bar till 1894; Bankruptcy Registrar of Supreme Court 1894.

**Hull, Robert Bevan** (Lanes.); Rugby; Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1863, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. and Colquitt Ex. 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. and rem. 1871.

C. of Deane, Lanes., 1867-8; of Thornhill 1868-73; of Eaglescliffe, Highley, Salop, 1873-5; V. of Abram, Lanes., 1875-6; of Highley, Salop, 1876-7; of All Saints, Northants., 1876; R.D. 1878; Hon. Canon of Peterborough 1889; V. of Abington, Northants., 1899.



**Jennings, Richard Edward** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1863, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1865; 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1867; M.A. and rem. 1870.

Of Gellidêg, co. Carmarthen, J.P.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1870; High Sheriff 1903.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Johnson, Henry Fielder** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1863, aged 18; rem. 1884.

Torpid 1865.

**Kennedy, George Randolph** (Cambs.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 20 Mar. 1863, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1865; B.A. 1868; rem. 1884.

Barr. Middle Temple 1870.

**Law, John Pilling** (Lancs.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1863, aged 19; rem. 1870; rep., B.A. and M.A. 1875; rem. 1884.

Torpid 1865, 7; Eight 1865, 7, 8; Vincent's.

Inner Temple 1868; J.P. Yorks. (W. R.).

P.C.R.; Sherwood.

**Loring, Arthur Mapletoft** (Malta); King's Coll. School. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1863, aged 20; 2 Math. Mods. 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1870.

V. of Barnstaple, Devon, 1872-4; died 6 Sept. 1874.

**Milne, John Bowker** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1863, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1865; B.A. 1867; rem. 1870 (then dead).

**Percival, Francis William** (Northampton); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Mar. 1863, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1865; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1867; M.A. 1871.

Octagon (Orig. Member).

F.S.A. and F.R.G.S.; H.M. Insp. Sch. 1871; Education Dept. 1871; Barr. Inner Temple 1878.

**Pickford, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. 17 Oct., aged 21; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1863; 2 Cl. Mods. and Boden Sch. 1865; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870.

Head Master of Alnwick Gr. School; appointed Professor of Sanscrit, Presidency College, Madras, 1868; Inc. of St. John, Baillieston, Glasgow, 1876-80; V. of Tuddenham St. Martin, Suffolk, 1880-92; died 1892.

**Powell, Arthur Crofts** (Sussex); Bradfield. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1863, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1870.

J.P. Surrey; Chairman of Dorking Petty Sessional Div.

**Reinold, Arnold William** (Yorks.); York Cath. School. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct., aged 20; Somerset Sch. (open) 1863; 1 Math. Mods. and Junior Math. Sch. 1865; 1 Math. and B.A. 1866; Fellow of Merton 1866-70; rem. and 1 Nat. Sc. 1867; Demonstrator of Exp. Philosophy; Senior Math. Sch. and Student of Christ Church; Lee's Reader in Physics 1869; M.A. 1870.

Professor of Physics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1873.

WORKS: Papers on the Properties of Thin Films in Phil. Trans.

**Thompson, Clement** (Berks.); Bradfield. Sch. Matr. cler. 4 June, aged 18; Open and Nowell Sch. 1863; Reading Pr. and 1 Cl. Mods. 1865; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; died 12 June 1871. Cler.

Torpid 1864; Eight 1864, 5.

Sherwood.

**Vawdrey, Llewellyn Brookes** (Chesh.); Whitechurch. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Nov. 1863, aged 18; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1871.

Octagon.

Of Tushingham Hall, Salop; C. of Darley Dale, Derbs., 1868-75; V. of Maer, Staffs., 1876-92; of St. Chad's, Tushingham, Chesh., 1892.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Yeld, George** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1863; 2 Cl. Mods. 1865; English Verse 1866; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; rem. 1905.

Assist. Master St. Peter's School, York, 1868; Hon. Member of Italian Alpine Club; Vice-President of Yorkshire Philosophical Society; made expedition to Eastern Caucasus in 1890.

#### WORKS:

Editor of *Alpine Journal*.

(With Coolidge) *The Mountains of*  
*Cogne*, 1893.

*Scrambles in the Eastern Graians*.

Ale 1867.

Editor Kingsley's *Perseus* and  
*Andromeda*, with notes.

Contributed 'Alpine Flowers' to  
Coolidge's *The Alps in Nature and*  
*History*, 1908.

**Yonge, Benjamin Rodenhurst** (Chesh.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 24 Jan., aged 19; rem. 1863; B.A. St. Alban Hall 1877.

### 1864

**Austin, Edward Cecil Winchcombe** (Dorset); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. cler. 9 Apr., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1864; 2 Cl. Mods. 1866; B.A. 1868; B.C.L. and M.A. 1871.

Of The Old House, Ashleworth, Gloucs.; J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1872; Chancery Bar 1872-97; assumed the additional name of **Hicks** (before Austin) 1892.

**Barry, George John** (Northants.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 19 May, 1864, aged 18; rem. 1865.

Vincent's.

**Bates, Charles** (Northants.). Com. b. 22 Jan.; matr. arm. 18 Feb. 1864, aged 19; rem. 1869.

**Bencke, Albert Henry** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. arm. 19 May 1864, aged 17; 4 Cl. 1868; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1871; rem. 1890.

Barr. Middle Temple 1873.

**Burnard, Arthur Chichester** (Som.); Bath. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1864, aged 18; B.A. 1868; rem. 1871.

C. of Coombe-Keynes, Dorset, 1869-73; of Osmington, Dorset, 1873-7; R. of Beer Hackett, Dorset, 1877-83; C. of Strensham, Worcs., 1893-8; R. of Badlesmere with Leaveland, Kent, 1898; assumed surname of **Chichester** in lieu of Burnard 1898.

**Croft, Thomas Denman** (Essex); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 9 Apr. 1864, aged 19; B.A. and M.A. 1870; rem. 1872.

Vincent's.

C. of Baldock, Herts., 1871-4; V. of Kimpton, Herts., 1874-83.



**Crofts, William Carr** (Middlx.); Bedford. Matr. arm. Merton 15 Oct. 1864, aged 18; Somerset Sch. (Open) 1865; 1 Cl. Mods. 1866; Reading Pr. 1867; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1868; rem. 1870; rep. 1871; M.A. and rem. 1873.

Torpid 1866; Eight 1866, 7, 8, 9; Captain B.C. 1868; Vincent's. Sometime Assist. Master at Westward Ho.

Sherwood; Ale 1868.

**Crowder, Frederick** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 19 May 1864, aged 17; rem. 1868.

Torpid 1865; Eight 1866, 7; Captain B.C. 1866; Oxford Eight 1866, 7; Vincent's.

Of Aswardby Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.; M.F.H.

P.C.R.; Sherwood.

**Egerton, Brooke de Malpas** (Chesh.): Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 19 May 1864, aged 18; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871.

Octagon (Orig. Member).

C. of Brackley, Northants., 1870-3; R. of Uplyme, Devon. 1873-9; V. of Brackley, Northants., 1879-94; R.D. 1892-4; Chap. of Brackley Union 1893-4; V. of St. Mark, Peterborough, 1894-1901; R.D. of Hodnet and R. of Stoke-on-Terne, Salop, 1901.

**Fellowes, Edward Lyon** (Norfolk); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Oct. 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1868; rem. 1871; rep. and M.A. 1872; rem. 1886.

Cricket 1865, 6, 8 (Captain); Vincent's (Pres.).

C. of Ormesby and Mautby, Norfolk, 1869-74; V. of Cumnor, Berks., 1874-6; R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1876; of Arrington, Cambs., 1877; died 23 July 1896.

P.C.R.; Ale 1867, 1868; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Finzel, Conrad William Curling** (Gloucs.); Harrow. Matr. cler. 19 May, aged 19; rem. 1864; B.A. Non-Coll. 1883; M.A. 1886.

Royal Scots Greys 1865-8; North Somerset Yeomanry; C. of All Cannings, Wilts., 1883-5; V. of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, 1885-8; of Stokenham, Devon, 1888.

**Francklin, John Liell** (Notts.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 26 May 1864, aged 19; rem. 1866.

Vincent's.

Of Gonalston, Notts.; J.P.; and of Gt. Barford, Beds.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Freeman, Ernest Peere Williams** (Oxon.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Feb. 1864, aged 18; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1872; rem. 1873.

C. of Mere, Wilts., 1869-70; V. of South Baddesley, Hants., 1870-6; R. of Clapton, Northants., 1876; died 19 Aug. 1905.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Garnett, Edmund Peel** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 19 May 1864, aged 18; B.A. 1868; rem. 1871.

Torpid 1865, 6; Eight 1866, 7, 8; Captain B.C. 1867; Vincent's.

A Roman Catholic priest; died 1896.

Sherwood; P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**James, Alfred George Henry** (Devon); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 24 Nov. 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1868; died 1872.

Octagon (Orig. Member).

C. of St. Andrew's, Derby, 1869-72.

**Macmillan, Alexander** (Scotland); Aldenham. Sch. Matr. gen. 15 Oct. 1864, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1866; B.A. 1868; M.A. and rem. 1873.

Secretary of the Union 1866.

I.C.S. 1866; Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector Allahabad; Barr. Inner Temple 1883; Consul at Nice.

**Mapleton, James Henry Edward** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 19 May 1864, aged 19; Reading Pr. 1866; rem. 1890.

Inner Temple 1868.

**Milne, Richard Henry** (Norfolk); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 19 May 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1868; rem. 1870; died 1889.

Octagon (Orig. Member).

V. of Goathland, Yorks., 1883-9.

**Nash, Alexander** (E. Indies); Victoria Coll. Jersey. Com. Matr. arm. 19 May 1864, aged 18; B.A. 1867; M.A. and rem. 1871.

Torpid 1866, 7; Octagon Club (Orig. Member).

C. in-Ch. of Standish with Hardwicke, Gloucs., 1868-76; R. of Quedgley, Gloucs., 1876-89; V. of Standish with Hardwicke, Gloucs., 1889; Hon. Canon of Gloucester 1902.

**O'Neill, Hon. Robert Torrens** (Armagh); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. post Baronis f. 21 Jan. 1864, aged 19; B.A. and M.A. 1870.

Vincent's.

Of Derrynogd, Draperstown, co. Londonderry, J.P. and D.L.; and Tullymore Lodge, Ballymena, co. Antrim, J.P.; High Sheriff Antrim 1871; M.P. Mid Antrim since 1885; late Major 4th (Militia) Batt. Inniskilling Fusiliers.

P.C.R.

**Prichard, Charles Collwyn** (Wores.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. gen. 15 Oct., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1864; 2 Cl. Mods. 1866; 3 Cl. 1868; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1871.

Torpid 1868, 9.

C. of Rugby 1870-2; Chap. to Bishop and Warden of Bishop's College, Maritzburg, 1872-4; V. of Much Birch, Herefs., 1874-6; C. of Aylesford, Kent, 1876-7; Assist. Master of Bromsgrove School 1877; C. of Prestwich, Lanes., 1877-81; V. of Whalley, Lanes., 1881-95; R. of Thornton-le-Moors, Chesh., 1895-1907; of Alresford, Essex, 1907.

**Rogerson, Alexander** (Dumfries); Edinburgh. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Nov. 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1867; rem. 1873.

Of St. Michael's, Lockerbie, Dumfries.

**Shepherd, Frederick** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. cler. 22 Oct. 1864, aged 18; B.A. 1868; rem. 1874.

Acted as Organist at the Church of one of his brothers; died 1881.

**Smith, Henry Urling** (Lanes.); Leeds. Sch. Matr. gen. St. Mary Hall 25 Oct. 1864, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 5 May 1865; 2 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1866; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; rem. 1873.

C. of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1868; of Summertown, Oxford, 1868-71;



of Haigh, Lancs., 1871-2; of Teddington, Middlx., 1872-4; of St. Thomas, Stamford Hill, N., 1874-80; of St. John's, Richmond, 1880-6; of St. Luke's, Kentish Town, 1886-8; of Chislehurst 1889-91; V. of Prestbury, Gloucs., 1891.

**Taverner, Harvey Edmund** (Middlx.); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. arm. 18 Oct. 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1874.

Octagon Club (Orig. Member).

Minor Canon and Sacristan Worcester Cath. 1870-6; R. of Martin Hussingtree, Kent, 1876; Acting Colonial Chaplain at Hong Kong; died July 1897.

WORK: †*A short address in the cathedral church of Hong Kong*, 1891.

**Threlfall, Thomas** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 15 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. (open) 1864; 1 Math. Mods. 1866; 1 Math., 2 Nat. Sci. and B.A. 1868; M.A. and rem. 1871.

**WARD, Thomas Humphry** (Yorks.); Merchant Taylors. Sch. Matr. cler. 1 June 1864, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1865; 2 Cl. Mods. 1866; 1 Cl. 1868; B.A. 1869; **Fellow** (Founders) 5 Feb. 1869; Tutor 1870; M.A. 1871; res. Fell. 1872.

Lincoln's Inn and Selected Candidate I.C.S. 1866; on the staff of *The Times*.

#### WORKS:

†*The Oxford Spectator*, 1878.

†*Edited Brasenose Ale Verses*, 1878.

†*The English Poets*, 1880.

Editor of *Men of the Reign*, 1885;  
*Men of the Time*.

*English Art in the Public Galleries of London*, 1886-8.

†*Edited Reign of Queen Victoria*, 1887.

†(With W. Roberts) *Romney*, 1904.  
*Humphrey Sandwith, a Memoir*.

*Ale* 1867, 8, 9.

**Wilmot, Darwin** (Notts.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 19 May, aged 18; rem. 1864; Demy Magdalen 1864-9; 2 Cl. Mods. 1866; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871.

C. of Brownsover Chapelry, Warws., 1869-71; Assist. Master of Rossall 1871-4; Assist. Master of Marlborough 1874-6; Head Master of Macclesfield Gr. School 1876; Chap. 5th Vol. Bat. C.R.; V.D.

### 1865

**Barker, Peter** (Durham); Bristol. Sch. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 18; Dean's Pr. 1866; 2 Cl. Mods. 1867; Reading Pr. 1868; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872; Hon. Canon of Rochester 1907.

Rifle Corps.

C. of South Hinksey, Oxford, 1870-2; Sec. of Christian Evidence Society 1872-80; C. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Liverpool 1876-7; of Bromley, Kent, 1877-80; of St. John's Chapel of Ease, Bromley, 1877-80; V. of St. John Evang., Bromley, 1881; Org. Sec. of S.P.C.K., Dioc. Cant., 1891-1905.

**Bromley, Massey** (Staffs.); Leamington. Com. Matr. cler. 8 June 1865, aged 17; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872.

**Budgett, John Arthur** (Som.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Dec. 1865, aged 19; rem. 1873.

Torpid 1867; Eight 1867, 8; Vincent's; died 31 July 1895.

Sherwood.

**Chute, Edward Russell** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 18; B.A. 1869; rem. 1873; rep., M.A. and rem. 1887.

Vincent's.

R. of Gt. Moulton, Norfolk, 1872; died 1889.

**Deedes, Philip** (Som.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 8 June, aged 18; rem. 1865; 2 Cl. Mods. Lincoln 1867; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1869; M.A. 1873.

C. of Bengoe, Herts., 1869-76; R. of Nether Broughton, Leics., 1876-81; C. of St. Albans Abbey Ch. 1881-1904; Sec. of Haileybury Coll. 1887-1904; R. of Little Parndon, Essex, 1904.

**Donne, William** (Salop); Oswestry. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Oct. 1865, aged 19; 3 Math. Mods. 1867; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1868; M.A. 1872.

Vincent's.

C. of Summertown, Oxford, 1872-4; of Rotherhithe, S.E., 1874-6; of St. Michael, Bromley, E., 1876-81; Min. of All Hallows, E.I. Docks, 1876-81; R. of St. Anne, Limehouse, 1881-6; V. of Gt. Yarmouth, 1886-92; R.D. of Flegg 1888-92; Surr. Dioc. Wakefield; V. of Wakefield; Hon. Can. of St. Aelred in Wakefield Cath. and Archd. of Huddersfield 1892; Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Wakefield 1896; Hon. Chap. to Queen Victoria 1896-8; Chap. in Ord. 1898-1901; Hon. Chap. to the King 1901; Canon of Wakefield 1909.

WORK: *Getting ready for the Mission*, 1882.

**Everard, Charles Walter** (Norfolk); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 8 June 1865, aged 19; rem. 1867.

Octagon (Orig. Member); Vincent's.

Student Interpreter, China, 1867; Assist. Chinese Sec., Vice-Consul, and Acting Consul in Asia, 1878-90; Consul at Kiungchow 1890, at Ichang 1891; retired 1894.

**Evetts, William** (Oxon.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Nov. 1865, aged 18; B.A. 1870; rem. 1871; rep. 1875; M.A. 1877; rem. 1897.

Cricket 1868-9; Bullingdon (Pres.); Vincent's.

Of Tackley Park, Oxon.; Managing Director of a Lighterage Company.

**Fanning, William Atmar** (Australia); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1865, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1868; died 1896.

Torpid and Eight 1866; Vincent's.

Sherwood.

**Hall, Herbert** (Som.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 8 June 1865, aged 19; B.A. 1869; M.A. and rem. 1872.

Vincent's.

C. of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 1869-76; V. of Linton, Cambs., 1876-87; Chap. of Linton Union 1879-87; R. of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1887; R.D. of Sudbury 1904.

WORK: *Aids to the devotional study of the Bible*, 1900.

**Jenkins, Thomas** (Pemb.); Haverfordwest. Com. Matr. gen. 7 Dec. 1865, aged 19; rem. 1868.

**Lea, Reginald Stephen** (Wores.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 19; Reading Pr. and 2 Math. Mods. 1867; 3 Math. and B.A. 1869; M.A. and rem. 1872.

Eight 1866, 7, 8.

Assist. Master, afterwards Head Master, Oakfield, Rugby; Head Master of Lindley Lodge Prep. Sch., Higham-on-Hill, Nuneaton.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Lister, John** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1865, aged 18; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1872.

Octagon.

Of Shibden Hall, Yorks.; Barr. Inner Temple 1877.

WORK :

Edited *West Riding Sessions Rolls*, vol. 111 of the Yorks. Archaeol. Record Series.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Matthews, Stephen** (Gloucs.); Bradfield. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 18; B.A. 1868; M.A. and rem. 1872.

Torpid 1867; Octagon and Vincent's.

Banker at Newbury 1872-95; J.P. Berks., 1874.

**Midwinter, Edward Adair** (Hants.); Com. Matr. cler. 14 Oct. 1865, aged 19; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1872; rem. 1886.

C. of Odiham, Hants., 1870-3; of Christ Church, Harrow Road, W., 1873-80; V. of St. Paul, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, 1880.

**North, Walter Meyrick** (Cardigan). Com. Matr. cler. 22 Apr. 1865, aged 19; 4 Cl. 1869; B.A. and rem. 1870.

Torpid 1867; Vincent's.

Barr. Middle Temple 1874.

**PELHAM, Henry Francis** (Norfolk); Harrow. Matr. Trinity 22 Apr. 1865, aged 18; Sch. 1865-9; 1 Cl. Mods. 1866; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1869; English Essay 1870; Fellow of Exeter 1869-73, 82-9; Lecturer 1869, 73-82; Tutor 1882-9; M.A. 1872; Cl. Exam. 1878, 80, 4; Senior Proctor 1879; Reader in Ancient History 1887; Camden Professor and **Fellow** of Brasenose 1889; President of Trinity and Honorary Fellow of Exeter 1897; Member of the Hebdomadal Council 1881-7, 89-1905; Pro-Vice-Chancellor 1905; President of Somerville College 1894-1907; Governor of Harrow Sch. 1882-1907; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen; F.B.A.; F.S.A.; died 12 Feb. 1907.

WORKS :

†**L. von Ranke's History of England**, translated by H. F. P. and others, 1875.

†*The imperial domains and the colonate*, 1890.

†*Outlines of Roman History*, 1893, &c.

†Miscellaneous papers on subjects of Roman History.

**Pope, John Billing** (Devon); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 18; rem. 1869.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1872; died 8 Dec. 1881.

**Rickaby, John** (Yorks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Feb. 1865, aged 19; rem. 1870.

Torpid 1865, 7; Eight 1865; Univ. Sculls 1865.

J.P. Yorks. (E. R.); 3rd Mil. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1895.

Sherwood.

**Robins, Percy** (London); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 23 Nov. 1865, aged 19; B.A. 1869; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1867, 8; Octagon; Vincent's.

Lincoln's Inn 1869.

**Rodgers, Robert Heywood** (Leics.); Repton. Sch. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1867; 2 Cl. 1869; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1870; Denyer and Johnson Sch. and M.A. 1872; died 22 Sept. 1879. Cler.

**Sayce, Archibald Henry** (Gloucs.); Bath. Com. Matr. cler. 9 Mar., aged 19; elected to Queen's before residing and did not write his name in the College Book; Sch. Queen's 1865-9; 1 Cl. Mods. and 1 Cl. 1868; B.A. and Fellow 1869; M.A. 1871; Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology 1876; Theol. Exam. 1877-8; LL.D. Dublin 1881; Hibbert Lecturer 1887; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh 1889; Professor of Assyriology 1891; Gifford Lecturer 1900-2; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen 1906. Author.

Member of Old Testament Revision Company.

**Strange, James Stuart** (Hants.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 18; rem. 1866.

Lieut. Royal East Middlx. Militia 1876; Captain 1881; Lord of the Manor of Epsom.

**Wallroth, Frederick Anthony** (Kent); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 8 June 1865, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1867; 1 Math. 1869; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1872.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1872; J.P. Middlesex.

**Watson, John Lock** (Australia); Blundell's. Sch. Matr. cler. 8 June, aged 18; Iver Sch. (open) 1865; 1 Math. Mods. 1867; 1 Math. and B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872; rem. 1890.

**Wheeler, Arthur Francis** (Berks.); Lancing. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Oct. 1865, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods., 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1869; M.A. 1873; rem. 1874.

## 1866

**Baker, Edward Christopher** (Suffolk); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 22 Nov. 1866, aged 20; rem. 1868.

Died 4 Dec. 1871 at Sealkote in the Punjaub, the result of an accident at polo.

Sherwood.

**Banting, William Bickham** (Middlx.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Jan. 1866, aged 18; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874.

C. of Newbury, Berks., 1872-82; of Burnham, Bucks., 1882-5; of St. Lawrence, Reading, 1885-6; V. of Little Brickhill, Bucks., 1886; died 29 Oct. 1906.

**Brown, Willoughby** (Berks.); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 29 Nov. 1866, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1868; 2 L. & H., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873; rem. 1886.

Torpid 1870.

C. of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, 1871-3; R. of East Shefford, Berks., 1873-81; Sec. of Navy Mission 1881-3; R. of Amberley, Gloucs., 1884-92; on staff of Ch. Paroch. Miss. Soc. 1892; assumed additional surname of Bryan.

**Chamberlen, Lawrence John** (Wilts.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1866, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1868; Hulme Ex. 1869; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873.

Capt. O.U.R.V.C.

C. of Summertown, Oxford, 1871-5; of Alverstoke, Hants., 1875-8; of Chatburn, Clitheroe, Lancs., 1879-83; R. of Hedley, Surrey, 1883-98; C. of Gt. Malvern, Worcs., 1900-4; R. of Duntisbourne Abbots, Gloucs., 1907.



**Champneys, Francis Henry** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 22 Nov. 1866, aged 18; 1 Nat. Sci. and B.A. 1870; Radcliffe Traveling Fell. 1872; B. Med. and M.A. 1875; D. Med. 1888.

Torpid 1868; Eight 1868, 9, 70; Captain B.C. 1869; Octagon Club.

Studied at Vienna, Leipzig, and Dresden; St. Bart. Hosp. 1870; Phys. of St. George's Hosp., 1881; Phys. and Lect. of St. Bart. Hosp. 1881; Head of General Lying-in Hospital; Chairman of Central Midwives Board.

**WORKS:**

*Various writings on obstetric medicine.*

Contributor to Stainer's *Musical Dictionary*.

Sherwood.

**Cross, Thomas** (Lancs.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1866, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1870; B.A. 1871; M.A. and rem. 1873.

**Downer, Arthur Cleveland** (Middlx.); Kensington. Com. Matr. arm. 7 June 1866, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1868; 3 Cl. 1870; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1873; B.D. and D.D. 1908.

C. of St. Peter, Greenwich, 1870-2; of St. Clement, Oxford, 1872; of St. Andrew's Mission, Greenwich, 1872-3; Inc. of St. Silas, Hunslet, Leeds, 1873-8; V. of Ilkley, Yorks., 1878-86; R. of St. Cuthbert, Bedford, 1886-97; V. of Limber Magna, Lincs., 1897-1903; Chap. of Lock Hosp. and Inc. of Christ Church, Harrow Rd., W., 1903; Chapter Clerk of Paddington.

**WORKS:**

†Editor *The Odes of Keats, with Notes, Memoir, &c.*, 1897.

†*The Diaconate* (n. d.).

†*Mountaineering ballads* (n. d.).

*Thomas Scott the Commentator*, 1909.

**Dundas, Charles Leslie** (Yorks.); King's School, Canterbury. Sch. Matr. cler. 24 May, aged 18; Iver Sch. (open) 1866; 1 Cl. Mods. 1868; B.A. 1869; 1 Theol. 1870; Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1871; Senior Greek Test. Pr. 1873; Fellow of Jesus 1873-5; M.A. 1874.

C. of Cookham Dean, Berks., 1871; of St. Peter, Bournemouth, 1872; V. of Charlton Kings, Gloucs., 1875-83; C. of St. Mary, Boltons, Brompton, S.W., 1884; Dean of St. David's Cath., Hobart, Tasmania, 1885-95; V. of Charminster, Dorset, 1895; Preb. of Salisbury 1900; Archdeacon of Dorset 1902.

**WORKS:** *Self-Government in the Non-Established Churches of the Anglican Communion*.

**Ewings, William Ford** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Feb. 1866, aged 18; rem. 1867.

Member of the London Stock Exchange; died 20 Dec. 1890.

**Francklin, Harry** (Notts.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 20 Jan. 1866, aged 19; rem. 1869.

Vincent's.

Of Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado, U.S.A.; Cattle farming.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Freeman, John Tilliard** (Surrey); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Apr. 1866, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1868; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873.

Solicitor 1873; practised in London; now retired.

**Gibbon, John Houghton** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1866, aged 19; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1873; rem. 1874.

Cricketer 1869.

R. of Willersley, Gloucs., 1877-83; died 29 Apr. 1883.

**Goodier, Joseph Hulme** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Matr. gen. 20 June, aged 19; Somerset Sch., Gaisford Pr. (Verse) and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1866; 2 Cl. Mods. 1867; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872; rem. 1874.

C. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1870-2; V. of St. Jude's, Hunslet, Leeds, 1872-7; of Holy Trinity, Ripon, 1877-1905; Hon. Canon of Ripon 1904; V. of Dacre, Yorks., 1905.

**Greswell, William Henry Parr** (Som.); Bath. Sch. Matr. cler. 24 May 1866, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1868; Hulme Ex. 1869; 3 Cl. 1870; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1873.

F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Lect. in Cape Colony 1876-84; C. of Asholt, Som., 1884-9; R. of Dodington, Som., 1889.

#### WORKS :

*Our South African Empire*, 1885.  
*Imperial Federation*, 1887.

†*History of the Dominion of Canada*, 1890.

†*Geography of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland*, 1891.

†*Geography of Africa, South of the Zambesi*, 1892.

*Tennyson and our imperial heritage*, 1892.

*The British Colonies and their industries*, 1893.

*Outlines of British Colonisation*, 1893.

*The Growth and Administration of the British Colonies (1837-1897)*, 1898.

*The Land of Quantock*, 1903.

*The Forests and Deer-parks of Somerset*, 1905.

**Hartley, John Fleming** (Yorks.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. cler. 24 May 1866, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1868; 2 Nat. Sci. and B.A. 1870; M.A. 1875; B.Med. 1876; rem. 1884.

Torpid 1868, 70; Tennis 1870.

M.R.C.S.

**Henderson, Henry Philipse** (Yorks.); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. cler. 24 May, aged 19; rem. 1866; Sch. New College 1866-71; B.A. and M.A. 1876.

H.M.I.S. 1877.

**Herford, Percy Mitchenor** (Lancs.); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1866, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1869; rem. 1873.

C. of Prestbury, Chesh., 1875-6; of St. Andrew, Southport, 1876-8; of St. Thomas, Stockport, 1879-82; V. of St. James, Gatley, Stockport, 1882-8; Org. Sec. S.P.G. Archdny. of Macclesfield 1885-7; R. of Christ Church, Trinity, Edinburgh, 1888.

**Hopwood, Charles Augustus** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 16 Oct. 1866, aged 18; 4 L. & H. 1870; B.A. 1871; rem. 1872.

Vincent's.

Entered Foreign Office 1872; Assistant Clerk 1894; C.B. 1897; Senior Clerk 1899; retired 1906.

P.C.R.

**Hull, Herbert Edward** (Derbs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Apr. 1866, aged 18; 2 Math. Mods. 1868; 3 Math., B.A. and rem. 1870; rep. 1873; rem. 1876.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1872.

**McCrea, Henry Herbert** (Yorks.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 22 Nov. 1866, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1870; rep. 1876; M.A. 1878; rem. 1884.

V. of Painswick, Gloucs., 1876-86.



**Mathews, Ernest** (Middlx.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1866, aged 19; B.A. 1869; rem. 1874; rep. 1879; M.A. 1906.

Cricket 1868, 9; Vincent's.

J.P. Middlx.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1871.

P.C.R.

**Mayne, Charles Cunningham(e)** (Som.); Clifton. Com. Matr. cler. 7 June 1866, aged 18; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1870; rem. 1873.

Octagon; Vincent's.

**Moore, Thomas** (Warws.); Warwick. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1866, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1867; 2 Cl. Mods. 1868; died in College 31 Jan. 1869.

**Muir-Mackenzie, Montague Johnstone** (Perth); Charterhouse. Sch. Matr. bart. f. 24 May, aged 18; Somerset Sch. (open) 1866; 1 Math. Mods. 1868; 1 Math. and B.A. 1870; rem. 1874; Fellow of Hertford 1874-88.

Barr. 1873; Secretary to Lord Chief Justice Coleridge 1873-7; Recorder of Deal 1892; Recorder of Sandwich 1894-1905; Bench of Middle Temple 1894-1905; Official Referee 1905; Standing Counsel to the Board of Trade and other public bodies.

#### WORKS:

*Mackenzie on Bills of Lading.*

*Chalmers and Mackenzie on the Judicature Acts.*

*Mackenzie and Lushington on the Laws of Registration.*

*Mackenzie and Hough on the Bankruptcy Acts.*

**Potter, John Hasloch** (Staffs.); Leamington. Com. Matr. gen. 11 Apr. 1866, aged 19; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1873.

Assist. Master of St. Andrew's, Chardstock, 1869-70; C. of South Banbury 1870-1; of Sunbury (in charge of St. Saviour's Mission) 1871-4; of Streatham 1874-82; Clerical and Editorial Sec. C.E.T.S. 1878-81; V. of Upper Tooting 1882-1905; R.D. of Streatham 1892-1903; Hon. Canon of Rochester 1903-5; V. of St. Mark with St. Andrew, Surbiton, 1905; Hon. Canon of Southwark 1906.

#### WORKS:

*Granny's new doll*, 1881.

*A Present Christ*, 1881.

*Drifted Home*, 1894.

(With A. E. W. Sheard) *Catechizings for Church and Sunday Schools*, four series, 1903-5. Sermons, Hymns, Carols, Tracts.

**Prower, Mervyn** (Wilts.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 24 May 1866, aged 19; died in College 28 Nov. 1867; monument in College chapel.

Octagon; Vincent's.

**Rendle, Harry Richards** (Devon); Marlborough. Com. Matr. D.Med. 30 Nov. 1866, aged 19; 3 L. & H., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873.

C. of St. Barnabas, Oxford, 1871-4; died 30 Mar. 1874.

**Sandbach, Gilbert Robertson** (Herefs.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 7 June 1866, aged 17; 3 Cl. Mods. 1868; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1874.

Torpid 1867, 8.

Banker, merchant, and shipowner; Chairman of the Liverpool Exchange Co.; Director of the North and South Wales Bank; Deputy-Chairman of the Liverpool and West India Association; some time on the Council of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce; died Nov. 1907.

## 1867

**Bathe, Anthony** (Sarrey); Bath. Com. Matr. arm. 1 May 1867, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1868; Reading Pr. 1869; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1870; M.A. and rem. 1874.

Assist. Master of St. Andrew's College, Chardstock, Dorset, 1871; C. of St. Michael, Southampton, 1872-5; of All Saints, Margaret St., 1876-9; of St. Thomas, Regent St., 1879-86; of St. Raphael, Torquay, 1887-9; V. of Paull, Yorks., 1889-94; of Fridaythorpe, Yorks., 1894-7; P.-in-Ch. of Buluwayo 1898-9; died 1907.

## WORKS:

*Michael Fenways*, 1873.

*Not Drowned*, 1885.

Edited *A Lent with Jesus*, 1885.

*What I should believe*, 1885, &c.

Edited *The Loving Communicant*, 1888.

Edited *Jackson's The Missioner's Book of Sermon Notes*, 1890.

*An Advent with Jesus*, 1892.

**Brown, Frederick John** (Chesh.); Macclesfield. Com. Matr. gen. 22 Oct. 1867, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1868; 2 Cl. Mods. 1869; 4 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1871; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1874; R. of Steeple Aston 1896.

C. of SS. Philip and James, Oxford, 1872-96; Cler. Sec. of Oxford Dioc. Conference 1892; R.D. of Woodstock 1900; Surrogate 1904.

**Buddicom, Walter Hownam** (France); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Nov. 1867, aged 18; B.A. 1872; rem. 1890.

Octagon; Vincent's.

Of Penbedw Hall, Flints.; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff; Barr. Inner Temple 1877; died 1893.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Campbell, Alexander William Dennistoun** (East Indies); Tonbridge. Sch. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1867, aged 19; rem. 1868.

Sub.-Lieut. 16th Lancers 1871; exchanged to 15th Hussars 1878; served in 15th Hussars and 17th Bengal Cavalry in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); Magistrate N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1882-1900.

**Clements, Edward Mansfield** (Gloucs.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1867, aged 19; B.A. 1871; rem. 1872.

Octagon.

C. of Bere Regis, Dorset, 1873-5; V. of Syston, Lincs., 1875; C. of Barkston-le-Willows, Lincs., 1882-6; R. 1886.

**Cross, Joseph John** (Som.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1867, aged 18; B.A. 1871; rem. 1872; rep. 1878; M.A. and rem. 1882.

Assist. Master Newton College, South Devon, 1876-1904; Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, 1904-7.

**EDMUNDSON, George** (Gloucs.); St. Peter's, York. Matr. cler. Magdalen 19 Oct., aged 19; Demy 1867; 1 Math. Mods. 1869; 1 Math. and B.A. 1870; **Fellow** 3 Feb. 1871; Senior Math. Sch. 1872; Gr. Test. Pr. 1873; M.A. 1874; Math. Lect. 1874-80; Tutor 1875; **Junior Bursar** 1875-80; Math. Exam. 1875-6; V. of Northolt, Middlx., 1880-1906; res. Fell. 1881; appointed Ford Lecturer 1910.

F.R.Hist.S., Member of Literary Societies of Leyden and Utrecht,



employed by Foreign Office in British Guiana Boundary Arbitrations, &c., 1896-1904; V. of St. Saviour's, Chelsea, 1906.

## WORKS:

†*Milton and Vondel, a Curiosity of Literature*, 1885. Contributor to *Cambridge History of Modern Times*, 1904.

†*Expectans expecta*, 1894.

†*The revolt of the Netherlands*, 1904.

†*In hoc signo vinces*, 1897.

†*Archbishop Laud and his work*, 1905.

Ale 1881.

**Entwisle, Cecil** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Mar. 1867, aged 19; B.A. 1871; rem. 1872; died 28 Aug. 1885.

Torpid and Eight 1868; Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**FitzPatrick, Hon. Bernard Edward Barnaby** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. post Baronis f. 27 Apr. 1867, aged 18; 2 L. & H., S.C.L., B.A. and rem. 1870.

Vincent's.

Of Granston Manor, Abbeyleix. Queen's Co.; M.P. Portarlington 1880-3; 1st Life Guards, served in Egypt 1882 with Household Cavalry (medal and clasp); served in South Africa as A.A.G. (medal and four clasps); 2nd Baron Castletown 1883; C.M.G. 1902; Chancellor of Royal University of Ireland 1906; K.P. 1907.

**Francis, Charles Henry** (Northants.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1867, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1869; rem. 1871.

Last Assistant Master Sydney Grammar School; died in Australia 1887.

**Gray, Robert Daniel Horace** (Lancs). Com. Matr. cler. 13 June 1867, aged 17; Colquitt Ex. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1869; 2 Theol., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1871; Senior Gr. Test. Pr. 1872; Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1873; M.A. 1874; V. of Selham, Sussex, 1908.

C. of St. Giles, Oxford. 1872-3; of Kirkby, Lancs., 1874-5; Lect. Greek Test., Chichester Theological Coll., 1876-7; C. of Wolsingham, Durham. 1877-8; V. of Briercliffe, Lancs., 1878-87; of Chatburn, Lancs., 1887-1908; Chairman Chatburn P.C. 1894-1908; R.D. Whalley, Lancs., 1907-8.

**Gresson, John Beatty** (Dublin); Bromsgrove. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1867, aged 18; rem. 1869.

**James, Richard** (Northumb.); Durham. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Dec. 1867, aged 19; rem. 1870; B.A. Charsley Hall 1872; rep. 1873; M.A. 1874; rem. 1875.

Torpid 1869; Eight 1869, 70.

**LEADAM, Isaac Saunders** (London); Cheltenham and Merchant Taylors. Matr. arm. University 19 Oct. 1867, aged 18; Sch. 1867-72; 1 Cl. Mods. 1869; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1871; **Fellow** 2 Feb. 1872; S.C.L. 1872; Assistant Tutor 1873; M.A. 1874; res. Fell. 1876.

Inspector of Schools 1874-6; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1876; Recorder of Grimsby 1906; sometime Assistant Tutor Magdalen; Member of the Council of the Royal Historical Society and of the Committees of the

Cobden and Eighty Clubs; Member of the Boards of History and Economics in the University of London.

WORKS :

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>† <i>Farmer's grievances and how to remedy them</i>, 1880.</p> <p>† <i>What Protection does for the farmer</i>, 1881, &amp;c.</p> <p>† <i>Fair Trade</i>, 1884.</p> <p>† <i>Mr. Gladstone's Government and Agriculture</i>, 1885.</p> <p>† <i>The extension of the franchise</i>, 1885.</p> <p>† <i>Tenant right</i>, 1886.</p> <p>† <i>The Irish question</i>, 1887.</p> <p>† <i>Parnellism and Conservatism</i>, 1887.</p> <p>† <i>The Paddy-tax in Ceylon</i>, 1890.</p> <p>† <i>Social problems and working men</i>, 1890.</p> <p>† <i>Allotments and small holdings</i>, 1890.</p> <p>† <i>Legislation under Compulsion</i>, 1892.</p> <p>† <i>Import speech</i>, July 27, 1885 (n. d.).</p> <p>† Edited <i>Watson's Tenancy and Ownership</i>, 1891.</p> <p>† <i>Relation of cheapness to wages</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>Address at Altrincham election</i>, 1892 (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>The miners and political parties</i> (n. d.).</p> | <p>† <i>Factory hands and politicians</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>Goschenism</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>Railway servants and political parties</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>The ten points of the farmer's charter</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>Against the grain</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>Agriculture and the Land Laws</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>Coercive measures in Ireland, 1830-80</i> (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>The agricultural revolution in the sixteen'h century</i>, pts. i-iii (n. d.).</p> <p>† <i>The Domesday of Inclosures</i>, 1897.</p> <p>† <i>Select cases in the Court of Bequests, 1497-1569</i>, 1898.</p> <p>† <i>Trade and Commerce, a Companion to English History</i>, 1902.</p> <p>† <i>Select cases in the Star Chamber, 1477-1509</i>, 1903.</p> <p>† <i>The Political History of England, vol. ix (1702-60)</i>, 1909.</p> <p>† Contributed to <i>The Dictionary of National Biography</i>.</p> |
|---|--|

**MacCartie, Charles Falkiner** (Germany); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 19 Oct., aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1867; rem. 1869.

I.C.S. 1868; served in Bombay 1870-2; in Madras 1872-96; Postmaster-Gen. of Madras 1883; Act. Sec. to Board of Revenue 1885-6; Collector and Magistrate 1889; Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1891; retired 1896; C.I.E.; Volunteer in Burmese War; killed in action Driefontein, being at the time a member of Kitchener's Horse 1900.

**Marriott, Charles** (Leics.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 4 July 1867, aged 18; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874.

Cricket 1871; Vincent's.

Of Cotesbach Hall, Leics., J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1875; High Sheriff Leics. 1878; Lieut. Leicester Yeomanry 1873; Capt. 1880; retired 1883.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Neeld, Audley Dallas** (Som.); Harrow. Com. Matr. bart. f. 13 June 1867, aged 18; B.A. 1870; rem. 1890.

Vincent's.

J.P. Wilts. and Berks.; Inner Temple 1869; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards 1871; Capt. 1881; Major 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Commanded Household Cavalry Regiment in South Africa 1899-1900 (dispatches); 3rd Bart. 1900; C.B. and M.V.O. 1901; High Sheriff Wilts. 1905.

**Pauncefote Bernard** (E. Indies); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 21 June 1867, aged 18; B.A. 1870; died 24 Sept. 1882.

Cricket 1868-71; Vincent's.

Inner Temple 1870.



**Percival, Lovibond John Exley** (Som.); Birmingham. Sch. Matr. gen. 19 Oct. 1867, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1869; 2 Cl. 1871; B.A. and rem. 1874.

Principal of Queen's Coll., British Guiana, 1876-93; died 5 Mar. 1893.

**Potts, Charles Henry** (Chesh.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Nov. 1867, aged 19; rem. and B.A. St. Alban Hall 1873; M.A. 1874.

**Prosser, Walter Byron** (Kent); King's School, Canterbury. Sch. Matr. cler. 13 June, aged 17; Somerset Sch. (open) 1867; 2 Cl. Mods. 1869; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1871; rem. 1872.

Barr. Inner Temple 1875; S.E. Circuit 1875-91; Clerk of the Peace for Kent 1891.

**Rickards, Arthur George** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. post K.C.B. 4 July 1867, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1869; 3 Cl. 1871; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1874.

Torpid 1869; Eight 1869, 70, 2; Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1875; Q.C. 1899; K.C. 1901; Parly. Bar.; twenty-three years a Volunteer; Major 1896; V.D.

#### WORKS:

Joint Editor *Reports of Cases before Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament, 1875-84.*

Joint Editor *Rickards and Pender's Metropolis Water Act, 1902.*

**Rider, Thomas John** (Salop); Rossall. Com. Matr. gen. 4 July 1867, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1869; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874; rem. 1884.

Octagon.

C. of St. Matthew's, Nottingham 1874-6; V. of Carrington, Notts., 1876-83; of Baschurch, Shrewsbury, 1883; Surrogate; R.D. Ellesmere 1905.

**RÜCKER, Arthur William** (Surrey); Clapham. Sch. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1867, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. and Junior Math. Sch. 1869; 1 Math. 1870; 1 Nat. Sci. and B.A. 1871; **Fellow** 3 Feb. 1871; M.A. 1874; res. Fell. 1876; Nat. Sc. Exam. 1876, 7, 82, 3; Fellow of University of London 1890; **Honorary Fellow** 1891; Principal of University of London 1901-8; Hon. D.Sc. (Ox.) and (Camb.) 1901; also Leeds and Victoria; LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh.

Prof. of Mathematics, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds, 1875; Prof. of Physics, Royal School of Mines, 1877; contested Leeds (N.) 1885 and Pudsey 1886; Prof. of Physics, Royal College of Science, London, 1886-1901; F.R.S. 1884, medal 1891; Treasurer British Association 1891-8, President 1901; President Physical Society 1893-5; Sec. Royal Society 1896-1901; knighted 1902; a Governor of Rugby School; on Board of Visitors of Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

#### WORKS:

##### General Physics.

*On the Critical mean Curvature of Liquid Surfaces of Revolution*, Phil. Mag., Jan. 1887.

*On the Range of Molecular Forces*, Trans. of the Chemical Society, 1888, Vol. 53.

*On the Suppressed Dimensions of Physical Quantities*, Phil. Mag., Feb. 1889.

##### Sound.

*On the Objective Reality of Combination Tones* (Rücker and Edser), Phil. Mag., 1895.

##### Heat.

*On the Adiabatics and Isothermals of Water*, Proc. of the Royal Society, 1874.

*On the Expansion of Sea Water by*

*Heat* (Thorpe and Rücker), Phil. Trans., Vol. 166, 1876.

*Report of the Committee of the British Association on the Methods Employed in the Calibration of Mercurial Thermometers*, Rep. Brit. Ass., 1882.

*On a Relation between the Critical Temperatures of Bodies and their Thermal Expansions as Liquids* (Thorpe and Rücker), Trans. of the Chemical Society, 1884, Vol. 45.

**Properties of Liquid Films**  
(published in conjunction with Professor Reinold).

*On the Thickness of Soap-Films*, Proc. Roy. Soc., 1877.

*On the Electrical Resistance of Thin Liquid Films with a Revision of Newton's Table of Colours*, Phil. Trans., 1881.

*On the Limiting Thickness of Liquid Films*, Phil. Trans., 1883.

*On the Relation between the Thickness and Surface Tension of Liquid Films*, Phil. Trans., 1886, Part II.

*On the Thickness and Electrical Resistance of Thin Liquid Films*, Phil. Trans., 1893.

**Electricity and Magnetism.**

*On the influence of an Electric Current*

*on the Rate of Thinning of a Liquid Film* (Reinold and Rücker), Rep. Brit. Ass., 1884.

*On the Self-Regulation of the Compound Dynamo*, Phil. Mag., June 1885.

*On the Magnetic Shielding of Concentric Spherical Shells*, Phil. Mag., Jan. 1894.

*On the Magnetic Field produced by Electric Tramways*, Phil. Mag., April 1901.

**Terrestrial Magnetism.**

*Note on the Irregularities in Magnetic Inclination on the West Coast of Scotland* (Thorpe and Rücker), Proc. of the Royal Society, 1883.

*On the Relation between the Magnetic Permeability of Rocks and Regional Magnetic Disturbances*, Proc. Roy. Soc., June 1890.

*A Magnetic Survey of the British Isles for the Epoch Jan. 1, 1886* (Rücker and Thorpe), Bakerian Lecture, Phil. Trans., 1890, Vol. 181.

*A Magnetic Survey of the British Isles for the Epoch Jan. 1, 1891* (Rücker and Thorpe), Phil. Trans., 1896, Vol. 188 (separate volume).

*On the Existence of Vertical Earth-Air Electric Currents in the United Kingdom*, Phil. Mag., 1896.

**Shand, Francis** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Mar., aged 18; rem. 1867.

In railway employment in London.

**Shephard, Charles Sinclair** (Surrey); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 13 June 1867, aged 19.

Torpid 1868; Eight 1869; Vincent's.

Entered 4th Regt. 1872; Capt. 1880; Major Royal Fusiliers 1890; retired 1891; South African War 1879 (medal); A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Bombay 1882-5; Burmah Exped. 1886-7 (dispatches, medal); Brig.-Maj. Burmah 1886-7; and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gibraltar 1887-90; D.S.O. 1887; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Som. L.I.; Brig.-Major W. Counties Vol. I.B.

**Spencer, Abraham** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 19 Oct., aged 22; Somerset Sch. 1867; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1868; 1 Math. Mods. 1869; Hulme Ex. 1870; 2 Math. and B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875.

C. of Steeple Aston, Oxon., 1872-88; V. of Goodshaw, Lancs., 1888-92; of Haslingden, Lancs., 1892-1905; R.D. of Whalley 1905-7; V. of St. James, Accrington 1905.

WORK: †*Hymns*, 1903.

**Stone, Frederick William** (Canada); Rossall. Com. Matr. gen. 4 July 1867, aged 18; Nowell, Walker and Radcliffe Sch. 1868; 2 Cl. Mods. 1869; Hulme Ex. 1870; 3 Cl. 1871; B.A. 1872; B.C.L. and M.A. 1874.

Octagon.



Of Holme Hill, Herts.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1875; Chairman D.C. Ridge, Herts.; St. Alban's Diocesan Conference.

**Weatherly, Frederick Edward** (Som.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. arm. 19 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1867; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1868; 3 Cl. Mods. 1869; 4 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874.

Torpid 1868.

Author; Song writer; formerly engaged in tuition at Oxford; Barr. Inner Temple 1887, Western Circuit; practising at Bristol.

WORKS:

*Wilton School*, 1872.

*The Rudiments of Logic*, 1879.

*Ale* 1872.

*Oxford Days*, 1879.

*Questions in Logic*, 1883.

**Wetherall, Henry Ernest** (Staffs.). Com. Matr. cler. 7 Mar. 1867, aged 17; 3 Cl. Mods. 1869; 4 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1871; rep. 1874; rem. 1876.

C. of St. Mary, Lichfield, 1876-8; Chap. at Kadi Keni 1882-3; at Valparaiso, Chili, 1883-1903; died 1905.

Sherwood.

## 1868

**Adam, Thomas William** (Yorks.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1868, aged 19; B.A. 1871; M.A. and rem. 1875.

C. of Standon, Herts., 1872-4; of Kettering, Northants., 1874-5; R. of Hollington, Kent, 1875; died 1905.

**Atkinson, John Todd** (Cumberland); Aldenham. Com. Matr. cler. 4 June 1868, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1870; 4 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875; rem. 1888; R. of Weeley, Essex, 1902-7.

C. of Church of the Ascension, Lower Broughton, Lancs., 1877-81; of Chorley, Lancs., 1881-2; V. of Worsthorne, Lancs., 1882-93; R. of Thornbury, Gloucs., 1893-1902; V. of Asheldham, Essex, 1907.

**Browne, Henry Louis** (Devon); Rugby. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) 1868; rem. 1871.

Bengal Civil Service 1870; Deputy Commr. Barsein, British Burmah; assumed additional name of **St. Barbe**.

*Ale* 1870.

**Burgess, Henry Edward** (London); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875.

Torpid 1869; Eight 1869, 70, 1; Captain B.C. 1870, 1; Vincent's. Solicitor; died July 1901.

Sherwood.

**Cooper, Vincent King** (Lancs.); Bradfield. Sch. Matr. cler. 4 June, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) 1868; 2 Cl. Mods. 1870; Hulme Ex. 1871; 3 Cl. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. and rem. 1875.

Torpid 1869, 70; Eight 1870, 1.

Assist. Master Bradfield 1873-5; Head Master St. Michael's College, Tenbury, 1875-6; Minor Canon of Durham 1876; C. of St. Oswald's, Durham, 1876-87; Hon. Fellow St. Michael's College, Tenbury, 1877; Sacrist. of Durham Cath. 1885-7; Precentor of Durham Cath. 1887-1905; Assist. Dioc. Insp. of Sch. for Durham 1887-1907; Org. Sec. S.P.C.K. for Dioc. Durham 1890-1901.

WORKS: *Tales from Euripides*, 1880; *The Gist of Butler*, 1883.

**Coxhead, Frederick Charles** (London); Merchant Taylors. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Jan. 1868, aged 19; rem. 1871; rep. and B.A. 1872; rem. 1879.

Torpid 1869; Eight 1869, 70; Weight 1871.

Barr. Inner Temple 1876.

**Furneaux, Walter Copleston** (Warws.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Dec. 1868, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1870; Reading Pr. 1871; 4 L. & H. and B.A. 1872; M.A. and rem. 1875.

Torpid 1870, 1, 2.

C. of Berkley, Frome, Som., 1874-5; R. 1875-7; C. of Leeds 1877-80; Chap. in Bengal 1880-4; Chap. of Warneford Hospital, Leamington, 1884-96; Comm. to Bishop of Lahore, 1887-98; R.D. of Barnes 1896-1903; V. of Mortlake, Surrey, 1896.

**Goodwyn, Frederic Wildman** (E. Indies); Clifton. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1872; M.A. and rem. 1875.

Torpid 1869; Eight 1869, 70, 1.

C. of St. Mary, Exeter, 1873-6; of Doncaster, Yorks., 1876-8; of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1879; V. of St. Andrew, Sharrow, Sheffield, 1879-89; Chap. of Eccleshall Bierlow Union 1880-9; Bishop Designate of Bathurst, New South Wales, 1886; Chap. to Archbp. of York 1887-90; Hon. Canon and Preb. of York 1888; R. of Rotherfield, Tunbridge Wells, 1889-98; V. of Eastbourne, Sussex, 1898; R.D. of Pevensey 1905.

Sherwood.

**Gough, Hon. Hugh** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. (post vice-com. f.) 12 Mar. 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1879.

Vincent's.

Entered Diplomatic Service 1873; Secretary to Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1887-8; Stockholm 1888-94; Secretary of Embassy, Washington, 1894-6; Berlin 1896-1901; 3rd Viscount Gough 1895; Min. Res. for Saxony and Saxe-Coburg 1901-7; K.C.V.O. 1904.

**Gregory, Benjamin Alfred** (Kent); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 25 Jan., aged 17; Somerset Sch. (open) 1868; 1 Cl. Mods. 1869; Dean's Pr. 1870; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875.

**Hadow, Walter Henry** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1868, aged 19; B.A. 1873; rem. 1874.

Torpid 1869; Cricket 1870, 1, 2; Racquets 1871, 2; Vincent's.

Of the Inner Temple 1873; Sec. to Primrose League in Scotland; Scottish Prisons Commr. 1896; died 15 Sept. 1898.

P.C.R.

**HEBERDEN, Charles Buller** (Devon); Harrow. Matr. cler. Balliol 27 Jan. 1868, aged 18; Ex. 1868-72; 1 Cl. Mods. 1869; 1 Cl. 1871; **Fellow** 2 Feb. and B.A. 1872; Lecturer 1872-81; Tutor 1881-9; M.A. 1874; Proctor 1881; **Vice-Principal** 1883-9; Cl. Moderator 1884-6, 91, 6, 7; **Principal** 1 Oct. 1889; Member of the Hebdomadal Council 1896-1902, 6; Pro-Vice-Chancellor 1903; President of Somerville College and Governor of Harrow School 1907.

BENEF.: Plate 1889; Chapel organ and decoration 1892, 1902.

#### WORKS:

†*Euripides: Medea*, 1886.

†*Euripides: Hecuba*, 1901.

†Edited the *Brasenose Ale Verses*, re-issue, 1901.

Ale 1884; Quat. Mon. iv, v.

†*An address . . . in memory of the Rev. Albert Watson*, 1904.

†Edited the *Brasenose Register*, 1909.



**Hornby, Hugh Phipps** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 4 June 1868, aged 19; B.A. 1878; M.A. and rem. 1882.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Of St. Michael's-upon-Wyre, Lancs., J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1877.

P.C.R.

**Hotham, Arthur** (London); York. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) 1868; 1 Math. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1870; 2 Math. and Hulme Ex. 1872; B.A. and rem. 1873.

Vincent's.

**Kenrick, Charles William Herbert** (Kent); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1870; 2 Theol. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875; rem. 1894.

C. of St. John, Newbury, 1873-6; V. of Poulton, Fairford, Gloucs., 1876-81; C. of St. Mark, New Swindon, 1881-2; V. of St. George, Tilehurst, Reading, 1882-5; of Holy Trinity, Reading, 1885-93; of Caversham, Reading, 1893-8; Hon. Dioc. Insp. Sch., Winchester, 1900-1; V. of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, 1901.

**WORKS:** *Oswald, a Tale of the Early Church*, 1875; *The Work of the Ministry*, 1893.

**Kinch, Arthur Edoe** (Oxon.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1868, aged 19; 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1872; M.A. 1876.

C. of Brington, Northants., 1872-8; of St. Lawrence, Northampton, 1878-80; V. of Bozeat with Strixton, Northants., 1880-2; R. of Farnborough, Hants., 1882; R.D. of Aldershot, Hants., 1892.

**Longridge, James** (Northumb.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1870; 2 Theol. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. and rem. 1876.

Eight 1869, 70, 1, 2; Torpid 1870.

C. of High Wycombe, Bucks., 1873-7; of St. John. Hammersmith, 1877-85; V. of St. Clement, City Rd., E.C., 1885-1906; C. of Thornton with Bagworth, Leics., 1906.

Sherwood.

**Magor, Edward Auriol** (Cornwall); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1868, aged 19; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875.

Of Lamellen, Cornwall, J.P.; died 17 July 1886.

**Manson, Edward William Donoghue** (London); St. Paul's. Sch. Matr. D.Med. 4 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. (open) 1868; 2 Cl. Mods. 1870; 2 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1872; B.A. 1873; rem. 1875.

Barr. Middle Temple 1878; practising in Chancery Division; Lecturer on Commercial Law at London School of Economics.

**WORKS:**

With Sir J. Macdonell) *Journal of Builders of our Law.*

*Comparative Legislation.* Contributor to *Encyclopaedia Britannica.*

*Law of Trading Companies.* Contributor to *Encyclopaedia of the*

*Law of Debentures.* *Laws of England.*

*Practical Guide to Company Law.*

**MASTERMAN, John Story** (Berks.); Rugby. Matr. cler. Corpus Christi 20 Oct. 1868, aged 19; Sch. 1868-73; 1 Cl. Mod. 1870; 1 Cl. 1872; **Fellow** 7 Feb. and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875; res. Fell. 1877; rem. 1882.

C. of Tavistock 1874; Assist. Master Univ. Coll. Sch., London, 1882.

**Monck, George Gustavus** (Berks.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; Reading Pr. 1870; 1 Theol. and B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; rem. 1877.

Torpid 1870, 1; Eight 1871, 2, 3.

C. of Broad Clyst with Westwood, Devon, 1873-6; V. of Welshampton, Salop. 1876-85; C. of St. Saviour, Everton, Liverpool, 1885-7; of St. George, Everton, Liverpool, 1887-91; V. of St. Matthias, Liverpool, 1891-7; of St. Matthew, Liverpool, 1897-1901; R. of Closworth, Dorset, 1901.

**Montagu, Ernest Edgar** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1872; rem. 1873.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1874; died 11 Aug. 1875.

**Nicolson, Arthur** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. bart. f. 12 Mar. 1868, aged 18; rem. 1870.

Vincent's.

Foreign Office 1870; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1872-4; Diplomatic Service—Berlin 1874, Pekin 1876, Berlin 1878, Constantinople 1879, Athens 1884, Teheran 1885, Constantinople 1893, Tangier 1895; Ambassador at Madrid 1905; Algeciras Conference 1906; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1906; C.M.G. 1886; K.C.I.E. 1888; 11th Bart. 1899; K.C.V.O. 1903; P.C. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.B. 1907; Grand Cross of Order of Charles III of Spain.

WORK: *History of the German Constitution*, 1873.

P.C.R.

**Norbury, Willoughby** (Chesh.); Macclesfield. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1870; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875; rem. 1881.

**Philpot, John Gould** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Jan. 1868, aged 19; rem. 1873.

Barr. Middle Temple 1877; died 24 Nov. 1895.

**Post, Frederick Alfred** (America); Paris. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1868, aged 18; rem. 1870.

Drowned in trying to save a life.

**Sapte, Alwyn Francis** (Surrey); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Dec. 1868, aged 18; rem. 1871; died 1908.

Vincent's.

**Shiers, Joseph** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct., aged 21; Somerset Sch. 1868; 3 Cl. Mods. 1870; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1872; rem. 1875 (then dead).

**Smith, Henry Chaloner** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875.

Of Russley Park, Wilts.; formerly Grenadier Guards; Barr. Inner Temple 1877.

**Stronge, James Henry** (Dublin); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. post bart. f. 3 Dec. 1868, aged 18; 2 L. & H. and B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875.

Of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, C.C.; 5th Bart.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1874; High Sheriff Tyrone 1880, Armagh 1885; served fifteen years in 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; retired as Hon. Major 1885; Secretary



to Ulster Defence Union 1894; Chairman of Armagh District Council 1899-1900; Member of Armagh County Council.

## WORK :

Article in *National Review* on Irish

Politics in reply to Sir C. G. Duffy, 1885.

**Thornycroft, Charles Edward** (Chesh.); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 4 June 1868, aged 19; B.A. and M.A. 1875; rem. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Thornycroft Hall, Chesh.; J.P. Chesh. and Flints.; late Lieutenant Chesh. Yeomanry; C.C. Chesh. and Chairman of Education Committee; Student Inner Temple 1874.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Townshend, William** (E. Indies); Rossall. Com. Matr. arm. 4 June 1868, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1870; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1872; M.A. 1879; rem. 1903.

Cricket 1870, 1, 2; Octagon, Vincent's.

C. of Marton, Chesh., 1874-8; of Mansel Lacy with Yazor, Herefs., 1878-80; R. of Thurlaston, Leics., 1880-1908; R.D. of Guthlaxton, Leics., 1899-1908; R. of Kirkby Mallory, Leics., 1908.

**Venables, Edmund Ernest** (Sussex); Charterhouse. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Dec. 1868, aged 19; rem. 1878.

Vincent's.

Student of Lincoln's Inn 1873; London Stock Exchange.

P.C.R.

**Wannop, Arthur Edward** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Oct. 1868, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1870; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1872; 3 B.C.L. 1874; B.C.L. and M.A. 1875; rem. 1898.

Barr. Inner Temple 1876.

**Weston, Edmund Culpeper** (Yorks.); Bolton. Com. Matr. cler. 19 Oct. 1868, aged 18; B.A. Charsley Hall 1876; rem. 1878.

**WHITTUCK, Charles Augustus** (Bath); Eton. Matr. arm. Oriel 23 Oct., aged 19; Ex. 1868; 2 Cl. Mod. 1870; 2 Cl. 1872; B.A. 1873; **Fellow** 7 Feb. 1873; Lecturer 1873; M.A. 1875; Tutor 1880-3; **Vice-Principal** 1881-3; R. of W. Shefford, Cambs., 1887-96; res. Fell. 1889.

R. of Bearwood, Berks., 1896-1905; V. of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1905.

## WORKS :

*Learning and Working*, 1899.

†*The Church of England and recent Religious Thought*, 1893.

†*The good man of the XVIII century*, 1901.

Ale 1883, 4; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Wilson, Edward** (Surrey); Uppingham. Com. Matr. arm. 25 Mar. 1868, aged 20; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; rem. 1876.

Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**Yonge, Weston Edward Vernon** (Staffs.); Hereford. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Oct. 1868, aged 19; rem. 1871.

Of Charnes Hall, Staffs.; C. of Woolstanton, Staffs., 1877-86; of Alvechurch, Worcs., 1886-7; of Stoke Damerel, Devonport, 1887-9; of Wirksworth, Derbs., 1889-92; R. of Wislaston, Chesh., 1892-6; Gen. Lic. Dioc. Lichfield 1908.

## 1869

**Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn Archer** (London); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 10 Apr., aged 21; Iver and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1869; B.A. 1874; rem. 1876.

Barr. Inner Temple 1875; M.P. Durham (N.W. Div.) since 1885; Recorder of Newcastle 1905.

## WORKS :

*Miner's Manual*, 1882.

*The Miner's Handbook to the Coal Mines Regulation Act*, 1887.

*Commerce in War*, 1907.

*The Fall of Lord Paddockslea*, and other Novels published, anonymously.

*A Treatise on International Law*.

**Boddington, Edward Henry** (Salop); Marlborough and Malvern. Com. Matr. cler. 20 May 1869, aged 19; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876.

C. of Newbold-on-Stour 1875-87; V. of Honington, Warws., 1889.

**BROWN, Gerard Baldwin** (London); Uppingham. Matr. cler. Oriel 25 Oct., aged 19; Sch. 1869; 2 Cl. Mods. 1871; 1 Cl. 1873; **Fellow** 6 Feb. 1874; Chancellor's Essay and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1876; res. Fell. 1877; Watson-Gordon Professor of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh, 1880.

## WORKS :

*Fine Art as a branch of University Study*, 1881.

†*From schola to cathedral*, 1886.

†*The Old things of Greece and Rome*, 1894.

†*The Arts in Early England*, 1903.

*William Hogarth*, 1905.

*The Care of Ancient Monuments*, 1905.

*Rembrandt*, 1907.

(Joint Author) *Vasani on Technique*, 1907.

**BUTLER, Alfred Joshua** (Leics.); Christ's Hospital. Matr. cler. Sch. Trinity 18 Oct. 1869, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1871; Gaisford Prize (Prose) 1872; Gaisford Prize (Verse) and 1 Cl. 1873; B.A. 1874; **Fellow** 2 Feb. 1877; M.A. 1878; **Senior Bursar** and Lecturer 1881; **Official Fellow** 17 Nov. 1882; **Bursar** (i.e. Senior and Junior combined) 1884; Curator of the University Galleries and Member of the Oxford Local Board 1887, and of the City Council 1891-1904; Proctor 1892; Visitor of the Ashmolean Museum and University Galleries 1897; Member of the Hebdomadal Council 1899; D.Litt. 1901; Fellow of Eton College 1909.

Master at Winchester College 1874; Tutor to the sons of the Khedive 1880.

BENEF. : Plate 1908.

## WORKS :

†*Amaranth and Asphodel*, 1881.

†*Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt*, 1884.

†*Court Life in Egypt*, 1887.

†*Notes to Abû Salîh's Churches and Monasteries of Egypt*, ed. by B. J. A. Evetts, 1895.

Ale 1880, 3, 5; Quat. Mon. v.

†*On the identity of 'Al Mukaukis' of Egypt*, 1901.

†*The Arab Conquest of Egypt*, 1902.

†Articles on Abyssinian Church and Coptic Church in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*.

†*Quatercentenary Monographs*, iv, v, vi, vii, 1909.

**Butler, Hercules Scott** (Chesh.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 2 Dec. 1869, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1870; 2 Cl. Mods. 1871; Reading Pr. 1872; 3 Theol., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1873; M.A. and rem. 1877.

C. of Leeds 1875-83; V. of St. Barnabas, Holbeck, Leeds, 1883-94; of Farnworth with Kearsley, Lancs., 1894-1900; R.D. and V. of Preston, Lancs., 1900.



**Butler, Samuel Evan** (Ceylon); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1869, aged 19; rem. 1870; B.A. St. Alban Hall and rep. 1875; M.A. 1876; died 1903.

Torpid 1870; Cricket 1870, 1; 2, 3; Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1876; Hon. Major Somerset Yeomanry.

**Carter, Frank (Francis) Henry** (London): Christ's Hospital. Sch. Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1869, aged 18; rem. 1871.

Torpid 1870.

**Chappell, Frederick Patey** (London); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. arm. 20 May, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1869; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1871; 2 Cl. 1873; 2 Law and B.A. 1874; rem. 1890.

Hurdles 1871; Vincent's.

Assumed the name of **Brunning-Maddison** in lieu of Chappell 1873; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1876, but disbarred at his own request in order to become a solicitor 1884.

Sherwood.

**Curling, Edward** (Middlx.); City of London School. Sch. Matr. arm. 20 May 1869, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1871; 3 Theol. and Hulme Ex. 1873; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1876; rem. 1877.

C. of Padiham, Lancs., 1876-7; of Northfield, Wores., 1877-81; Chap. in Ceylon 1881-2; C. of St. Martin's, Scarborough, 1882-5; of St. John's, Sidcup, Kent, 1886-93; V. of St. Leonard's, Downham, Clitheroe, 1893-9; of St. Martin's, Hereford, 1899-1901.

#### WORKS:

+*Creation and evolution*, 1891.

+*The moral and religious side of Tenny-*

*son's poetry* (from *Church Times*, 1892).

**Darlington, Joseph** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1869, aged 19; 2 Theol. 1873; B.A. 1874; M.A. and rem. 1876; died 1882. Cler.

**Daugars, John William Gustavus Leo** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 3 June 1869, aged 19; rem. 1872; 2 Law St. Alban Hall and B.A. 1873.

Barr. Middle Temple 1875; died 20 Feb. 1885.

**Dunn, Frederick Williams** (Berks.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1869, aged 18; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1878.

Torpid 1870, 1; Vincent's.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Dyball, Thomas Stocking** (Berks.); Norwich. Com. Matr. arm. 16 Oct. 1869, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1871; Hulme Ex. and 2 Theol. 1873; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1876; rem. 1895.

**Edwards, Alfred Clerke (Clarke)** (France); Haileybury. Com. Matr. cler. 20 May, aged 18; Sch. Lincoln 1869; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1876; Bengal Education Department 1878; Principal of Presidency College, Calcutta; Fellow and Registrar of Calcutta University.

**Everard, Robert Bagot Chester** (Norfolk); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Mar. 1869, aged 19; 3 Theol. 1872; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875.

Assist. Master Summerfields, Oxford, 1872; Principal of Remenham School, Hindhead; C. of St. Mary's, Reading, 1876-81.

**Francis, Charles King** (Essex); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 21 Dec. 1869, aged 18; B.A. 1873; rem. 1876.

Cricket 1870-3; Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1876; Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1896; J.P. P.C.R.

**Gardner, James William** (Staffs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. gen. 10 Apr. 1869, aged 18; 3 L. & H. and B.A. 1872; rem. 1887.

Octagon; Vincent's.

Lieut.-Col. 8th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal).

**Garnett-Botfield, Alfred Stanton** (Sussex); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 30 May 1869, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1884; rem. 1885.

Torpid 1871, 2, 3; Eight 1873; Vincent's.

Solicitor at Manchester; died 15 Jan. 1891.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Glyn, Charles Clayton** (Dorset); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 20 May, aged 19; rem. 1869 (before being assigned to a Tutor).

Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Department, Somerset House.

**Gwyer, Samuel Keate** (Russia); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1869, aged 18; rem. 1870.

**Hatchard, Thomas Alexander Conyngham** (Hants.); Marlborough and Wellington. Com. Matr. 16 Oct. 1869, aged 19; rem. 1872.

Cape Government Service 1874-82; Managing Partner in Hatchard & Co., Piccadilly, 1885-90; Priv. Sec. to Duke of Westminster 1892-9.

**Hillyard, Henry** (Warws.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 2 Dec. 1869, aged 19; rem. 1871.

Vincent's.

Formerly engaged in land agency in England, afterwards for four years ranching in Iowa, U.S.A.

**Holbech, William Arthur** (Warws.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 20 May 1869, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; Hon. D.D. 1908.

Octagon; Vincent's.

C. of St. Mark, Lakenham, Norwich, 1874-6; R. of Dutoitspan, Cape Colony, 1876-80; C. of St. Mary, Reading, 1880-1; R. of Harrismith, O.F.S., 1881-7; Canon of Bloemfontein 1883-1902; Chancellor of Bloemfontein 1887-95; R. and Archdeacon of Kimberley 1895-1902; Dean of Bloemfontein 1902-5; Bishop of St. Helena 1905.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Jackson, William** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1869, aged 19; rem. 1874.

**Littlewood, Henry Charles** (Worcs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1869, aged 18; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1876.

C. of Areley Kings, Worcs., 1876-80; Lic. Pr. Dioc. Oxford 1880-5; V. of Goring-on-Thames 1885-95; R. of Burston, Norfolk, 1895-1907.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Ottaway, Cuthbert John** (Kent); Eton. Sch. Matr. arm. 20 May, aged 18; Iver and Somerset Sch. (open) 1869; 1 Cl. Mods. 1871; 3 Cl. 1873; B.A. 1874; rem. 1876.

Tennis 1870, 1, 2; Cricket 1870, 1, 2, 3 (capt.); Racquets 1870, 1, 2, 3; 100 Yards 1873; Football 1874.

<sup>1887</sup> Barr. Inner Temple 1876; died 2 Apr. 1878.

Ale 1871, 9.



**Quekett, Arthur Edwin** (London); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. arm. 3 June 1869, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1871; Hulme Ex. 1872; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876.

Student Inner Temple 1876.

**Simes, Frederick Augustus** (Oxon.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 16 Oct. 1869, aged 18; rem. 1872.

In business, in Coleman Street, London.

**Smith-Masters, William Allan** (Herefs.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Mar. 1869, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875.

Torpid 1872.

Of Camer, Meopham, Kent, J.P.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**STOCKER, William Nelson** (Yorks.); Stony Stratford. Matr. cler. Non-Coll. 22 Oct. 1869, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1871; Ex. Christ Church and 1 Math. 1873; 1 Nat. Sci. and B.A. 1874; Demonstrator at the Clarendon Laboratory 1874-83, 1904; **Fellow** 2 Feb.; M.A. 1877; Nat. Sci. Exam. 1879-81, 92, 3, 1908. 9.

Professor of Physics at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1883-1901.

BENEF.: Plate 1898.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Taylor, Cecil** (London); Haileybury. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1869, aged 18; rem. 1870.

R.I.E.C. Cooper's Hill 1871, since in India.

**Way, John Pearce** (Somerset); Bath. Sch. Matr. cler. 20 May 1869, aged 18; Reading Pr. and 1 Cl. Mods. 1871; Hulme Ex. 1872; 2 Cl. 1873; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1878; rem. 1879; rep. 1887; B.D. and D.D. 1896.

Torpid 1871, 2; Eight 1872. 3, 4, 5; Oxford Eight 1874 (stroke), 75 (stroke); Captain B.C. 1875; Vincent's.

Assist. Master at Marlborough 1875; House Master 1877; Head Master of Warwick School 1885; Head Master of Rossall 1896-1903.

Ale 1875; Sherwood.

**Wilkinson, Henry James** (Yorks.). Com. Matr. cler. 4 Mar. 1869, aged 19; 4 L. & H. and Hulme Ex. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875; rem. 1876.

V. of Kirkstall, Yorks., 1879-89; died.

**Williams, Charles Eccles Edmond** (Lancs.); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. cler. 16 Oct., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1869; 3 Cl. Mods. 1871; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1872; 2 Theol., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; B.D. 1882; D.D. 1886.

Torpid 1871, 2; Ex.-Pres. O.U. Skating Club.

Assist. Master of Summer Fields, Oxford, 1874-84; C. of Summertown, Oxford, 1875-9; Joint Head Master of Summer Fields, Oxford, 1884-96; Head Master 1896.

BENEF.: Plate 1904.

#### WORKS:

†*The teaching of Latin and Greek in Morning and Evening Devotions for the preparatory schools*, 1901. *use of Preparatory Schools.*

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1870

**Alexander, Evelyn Ferguson** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 1. 1870, aged 19; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877; rem. 1882.

C. of Cheriton 1874-6; of St. Pancras 1876-80; Chap. to Bishop of Rochester 1877-80; V. of St. Paul's, Newington, Surrey, 1880-7; died 24 Feb. 1887.

P.C.R.; Times, 1 Mar. 1887.

**Alexander, Robert Jocelyn** (Ireland); Winchester. Com. Matr. 1 Dec. 1870, aged 18; English Verse, 3 Hist. and B.A. 1874; English Essay 1877; Sacred Poem 1878.

Cricket.

Inspector of Schools 1880.

Ale 1875.

**Anderson, Henry Archibald** (E. Indies); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 17; rem. 1899.

Torpid 1871; Eight 1871, 2; Octagon; Vincent's.

7th Royal Fusiliers 1873-84; retired as Capt. 1884.

P.C.R.

**Bartrum, Benjamin Thomas** (Som.); Tiverton. Sch. Matr. arm. 15 Oct. 1870, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1872; Hulme Ex. 1873; 2 Math. and B.A. 1874; 3 B.C.L. 1876; B.C.L., M.A. and rem. 1877.

Partner in Ellis, Munday & Bartrum, Solicitors, practised in London; died 1889.

**Bruce, Alexander Carmichael** (Durham); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 23 Apr. 1870, aged 19; B.A. 1873; rem. 1876.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1875; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police 1884; knighted 1903.

**Bunbury, John William McClintock** (Dublin); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 24 Oct. 1870, aged 19; rem. 1871.

Eight and Oxford Eight 1871; Vincent's.

In Scots Greys; died 1893.

Sherwood.

**Cooper, James Padgett** (London); Hereford. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1870; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1871; 2 Cl. Mods. 1872; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1874; rem. 1875.

Sherwood.

**Denison, Joseph Glasson** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 15 Oct., aged 19; Iver and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1870; 2 Cl. Mods. 1872; 4 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. and rem. 1877.

C. of St. Stephen, Nottingham, 1876-8; of St. Thomas, Heaton Norris, Lancs., 1878-80; of Withington, Lancs., 1880-5; of Heath Reddish, Lancs., 1885-8; Inc. of All Saints, Heaton Norris, 1888-91; R. of Church-kirk, Lancs., 1891-1903.

**Dugdale, John Marshall** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 18; B.A. 1873; rem. 1879.

Played in 1st Intern. Rugby Match against Scotland 1871.

Of Llwyn, Llanfyllin, Mont.; J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Inner Temple 1875; Northern Circuit; Major Montgomery Yeomanry 1889-92; Mayor of Llanfyllin 1893-9; High Sheriff 1896; on Board of Bangor Univ. Coll.



and of Aberystwith Coll.; President of many agricultural and other societies; author of several pamphlets and articles on matters of agricultural interest.

**Eagles, Charles Frederick** (Herefs.); Hereford. Matr. Wadham 14 Oct. 1870, aged 19; adm. 21 Jan. 1871; B.A. and rem. 1874; rep., M.A. and rem. 1890.

C. of Powick, Wores., 1875-9; of Redditch, Wores., 1879-89; V. of Coughton, Warws., 1889.

**Elkington, Herbert Frederick** (Warws.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877.

Manufacturer; a Governor of King Edward VI School, Birmingham.

**EVANS, Arthur John** (Herts.). Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 18; 1 Hist. and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1882; **Honorary Fellow** 23 Jan. 1891; **Fellow** 12 June 1901-8; D.Litt. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin; F.R.S. and F.S.A.

Travelled in Finland and Russian Lapland 1873, 4; in the Balkan countries 1875 and later; in 1882 imprisoned by Austrian Government on charge of complicity in insurrection in S. Dalmatia; excavated Palace of Knossos in Crete 1893 and onwards; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum 1884; Resigned Keepership; Honorary Keeper and Perpetual Visitor of the Ashmolean Museum 1908.

BENEF.: Plate 1908.

#### WORKS:

†*On a hoard of coins found at Oxford*, 1871.

†*Through Bosnia and Herzegovina on foot*, 1877.

†*Illyrian Letters*, 1878.

*The Slavs and European Civilisation*, 1878.

†*On some recent discoveries of Illyrian coins*, 1880.

†*Christmas and ancestor worship in the Black Mountain*, 1881.

†*Antiquarian researches in Illyricum*, 1883.

†*The Ashmolean Museum as a home of Archaeology in Oxford*, 1884.

†*Recent discoveries of Tarentine terracottas*, 1886.

†*On a coin of a second Carausius*, 1887.

*The Horsemen of Tarentum*, 1889.

*Notes to Freeman's History of Sicily*, 1891.

†*Syracusan medallions and their engravings*, 1892.

Contributed an introductory note *Ale* 1873; *Quat. Mon.* v, xii.

on *The Vases from Gela to Gardner's Catalogue of the Greek Vases in the Ashmolean Museum*, 1893.

†*Contributions to Sicilian numismatics*, 1894.

†*Cretan pictographs, and Præ-Phoenician Script*, 1895.

†*The Rollright stones and their folk-lore*, 1895.

†*On two futealæ of Celtic fabric from Æsica*, 1896.

†*A Roman villa at Frilford*, 1897.

†*On a rotine deposit of gold objects found on the N.W. coast of Ireland*, 1897.

†*Letters from Crete*, 1898.

†*The Athenian Portrait-head*, 1898.

†*The Palace of Knossos*, 1900 and later.

†*The Mycenaean tree-and-pillar cult and its Mediterranean relations*, 1901.

†*The prehistoric tombs of Knossos*, 1906.

†*Essai de classification des époques de la civilisation Minoenne*, 1906.

†*Scripta Minoa*, 1909.

**Farrer, Matthew George** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Mar. 1870, aged 18; rem. 1875.

**Light** 1870, 1, 2, 3, 4; Captain B.C. 1872, 3, 4; Oxford Eight 1873; Vincent's (Pres.).

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1878; sometime farming in New Zealand.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Forster, Francis Samuel** (Kent); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1870, aged 18; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1874; M.A. and rem. 1877.

C. of Dartford, Kent, 1875-9; of Wyke Regis, Dorset, 1879-82; V. of Chipping Campden, Gloucs., 1882-96; of St. Mark, Walworth, S.E., 1896-1905; of Frindsbury, Rochester, Kent, 1905.

**Haworth, John Parkinson** (Lancs.); Malvern. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1870, aged 20; 3 Cl. Mods. 1872; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1874; rem. 1882.

**Hooper, George Francis** (Worcs.); Clifton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 19; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877.  
Octagon.

C. of Hanbury, Worcs., 1875-8; of St. Paul, Worcester, 1878-86; Warden St. Andrew's Soc., Salisbury, 1886-94; Chap. St. Oswald's Hospital, Worcester, 1894.

BENEF.: Plate 1908.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Hornby, Wilfred Bird** (Middlx.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1872; 4 Cl. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1878; Hon. D.D. 1892.

Torpid 1872, 3, 4; Eight 1874; Vincent's; Octagon.

C. of St. Margaret, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, 1876-80; Miss. O.U.M. to Calcutta 1880-4; C. of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1884-5; Inc. of St. Columba, Southwick, Durham, 1885-92; Bishop of Nyassaland 1892-4; R. of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1895-7; R.D. of Bellingham 1899-1904; V. of Chollerton, Northumb., 1897-1904; Bishop of Nassau 1904.

Sherwood.

**Hunter, Robert Lewin** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877.

Octagon.

Solicitor.

BENEF.: Plate 1908.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Isherwood, Francis William** (Berks.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 18; rem. 1872.

Cricket 1872; Vincent's.

Boring for Petroleum in the Carpathians.

**Law, William** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 19; B.A. 1873; M.A. and rem. 1877.

Cricket 1871-4 (Capt.); Vincent's.

C. of St. Mary Beverley 1875-6; of Doncaster 1876-8; of Kensington 1878-83; C.-in-Ch. of Harrow Mission, Latimer Road, W., 1883; V. of Holy Trinity, Hammersmith, 1885; of Rotherham, 1889; died 20 Dec. 1892.

**Legard, Digby Charles** (Yorks.); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 17 Mar., aged 18; B.A. 1874; rem. 1875.

Vincent's.

**MADAN, Falconer** (Gloucs.); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. cler. 15 Oct. 1870, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. and Reading Pr. 1872; 2 Cl., B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1874; Lecturer 1875-9; **Fellow** 20 Dec. 1876; M.A. 1877; res. Fell. 1881; re-elect. **Fellow** 7 Oct. 1889.

Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian 1880; University Lecturer in Mediaeval



Palaeography 1889; Sanders Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1909. F.S.A.

Chess 1873, 4.

WORKS :

†*Bibliography of the Fight at Dame Europa's School*, 1882.

†*Bibliography of Sacheverell*, 1884.

*Why we believe the Gospels to contain genuine history*, 1889 (Oxf. House Papers).

†*Oxford. A subject and alphabetical index* (not publ.), 1887.

*List of the Oxford City Records*, 1887.

†*Rough list of manuscript materials relating to the History of Oxford*, 1887.

†*Edited A Century of the Phoenix Common Room, Brasenose College*, 1786-1886, 1888.

†*Bodleian lending*, 1888.

†(With W. E. Buckley) *The Brasenose Calendar*, 1888.

†*The Brazen Nose* (see Monogr. viii). *Edited Stuart Papers* (2 vols. : Roxburghe Club), 1889.

†*Books in Manuscript*, 1893.

Ale 1870, 9, 81; P.C.R.

*Early Oxford Press*, 1895 (Oxf. Hist. Soc.).

*A Summary Catalogue of Western MSS. in the Bodleian Library*, Vols. iii-vi, 1895-1906.

†*Bibliographical list of printed works of Dr. Pusey*, 1897.

*The Gresleys of Drakelowe*, 1899.

†*A chart of Oxford printing, 1468-1900*, 1904.

†*Obituary : Albert Watson*, 1904 (Oxf. Magazine).

†*The original Bodleian copy of the first folio of Shakespeare* (with S. Gibson and G. M. R. Turbutt. 3 issues), 1905.

*The Oxford University Press, a brief account*, 1908.

Parts of the Oxford Historical Society's Publications.

†*Quatercentenary Monographs*, i, ii, viii, 1909.

**Meredith, Samuel Redhead** (Yorks.); Leeds. Com. Matr. cler. 15 Oct. 1870, aged 20; Colquitt Ex. 1872; 2 Cl. Mods., 3 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1896.

Chess 1873, 4, 5, 6.

Solicitor in Leeds (Messrs. Snowdon, Meredith, and Hubbersty).

**Norris, William Burrell** (Oxon.); Winchester. Com. Matr. D.D. f. 9 June 1870, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. and rem. 1877. C. of Warblington, Hants., 1875-8; R. 1878.

**Parrott, James Alfred** (Chesh.); Macclesfield. Com. Matr. arm. 15 Oct. 1870, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1872; 3 Law, S.C.L. and B.A. 1873; died 1879.

**Pedder, John Wilson** (Som.); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1870, aged 17; 4 Theol., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1874; M.A. and rem. 1877. C. of Stoke-upon-Trent 1876-8; of Garstang, Lancs., 1878-91; V. 1891.

**Price, Henry Malme** (Oxon.); Ch. Ch. Cath. School. Com. Matr. gen. 31 Jan. 1870, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1872; Hulme Ex. 1873; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1876; died 1878. Cler.

**Rawnsley, Edward Preston** (Lines.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 9 June 1870, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1906.

Vincent's.

Of Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs., J.P.; Master Southwold Hounds. P.C.R.

**Roberts, Arthur Phillips** (Flints.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 18; B.A. 1873; rem. 1890.

Of Coeddu, Flint, J.P. and D.L.; Barr. Inner Temple 1877; late Capt. Royal Flints. Militia.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Stock, Thomas** (Warws.); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 1 Dec. 1870, aged 18; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1878.

Torpid 1871; Eight 1871, 2, 3; Vincent's.

Lieut. Essex Regt. 1875; Captain 1882; Major 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1899-1901; Col. commanding 44th Reg. District 1902; served in South Africa 1901-2 in command of the 2nd Batt. Essex Reg. (dispatches, medal with 5 clasps); died 1908.

Sherwood.

**Thomas, Cecil Henry** (Sussex); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 1 Dec. 1870, aged 19; rem. 1873.

At Lloyds.

P.C.R.

**Tuke, Edward Henry** (Kent); Marlborough and Lancing. Com. Matr. cler. 1 Dec. 1870, aged 18; rem. 1873.

C. of Pickering, Yorks., 1876-9; V. of Weston Lullingfield, Salop, 1879.

**Urmston, Henry Brabazon** (E. Indies); Winchester. Com. Matr. 9 June 1870, aged 18; rem. 1871.

Sub-lieutenant 14th Regt. 1872; Bengal Staff Corps 1875; Wing Officer and Adjutant 6th Punjaub Infantry 1876; served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8; Afghan War 1879-80 (dispatches, medal); Captain 1884; massacred by the Akodais tribe, near Oghee, Hazarah Frontier, Punjaub, in the act of trying to save a wounded comrade 18 June 1888.

Guardian, 27 June 1888.

**Wallroth, Conrad Adolphus** (Kent); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 19; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1879.

Torpid 1871, 3; Cricket 1872, 3, 4; Vincent's.

**Wilde, James Dearden** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 15 Oct., aged 19; Iver and Open Sch. 1870; 2 Cl. Mods. 1872; 3 Law, Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1874; 3 Cl. 1875; M.A. 1877; rem. 1888.

Assist. Master Reading School, Tavistock Grammar School, Cranbrook School; Head Master Balshaw's School, Leyland; Principal Highbury House School, St. Leonards, 1903.

**Willink, Henry George** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 9 June 1870, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1872; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877.

Octagon.

Of Hillfields, Burghfield, Berks., J.P. and C.C.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1877; Chancery Bar 1877-86; on Staff of *Weekly Reporter and Law Times*; Capt. Inns of Court R.V.

BENEF.: Plate 1908.

#### WORKS:

+*The Dutch home labour colonies*, 1889.

Edited 2nd ed. Sir G. Nicholl's

*History of English Poor Law.*

Quat. Mon. v.

*Illustrated Mountaineering in Badminton Series.*

**Young, James Foster** (Suffolk); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 1 Dec. 1870, aged 17; 3 Law and B.A. 1874; M.A. and rem. 1877; died 8 Apr. 1881.

Student Lincoln's Inn 1873; C. of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1878-81.

WORK: +*Five weeks in Greece*, 1876.



## 1871

**Alsop, Arthur Richard** (Lancs.); Com. Matr. cler. 30 Nov. 1871, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1878.

C. of Acton Trussell with Bednall, Staffs., 1877-80; V. 1880.

Ale 1874.

**Boyd, Hugh Fenwick** (Durham); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; Open Sch. 1871; rem. 1872.

Barr. Inner Temple 1880; Q.C. 1896; N.E. Circuit; practised in Admiralty Court and Commercial Court; Rad. Cand. for Durham City, but taken ill on day of polling; died 5 July 1898.

## WORKS:

Edited Lord Macaulay's *Essay on Hallam's Constitutional History*, 1874.

Third edition of Benjamin's *Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property*, 1883.

Fourth edition, do., 1888.

**Clayton, Horace Evelyn** (Hants.); Marlborough Gr. School. Sch. Matr. cler. 1 June, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1871; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1873; 2 Theol., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1875; Senior Gr. Test. Pr. 1877; Denyer and Johnson Sch. and M.A. 1878; Chaplain New and Magdalen Colleges 1879; Fellows' Chaplain Magdalen College 1888.

C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1876-80; V. 1884; R.D. 1896; Surr. 1902; Hon. Canon of Christ Church 1903.

## WORKS:

†*The advancement of our Lord's humanity*, 1891.

†*The master and the servant*, 1892.

†*The morality of the marriage law*, 1895.

†*Sermon on St. Mark i. 4, 5*.

†*The spiritual needs of Oxford*, 1898.

†*The Jews in Oxford*, 1900.

**Crick, Thomas** (Kent); Cranbrook. Sch. Matr. cler. 1 June, aged 18; Iver Sch. (open) 1871; 2 Cl. Mods. 1873; Hulme Ex. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1878; rem. 1881; rep. 1891.

C. of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 1878-80; of Rickling, Essex, 1880-4; V. of Chatburn, Lancs., 1884-6; of Farnworth, Lancs., 1886; died 23 June 1894.

**Crockett, Robert** (Lancs.); Liverpool. Com. Matr. cler. 1 June 1871, aged 19; rem. 1875; B.A. New Inn Hall 1877; M.A. 1878.

**Cunningham, Herbert Noel** (Hants.); Haileybury. Com. Matr. cler. 18 Oct. 1871, aged 20; 3 Cl. Mods. 1873; Colquitt Ex. 1874; 3 Cl. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. and rem. 1878.

Torpid 1872, 3, 4; Eight 1874, 5.

Assist. Master O.M.C. Cowley; C. of Portsea, Hants., 1878; V. of St. George's, Tilehurst, Berks.; R. of Grace Church, Le Mars, Iowa, 1881; of Christ Church, Watertown, Conn. U.S.A., 1884.

Sherwood.

**Danby, Clement Edward** (Yorks.); Radley. Com. Matr. cler. 1 June 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1878.

C. of Belgrave with Birstall, Leics., 1877-9; C.-in-Ch. of Lyddington, Rutland, 1879-81; V. of Wytham, Lincs., 1881-5; of Weston with Sutton Bassett, Northants., 1885; of Welham, Leics., 1887.

**Dodgson, Charles Heathfield** (Essex); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1875; rem. 1878.

Of the Inner Temple 1873; Managing Proprietor of Dharmasala Tea Plantation, Kangra, Punjab.

**Dunn, Egbert Harold** (Kent); Blackheath. Com. Matr. gen. 14 Oct. 1871, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1873; Hulme Ex. 1874; B.A. 1876; died 1877.

**Empson, Arthur Reginald** (Wores.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Nov. 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1879.

J.P. Wores.; of Yokefleet Hall, Yorks., J.P. and C.C.

**Freeman, Edward Vere** (Hants.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 30 Nov. 1871, aged 18; 2 Nat. Sc. and B.A. 1875; M.A. and rem. 1878.

C. of Southwell, Notts., 1876-9; of Exmouth, Devon, 1879-85; V. of W. Anstey, Devon, 1885-93; R.D. of South Molton, 1892-3; R. of St. James, Exeter, 1893-7; V. of Littleham with Exmouth 1897-1908; R.D. of Aylesbeare 1902-6; Inc. of Nuwara, Eliya, Ceylon, 1909.

Sherwood.

**Freeman, Reginald Charles** (Sussex); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 19; rem. 1874.

Torpid 1872; Eight 1872, 3.

Joined 3rd Hussars 1874; retired as Capt.; late Maj. 1st V.B. Yorks. Reg.

**Gordon, Lord Esmé Stuart** (Scotland); Eton. Com. Matr. nob. 1 June 1871, aged 18; rem. 1874.

County Alderman for Hunts.; contested North Hunts. 1885; died 1900.

**Gordon, William Edward** (London); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; 4 Law and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1878; rem. 1884.

Barr. Middle Temple 1876, S. E. Circuit; Law Reporter on the Staff of the *Law Reports*.

**Graham, John Malcolm Alexander** (Kent); Rossall. Com. Matr. cler. 14 Oct. 1871, aged 20; 3 Cl. Mods. 1873; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1875; M.A. and rem. 1878.

High Jump 1872, 3, 4.

C. of St. George's, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., 1878-82; V. of St. Paul's, Burslem, 1882-1901; of Shrewton with Maddington, Wilts., 1901-8; of Trentham, Stoke, 1908; Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent 1908.

**Gray, Andrew Edward Phillimore** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. cler. 30 Nov. 1871, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1873; B.A. 1874; Junior Gr. Test. Pr. 1875; M.A. and rem. 1878.

V. of Poynton, Chesh., 1882-5; R. of Wallasey, Chesh., 1885; Lect. at St. Aidan's Theol. Coll. 1891-4; died 1895.

**Hunt, Francis Durrant** (Warws.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1884.

Torpid 1872; Eight 1872-4; Octagon, Vincent's.

J.P. Oxon.

P.C.R.; Sherwood.

**Knollys, Archibald Augustus** (Gloucs.); Haileybury. Sch. Matr. cler. 1 June 1871, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1873; Hulme Ex. 1874; 3 Math. and B.A. 1875; M.A. and rem. 1878.

Torpid 1874, 5; Eight 1876, 7; Vincent's.

C. of Saltwood, Kent, 1876-9; of Wrotham, Kent, 1879-85; V. of Oakwood, Surrey, 1885-96; Chap. of Holy Trinity, Florence, 1896.

Sherwood.



**Lancashire, Philip** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1878.

C. of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-80; of Prestwich, Lancs., 1880-3; V. of St. Peter's, Oldham, 1883; Surr. 1888; R.D. 1903-8.

**Leigh, Neville Egerton** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1878.

Vincent's.

C. of Leeds 1878-89; P.C. of Kirkstall, Leeds, 1889-1907; Hon. Canon of Ripon 1905; Hon. Chap. Richmond Union 1907; Surr., R. and R.D. of Richmond, Yorks, 1907; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Richmond, 1907.

**Milne, Robert Oswald** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; 3 Law 1875; B.A. and rem. 1876.

Tennis 1872, 4, 5; Racquets 1873, 4, 5; Octagon, Vincent's.

Merchant in Manchester.

**Phillips, Charles James** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Managing Director of Watney, Combe, Reid & Co., Brewers; J.P. and D.L. Leics., High Sheriff 1899.

**Porteous, David Scott** (Scotland); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; rem. 1874.

Of Lauriston, Kincardineshire, J.P. and D.L.; joined 2nd Dragoons 1874; ret. 1877; late Lieut. Gloucs. Yeomanry 1881-8.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Salmonson, Alfred Ashton** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; rem. 1890.

Student Inner Temple 1873; assumed additional name of **Critchley**.

**Sandford, George William** (Chesh.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 9 Mar. 1871, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877; R. of Tedstone Delamere 1894-7.

C. of Gt. Malvern, Worcs., 1877-80; of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks., 1881-2; R. of Stubton, Lincs., 1886-90; of Rowberrow, Som., 1890-4; Inc. of St. Mary, Langford, Som., 1900-4.

**Sharp, Benjamin** (Lancs.); Ipswich. Sch. Matr. gen. 14 Oct. 1871, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1843; 3 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1878; rem. 1882.

Assist. Master at Loretto, Bradfield, and Lancing 1878-85; Head Master of Hawarden Gr. School and Lord Williams's School, Thame, 1885-99.

O.H.S. xix.

**Sleigh, Charles Ogle** (Salop); Rossall. Com. Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1871, aged 20; died 1 Apr. 1873; monument in College Chapel.

**Spurling, Frank** (Surrey); Radley. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Nov. 1871, aged 18; 2 Hist. 1875; B.A. 1876; rem. 1882.

Assist. Master of C.E. Gr. School, Melbourne, Australia, 1878-80; London Stock Exchange.

**Stevens, Arthur Blundell** (Surrey); Blackheath. Com. Matr. gen. 14 Oct. 1871, aged 20; 2 Cl. Mods. 1873; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1885; B.Med. 1889.

Member of Canterbury House of Laymen and of Representative Church Council.

**Still, Ernest Robert** (Surrey); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 18; 2 Law and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1880.  
Rugby 1873; Octagon, Vincent's.  
Solicitor.

**Warren, Henry Hatchell** (Ireland). Com. Matr. arm. 9 Mar. 1871, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1874; rem. 1876.  
Barr. Inner Temple 1877; died 29 June 1879.

**Wilson, Edward Brook** (Yorks.); Repton. Com. Matr. arm. 1 June 1871, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1873; B.A. and rem. 1874; died 1877.

**Wright, Charles Francis** (Edinburgh); Loretto. Com. Matr. arm. 14 Oct. 1871, aged 19; 2 Law 1875; 3 B.C.L. and B.A. 1876; B.C.L. 1879; rem. 1881.  
Torpid 1875, 6.  
Barr. Inner Temple 1877, Northern Circuit.  
Sherwood.

## 1872

**Amphlett, Edward Greenhill** (Argyll); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 18; 2 Law and B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879.  
Octagon, Vincent's.  
J.P. Sussex; 3rd Staffs. Militia 1876-80; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1879, Oxford Circuit; F.Ch.S.; M.R.I.  
Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Bovill, Archibald George** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. eq. 27 Jan. 1872, aged 18; rem. 1874.  
Barr. Middle Temple 1876; Clerk of Arraigns Western Circuit 1883; died 1897.

**Bowman, Arthur Gerald** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Nov., 1872, aged 18; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1884.  
C. of Holy Trinity, Hoxton, 1877; of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1879-84; V. of St. Andrew's, Westminster, 1884; of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1889-97; Reader of the Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1901; Assist. Chap. 1902; died Sept. 1904.

**Brown, Henry Vaughan** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. gen. 12 Oct., aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1872; 2 Cl. Mods. 1874; Hulme Ex. 1875; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1876; M.A. and rem. 1879.  
C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1877-9; of High Wycombe 1879-91; died 1891, just after being presented to the living of Stewkley, Bucks.

**Coote, Charles Lewis** (Germany); Radley. Sch. Matr. M.D. 11 June 1872, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1873; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1876.  
Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1881; Member of Conveyancers' Institute 1902.

**Coxe, Philip Henry** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 17; 3 Law and B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879.  
Torpid 1873, 4, 6; Eight 1874, 5, 6; Swimming 1874, 5, 6; Vincent's.  
Solicitor; Steward of the Manor of Folkestone and Downton.  
Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Dawnay, Hon. Francis Herbert** (Eton). Com. Matr. nob. f. 28 Nov. 1872, aged 18; B.A. 1875; rem. 1876; rep. 1878; rem. 1880.  
Barr. Inner Temple 1879; Captain Yorkshire Hussars.



**Edwards, Arthur Janion** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1872, aged 18; 4 Hist. and B.A. 1876; rem. 1880.

Vincent's.

Of Beech Hill Park, Essex; J.P., D.L. and C.C.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1879, Oxford Circuit; High Sheriff 1893.

P.C.R.

**Foord, James** (Yorks.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 23 May 1872, aged 18; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1875; Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1877; M.A. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

C. of Beddington, Croydon, 1877-8; V. of Kirk Ella, Hull, 1878; R.D. of Howden 1894.

**Gale, William Henry** (Derbs.); Clifton. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 18; died 1875.

Sherwood.

**Heslop, Walter** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 12 Oct., aged 19; Open and Somerset Sch. 1872; 2 Cl. Mods. 1874; 2 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1876; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879; rem. 1880; rep. 1883; rem. 1895.

Assist. Master Elstree School; Head Master St. Leonard's School; 2nd Master Dewsbury Gr. School; Head Master Lymm (Chesh.) Gr. School; engaged in tuition.

Ale 1877.

**Hill, George Cecil** (Herts.); Haileybury. Com. Matr. cler. 23 May 1872, aged 19; 4 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1876.

A short time in Guinness's Brewery, Dublin; then coffee planting in Ceylon, and a master in the Royal Coll., Colombo; health finally gave way, and he died at Brighton 21 Oct. 1886.

**Humbert, Francis Albert** (Surrey); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 23 May 1872, aged 18; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1875; died 1876.

**Jones, Alexander Fletcher** (Dumfries); Oswestry. Sch. Matr. gen. 12 Oct. 1872, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1874; 1 Math. and B.A. 1875; 1 Nat. Sc. 1876; accidentally shot 1878.

**Lamont, John Henry** (Edinburgh); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1872, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1875.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Lamont, co. Argyll; J.P. and D.L.; Commr. of Supply for co. Argyll; Lieut. 9th Lancers 1877, Capt. 1885, Maj. 1890; Afghan War 1878-80; accompanied Sir F. Roberts in the march to Kandahar, and was present at the battle of Kandahar (medal with two clasps and bronze decoration).

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Laye, Arthur Henry Webb** (Yorks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Nov. 1872, aged 18; rem. 1877.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Manager of the Grand Hotel, Scarborough.

**Littlewood, Benjamin Campbell** (Worcs.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1874; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879.

C. of Codsall, Staffs., 1877-9; of Keele, Staffs., 1879-80; Lic. Pr. Dioc. Gloucester and Bristol 1884-8; V. of Warfield, Bracknell, Berks., 1888.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**McGwire, William Walter** (Dublin); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 19; rem. 1873.

**Macmillan, Michael** (Scotland); Marlborough. Sch. Matr. arm. 12 Oct. 1872, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1873; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1876; rem. 1889; rep. and M.A. 1905; D.Litt. Birmingham 1908.

Prof. of Logic and Moral Philosophy at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, 1878; Prof. of English Literature 1891–1907; Principal of Elphinstone 1901–7; English Lect., Birmingham University, 1905.

Rugby 1876.

#### WORKS :

*Simple Essays.*

*Essays for the Young.*

*Questions and Answers on Elementary Logic.*

Annotated editions of *Marmion*, *Rokeby*, *Paradise Lost* (i–iv), *Vicar of Wakefield*, *Southey's Nelson*, *Pope's Homer's Iliad*, *Pride and Prejudice*, *Othello*, *Julius Caesar*.

*School History of India.*

*Promotion of General Happiness.*

*Globe Trotter in India Two Hundred Ale* 1876.

*Years Ago and other Indian Studies.*

*Tales of Indian Chivalry.*

*Princess of Balkh.*

*In Wild Mahratta Battle.*

*The Last of the Peshwas.*

(With D. B. Hakim) *Handbook of English Grammar and Composition.*

(With A. Barrett) *English Idioms, Indian English Corrected, and Notes on the Siege of Corinth.*

B.N.C. Ale poem in *Songs of the Vine*.

**Marriott, John Marmaduke** (Leics.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 2 Nov. 1872, aged 19; rem. 1873.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Parkyns, Thomas Mansfield Forbes** (Notts.); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 23 May 1872, aged 19; 3 Law 1876; rem. 1885.

Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1879; 6th Bart. 1895.

**Parry, Edward Henry** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. gen. 12 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1872; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1874; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1876; Syriac Version Pr. 1879; rem. 1885.

C. of St. George, Manchester, 1877–9; of St. Peter, Fleetwood, Lancs., 1879–80; of St. Leonard, Balderstone, Lancs., 1880–1; of Upton Bishop, Herefs., 1882–3; V. of Dulas, Herefs., 1883.

**Pollock, Arthur Williamson Alsager** (Pau); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 18; rem. 1874.

Torpid 1873, 4.

13th Prince Albert's Light Infantry 1875; Transvaal 1878 (medal with clasp); Zulu War 1879; Army Service Corps 1883; Suakim Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps and bronze star); rejoined reg. 1889; Maj. Com. Dépôt 1896; retired 1898; Editor *United Service Magazine*; Special Correspondent of *Times* in S. Africa 1899; 2nd in command of Provisional Batt., Aldershot, 1901–2; Instructor in Tactics R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1902; conducted the training of the *Spectator* Experimental Company March–September 1906.

#### WORKS :

*With Seven Generals in the Boer War.*

*Simple Lectures for Company Field-Training.*

Contributed to *Nineteenth Century*, *Sherwood*.

*Contemporary Review*, *Monthly Review*, *Fortnightly Review*, *Journal of the R.U.S.I.*, *Macmillan's*, *Temple Bar*, &c.



**Simpson, Charles Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 12 Oct., aged 19; Iver Sch. 1872; 2 Math. Mods. 1874; 3 Math. and B.A. 1875; 3 Nat. Sc. 1876; M.A. and rem. 1881.

**Stanhope, Edwyn Francis Scudamore** (Eton). Com. Matr. 23 May 1872, aged 18; B.A. 1877; rem. 1878.

Octagon, Vincent's (Pres.).

Barr. Inner Temple 1880; 10th Earl of Chesterfield 1887; P.C.; J.P., D.L.; Capt. 4th Batt. Salop Light Infantry (retired 1887); Treasurer Queen's Household 1892-4; Capt. Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms 1894-5.

**Swindells, Henry Martin** (Chesh.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. gen. 23 May 1872, aged 19; died through gun accident 8 May 1876; monument in College Chapel.

Student Inner Temple 1874.

**Taylor, Charles George Harrington** (Sussex); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 7 Mar. 1872, aged 18; rem. 1874.

**Tennant, William Edward** (Lancs.); Epsom. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1874; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879; rem. 1883; died.

**Thomas, Frederick Louis Charles** (Dorset); Malvern. Com. Matr. bart. f. 27 Jan. 1872, aged 18; rem. 1874.

2nd Batt. East Surrey Regt.

**Thring, John Huntley** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 18; rem. 1875.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Alford House, Somerset, J.P.; coffee planter in Ceylon; retired 1890; held various public positions in Ceylon; sometime Alderman of County Council and Vice-Chairman of Board of Guardians.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Utermarck, Charles** (Devon). Com. Matr. cler. 23 May 1872, aged 17; died 1876.

Torpid and Eight 1873.

Sherwood.

**Vane, Henry de Vere** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. post eq. 23 May 1872, aged 18; 4 Hist. and B.A. 1876; rem. 1885; Hon. D.C.L. Durham.

Torpid and Eight 1873, 5; Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1879; 9th Lord Barnard 1891; J.P. and D.L. for Durham; Provincial Gr. Master Durham Freemasons 1900; Chairman of Agric. Com. Armstrong Coll., Newcastle; of Governing Body of Shrewsbury Sch.; of Tees Fishery Board; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I.

**White, William Lumsden** (Glasgow); Loretto. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 18; B.A. 1877; died 30 Dec. 1879.

Torpid 1873, 4; Eight 1874, 5, 6, 7; Vincent's.

Pall Mall Gazette, 6 Jan. 1880; Sherwood.

**Whitmore, William Walter** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 23 May 1872, aged 19; B.A. 1876; rem. 1877.

Vincent's (Pres.).

Formerly a Solicitor; Priv. Sec. to Duke of Buccleugh.

P.C.R.

## 1873

**Benson, Henry Weightman** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1873, aged 17; rem. 1876.

Torpid, Eight, Captain B.C. and Oxford Eight 1874; Vincent's, Eton.

Of Fairy Hill, Reynoldston, Glam., J.P.; F.R.G.S.; Lieut. East Surrey Reg. 1876, Capt. 1884, Maj. 1895; served in South Africa 1899–1902 (dispatches twice, medal with three clasps, King's medal with two); D.S.O. 1900.

Sherwood.

**Brooks, Marshall Jones** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1873, aged 18; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1886.

Rugby 1873; High Jump 1874, 5, 6; Long Jump 1876; Octagon, Vincent's.

P.C.R.; Strand, Mar. 1902.

**Browne, George Rickards** (Yorks.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. cler. 13 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1873; Reed Sch. 1874; 1 Cl. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1875; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1876; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1877; Chap. of Christ Church 1879–89; of New Coll. 1880–90.

C. of East Acklam, Yorks., 1878–80; R. of Iron Acton, Gloucs., 1889.

**Cator, Francis Tetrode** (Surrey); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 20 Mar. 1873, aged 19; rem. 1874.

Farmed in Surrey; died in Paris 31 Mar. 1884.

Vincent's.

**Chadwick, Charles Robert** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 Jan., aged 18; rem. 1873.

Died June 1877.

**Christian, Richard** (Kent); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1873, aged 18; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1877.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1882; died 15 Oct. 1895.

**Clementson, Constantine** (London); Tonbridge. Com. Matr. cler., 27 Nov. 1873, aged 18; 3 Math. Mods. 1875; Colquitt Ex. 1876; 3 Nat. Sc., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1877; M.A. and rem. 1880.

C. of Sheffield 1877; V. of St. Thomas, Crookes, Sheffield, 1882; died 1901.

WORK: *These Holy Mysteries*, 1899.

**Fanning, Frederick Charles (William)** (Australia); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1873, aged 18; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1877; rem. 1878.

Vincent's.

Of Dunster Manor; in business, Messrs. Fanning, London, 1877–87; Director of the Australian Agricultural Company and Peel River Land and Mineral Company.

**Fuller, Fitzherbert Augustus** (E. Indies); Wellington. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Oct. 1873, aged 21; died 7 June 1874.

Vincent's.

**Goddard, Edward Hungerford** (Wilts.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 20 Mar. 1873, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1874; Hulme Ex. 1875; 4 Hist. 1876; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879; rem. 1898.

C. of South Hincksey, Nr. Oxford, 1878–9; of St. Mary Magdalen,



Oxford, 1879-80; of Hilmarton, Wilts., 1880-3; V. of Clyffe Pypard, Wilts., 1883; Org. Sec. S.P.G., Archdeaconry of Wilts., 1886-1903.

## WORKS:

Editor of *The Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society's Magazine*, 1890.

Papers on Church and Corporation Plate in do., 1892.

† *A Glossary of Wiltshire Words*, 1893-4.

† *Notes on the opening of a tumulus on Cold Kitchin Hill*, 1894.

† *In memoriam James Waylen*, 1894.

† *Wiltshire books, pamphlets and articles*, 1894.

† *The Corporation plate and insignia of Wilts.*, 1894.

† *Stonehenge*, 1894.

† *Notes on objects from a Saxon interment at Basset Down*, 1895.

† *Notes on Wiltshire Books, &c.*, 1895.

† *Notes on a Roman cross-bow found at Burbage*, 1895.

† *Notes on Roman remains at Box* (n. d.).

† *Notes on the Church Plate of N. Wilts.* (n. d.).

† *Notes on the Church Plate of Wilts.* (n. d.).

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Green-Price, Herbert Chase** (Radnor); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. post bart. f. 5 June 1873, aged 18; rem. 1874; rep. and B.A. 1878; M.A. and rem. 1881.

Vincent's.

C. of St. Michael, Coventry, 1879-83; C.-in-Ch. of Norton, Radnors. 1883-6; V. 1886-95; Chap. of Knighton Union, Radnors., 1891; R. of Brampton Bryan, Herefs., 1895.

**Guest-Williams, William Seller** (Chesh.); Ruthin. Com. Matr. gen. 27 Nov. 1873, aged 20; B.A. 1878; Chap. of Magdalen 1879-82; M.A. and rem. 1880; R. of Gt. Rollright 1897.

C. of Chester-le-Street, Durham, 1878-80; C.-in-Ch. of New Hincksey, Oxford, 1880-1; C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1881-2; V. of Birtley, Durham, 1882-8; R. of Redmarshall, Durham, 1888-9; V. of Painswick, Stroud, 1889-97; died Aug. 1907.

**Holme, Hugh Salvin** (Cumberland); Manchester. Sch. Matr. cler. 13 Oct. 1873, aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1873; Abbott Sch. and 3 Math. Mods. 1874; Hulme Ex., 2 Math. and B.A. 1877; M.A. and rem. 1880.

Hammer 1876, 7.

F.G.S.; Assist. Master and acting Head Master, Carlisle Gr. School, 1879-83; Head Master Carmarthen Gr. School, 1883-90; Principal New Coll., Leytonstone, 1890-3; Senior Science Lecturer to Essex C.C.; Instructor to Kent and Oxon. C.C. 1893-1900; called in O.H.M.S. for Boer War, Royal Laboratory, 1900-7; Master at New Coll., Herne Bay.

**Hutchinson, Charles Edward** (Sussex); Woking. Com. Matr. cler. 27 Nov. 1873, aged 19; B.A., M.A. and rem. 1880.

C. of Ch. Ch., Swindon, Wilts., 1890-2; of Painswick, Gloucs., 1892-5; of St. Andrew, Montpelier, Bristol, 1895-9; V. of Alderton, Chippenham, Wilts., 1899.

WORK: † *Songs and sonnets*, 1880.

**Inkersley, Arthur** (Warws.); Birmingham. Sch. Matr. gen. 13 Oct. 1873, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1875; 3 Theol. 1877; Junior LXX Pr. 3 Cl. and B.A. 1878; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1874, 6; Eight 1874.

A Schoolmaster in Australia; afterwards a Journalist in San Francisco; Contributor to *Strand Magazine*, &c.

Sherwood.

**Kayll, Andrew James** (Durham); Reading. Com. Matr. gen. 5 June 1873, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1879.  
Torpid 1875; Eight 1875, 6, 7.  
Sherwood.

**Ker, Thomas Ripley** (Scotland); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1873, aged 18; rem. 1876.  
Bullington, Octagon, Vincent's.  
Of Dougalston, Milngavie, N.B.; J.P. and D.L. for Stirling and Dumbarton.  
P.C.R.

**Leigh, Arthur Egerton** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1873; aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1877.  
Octagon, Vincent's.  
Of the Manor House, Sherborne, Dorset, J.P.; Manufacturer at Crewkerne, in the firm of Hanbury, Digby, and Leigh.  
Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Leupolt, Albert Francis** (E. Indies); King's Coll. School. Sch. Matr. cler. 14 Oct. 1873, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1875; 2 Cl. and died 1877.  
Torpid 1875, 6, 7.  
Sherwood.

**Littledale, Godfrey Armytage** (Yorks.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1873, aged 18; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880.  
Shooting, Chancellors' Plate 1875, 6, 7; Capt. O.U. Volunteers; Vincent's.  
C. of St. Paul's, Chichester, 1879; of St. Mark, New Swindon, 1879-86; V. of Chipping Norton, Oxon., 1886; Surr. 1886; R.D. 1903-5.

**Lloyd, Arthur Brooke** (Dublin); Lucton. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1873, aged 17; Hulme Ex. 1875; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1877; B.C.L. 1880; rem. 1881.  
Barr. Inner Temple 1882; practised at Leeds and Newcastle; Dep. County Court Judge for North. and Durham; Dep. Recorder for Newcastle, Sunderland, and Berwick-upon-Tweed.

**McNish, Alexander Copland** (Lancs.). Com. Matr. gen. 5 June 1873, aged 18; B.A. 1877; M.A. and rem. 1880.  
Torpid 1877.  
Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1879.

**Marriott, Henry Peter** (Leics.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 13 Oct. 1873, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1879.  
Torpid 1874; Eight 1874, 5, 6, 7, 8; Oxford Eight 1875, 6, 7 (stroke), 8 (stroke), 9 (stroke); Vincent's.  
Went to Ceylon 1879; and then to Australia and New Zealand; returned 1884; Agent for Sir C. Strickland.  
Sherwood; Ale 1875.

**Morrall, Cyrus** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. Matr. cler. 5 June 1873, aged 19; B.A. 1877; rem. 1881.  
Of Plâs Yolyn and Plâs Warren, Salop, J.P.; Lord of the Manor of Trayan.

**Philpott, Octavius** (Worcs.); Stafford. Sch. Matr. cler. 13 Oct. 1873, aged 18; Sch. Jesus Coll. Cambridge 1874; Senior Optime and B.A. 1878.



**Ralli, Constantine** (London); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 5 June 1873, aged 18; rem. 1874.

Vincent's.

Vice-Pres. Penn. Cordage Co., Beverley, U.S.A.

**Robbins, George William Francis** (Northants.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. cler. 12 June 1873, aged 19; B.A. 1878; rem. 1879.

**Roberts, Harry Bertie** (Berks.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 12 June 1873, aged 18; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1876; rem. 1881; rep. and M.A. 1895. Torpid 1875, 6.

C. of All Souls, Leeds, 1878-84; R. of West Wickham, Kent, 1884.

Sherwood.

**Rogers, Charles Coltman** (Herefs.); Eton. Com. Matr. cler. 20 Mar. 1873, aged 18; B.A. 1879; rem. 1902.

Octagon, Vincent's, Bullingdon.

Of Stanage Park, Herefs., J.P.; J.P. and D.L. Radnor; J.P. Salop; Chairman Radnor County Council; Member of Welsh Central Education Board; Chairman Radnor Territorial Army Association; on Council of Royal Agricultural Society; High Sheriff Radnor 1882; M.P. Radnor Boroughs 1884-5.

WORKS: *Intermediate Education and Rural Exodus*; *History of Welsh Cobs and Ponies*.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Royle, Vernon Peter Fanshawe Archer** (Chesh.); Rossall. Com. Matr. D.Med. 28 Jan. 1873, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1878; rep. and M.A. 1884.

Cricket 1875, 6; Octagon, Vampire, and Vincent's.

Assist. Master Elstree School 1879; C. of Aldenham, Herts., 1881; Head Master of Elstree 1899-1900; of Stanmore 1900.

P.C.R.

**Taylor, Walter Bosher** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 13 Oct. 1873, aged 19; Somerset Sch. (close) 1873; Somerset Sch. (open) 1874; 1 Cl. Mods. 1875; Hulme Ex. 1876; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1877; Senior LXX Pr. 1879; M.A. 1881; rem. 1882.

## 1874

**Baily, Herbert Mainwaring** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 18; 4 Hist. and B.A. 1877; rem. 1878.

Torpid 1875, 6; Eight 1875, 6, 7; Vincent's.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1880.

Sherwood.

**Belgrave, William** (Som.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878; rem. 1902.

Octagon, Vincent's.

J.P. Rutland.

**Chambres, Reginald Gordon** (Chesh.) Com. Matr. arm. 30 Jan. 1874, aged 19; rem. 1890.

Of Pentre, Kempsford, Fairford; late Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Loyal North Lancs. Regt.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Childe, Edward Leonard** (Worcs.); Malvern. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1874, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1876; B.A. 1879; rem. 1883; rep., M.A. and rem. 1885.

Assumed the additional name of **Freeman** 1879; C. of Bolton Abbey, Yorks., 1880-2; R. of Edwin Ralph with Collington, Worcs., 1882.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Christy, Edwin** (Surrey); Radley. Com. Matr. gen. 19 Mar. 1874, aged 18; rem. 1876.

Octagon, Vincent's.

2nd Lieut. 8th Hussars; died in India 1880.

**Churchill, Stuart** (Dorset); Sherborne. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1874, aged 18; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1878; M.A. and rem. 1881.

F.R.G.S.; C. of Holy Trinity, Islington, 1879-82; of Great and Little Driffeld, Yorks., 1884-5; of Walcot, Bath, 1885-7; of St. Matthew, Bayswater, 1887-90; V. of Birling, Kent, 1890-2; of Holy Trinity, Kilburn, 1892-1901; R. of St. Werburgh, Bristol, 1901; Chap. Hook's Mills Orphan Asylum, Bristol, 1901.

WORKS: *The true Church and where to find it; Who was St. Werburgh?*

**Cook, Henry Lucas** (Yorks.); Ely. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Jan. 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1877; M.A. and rem. 1880.

C. of All Saints, Bradford, 1877-81; V. of St. Mark's, Low Moor, Bradford, 1881-90; R. of Skipton-in-Craven (and Surr.) 1890; R.D. of West Craven 1904; of East Craven 1905; Hon. Canon of Ripon.

**Coote, Orlando Robert** (Sussex); Malvern. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1874, aged 19; rem. 1877.

**Daunt, Hugh Dalrymple** (Chesh.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 19; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1875, 6, 8 (1); Eight 1876, 8; Capt. B.C. 1877; Octagon, Vincent's.

Lately in business in London.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Edwards-Moss, Tom Cottingham** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. bart. f. 28 May 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; rem. 1883; memorial window in chapel.

Fours 1874-7; Eight 1875, 6, 7, 8; Captain B.C. 1875, 6, 7; Oxford Eight 1875, 6 (stroke), 7, 8; O.U.B.C. Pairs 1875, 6, and 8; Captain O.U.B.C. 1876; O.U.B.C. Sculls 1877; Diamond Sculls 1877, 8; Octagon, Vincent's (Pres.).

Of Roby Hall, Lancs.; M.P. (Widnes Div.) S.W. Lancs. 1885-6; Priv. Sec. to Home Sec. 1885; died 16 Dec. 1893.

P.C.R.; Sherwood; Ale 1875.

**Ellicott, Henry William** (America). Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 18; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1878; rem. 1890.

**Fort, Richard** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 18; rem. 1876.

Of King's Standing, Burton-on-Trent; J.P. and D.L. Lancs.; J.P. Staffs.; in 11th Hussars 1878-81; M.P. Clitheroe 1880-5; M.F.H. Meynell Hounds 1898-1903.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Germaine, Robert Arthur** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 20; 3 Math. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1876; 4 Law and B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882.

Secretary of the Union 1876; Treasurer 1877-8; President 1878; Chess 1878, 9, 80.

Barr. Inner Temple 1882; Recorder of Lichfield 1901; K.C. 1902; contested Hoxton 1885, 6; Northampton 1891; sat for Fulham in the first London County Council; a Founder of the United Club; died June 1905.

**Golding, William Charles** (Berks.); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. 12 June 1874, aged 17.

**Harke, Frederick Ormerod** (Lancs.); Islington. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1874, aged 18; rem. 1876.  
Torpid 1876.

**Harrison, Thomas Martin** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 20; Som. Th. Manor Sch., 2 Cl. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1876; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1878; M.A. and rem. 1882.

C. of Shelton, Staffs., 1879-82; of Adlington, Lancs., 1882-5; of Habbergham Eaves, Lancs., 1885-7; V. of Briercliffe, Lancs., 1887-94; of Longridge, Preston, 1894; Surr. 1896.

**Hotham, George** (Yorks.); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 18; rem. 1878.

**Jacob, Edward** (Wilts.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1879; rem. 1886.

Torpid 1879 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.

Electrical Engineer; died at Gothenburg, Sweden, Oct. 1891.

**Lister, Edward Longworth** (Chesh.); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1881.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Cefn Ila and Twyn Bell, Monmouth, J.P.; Agent to the Duke of Beaufort; Maj. Monmouth Militia Engineers; died 28 July 1896.

**LODGE, Richard** (Staffs.); Christ's Hospital. Matr. arm. Balliol 20 Oct. 1874, aged 19; Ex. 1874-5; Sch. 1875-8; Stanhope Pr. 1875; Lothian Pr. 1876; 1 Hist. 1877; **Fellow** 8 Feb., B.A. and Lecturer 1878; Tutor 1883; **Junior Bursar** 1880-4; M.A. 1881; **Official Fellow** 1882; Hist. Exam. 1883, 4, 5, 6, 7, 96, 7, 8, 1906, 7, 8; Tutor 1883; **Vice-Principal** 1891; First Prof. of History, Glasgow, 1894-9; Prof. of History, Edinburgh, 1899; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1905.

Vincent's.

#### WORKS:

Translated Books V and VI of, Bluntschli, *The Theory of the State* 1885.

†*A history of Modern Europe*, 1885.  
Revised and corrected Smith's *Smaller History of England*, 1890.

†*The study of history in a Scottish University*, 1894.

†*Richelieu*, 1896.

*Ale* 1883, 4.

†*Why has England become a great manufacturing country?*

†*Some problems of Scottish history*, 1898.

†*The close of the middle-ages, 1273-1444*, 1901.

†*How should history be studied?* 1901.  
*English Political History, 1660-1702*, 1909.

†*Quatercentenary Monograph XII*, 1909.

**Mangin, William Nangreave** (Gloucs.); Durham. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 18; rem. 1876.

**May, Henry** (Staffs.); Walthamstow. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 20; 1 Cl. Mods. 1876; 3 Cl. 1878; rem. 1881.

Assist. Master Newcastle High School, Staffs., and Alleyne's Gr. School; Master Christ's Coll., Brecon, and Beaumaris Gr. School; died May 1907.

**Miles, Audley Charles** (Wilts.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1883; rem. 1895.

Octagon; Vincent's (Pres.).

P.C.R.

**Nicholson, William** (Sunderland); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 18; died.

**Oakeley, John** (Herefs.); Lucton. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 17; rem. 1875.

Of Oakeley, Salop.

**Page, Arthur Charles** (Norfolk); Norwich. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; died 14 Feb. 1883. Cler.

**Pryor, Roderick** (Surrey); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 30 Jan. 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1883; rem. 1884.

Octagon; Vincent's.

Merchant in the City.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Reid, William Cawley** (Chesh.); Shrewsbury. Com. Matr. cler. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 19; Hulme Ex. 1876; 3 Theol. 1878; M.A. and rem. 1881.

C. of Coppenhall, Chesh., 1878-80; R. and Surr. 1880; a descendant of Principal Cawley (1739).

**Rücker, Frederick George** (Kent); Uppingham. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1876; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881.

Barr. Middle Temple 1879, Midland Circuit.

**Rücker, Reginald Wynn** (Surrey); Clifton. Sch. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 19; rem., 2 Hist., New Inn Hall, rep., B.A. and rem. 1878.

Rugby 1874, 6; Octagon; Vincent's.

Partner in Henry Rogers Sons & Co., Metal Merchants.

**Sandeman, Edward Fraser** (Scotland); Wellington. Com. Matr. arm. 28 May 1874, aged 18; rem. 1880.

Octagon; Vincent's.

Student Inner Temple 1875; died 3 Sept. 1894.

WORK: †*Eight months in an ox waggon*, 1880.

P.C.R.

**Scholfield, Henry Walter Bouchier** (Rugby); Chesh. Com. Matr. D.Med. f. 28 May 1874, aged 18; 4 Law and B.A. 1878; rem. 1881; rep. and M.A. 1882.

**Shand, Henry Walcott** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1879; rem. 1883.



**Smith, George Henry Ellis** (Hants.); Bradfield. Com. Matr. cler. Non-Coll. 13 Nov. 1874, aged 20; b. and c. 10 Apr. 1875; B.A. 1879; rem. 1880.

Torpid 1877; Eight 1879; Vincent's.

**Stanley, Edmund Phipps** (Bucks.); Eton. Com. Matr. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; rem. 1883.

C. of Crosthwaite, Keswick, 1879-82; of Prestbury, Chesh., 1883-4; R. of Wootton Courtenay, Som., 1884.

**Stuckey, John** (N.S.W.); Rugby. Com. Matr. gen. 19 Mar. 1874, aged 21; B.A. and rem. 1877.

Monument in College Chapel.

Shipwrecked off Melbourne 1 June 1878.

**Symonds, Arthur** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 18; 4 Hist. 1877; B.A. 1878; rem. 1879; rep. 1881; M.A. 1883.

Torpid 1875, 6; Eight 1876, 7.

C. of Eton, Bucks., 1880-2; of Horfield, Glouces., 1883-4; V. of Poulton, Glouces., 1884-6; R. of St. Thomas, Stockport, Chesh., 1886-1900; V. and Surr. of Over Tabley, Chesh., 1900; Proc. in Conv. 1902.

Sherwood.

**Tancered, Seymour Mitford** (Northumb.); Radley. Com. Matr. bart. f. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 18.

Sherwood.

**Tuke, Thomas Seymour** (Middlx.); St. Paul's. Com. Matr. D.Med. f. 17 Oct. 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1878; B.Med. and M.A. 1890; rem. 1900.

Vincent's.

Lect. and Clin. Inst. on Insanity, St. George's Hospital; contributed to *Clinical Journal*, and *British Medical Journal*.

**Walls, Richard Arthur** (Lincs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878; rem. 1887.

Of Boothby Hall, Burgh. Lincs.; C. of Gainsborough, Lincs., 1879-81; of Candlesby, Lincs., 1882-3; of Steventon, Hants., 1884-6; R. of Letchworth, Herts., 1886-1906.

**Watson, Hugh** (Edinburgh); Loretto. Com. Matr. gen. 19 Mar. 1874, aged 19; rem. 1875.

**Weatherley, Edward Christopher** (Som.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. cler. 22 Oct., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1874; rem. 1877.

Mining Engineer at Ouray, Colorado, U.S.A.

**Wollocombe, John Henry Bidlake** (Devon); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 28 May 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1883.

Torpid 1879 (2).

C. of Munsley, Herefs., 1877-80; of Uffculme, Devon. 1880-4; of Petersfield, Hants., 1885-6; of Hornchurch, Essex, 1886-8; of St. Stephen, Portsea, 1888-9; V. of Lamerton, Devon, 1889-1907.

**Woodcock, Parry John** (E. Indies); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. and rem. 1884.

Vincent's.

C. of Longton, Staffs., 1880-4 and 1885-6; of Henley-on-Thames 1884-5; of St. Matthew, Upper Clapton, 1886-7; V. of St. Paul, Chester, 1887-96; of Nether Stowey, Devon, 1896-7; C. of Mirfield, Yorks., 1900; Dom. Chap. to Bp. of Truro 1900-2; C. of Camborne, Cornwall, 1902-4; of Westbury, Wilts., 1904-5; of St. Saviour, Maritzburg, Natal, 1905-6; V. 1906; R. of Longparish, Hants., 1906.

## 1875

**Barnes, Walter Mew** (Isle of Wight); Sherborne. Sch. Matr. gen. 19 Oct. 1875, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1877; 3 Law 1879; B.A. 1880; M.A. and rem. 1882.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1881; Western Circuit.

**Bedson, Alfred** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. gen. 19 Oct., aged 20; Somerset Sch. 1875; 3 Cl. Mods. 1877; Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882.

C. of Christ Church, Eccleston, Lancs., 1882-5; of Burgh with Winthorpe, Lincs., 1885-6; of Braunston, Northants., 1886-90; of Heydour with Kelby, Lincs., 1890-2; V. of Goodshaw, Lancs., 1892-9; of Osbournby, Lincs., 1899-1906; R. of Scott Willoughby, Folkingham, Lincs., 1906.

**Birkbeck, Vincent Mackesy** (Yorks.); Uppingham. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 17; rem. 1877.

Entered Royal Scots 1878; Lieut. 1880; Capt. 1887; Maj. 1890.

**Brooke, John Kendall** (Suffolk); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882.

Torpid 1876; Eight 1877; Vincent's.

Of Sibton Park, Suffolk, J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple 1880.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Bruce, John Galbraith** (Edinburgh); Fettes. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 17; B.A. 1879; rem. 1882.

Torpid 1878 (1); Eight 1878, 9; Vincent's.

**Colt, George Brace** (London); Highgate and Malvern. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 18; rem. 1876.

Vincent's.

Solicitor, practising in London.

**Eckersley, Nathaniel Farrington** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1875, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. and rem. 1892.

Torpid 1877, 8 (2); Octagon, Vincent's.

Of The Trench, Wem, Salop, J.P.; J.P. Lancs.; Mayor of Wigan 1893; Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd South Lancs. Regt.; Director of Eckersleys, Ld., Wigan, and of Parr's Bank.

**Fox, Frederick William** (Chesh.); Sherborne. Com. Matr. cler. 20 May 1875, aged 19; Colquitt and Hulme Ex. 1876; 3 Cl. Mods. 1877; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882.

Ingoldsby.

Assist. Master Cordwalles, Maidenhead, 1880-2; Assist. Master Portsmouth Gr. School 1887-1901; 2nd Master Lincoln Gr. School 1901-8; Assist. Class. Master Ipswich School 1908.

**Gee, Raymond** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. arm. 19 Oct., aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1875; Hulme Ex. 1876; 1 Cl. Mods. and Reed Sch. 1877; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1878; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1879; M.A. 1887; rem. 1890.

Class. Master R.N. Coll., New Cross, 1881-9; Head Master Perth Gr. School, W.A., 1889-93; Mining Registrar Collie Coal Field, W.A., 1893-1908; Mining Registrar Geraldton, W.A., 1908.

**Hall, William Downes** (Salop); Bradfield. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882; rem. 1884.



**Heath, Arthur Howard** (Staffs.); Clifton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 18; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883.

Rugby, England v. Scotland 1875; Rugby 1875, 7, 9, 80; Cricket 1876, 7, 8, 9; Torpid 1879 (2); Vincent's.

Of Newbold Revel, Rugby, J.P.; Lt.-Col. Stafford Yeomanry; M.P. Hanley 1900-6; Ironmaster.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Heaton, William Haslam** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Matr. arm. 19 Oct., aged 19; Iver Sch. (open) 1875; Hulme Ex. and 1 Math. Mods. 1876; 1 Math. 1878; B.A. 1879; 1 Nat. Sc. 1880; M.A. 1882; Nat. Sci. Exam. 1884, 5, 6, 96, 7; rem. 1896.

Chess 1882.

Prof. of Math. and Phy. Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1884; Vice-Principal 1900.

Ale 1881.

**Ingleby, Herbert** (Warws.); Malvern. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1879; rem. 1884; died 5 Jan. 1900.

Torpid 1878 (2); Octagon, Vincent's.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Kerr, Robert Malcolm Napier** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1883.

Barr. Inner Temple 1876.

**Knollys, Henry Francis** (Devon); Harrow. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 17; B.A. and rem. 1878.

Solicitor; died 13 Oct. 1890.

**Longridge, George** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1876; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1879; rem. 1882.

Torpid 1879 (1); Eight 1879, 80, 1; Ingoldsby.

C. of Wantage, Berks., 1881-6; C.-in-Ch. of Grove, Berks., 1886-8; V. 1888-91; Oxford Mission to Calcutta 1892-4; joined the Community of the Resurrection 1892; Provincial of the Community in S. Africa 1908.

WORK: † *A History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta*, 1900.

**Macdonald, Thomas Mosse** (Notts.); King's School, Canterbury. Sch. Matr. cler. 19 Oct., aged 19; Iver Sch. (open) 1875; Hulme Ex. 1876; 3 Cl. Mods. 1877; Eng. Verse, 3 Hist. and B.A. 1879; Prox. Acc. Ellerton Theol. Essay 1881; rem. 1890; rep. and M.A. 1896.

Chap. and Class. Tutor St. Aidan's Theol. Coll. 1893-5; C. of St. Alban. Bordesley, Birmingham, 1895-7; of St. Mary, Kidderminster, 1897-8; of Halesowen, Worcs., 1898-9; of Solihull, Warws., 1899-1900; of Redditch, Worcs., 1901-3; V. of West Malvern, Worcs., 1903.

WORK: † *Iona and other Poems*, 1894.

Ale 1879, 80.

**Marriott, George Strickland** (Leics.); Winchester. Com. Matr. cler. 20 Jan. 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1879; rem. 1883.

Cricket 1878; Torpid 1878 (2); Vincent's.

C. of Kirkstall, Leeds, 1881-3; of Farnham, Surrey, 1884-5 and Appleton-le-Street, Yorks., 1885-6; R. of Cotesbach, Lutterworth, 1886-97; Hon. Chap. Lutterworth Union 1887-94; R. of Beighton and V. of Moulton, Norfolk, 1897-9; R. of Sigglesthorne, Hull, 1899; died 1905.

**Merriman, Harry Moubray** (Bridgnorth); Sherborne. Com. Matr. D.D. 19 Oct. 1875, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. and rem. 1883.

After qualifying for a solicitor went ranching in New Mexico and then in the Argentine Republic; returned to England and entered a stock-broker's office; became a member of the Stock Exchange 1902.

**Moore, Melbourne Campbell** (Australia); Scottish Coll., Melbourne. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1875, aged 20; rem. 1880.

**Oswald, John** (Gloucs.); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1875, aged 19; rem. 1877.

Chess 1876; Tennis 1876, 7; Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Dunniker, Fife, J.P. and D.L.; in Diplomatic Service at Lisbon and Vienna; Clerk in Foreign Office 1884; retired 1890.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Pattenson, Arthur Henry Tylden** (Kent); Cranbrook. Com. Matr. arm. 4 Mar. 1875, aged 18; rem. 1878.

Of Tetham Place, Battle; J.P. and D.L.; W. Kent Militia and E. Kent Regt. 1878; Zulu War 1878-9 (medal and clasp); retired 1898; rejoined 1900; Major; S. African War (medal with three clasps); D.S.O. 1900-1.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Pike, Marmaduke Christian** (Dorset); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 20; B.A. 1878; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1878 (1); Eight 1878; Octagon, Vincent's.

Resident in Canada.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Prower, Nelson** (London); Rugby. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 18; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882; rem. 1884.

Ingoldsby.

**Ridley, Walter Colborne** (Berks.); Radley. Com. Matr. cler. 4 Mar. 1875, aged 19; rem. 1876.

Vincent's.

**Saurin, Ernest Sutton** (Warws.). Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 19; 4 Law and B.A. 1879; M.A. and rem. 1882.

Torpid 1878 (2).

Barr. Middle Temple 1883; Capt. and Hon. Maj. Pembroke V.C.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Scott, Alfred Lovell** (Natal); Malvern. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1875, aged 22; 4 Theol., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1879; M.A. and rem. 1882.

100 Yards 1877; Vincent's.

C. of St. Peter, Lincoln, 1879-82; of Mansfield, Notts., 1882-3; of Worksop, Notts., 1883-6; Missioner of St. Andrew, Dioc. of Salisbury, 1886-9; V. of Derry Hill, Wilts., 1889.

**Scrimgeour, Ronald Cameron** (Middlx.); Malvern. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. and rem. 1882.

C. of Gt. Malvern 1880-3; of Easthampstead, Berks., 1884-94; V. of Exton, Rutlands., 1894-8; of Sibton, Sussex, 1898.



**Seddon, William Herbert** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Matr. cler. 20 Jan., aged 19; Somerset Sch. 1875; 3 Cl. Mods. and Hulme Ex. 1876; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1877; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1886.

C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1880-1; of Little Aston, Staffs., 1881-6; of Painswick, Stroud, 1886-90; P.C. of St. Mary, Hatfield, Herts., 1891-3; Chap. Church Army 1893-6; Chap. St. Saviour's Homes, Hendon, 1896-7; V. of Painswick, Gloucs., 1898.

**Speed, Henry Fiennes** (Isle of Thanet); King's Coll. School. Com. Matr. arm. 13 Mar. 1875, aged 18; rem. 1876.

Barr. 1880; C. of Sperrall, Warws., 1886-8; of St. Mark, Pennington, Hants., 1888-92; of Hythe, Hants., 1892-4; of St. James, Poole, Dorset, 1894-5; R. of Yarmouth, I.W., 1895.

**Story, Julian Russell** (Surrey); Eton. Com. Matr. arm. 2 Dec. 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1879; rem. 1890.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Painter.

P.C.R.

**Thistle, William George** (Yorks.); Durham. Sch. Matr. arm. Corpus Christi 19 Oct., aged 18; Open Sch. (Bras.) 19 Nov. 1875; 3 Cl. Mods. 1876; 3 Nat. Sci. 1879; rem. 1880; died.

Ale 1878.

**Ward, Henry Herbert** (Warws.); Marlborough. Com. Matr. arm. 20 May 1875, aged 18; rem. 1882.

Of Bearnett House, Stafford, J.P.; late Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. North Staffs. Regt.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Willock, Robert Peel** (Chesh.); Cheltenham. Com. Matr. arm. 19 Oct. 1875, aged 18; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882.

Torpid 1877, 8 (2), 9 (1), 80 (1).

C. of St. Margaret's, Lee, Kent, 1880-2; of St. Mary's, Hulme, Manchester, 1882-4; R. of St. Matthew, Ardwick, Manchester, 1884-91; V. of St. James, Hope, Manchester, 1891-1906; Chap. to High Sheriff of Lancs. 1892 and 1902; to Manchester Artillery (V.) 1896-1906; to Lord Mayor of Manchester 1899; R. of Warmington, Warws., 1906.

## 1876

**Adair, Henry William Sheffield** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. L. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1877.

3rd Batt. Sussex Militia.

**Allen, Hubert Bancroft** (Devon); Winchester. Com. Matr. L. 1876, aged 19; Sch. 4 Mar. 1876; 2 Cl. Mods. 1877; 3 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1879; B.A. 1880; M.A. and rem. 1882; rep. 1896.

C. of Mortlake, Surrey, 1881-3; C.-in-Ch. of Tunstall, Sittingbourne, 1884-7.

**Atkins, Herbert** (Essex); Highgate. The first John Watson Sch. M. 1876, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1877; 1 Cl., Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1880.

Ingoldsby.

Clerk in Foreign Office 1888-93.

Ale 1881.

**Blaine, Herbert Francis** (Cape Colony); Harrow. Com. E. 1876, aged 19; B.A. 1879; rem. 1889.

Assn. Football 1879; Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1881; K.C.; practising at Cape of Good Hope; Attorney-General to the Orange River Colony.

P.C.R.

**Bond, Frank** (Staffs.); Birmingham. Com. M. 1876, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1880; M.A. and rem. 1883.

Ingoldsby.

Assist. Master Colwall Prep. School, Worcs., 1880-2; Assist. Master Worcester Cath. School 1882-5; Principal of Prep. School at Worthing 1885; Principal of Prep. School at Bexhill-on-Sea 1893.

**Boyce, William Frederick Reynolds** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1876, aged 18; B.A. 1880; rem. 1884; rep., M.A. and rem. 1890.

Of Inner Temple 1883; sometime Principal of West London Coll.

**Buckley, Geoffrey Joseph Bulkeley** (Wilts.); Marlborough. Com. L. 1876, aged 18; B.A. 1878; rem. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Late Solicitor 1882.

**Campbell, Archibald McNeile** (Lancs.); Repton. Sch. M. 1876, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1878; 3 Cl. and Hulme Ex. 1880; B.A. 1881; M.A. and rem. 1885.

Torpid 1878 (1), 9 (1), 80 (2); Eight 1880, 1, 2; Vincent's.

Sherwood.

**Comins, William Innes** (Berks.); Abingdon. Com. E. 1876, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1877; B.A. 1879; rem. 1890.

Solicitor, practising in London.

**Dugdale, Frank** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. M. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1877; went to Downing, Cambridge.

Vincent's.

J.P. Warws.; Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1901; Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Warws. Yeomanry; M.V.O.; Order of the Reittkreuz of Mecklenburg-Strelitz and of the Redeemer of Greece.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Golland, Charles Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester and Magd. Coll. School. Com. M. 1876, aged 18; Sch. Trinity and 2 Cl. Mods. 1877; 2 Cl. 1880; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1881; M.A. 1886.

C. of St. James, Grimsby, 1884-8; P.C. of Christ Church, Glasston, Lancs., 1889.

**Harrison, Heath** (Chesh.); Malvern. Com. 8 June 1876, aged 18; rem. 1878; Gen. Com. 1908.

Of Le Court, Liss, Hants., J.P. and C.C.; Shipowner.

BENEF.: Gave £5,000 to found two Exhibitions 1908.

Quat. Mon. iv.

**Harter, Arthur Rede Hatfield** (Beds.); Eton. Com. 8 June 1876, aged 17; rem. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

London Stock Exchange.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Hornby, Francis Villiers** (Surrey); Radley. Com. M. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1878.

Torpid 1877, 8 (2); Vincent's.

Bankruptcy Dept. of Board of Trade 1884-8; Barr. Middle Temple 1885; Official Assignee in Straits Settlements 1888-90; Sec. Royal Commission on Labour 1891-4; Home Office 1894-5; Insp. of Reformatory and Industrial Schools 1895; Sec. Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., 1896-1905; now at the Bar.

**Horner, Charles Edward** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1876, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1880.

Surrey Cricket XI 1881-6; played for Gentlemen v. Players 1885, Gentlemen of England v. Australians 1886; Octagon and Vincent's.

Admitted a Solicitor in 1885, but subsequently went into business.

**Hughes, Walter John Mansfield** (France); Rugby. Com. 30 Nov 1876, aged 18; rem. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Horse breeding and ranching in U.S.A. 1880-8; farming in England 1888-97; Sec. of Royal Eastbourne G.C. 1898; of Royal Wimbledon G.C. 1903; of the Conservative Club 1906.

P.C.R.

**Inglis, Alfred Markham** (E. Indies); Rugby. Com. 9 Mar. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1878.

Vincent's.

Clerk in Child's Bank, Temple Bar.

**Kinder, Edward Herring** (Lancs.); Norwich. Com. M. 1876, aged 20; B.A. 1880; M.A. and rem. 1883; rep. 1889.

Chess 1878, 9, 80, 1, 2; Lawn Tennis.

Assist. Master Trent Coll. 1881; Chap. Trent Coll. 1883; Head Master of St. Ives School 1886-96; R. of Kirby, Bedon, Norwich, 1896; Dioc. Insp. Sch.; Hon. Exam. Norwich Dioc. Assn. of Schools.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**King, Augustus Carter** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1876, aged 18; rem. 1877.

Torpid 1877; Eight 1877.

Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1880; Burmese War (dispatches); Major 5th Lancers 1889; South African War (Elands-laagte, Ladysmith, dispatches); retired 1901.

**Lea, Thomas Simcox** (Middlx.); Haileybury. Com. E. 1876, aged 19; Sch. Hertford 1876; 2 Cl. Mods. 1878; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1880; 4 Hist. 1881; M.A. 1883; B.D. 1905.

C. of St. Peter, South Kensington, 1881-5; Assist. Chap. to Bp. of Adelaide 1885-6; Royal Soc. Exp. to Fernando de Noronha 1887; C. of Tedstone Delamere, Herefs., 1887-93; of Holy Trinity, Wavertree, Liverpool, 1893-8; V. of St. Ambrose, Widnes, Lancs., 1898-1904; of Leck, Lancs., 1904-7; R. of St. Michael, Probus, Cornwall, 1907.

WORK: *Essays in Logos and Gnosis*, 1905.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Longfield, Mountifort John Courtenay** (Ireland); Eton. Com. M. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1877.

Of Castle Mary, co. Cork; Lieut. Life Guards 1879; Capt. 1887; Maj. 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1902; Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star).

**Mynors, Harry Walter Baskerville** (Herefs.); Repton. Com. 8 June 1876, aged 18; B.A. 1879; Hulme Ex. 1880; rem. 1883.

C. of Llanwarne, Ross, 1883-96; Chap. of Harewood, Herefs., 1891; R. of Llanwarne, Herefs., 1896.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Newman, William** (Yorks.). Com. 8 June 1876, aged 18; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1884; rem. 1890. Cler.

**Ridgway, Francis Joseph** (London); Harrow. Com. 8 June 1876, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1880.

Octagon; Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1883.

P.C.R.

**Rogers, Percy John Mackarness** (Som.); Bradfield. Com. Non-Coll. L. aged 19; adm. M. 1876; B.A. 1881; rem. 1890.

Assn. Football 1878-9; Octagon, Vincent's.

Sub-agent to Sir H. Meux; Agent to Lord James of Hereford, and to Lord Dunsany; Assist. Sec. and Bursar at London Hospital; Governor of Poplar Hospital 1905.

P.C.R.

**Sandeman, Walter Albert** (London); Eton. Com. 8 June 1876, aged 17; B.A. 1880; rem. 1884.

Bullington, Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Morden House, Cambs.; Managing Director of George G. Sandeman, Sons, & Co.

P.C.R.

**Smith, Hugh Arthur Nind** (Siam); Eton. Com. 30 Nov. 1876, aged 19; B.A. 1879; rem. 1883.

Torpid 1878 (2); Octagon, Vincent's.

Went to China in 1880; joined the service of the Bank of England 1886; Agent for Bank of England in Birmingham since 1894.

P.C.R.

**Spearman, Sir Joseph Layton Elmes, Bart.** (Herefs.); Eton. Com. E. 1876, aged 18; rem. 1878.

2nd Bart. 1874; Capt. Welsh Div. Royal Artillery; J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1882; J.P. Salop.

**Tatham, Edward Henry Ralph** (Sussex); Highgate. Sch. M. 1876, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1877; Hulme Ex. 1879; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1880; Lothian Pr. 1881; Assist. Chap. 1882; M.A. 1883.

Ingoldsby (1st Pres.).

C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1881-3; Tutor Can. School Lincoln 1884-7; R. of Well and Claxby, Lincs., 1887.

#### WORKS:

†*Archaeological Papers*, 1889, 1891. *Lincolnshire in Roman Times*, 1902.

**Thicknesse, Francis Norman** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. 30 Nov. 1876, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1880; rep. 1887; R. of Limehouse 1887-94; M.A. 1890; rem. 1894.

Torpid 1878 (2), 9 (1); Eight 1879, 80.

C. of St. Peter, Jarrow, 1882-5; Lect. Bolton Parish Church 1885-7; R. of Abington, Gloucs., 1894; V. of All Saints, Northampton, 1899; R. and R.D. of Hornsey 1904.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Trepplin, Ernest Charles** (Cumberland); Leamington. Com. E. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1885; rep., B.A., M.A. and rem. 1886.  
100 yards 1877, 8, 9, 80; Vincent's.  
J.P. Wilts. and Somerset; Wilts. C.C.; Agent to Viscount Portman.

**Tristram, Lancelot Shute Barrington** (India); Eton. Com. 8 June 1876, aged 18; rem. 1879.  
Torpid 1877; Vincent's.  
41st Regt. 1879; Lieut. 1881; Capt. Welsh Reg. 1888 (retired); 1st Boer War.  
P.C.R.

**Tunncliffe, Ralph Chadwick** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. L. 1876, aged 18; rem. 1890.  
Student Inner Temple 1878; died 1905.

**Turton, Edmund Rushborough** (Yorks.); Eton. Com. 30 Nov. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1879.  
Torpid 1878 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.  
Barr. Inner Temple 1882; late London C.C.

**Warner, Thomas Courtenay Theydon** (London); Eton. Com. 8 June 1876, aged 18; rem. 1880.  
Torpid 1877, 9 (2); Eight 1877, 8, 9; Octagon, Vincent's.  
Of Highams, Woodford, Essex, J.P.; J.P. Som. and Suffolk; Col. Oxford Militia; High Sheriff Essex 1891; M.P. North Som. 1892; Lichfield 1896; Chairman Warner Estate Co.; Chairman Tottenham and Forest Gate Railway Co.; Director Law Land Co.  
Sherwood.

**Weatherly, Alfred William Moore** (Som.); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1876, aged 18; Ex., Scm. Th. Manor Sch. and 2 Cl. Mods., 1878; Hulme Ex. 1879; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883.  
Torpid 1878 (1); Eight 1878, 9; Ingoldsby (Pres.).  
C. of Portishead, Som., 1882-9; of All Souls, Leeds, 1889-91; of Oswestry, Salop, 1891-5; V. of Bardsley, Lancs., 1895-8; R.D. of Burnley, Lancs., 1907; V. of Holy Trinity, Habergham Eaves, Lancs., 1898.

**Weguelin, Arthur Gerald** (Herts.); Harrow. Com. L. 1876, aged 20; rem. 1877.  
Octagon, Vincent's.  
Of the firm of Thomson and Bonar.  
P.C.R.

**Were, Walter** (Devon); Winchester. Com. M. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1878.  
Lieut. 2nd West India Regt. 1882; Lieut. 81st Regt. 1886; Captain Reserve of Officers.

**Wollocombe, Francis** (Devon); Winchester. Com. 30 Nov. 1876, aged 19; rem. 1882.  
2nd Lieut. Royal North Devon Yeomanry 1879; farmed in Devon; died 13 Apr. 1890.

## 1877

**Bailey, Charles Richard** (Yorks.); Uppingham. Com. E. 1877, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1878; B.A. 1881; M.A. and rem. 1884.

Vincent's.

C. of Wotton-under-Edge 1881-4; of St. Mark, Surbiton, 1884-9; Org. Sec. Dioc. Rochester 1891; V. of Christ Church, Forest Hill, 1901.

**Barton, Bertram Hugh** (Surrey); Eton. Com. M. 1877, aged 19; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1885.

Torpid 1878 (2), 9 (2); Eight 1880 (one night); Octagon, Vincent's.

Wine Merchant; D.L. and J.P. co. Kildare.

P.C.R.

**Bassett, George Forbes** (Hants.); Marlborough. Com. M. 1877, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1881; rep. 1901; M.A. 1903.

Torpid 1879 (1), 80 (1); Eight 1880.

Solicitor 1884; Clerk to Southampton Justices 1897.

**Bently, Henry Rothwell** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. Iver Sch. M. 1877, aged 20; 3 Cl. Mods. 1879; B.A. and Hulme Ex. 1880; M.A. 1884; R. of Selham, Sussex, 1900-8.

C. of St. Michael, Oxford, 1881-6; of Upper Slaughter, Gloucs., 1886-7; of Lower Slaughter, Gloucs., 1887-1900.

**Bond, Henry Charles** (Wilts.); Marlborough Coll. and Gr. School. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1877, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1879; Hulme Ex. 1880; 2 Nat. Sci., B.A. and Assist. Demonst. at Univ. Lab. 1881; rem. 1882; rep. 1887; M.A. and rem. 1888.

President of University Lawn Tennis Club 1881; 1st President of Junior Scientific Society 1882; Ingoldsby.

Assist. Master Quernmore School 1883; Holmby House School 1888; King's School, Grantham, 1902; Chap. and Second Master Brighton Coll. 1906.

**Bridge, Robert Moore** (Dorset); Sherborne. Com. M. 1877, aged 18; rem. 1880.

J.P. Dorset 1901.

**Bull, Henry Power** (Herefs.); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1877, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1878; 3 Cl. Mods. 1879; Reed Sch. 1880; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1881; M.A. and rem. 1884.

C. of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, 1882-8; V. of Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, 1888-92; C. of Downham, Cambs., and Assist. Missr. Dio. Ely 1892-7; Miss. P.S.S.J.E. Cowley St. John, Oxon., 1897; P-in-Ch. of St. Philip's, Capetown.

**Cardew, William Berry** (Hants.); Cheltenham Gr. School. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1880; M.A. and rem. 1884.

C. of St. Jude, Birmingham, 1881-4; of Holy Trinity, Bordesley, 1884-6; of All Saints, Bromsgrove, Worcs., 1886-9; Chap. to Earl Manvers 1889; Lie. Pr. Dioc. Southwell 1890.

**Claughton, Charles Elton Felix** (St. Helena); St. Paul's. Com. M. 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1882; rem. 1889.



**Edmondson, Robert Henry** (Lancs.); Bury. Com. M. 1877, aged 19; rem. 1880; B.A. (T.C.D.) 1886.

Priv. Sec. to Père Hyacinthe 1882; C. of W. Clandon, Surrey, 1887-90; Master at Glenalmond 1890-1; C. of Old Swinford, Wores., 1891-2; V. of Cradley, Wores., 1892.

**Fiddes, George Vandeleur** (Norfolk); Dulwich. Sch. M. 1877, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1879; B.A. 1884.

Torpid 1879 (2), 80 (2).

Secretary to High Commr. for South Africa 1897-1900; Polit. Sec. to the Commander-in-Chief, South Africa, 1900; Sec. to the Transvaal Administration 1900-2; C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1905; Principal Clerk Colonial Office.

**FOX, Herbert Francis** (Som.); Clifton. Ex. University M. 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884; **Official Fellow** 4 Dec. 1889; Lecturer 1890; Tutor 1891; Classical Moderator 1901, 2.

Vincent's.

Formerly Assist. Master Bath College.

**WORKS:**

†*Thucydides*: bk. iii, 1901.

(With T. M. Bromley) *Models and Exercises in Unseen Translation*, 1890.

†*Edited Renderings into Greek and Latin Verse from the Westminster Gazette*, 1906.

**Gardiner, Thory Gage** (Middlx.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1877, aged 20; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1887.

Torpid 1878 (1); Eight 1879, 80; Trial Eight 1879, 80; Vincent's.

C. of St. Jude's, Whitechapel, 1881-90; R. of All Saints, Colchester, 1890-2; of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, 1892-7; of Somerleyton with Ashby, Suffolk, 1897-1903; of Farnham, Surrey, 1897; Chap. to the Archbishop of Canterbury 1903; Member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Law 1905.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Goddard, Cecil Vincent** (Wilts.); Winchester. Com. L. 1877, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1877; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1884; rem. 1889.

Ingoldsby.

C. of St. Oswald's, Chester, 1881-7; Chaplain at Teneriffe 1887-9; at Meran 1889-90; V. of Chideock, Dorset, 1890-5; of Shrewton, Wilts., 1895-1901; R. of Baverstoke, Wilts., 1901; Member of Salisbury Dioc. Synod 1904.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Hall, Henry Owen** (Berks.); Marlborough. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; Hulme Ex. 1880; B.A. 1881; rem. 1884.

C. of St. Paul, Burton-on-Trent, 1885-90; of St. Nicholas Cath., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890-1; V. of Earsdon, Northumb., 1891-4; of Benwell, Northumb., 1894-1901; P.C. of Budehaven, Cornwall 1901; died 25 Aug. 1903.

**Hayter, William Thomas Baring** (London); Charterhouse. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884.

Torpid 1880 (2), Vincent's.

C. of Icklesham, Sussex, 1883-6; of Kensington 1886-8; V. of Hints, Staffs., 1888-1900; of Honley with Brockholes, Yorks., 1900-4; of Westbury, Wilts., 1904.

**WORK:** Editor *Lichfield Diocesan Calendar*, 1894-1900.

**Holgate, Clifford Wyndham** (Middlx.); Winchester. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; 4 Jur. 1880; B.A. 1881; M. 1889.

Ingoldsby.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1886; Leg. Sec. 1886 and afterwards (1902) Chancellor of Bishop of Salisbury; Registrar Dioc. Salisbury 1897; died 21 Apr. 1903; memorial in Salisbury Cath.

WORKS:

†*Account of the chief libraries of New Zealand*, 1886.

†*Account of the chief libraries of Australia and Tasmania*, 1886.

†*Register of Winchester Commoners (1836-90)*, 1891.

†*Register of Winchester Commoners (1800-35)*, 1893.

†*Proposed bibliography of Wiltshire*, 1892.

†*The Ordinal*, 1894.

†*Winchester Long Rolls (1653-1721)*, 1899.

†*Winchester Long Rolls (1723-1812)*, 1904.

†*A proposal for printing an address book of Old Wykehamists*, 1900.

†*A roll of names and addresses of Old Wykehamists*, 1900.

†*A memorial of H. W. Simpson*, 1901.

See a Memoir by the Bishop in the Salisbury Diocesan Gazette, May 1903.

**Hulse, Edward Henry** (Hants.); Eton. Com. E. 1877, aged 17; rem. 1884.

Octagon, Vincent's.

6th Bart.; Capt. Roy. Wilts. Yeo. Cav.; M.P. Salisbury 1886-97; J.P. Hants. and J.P. and D.L. Wilts.; served in South Africa 1900-2; died 1903.

P.C.R.

**Jardine, Edmund** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. M. 1877, aged 19; rem. 1879.

Farming in New Zealand.

**Kearsley, Harry** (Yorks.); Rugby. Com. M. 1877, aged 18; rem. 1878.

**Kershaw, Arthur Herbert** (Chesh.); Clifton. Com. M. 1877, aged 19; died 1879.

**Lang, John Henry Graham** (Scotland); Harrow. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1880; rem. 1884; rep. and M.A. 1886.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. 1884; Wine Merchant; Director of the firm of Messrs. Hatch, Mansfield & Co.

**Marshall, Edward Shearburn** (London); Marlborough. Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) M. 1877, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1879; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1881; M.A. and rem. 1884.

Torpid 1879 (2); Ingoldsby.

C. of St. Mary's (Marlborough Coll. Miss.), Tottenham, 1883-5; of Witley, Surrey, 1885-7; Chap. of Hambledon Union 1887-90; V. of Milford, Surrey, 1890-1900; of Graffham with Lavington, Sussex, 1900-2; of Keevil, Wilts., 1902-4; R. of W. Monkton, Som., 1904.

WORK: †*Flora of Kent*, 1899 (Joint Author).

**Page, John Charles** (Essex); Harrow. Com. 24 May 1877, aged 18; rem. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

P.C.R.; Ale 1879.



**Parr, Arthur Dudley** (Leics.); Rugby. Com. M. 1877, aged 18; rem. 1890.

Assumed additional name of Dudley 1880; Barr.

**Poole, Robert Henry John** (Yorks.); Durham. Somerset Sch. (open). M. 1877, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1879; Hulme Ex. 1880; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884; rem. 1899.

Torpid 1878 (1); Eight 1878. 9, 80, 1; Captain B.C. 1878, 9, 80; Oxford Eight (bow) 1880, 1; Vincent's.

Assist. Master Durham School 1881; Second Master 1909; C. of Christ Church, Gateshead-on-Tyne, Durham, 1908.

Sherwood.

**Pym, Frederick William** (Sussex); Radley. Com. M. 1877, aged 18; rem. 1878.

Torpid 1878 (2).

Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt.; J.P. Beds.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Rohrweger, Frank** (Surrey); Radley. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; rem. 1879.

Torpid 1878 (1).

Barr. 1885; District Commr. 1894; First Police Magistrate, Lagos, 1896; has acted as Queen's Advocate, Colonial Secretary, Chief Justice and Governor; Political Officer attached to forces in the Lagos Protectorate 1898, afterwards British Resident in Abeokuta, W. Africa; C.M.G. 1899.

WORK: (Joint Author) *Parochial Assessment Rules*.

**Rooper, Arthur Henry** (Kent); Winchester. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; rem. 1878.

Coffee planting, Ootsey Estate, Munjerabad, Mysore, 1881.

**Roper, John Charles** (Sussex); Tonbridge. Keble M. 1877, aged 18; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1881; Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1882; Assist. Chap. Brasenose and M.A. 1884; rem. 1894.

Prof. of Theology, Toronto, 1886; afterwards C.-in-Ch. of St. Thomas, Toronto; now Prof. of Dogmatic Theology at the Theological Seminary, New York; D.D.

**Sharpe, Henry Edmund** (London); Mercer's School. Com. E. 1877, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1881; rep. 1882; M.A. 1884.

Torpid 1879 (2).

C. of Wrecclesham, Surrey, 1882-4; of Whitechurch, Hants., 1884-6; V. 1886-95; Chap. of Whitechurch Union 1884; V. of Newport, I.W., 1895.

**Simpson, Alexander Prout** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1877, aged 18; 4 Law and B.A. 1880; rem. 1903.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Solicitor; of the firm of Messrs. Moore & Simpson, London.

**Wilkinson, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1877, aged 20; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1878; Iver Sch. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1879; Hulme Ex., 4 Hist. and B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884.

C. of Benwell, Northumb., 1881-91; V. of St. Peter's, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1891.

## 1878

**Bell, William Christopher** (Chesh.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1878, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1879; 2 Cl. Mods. 1880; Iver Sch. 1881; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1882; M.A. and rem. 1887.

C. of Litherland, Lancs., 1883-5; Second Master of Gr. School and Pr. at Guild Chapel, Stratford-on-Avon, 1885-6; C. of Chapel Royal, Brighton, 1886-7; of St. Stephen's, Hounslow, 1887-8; of Holy Trinity, Halifax, 1888-93; of St. Mary's, Hull, 1893-1900; of Sowerby, Yorks., 1900-4; of Eston with St. Matthew, Grangetown, Yorks., 1904-6; V. of Norland, Yorks., 1906.

Ale 1881.

**Brown, William Bridgman** (Cape Colony); Christ's Coll., Finchley. Com. M. 1878, aged 18; B.A. 1882; M.A. and rem. 1886.

Torpid 1880 (1), 1.

Sherwood.

**Cazalet, William George** (Sussex); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1878, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1879; B.A. 1882; M.A. and rem. 1885; rep. 1891.

C. of Claines, Wores., 1883-5; of Fetcham, Surrey, 1885-7; R. of Bentworth, Hants., from 1887; Chap. at Seville 1891; at Pallanza, Italy, 1902.

**CHANDLER, Arthur** (Surrey); Marlborough. Sch. University. M. 1878, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1880; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1882; **Fellow** 17 Nov. 1883; Assistant Tutor 1884; M.A. 1885; Tutor 1886; **Vice-Principal** 1889-91; R. of Poplar 1891; Select Pr. 1892; Hon. D.D. 1901.

Chap. to Bishop of Salisbury 1888; Bishop of Bloemfontein 1900.

## WORKS:

*Christ and Morality*, 1886.

*The spirit of man*, 1891.

*The Greater Catechism at work in a large town parish*, 1899.

*Tom Andrews*, 1901.

*Ara Coeli*, 1908.

Ale 1884.

**Collis, Gilbert Robert Henry** (Kent); Boston. Com. E. 1878, aged 18; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885; rem. 1905.

3rd Batt. Gloucs. Regt. (Militia) 1882; Barr. Midland Circuit 1884; Hon. Maj. in the Army for services rendered during Boer war (not in S. Africa); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1904.

**Cuninghame, Arthur (Wellesley) Robertson** (Scotland); Eton. Com. M. 1878, aged 19; rem. 1881.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Died 13 Apr. 1882.

P.C.R.

**Drury, Francis Saxham Elwes** (Wilts.); Winchester. Com. E. 1878, aged 19; 3 Hist. 1881; B.A. 1882; rem. 1884.

**Du Buisson, Arthur Edmund** (Herefs.); Malvern. Com. M. 1878, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1880; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; rem. 1901.

Torpid 1880 (2), 1, 2; Eight 1882.

Barr. Oxford Circuit 1885; of Glynhir, Carmarthens., J.P.; High Sheriff 1906.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Du Croz, Percy Francis** (Surrey); Harrow. Com. E. 1878, aged 18; B.A. 1882; rem. 1884.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr.; died 1903.

**Farnham, George Francis** (Sussex); Eton. Com. 19 June 1878, aged 18; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885; rem. 1886.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Quorn Ho., Leics.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Fletcher, George Charles** (Wilts.); Highgate. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1878, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1880; 3 Cl., Senior Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; rem. 1904.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

C. of St. Anthony's, Stepney, 1883-6; of All Hallows, Barking, 1886-92; V. of All Saints, Lower Clapton, 1892-1908; of Newchurch in Pendle, Lancs., 1908.

**Gaze, Worsley John Robert** (Isle of Wight); Marlborough. Com. E. 1878, aged 18; 4 Law 1881; B.A. 1882; rem. 1896.

Solicitor 1885, practising in London.

**Gordon, Edward George** (Gloucs.); Harrow. Com. M. 1878, aged 19; rem. 1879; B.A. Merton 1884; M.A. St. Alban Hall 1885.

C. of Grantham, Lincs., 1884-7; of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1887-91; V. of St. Mark's, Battersea, 1891-1902; of St. John Evang. with All Saints, Lambeth, 1902.

**Grey, Raleigh** (Som.); Durham. Com. M. 1878, aged 18; rem. 1880.

Torpid 1879 (1), 80 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.

Entered Army 1881; Capt. 1885; served in Zulu War 1888; Lieut.-Col.; Bechuanaland Border Police 1889-95; C.M.G. 1896; accompanied Dr. Jameson into Transvaal 1896; served in South Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); retired 1904; on Legislative Council of Rhodesia.

**Haslam, Herbert Kingdon** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1878, aged 20; 3 Cl. Mods. 1879; 3 Law 1881; B.A. 1882; rem. 1883; R. of Old 1896; rep. and died 1908.

C. of Ambleside, Westmorl., 1881-2; of Shildon, Durham. 1882-3; of Knighton, Leics., 1885-8; R. of Wakerley, Northants., 1888-92; of St. Margaret's next Rochester, 1892-6.

**Haslewood, Walter** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. 19 June 1878, aged 17; rem. 1880; B.A. Charsley's Hall 1887; rep., M.A. and rem. 1889.

C. of St. Peter's, Rochdale, 1887-91; of St. Paul's, York Place, Edinburgh, 1891-8; R. of Ellon, Dioc. Aberdeen, 1898.

**Hayes, Frederick William** (Chesh.); Haileybury. Com. M. 1878, aged 19; rem. 1880.

Torpid 1880 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.

Colliery proprietor; died 1909.

P.C.R.

**Hough, Kighley John** (Cumb.); Repton. Com. L. 1878, aged 18; 3 Law and B.A. 1881.

Torpid 1880 (2).

Barr. 1883; Solicitor (Carlisle) 1890; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for County Court of Cumberland 1896.

**King, Henry Thomas Firmstone** (Wores.); Winchester. Com. 19 June 1878, aged 18; 3 Law and B.A. 1881; B.C.L. and rem. 1886.

Solicitor (Stourbridge) 1885; Clerk to the Commissioners of Taxes; Solicitor to the Worcester Diocesan Trustees.

**Latham, John Patrick Alexander** (Scotland); Edinburgh Coll. School. Com. M. 1878, aged 20; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1887.

Formerly in firm of shipowners; joined the Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) 1884.

**Leche, John Hurleston** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. E. 1878, aged 19; rem. 1880.

Octagon, Vincent's.

J.P.; died 4 Mar. 1894.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lucas, Charles Burrard** (Hants.); Winchester. Sch. M. 1878, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1880; 2 Cl. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1882; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1889.

Secretary of the Union 1880; Ingoldsby.

C. of St. Stephen's, Lewisham. 1885-92; Org. Secretary A.C.S. for Dioc. Rochester and St. Albans 1892-6; for S. Centr. Distr. 1896-1905; Lic. Pr. Dioc. Southwark 1905-7; C. of St. Peter's, Streatham, 1907.

Ale 1880.

**Mackenzie, Alastair Oswald Morrison** (Scotland); Loretto. Sch. M. 1878, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1880; 2 Cl. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1882; B.A. 1884; rem. 1886.

Torpid 1879 (1), 81; Eight 1881, 2; Rugby and Golf 1880, 1; Vincent's, Ingoldsby.

Called to Scottish Bar 1885; Advocate Depute 1900; Sheriff-Substitute Lanarkshire 1902.

Sherwood.

**Martin, Hugh Alexander** (Surrey); Radley. Com. M. 1878, aged 19; rem. 1880.

Torpid 1880 (2).

Solicitor.

**Newton, Philip Arthur** (Middlx.); Blackheath. Com. 19 June 1878, aged 18; rem. 1880.

Torpid 1879 (1); Eight 1879, 80; Rugby 1880; Vincent's.

Sherwood.

**Norman, Alfred George** (Essex); Uppingham. Com. L. 1878, aged 19; Nowell Sch. and Colquitt Ex. 1878; 3 Cl. Mods. 1879; 3 Hist. 1881; B.A. 1882; rem. 1885.

C. of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, 1882-9; Principal of Church Mission Schools, Amritsar, Punjab, 1884; Principal of American Presbyterian Boys' Boarding School, Ludiana, Punjab, 1889-92; Independent Missionary in the Punjab and United Provinces of India 1892-8; Assist. Master Channel View School, Clevedon, 1898-9; Tutor Guelph College, Clevedon, 1899-1900; Mission Work in India and Egypt 1900-7; Assist. Master Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare, 1908.

**Parry, Robert** (Carnarvon); Manchester. Sch. Iver Sch. M. 1878, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1880; 3 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1882.



**Rea, John Marcus Beaumont** (Northumb.); Shrewsbury. Com. M. 1878, aged 18; rem. 1879.

Torpid 1879 (2).

Land Agent and Surveyor; practising at Preston; F.S.I.

**Rüffer, Marc Armand** (France); Lycée, Lyons, and Gymnasium, Gotha. Com. L. 1878, aged 18; 4 Nat. Sci. 1881; B.A. 1882; B.Med. and M.A. 1887; D.Med. 1889.

Formerly House Physician and Obstetric Assistant Univ. Coll. Hospital, London; Director of the Brit. Inst. of Preventive Medicine; Prof. of Bacteriology at Cairo Medical School; President of the Sanitary Council of Egypt; Member of Indian Plague Commission; Egyptian Delegate International Sanitary Conference, Paris 1903, and Rome 1907; C.M.G. 1905, F.L.S.; Grand Officer Medjidie and Osmanieh; Commander Order of Saviour of Greece and St. Anne of Russia; Commander Crown of Italy; Egyptian Member of International Bureau of Public Hygiene, Paris, 1908.

WORKS: Various papers on Pathology and Bacteriology.

**SAMPSON, Charles Henry** (Som.); Bristol Gr. School. Sch. Balliol M. 1878, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1879; Junior Math. Sch. and 1 Cl. Mods. 1880; 1 Math. 1881; B.A. 1882; **Official Fellow** 15 Dec. 1882; Lecturer 1883; Assistant Tutor 1884; Tutor 1886; Math. Moderator 1890, 1, 1901, 2, 3; Math. Ex. 1894, 5, 6, 1907, 8; Member of Council of University College, Bristol, 1904.

Ale 1883, 4.

**Smith, Alexander Kenneth Digby** (Lanes.); Norwich. Com. Non-Coll. M. 1878, aged 20; adm. M. 1880; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1882; M.A. and rem. 1885.

C. of Banbury 1882-4; of St. Saviour's, Leeds, 1884-7; of Ipplepen, Newton Abbot, 1887; died 1891.

**Sneyd-Kynnersley, Clement** (Staffs.); Eton. Com. M. 1878, aged 19; rem. 1880.

Vincent's.

Of Loxley Park and the Dearndales, Staffs.; J.P., D.L., and C.C.; Lord of the Manors of Loxley and Little Bramshall; late Capt. 4th Batt. Prince of Wales Regt.; Sugar and Coffee planter in Hawaiian Is. 1882-1902.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Spence, Albert Carter** (Yorks.); Rugby. Com. E. 1878, aged 18; B.A. 1882; M.A. and rem. 1885.

J.P. Yorks. (E. R.).

**Stirling, William** (Cumb.); Harrow. Com. L. 1878, aged 18; rem. 1880.

Octagon. Vincent's.

Late Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders; J.P. and D.L. Rosshire; J.P. Cumberland.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Twopeny, Edward Maxwell** (Kent); Winchester. Com. E. 1878, aged 18; rem. 1880; B.A. Merton 1883.

**Whitehouse, James Norman** (U.S.A.). Com. 19 June 1878, aged 19; rem. 1879.

Octagon, Vincent's.

## 1879

**Arkle, Alfred William** (Lancs.); Marlborough Gr. School. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1879, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1881; Senior Hulme Ex. 1882; 3 Cl. and died 28 Dec. 1883; monument in College Chapel.

Torpid 1880 (1); Eight 1880, 1, 2, 3; Captain B.C. 1883; Vincent's. Guardian, 2 Jan. 1884; Sherwood; Ale 1882, 4.

**Baillie, Robert Alexander** (Scotland); Scotch Coll., Melbourne. Com. L. 1879, aged 19; 3 Law and rem. 1882. Torpid 1879 (2); Eight 1879, 80, 1, 2; Captain B.C. 1880, 1, 2; Vincent's. Maj. King's Colonials; 4th Bart. 1896; died 16 Oct. 1907. Times, 17 Oct. 1907.

**Blencowe, John Ingham** (Sussex); Bradfield. Com. E. 1879, aged 18; 4 Law 1883; B.A. and rem. 1884.

Torpid 1880 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.

J.P. Sussex 1903; Land Agent.

P.C.R.

**Briscoe, William Arthur** (Warws.); Harrow. Com. L. 1879, aged 18; 3 Hist. 1882; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885; rem. 1888.

Torpid 1880 (2); Octagon.

J.P. Cambs.; Chairman of Briscoe & Co., Australian merchants.

**Brooke, Lionel** (Scotland); Wellington. Com. M. 1879, aged 19; B.A. 1882; rem. 1901.

Ranching in Canada; served in S. African War in Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry (medal).

**Brydges, Edward Egerton Hanson** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1879, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1881; Senior Hulme Ex. 1882; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1883; M.A. and rem. 1887.

Barr. 1885; practised at the Bar of the Straits Settlements, Singapore, 1891-8; now practising at the Chancery Bar.

**Byass, Robert William** (Surrey); Eton. Com. M. 1879, aged 19; rem. 1880.

Torpid 1880 (1); Octagon, Bullingdon, Vincent's.

In firm of Gonzalez, Byass & Co.

P.C.R.

**Chattock, Ernest Austin** (Warws.); Hereford. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1879, aged 19; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1883; rem. 1885; rep. and M.A. 1887.

Ingoldsby.

C. of Sculcoates, Yorks., 1885; of St. Peter's, Accrington, 1890; of St. Paul's, Middlesborough, 1893; of Parkgate, Yorks., 1895; V. of St. George's, Darlaston, Staffs., 1896-1908.

**Campbell, Donald** (Leics.); Charterhouse. Com. E. 1879, aged 19; rem. 1881.

**D'Eyncourt, Ashton Lovett Tennyson** (Middlx.); Charterhouse. Com. L. 1879, aged 17; rem. 1880.

Vincent's.

**Drummond, Mortimer Percy George Douglas** (Bonn); Leamington Coll. Com. 19 Mar. 1879, aged 18; rem. 1881.



**Dugdale, Sydney** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. L. 1879, aged 18; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885.

Torpid 1880 (1), 1; Eight 1881.

C. of Limehouse 1884; of St. Thomas's, Sarum, 1886-9; of St. Martin, Sarum, 1889-91; of Motcombe, Wilts., 1891-2; V. of Motcombe with Enmore Green 1892-8; of Westbury with Dilton, Wilts., 1898-1904; Chap. of Westbury Union 1898; V. of Lower Beeding, Sussex, 1904.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Everett, Edwin Audrey** (Wilts.); Bradfield. Com. M. 1879, aged 19; migrated to New Inn Hall 1881; rep., B.A. and rem. 1885.

Octagon.

**Gascoyne, William Walter** (Kent); Haileybury. Com. M. 1879, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1883.

Torpid 1880 (2).

One of the Original Members of the Authentics Cricket Club; Estate Manager in Kent 1882-9; Schoolmaster in San Francisco 1889-94; Head Master of Boys' School, Mussoorie, India, N.W.P. 1900-1; at Melbourne Gr. School 1902-8; now taking pupils in England.

**Gundry, Harold** (Dorset); Eton. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 18; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; rem. 1896.

Barr. Inner Temple 1886.

**Hartley, Rathbone** (Lancs.); Uppingham. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 19; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; rem. 1890.

C. of St. James, Heywood, Lancs., 1883-4; of Todmorden, Lancs., 1884-90; of Rochdale 1890-2; of Castleton, Lancs., 1892-6; V. of All Saints, Castleton, 1896.

**HAVERFIELD, Francis John** (Oxon.); Winchester. Matr. cler. New College 16 Oct. 1879, aged 18; Sch. 1879-84; 1 Cl. Mods. 1880; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; Conington Pr. 1891; Student of Christ Church 1892-1907; Censor 1901; Librarian 1905; Ford Lecturer and Visitor of the Ashmolean 1906; Camden Prof. of Ancient History and Fellow of Brasenose 1907; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Member of the German Imperial Archaeological Institute; Member of the Hebdomadad Council 1908; F.B.A; F.S.A.

#### WORKS:

*Relief model of Syracuse*, with J. B. Jordan, 1888.

†*Edited Lectures and Essays* by H. Nettleship, 1895.

*Edited Conington's Vergil*, vol. i, ed. 5, 1898.

*Edited Historical Papers* by H. F. Pelham, 1909.

Articles in other works—some republished separately:

*Romano-British Inscriptions*, 1888-93, *Archaeological Journal*, vols. 47-50.

†*Romano-British Inscriptions*, 1879-92, *Ephemeris Epigraphica*, vol. vii, 1892.

*The Mother Goddesses; Archaeologia Aeliana*, xv, 1892.

†*Reports of the Cumberland Excavation*

*Committee, Cumberland and Westmoreland Archaeol. Soc. Transactions*, vols. xiii foll., 1894-1904.

*Early British Christianity*, *English Hist. Review*, 1896.

*The Duration of Roman rule in Scotland*, one of the articles in *The Antonine Wall Report*, 1898.

*Catalogue of the Sculptured Stones in the Cathedral Library, Durham*, with Dr. Greenwell, 1898.

*The Roman World*, ch. iv in *Authority and Archaeology*, edited by D. G. Hogarth, 1899.

†*Catalogue of the Roman Inscribed and Sculptured Stones in Tullie House, Carlisle*, 1899.

†*Catalogue of the Roman Inscribed and Sculptured Stones in the Museum at*

*Chester*, 1900. Being vol. vii of the *Journal of the Chester Archaeological Society*.

*Roman Britain, Army and Art*, in *Social England*, vol. i, 1901.

*Cornish Tin in Mélanges Boissier*, 1903.

*The Last Days of Silchester*, English Hist. Review, 1904.

*Theodor Mommsen*, English Historical Review, 1904.

*Romanization of Roman Britain*, 1906, and in the *Proc. of the British Academy*, vol. ii, afterwards.

*Guide to the Pictures in Christ Church Hall*, third ed., 1907.

*Roman Britain*, Appendix to reprint

of Dickson's translation of Mommsen's *Roman Provinces*, 1909.

†*Roman Somerset, Worcestershire, Hampshire, Warwickshire, Norfolk, Northants, Shropshire, Derbyshire*, in the *Victoria County Histories*.

*Extracts from the Gentleman's Magazine relating to Oxford, 1731-1800*, Oxford Historical Society's *Miscellanies*.

And about 130 other signed essays and articles in English and foreign archaeological journals, the *Journal of Philology*, the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, *Edinburgh Review*, *Hermes*, &c.

**Hoyle, Alan Fretwell** (Yorks.); Hereford. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1879, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1881; Reed Ex. 1882; rem. 1883; died 2 June 1899.

**Hudson, Thomas William** (Norfolk); Norfolk County Sch. Com. M. 1879, aged 18; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1883; M.A. and rem. 1887; rep. 1899; R. of Gt. Shefford 1904.

Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Sodor and Man 1884-6; C. of Combe-in-Teignhead, Devon, 1886-92; R. of Teigngrace, Devon, 1892-3; Head Master of Cranbrook Gr. School 1893-6; Warden of St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1896-1904.

**Hughes, Reginald George Hulton** (Herts.); Rugby. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 18; rem. 1881.

Octagon.

Oxfordshire Light Infantry, Lieut. 1882; Capt. 1892; Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1904; retired 1907; Medal Burma 1887-9.

**Menzies, John Graham** (Scotland); Rugby. Com. L. 1879, aged 18; rem. 1880.

Octagon, Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**Milne, Henry Ernest** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. 4 Mar. 1879, aged 18; 3 Law 1881; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885.

Vampires.

Barr. Inner Temple 1884.

**Moke, George Edward** (New York); Haileybury. Com. M. 1879, aged 21; B.A. 1882.

Ingoldsby.

Barr. Inner Temple 1885; served in South African War; Hon. Maj. late West Riding Militia (Hon. Capt. in Army); Queen's Medal with clasp; King's Medal with two clasps; J.P. for Dumbartonshire and Cape Colony; assumed additional name of **Norrie** 1893.

**Pendlebury, John Roger** (Lancs.); King's Coll. School. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1881; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886.

C. of Burford, Oxon., 1884-6; of Cuddesdon, Oxon., 1886-8; of Prestwich, Lancs., 1888-95; Chap. of Clewer Home of Mercy 1895-1900; R. of Newington, Oxon., 1900.



**Phillips, Herbert Edward** (Surrey); Harrow. Com. M. 1879, aged 18; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; died 1905.

Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**Pruen, John Ashmead** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Com. E. 1879, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1880; 4 Hist. 1882; B.A. 1883; M.A. and rem. 1887; elected to a Beaufort Ex. at Oriel but did not take it 1879.

Assist. Master Grove House, Guildford, 1883-1904; F.R.G.S.; F.G.S.

**Radley, Charles Ernest** (Chesh.); Rugby. Com. M. 1879, aged 19; rem. 1880.

**Robertson, George Manship** (Gloucs.); Tiverton. Sch. M. 1879, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1881; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1883; 1 Hist. and rem. 1894; rep., M.A. and rem. 1899.

Ingoldsby.

Formerly Tutor at St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Assist. Master Bloxham School 1904.

WORK: †*Rhyming annals*, 1892.

**Robertson-Aikman, Thomas Stokes George Hugh** (Leics.); Eton. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 19; rem. 1881.

Octagon, Vincent's.

A Commr. of Supply, D.L. and J.P. for co. Lanark; Lt.-Col. commanding and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (special res.) Highland Light Infantry 1900; Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army 1900.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Rothwell, Richard Rainshaw** (France); Harrow. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 18; rem. 1881.

Torpid 1880 (2); Octagon, Vincent's.

J.P. Lancs. 1890; Capt. 3rd and 4th Batts. (Mil.) R. Lancaster Regt. 1896-9.

**Sillem, Steuart Augustus** (Kent); Eton. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 18; 2 Law 1882; B.A. 1883; rem. 1889.

Barr. Inner Temple 1884.

**Smith, John George** (Siam); Eton. Co.n. L. 1879, aged 19; B.A. 1881; rem. 1884.

Vincent's.

Barr. 1884; went to Southern India and practised before the Madras High Court Bench; Prof. at the Law Coll. in Madras 1891; Law Reporter 1896; Crown Prosecutor 1898; Chief Judge of the Small Causes Court, Madras, 1903; died in the Red Sea 11 Oct. 1907.

**Stevenson, William Henry** (Lancs.); Manchester. Iver Sch. M. 1879, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1881; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886.

C. of Sacred Trinity, Salford, 1884-6; of St. Simon, Salford, 1886-8; of St. Clement, Spotland, Rochdale, 1888-91; of Wroughton, Wilts., 1891-1901; of Fordcombe, Kent, 1901; of Ackworth, Yorks., 1901-4; of Marley Hill, Durham, 1904.

**Taylor, Walter Theodore** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. 6 June 1879, aged 18, rem. 1884.

Cotton Spinner.

**Wethey, Eugene Roberts** (Hants.); Durham. Com. M. 1879, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1881; 1 Hist. and B.A. 1883; M.A. and rem. 1886.

Assist. Master at Bradford Gr. School 1883; Head of the Junior Department 1900; Exam. to the Coll. of Preceptors 1895; Lect. and Exam. to the West Riding C. C. 1898; Vice-President of the Leeds and Yorkshire Geographical Society; F.R.G.S.

WORKS:

*New Manual of Geography.*

*Cassell's Geographical Reader.*

Ale 1884.

Paper on Commercial Geography  
before British Association, 1900.

**Yardley, George Watkins** (Worcs.); Repton. Com. L. 1879, aged 18; 4 Law 1882; B.A. and rem. 1883.

Vincent's and Octagon.

Barr. Inner Temple 1885; Midland Circuit; Stockbroker 1889; Senior Partner in Woodall & Yardley.

1880

**Armstrong, Thomas Percy** (Lancs.); King's School, Canterbury. Com. Matr. M. 1880, aged 19; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1883; rem. 1889. Ingoldsby (Pres.).

**Askwith, George Ranken** (Essex); Marlborough. Sch. M. 1880, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1881; Bridgman Pr. 1882, 4; Senior Hulme Ex. 1883; 1 Hist. and B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887.

Torpid 1881, 2, 3; Eight 1883, 4; Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner and Middle Temple 1886; Counsel on the Venezuelan Arbitration, to H.M.'s Commissioners of Works, and for the Crown in Peerage claims; Steward of H.M.'s Manor of the Savoy; Arbitrator in many trade disputes; Assistant Secretary to Board of Trade, Railways Dept., 1907; K.C. and British Delegate to the Copyright Conference, Berlin, 1908; Comptroller-General of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, Board of Trade, 1909.

Sherwood.

**Barry, Douglas Heron** (Kent); Harrow. Com. E. 1880, aged 18; rem. 1882.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Director of Mason & Barry, Copper Merchants.

P.C.R.

**Barton, Harry Scott** (Surrey); Eton. Com. E. 1880, aged 18; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1888.

Torpid 1881 (stroke); Eight 1881, 2, 3; Vampires, Vincent's, and Octagon.

Formerly a member of Messrs. Barton and Guestier, Claret Shippers, Bordeaux.

WORK: *What I did in 'The Long'*, 1881.

P.C.R.; Sherwood.

**Bates, Henry James** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1880, aged 18; rem. and B.A. Magdalen 1885.

C. of St. Paul, Burton-on-Trent, 1889-92; of Llanfair-Kilgeddin, Mon., 1892-1904; V. of Llantilio-Pertholey, Mon., 1904.



**Bellewes, George Oliver** (Kent); King's Coll. School. Sch. M. 1880, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1882; Nowell Sch. 1883; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; rem. 1901.

Founder of the Strafford Club 1881; Secretary of Union 1883; Librarian 1884; President 1885; Ingoldsby.

Barr. Middle Temple 1886; held Scholarships at Middle Temple; a member of the Parliamentary Bar.

WORKS :

(With W. H. Devenish) *The History of Constitutional Progress during the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-87, 1887.*

Edited the publications of the Cen-

tral Church Committee formed by Archbishop Benson in 1894. Author of many articles in anti-quarian and genealogical periodicals.

**Breeds, James** (Sussex); Dulwich. Com. M. 1880, aged 18; rem. 1881.

**Brooke, Frederick William** (Suffolk); Eton. Com. E. 1880, aged 19; rem. 1881.

Torpid 1881.

Has practised Painting and Architecture.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Devenish, William Hammon** (Som.); Winchester. Sch. Balliol. M. 1880, aged 19; John Watson Sch. 1881; 3 Cl. Mods. 1882; 2 Cl. 1884; rem. 1885.

Secretary of Union 1882; Librarian 1882; Ingoldsby.

Barr. Middle Temple 1886; Solicitor 1893.

WORK :

(With G. O. Bellewes) *The History of Constitutional Progress during the*

*reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-87, 1887.*

Ale 1883.

**Ducker, John Anthony** (Lancs.); Uppingham. Com. E. 1880, aged 18; 4 Law and B.A. 1884; rem. 1885.

Solicitor; died in Egypt Mar. 1900.

**Espinasse, Richard Talbot** (Essex); Charterhouse. Com. Non-Coll. M. 1880, aged 18; adm. L. 1881; Colquitt Ex. 1881; B.A. 1884; M.A. and rem. 1888.

Assist. Master Ardingly Coll. 1884; C. of W. Tarring, Sussex, 1890-2; P.C. of Burmington, Warws., 1892-3; Chap. of Shipston-on-Stour Union 1893-6; C. of Horsham, Sussex, 1896-8; R. of Oldcastle, Mon., and V. of Walterstone, Herefs., 1898-1900; R. of Adwell with S. Weston, Oxon., 1900.

**Gee, Claude Valentine** (Herefs.); Hereford. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1880, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1882; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1884; rem. 1885; rep. 1890; M.A. 1891; rem. 1895.

C. of St. Columba, Sunderland, 1886-91; V. of Castletown, Durham, 1891.

**Haig, Douglas** (Scotland); Clifton. Com. M. 1880, aged 19; rem. 1889; rep. Gen. Com. 1908.

Polo 1882, 3; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's, Bullingdon.

7th Hussars, Lieut. 1885; Capt. 1891; Brev. Maj. 1898; Brev. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. commanding 17th Lancers 1901; Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1902; Maj.-Gen. 1904; present at Battles of Atbara and Khartoum

(British Medal, Egyptian Medal with two clasps); S. Africa 1899-1902 on the Staff; present at Battle of Elandsplaagte; operations around Colesberg; relief of Kimberley; Battles of Paardeberg and Belfast (Brev. Lt.-Col. C.B.); Inspector General of Cavalry in India 1903; C.V.O. 1903; Director of Military Training 1906; of Staff Duties 1907.

WORK: *Cavalry Studies, Strategical and Tactical*, 1907.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Hitchcock, Thomas** (New York). Com. E. 1880, aged 19; B.A. 1884; rem. 1886.

Torpid 1882; Polo 1883; Octagon, Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**Horwood, Faulkner Russell** (Essex); Lancing. Com. M. 1880, aged 18; B.A. 1884; M.A. and rem. 1887.

C. of Hanbury, Worcs., 1885-8; of Monk Sherborne with Pamber, Hants., 1888; V. of Aldermaston, Berks., 1888.

**Jenkins, William Turberville Llewellyn** (Mon.); Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury, and Reading. Com. E. 1880, aged 21; rem. 1881.

C. of Hartpury, Gloucs., 1887-9; of Bideford, Devon, 1889-97; V. of Chittlehamholt, Devon, 1897-1901; R. of Instow, Devon, 1901.

**Lomax, John Acton** (Norfolk); Manchester. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1880, aged 19; rem. 1882.

**Low, William Mackay** (America); Winchester. Com. L. 1880, aged 19; rem. 1881; died 1905.

Octagon, Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**Merry, Theodore Arthur** (Cambs.). Com. L. 1880, aged 19; rem. 1884.

**Middleton, Frederick Sholto** (Devon); Rossall. Com. E. 1880; rem. 1881; migrated to Sidney Sussex, Camb.

**Miller, George Russell** (Surrey); Harrow. Com. E. 1880, aged 20; rem. 1881; never resided.

**Pedder, Thomas** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. Non-Coll. M. 1880, aged 19; adm. L. 1881; rem. 1882.

**Phillips, Thomas Falkner** (Lancs.); Uppingham. Com. L. 1880, aged 19; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1888; rem. 1893.

Solicitor.

**Phillips, George Waller** (Lancs.); Uppingham. Com. L. 1880, aged 18; rem. 1883.

**Pike, Warburton Mayer** (Dorset); Rugby. Com. M. 1880, aged 19; rem. 1905.

Octagon, Vincent's.

WORKS: †*Barren ground of Northern Canada*, 1892; †*Through the sub-arctic forest*, 1896.

P.C.R.

**Puxley, Edward Lavallin** (Ireland); Eton. Com. M. 1880, aged 19; rem. 1884; died.

Torpid 1881; Eight 1881, 2, 3, 4; Oxford Eight 1883; Vincent's.

Sherwood.



**Puxley, John Lavallin** (Ireland); Eton. Com. E. 1880, aged 20; rem. 1882; died.

Octagon, Vincent's.

**Read, Herbert James** (Devon); Honiton. Sch. Elected in 1880, but allowed to defer residence. M. 1881, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1882; Senior Hulme Ex. 1883; 1 Math. and B.A. 1884; M.A. 1889.

Clerk in War Office 1887; in Colonial Office 1889; British Delegate African Liquor Conference, Brussels, 1895, British Delegate at African Liquor Conference 1899, and Plenipotentiary 1906; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain 1896; Principal Clerk (1905) Colonial Office; Delegate on Commission on Anglo-German Frontier in East Africa 1906; one of the British Plenipotentiaries at Sleeping Sickness Conference, London, 1907, and at African Armed Traffic Conference, Brussels, 1908; C.M.G. 1907.

**Reade, Joseph** (Oxon.); Magdalen Coll. School. Com. M. 1880, aged 17; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1888; rem. 1905.

Torpid 1882, 3; Eight 1883, 4.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1887; J.P. Oxon. 1896.

Sherwood.

**Rhodes, Frederick John Madgwick** (Surrey); Dulwich. Com. E. 1880, aged 17; rem. 1883.

Octagon.

Of Durango, Mexico.

**Rhodes, Robert Heaton** (New Zealand); Hereford. Com. M. 1880, aged 19; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1887.

Torpid 1882, 3; Eight 1884, 5; Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1887; commanded one of the Australian contingents in South Africa.

**Shrubb, John Peyto Charles** (Hants.); Winchester. Com. M. 1880, aged 18; rem. 1882.

Torpid 1881.

Mayor of Torquay 1893; Alderman 1894; C.C. for Hants, 1901; Mayor of Lymington 1903-4, and Alderman; J.P. Hants.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Sitwell, Edward Sacheverel** (Derbs.); Eton. Com. E. 1880, aged 17; rem. 1883.

Octagon.

Of Widworthy Court, Honiton; J.P.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Steele, Frederick Augustus Shafto** (Dorset); Cheltenham. Com. E. 1880, aged 18; migrated to New Inn Hall 1881; rep., B.A. and rem. 1885.

Barr. Inner Temple 1886.

**Storr, George Goldthorpe** (Yorks.); Bradford Gr. School. Somerset Sch. L. 1880, aged 20; 3 Math. Mods. 1881; 3 Math. 1883; B.A. 1884; M.A. and rem. 1887.

**Tatham, William Meaburn** (Norfolk); Marlborough. Com. M. 1880, aged 18; B.A. 1884; M.A. and rem. 1887.

Rugby 1881, 2, 3; Vincent's.

C. of St. Saviour, Folkestone, 1885-90; of St. Agnes, Kennington Park, 1890-2; V. of Cantley, Yorks., 1892.

**Wallace, Robert Hugh** (Ireland); Harrow. Com. Non-Coll. L. 1880, aged 19; adm. E. 1880 but did not reside till Michaelmas; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887.

Octagon.

Barr. Inner Temple 1886; Land Agent and Owner; Solicitor Ireland 1890; Colonel of 5th Royal Irish Rifles (Royal South Down Militia) 1898; commanded batt. in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's Medal, 5 clasps); C.B. 1902; High Sheriff co. Down 1908; D.L.

## 1881

**Allen, Herbert Reginald** (Worcs.); Clifton. Com. Matr. E. 1881, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1884; rep. 1890; M.A. and rem. 1893.

Ingoldsby.

C. of St. Andrew's, Taunton, 1885-7; of St. John the Evangelist, Taunton, 1887-95; of Swanmore, I.W., 1895-1901; P.-in-C. of St. Kes-sog's, Auchterarder, 1901; C. of St. Margaret's and Chap. of St. Margaret's Sisterhood, Aberdeen, 1904.

**Asher, Augustus Gordon Grant** (East Indies); Loretto. Com. E. 1881, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1885.

Rugby 1881, 2, 3, 4 (Captain); Cricket 1883; Long Jump 1885; Octagon, Vampires, Vincent's (Pres.), Bullingdon.

Writer to the Signet 1889; Clerk and Treasurer to Midlothian C. C. 1896; Secretary and Treasurer of the Association of County Councils in Scotland, 1899.

P.C.R.; Ale 1884.

**Barry, Lionel Edward** (London); Eton. Com. E. 1881, aged 18; rem. 1882.

1st Life Guards, Lieut. 1883; Capt. 1890; Maj. 1902; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps).

**BEBB, Llewellyn John Montfort** (Cape Town). Sch. New College M. 1881, aged 19; 3 Math. Mods. 1882; 1 Cl. Mods. 1883; Junr. Gr. Test. Prize 1884; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1885; **Chaplain Fellow** 15 Dec. 1885; Lecturer 1886; Denyer and Johnson Sch. and Ellerton Essay 1887; M.A. and Senior Gr. Test. Pr. 1888; Tutor 1889; **Vice-Principal** 1891-6; Curator of the Botanic Gardens 1896; Grinfield Lect. 1897; res. Fell. and Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, 1898; Select Pr. Camb. 1904; B.D. and D.D. 1905.

Examining Chaplain to Bp. of Salisbury 1896; to Bp. of St. Asaph, 1898.

### WORKS :

†*The evidence of the early versions and patristic quotations on the text of the books of the New Testament* (*Studia Biblica*, vol. ii, No. 5, p. 195), 1890.

*Our debt to the past; our responsibility to the future*, 1899.

Ale 1886.

†*Editor of Sermons preached before the University of Oxford*, 1901.

*Editor of Graduated Lessons from the Old Testament*, 1902.

*Articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible.*

**Bevan, Richard Hunter** (Sussex). Com. E. 1881, aged 19; B.A. 1885; rem. 1894.



**Blake, Arthur Roddam Frederic** (Northumb.); Cheltenham. Com. E. 1881, aged 20; migrated to New Inn Hall 1883; rep. and B.A. 1885. Octagon, Vincent's.

**Bodington, Eric James** (Staffs.); Hereford. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1881, aged 18; Coll. Ex. 1884; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

C. of W. Fordington, Dorset, 1886-90; Dom. Chap. to Bp. of Salisbury 1890; R. of Christ Ch. Burgherdorp with St. Cuthbert's, Molteno, Cape Colony, 1890-2; Priest Vicar of Grahamstown Cath. 1892; Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, 1892; V. of Osmington, Dorset, 1894-9; of Potterne, Wilts., 1899-1907; of Calne, Wilts., 1907.

WORK:

*A Short History and Exposition of the*

*Apostles' Creed and of I-VIII of the XXXIX Articles, 1898.*

**Bromfield, John Briscoe** (Salop); Shrewsbury. Com. E. 1881, aged 18; B.A. 1884; M.A. and rem. 1891.

C. of St. Clement's, Salford, 1886-9; of Brill, Bucks., 1889-91; of Eccleston, Lancs., 1891-3; of Houghton, Hunts., 1893-4; R. 1894-1902; C. of Stoke Edith, Heref., 1902-5; R. of Catthorpe, Warws., 1905-6.

**BUSSELL, Frederick William** (Bucks.); Charterhouse. Demy Magdalen M. 1881, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods, 1882; 1 Cl., B.A. and Craven Sch. 1885; 1 Theol. 1886; **Official Fellow** 13 Nov. 1886; Lecturer 1887; B.Mus. and B.D. 1892; Tutor 1894; Select Pr. and **Vice-Principal** 1896; D.D. 1897; Bampton Lect. 1905.

WORKS:

†*De exilio suo*, 1886.

†*Laus Papae Leonis XIII*, 1888.

†*Prolegomena et protrepticæ in Mysticam philosophiam*, lib. i-iv, 1889-1900.

†*Doctrine of the Office of Christ in the first three centuries*, 1892.

†*In memoriam W. H. Pater*, 1894.

*Incidental Music for Merchant of Venice*, 1895, and for *Knights of Aristophanes*, 1897.

Ale 1888.

†*The School of Plato*, 1896.

*Subordinate Dualism*, 1896.

†*The future of ethics*, 1902.

*Marcus Aurelius and the later Stoicism*, 1903 (not yet published).

*Augustine's City of God*, 1903.

†*Concio Latina*, 1905.

†*The Christian Theology and Social Progress*, 1907.

†*The Roman Empire*, 1907 (not yet published).

**Casson, Arthur Carroll Bazely** (Northants.); Wellington. Com. E. 1881, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1883; 3 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1885; rep. 1888; M.A. and rem. 1892.

**Cousins, Walter James** (Surrey); Tonbridge. Com. L. 1881, aged 18; B.A. 1883; rem. 1884.

Formerly Assist. Master St. Andrew's, Eastbourne; now a Private Tutor.

**Crossman, Robert** (Cornwall); Uppingham. Com. E. 1881, aged 19; rem. 1882.

Torpid 1882.

J.P. Heref. 1892.

**Dunne, Thomas Russell** (Herefs.); Eton. Com. M. 1881, aged 20; rem. 1882.

J.P. and D.L. Herefs.; Captain Shropshire L.I.; died 5 Jan. 1894.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Fisher, Charles Browning** (Leics.); Winchester. Com. 10 June 1881, aged 18; rem. 1882.

Land Agent; acts for the Ecclesiastical Commissioners in Minerals in the Midland Counties; has been Exam. in Practical Agriculture at Univ. of Cambridge.

**Gambier, Michael Seymour Gore** (Beds.); Wellington. Com. L. 1881, aged 19; rem. 1886.

**Gaudet, George Herbert** (London); Harrow. Com. M. 1881, aged 18; rem. 1882.

Lieut. 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars 1884-6; Musical Composer; assumed name of **Bunning** in lieu of Gaudet 1888; Musical Director Lyric Theatre 1892-3 and Prince of Wales Theatre 1895-6.

WORKS:

*Shepherd's Call*, 1893.

*Village Suite*, 1896.

*La Princesse Osra*, Opera, 1902.

*Robin Hood*, 1906.

Other vocal and instrumental music.

**Gowlland, Peter Yeames** (London); Merchant Taylors. Com. 10 June 1881, aged 17; 3 Law and B.A. 1885; B.C.L. and M.A. 1890; rem. 1891; monument in College Chapel.

Torpid 1882; Eight 1882, 3, 4; Captain B.C. 1883, 4; Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr.; died 2 Jan. 1892.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Grant, Edmund Lennard Deacon** (London); Eton. Com. E. 1881, aged 20; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889; rem. 1895.

Barr. Inner Temple 1886.

**Humphreys, Francis Joseph** (Surrey); Eton. Com. M. 1881, aged 19; B.A. 1885; rem. 1888.

Torpid 1882; Eight 1882, 3, 4, 5; Oxford Eight (cox) 1884, 5; Octagon, Vincent's.

Solicitor; died.

Sherwood.

**Ingram, Henry Hugh** (London); Westminster. Com. L. 1881, aged 19; rem. 1886; rep. 1888; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1892; rem. 1903.

C. of Hebden Bridge, Yorks., 1890-3; of Lowick, Northants., 1893-7; of St. Matthew's, Northampton, 1897-1900; of Linslade, Bucks., 1900-2; of N. Ockendon, Essex, 1902-6; of St. Mark's, Peterborough, 1906-7; of St. Matthew's, Northampton, 1907.

**Johnstone, Robert Souley** (Scotland); Wolverhampton. Sch. M. 1881, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. and Walker Ex. 1883; Senior Hulme Ex. 1884; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1885; died 12 Nov. 1886.

Ingoldsby.

Ale 1884.

**Kirkpatrick, Henry Pownall** (Lancs.); Uppingham. Com. 10 June 1881, aged 19; rem. 1882.

Octagon, Vincent's.

16th Lancers; Lieut. 1883; Capt. 1890; Maj. 1899; served in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal, King's medal, D.S.O.); retired as Maj. and 2nd in command 1903.

**Latham, Alexander Mere** (Chesh.); Wellington. Com. E. 1881, aged 18; B.A. 1885; rem. 1894.

Barr. Inner Temple 1890.



**Law, Robert Hartley** (Lancs.); Rossall. Sch. M. 1881, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1883; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1885; rem. 1886; rep. 1896; M.A. 1901.

C. of St. George's, Barnsley, Yorks., 1886-9; of Rainhill, Lancs., 1889-91; of St. John's, Windermere, 1891-3; of Burneside, Westmor., 1893-7; of Heversham, Westmor., 1897-1904; V. of Arnside, Westmor., 1904.

Ale 1884.

**Melville, Beresford Valentine** (Worcs.); Marlborough. Com. L. 1881, aged 23; Colquitt Ex. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1882; B.A. and rem. 1885.

Torpid 1883; Vincent's.

M.P. Stockport 1895-1906; J.P. Kent, Surrey, and co. London.

**Milliken, Ernest** (Derbs.); Charterhouse. Com. E. 1881, aged 18; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1888; rem. 1895; died.

Torpid 1883; Eight 1884.

**Ormsby-Gore, Hon. Seymour Fitzroy** (Salop); Eton. Com. E. 1881, aged 18; B.A. and M.A. 1889; rem. 1905.

Octagon, Vincent's.

M.P. Gainsborough 1900-6; Stockbroker.

Contributor to magazines on Irish political subjects.

**Parkes, Harry Rutherford** (London); Haileybury. Com. L. 1881, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1884.

Solicitor 1888; practised in H.B.M.'s Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891-1901.

**Popham, Francis William Leyborne** (London); Harrow. Com. 10 June 1881, aged 19; rem. 1882.

Vincent's.

J.P. Wilts. and Berks.; died 1907.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Rawson, Richard Hamilton** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. 10 June 1881, aged 18; rem. 1882.

Vincent's.

Formerly in 1st Life Guards; retired with rank of Capt.; now Col. commanding the Sussex Yeomanry; J.P. and D.L. Sussex; High Sheriff 1899.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Rawstorne, William** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. 10 June 1881, aged 18; rem. 1886.

**Scott, William** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. M. 1881, aged 19; rem. 1886.

Torpid 1882, 3; Octagon, Vincent's.

Died 29 Jan. 1887.

P.C.R.

**Stanton, Wilfred James** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. L. 1881, aged 19; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887.

Ingoldsby.

C. of Poynton, Chesh., 1885; of Wallasey, Chesh., 1885-92; Assist. Chap. at All Saints, Rome, and Lic. Pr. Dioc. Ches. 1892.

**Stewart, Charles Edward** (Paris); Eton. Com. E. 1881, aged 19; migrated to New Inn Hall 1882; rep. and B.A. 1885; M.A. and rem. 1888.

Barr. Inner Temple 1886.

**Lane, Sidney Ernald Ralph** (London); Eton. Com. E. 1882, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1886.

Torpid 1883; Golf 1884; Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1887.

P.C.R.

**Lethbridge, William** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. M. 1882, aged 18; rem. 1886; rep. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1889.

J.P. Devon 1902.

**Lowndes, Charles Arthur** (Westmorland); King's School, Canterbury. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1882, aged 18; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1886.

Ingoldsby.

On the staff of the *Times* and of *New York Herald*; died 1893.

*Times*, 18 Sept. 1893.

**Maurice, James Meredith** (Sussex); Marlborough. Com. E. 1882, aged 17; rem. 1884.

King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. (Militia); Capt. in 1893.

**Methuen, James** (Scotland); Fettes. Com. E. 1882, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1886.

Torpid 1885; Eight 1885, 6; Vincent's.

Writer to the Signet 1890.

P.C.R.

**Nelson-Ward, Hugh Herbert Edward** (Som.); Bruton. Com. M. 1882, aged 19; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1886; M.A. and rem. 1895.

C. of Ashbourne, Derbs., 1890-4; of Newton St. Loe, Som., 1894-5; of Weyhill, Hants., 1895-8; R. of Monkton Farley, Wilts., 1898; of Newdigate, Surrey, 1899-1906; of Chilton Candover with Brown Candover, Hants., 1906-9; V. of Wicken, Northants., 1909.

**Phipps, John Capel Barré** (Monmouth); Clifton. Com. 2 June 1882, aged 19; rem. 1886.

**Pope, Reginald Henry** (Devon); Rugby. Com. M. 1882, aged 19; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889.

C. of Ingatestone, Essex, 1888-90; of Northchurch, Herts., 1890-6 and 1900; V. of Mountnessing, Essex, 1896-1900; Governor of Berkhamsted Gr. School.

**Popham, Hugh Francis Arthur Leyborne** (London); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1882, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1887; rep. 1888; M.A. and rem. 1889.

Burke's Landed Gentry; Quat. Mon. xii.

**Powys, Hon. John** (Northants.); Harrow. Com. Non-Coll. L. 1882, aged 19; adm. E. 1882; B.A. 1886.

Octagon.

J.P. Northants.; 5th Baron Lilford 1896; Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.).

**Price, George Herbert** (Middlx.); Berkhamsted. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1882, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1884; 3 Cl. 1886; B.A. and rem. 1887.

Formerly Schoolmaster.



**Rutherford, Arthur** (Lancs.); Merchant Taylors, Crosby. Sch. Worcester M. 1882, aged 16; Sch. M. 1883; 1 Math. Mods. 1884; Senior Hulme Ex. 1885; 1 Math. and B.A. 1886; rem. 1894.

Chess 1886; Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Barr. Middle Temple 1890.

**Selbie, William Boothby** (Derbs.). Iver Sch. M. 1882, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. and Coll. Ex. 1884; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1886; Senior LXX Pr. 1888; M.A. 1889; rem. 1894; incorp. M.A. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1904; Principal of Mansfield College and rep. 1909.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Minister of Highgate Congregational Church 1890-1902; of Emmanuel Church, Cambridge, 1902-9.

WORKS:

Editor of the *British Congregation-  
alist*.

*The life and teaching of Jesus Christ*  
(in the Century Bible Hand-  
books), 1908.

**Shackleton, George Rickards** (Yorks.); Clifton. Com. M. 1882, aged 17; B.A. 1885; rem. 1889; rep. 1899; M.A. and rem. 1900.

Formerly Head Master of Barrow High School; C. of Holy Trinity, Ipswich, 1904-6; of Stradbroke, Suffolk, 1906.

**Skyrme, Frank Elcho** (Glamorgan); Shrewsbury. Com. M. 1882, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1883; 2 Cl. Mods. 1884; 3 Hist. 1886; M.A. and rem. 1889.

C. of Southbroom, Wilts., 1887-91; Chap. of Devizes Union 1891-7; V. of Winterbourne Earls, Wilts., 1897.

**Small, Edward Henry Thomas Fewson** (Som.); King's Coll. School. Com. M. 1882, aged 19; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1890; rem. 1898.

Octagon, Vincent's.

**Taylor, Arthur Mould Chapman** (Oxon.). Com. M. 1882, aged 18; B.A. 1886.

Univ. Mission to Central Africa; died at Marseilles 1889.

WORK: †*Poems*, 1891.

**Ware, John Hubert** (Herefs.); Hereford. Som. Th. Manor Sch. and M. 1882, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1884; 4 Hist. and B.A. 1886; M.A. 1890; V. of East Ham 1893.

Torpid 1883; Eight 1883, 4, 5; Captain B.C. 1885, 6; Weight 1883, 4, 5, 6; Hammer 1883, 4, 5, 6; Vincent's, Ingoldsby.

C. of Great Yarmouth 1887-92; of All Saints, Poplar, 1892; R.D. of Barking 1900; died 29 Nov. 1907.

Sherwood.

**Webb, Alfred Ernest** (Lancs.); Manchester. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1882, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1884; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1886; M.A. and rem. 1889.

C. of Stockport 1889-94; Missr. of St. Andrew, Tokyo, 1894.

### 1883

**Arnall, Harry Thompson** (Leics.); Rugby. Com. Matr. L. 1883, aged 18; rem. 1891.

Assumed additional name of Thompson after Arnall 1885.

Cricket 1886; Octagon, Vincent's.

P.C.R.

**Baker, Henry Charleton** (Hants.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1883, aged 19; 3 Hist. 1887; B.A. 1888; rem. 1894.

C. of Penistone, Yorks., 1888-91; of St. Paul, Hornsey, 1891-4; Assist. Chap. at St. Petersburg 1894-6; R. of Thruxton, Hants., 1896-8; V. of St. Chad, Everton, Liverpool, 1898.

**Bassett, Alexander Willis** (Hants.). Com. E. 1883, aged 17; B.A. 1887; M.A. and rem. 1890.

Barr. 1890; died 3 Dec. 1908.

**Berry, Charles Walter** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. Non-Coll. M. 1883, aged 20; adm. 21 Jan. 1884; rem. 1885.

Football 1883, 4; Vincent's.

Merchant at Leith.

P.C.R.

**Blair, Alexander Stevenson** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. E. 1883, aged 17; B.A. and rem. 1886.

$\frac{1}{4}$  mile 1884, 5; 100 yds. 1885, 6; Rugby 1884-6; Vampires, Vincent's. Secretary of Scottish Football Union 1887-90; Vice-President 1908; President of Scottish Amateur Athletic Association and Writer to the Signet 1889; Governor of Loretto Sch. 1903; Maj. 9th Batt. (Highlanders) Royal Scots 1908.

P.C.R.

**Bulpit, Frederick William** (Warws.); Manchester. Com. M. 1883, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. and died 1885.

**Coaks, Herbert** (Thorpe Hamlet); Eton. Com. L. 1883, aged 20; B.A. 1887; rem. 1891.

Solicitor.

**Culley, John Henry** (Northumb.); Harrow. Com. M. 1883, aged 19; rem. 1885.

Octagon.

Engaged in farming in New Mexico; President of the Culley and Martin Company.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Curwen, Edward Darcy** (London); Charterhouse. Com. E. 1883, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1880.

Octagon.

D.L.; died 4 Apr. 1892.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Dewar, Charles Gilbert** (Oxon.); Winchester. Com. M. 1883, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1887.

Barr. Inner Temple 1889.

**Dewe, Thomas** (Berks.); Reading. Sch. M. 1883, aged 18; 2 Math. Mods. 1885; Coll. Ex. 1886; 2 Math. and B.A. 1887; M.A. and rem. 1892; rep. 1908.

Master at Daventry Gr. School 1888; at St. Martin's, Windsor, 1890; at Haileybury 1892; ordained 1894; House Master 1907.

**Douglas, Daniel Greenhill** (Cumberland); St. Bees. Com. E. 1883, aged 20; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1886; M.A. 1890; rem. 1896.

C. of Distington, Cumberland, 1890-3; of Westward, Cumberland, 1893-5; Lic. Pr. Dioc. Carlisle 1898.



**Duncombe, Albert William Van der Horst** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. E. 1883, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1886.

Solicitor; died 16 Mar. 1899.

**Floyd, Ernest** (Essex); Bradfield. Com. M. 1883, aged 19; rem. 1885.

Engaged in Electrical Engineering in Australia (Melbourne).

**Frampton, Richard Ernest Edward** (Gloucs.); Malvern. Sch. M. 1883, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1885; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1887; M.A. and rem. 1890.

Tutor at Brighton 1888; Assist. Master at Harrison Coll., Barbados, 1892; Tutor at Milford-on-Sea, 1897; C. of Winshill, Burton-on-Trent, 1903.

Ale 1886.

**Gordon, Robert Whittaker** (Lancs.); Manchester. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1883, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1885; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1887; M.A. and rem. 1890.

C. of St. Mary, Stockport, 1887-95; V. of Christ Church, Colne, Lancs., 1895-1900; of Farnworth with Kearsley, Lancs., 1900.

**Hobart-Hampden, Ernest Miles** (Wilts.); Cheltenham. Sch. M. 1883, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1885; B.A. and rem. 1888.

Student-Interpreter in Japan; in Consulate at Yokohama 1902.

**Holmes, Harry** (Essex); Harrow. Com. L. 1883, aged 18; rem. 1884.

**Hugonin, Edgar** (Sussex). Com. E. 1883, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1887.

**Jardine, John Inglis Feake** (London); Eton. Com. L. 1883, aged 19; rem. 1884; died about 1887.

**Jeffrey, Alexander Niven** (Scotland); Fettes. Com. 8 Dec. 1883, aged 20; rem. 1885.

**Keeling, John Henry** (Middlx.). Com. M. 1883, aged 21; rem. 1886; migrated to New Inn Hall; B.A. and M.A. Balliol 1890.

Barr. Middle Temple 1887.

**Kershaw, John Bowers** (Lancs.); Merchant Taylors, Crosby. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1883, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1885; Senior Hulme Ex. 1886; 2 Cl. 1887; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1890; rem. 1893.

Ingoldsby.

Master at Bedford Gr. School 1894.

**Loraine, Wilfrid Howard** (Lancs.); London International Coll. Charsley's Hall E. 1883, aged 18; adm. E. 1884; B.A. and rem. 1889.

Torpid and Eight 1886.

Held Studentship at Temple; Barr. Middle Temple, 1889.

Sherwood.

**Macfadyen, William Allison** (Lancs.); Manchester. Iver Sch. M. 1883, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1885; 2 Cl. 1887; 2 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1888; rep. 1891; M.A. and rem. 1899; LL.D. Cape Univ.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Formerly Barrister at Grahamstown; Assist. Master at Graaf Reinel College, Cape Colony, 1889; Professor at Boer Gymnasium, Pretoria, till 1899; President and Prof. of Law of Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, S. Africa.

**Macpherson, Ewan Francis** (Australia); Winchester. Sch. M. 1883, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1885; 2 Cl. 1887; 2 Law and B.A. 1888; rem. 1896.

Torpid 1885, 6; Eight 1886, 7; Octagon, Vincent's.

Advocate Edinburgh 1890; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate for Scotland 1901; Legal Member of Local Govt. Board for Scotland 1904.

Sherwood; P.C.R.; Ale 1885.

**Pulling, Charles William** (Lancs.). Com. L. 1883, aged 21; B.A. and rem. 1888.

**Rhys, Daniel Lewellin** (Glamorg.); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1883, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1885; 3 Math. and B.A. 1887; M.A. 1892; R. of Limehouse 1906.

Torpid 1886, 7.

Math. Master Sutton Valence Gr. School 1888-94; C. of Ramsgate 1894-1900; of All Hallows, Barking, 1900; Tait Missioner Dioc. Cant. and Six Preacher, Cant. Cath. 1901-6.

Sherwood.

**Rubie, Alfred Edward** (Hants.); Bradfield. Ex. Balliol L. 1883, aged 19; Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1883; 1 Cl. Mods. 1884; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; M.A. Durham 1895; B.D. and D.D. Oxon. 1904.

Ingoldsbey.

Assist. Master Bradfield Coll. 1888-90; Head Master Richmond Gr. School and P.C. of Holy Trinity, Richmond, Yorks., 1890-6; Head Master R.N. School, Eltham, 1896.

#### WORKS:

†Editor of *The Gospel according to St. Mark*, 1902.

†*The Acts of the Apostles*, 1903.  
1 Kings.

**Samson, Walter** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. E. 1883, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1886; died.

Octagon.

**Smith, Thomas Henry Reginald** (London); Rossall. Com. L. 1883, aged 18; rem. 1884.

**Stone, Henry Jessop** (Surrey); Malvern. Com. L. 1883, aged 19; rem. 1884.

Octagon, Vincent's; Founder of Authentics.

J.P. Salop 1892; Essex 1897; late Captain 4th Batt. (Mil.) Middlx. Regt.; Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. (Mil.) Highland L.I. from 1900.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Strickland, Henry Eustace** (London); Charterhouse and King's Coll. School. Ex. Merton M. 1883, aged 18; Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1884; 2 Cl. Mods. 1885; migrated to Charsley's Hall 1887; B.A. 1891.

**Wade, Harry Skipton** (Shrewsbury); Shrewsbury. Com. M. 1883, aged 18; rem. 1887.

Solicitor in Shrewsbury.

**Wootten, Herbert Edward Wootten** (Oxon.); Rugby. Com. E. 1883, aged 19; rem. 1885; afterwards at New Inn Hall and Balliol.



## 1884

**Alderson, Edward Hall** (New Zealand). Com. Charsley's Hall L. 1884, aged 19; adm. M. 1884; B.A. 1888; rem. 1892.

Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1890, South-Eastern Circuit; Priv. Sec. to the Lord Chancellor and Sec. of Commissions 1895; Reading Clerk to the House of Lords and Clerk of Outdoor Committees 1901.

**Appach, Arthur Richard** (London); Eton. Com. E. 1884, aged 20; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1891.

Torpid 1885, 6; Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1892.

Sherwood.

**Barchard, Herbert Pulman** (Lancs.); Shrewsbury. Com. L. 1884, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1887.

C. of E. Retford, Notts., 1894-1901; of Christ Ch., Tunstall, Notts., 1901-7; Chap. of Bussage House of Mercy, Stroud, 1907.

**Bedford, Albert Edward Riland** (Scotland); Westminster. Com. L. 1884, aged 19; B.A. 1886; M.A. and rem. 1890.

Octagon, Vincent's.

C. of Kimberworth, Yorks., 1888-9; of St. Mark, Milverton, Warws., 1889-90; of St. Nicholas, Warwick, 1890-4; of Sutton Coldfield, Warws., 1894; V. of Boldmere, Warws., 1894-1907; R. of West Hallam, Derbs., 1907.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Bill, Arnold Francis** (Lancs.); Rugby. Sch. M. 1884, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1886; 3 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and Com. 1888; B.Med. 1893; D.Med. 1899; rem. 1902.

**Blyth, Percy Harold** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. E. 1884, aged 18; rem. 1887.

Rugby 1885, 6; Vincent's.

**Bradford, Charles Cyril** (Wilts.); Clifton. Com. M. 1884, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1886; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1888; rem. 1896.

Cricket (Capt.) 1887, 8; Rugby (Capt.) 1887; Oxfordshire Cricket Club (Capt.) 1896-1901; Vincent's.

Assist. Master at Private School, Clifton, 1889-90 and 1891-1901; at Harrow 1890-1; Solicitor at Swindon 1905.

**Castens, Herbert Hayton** (Cape Colony); Rugby. Com. L. 1884, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1889; rep. 1901; rem. 1908.

Rugby 1886, 7; Octagon, Vincent's (Pres.).

Barr. Inner Temple 1889; sometime Chief Secretary to Governor of Rhodesia.

P.C.R.

**Custance, Arthur Frederick Musgrave** (Herefs.); Lancing. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1884, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1886; rem. 1888.

**Czarnikow, Horace** (Surrey); Harrow. Com. E. 1884, aged 19; rem. 1886.

Torpid 1885; Octagon.

**Davies, John** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. E. 1884, aged 18; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1891; rem. 1893.

C. of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop, 1889-96; of Leominster, Herefs., 1896-1900; of Eyton, Herefs., 1900-8; R. of Stoke Prior with Docklow, Herefs., 1908; Hon. Dioc. Insp.

**Ellis, Francis Henry Babington** (Berks.); Winchester. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1884, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1886; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1891; rem. 1900.

Torpid 1887 (2), 8 (2).

Engaged in Tuition 1888-92; travelling and shooting in N. America, Ceylon, India, &c., 1892, 3; Assist. Master Abbotsholme School 1895-1900; Assist. Master Clayesmore School 1903-8.

WORK: Assistant Editor of *Land and Water*, 1902, 3.

**Fenwick, Bertram Emilius** (London); Eton. Com. L. 1884, aged 18; rem. 1884.

Octagon.

**Greenway, George Cattell** (Warws.); Winchester. Com. L. 1884, aged 18; rem. 1885.

**Gregson, Francis Sitwell Knight** (Northumb.); Durham. Com. M. 1884, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1885; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1891; rem. 1905.

Torpid 1885, 6, 7.

C. of Christ Church, Gateshead, 1888-95; V. of All Hallows, Leeds, 1895-1903; of St. Thomas, Durban, Natal, 1903; Archdeacon of Durban 1908.

Sherwood.

**Haines, Percy Noel** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Com. 7 June 1884, aged 20; Colquitt Ex. 1886; B.A. 1888; M.A. and rem. 1891.

C. of Pewsey, Wilts., 1889-93; of St. Bartholomew, Reading, 1893; died 27 Apr. 1906.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Hammond, George Amedée** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1884, aged 19; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1888; rem. 1905.

Tennis Doubles 1888.

Formerly an Underwriter at Lloyds; District Councillor at Burgess Hill; Licensed Lay Reader of Dioc. Chichester.

**Harvey, Ralph Key** (Surrey); Winchester. Com. 17 Dec. 1884, aged 19; rem. 1888.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Partner in firm of Wholesale Druggists since 1891; Liveryman of the City of London, Grocers' Company; Volunteer since 1889; in command of 5th Batt. East Surrey Reg.

**Hill, Reginald Duke** (London); Harrow. Com. 7 June 1884, aged 18; rem. 1885.

Underwriter at Lloyds; Hon. Sec. of East Essex Foxhounds; M.F.H. 1909.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Jackson, Arthur Mason Tippetts** (London); Westminster. Sch. M. 1884, aged 17; 1 Or. Stud., Boden Sch. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893.

Ingoldsbys (Pres.).

Barr. Middle Temple 1888; entered I.C.S. 1888, Assist. Collr. and Mag. in Bombay; Assist. Collr. and Insp. of Factories, Bombay, 1892; 2nd Assist. July 1895; Under Sec. to Govt. Rev. and Finl. Depts. 1897, 1st Assist. 1898; Priv. Sec. to Governor of Bombay 1898-1900; Junr. Collr. 1902, Senr. 1907; Supt. of Stamps and Stationery; Regr. of Bombay and Commr. of Income Tax 1907.

**Joyce, Gilbert Cunningham** (Middlx.); Harrow. Sch. M. 1884, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1886; Senior Hulme Ex. 1887; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892; rem. 1898; rep. and B.D. 1904; D.D. 1909.

Sub-warden of St. Michael's Theol. Coll., Aberdare, 1892; Warden of St. Deiniol's Library 1897; Examining Chap. to Bp. of St. Asaph 1899.

**Knowles, John George** (Lancs.); Manchester. Iver Sch. M. 1884, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1886; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893.

C. of Cross Stone, Yorks., 1889-92; of Prestwich, Lancs., 1892-9; V. of Unsworth, Lancs., 1899.

**Lynch, John Finnis** (India); Harrow. Com. M. 1884, aged 18; rem. 1887.

Barr. Inner Temple 1888.

**McCance, John Stouppe Finlay** (Ireland); Academical Institution, Belfast. Com. E. 1884, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1887; rem. 1899.

**Marshall, Ernest Theodore** (Chesh.); Winchester. Com. Charsley's Hall M. 1884, aged 18; adm. E. 1885; B.A. and rem. 1887; rep. 1901; rem. 1903.

East Yorks. Regt.; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1897; served in South African War 1900-1; retired.

**Mellen, Chase Hugo** (America). Com. L. 1884, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1887.

Eight 1887.

Sherwood.

**Mellen, Clark Victor** (America). Com. E. 1884, aged 18; rem. 1887.

Torpid 1887.

**Norgate, Gerald Le Grys** (Norfolk); Felsted. Ex. Non-Coll. M. 1884, aged 18; Junior Hulme Ex. L. 1886; Bridgman Pr. 1887; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1888; rem. 1891.

#### WORKS:

Contributed over 500 articles to the <i>Dictionary of National Biography</i> , and compiled the greater	part of the abridgement. Reviews for <i>Athenaum</i> and other papers.
---	--

**Ormond, Arthur William** (Australia); Toorak College, near Melbourne. Com. M. 1884, aged 20; B.A. 1887; rem. 1888.

Torpid 1887; Eight 1887; Octagon.

Solicitor, practising in Australia.

Sherwood.

**Pearson, Alexander** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. 7 June 1884, aged 19; rem. 1885.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Rhodes, George Edward** (New Zealand); Christ Coll., Christchurch, N.Z. Com. M. 1884, aged 18; rem. 1889.

Torpid 1885; Eight 1885, 6, 7, 8, 9; Captain B.C. 1887, 8; Vincent's. Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Robinson, Sydney Maddock** (E. Indies); Hereford. Non-Coll. M. 1884, aged 18; adm. L. 1886; B.A. and rem. 1888.

Barr. Middle Temple 1888.

**Rudd, George Edward** (Yorks.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1884, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1886; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1888; M.A. and rem. 1891; rep. 1898.

Sometime Capt. of Leics. County Cricket XI.

Assist. Master Stonygate School, Leicester, five years; Wyggeston School, Leicester, four years; Head Master since 1898.

**Sutton, Walter** (Sussex); Marlborough. Com. Non-Coll. E. 1884, aged 20; adm. M. 1884; rem. 1888.

Octagon.

Disappeared in Mashonaland 1894.

**Vernon, Bowater George Hamilton** (Worcs.); Eton. Com. 7 June 1884, aged 18; rem. 1885.

Served with Rimington's Guides in South African War 1900-1; Lieut. Worcs. I.Y. from 1900; J.P. Worcs. 1904.

**Walmsley, John** (Herefs.); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1884, aged 17; 2 Cl. Mods. 1886; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1888; 2 Theol. 1889; Sen. Gr. Test. Pr. 1890; M.A. 1891.

C. of Stokenham, Devon, 1890-3; Vice-Principal of Wycliffe Hall 1893-8; V. Normanton-by-Derby 1898-1904; of St. Ann, Nottingham, 1904; Hon. Canon of Southwell 1906.

**WYLIE, Francis James** (Kent); St. Edward's, Oxford, and Glasgow Univ. Ex. Balliol M. 1884, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1886; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1888; Lecturer Brasenose 1891; **Official Fellow** 1 Apr. 1892; M.A. 1892; Tutor 1898; res. Fell., Junior Proctor, and Secretary to Rhodes Trustees 1903.

BENEF.: Plate 1903.

Quat. Mon. v.

## 1885

**Ashby, Paul Ogilvie** (Surrey); Aldenham. Com. Matr. M. 1885, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1887; B.A. 1888; M.A. and rem. 1893.

Octagon.

C. of St. Jude, Gray's Inn Road, 1891-3; of Hampton, Middlx., 1893-5; of Revesby, Lincs., 1895-6; Inc. of Revesby and R. of Wilksby and Claxby-Pluckacre 1896.

**Barbour, John Milne** (Ireland); Leamington Coll. Com. M. 1885, aged 17; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892.

Torpid 1888 (1); Eight 1888, 9; Octagon, Vampires.

Linen Manufacturer; Chairman and Managing Director of the Linen Thread Co., and Chairman of the Ulster Marine Insurance Co.; High Sheriff co. Antrim 1905; co. Down 1907.

Sherwood.



**Boswell, John Douglas** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1888; LL.B. Glasgow.

Torpid 1888 (2); Rugby 1885, 6, 7; Hammer 1888; Vincent's.

Served in Imperial Yeomanry in South African War 1900-1 (Hon. Capt. in Army and Maj. Ayrshire Yeomanry).

P.C.R.

**Burnett, Harry Cleather** (London); Highgate. Sch. M. 1885, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1887; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1889; M.A. 1895.

Ingoldsby.

2nd Class Honours Solicitors' Final Examination 1893.

**Crowdy, William Morse** (Devon); Charterhouse. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1885, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1887; Senior Hulme Ex. 1888; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1889; rem. 1893.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Middle Temple 1893.

WORK: †*Goodeve's modern law of personal property*, 1899.

**Currie, Charles Sibbald** (Australia); Melbourne Gr. School and Univ. Corpus Christi M. 1885, aged 19; John Watson Sch. L. 1886; 2 Cl. Mods. 1887; 3 Cl. 1889; B.A. and rem. 1890.

Torpid 1887, 8 (1), 9 (2); Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1892.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Fisher, Stanley** (London); Westminster. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892.

Torpid 1888 (1).

Barr. Inner Temple 1890, Midland Circuit; subsequently practised exclusively at Chancery Bar; President of the District Court of Kyrenia, Cyprus, 1902; acted as King's Advocate 1902, 5, 7; Ag. Puisne Judge 1906-7; Joint Commissioner for preparing a revised edition of the Statute Laws of Cyprus 1905.

WORK:

(With Sir J. T. Hutchinson) *The*

*Statute Laws of Cyprus (1878-1906)*, 1907.

**Force, Charles Frank Bernard** (London); Lancing. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; B.A. 1890; M.A. and rem. 1892; rep. 1894; rem. 1904.

**Frere, Laurie** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1885, aged 19; B.A. 1888; rem. 1905.

Torpid 1886; Eight 1886, 7, 8; Oxford Eight (str.) 1888; Vincent's.

Solicitor 1892, but ceased to practise 1893, and took up painting.

Sherwood; Ale 1889.

**Garden, Huntley Charles** (E. Indies); Shrewsbury. Com. M. 1885, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1887; Senior Hulme Ex. 1888; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1889; rem. 1892.

Barr., practised at Kanachi, India; died from a riding accident, 28 Sept. 1900.

**Grubb, Louis Henry** (Ireland); Rugby. Com. L. 1885, aged 19; B.A. 1888; M.A. and rem. 1892.

Torpid 1888 (1).

Sherwood.

**Harry, Leslie Warlow** (London); University Coll. School. Ex. Lincoln M. 1885, aged 19; Junior Hulme Ex. L. 1886; 2 Cl. Mods. 1887; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1889; M.A. and rem. 1892.  
Solicitor in Calcutta.

**Hayne, Robert** (Dorset); Winchester. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892; rem. 1905.  
J.P. Dorset 1901.

**Heath, John Everard** (Staffs.); Rugby. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; rem. 1886.

Died 30 March 1894.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Holyoak, Amandus William** (Lancs.). Somerset Sch. M. 1885, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1887; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1889; M.A. and rem. 1895.  
Torpid 1888 (1), 9 (1).

Five years Assist. Master Linton House School, Holland Park; four years Merchant Taylors School, Crosby; afterwards at Victoria College, Jersey; died 1907.

Sherwood.

**Jones, Edward William** (Surrey); Hereford, Somerset Sch. M. 1885, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1887; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1889; M.A. 1894; rem. 1901.

Ingoldsby.

C. of St. Peter Port, Guernsey, 1892; Chap. Oxford Military Coll. 1894-7; C. of St. Saviour's, Croydon, 1897-8; of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, and Chap. to Bp. of Marlborough 1898; died Dec. 1901.

**Jowers, Bertram Stretton** (Sussex); Winchester and King's Coll. School. Com. L. 1885, aged 18; rem. 1887.

Member of the Stock Exchange 1889.

**Martin, Henry Basil** (Kent); Lancing. Com. M. 1885, aged 19; rem. 1887.

Torpid and Eight 1887.

Formerly in an Engineering Firm in London; afterwards went to California; C. of Paignton, Devon, 1901; of St. Simon, Plymouth, 1906; V. of Norton, Radnors., 1908.

Sherwood.

**Nixon, Harry Vidal** (Surrey); Eton. Com. M. 1885, aged 20; rem. 1887.

Torpid 1886; Eight 1886; Octagon.

Sherwood.

**Parker, Henry Royston** (Northumb.); Eton. Com. L. 1885, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1888.

Torpid 1885; Eight 1885, 6, 7, 8; Oxford Eight 1887, 8, 9; Captain O.U.B.C. 1888; Vincent's (Pres.).

Sherwood; P.C.R.; Ale 1889.

**Parker, Thomas** (Durham); Durham. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; 3 Law and B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892.

Rugby 1888; Octagon, Vincent's.



**Pearson, Andrew** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1885, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1889.

Golf 1886; Vincent's.

Writer to the Signet; Factor to Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bart., 1901-6; Chamberlain to the Duke of Buccleuch 1906.

P.C.R.; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Rashleigh, William** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1887; 3 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1889; rep. 1893; M.A. and rem. 1897.

Cricket 1886, 7, 8 (Capt.), 9; Rugby 1887, 8; Phoenix, Vampires, Vincent's, Ingoldsby.

Assist. Master Uppingham 1889; Tonbridge 1891; ordained 1892; Min. Canon of Gloucester and C. of St. Catherine, Gloucs., 1900; Min. Canon of Canterbury 1903; C. of St. Mildred, Canterbury, 1904.

**Rawlinson, John Baldwin** (Cumberland); Malvern. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1888.

Octagon, Vincent's.

**Rimmer, Sydney Richard** (E. Indies); St. Bees. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892; rem. 1900.

C. of Pudsey, Yorks., 1890-1; of H. Trin., Paddington, 1891-3; of Christ Ch., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1893-7; R. of Eastington, Gloucs., 1897-8; Chap. of Wheatenhurst Union 1898-1904; Lic. Pr. Dioc. Oxon. and Pet. 1904-6; R. of Morcott, Rutland, 1906.

**Robinson, Raphael** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1885, aged 19; Iver Sch. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1887; 4 Cl. 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. and rem. 1893.

Assist. Master Market Bosworth Gr. School 1896-9; Ampleforth Coll. 1900-8; Horsham Gr. School 1908.

WORK: †*Preliminary Greek*, 1903.

**Routledge, Frederick** (Middlx.); Harrow. Com. L. 1885, aged 18; rem. 1888; B.A. Marcon's Hall 1892.

Octagon, Vincent's.

Literary Agent; late Capt. 2nd V.B. Royal Fusiliers.

P.C.R.

**Russell, Arthur Eustace** (Essex); Lancing. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1885, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1887; 1 Hist. 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. and rem. 1892; rep. 1899.

Tutor in London 1890; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1894.

WORK:

One of the Editors of the 9th

edition (1905) of *Wolstenholme's Conveyancing and Settled Land Acts*.

**Simpson, Cyril Edward** (London); Haileybury. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892; rem. 1900.

Octagon.

Formerly a Schoolmaster.

**Tabberer, Hugh Benjamin** (Kent). Com. M. 1885, aged 19; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892; rem. 1899.

Formerly a Schoolmaster.

**Tilney, Robert Henry** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. M. 1885, aged 19; rem. 1892.

Torpid 1889 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.

Stockbroker in Liverpool.

Sherwood; P.C.R.

**Titchener, Edward Bradford** (Sussex); Malvern. Sch. M. 1885, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1887; Senior Hulme Ex. and Bridgman Pr. 1888; 1 Cl. 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. and rem. 1894; rep. 1905; D.Sc. Oxon. and rem. 1906.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Assist. Prof. of Psychology at Cornell Univ., U.S.A., 1892; Prof. 1895; Non-resident Lect., Columbia Univ., 1908; Non-resident Lect., Univ. of Illinois 1909; Ph.D. Leipsic 1892; LL.D. Wisconsin 1903; F.Z.S. London.

#### WORKS:

+*Dr. Munsterburg and Experimental psychology* (Mind, xvi).

+*The Leipzig school of experimental philosophy* (Mind, n. s., vol. 7).

+*Ueber binoculare Wirkungen monocularer Reize*, 1892.

+*Zur Chronometrie des Erkennungsacts*.

*An Outline of Psychology*, 1896.

*Primer of Psychology*, 1898.

*Experimental Psychology*, 1901-5.

*Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention*, 1908.

Several volumes of translations (philosophical and psychological) from the German.

Articles in various periodicals.

American editorial representative of *Mind* and associate editor of the *American Journal of Psychology*.

**Williams, William Llewellyn** (Carmarthens.); Llandovery. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1885, aged 18; Bridgman Pr. (pt.) 1888; 2 Hist. and rem. 1889; rep., B.A. and rem. 1891; rep. 1898; B.C.L. and rem. 1901.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1897; M.P. Carmarthen 1906; formerly Editor of the *South Wales Daily Post* (Swansea), Assistant Editor of the *South Wales Daily News* (Cardiff), and Chief Sub-editor of the *Star* (London); Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office, South Wales Circuit.

**Wood, Alfred Herbert** (Hants.); Portsmouth Gr. School. Sch. M. 1885, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1887; 3 Math. and B.A. 1889; M.A. and rem. 1892.

Assist. Master Portsmouth Gr. School 1889.

**Young, James Allen** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1885, aged 18; rem. 1888.

Brewer.

### 1886

**Barker, Frederick George** (Hants.); Eton. Com. E. 1886, aged 19; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894.

Torpid 1890 (2); Cricket (Capt.) 1890; Vampires (Pres.), Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1894, Western Circuit; Maj. 3rd Royal Berks. Regt.

P.C.R.

**Bedford, Bernard Francis Riland** (London); Leamington College. Com. M. 1886, aged 18; rem. 1889.

Octagon.

Manager of a ranch at Buenos Ayres.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Brown, Alfred** (Lancs.); Heversham. Com. L. 1886, aged 21; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1892; rem. 1894.

Died July 1904.

**Browne, Charles Hotham** (Yorks.); Hereford. Com. M. 1886, aged 19; B.A. 1889; M.A. and rem. 1891.

C. of St. Saviour, Eastbourne, 1891-7; Lic. Pr. Dioc. Chichester 1902; Assist. Master St. Andrew's School, Eastbourne.

**Chichester, Charles** (Devon); Royal Academy, Gosport. Com. M. 1886, aged 18; B.A. 1889; M.A. and rem. 1893.

Torpid 1888 (2), 9 (1).

C. of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1891-4; R. of Shirwell, Hants., 1894.

Sherwood.

**Cunningham, George** (Scotland); Shrewsbury. Com. L. 1886, aged 19; rem. 1887; rep. 1888; B.A. 1890; rem. 1896.

Torpid 1887, 9 (2); Octagon.

Admitted to Scottish Bar 1892; Assist. Priv. Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1906-8; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908.

Sherwood.

**Dale, Alfred Stanley** (Kent). Non-Coll. L. 1886, aged 17; adm. L. 1887; B.Mus. and rem. 1889; rep. 1894; B.A. and D.Mus. 1895; rem. 1902.

Organist at Birkenhead; F.R.C.O.

**Davis, Ernest de Graves** (Australia); Wellington. Com. M. 1886, aged 19; rem. 1887.

**Faulkner, Thomas** (Oxon.); Christ's Coll., Finchley. Com. M. 1886, aged 18; rem. 1888.

**Finn, Frank** (Kent); Maidstone. Sch. M. 1886, aged 17; 3 Cl. Mods. 1888; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1890; rem. 1891.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Went to East Africa for zoological research; First Assist. to Superintendent of Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1894; Dep. Superintendent 1895-1902; F.Z.S.

#### WORKS:

† *An evolutionist in East Africa*, 1892.

† *Some facts of telegony*, 1894.

† *The significance of the bird's foot*, 1894.

† *Contributions to the theory of warning colours and mimicry*, 1895-7.

† *On some noteworthy Indian birds*, 1897.

† *Notes on various species of Grebes*, 1897-8.

† *Notes on the occurrence in India of the Dwarf Fox*, 1897-8.

Country Queries and Notes, February, 1909.

† *Notes on the Indian Goosander*, 1897-8.

† *On certain imperfectly known points in the habits and economy of birds*, 1898.

† *The birds of Calcutta*, 1901.

† *Birds of the Countryside*, 1907.

*Pets and How to Keep Them*, 1908.

*The World's Birds*, 1908.

And other scientific papers.

**Greenway, Kelynge** (Warws.); Harrow. Com. L. 1886, aged 18; rem. 1886.

Formerly Capt. 6th (Militia) Batt. Irish Rifles; afterwards Sergt.-Maj. British South African Police.

**Harrison, Herbert William Broadley** (Herefs.); Charterhouse. Com. L. 1886, aged 19; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893.

Torpid 1888 (2).

Vice-Consul at Havana 1892-4; Acting Consul-General at Havana 1894; appointed Consul at New York 1896; Vice-Consul at Bluefields, Nicaragua 1895-7; Commercial Attaché at Madrid and to Legation at Lisbon 1897; served as British Commissioner for the settlement of the claims against Venezuela 1903; C.M.G. 1904; Chargé d'Affaires at Guatemala, Central America; died 28 Sept. 1905.

**Hay, Reginald Nevill Ellis** (Sussex); Eton. Com. M. 1886, aged 19; rem. 1888.

Octagon.

**Holland, William Francis Claude** (London); Eton. Com. L. 1886, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1890.

Torpid 1886; Eight 1886, 7, 8, 9; Captain B.C. 1891; Oxford Eight (bow) 1887, 8, 90, (str.) 1889; Captain O.U.B.C. 1888; Vincent's.

Wine Merchant.

Sherwood; P.C.R.; Ale 1889.

**Kent, William Charles** (Surrey); Private School at Blackheath. Com. M. 1886, aged 20; B.A. 1890; M.A. and rem. 1894.

Torpid 1887, 8 (1); Eight 1888, 9, 90; Captain B.C. 1889, 90; Oxford Eight (str.) 1891; Phoenix, Vincent's.

Formerly on Stock Exchange; now a Solicitor; Capt. of Molesey Boat Club since 1889.

Sherwood.

**Knight, Francis Henry Greville** (Devon); Winchester. Com. M. 1886, aged 21; rem. 1887; rep. 1894; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899.

C. of Odiham, Hants., 1895-7; of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1897-1900; R. of Dogmersfield, Hants., 1900-7; of Leadenham, Lincs., 1907.

**Macrorie, Basil Francis Newall** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. M. 1886, aged 18; rem. 1888.

**Maudson, Arthur Henry** (Yorks.); Bath Coll. Sch. M. 1886, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1888; 3 Math. and B.A. 1890; M.A. 1892; rem. 1893.

C. of Kimberworth, Yorks., 1892-3; of St. Jude, Kensal Green, 1893-6; of St. Thomas, York, 1896.

**Moore, Harold Broadbent** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1886, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and Junior Hulme Ex. 1887; 1 Cl. Mods. 1888; Senior Hulme Ex. 1889; 2 Cl., B.A. and at Berlin Univ. 1890; at the École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891; at the British Museum 1892; M.A. and rem. 1893; rep. 1896.

C. of Hooton, Chesh., 1896-8; of Dovercourt, Essex, 1898-9; V. of Downham, Lancs., 1899-1908; R. of Thornton-le-Moors, Chesh., 1908.

**Nowell, Walter Salmon** (E. Indies); St. George's Coll., Harrogate. Com. M. 1886, aged 19; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893.

L.D.S. 1895; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. 1897; Assist. Dental Surgeon Middlesex Hospital 1900; Dental Surgeon 1908.

WORK :

Joint author (with C. S. Tomes,

F.R.S.) of *Tomes's Dental Surgery*, 5th ed., 1906.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Parker, Arthur Percy** (Durham). Matr. Magdalen M. 1886, aged 19; B.A. 1890; M.A., M.B. and B.Ch. 1896; Assist. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Oxford, 1899-1908; adm. 1906; Lecturer in Applied Anatomy 1908.

House Physician and House Surgeon at Middlesex Hospital 1896; Assist. to the Pathologist at Middlesex Hospital 1898; served in South Africa in Yeomanry Hospital from Feb. 1900 to March 1901; Assist. Surgeon Radcliffe Infirmary 1901; Surgeon 1904; in practice in Oxford; assumed additional name of **Dodds** 1908.

**Pearreth, John Lennox** (Scotland); Wellington. Com. M. 1886, aged 19; B.A. 1890; rem. 1896; rep. 1897.

Octagon.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Porter, Robert Waltham** (Surrey); Dulwich. Sch. M. 1886, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1888; Bridgman Pr. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1889; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1890; M.A. 1894; V. of East Ham 1908.

C. of All Saints, Poplar, 1891-1901; of King's Cross, Halifax, 1901-4; V. of St. Saviour, Ravensthorpe, Yorks., 1904-8.

**Puxley, Frank Lavallin Lavallin** (Ireland). Com. M. 1886, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1889; rep. 1890; rem. 1895.

Torpid 1888 (1); Eight 1888, 9.

Barr.; served in South African War; Capt. in 4th Yorks. Regt.; now living in France.

Sherwood.

**Redhead, Arthur Cecil Milne** (Lancs.); Wellington. Com. L. 1886, aged 20; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1892; rem. 1895.

J.P. Yorks. (W. R.) 1896.

**Robbs, Lewis** (Leics.); Merchant Taylors. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1886, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1888; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893.

C. of Church of Ascension, Balham Hill, 1890-5; of St. John Evang., Cheetham, Lancs., 1895-8; V. of Bardsley, Lancs., 1898-1906; of Haslingden, Lancs., 1906.

**Sinclair, William Hugh Montgomery** (Ireland); Marlborough. Com. M. 1886, aged 17; B.A. 1889; rem. 1894.

Torpid 1888 (2), 9 (1); Octagon.

Royal Humane Society's silver medal 1892.

Sherwood.

**Spottiswoode, Cyril Andrew** (London); Eton. Com. Non-Coll. M. 1886, aged 19; adm. E. 1887; rem. 1892.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Printer.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Venning, Alfred John Meybohm** (Devon). Com. M. 1886, aged 21; B.A. 1889; M.A. and rem. 1893.

Octagon.

Land Agent for the Earl of Wharnccliffe's estate in North Cornwall; studied at Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; passed professional Associateship examination of the Surveyors' Institute 1892.

**WACE, Henry Charles** (London); Charterhouse. New M. 1886, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1888; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1890; 1 Theol. 1891; **Chaplain Fellow** 7 Dec. 1898; M.A. and Lecturer 1899; Tutor 1906.

C. of Ramsgate 1891-3; Assist. Master at Cheltenham Coll. 1893-8.

**Watkins, Philip Morgan** (Devon); Winchester. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1886, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1888; 2 Cl. 1890; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894.

Torpid 1887, 8 (2), 9 (2), 90 (2).

Engaged in private tuition 1890-2; C. of Tideswell, Derbs., 1893-5; Assist. Master Radley College 1895; Private Schoolmaster, Caterham, 1897.

WORKS: *Rules for Latin Prose*; *Writes on Angling for The Field*.  
Sherwood; Ale 1889.

**Wearing, James Williamson** (Lancs.). Com. M. 1886, aged 22; 2 Law and B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893.

Barr. Middle Temple 1888; Northern Circuit; J.P. Lancs. 1893.

### 1887

**Birks, Arthur Hatfield** (Yorks.); Sheffield. Com. M. 1887, aged 19; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1890; M.A. and rem. 1894.

C. of St. Philip, Southport, 1891-8; of St. Mary, Peterborough, 1898-1901; C.-in-Ch. of Christ Church, Northampton 1901-7; V. 1907.

**Bridson, Francis Charles** (Lancs.); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1887, aged 19; rem. 1888.

Octagon.

**Browning, Bertie Percy** (Surrey); Tonbridge. Com. M. 1887, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1889; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1891; M.A. 1900.

Torpid 1888 (2), 90 (1), 1 (1).

Head Master Rose Hill Preparatory School, Banstead.

Sherwood.

**Canning, Hubert** (London). Com. L. 1887, aged 19; rem. 1888.

**Corner, Horace Glasgow** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. M. 1887, aged 18; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1894; B.D. 1901; D.D. 1905.

C. of Beeford, Yorks., 1892-6; of Middleton on the Wolds, Yorks., 1896-7; R. of Crostwright, Norfolk, 1897-1903; V. of Runham, Norfolk, 1903-5; R. of Llangattock-juxta-Usk, Mon., and Dom. Chap. to Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G., 1905.

**Cornish, Basil Sidney** (Middlx.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1887, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1888; 2 Cl. Mods. 1889; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894.

Ingoldsby.

H.M. Inspector of Schools 1898.

**Cripps, Reginald** (India); Winchester. Sch. M. 1887, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1889; Senior Hulme Ex. 1890; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1891.

Ingoldsby (Pres).

Assist. Master at Llandovery Coll. 1893; Priv. Tutor 1894-7; Dist. Sec. C.O.S. London 1898-1901; Sec. to the People's Refreshment House Association 1901.

**Denbigh, John Halliday** (Yorks.); Bath Coll. Sch. M. 1887, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1889; 2 Math. and B.A. 1891; M.A. and rem. 1895.

Assist. Master Rossall to 1895, and then teaching in America.



**Farnsworth, Walter** (Chesh.); Manchester. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1887, aged 19; Iver Sch. 1888; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894; rem. 1906.

C. of All Saints, Northampton, 1891-5; of St. John Evang., Bromley, 1895-7; Chap. at Lima, Peru, 1897-1900; C. of St. Mary, Kelvedon, Essex, 1900; R. of St. Andrew, Brisbane, 1900-5; V. of Fotherby with Brackenborough, Lincs., 1905.

**Fisher, John Cæcil** (Lancs.); Warrington. Com. M. 1887, aged 19; 2 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1891; B.Med. and M.A. 1897; rem. 1905.

M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Medical Officer of Health Lytham U.D.C.; Certif. Fact. Surg.; Hon. Sec. and Vis. Surg. Lytham Cottage Hosp.; Surg. P.O.; late Assist. Surg. Royal Infirm., Halifax, and Ho. Surg. Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford.

**Glover, Alfred Charles** (Genoa); Eton. Com. M. 1887, aged 19; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1891.

Barr. Middle Temple 1892.

**Hodgson, Charles Henry** (Salop); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1887, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1888; 3 Cl. Mods. 1889; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1891; M.A. 1898.

Torpid 1888 (2), 90 (1); Eight 1890, 1; Ingoldsby.

Formerly Master of Waterloo High School, Blundell Sands; C. of Blundell Sands 1907-8; Assist. Chap. at Valparaiso 1908.

**Holmes, Charles John** (Lancs.); Eton. Sch. M. 1887, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. and rem. 1889; rep. and Slade Professor of Fine Art 1904; Hon. M.A. 1905; M.A. 1908.

Ingoldsby.

Assist. in Rivingtons 1889; at Ballantyne Press 1890; Manager with J. C. Nimmo, Publisher, 1892; Manager Vale Press 1896; Editor of the *Burlington Magazine* 1904.

#### WORKS:

*The Poems of John Keats*, 1898.

*Hokusai*, 1899.

†*Constable*, 1901.

Editor of Apuleius, *De Cupidinis et Psyche Amoribus* (Vale Press),

1901, and of Sir Thomas Browne,

*Religio Medici, Urn Burial, &c.* (Vale Press), 1902.

†*Pictures and picture collecting*, 1903.

†*Notes on the Science of Picture making*, 1909.

Articles in many Journals.

**Keilor, John Danby Downing** (London); King's Coll. School. Com. M. 1887, aged 20; Colquitt Ex. 1888; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1890; M.A. 1894; rem. 1901.

C. of St. Mary, Wallingford, 1890-2; of Putney 1892-1900; R. of East Chinnock, Som., 1900.

**Leigh, Richard Edward** (Glamorg.); Llandoverly. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1887, aged 20; 2 Cl. Mods. 1889; 4 Cl. 1891; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1894.

Phoenix, Vincent's.

C. of Andover. Hants., 1894-1900; V. of Crofton with Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants., 1901; Hon. Missr. of Dioc. of Winchester.

**McLean, Alexander** (Java); Blackheath and King's Coll. School. Com. M. 1887, aged 18; rem. 1888.

Octagon.

**Peele, Richardson** (Durham); Durham. Sch. M. 1887, aged 18; B.A. 1893; rem. 1894; died 5 Jan. 1894.

**Tawney, John Archer** (Oxon.); Winchester. Com. L. 1887, aged 18; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1896.

Bank Clerk.

**Tristram, Charles Edward** (London); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1887, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1889; rem. 1893.

Torpid 1888 (1), 91 (1); Eight 1889.

Lieut. 2nd Dorset Regt. 1891; Indian Army 1892; Capt. 1901; Staff appointments: Assist. Insp. Army Signalling 1895; Officiating Brigade Maj., Aden Brigade, 1907; Officiating Dep. Assist. Adjt.-Gen., Burma Div., 1908; Dep. Assist. Adjt.-Gen., Southern Army, Dec. 1908.

Sherwood.

**Twentyman, Arthur Edward** (London); Shrewsbury and King's Coll. School. Junior Hulme. Ex. M. 1887, aged 20; 3 Cl. Mods. 1889; Senior Hulme Ex. 1890; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1891.

Librarian at Department of Special Enquiries and Reports, Board of Education.

**WAKELING, George Henry** (London). Trinity M. 1887, aged 28; 1 Hist. and B.A. 1890; History Lecturer Wadham 1890-4; M.A. and History Lecturer Magdalen 1894; Lecturer Brasenose 1894; **Official Fellow** 3 May 1895; Hist. Exam. 1900, 1, 2; Tutor 1903.

WORKS: †*King and parliament*, 1894; †*Quatercentenary Monograph* xi, 1909.

**Watkinson, Frank** (Yorks.); Shrewsbury. Com. M. 1887, aged 19; B.A. 1892, M.A. and rem. 1897.

Assist. Master, Mostyn House School, Parkgate, Chesh., 1891-7; Philberds Preparatory School, Berks., 1898.

**Wiggett, Henry Edward Allen** (Berks.); Winchester. Com. L. 1887, aged 18; B.A. 1889; rem. 1890.

**Williams, Llewellyn Stanley** (Chesh.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1887, aged 17; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1888; 3 Cl. Mods. 1889; B.A. and M.A. 1895.

Torpid 1888 (2); Eight 1888, 9, 90, 1.

Head Master The Ryleys Preparatory School, Alderley Edge, 1903.

Sherwood.

## 1888

**Abdul Majid Khan** (India). Com. Non-Coll. L. 1888; adm. M. 1889; rem. 1890.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1892.

**Bancroft, George Pleydell** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1888, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1892; M.A. 1897.

Sec. of P.C.R. 1891; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1893; on the stage 1896; Administrator of the Academy of Dramatic Art 1906.

### WORKS:

Author of Plays: *The Birthday*,  
1894; *Teresa*, 1898; *What will the*

*World say?* 1899; *The Little Countess*,  
1903; *Lady Ben*, 1905.

**Barker, Gerald Edgar** (London); Eton. Com. E. 1888, aged 20; rem. 1890.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.



**Barnes, Reginald Garrould** (Norfolk); Ipswich. Sch. M. 1888, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1890; 2 Math. and B.A. 1892.

Ingoldsby.  
Solicitor.

**Barsdorf, Ralph Bismarck** (S. Africa); Clifton. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1891.

Merchant.

**Bayly, John** (Devon); Haileybury. Com. M. 1888, aged 19; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1896.

Torpid 1890 (2), 1 (1); Octagon.

Solicitor; Clerk to Commissioners of Taxes; Lieut. Royal North Devon Hussars 1893; Maj. 1902; Pres. of Plymouth Conservative Club.

Sherwood.

**Bradford, Basil Wyatt** (Wilts.); Clifton. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1889; B.A. 1892; M. 1896; rem. 1904.

Torpid 1889 (2), 90 (1); Cricket (Capt.) 1891; Vampires, Vincent's.

C. of Beaminster, Dorset, 1893-6; Assist. Master Elstree School 1896-1900; C. of Broughton with N. Newington, Oxon., 1900-6; R. 1906.

Sherwood.

**Browne, Lionel Ravald** (Yorks.); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1888, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. and Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1890; Junior Gr. Test. Pr. 1891; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895.

C. of St. John, Meads, Eastbourne, 1893-6; Lic. Pr. Dioc. Chichester 1901; Assist. Master St. Andrew's School, Eastbourne.

WORK: *A First Latin Unseen Book*.

**Burns-Lindow, Samuel Lindow** (Cumb.); Harrow. Balliol M. 1888, aged 19; adm. E. 1889; B.A. 1891; M.A. and rem. 1895.

Octagon.

J.P. Cumberland 1901; High Sheriff 1906.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Child, Harold Hannyngton** (Gloucs.); Winchester. Sch. M. 1888, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1890; Bridgman Pr. (pt.) 1891; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1892; rem. 1894; rep. 1906.

Torpid 1889 (2), 90 (1); Ingoldsby.

Articled to Solicitor 1892; on the Stage 1894-7; received into the Roman Catholic Church 1895; Sec. of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers 1902-5; Journalist; Assist. Editor of the *Academy* 1905; of the *Burlington Magazine* 1907.

#### WORKS:

*Phil of the Heath*, 1899.

*Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson*, 1904.

Translation of Max Roose's *Rubens*, 1904.

Contributor (literary and dramatic)  
Sherwood.

to *Times*.

Contributor to the *Cambridge Modern History*, the *Cambridge History of English Literature*, and the *Public Schools from Within*, 1906.

**Coventry, Richard George Temple** (Wores.); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1888, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1890; 3 Hist. 1892; B.A. and rem. 1893.

Rugby 1891; Phoenix, Vincent's.  
Formerly Schoolmaster.

WORKS: †*Poems*, 1907; †*Poems*, 1908.

**Cowlishaw, Francis Ion** (New Zealand); Rugby. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1893.

Torpid 1890 (2); Rugby 1891; Octagon.

Barr. Inner Temple 1893.

**Dalziel, Frederick Young** (London); Highgate. Com. M. 1888, aged 19; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1889 (2).

**Falcon, Charles Henry** (Cumb.); Repton. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1889 (2).

Barr. Inner Temple 1894.

**Ford, James Arthur** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; rem. 1895.

Torpid 1889 (1); Eight 1889, 90, 1, 2, 3; Captain B.C. 1891; Oxford Eight 1892; Vincent's.

Served with Yeomanry in S. Africa; Capt. in Cornwall Fortress Engineers.

Sherwood.

**Grundy, George Beardoe** (Chesh.). Com. E. 1888, aged 27; 2 Cl. Mods. 1890; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1891; Univ. Geographical Scholarship 1892; M.A. 1894; Lecturer Brasenose 1898; Proxime Accessit Arnold Historical Essay 1899; Conington Pr. 1900; D.Litt. 1902; Fellow and Assist. Tutor Corpus Christi 1903; Tutor 1907; Vice-President 1908.

Head Master of the Oxford Military College 1893-6.

Golf 1890, 1.

BENEF.: Plate 1892, 190 3.

#### WORKS :

†*The topography of the battle of Plataea*, 1894.

†*Map of Gallia, Britannia, Hispania, Italia, Sicilia, Graecia, The Roman Empire, Germania, Palestine, and The Eastern Empires.*

†*The great Persian war and its preliminaries*, 1901.

†*The transliteration and pronunciation of the Latin v* (Phil. Soc. Trans.), 1907.

Quat. Mon. v.

*Papers in Journal of Hellenic Studies :*

†*The Trebbia and Lake Trasimere*, 1895-7.

†*An investigation of the topography of Pylos and Sphacteria*, 1896-8. *Artemisian*, 1897.

*A suggested characteristic in Thucydides*, 1898.

*Salamis*, 1907.

*The population and policy of Sparta in the Fifth Century*, 1908.

Article on *Herodotus* in *Quarterly Review*, Jan. 1909.

**Hall, Edward Gage** (Surrey); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1888, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1890; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1891; M.A. 1895; rem. 1901.

C. of St. John, Fulham, 1892-1902; V. of Friern-Barnet, Herts., 1902.

**Hammond, William Remington** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1888, aged 19; rem. 1891.

Octagon.

**Horwood, Charles Harry Russell** (Sussex); Highgate. Com. M. 1888, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1893.

Torpid 1889 (2), 90 (1); Eight 1890, 1; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Brewer at Queenstown, Cape Colony.

Sherwood.



**Johnson, Ernest** (Lancs.); Winchester. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; 4 Law and B.A. 1891; M.A. 1896.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1893, but did not practise; in business in Manchester; Maj. in Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry.

**Langworthy, Richard** (London); Marlborough. Com. M. 1888, aged 20; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; rem. 1897.

Solicitor 1895, practising in London.

**LEAGE, Richard William** (London); Merchant Taylors. Exeter L. 1888, aged 18; 1 Law and B.A.; Vinerian Sch. 1892; 1 B.C.L. and B.C.L. 1893; M.A. 1894; **Official Fellow** 29 Oct. 1898; Lecturer 1899; Law Exam. 1905, 6, 7; Tutor 1906.

Barr. Inner Temple 1894.

WORK: †*Roman Private Law*, 1906.

**Leith, Walter Alexander** (London); Harrow. Com. E. 1888, aged 18; rem. 1890.

Torpid 1889 (1), 90 (1); Eight 1890; Phoenix, Vincent's.

Iron and Steel Merchant, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sherwood.

**Lys, William** (Dorset); Bath Coll. Somerset Sch. M. 1888, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1890; B.A. 1891; rem. 1893.

I.C.S. 1892; Assist. Collr. and Mag. Madras; Head Assist. 1901.

**Moore, William Maxwell Scott** (Ireland); Winchester. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; B.A. 1891; rem. 1902.

Torpid 1890 (1), 1 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.

Formerly Coffee Planter in Central America: now Resident Magistrate for co. Monaghan and J.P. co. Londonderry.

Sherwood.

**Morris, Arthur John** (London); Merchant Taylors. Sch. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1888, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1890; Bridgman Pr. 1891; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1892; Prox. Acc. Arnold Essay 1894; M.A. 1895; R. of Selham 1899-1900.

Torpid 1889 (1), 90 (2), 1 (1), 2 (1); Eight 1892.

Theological Student at Bonn University 1893; Assist. Master Merchant Taylors Sch., Crosby, and C. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1894; V. of Christ Ch., Colne, Lancs., 1900-3; R. of Churchkirk, Lancs., 1903.

Sherwood.

**Owen, Fearnley Wells** (London); Marlborough. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; 2 Law and B.A. 1891; 3 B.C.L. 1892; M.A. and B.C.L. 1895.

Torpid 1889 (2), 90 (2), 1 (1); Eight 1891.

Barr. 1892-8; Solicitor 1898.

Sherwood.

**Ross-Barker, Edmund John Perrott** (Middlx.); Aldenham. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1888, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1890; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1892; rem. 1893; rep. 1905; M.A. 1907.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Assist. Master Harrison Coll., Barbadoes, 1893; Tonbridge, Exeter, and City of London Schools 1898, 9; Abingdon School 1899; Reading School 1907.

**Shuckburgh, Charles James** (Middlx.); Leamington Coll. Com. E. 1888, aged 21; 4 Law and B.A. 1891; rem. 1892.

Engaged in Private Tuition; died.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Spurrier, Walter Horatio** (Lines.); Repton. Com. L. 1888, aged 19; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895.

Torpid 1889 (1); Vampires, Vincent's.

C. of Bibury, Gloucs., 1892-8; V. of Irton, Cumb., 1898.

Sherwood.

**Taylor, Herbert** (Lancs.); Bury. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1888, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1890; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1892; M.A. 1898.

C. of St. Mary Major, Exeter, 1893-6; of St. Clement, Greenheys, Manchester, 1896-8; V. of St. Paul, Little Marsden, Lancs., 1898.

**Taylor, William Eagle** (London); Dulwich. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; rem. 1889.

**Tonge, Arthur William** (Warws.); Repton. Sch. M. 1888, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1890; Senior Hulme Ex. 1891; 2 Cl. 1892; B.A. 1893; rem. 1895; rep., M.A. and rem. 1898.

Torpid 1892 (2); Ingoldsby.

Assist. Master at Eastbourne Coll. 1895-8; Chap. 1896-8; at King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W., 1899-1906; Master and Chap. Melbourne Gr. School 1906.

WORK: *Short Lessons on the Old Testament*, 1908.

Sherwood.

**Vickers, Ronald** (Yorks.); Marlborough. Sch. M. 1888, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1890; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1892; M.A. and rem. 1895.

Assist. Master at Stoke Poges 1895; Head Master, Preparatory School, Englefield Green.

**Waters, William Arthur Pernow** (Norfolk); Clifton. Com. L. 1888, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1889; 2 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1891; B.Med. and M.A. 1898; D.Med. 1904.

M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1897; Hon. Assist. Phys. Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Demonst. Pathol. Univ. Mus. Oxford; late Ho. Phys. Middlx. Hosp., and Ho. Phys. and Ho. Surg. Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

**Westmacott, Charles Rendel** (Northumb.); Winchester. Com. M. 1888, aged 18; 3 Law and B.A. 1892; rem. 1905.

Octagon.

**Wilkinson, Frederick** (Australia); Melbourne Univ. Com. L. 1888, aged 22; B.A. 1893.

Torpid 1888 (1); Eight 1888, 9, 90, 1, 2; Oxford Eight 1891; Vincent's.

C. of St. Margaret, Anfield, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1894-6; of St. Mary Magdalen, Chiswick, 1896-8; of St. Patrick, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1898-1905; V. of St. Paul, Worcester, 1905.

Sherwood.

## 1889

**Anderson, James Finlay** (Australia); Harrow. Com. Matr. M. 1889, aged 19; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1898; 3rd (Militia) Highland L.I., Maj. 1906;



served in South African War 1900-1 (attached to 2nd Gordon Highlanders) as Railway Staff Officer.

**Arlosh, Godfrey William Liddell** (Hants.); Eton. Com. Matr. M. 1889; died in Coll. 1 July 1890.

**Brown, Harold Pearce** (Northants.); Marlborough. Com. M. 1889, aged 18; Colquitt Ex. 1890; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896.

Torpid 1890 (2), 1 (2), 2 (2).

C. of Uppingham 1896-9; of Kingsthorpe, Northants., 1899-1902; of St. Edmund, Northampton, 1902-5; V. of St. James, Northampton, 1905-7; of Syston, Leics., 1907.

**Chamberlain, George Arthur** (India); Clifton. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896.

**Cockcroft, Edward Francis** (Yorks.); Winchester. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; rem. 1894.

Phoenix, Octagon, Bullington, Vincent's.

J.P. Herefs. 1905; Brecknocks. 1906; C.C. Brecknocks. 1906.

**Currey, Cyril Curzon** (South Africa); B.A. (Hons.) of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope. Com. M. 1889, aged 20; 2 Law, B.A. and rem. 1892.

Barr. Inner Temple 1893; practising at Grahamstown, Cape Colony; went through Siege of Kimberley in Town Guard; served under Intelligence Dept. (Queen's Medal and 2 clasps); Assist. Legal Adviser O. R. Colony 1906-7.

**Daller, Arthur George Henry** (London); Eastbourne Coll. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1889, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. and rem. 1891.

Ingoldsby.

Magistrate at Parys in Orange River Colony.

**Davies, Isaac Redwood** (Glamorgs.); Shrewsbury. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1893.

Torpid 1890 (2), 2 (1).

Barr. Inner Temple 1898.

Sherwood.

**Davies, John William St. Aubrey** (Cambs.); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1889, aged 21; rem. 1890; Univ. of Durham Licentiate in Theology 1900; 2nd Class Prelim. Theol. Exam. 1902.

C. of Lynesack, Durham, 1902-6; of Chester-le-Street, Durham, 1906.

**Dun, Robert Hay** (Chesh.); Loretto. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1889, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1891; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1893.

Golf 1890, 3.

Barr. Inner Temple 1896; Advocate-General to Sudan Government 1905; Chief Judge at Khartoum.

**Dunn, William Stephens** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; rem. 1892.

Wine Merchant in Durham.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Duval, Stephen Peachey** (India); Highgate. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1889, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1891; Senior Hulme Ex. 1892; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1893; 2 Theol. 1894; M.A. 1896.

C. of Netherbury, Dorset, 1896-1901; of Bitton, Gloucs., 1901-4; of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1904; of St. Peter, Marlborough, 1904-5; V. of Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancs., 1905-8; R. of Colne, Lancs., 1908.

**Edwards, Evan** (Herts.); Haileybury. Com. L. 1889, aged 20; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896.

Torpid 1890 (2), 1 (1), 2 (1); Eight 1892; Phoenix, Vincent's, Octagon. Stock Exchange.

Sherwood.

**Evans, Francis Duntze** (Pemb.) ; Christ Coll., Brecon. Sch. M. 1889, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1891; 2 Cl. 1893; B.A. 1894; rem. 1907.

Torpid 1892 (2); Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Master Assist. Cargilfield Preparatory School, Edinburgh, 1894; Merchiston Castle 1896.

**Graham, Robert Arthur** (India); Winchester. Hon. Sch. M. 1889, aged 18; rem. 1891.

I.C.S. 1889; Assist. Collr. and Mag. Madras; Head Assist. 1898; Dep. Commr. Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept. 1900; Sec. to Commr. of Salt, &c., 1903; Sub. Collr. and Joint Mag. 1906.

**Gritten, William George Howard** (London); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1889, aged 19; Iver Sch. 1890; 2 Cl. Mods. 1891; Bridgman Pr. 1892; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896; rem. 1899.

Barr. Inner Temple 1899.

**Hallward, John** (Kent); Winchester. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1889, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1891; 3 Cl. 1893; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1900.

Torpid 1890 (1); Eight 1890, 1, 2; Vincent's.

C. of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1895-1900; Chap. of Rhodesia Railway; P-in-Ch. of Victoria, Rhodesia, 1902-4; of St. John, Bulawayo, 1904.

Sherwood.

**HIRTZEL, Frederick Arthur** (Surrey); Dulwich. Sch. Trinity M. 1889; 1 Cl. Mods. and Craven Sch. 1891; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1893; **Fellow** 9 Oct. 1895-1902; M.A. 1896.

Entered India Office 1894; Principal Priv. Sec. to the Sec. of State for India since 1903; C.B. 1907.

BENEF.: Plate 1902.

WORK: Editor of *Virgil* in the Oxford Classical Texts.

Quat. Mon. v.

**Irish, Harold John Henry** (Devon); Sherborne. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; 4 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1893.

Torpid 1891 (2), 2 (1); Eight 1892, 3; Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. Inner Temple 1898; now a Wine Merchant.

Sherwood.

**Jefferies, Arthur Charles** (Ireland); Harrow. Com. E. 1889, aged 20; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896.

C. of Little Ilford, Essex, 1896-1903; of Weston, York, 1903-4; of Stevenage, Herts., 1904.

**Locke, Albert Walter** (France); Dover. Com. L. 1889, aged 20; rem. 1889.

**Lyons, Gerald** (Norfolk); Beaumont. Com. L. 1889, aged 19; rem. 1892; died.

**McMaster, Kenneth Hovil** (London); Dulwich. Junior Hulme Ex. 1889, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1891; 3 Cl. 1893; B.A. 1894; rem. 1896; rep. 1906; M.A. 1908.

Ingoldsby.



Assist. Master at Isleworth 1895; C. of St. Matthias, Sneinton, Notts., 1898-1900; of St. Augustine, Kilburn, 1900-4; of All Saints, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, 1904-7; of St. Peter, Bournemouth, 1907.

**Newman, Richard** (Derbs.); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1889, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1891; Senior Hulme Ex. 1892; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896.

C. of St. Mary, Nottingham, 1895-9; of New Mills, Chesh., 1899-1900; V. of Goodshaw, Lanes., 1900; of Whalley, Lanes., 1904.

**Nutter, Alfred Barratt** (Beds.); Bedford. Sch. M. 1889, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1891; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1893; 3 Jur. 1894; M.A. 1896.

Torpid 1890 (1), 1 (1), 3 (1); Eight 1891, 3, 4; Captain B.C. 1893; Rowed for Visitors' Cup at Henley 1891; Trial Eights 1891, 3; Reserve for Univ. Eight and Second in Univ. Pairs (Silver Medal) 1892; Phoenix, Vampires (Pres. 1894), Vincent's; Treasurer O.U.D.S. 1893; Stage Manager 1894.

Chancery Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1896; Member of the Council of the Incorporated Inns of Court Mission and Working-men's Institute.

Sherwood.

**Parkin, William Hugh** (Northumb.); Sedbergh. Com. L. 1889, aged 19; rem. 1890.

Rugby 1891; Phoenix, Vincent's, Vampires.

Agent for Lord Lonsdale; served in S. African War in command of Westmoreland and Cumberland I.Y. 1899-1900 (dispatches); Hon. Capt. in Army; Lieut.-Col. W. and C. I.Y.; D.L., J.P. and C.C. Westmoreland.

**Persse, Henry Seymour** (Ireland); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1889, aged 20; rem. 1891.

Phoenix, Vincent's.

**Puxley, Herbert Horace Edward Lavallin** (Herts.); Eton. Com. Non-Coll. M. 1889; adm. L. 1890; 2 Cl. 1893; B.A. 1894; rem. 1897.

Torpid 1890 (2); Eight 1890, 1, 2, 3.

At first engaged in tuition; afterwards in Central Africa and St. Lucia; died Nov. 1904.

Sherwood.

**Rickards, Edward** (Notts.); Wellington. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; rem. 1891.

Army.

**Steedman, Henry Percy Gormanston** (India); Clifton. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; rem. 1891.

Octagon.

Civil Engineer.

**Stenhouse, Vivian Denman** (London); Bloxham. Com. L. 1889, aged 18; rem. 1890.

Cirencester Agric. Coll. (Dipl. with Hons.) 1901; J.P. Som. 1908; Capt. in West Som. Yeomanry.

**Turner, Montagu Cecil Scott** (Lanes.); Rugby. Com. M. 1889, aged 18; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1898.

Solicitor.

**Upton, Ralph Daubeney** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1889, aged 18; B.A. 1892; rem. 1896.

Octagon.

Solicitor.

**Willetts, Cecil George Wilmer** (Surrey); Malvern. Com. M. 1889, aged 19; B.A. 1894; rem. 1896.

Formerly Schoolmaster.

**Williams, Walter George** (Som.); Bristol Gr. School. Sch. M. 1889, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1891; 2 Math. and B.A. 1893; rem. 1894; rep. 1903; M.A. 1904.

Assist. Master Crewkerne School 1893; Gt. Yarmouth Gr. School 1896; Head Master 1903.

### 1890

**Allan, William Lewis Campbell** (India); Wellington. Com. Matr. M. 1890, aged 19; rem. 1892.

Octagon, Phoenix, Ingoldsby.

**Ashworth, John Thomas** (Lancs.); Univ. of London. Non-Coll. L. 1890, aged 27; adm. M. 1890; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896; B.C.L. and rem. 1897.

C. of Idle, Yorks., 1892-4; of All Saints, Blackburn, 1894-7; of Windermere 1897-1902; of Egremont, Cambs., 1902.

**Brock, Hugh Bulkeley Price** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1890, aged 19; B.A. 1894; rem. 1895.

Octagon, Vincent's.

**Carr, Douglas Waid** (Kent); Sutton Valence. Non-Coll. M. 1890, aged 18; adm. L. 1891; B.A. 1893; rem. 1895.

Assist. Master Stanmore Park Preparatory School.

**Cave-Browne-Cave, Cecil Beckwith** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; B.A. 1895; rem. 1897.

Octagon.

**Dewhurst, William Arthur** (Lancs.); Marlborough. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; rem. 1894.

Octagon, Phoenix, Vincent's.

J.P. Cheshire 1897.

**Dobbs, Henry Robert Conway** (London); Winchester. Hon. Sch. M. 1890, aged 19; rem. 1892.

Torpid 1891 (2), 2 (1); Ingoldsby.

I.C.S. 1890; Assist. Mag. and Collr. and Assist. Commr. in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; Assist. Supt. Dehra Dun 1895; Priv. Sec. to Lieut.-Govr. 1896; Joint Mag. 1897; Assist. to Rest. Mysore 1899; Assist. Pol. Agent Zhob 1901; Consul for Seistan and Kain 1903; British Commr., Russo-Afghan Boundary, 1903-5; C.I.E. 1905; F.R.G.S.; 1st Assist. to Agent in Rajputana 1905; on special duty in connexion with visit of Amir of Afghanistan to India 1906; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India Foreign Dept. 1906.

#### WORKS:

A Monograph on the *Pottery and Provinces and Oudh*, 1895.  
*Glass Industries of the North-Western* †*Korah, a Drama*, 1903.

Sherwood.

**Freeman, James Edward** (Yorks.); Huddersfield Coll. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1890, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1894; 3 Law 1895; rem. 1897; rep. 1908.

Journalist: Editor of the *Darlington and Stockton Times* since 1903.



**Garrett, Abraham** (Suffolk); Bath Coll. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1890, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; 3 Cl. 1894; rem. 1895.

I.C.S. 1894; served in Bengal as Assist. Mag. and Collr.; Joint Mag. and Dep. Collr. 1903.

**Gough, Arthur Valentine** (Durham); Durham. Sch. M. 1890, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; rem. 1896.

Engaged in Tuition.

**Grotrian, Harold Hunter** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1890, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1893; M.A. 1897; rem. 1899.

**Halcomb, Guy Worthington** (Australia); St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, and Officers' Coll., Hobart. Com. E. 1890, aged 19; 3 Law 1893; B.A. and rem. 1894.

Torpid 1891 (2), 2 (1); Eight 1892.

Barr. Inner Temple 1895; Solicitor, Petersburg, S. Australia.

Sherwood.

**Haldane, Henry Chicheley** (Scotland); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; 3 Law and B.A. 1893; rem. 1895.

Torpid 1891 (2), 2 (1), 3 (1); Octagon, Vincent's.

Solicitor.

Sherwood.

**Hammick, Stephen Frederick** (Surrey); Marlborough. Com. L. 1890, aged 18; rem. 1892.

Oxfordshire Light Infantry: Lieut. 1894; Capt. 1900; served in South African War 1900-2; wounded at Paardeburg (Queen's Medal three clasps, King's Medal two clasps).

**Hampson, Henry Christian** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1890, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; 2 Law and rem. 1894.

**Hay-Chapman, Macnaghten** (Norfolk); Repton. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; rem. 1892.

**Heriot, Everard Alexander** (Kent); Harrow. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; rem. 1891.

London Stock Exchange; Lieut. 2nd V.B. W. Surrey Regt.; served in South African War 1900-1.

**Jones, Alfred Clement** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham Gr. School. M. 1890, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1891; Senior Hulme Ex. 1892; 1 Math. and B.A. 1893; 1 Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1895; Ph.D. (Erlangen Univ.) 1896; M.A. and rem. 1901.

Assist. Master Marlborough Coll. 1897; Westminster 1898-1901; Bradford Gr. School 1901-9; Assist. Exam. Central Welsh Board 1902-8; Assist. Masters' Association, West Riding Branch, Chairman 1906-7; Treasurer 1907-9.

#### WORKS:

*Analytical Geometry.*

*The Beginnings of Trigonometry.*

*The Beginnings of Geometry.*

*Thesis on Spectra* (*Annalen der Physik und Chemie*).

*Test Papers in Elementary Mathematics.*

*Preparatory Mathematics.*

*The Mechanics of Solids and Fluids.*

*Articles.*

**Laurie, Oscar Sydney** (Scotland); Com. L. 1890, aged 23; Colquitt Ex. 1891; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896.

Torpid 1891 (2), 2 (2); Ingoldsby.

C. of Dewsbury, Yorks., 1894-8; of St. Paul, Dundee, 1898-1901; V. of Brighouse, Yorks., 1901.

**Leslie-Jones, Leycester Hudson** (Cornwall); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1890, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1893; 1 Hist., B.A. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1894; rem. 1896.

Torpid 1893 (1), 4 (1); Vincent's, Ingoldsby.

I.C.S. 1894; served in the Punjab as Assist. Commr. and Colonization Officer, K-i-H. medal 1900; Senior Sec. to Finl. Commr. 1904.

**Low, Walter Edgar** (London); Merchant Taylors. Sch. M. 1890, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1894; M.A. 1897.

Engaged in tuition; died Aug. 1903.

**Macdonell, Philip James** (London); Clifton. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1890, aged 17; Bridgman Pr. 1893; 1 Hist. 1894; B.A. 1897; rem. 1899.

Librarian of the Union 1893-4; President 1895; Fencing 1897; Ingoldsby.

Barr. Gray's Inn 1900; *Times* War Correspondent in S. Africa 1900-2; Advocate Supreme Court, Transvaal, 1902; Sec. Transvaal Native Labour Commission 1903; Assist. Crown Prosecutor Witwatersrand High Court 1907-8; Public Prosecutor and Legal Adviser to Chartered Company, N.W. Rhodesia, 1908.

**Marsh, Hubert Henry Lovat Lloyd** (Devon); Kelly Coll., Tavistock. Com. E. 1890, aged 19; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1897.

C. of Bolton, Lancs., 1897-1904; Clerk in Orders and Precentor Manchester Cath. 1904; Minor Canon 1905.

**Moore, Ralph Headley** (London); Leamington Coll. Com. L. 1890, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1893.

**Norris, Henry Robert** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1890, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1891; Wordsworth Pr. and 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; Iver Sch. 1893; 3 Cl., B.A. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1894; M.A. 1897.

C. of Holywell, Oxford, 1894-5; of Elland, Yorks., 1895-7; of Bishop Auckland, Durham, 1898; died May 1898.

**Pennyman, William Geoffrey** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Com. L. 1890, aged 19; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1896.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Formerly Priv. Sec. to Governor of N.S.W. (Sir Robert Duff); C. of Kennington, Surrey, 1896-9; Dom. Chap. to Archbp. of York 1899-1901; C. of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1901-3; V. of Bishopthorpe, Yorks., 1903; Hon. Chap. to Archbp. of York 1904-9.

**Pontifex, Edmund Charles** (Winchester); Chipping Sodbury. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1893; rep. 1895; M.A. and rem. 1901.

Torpid 1891 (2); Octagon.

Solicitor 1899; resided and practised in Hong Kong 1901-3; commenced business in London 1905.



**Porter, John Scott** (Ireland); Charterhouse. John Watson Sch. M. 1890, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; 4 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1894; rep. 1906.

Torpid 1891 (1), 2 (2), 3 (1); Eight 1893, 4; Phoenix, Vincent's, Octagon.

Clerk in House of Commons.

Sherwood.

**Rhodes, William Heaton** (New Zealand); Rugby. Com. M. 1890, aged 20; died from an accident in College 27 Oct. 1891.

Torpid 1894 (1); Phoenix, Vincent's, Octagon.

Sherwood.

**Rogers, Philip Harold** (Salop); Uppingham. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; 3 Law and B.A. 1893; M.A. 1897.

C. of St. Mark, Swindon, 1895-1902; V. of S. Petherton, Som., 1902-7; P.C. of Lopen, Som., 1905-7; V. of St. Mary, Brookfield, London, N.W., 1907.

**Stanger-Leathes, Thomas Denton** (London); Sherborne. Com. M. 1890, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1892; 2 Hist. 1894; B.A. 1895; M.A. and rem. 1897.

Torpid 1891 (2); Ingoldsby.

Assist. Master Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1896; Uppingham 1902.

**Walker, John Michael Stanhope** (Notts.); Repton. Com. M. 1890, aged 19; B.A. 1894; M.A. and rem. 1897.

C. of Honley, Yorks., 1895-8; of Milnsbridge, Yorks., 1898-1900; of Chapel-Allerton, Yorks., 1900-3; V. of Silkstone, Yorks., 1903.

**Watson, William Donald Paul** (London); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1890, aged 18; rem. 1894.

Torpid 1891 (2), 2 (1), 3 (1); Octagon.

Lieut. 2nd Dragoons 1894; appointed to Reserve 1900.

**Wedd, Henry George** (London); Harrow. Com. M. 1890, aged 19; 3 Law, B.A. and rem. 1893.

Solicitor 1897.

**Wilbraham, William Robartes** (Middlx.). Com. L. 1890, aged 18; rem. 1892.

## 1891

**Baily, Robert Neale** (Som.); Clifton. Com. M. 1891, aged 22; rem. 1898.

**Bedford, Edward Gordon Guthrie** (Australia). Com. M. 1891, aged 21; B.A. 1895; rem. 1900.

Engineer.

**Bradbury, John Swanwick** (Chesh.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1891, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1893; Bridgman Pr. 1894; 1 Cl., B.A. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1895; 1 Hist. 1896; rem. 1898.

Torpid 1894 (2); Librarian of the Union 1895; Ingoldsby.

C.S. Treasury; Under Treasurer Natal 1903-5; Priv. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1905.

**Burra, Richard Pomfret** (Sussex); Charterhouse. Com. L. 1891, aged 19; B.A. 1894.

Phoenix, Vincent's.

**Coore, Alban** (Sussex); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1891, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1893; 3 Cl. 1895; B.A. and rem. 1896.  
Solicitor, sometime practising at King's Lynn.

**Cowan, Charles Harold** (Scotland); Haileybury. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; rem. 1895.  
Octagon.  
Merchant in Edinburgh.

**Donaldson, William Patrick** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1891, aged 20.  
Rugby 1892, 3; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

**Duff, Robert William** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; rem. 1892.  
Torpido 1892 (2); Octagon.  
Of Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; D.L. Banff; D.L. and J.P. Kincardine; A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S.W. 1894-5; to Gov.-Gen. of Australian Commonwealth 1900-2; Traveller in Chinese Turkestan, &c.  
Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Elgee, Percival Charles** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1891, aged 18; 2 Law and B.A. 1894; M.A. and rem. 1898.

**Evans, William Melbourne** (Som.); St. Paul's. Com. L. 1891, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. and 3 Cl. 1892; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1894; M.A. 1897.  
C. of Tewkesbury, Gloucs., 1895-6; of St. Saviour, Roath, Glamorg., 1896-7; received into the Roman Catholic Church.

**Forrester, Edward Ellis** (Wilts.); Marlborough. Sch. M. 1891, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1893; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1895.  
Ingoldsby.  
I.C.S. 1895; Assist. Mag. and Collr., Bengal; Joint Mag. and Dep. Collr. 1903.

**Freeman, Horace** (Berks.); Christ's Hospital. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1891, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1893; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1895; M.A. 1898.  
Torpido 1892 (2), 4 (2), 5 (1), 6 (1); Ingoldsby.  
Formerly Schoolmaster, afterwards Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1902.

**Gairdner, Harry Hamilton** (Ireland); Barnes and Woking. Com. M. 1891, aged 18; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1895.  
Torpido 1893 (1); Eight 1893, 4.  
Formerly Schoolmaster at Cranbrook, Kent; took to mining work in New Zealand 1903.  
Sherwood.

**Gibbes, Frank Douglas** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; rem. 1892.  
Torpido 1892 (2).  
3rd Lincs. Regt. 1894; Capt. 1903; Adj. 4th Lincs. Regt. 1907; 3rd Lincs. Regt. 1908; served in South Africa 1899-1900.

**Goddard, William Charles Gilbert** (Wilts.); Sherborne. Com. L. 1891, aged 21; B.A. and rem. 1894; rep. 1900; M.A. 1902; R. of Wold, Northants., 1908.  
C. of Ketton with Tixover, Stamford, Rutlands., 1896-7; of Stoke Albany with Wilbarston, Northants., 1897-1908.



**Hodgkinson, Francis Austin Langton** (Lincs.); Harrow. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; rem. 1893.  
Solicitor, practising at Newark.

**Kennard, Charles Heywood** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; rem. 1894.

Octagon and Vincent's.

On Lloyds.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Latham, Arderne Mere** (London); St. Mark's, Windsor. Com. L. 1891, aged 18; B.A. 1895; rem. 1906.

Torpid 1892 (2).

**MacVicar, Herbert Montgomerie** (Essex); Marlborough and Tiverton. Sch. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1891, aged 19; Bridgman Pr. 1894; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1895; rem. 1902.

**Maunsell, Frederick Baker Laing** (Dorset); Sherborne. Com. M. 1891, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1893; rem. 1900.

Torpid 1894 (2); Ingoldsby.

Solicitor, practising at Bridport; Dep. Coroner for Dorset; Dep. Registrar County Court.

**Morgan, Harry John** (Carnarv.); Brecon. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; B.A. 1896; M.A. and rem. 1898.

C. of Llandysilio cum Llanfair P.G., Anglesey, 1899-1901; of Beaumaris, Anglesey, 1901-6; R. of Barmouth, Merioneth, 1906-7; of Beaumaris 1907; Chap. to High Sheriff Carnarv. 1907-8; to High Sheriff Anglesey 1908-9.

**Morgan-Payler, Frederick Trafford** (Warws.). Com. M. 1891, aged 19; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899.

C. of St. Andrew, Croydon, 1896-9; of Westbourne, Sussex, 1899; of St. John, Frome, Som., 1899-1902; of Midsomer Norton, Som., 1902-4; Min. Can. of Manchester 1904-8.

**Norris, William** (Hants.); Uppingham. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; rem. 1895; rep. and rem. 1897.

Solicitor, practising at Winchester.

**Paddison, Charles Edward** (Notts.); Richmond Gr. School. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1892; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1894; rem. 1896.

Assist. Master Derwent House, Lee, 1895.

**Parker, Ernest Julius** (Surrey). Sch. Iver Sch. M. 1891, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1893; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1895; M.A. and rem. 1898.

C. of Westbourne, Sussex, 1895-8; of St. John's, Stamford Hill, 1898-1902; Railway Chap. Rhodesia Railways 1902-4; P.-in-Ch. Pro-Cath., Salisbury, Rhodesia, 1904-8.

WORK: *The People's Chant Book*, 1904.

**Pearson, Robert Barclay** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1895.

Torpid 1892 (1), 3 (1), 4 (1); Eight 1894, 5; Golf 1892, 3, 4; Phoenix Octagon, Ingoldsby, Vincent's.

Advocate 1898; Sec. of Royal Comm. on Physical Training (Scotland) 1902-3; Legal Sec. to Lord Advocate 1904-5.

Sherwood.

**Powys-Keck, Thomas Charles Leycester** (Australia); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1891, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1895.  
Late Lieut. 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifles.  
Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Price, Henry** (Glamorgs.); Llandovery. Sch. M. 1891, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1893; 1 Math. and B.A. 1895; M.A. and rem. 1898.  
Formerly Schoolmaster; Insp. in Welsh Dept., Board of Education.

**Rolleston, John Davy** (Oxon.); Marlborough. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1891, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1893; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1895; B.Med. 1900; M.A. 1901; D.Med. and rem. 1904.  
Ingoldsby (Pres.).

**Sargent, Arthur John** (Chesh.); King's Coll. School. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. 1891, aged 20; 1 Cl. Mods. 1893; Bridgman Pr. 1894; 1 Cl., B.A. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1895; Eng. Essay 1897; M.A. 1900; rem. 1905.

Torpid 1893 (2), 4 (1), 5 (2); Eight 1896; Ingoldsby.  
Lect. in Econ. Geogr. and Assist. Lect. in Mod. Hist. Owen's Coll.; Univ. Reader in Foreign Trade, London.

#### WORKS:

*English satirical writers in prose and poetry since 1500, 1897.* †*The economic policy of Colbert, 1899.*  
†*Anglo-Chinese commerce and diplomacy, 1907.*

Sherwood.

**Sidgwick, Edward Drury** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1891, aged 20; rem. 1896.

Torpid 1893 (1), 4 (1); Eight 1894, 5; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's. Solicitor.

Sherwood.

**Simpson, Ronald Hugh** (Yorks.); Eton. Com. M. 1891, aged 19; rem. 1893; rep. 1894; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1899.

C. of St. John, Middlesborough, 1897-1900; R. of East Keal, Lincs., 1901.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Stewart, William Burton** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1891, aged 18; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1895.

Torpid 1892 (2); Eight 1892, 3, 4, 5; Oxford Eight 1894, 5; Captain B.C. 1894, 5; Rugby 1892; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's (Pres.).

Scottish Bar 1898; Lieut. in Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa (medal and three clasps); Maj. in Lothians and Border Horse; Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Scotland 1905; London C.C.

Sherwood.

**Thomson, Percy** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. L. 1891, aged 18; 2 Math. Mods. 1892; 3 Math., B.A. and rem. 1894.

C.S., Inland Revenue Office.

## 1892

**Abell, William Henry** (Worcs.); Rugby. Com. Matr. M. 1892, aged 19; rem. 1895.

2nd Lieut. Middlx. Regt. 1896; Lieut. 1899; Capt. 1900.

**Astbury, Charles James** (Lancs.); Hereford. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1892, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1894; 2 Law and Senior Hulme Ex. 1896; 3 B.C.L. and B.A. 1897; B.C.L., M.A. and rem. 1902.



Torpid 1893 (2). 4 (1), 5 (1); Eight 1895, 6; Phoenix.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1898, practising in Manchester.

Author of various works on Company Law.

Sherwood.

**Baiss, Reginald Sydney Habershon** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. Non-Coll. M. 1892, aged 19; adm. L. 1893; B.A. and rem. 1896.

Rugby 1894, 5; Vincent's.

Member of Stock Exchange; Sec. to the London Playing Fields Co.

**Bowker, Benjamin Turner** (Lancs.); Farnworth Gr. School. Com. M. 1892, aged 20; Colquitt Ex. 1893; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1896; rem. 1897; rep. 1900; M.A. 1903.

C. of St. Matthew, Fulham, 1897-1901; Missr.-in-Charge of Platt Bridge, Lancs., 1901-5; V. 1905.

Author of Hymns, &c.

**Bryant, Archibald Festing** (Devon); Honiton Gr. School. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1894; 2 Law 1896; B.A. and rem. 1897.

Solicitor, practising in London.

**Carter, William Morris** (Sussex); King's School, Canterbury. Sch. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1892, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1894; 2 Jur. 1896; B.A. 1897; B.C.L. and rem. 1901.

Ingoldsby.

Council of Legal Education Pr.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1899; Registrar and Magistrate E. African Protectorate 1902; Judge Uganda Protectorate 1903; Judge Court of Appeal for E. Africa 1903.

**Crowfoot, John Winter** (Oxon.); Marlborough. Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) M. 1892, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1894; Bridgman Pr. 1895; 2 Cl., Senior Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1896.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

O.U. Student British Sch. at Athens 1896-7; excavating in Cyprus 1897-8; Lecturer in Classics, Birmingham, 1899-1900; Assist. Master in Tewfikian Sch., Cairo, 1901-3; Assist. Director of Education and Acting Conservator of Antiquities, Sudan Govt., 1903-8; Insp. Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1908.

#### WORKS:

†*Survivals among the Kappadokian Kizilbash*, 1902.

Various articles in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*.

Various articles in *Journal of Anthropological Studies*.

Various articles in *Annual of British School at Athens*.

Contributed to Josef Strzygowski's *Kleinasien, Ein Neuland in der Kunst-Geschichte*.

**Eley, Charles Cuthbert** (London); Rugby. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; 3 Jur. and B.A. 1896; M.A. 1900.

Phoenix, Vincent's, Vampires, Octagon.

Of East Bergholt Place, Suffolk, J.P., C.C.; Barr. Inner Temple 1898; practised for a time in London; Director of Eley Bros. Ltd.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Ellwood, Henry Whalley** (Gloucs.); Christ's Hospital and Hereford. Sch. Somerset Sch. M. 1892, aged 19; B.A. 1896; M.A. and rem. 1908. Torpid 1893 (1). 4 (1), 5 (1); Eight 1895.

C. of St. Luke, Wallsend, Newcastle, 1897-1901; of Jarrow, Durham, 1901-6; V. of St. Mark, Jarrow, 1906.

Sherwood.

**Goode, John** (Essex); Brentwood. Com. M. 1892, aged 18; rem. 1895.

In Natal Police.

**Graham, James Dunsterville** (Scotland); Harrow. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; rem. 1896.

Torpid 1893 (2); Eight 1893, 4, 5; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Capt. 4th (Militia) Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Sherwood.

**Hall, Thomas Aubrey Chappé** (Notts.); Leamington and Tonbridge. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; rem. 1895.

**Hearn, James** (Middlx.); Christ's Hospital. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1892, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1894; rem. 1899.

Torpid 1893 (2); Vincent's.

On the stage.

**Jenkins, Richard Arthur** (London); Highgate. Sch. M. 1892, aged 17; 1 Cl. Mods. 1894; 4 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1896.

Chess 1896, 7.

I.C.S. 1898; Asst. Collr. and Mag. Madras.

**Jones, Cecil Joseph** (Chesh.); Malvern. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; B.A. 1897; M.A. 1899.

Octagon.

C. of St. Mark, Swindon, Wilts., 1898-1901; of St. Paul, Dundee, 1901-7; V. of Feckenham, Wores., 1908.

**Jones, Edgar** (London); Merchant Taylors. Sch. M. 1892, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1894; 4 Cl. 1896; B.A. 1897; rem. 1901.

**Lloyd, Thomas Owen** (Warws.); Eton. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; rem. 1894.

Torpid 1893 (1); Eight 1893, 4; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Of Budbrooke Ho., Warws., J.P.; Yorks. Artillery Militia; Manufacturer.

Sherwood; Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Loosemore, Alfred** (Devon); Blundell's. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; 4 Jur. 1896; B.A. 1897.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1898, Western Circuit; Inns of Court R.V.; Territorial Long Service Medal.

**Lyon, George Herbert** (Chili); Wellington. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; rem. 1899.

Octagon.

**Murphy, James Kotupna** (Australia); Melbourne Univ. Com. M. 1892, aged 22; 4 Jur., B.A. and rem. 1895.

Hare and Hounds 1893; Swimming 1894; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Barr. in Melbourne 1895.

**Palmer, Hubert Greville** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1892, aged 20; B.A. 1895.

Torpid 1893 (2), 4 (2); Octagon.

Merchant Banker.



**Phillips, Christopher James** (Sussex); St. Paul's. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1892, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1894; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1896; M.A. 1899.

Formerly Schoolmaster in Bishop's School, Salisbury; now Insp. in Board of Education.

**Radley, Harold Jelf** (Lancs.); Stratford-on-Avon. Com. M. 1892, aged 18; B.A. 1895; rem. 1896.

**Rushton, James Lever** (Lancs.); Rugby. Com. M. 1892, aged 20; B.A. 1895; M.A. and rem. 1899.

Torpid 1893 (2), 4 (1); Eight 1894, 5; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's. J.P. and C.C. Lancs.; Textile Machinery Manufacturer.

Sherwood.

**Shepherd-Cross, Thomas Aubrey Shepherd** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1895.

Torpid 1893 (2), 4 (1); Vincent's, Vampires, Octagon.

Of Attwoods, Halstead, Essex; Director of Thos. Cross & Co., Ltd., 1896-1907; Bolton School Board; Maj. D. of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry 1904.

Sherwood.

**Taylor, Arthur Briggs** (Lancs.); Clitheroe. Sch. M. 1892, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1894; 3 Math., B.A. and rem. 1896; died.

**Thomas, Richard James Francis Danford** (London); Harrow. Com. M. 1892, aged 19; B.A. and M.A. 1899.

Barr. Inner Temple 1900; Dep. Coroner City of London; Capt. 18th Middlesex R.V. (10th Co. of London Territorials).

**Weatherly, Alec John Frederick Hugh** (Oxford); Rugby. Com. L. 1894, aged 18; rem. 1892.

On the stage.

**Williams, Thomas Gwynne Horseley** (New Zealand); Wanganui Coll. School, N.Z. Com. M. 1892, aged 18; rem. 1894.

Torpid 1893 (2); Octagon.

**Woodman, Henry Charles** (Durham); Durham. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1892, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1894; 1 Hist. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1896; B.A. and rem. 1897.

I.C.S. 1898; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal; Under Sec. to Govt. Finl. and Muncpl. Depts. 1901-4; Priv. Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1905; Joint Mag. and Dep. Collr. 1906.

**Worsley-Taylor, James** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1892, aged 20; rem. 1894.

J.P. Lancs., C.C.; Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Own Royal Lancs. Regt.; S. African War 1900-1 (dispatches, medal, and three clasps).

**Wright, Robert James** (Damascus); Dulwich. Sch. M. 1892, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1894; 4 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1896.

### 1893

**Allnutt, Arthur Charles** (Bucks.); Charterhouse. Sch. M. 1893, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1895; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1897; rem. 1899.

Torpid 1894 (2), 6 (1); Eight 1896, 7.

Ceylon C.S.

**Andrew, George Percy** (Lancs.); Manchester. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1893, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1895; B.A. 1897; rem. 1899.

Torpid 1894 (2), 6 (2).

I.C.S. 1899; Settlement Officer at Moulmein, Lower Burma.

**Barbour, Harold Adrian Milne** (Ireland); Harrow. Com. M. 1893, aged 19; B.A. and M.A. 1900.

Torpid 1895 (2); Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

**Beasley, Thomas Woodthorpe** (California); Wimborne. Sch. M. 1893, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1895; 2 Cl. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1897; B.A. and M.A. 1900.

Studied at Sorbonne, Paris, 1897-1900; Assist. Master Alte Burg, Aerzen, Hanover, 1901-3; St. Edward's, Oxford, 1903.

WORK: *Le cautionnement dans l'ancien droit grec*, 1902.

**Birt, Frank Bradley** (Oxon.). Sch. M. 1893, aged 19; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1896; rem. 1900.

Ingoldsby.

I.C.S. 1898; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal.

WORKS:

+*Chota Nagpur*, 1903.

+*The Story of an Indian Upland*, 1905.

+*Romance of an Eastern Capital*, 1906.

**Brade, William Robert Victor** (Derbs.); Manchester. Com. M. 1893, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1894; 2 Cl. Mods. 1895; Bridgman Pr. 1896; 1 Cl., B.A. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1897; 2 Hist. 1898; rem. 1902.

C.S.; Admiralty 1898.

**Chalk, Edwin Spencer** (London); King's Coll. School. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1893, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1895; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1897; M.A. 1900.

C. of St. Peter, Tiverton, Devon, 1899-1904; R. of Kentisbeare with Blackborough, Devon, 1904.

WORK: *A History of the Church of St. Peter, Tiverton*, 1905.

**Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzroy** (London); Harrow. Com. M. 1893, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1898.

Torpid 1894 (2), 5 (1), 6 (1); Eight 1896; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Went to Argentina 1898; J.P. Warws.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Comyns-Carr, Philip Alfred Vansittart** (London); Winchester. Sch. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1893, aged 18; rem. 1896.

Ingoldsby.

Edited *The Octopus* (an Eights' week paper). Journalist and dramatic critic. Has written two children's plays. Sec. of Shakespeare Memorial Committee.

**Crocker, Charles Edward Goodlake** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1893, aged 19; rem. 1897.

Torpid 1894 (2), 5 (2); Octagon.

**D'Arcy, William Francis** (Australia); Westminster. Com. E. 1893, aged 19; rem. 1894.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Denning, Henry Fenwick** (Som.); Bath. Com. M. 1893, aged 18; rem. 1894.

**Eyre-Thompson, Cherbury Lyttleton** (London); St. Paul's. Com. M. 1893, aged 18; rem. 1894.

Went on the stage as 'Lyttleton Eyre'; died 25 Dec. 1902.



**Fripp, Leopold Henry** (Som.); Clifton. Sch. M. 1893, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1894; 2 Math. and B.A. 1896; 3 Hist. and rem. 1897.

Torpid 1895 (1), 6 (1); Eight 1896, 7.

Went to S. Africa 1897; W. Prov. Mounted Rifles 1901; Land Surveyor in Pietersburg, N. Transvaal, 1902.

**Gorringe, Leonard** (Sussex); Wellington. Com. M. 1893, aged 19; rem. 1895.

In Repression of Slavery Dept., Soudan.

**Gorringe, Reginald Ernest Pennington** (Essex); Blundell's. Com. M. 1893, aged 22; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1901.

Phoenix, Octagon.

C. of Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1897-9; of St. Mark's, Peterborough, 1899-1906; V. of Maxey with Deeping Gate, Northants., 1906.

**Hartley, John Cabourn** (Lincs.); Tonbridge. Com. M. 1893, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1897.

Rugby 1894, 5, 6, 7; Cricket 1896, 7; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Formerly in Army.

**Hodson, Morris Octavius** (Notts.); Tonbridge. Com. Organist M. 1893, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1894; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1896; M.A. 1907.

Vincent's, Ingoldsby.

C. of St. Mary's, Tyne Dock, S. Shields, 1897-1901; of Leeds Parish Ch. 1901-7; Precentor 1905-7; Clerk in Orders 1906-7; V. of St. Cyprian, Durban, Natal, 1907.

**Holder, Henry Charles** (Warws.); Repton. Com. M. 1893, aged 19; B.A. 1896.

J.P. Wores.

**Jenkinson, Arthur Godfrey** (Surrey); Dulwich. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1893, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1895; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1901; Diploma in Education 1904.

Torpid 1895 (2), 6 (2).

Assist. Master Aysgarth School 1898-1905; Fettes Coll. 1906; Harrow 1906-7; Christ Coll., Brecon, 1907; Edinburgh Academy 1908.

**Lewis, Cyril Arthur Liddon** (Devon); Radley. Com. L. 1893, aged 19; B.A. 1895; rem. 1896.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1900, Chancery Bar; Land Registry Office 1904.

**Mackie, John Norman Pearson** (Scotland); Fettes. Sch. M. 1893, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1895; 3 Cl. 1897; B.A. and rem. 1901.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Master in Priv. School; on Staff at Stoneyhurst; Priv. Tutor 1901; working with Charity Organization Society 1909.

**May, Frank Maitland** (London); Harrow. Com. M. 1893, aged 19; B.A. 1897; M.A. and rem. 1903.

Torpid 1895 (2), 7 (2); Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Lieut. 10th Middlx. R.V.; Contractor; Director of W. Cubitt & Co., Ltd., and of Holland & Hannen.

**Owen, Cecil Vaughan Meredith** (London); St. Paul's. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1893, aged 19; rem. 1894.

Assist. Tutor St. Paul's School.

**Preston, John Henry** (Yorks.); Wellington. Com. M. 1893, aged 19; 4 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1897; rep. 1899; M.A. 1903.

Torpid 1895 (2), 6 (1); Captain B.C. 1896; Eight 1896, 7; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Windward Is. 1900-3; Sec. at Imperial Institute 1903-7.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Reid, Nevill** (Middlx.); Rugby. Com. L. 1893, aged 19; rem. 1894.

**Taylor, John** (Yorks.). Com. M. 1893, aged 18; rem. 1898; rep. and rem. 1899.

Torpid 1894 (2), 5 (1), 7 (1); Eight 1895, 8, 9; Captain B.C. 1897; Phoenix, Vincent's.

In Hatch & Mansfield's, Wine Merchants.

## 1894

**BOYCOTT, Arthur Edwin** (Hereford). Sch. Oriel M. 1894, aged 17; 1 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1891; Senior Demy Magdalen 1901; B.Sc., B.M. and M.A. 1902; **Fellow** 11 Mar. 1903; D.Med. 1904; Radcliffe Pr. 1908.

Chief Assist. Bacteriologist to the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine 1904; Lect. in Pathology at Guy's Hospital 1907.

### WORKS :

†*The no. of nodes of Panvier in different stages of growth of nerve fibres in the frog*, 1903.

†*The prevalence of tricocephalus dispar*, 1905.

†*A case of skin infection with ankylostoma*, 1905.

†*The seasonal prevalence of Hofmann's bacillus*, 1905.

†*A note on the poisonousness of worms*, 1905.

†*Ankylostomiasis*, 1905.

†*Observations on the gaseous metabolism of the small intestine of the rabbit*, 1905.

†*Observations on the bacteriology of paratyphoid Fever*, 1906.

†*Quantities of marsh-gas, hydrogen, and carbon dioxide produced in the alimentary canal of goats*, 1907.

†*Note on the total fat of rats, guinea-pigs, and mice*, 1908.

†*Prevention of compressed-air illness*, 1908.

†*Bacillus dysenteriae of Flexner in relation to asylum dysentery*, 1908.

†*Caisson disease*, 1908.

†*Lesions of the spinal cord produced by experimental caisson disease*, 1908.

**Brocklehurst, Ernest** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; rem. 1898.

Torpid 1897 (1).

Went to Canada 1898; Ranchowner at Catterick, nr. Kamloops, B.C.

**Carleton, Charles Hubert** (Canada); Trinity Coll., Toronto. Com. M. 1894, aged 23; 4 Theol. 1898; B.A. 1899; M.A. and rem. 1901.

3 Miles 1897; 1 Mile 1898.

Editor *St. Andrew's Cross* (Brotherhood of St. Andrew).

**Carter, George Foster** (Essex); King's School, Canterbury. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1894, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1896; Bridgman Pr. 1897; 1 Hist., Senior Hulme Ex., Wordsworth Pr. and B.A. 1898; 1 Theol. 1899; M.A. 1901.

C. of St. Clement, Oxford, 1900-3; Lect. at Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1901-3; Chap. to Bishop of Durham, in charge of Theol. Hostel, Bishop Auckland, 1903-5; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool and R. of St. Aldate, Oxford (with St. Matthew), 1905.



**Chinnoek, Hubert Somerset** (London); Winchester and Radley. Com. L. 1894, aged 20; rem. 1899.

Phoenix, Vincent's.

Land Agent and Surveyor.

**Clayton, Reginald John Byard** (Australia); St. Paul's. Somerset Sch. M. 1894, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1896; rem. 1898.

I.C.S. 1898; Assist. Dist. Officer Batang Padang, Perak, 1904.

**Currie, Arthur Henry Augustus** (Pemb.) ; Radley. Com. E. 1894, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1900.

Chess 1898.

Barr. Inner Temple; died 1906.

**Dixon, Alfred Cecil** (Lancs.); Manchester. Iver Sch. 1894, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1896; 2 Cl., B.A. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1898; 2 Theol. 1899.

Hooker Pr., Wells Theol. Coll., 1900; C. of St. Michael, Bishopston. Bristol, 1901-3; Assist. Chap. Horfield Gaol, Bristol, 1902-3; Vice-Prin. Salisbury Theol. Coll. and Public Pr. in Dioc. of Salisbury 1903.

Work: Contributed to Murray's *Concise Bible Dictionary*, 1908.

**Fairhurst, Frank Warburton** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. M. 1894, aged 24; Colquitt Ex. 1895; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1897; M.A. 1901; rem. 1906.

C. of Stowell Memorial Ch., Salford, 1898-1901; of St. Margaret, Dunham Massey, Chesh., 1901.

**Fellows, Lionel Edward** (Isle of Wight); Clifton House, Eastbourne. Com. M. 1894, aged 19; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1898.

**Fowler, Robert Nesbitt** (U.S.A.); Leys. Com. M. 1894, aged 19; 4 Jur. 1897; B.A. and rem. 1898.

Octagon.

Died 26 Feb. 1902 near Calvinia, S. Africa, of wounds received in action 25 Feb.; monument in College Chapel.

**Fox, Philip Paterson** (Australia); Mannamead School, Plymouth. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1896; 4 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1898. Torpid 1897 (2).

Assist. Master Kingsbridge School 1898-9; Magd. Coll. School 1899-1902; Principal of Dawlish School 1902-5; of Hillsborough School, Teignmouth, 1905-8; Head Master of Junior School, Bath Coll., 1909.

**Freeman, Edgar** (Yorks.); Huddersfield Coll. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1894, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1896; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1898; M.A. and rem. 1901.

Solicitor practising at Slaithwaite, Yorks.

**Frost, Meadows** (London); Charterhouse. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1894, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1896; 2 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1898.

Torpid 1896 (2), 7 (2).

Eastern Cadet, stationed at Selangor, Federated Malay States, 1898; Dist. Officer at Temerloh and Tahang 1899-1904; Consul at Kedah, Siam, 1905.

**Gibbes, Arthur Montagu** (London); Harrow. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; rem. 1896.

Torpid 1895 (2).

2nd Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers 1898; Lieut. 1900; Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (dispatches, medal, three clasps).

**Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis** (China); Bradfield. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1894, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1896; 2 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1898.

Torpid 1897 (2). 8, (2).

In Federated Malay States Service; Agent for Indian Immigration at Madras.

**Hobson, Percy Perry** (London). Com. M. 1894, aged 18; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1901.

C. of St. Aidan's, Leeds, 1899.

**Hudson, Walter Frank** (London); Dulwich. John Watson Sch. M. 1894; 1 Cl. Mods. 1896; 2 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1898.

Tennis Doubles 1896, 7, 8; Tennis Singles 1897, 8.

In Federated Malay States Service.

**Jenkins, Charles Edward** (India); Harrow. Com. M. 1894, aged 19; rem. 1899.

Phoenix, Vincent's, Octagon.

Of Cruckton Hall, Shrewsbury, J.P.; joined 13th Hussars 1899; served in S. African War 1900-2; Lieut. 2nd Light Shropshire Yeomanry from 1903; Lieut. Reserve of Officers.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Jones, Ellis** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1894, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor and Iwer Sch. and 3 Math. Mods. 1896; 3 Nat. Sci. (Chem.) and B.A. 1898; M.A. and rem. 1902.

Ingoldsby.

Assist. Master Faversham Gr. School 1899-1901; Lancaster 1901-4; Bradford Gr. School 1904.

WORK: Joint author *Three years' Course of Practical Chemistry*.

**Kendall, George** (Yorks.); St. George's Coll., Harrogate. Com. M. 1894, aged 19; rem. 1897.

Octagon Club.

**Lyon, Edward Thomas** (Chili); Winchester. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; rem. 1905.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

**Mayne, John St. Clair** (Ireland); Clifton. Com. M. 1894, aged 20; B.A. 1897; M.A. and rem. 1901.

100 yds. 1895, 6; Vincent's.

C. of St. Paul, Chester, 1897-1902; V. of St. Mary Bearwood, Smethwick, Staffs., 1902-3; R. (Surr.) of Wilmslow, Manchester, 1903.

**Meerza, Prince Synd Ullee** (Middlx.); King's Coll. School. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; rem. 1904.

Phoenix, Octagon.

**Moore, Harold** (Yorks.); Uppingham. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; rem. 1898 (then dead).

**Nunneley, Frederick Piteairn** (Kent); Marlborough. Com. M. 1894, aged 17; 3 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1898; B.Med. and M.A. 1904; D.Med. 1906.

M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. 1903; Hon. Med. Off. Bushey Heath Cott. Hosp.;



Med. Off. Elstree Sch.; Certif. Fact. Surg.; Med. Off. P.O.; Surg. Midl. Ry.; late Assist. Surg., &c., St. George's Hosp., Sick Children Hosp. Gt. Ormond St., and Samaritan Free Hosp.

WORK: *Aneurysm of Abdom. Aorta*, 1906.

**Payne, Charles Frederick** (Kent); St. John's School, Leatherhead. Sch. M. 1894, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1896; I.C.S. Sch. and B.A. 1897; rem. 1898.

Torpid 1895 (1), 6 (1); Eight 1896, 7, 8.

I.C.S.; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal; Dep. Chairman Calcutta Corp'n. 1904.

**Pechell, Horace Randal Kerr** (Herts.); Eton. Com. M. 1894, aged 19; rem. 1898.

Torpid 1895 (1); Eight 1895, 6, 7, 8; Oxford Eight (cox) 1896, 7, 8; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Formerly in Land Registry Office.

Sherwood.

**Sykes, Oliver John** (India); Rydal Mount School, Colwyn Bay. Sch. L. 1894, aged 18; 2 Math. Mods. 1895; 3 Math., B.A. and rem. 1897.

Officer of Financial Dept., India.

**Taylor, Charles Reginald** (London); Clifton. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; rem. 1895.

Torpid 1895 (2); Octagon.

In Madras in business 1896.

**Taylor, Ferdinand Hall** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. M. 1894, aged 19; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1905.

Torpid 1895 (2), 6 (1), 7 (1), 8 (1).

Solicitor 1905; Chief Clerk to Salford Hundred Court of Record 1907.

**Toogood, Clifford** (Derbs.); Repton. Com. M. 1894, aged 19; Bridgman Pr. 1896; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1898; M.A. 1905.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

Butler and Hooker Prizes at Wells Theol. Coll. 1898; C. of Barcombe, Sussex, 1899.

**Wallroth, Reginald Claude** (Bucks.); Harrow. Com. L. 1894, aged 18; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1901.

Torpid 1895 (1), 6 (1); Eight 1896, 7, 8; Octagon.

Electrical Engineer in New Zealand.

**Williams, Geoffrey Champneys** (London); Rugby. Com. M. 1894, aged 18; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1897.

In Dept. of Colonial Sec., Orange River Colony.

**Wilmshurst, Archibald Robertson** (Sussex); Weymouth. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1894, aged 18; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1897.

C. of Cheetwood, Manchester, 1899-1902; of Shirebrook, Mansfield, Notts., 1902-4; of St. Augustine, Haggerston, N.E., 1905.

## 1895

**Arden, Edward Franklin Douglas** (London); Eton. Com. Matr. M. 1895, aged 19; rem. 1896; died at Sydney, N.S.W., 11 June 1908.

Octagon.

**Boulter, Benjamin Consitt** (Yorks.); Westminster. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1895, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1897; 3 Hist. 1899; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1902.

Torpid 1898 (1), 9 (1); Ingoldsby.  
Assist. Master Mercers' Sch. 1901.

WORKS:

*Cox's Canterbury*, illustrated by B. C. B. Illustrated Guides to Norfolk, Cornwall, Rome, Canterbury.

**Brown, Robert** (Scotland); Fettes. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; B.A. 1900; rem. 1904.

Torpid 1896 (2), 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (1); Eight 1899; Phoenix, Octagon.

**Buchan, John** (Scotland); Glasgow Univ. Sch. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1895, aged 20; 2 Cl. Mods., Bridgman Pr. and Stanhope Essay 1897; Newdigate Pr. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1898; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1899.

Librarian of the Union 1898; President 1899; Vincent's, Ingoldsby (Pres.).

Barr. Middle Temple 1901; Priv. Sec. to Lord Milner 1901-3; Member of Thomas Nelson & Sons.

WORKS:

Edited <i>Bacon's Essays and Apologies</i> , 1894.	<i>A Lost Lady of Old Years</i> , 1899.
<i>Sir Quixote of the Moors</i> , 1895.	<i>The Half-hearted</i> , 1900.
Edited <i>Musa Piscatrix</i> , 1896.	<i>The Watcher by the Threshold</i> , 1902.
<i>Scholar Gipsies</i> , 1896.	† <i>The African Colony, Studies in the Reconstruction</i> , 1903.
<i>Sir Walter Raleigh</i> , 1897.	<i>Law relating to taxation of Foreign Income</i> , 1905.
<i>John Burnet of Barnes</i> , 1898.	<i>A Lodge in the Wilderness</i> , 1906.
† <i>Brasenose College</i> , 1898.	<i>Editor of Scottish Review</i> , 1907.
† <i>The Pilgrim Fathers</i> , 1898.	<i>Some Eighteenth-Century Byways and other Essays</i> , 1909.
<i>Grey Weather</i> , 1899.	

**Carr, John Foster** (New York); Yale. Com. E. 1895, aged 25; rem. 1907.

Ingoldsby (Pres.).  
Journalist in U.S.A.

**Coombs, William Reginald** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1895, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1897; Iver Sch. 1898; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1899; M.A. and rem. 1902.

C. of St. Mark, Ford, Davenport, 1900-2; of Hardingham, Attleboro', Norfolk, 1902 4; V.P. of St. Boniface Training Coll., Warminster, 1904-5; Publ. 1 r. Dioc. of Salisbury 1904-5; Senr. Lect. and Tutor at Ripon Coll. 190 R. of Copgrove, Leeds, 1905.

**Crawshay, Lionel Rutledge** (Devon); Harrow. Com. M. 1895, aged 27; B.A., M.A. and rem. 1902.

Torpid 1897 (1).

Assist. Demonstrator, Zoological Lab., Univ. Coll., London, 1904-5; Assist. Naturalist of the Marine Biological Association, Plymouth, 1905-8; Assist. Director 1908.

**Croshaw, George Stewart** (Kent); Winchester. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1902.

Torpid 1896 (2), 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (1); Eight 1899, 1900.

Barr. Inner Temple 1902.



**Davis, Arthur Lionel** (France); Harrow. Com. M. 1895, aged 18; 4 Jur. 1898; B.A. and rem. 1899.

Torpid 1896 (1); Eight 1897; Octagon.

Served in South Africa 1899-1902 (medal, three clasps); 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highlanders 1900; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1907.

**Eaton, George Biddulph** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. M. 1895, aged 18; rem. 1900.

Phoenix.

**Green, John Gill** (Worcs.); King Edward's School, Bromsgrove. Sch. M. 1895, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1896; 2 Math. and B.A. 1898; rem. 1904.

Naval Instructor to H.M.S. *Royal Oak*, *Aboukir*, *New Zealand*.

**Grosvenor, Norman Edward** (London); King's Coll., London. Com. M. 1895, aged 24; 4 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1899.

**Jeffery, Reginald Welbury** (Yorks.); Bradford. Com. M. 1895, aged 18; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1899; M.A. 1902.

Lecturer under O.U. Extension Delegacy.

#### WORKS:

†*Oxford Industries: Vict. Co. Hists.*  
*Oxfordshire*, vol. 2, 1907.

†*Dyott's Diary*, 1781-45.

†*The History of the thirteen colonies of North America*, 1497-1763, 1908.

†*Quatercentenary Monograph* x, 1909.

**Machen, Charles Edward James** (Surrey); Hereford. Somerset Sch. M. 1895, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1897; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1899; rem. 1902; died Apr. 1904.

Torpid 1896 (2).

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Mason, James Scott** (Chesh.); Manchester. Com. M. 1895, aged 22; rem. 1896.

Ingoldsby.

District Officer Raul Pahang, Federated Malay States.

**Miller, Norman Chambers** (Ireland); Liverpool Institute. Sch. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1895, aged 19; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1898; 4 Theol. 1899; M.A. and rem. 1902.

C. of All Saints, Liverpool, 1899; of St. Peter, Birkdale, Lancs.; of St. Leonard, Bootle, Lancs.; of C.M.S. Miss. Hyderabad, India, 1903; died 11 Feb. 1904.

**Milne, William Stanley** (Chesh.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1895, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1897; Bridgman Pr. 1898; 1 Cl., B.A. and I.C.S. Sch. 1899; rem. 1900.

Torpid 1898 (2).

I.C.S. 1900; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal; Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal Judicial Dept. 1906.

**Peacey, William Howell** (Berks.); Appuldurcombe Coll., I.W. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; rem. 1897; B.A. Durham 1901.

C. of St. Paul, Devonport, 1902-4; of Stoke Edith with Westhild, Herefs., 1904-7; C.-in-Ch. Stretton Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs., 1907.

**Peake, Samuel Manley** (Lancs.); Educational Institute, Bolton. Com. M. 1895, aged 20; rem. 1899.

**Piercy, George Hugh** (Surrey); Radley. Com. L. 1895, aged 22; rem. 1896.

Formerly on Stock Exchange.

**Pitter, Rupert Russ** (Hants.); King's School, Ely. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; B.A. 1898; M.A. and rem. 1902.

C. of Kidderminster, Wores., 1900-4; of Alton, Hants., 1904.

**Puxley, Greville Adolph Charles Lavallin** (Hants.); Eastbourne. Com. L. 1895, aged 19; rem. 1895.

**Ralston-Patrick, Robert** (Scotland); Fettes. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; B.A. 1901.

Phoenix, Octagon.

**Rosedale, Francis Heaton** (London); Haileybury. Com. M. 1895, aged 18; B.A. 1899; M.A. and rem. 1903.

Torpid 1896 (2).

Assist. Master Falconberg Prep. School, Bury St. Edmunds, 1901; The Grange Prep. School, Folkestone, 1902; Assist. Dist. Commr. in S. Nigeria.

**Russell, Edward John** (Lancs.); Rossall. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; rem. 1898.

Barrister and Solicitor, practising at Winnipeg, Manitoba; Manager Manitoba and North West Loan Co. Ltd. 1906.

**Stinton, Selby Edwin** (Norfolk); Godolphin School, Hammersmith. Sch. M. 1895, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1897; 2 Cl., Senior Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1899.

Torpid 1897 (2), 8 (2), 9 (2); Eight 1900.

I.C.S. 1901; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal; Assist. Commr. Assam 1905; Joint Mag. and Dep. Collr. E. Bengal and Assam 1906.

**Style, Charles Humphry** (Kent); Eton. Com. M. 1895, aged 18; rem. 1897.

Torpid 1896 (2); Phoenix, Octagon.

**Swinburn, George William Postans** (Wores.); Harrow. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; 4 Law and B.A. 1898; M.A. 1902.

Phoenix, Octagon, Vampires.

Barr. Inner Temple 1902; practising in London.

**Thomson, William John** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; rem. 1897.

Rugby 1895, 6, 7; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

**Thursfield, Edward Philip** (Warws.); Leamington and Tonbridge. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1895, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1897; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1899; M.A. 1903.

Barr. Inner Temple 1903, Midland Circuit.

**Tressler, Alfred Wilhelm Gustav Carl** (London); University Coll. School. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1895, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1897; 2 Cl. 1899; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1905.

Assist. Master Clifton Coll. and Univ. Coll. School 1899; Charterhouse 1906.

Edited *Selected Essays of Sainte-Beuve*.

**Vacha, Bapoojee Dorabjee** (India); Dulwich. Com. M. 1895, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1898; M.A. and rem. 1902.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1905.



**Vinen, Edward Albert** (London); Castle Hill School, Ealing. Com. M. 1895, aged 20; rem. 1897.

**Webster, Thomas Scott Cliff** (Scotland); Marlborough. Com. M. 1895, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1900.  
Torpid 1897 (1).

## 1896

**Baker-Cresswell, Henry Gilfrid** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1896, aged 18; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1903.

Torpid 1897 (2), 8 (2), 9 (1); Eight 1899; Phoenix, Octagon.  
Solicitor; afterwards Electrical Engineer.  
Durke's Landed Gentry.

**Bartholomew, Robert Arthur** (Oxon.); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. E. 1896, aged 19; B.A. 1899.  
Torpid 1897 (1), 8 (1).

Assist. Master Sutherland Ho. School, Folkestone, and Bradfield Coll.

**Blyth, Reginald Crommeline Popham** (India); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; rem. 1898.

2nd Lieut. Gloucester Regt. 1900, Lieut. 1905; Egyptian Army; Insp. of Dist. under Soudan Govt.; served in South Africa 1899-1900 (medal with clasp).

**Blyth, Thomas Tolmé** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; 2 Law 1899; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1906.

Torpid 1898 (1); Eight 1898.  
Solicitor, practising in London.

**Bouch, William Morell** (Surrey); Marlborough. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1896, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1898; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1900; died 2 Feb. 1903.

Torpid 1898 (1), 1900 (1); Eight 1898; Captain B.C. 1899; Phoenix, Vincent's, Ingoldsby.  
Sherwood.

**Bradshaw, Frederick** (Yorks.); Leeds. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1896, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; 1 Hist., Senior Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1900; M.A. 1903; D.Sc. London 1903; rem. 1905.

Lect. in Mod. Hist. Armstrong Coll., Newcastle, 1903.

## WORKS:

*Self-Government in Canada, the story of Lord Durham's Report*, 1903.

Contributed Economic leaders and reviews to *Saturday Review*.

*Social and Econ. Hist. of Durham, Vict. County Hist.*

*Social and Econ. Hist. of Northumberland, Vict. County Hist.*

**Brocklehurst, Henry Cleeve** (Lancs.). Com. M. 1896, aged 18; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1903.

Torpid 1897 (1), 8 (1); Eight 1898, 9, 1900; Phoenix, Octagon.  
C. of St. Mark, Swindon, 1901; P-in-Ch. St. Saviour's Mission Ch., Swindon, 1904.

**Davis, William Edward** (Salop); Bromsgrove. Com. Colquitt Ex. M. 1896, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1898; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1903.

Assumed additional name of **Winstone** 1898; C. of Wombourne, Wolverhampton, 1901-3; of Halesowen, Worcs., 1903.

**du Vallon, Hubert Caliste de Jacobi** (Warws.); Malvern. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; B.A. 1900; rem. 1901.

Torpid 1897 (1), 1900 (1); Eight 1898, 1900, 1; Captain B.C. 1898, 1900; Oxford Eight 1901; Vincent's, Ingoldsby.

Formerly in Consular Service.

**Frost, Kingdon Tregosse** (Som.); Bath. Ex. M. 1896 Lincoln, aged 19; Junior Hulme Ex. L. 1897; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; 3 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1900; rep. 1903; M.A. 1905; Litt.B. 1907.

Torpid 1899 (1); Eight 1899.

Travelling Studentship at British School, Athens, 1900-1; Tutor and Lect. Isleworth Training College 1902-4; with Prof. Petrie in Egypt and Sinai 1904-5; F.R.G.S. 1905; Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1905-8; Bodleian Library 1908-9.

#### WORKS:

*The Statues from Cerigotto*, in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, 1903.

*Greek Boxing*, in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, 1906.

*The Navy of Tarshish*, in *Expository*

*Times*, 1904.

*Boats on the Euphrates and Tigris*, *Annual of Brit. School at Athens*, 1905-6.

*Strategy of the Exodus and the Siege of Jericho*, in *Expository Times*, 1907.

**Graham, Gerald Edward Rutledge** (Suffolk); Ipswich. Ex. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1896, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; 3 Cl., I.C.S. Sch. and B.A. 1900; rem. 1901.

I.C.S. 1901; Assist. Commr. Central Prov.

**Gardiner, John William** (Lancs.); Preston. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; 4 Hist. and B.A. 1899; M.A. 1905; rem. 1908.

C. of St. Matthew, Fulham, 1900-4; of St. Mary, Ealing, 1904-8.

**Hole, William Stapleton Kercheval** (Surrey); Thornton Heath and Bournemouth. Com. L. 1896, aged 19; rem. 1898.

**Hope, Arthur Herbert** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1896, aged 19; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1897; 1 Cl. Mods. 1898; Iver Sch. 1899; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1900; M.A. 1903.

Assist. Master Malvern 1905, Bristol Gr. School 1906, Radley 1907-8.

#### WORKS:

Report on 'The Teaching of the Mother-Tongue in French Secondary Schools', for Special En-

quiries Dept. of Board of Education, 1906.

Joint author of *The Higher Education of Boys in England*, 1909.

**Jackson, John Bertram** (Harrow). Com. M. 1896, aged 18; rem. 1898.

Lieut. 3rd (Militia) Batt. Sherwood Foresters.

**JENKINSON, Alfred James** (Northumb.); Fettes. Sch. Hertford M. 1896; 1 Cl. Mods. 1898; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1900; John Locke Sch. 1901; Aubrey Moore Student 1902; **Official Fellow** 16 Nov. 1903; Ellerton Essay 1903; Lect. in Philosophy at Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1903-4; M.A. 1904.

**Keyden, Theodore Edgar** (Scotland); Glenalmond. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; rem. 1900.

**Lake, George Douglas** (London); Wellington. Com. M. 1896, aged 18; rem. 1898.

Octagon.



**Lamond, Claude Henry Pitt** (Scotland); St. Croix, Upper East Sheen. Com. E. 1896, aged 17; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1899; rem. 1904.

Torpid 1898 (2), 9 (1); Eight 1899, 1900.

Barr. Inner Temple 1903; District Commr. Gold Coast Colony 1909.

**Lancashire, John Kenneth** (Leics.); Currie School, Folkestone and Seafeld. Sch. M. 1896, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1897; 1 Math., Senior Hulme Ex. and B.A. 1899; 2 Hist. 1900.

Torpid 1898 (1), 9 (1); Eight 1899, 1900, 1.

I.C.S. 1901; Asst. Collr. and Mag. Madras.

**Lea, Henry Crane** (Northants.); Rugby. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1899; M.A. 1906.

Torpid 1898 (2); Eight 1898, 9.

Assist. Master Hartford Ho. School, Winchfield; Lindley Lodge Prep. School, Higham-on-the-Hill, Nuneaton, 1904.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Lee, Ernest Dare** (Glamorg.); Hereford. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1896, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1900; rem. 1903.

Assist. Master St. Salvator's School, St. Andrew's, 1901; Lurgan Coll. 1903; Dent de Lion School, Westgate-on-Sea, 1904.

**Lucena, James Lancaster** (New Zealand); Marlborough. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1899.

Served in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry 1899; appointed 2nd Lieut. 4th Hussars; retired 1902.

**Lyall, William Hooker** (London); Cheltenham. Com. L. 1896, aged 20; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1903.

Octagon.

WORK: †Translated Dirr's *Egyptian Arabic Grammar*, 1905.

**Mackintosh, David Evan** (Scotland); Fettes. Com. L. 1896, aged 18; rem. 1897.

Octagon.

**Marsden, Richard Steward** (Kent); Eastbourne. Somerset Sch. M. 1896, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1900; M.A. 1905.

Torpid 1899 (2).

C. of St. Peter, Fulham, 1901-2; V. of St. John, North Vancouver, B.C., 1902-7; Head Master St. John's School, North Vancouver, B.C., 1905-8; Head Master Stroud Green Gr. School and C. of Holy Trinity, Stroud Green, 1908.

**Miller, Douglas** (Scotland); Fettes. Com. M. 1896, aged 20; rem. 1897.

Octagon, Vincent's.

**Mowbray, Robert** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1896, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1898; Bridgman and Wordsworth Pr. 1899; 1 Cl. 1900; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1903; Green Pr. 1905.

C.S.; India Office.

**Neill, Alan** (Lancs.); Harrow. Com. M. 1896, aged 18; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1903.

Phoenix, Octagon.

**Plant, George Frederick** (Lancs.); Manchester. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1896, aged 18; Iver Sch. 1897; 1 Cl. Mods. 1898; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1900; rem. 1909.

Ceylon C.S.; Cadet 1901; Assist. 1902-4; Police Magistrate 1905; Dist. Judge Ratnapura 1906, Matara 1907.

**Riley, Launcelot John Cockcroft** (Hereford); Radley. Com. L. 1896, aged 20; B.A. 1900; M.A. and rem. 1903.

Torpid 1896 (2), 7 (1), 9 (1).

Engaged in Fruit Farming, &c.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Roberts, William James** (Pembs.); Haverfordwest. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1896, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; 1 Cl. and Senior Hulme Ex. 1900; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905.

Assist. Lect. in Philosophy and History at Univ. Coll., Cardiff.

**Thompson, Tom Roe** (Glamorgs.); Hereford. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1905.

Torpid 1897 (2), 8 (1), 9 (2); Phoenix, Octagon.

Solicitor and Public Notary, practising at Cardiff.

**Torrens, James Robert** (Ireland); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; rem. 1900.

Phoenix.

**Tracey, Robert Douglas Wingate** (London); Isle of Wight Coll., Ryde. Com. M. 1896, aged 21; B.A. 1899; died 1908.

**Ward, Arthur Edward Martyr** (Norfolk); Haileybury. Com. Organist M. 1896, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1899.

Norfolk Regt.: 2nd Lieut. 1900, Lieut. 1901, Capt. 1906.

**Wareham, John Edward** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. M. 1896, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1902.

C. of Todmorden, Lancs., 1902.

**Williams, Francis Geoffrey** (Brecon); Christ Coll., Brecon, and Llandoverly. Sch. M. 1896, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1898; 1 Cl. and rem. 1900; rep., B.A. and rem. 1902.

Ingoldsby.

I.C.S.; died 1905.

## 1897

**Batchelor, Gerald Joseph Leeman** (Surrey); Wellington. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905.

Phoenix, Octagon.

Priv. Tutor at W. Tarring, Sussex.

**Beach, Frederick Frank** (Herefs.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1897, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1898; 1 Math. and B.A. 1900; 3 Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1902; M.A. and rem. 1904.

Assist. Master St. Asaph Co. School 1905, Bristol Gr. School 1906.

**Bloxson, Charles William** (Scotland); Merchiston Castle School. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; rem. 1902.

Octagon.



**Brakspear, Frederick George** (Oxon.); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; rem. 1899.

**Bromley, Leonard Courtney** (Som.); Bath. Sch. M. 1897, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1899; 2 Cl. and Senior Hulme Sch. 1901; B.A. and M.A. 1907.

Torpid 1900 (1); Eight 1900.

C.S. Treasury.

WORK: *Poems*, 1908.

**Brooke, Richard Hadden** (Middlx.); Haileybury. Com. L. 1897, aged 18; rem. 1899.

**Bucknall, Basil Estcourt** (Surrey); Marlborough. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; rem. 1900.

Phoenix, Octagon.

Ranching, General Soler, Cordoba, Argentina.

**Davidson, Duncan** (Warws.); Malvern. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; 2 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1902; B.Med. 1906.

M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; formerly Ophthalmic House Surgeon, &c., London Hospital, and Clin. Assist. Med. Ant. Pats. Gt. Ormond St. Childr. Hosp.; now practising at Coventry; served in South Africa.

**Dore, Harold** (Lancs.); Manchester. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1897, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1899; rem. 1901.

Journalist; on Editorial Staff of *Manchester Guardian*.

**Fairhurst, Robert George** (Lancs.); Manchester. Colquitt Ex. M. 1897, aged 21; 3 Theol., B.A. and rem. 1900.

C. of St. Mary, Stockport, 1900-3; of St. Peter, Bethnal Green, 1903-5; Missionary for S.P.G. at Toungoo, Burma, 1905.

**Fortescue, Faithful Edward Knottesford** (London); Bedford. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; 3 Law, B.A. and rem. 1902.

Served in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry 1900-1 (medal and 4 clasps); Commr. in Transvaal 1903-5; Assist. Commr. in S. Nigeria 1905; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1909.

**Grice, Richard Sumner** (Australia); Haileybury Coll., Melbourne. Com. L. 1897, aged 19; B.A. 1899; rem. 1900.

**Gullick, Francis William** (Surrey); Dulwich. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1900; M.A. 1908.

Solicitor, practising in London.

**Ironside, Robert Adrian** (London); Tollington Park Coll. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; 4 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1900.

Torpid 1900 (1); Octagon.

Royal Fusiliers 1900; Remount Dept. 1901; living in Johannesburg.

**James, Rolfe Arnold Scott** (Warws.); Mill Hill. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1897, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1899; 3 Cl. 1901; rem. 1905; rep., B.A. and rem. 1907.

Torpid 1900 (2).

Journalist.

WORK: *Modernism and Romance*, 1908.

**Joyce, Ralph** (Notts.); Bedford. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1900; died 1908.

Ingoldsby.

**Long, Basil Kellett** (Doncaster); Norwich. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1897, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1899; Bridgman Pr. 1900; 1 Hist., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1901; rem. 1905.

Ingoldsby.

Master at Rondebosch; Barr. in Cape Colony; M.L.A.; Legal Adviser to S.A. Convention.

WORK: *The Framework of Union.*

**McCausland, Dominick Eckley** (Herefs.); Hereford. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; Somerset Sch. 1898; 2 Cl. Mods. 1899; Som. Th. Manor Sch. and B.A. 1901; M.A. and rem. 1904.

Advocate Cape Bar; practising at Grahamstown.

**Martin, Lionel Walker Birch** (Cornwall); Eton. Com. L. 1897, aged 18; rem. 1900; B.A. Marcon's Hall 1903.

Bicycling 1898-9; Octagon.

**Marton, Lancelot Edward** (Westmorland); Wimbledon. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; rem. 1899.

C. of St. Matthew, Wolverhampton, 1905-7; of Christ Church, Bootle, Lancs., 1907.

**Mutch, Stanley Robert** (Leics.); Epsom. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; B.A. 1902; M.A. 1904.

Torpid 1899 (2).

**Norris, Geoffrey Richard Gordon** (London); Eastbourne. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904.

C. of Yeovil, Som., 1902.

**Orr, Frank William** (London); Tonbridge. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; 4 Law and B.A. 1900; M.A. and rem. 1904.

Solicitor 1904, practising in London.

**Pritchard, Philip Allan Raymond** (India); George Watson Coll., Edinburgh. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; 2 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1900.

Phoenix, Octagon.

Lieut. Cheshire Regt.; now attached to 46th Punjabs.

**Rawlence, Claud Vivian** (Wilts.); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; 1 Hist. and B.A. 1901.

Torpid 1898 (2), 9 (1), 1900 (1), 1 (1); Ingoldsby.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn and Inner Temple 1903, practising at Chancery Bar.

**Rowley, William Lawrence Pemberton** (Som.); Marlborough. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1901.

Contested W. Nottingham 1906; died 7 Apr. 1906.

**Spencer, Frederick Augustus Morland** (Oxon.); Bradfield. Sch. M. 1897, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1899; Bridgman Pr. 1900; 1 Cl. and B.A. 1901; John Locke Sch. 1902; Aubrey Moore Student 1903; M.A. 1904.

C. of Bishop Monkton, Leeds, 1905-6; of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1906.

**Thomas, George Wrentmore** (Som.); Bath. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1897, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1899; 4 Cl. 1901; rem. 1905.

Schoolmaster in S. America.



**Townshend, William Marton** (Chesh.); Wellington. Com. M. 1897, aged 19; rem. 1899.  
Served in South Africa.

**Tupper, Geoffrey William Henry** (India); Harrow. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; 4 Law and B.A. 1901; rem. 1902.  
Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1903; in Land Registry Office 1902.

**Tyrer, Alfred Kenney** (Lancs.); Radley. Com. L. 1897, aged 18; rem. 1899.  
Torpid 1897 (2), 8 (1); Eight 1898.  
Articled to Solicitor.

**Vinen, Reginald Frederick** (London); Castle Hill School, Ealing. Com. M. 1897, aged 18; rem. 1898.

**Whitehead, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1897, aged 18; Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1898; 2 Cl. Mods. 1899; Iver Sch., 2 Theol. and B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904.  
C. of St. John, Cheetham Lancs., 1902-7; C.-in-Ch. of parish in Alberta, Dom. of Canada, 1907.

**Widdows, Archibald Edwards** (Kent); Dulwich. Sch. M. 1897, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1899; 2 Cl. 1901; B.A. and rem. 1902.  
Clerk in War Office; Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War.

## 1898

**Birkett, James** (Lancs.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1898, aged 19; B.A. 1901; M.A. and rem. 1906.  
Torpid 1899 (2); Octagon.  
Chartered Accountant.

**Bowly, William Arthur Travell** (Gloucs.); Winchester. Com. M. 1898, aged 18; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908.  
Phoenix, Octagon.  
2nd Lieut. Warws. Regt. 1902; Lieut. 1906.

**Boyle, Tilford** (Kentucky, U.S.A.); Leamington. Com. E. 1898, aged 20; rem. 1900; died .

**Cree, Lionel Edward** (Surrey); St. Paul's. Com. M. 1898, aged 18; rem. 1900; Marcon's Hall 1904; rep. and B.A. 1907.  
Torpids (2) 1899; O.U. Volunteers.  
Assist. Master St. Edward's School, Nuwara Eliza, Ceylon, 1902-4; C. of St. George, Beckenham, Kent, 1908.

**Dixon, Granville Fitzmaurice** (Surrey); Holbroke School, Wandsworth. Com. M. 1898, aged 21; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1905.

**Fortescue, Francis Herbert** (Hants.); Dulwich. Sch. M. 1898, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. and Wordsworth Pr. 1900; Bridgman Pr. 1901; 1 Cl., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1902; rem. 1905.  
Clerk in Estate Duty Office of I.R. Dept.

**Heath, James Glover** (New Zealand); Jersey. Com. L. 1898, aged 26; 3 Law and B.A. 1900; M.A. and rem. 1904.  
Phoenix, Octagon, Ingoldsby.  
Resident Magistrate at Winberg, O.R.C., and at Bloemfontein.

**Heddon, John Donald** (Middlx.); Christ's Hospital. Sch. M. 1898, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1899; 2 Math., B.A. and rem. 1902.  
Torpid 1899 (2), 1902 (2).

In Customs, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

**Ingram, Charles James** (Sussex); Harrow. Com. E. 1898, aged 18; 3 Law 1901; B.A. and rem. 1902.

Advocate Cape Bar 1905; Sec. to Chief Justice of Cape Colony 1906; practising as Barr. in Cape Colony.

**Jones, Charles Evan William** (Monm.); Llandovery. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1898, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1900; 1 Hist. 1902; B.A. and rem. 1903; rep. 1906; M.A. and rem. 1908.

Ingoldsby, Vampires.

Assist. Master Khedivieh School, Cairo, 1902-6; Principal of Morris Coll., Nagpur, 1906.

**Ker, Ronald Scott** (Scotland); Rugby. Com. M. 1898, aged 19; rem. 1902.

Torpid 1899 (2), 1901 (1); Eight 1901; Phoenix.

Sheep farming at Glenreadell, Argyllshire.

**Layton, Ryland Churchill** (Bucks.); Felsted. Com. M. 1898, aged 19; rem. 1902.

Late Lieut. 3rd Regt. Imperial Yeomanry; served in South Africa 1901-2 (medal and 4 clasps); Assist. Dist. Commr., Southern Nigeria 1903.

**Leschallas, Percy Pigé** (Middlx.); Eton. Com. M. 1898, aged 19; B.A. 1902; rem. 1908.

Phoenix, Octagon.

**Marriott, Herbert Norman** (London); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1898, aged 19; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1902; M.A. 1906.

Late Schoolmaster; Sub-editor of *Malay Mail* at Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

**Marshall, James Bernard** (Lincs.); Stonyhurst. Com. M. 1898, aged 19; 3 Law 1902; B.A. 1903.

Barr. Inner Temple 1903, Midland Circuit.

**Murphy, Frank Power** (Australia); Melbourne. Com. M. 1898, aged 19; rem. 1899; rep. 1900; rem. 1902.

Torpid 1899 (2); Phoenix, Octagon.

**Ramsbotham, Henry Robert** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1898, aged 19; 3 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1902; B.Med. and M.A. 1907.

Surgeon S.S. *Glencarn*; House Physician Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

**Raw, Rupert George** (Natal); Clifton. Com. M. 1898, aged 18; rem. 1900.

Formerly in Army; D.S.O. 1902.

**Richards, Arthur James** (Glamorg.); Llandovery. John Watson Sch. M. 1898, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1900; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1902; M.A. and rem. 1905.

Assist. Master Bristol Gr. School 1903; Malvern Coll. 1904.



**Seamer, Charles Ernest** (London); Roan School, Greenwich. Com. Colquitt Ex. M. 1898, aged 18; B.A. 1903.

Priv. Tutor 1902-3; Lect. at Grey Univ. Coll., Bloemfontein, O.R.C., and Member of Univ. Senate 1903-7; Prin. St. Andrew's Hostel, Bloemfontein, 1903-7; C. of St. Nicholas, Sevenoaks, 1908.

**Shaw, Norman Rymer Mackintosh** (Japan); St. Paul's. Com. M. 1898, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1901.

Torpid 1901 (2).

In Chinese Customs 1901.

**Shepherd, Francis Ernest Arnold** (Som.); Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford. Com. Colquitt Ex. 1898, aged 17; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1901; M.A. 1907.

Priv. Tutor 1902-3; Assist. Master Bath Coll. 1903-7; C. of St. Mary, Bathwick, Bath, 1906-7; Assist. Master King's School, Chester, 1907; C. of St. John, Chester, 1907; of Christ Church, Chester, 1908.

**Stodart, James Carlyle** (Ireland); Campbell Coll., Belfast. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1898, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1900; 2 Cl., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1902; rem. 1905.

I.C.S. 1904; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Madras.

**Trappes-Lomax, Edmund Neville** (Lancs.); Stonyhurst. M. 1898, aged 21; B.A. 1902; M.A. 1905.

Torpid 1899 (2), 1900 (2), 1 (2); Phoenix, Octagon. Ingoldsby.

Solicitor.

**Wallis, Gilbert Alfred Farr** (Lincs.); Bath. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1898, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1900; Bridgman Pr. 1901; 2 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1902.

Assist. Master at Bath Coll. 1902-3.

**Walton, Edmund Charles** (Lancs.); Stonyhurst. Com. M. 1898, aged 20; rem. 1899.

**Ward-Jones, William Arthur** (Lancs.); Manchester. Iver Sch. M. 1898, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1900; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1902; M.A. 1905.

Torpid 1901 (2), 2 (2).

Solicitor, practising in London.

**Watts, Humphrey** (Chesh.) Com. M. 1898, aged 18; B.A. 1902.

Merchant.

## 1899

**Back, Horace Aubrey** (London); Marlborough. Somerset Sch. M. 1899, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; 4 Cl. and B.A. 1903; M.A. and rem. 1906.

Torpid 1900 (2), 1 (1), 2 (1), 3 (1); Octagon, Ingoldsby.

In Egypt; Solicitor.

**Bowen, Lewis Charles Clement** (Cardiff); Clifton. Com. M. 1899, aged 18; rem. 1904.

**Bramley, Charles William Wilberforce** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. Day Training College Ex. M. 1899, aged 20; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1902; M.A. 1906.

C. of Fleetwood, Lancs., 1902-4; of Rochdale, Lancs., 1904.

**Canton, William Bashall Hick** (Isle of Man); Manchester. Com. M. 1899, aged 19; 4 Hist. and B.A. 1902; M.A. 1906.

C. of St. John, Broughton, Manchester, 1903-9; V. of St. Mark's, Glodwick, Oldham, 1909.

**Collins, Arthur Henry** (Cornwall); Hereford. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1899, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906.

Ingoldsby.

C. of Ashford, Kent, 1904.

**Collins, Bernard Abdy** (Suffolk); Malvern. Sch. M. 1899, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; 2 Cl. and rem. 1903.

Ingoldsby.

I.C.S. 1904; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal.

**Evetts, Edgar Fullerton** (Oxon.); Kelly Coll. Com. M. 1899, aged 17; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1903; rem. 1905.

Torpid 1900 (2), 1 (1), 3 (1); Eight 1901.

Secretary to a Lighterage business in London.

**Fiddian, William Alfred** (Monm.); Monmouth. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1899, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; 3 Cl. 1903; rem. 1904.

Torpid 1900 (1); Eight 1900; Captain B.C. 1901; Ingoldsby (Pres.).

N.E. Railway.

**Gray, Willam Edward Thomas Seccombe** (London); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. L. 1899, aged 19; B.A. 1904; M.A. 1905.

Torpid 1900 (1), 2 (2).

C. of Kettering, Northants., 1905-9; V. of Hungerford, Berks., 1909.

**Greenhill, Christopher Benjamin** (Warws.); Eton. Com. M. 1899, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1904.

Phoenix.

Captain W. Somerset I.Y.; has been sugar planting in Australia.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Grischotti, William** (Scotland); Rugby. Com. M. 1899, aged 18; rem. 1901.

Rugby 1899; Octagon.

2nd Lieut. Shropshire L.I. 1905; Lieut. 1907.

**Hedley, Joseph Walton** (Lancs.); Merchant Taylors, Crosby. Com. M. 1899, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1903.

Torpid 1900 (2).

Assist. Master Sandringham School, Southport, 1902.

**Henderson, Henry Alwyne** (Durham); Durham. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1899, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1901; 2 Hist. 1903; B.A. 1904; M.A. and rem. 1906.

Assist. Master Bedford Gr. School 1904.

**Henderson, John Frederick** (Lancs.); Liverpool Coll. Sch. M. 1899, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1901; 1 Cl. 1903; B.A. 1904; rem. 1906.

Clerk in Home Office.

**Hicks, Charles Maurice Evelyn** (Norfolk); Kirkham. Com. M. 1899, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. and 3 Cl. Mods. 1901; B.A. 1902; M.A. and rem. 1906.

C. of Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1903.



**Hopwood, Herbert Hyde** (Lancs.); Manchester. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1899, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; Iver Sch. 1902; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1903; M.A. and rem. 1906.

Assist. Master Rydal Mount, Colwyn Bay, 1904-5; Class. Master Stockport Gr. School 1906.

**Kennaway, Ernest Lawrence** (Devon); Exeter. Matr. New M. 1899, aged 18; 1 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1903; M.B., B.Ch. 1907; Research Sch. of British Medical Association 1908; adm. and received grant for research from Hulme Fund 1909; M.A. New 1909.

**Long, William Fortescue** (Rutland). Com. M. 1899, aged 19; B.A. 1902; M.A. 1907.

Torpid 1901 (2); Eight 1901.

C. of Benwell, Northumb., 1903-6; of Leeds Parish Ch. 1906.

**Manners, Richard Henry Hedges** (India); Stonyhurst. Com. M. 1899, aged 19; rem. 1901.

2nd Batt. Royal Scots 1901; 117th Mahrattas 1903; 106th Hazaras 1904 (Adj.).

**Mortimer, Charles Gordon** (Surrey); Dulwich. Sch. M. 1899, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; Bridgman Pr. 1902; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1903; 4 Theol. 1904.

C. of Gt. Stanmore, Middlx., 1904-7; of St. Mary, Brookfield, 1907.

**Morton, John Adam** (Scotland); Dulwich. Com. M. 1899, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1903.

Torpid 1900 (2), 1 (1), 2 (1); Eight 1902, 3.

**Neale, Frederick Theodore** (Surrey); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1899, aged 20; B.A. 1903; rem. 1905.

Octagon.

In the Attorney-General's Department, Cape Colony.

**Parker-Jervis, Edward Mainwaring** (Staffs.); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1899, aged 19; rem. 1901.

**Partridge, Francis William** (Essex); Christ's Hospital. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1899, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1900; 2 Math. and B.A. 1903; rem. 1904.

Torpid 1900 (1), 3 (2); Eight 1900, 1, 2.

Assist. Master Scatchcliffe Prep. School, Englefield Green, 1903.

**Salter, James Arthur** (Oxon.); Oxford High School. Somerset Sch. M. 1899, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1901; 1 Cl. and Senior Hulme Sch. 1903; B.A. 1904; M.A. 1907.

Torpid 1900 (2).

Clerk in Admiralty.

**Spencer, Henry Beresford** (Worcs.); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1899, aged 18; rem. 1902; rep. and rem. 1903; rep., B.A. and rem. 1906.

Torpid 1900 (2), 1 (2), 2 (1), 3 (1); Eight 1903, 6; Phoenix.

2nd V.B. Gloucs. Regt.; commanded detachment in S. Africa (medal); on Sir W. Pearson's Staff on Oilfields in Mexico.

**Spooner, Arthur Hardwicke** (Lancs.); Haileybury. Com. M. 1899, aged 20; rem. 1899.

2nd Lieut. Lancs. Fusiliers 1900; Lieut. 1901.

**Stephen, Robert Hume** (India); St. Paul's. Junior Hulme Ex. M. 1899, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; Bridgman Pr. 1902; 2 Cl. and Wordsworth Pr. 1903; B.A. 1904.

C. of St. Matthew, E. Birmingham, 1904; V. of Briercliffe, Burnley, 1908.

**Stocker, William Dimsdale** (London). Com. M. 1899, aged 19; rem. 1900.

**Trollope, Clifford Cecil** (Surrey); Radley. Com. L. 1899, aged 20; rem. 1900.

Builder.

**Tuke, Ray Melville** (Kent); King's School, Canterbury. Com. Organist M. 1899, aged 19; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906.

Torpid 1901 (1); Eight 1901, 2, 3; Captain B.C. 1902.

Assist. Master St. Edward's, Oxford, 1904-8; C. of Summertown, Oxford, 1905-8; Head Master Manchester Cath. Choir School and Lic. Pr. Dioc. Manchester 1908.

**Wright, Thomas Strethill** (Chesh.); Monmouth. Com. M. 1899, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1901; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906.

Torpid 1900 (1), 1 (1); Eight 1901, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Medical Student.

## 1900

**Arnhold, Charles Herbert** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Com. Matr. M. 1900, aged 19; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1904.

Torpid 1901 (2), 2 (1); Eight 1902, 3, 4; Captain B.C. 1903; Phoenix, Octagon, Ingoldsby, Vincent's.

In business in China.

**Barrow, Arthur Edmund John Burton** (Chesterfield); Eton. Com. L. 1900, aged 23; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906.

Torpid 1901 (2), 2 (2).

C. of Ch. Ch., W. Bromwich, 1903-6; of St. Paul, Bedford, 1906.

**Bazely, George Henry Boothby** (Oxon.); Rugby. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; 3 Hist. 1903; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1907.

Journalist.

**Brierly, James Leslie** (Yorks.); Charterhouse. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1900, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1902; Bridgman Pr., 2 Cl., B.A. and Senior Hulme Sch. 1904; 1 Law 1905; Fellow of All Souls 1906; B.C.L. and M.A. 1907.

Ingoldsby.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1907.

**Buchan, William Henderson** (Scotland); Glasgow Univ. Sch. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1900, aged 20; 2 Cl. and I.C.S. Sch. 1902; 2 Hist. and rem. 1903.

Ingoldsby.

I.C.S. 1903; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal; Registrar of Co-op. Soc. in N.W. Prov. 1908.

**Cleave, John Raymond** (Devon); Marlborough. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; rem. 1902.

$\frac{1}{2}$  Mile 1901; Phoenix, Octagon.

Served in South Africa with 4th Durham L.I. (Militia).



**Connop, Geoffrey Richard** (Norfolk); Hereford. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; B.A. 1904; rem. 1905.  
Octagon.

**Dixon, Clement William** (Lancs.); Manchester and Oxford High School. Com. M. 1900, aged 17; B.A. 1903; M.A. and rem. 1907.

C. of Marsden, Huddersfield, 1904-5; of St. Michael, Bishopston, Bristol, 1905.

**Duigan, Charles Crofton** (Lincs.); Durham. Junior Hulme Sch. 1900, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1902; I.C.S. Sch. 1903; 3 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1904; Memorial in College Chapel.

Torpid 1901 (2); Eight 1901.

I.C.S.; died 19 Mar. 1905.

**Dyott, Richard Archibald** (New York); Harrow. Com. M. 1900, aged 18; 3 Law 1903; B.A. 1904.

Torpid 1901 (1), 2 (1), 3 (1); Octagon.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Earnshaw, William Counsell** (Lancs.); Preston. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1903; M.A. and rem. 1907.

Oxford Teachers' Diploma (Distinction) and Assist. Master Hulme Gr. School, Oldham, 1904.

**Eveleigh, Ernest Charles** (London). Com. M. 1900, aged 18; rem. 1903.

Torpid 1902 (2).

**Ferguson, William Aldworth** (Ireland); Birkenhead. Sch. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1900, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1902; 2 Cl. 1904; B.A. 1905; rem. 1907.

Assist. Chap. Mersey Miss. to Seamen 1906-8; Vice-Principal of Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool, and lic. to officiate Dioc. Chester 1908.

**Gilliat, Henry Martyn Earle** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. and B.A. 1903; M.A. 1907.

C. of All Souls, Leeds, 1904; P-in-Ch. Ch. of Holy Name, Leeds, 1908.

**Griffith, William Henry Jenison** (Surrey); Wellington. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; B.A. 1906; M.A. and rem. 1908.

**Halse, Reginald Charles** (Beds.); St. Paul's. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; Wordsworth Pr. 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1907.

C. of St. Saviour, Poplar, 1906.

**Hoghton, Charles Kennedy** (London); Beaumont. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; 3 Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1907.

Torpid 1903 (2); Octagon.

Traveller; F.R.G.S.; London Stock Exchange; arrested as a spy by Russians at Port Arthur 1902.

**Hopkyns, Thomas Gray** (Sussex); Merchant Taylors. Sch. Exeter M. 1900, aged 18; adm. L. 1901; 3 Cl. Mods. 1902; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1904; M.A. 1907.

C. of St. John, Leamington, 1905.

**Humphreys, John Lisseter** (Worcs.); Bromsgrove. Sch. M. 1900, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1902; 3 Cl., B.A. and rem. 1904.

Golf 1903, 4; Rugby (Capt.) 1903-4; Phoenix, Ingoldsby (Pres.), Vincent's, Vampires.

Cadet, Straits Settlements 1905; Dep. Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, 1906; Dist. Officer Alor Gajah, Malacca, 1906-8.

**Lord, John Edmund** (Lancs.); Marlborough. Com. E. 1900, aged 19; rem. 1903.

Torpid 1902 (2), 3 (1); Phoenix.

**Lowe, Rouxville Mark** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Com. M. 1900, aged 18; 1 Law and B.A. 1904.

Octagon.

Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1906.

**Macdonald, Reginald Lindsay** (Australia); Loretto. Com. E. 1900, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1904.

Torpid 1902 (2); Phoenix, Octagon.

**Maude, Charles Raymond** (Surrey); St. Edward's, Oxford. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1900, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1902; B.A. and rem. 1904.

Torpid 1901 (1), 2 (1); Eight 1902, 3; Phoenix, Vincent's.

On the stage.

**Murphy, Herbert Dyce** (Australia). Com. 11 May 1900, aged 20; rem. 1901.

**Newton, Richard Palmer** (Lancs.); Manchester. Iver Sch. M. 1900, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1902; Bridgman Pr. 1903; rem. 1906; rep. 1907; B.A., M.A. and rem. 1908.

**Partridge, William Adolphus** (Herts.); Eton. Com. M. 1900, aged 21; B.A. 1903.

C. of Mendlesham, Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1906.

**Pember, Clifford Fanshawe** (Surrey); Winchester. Com. M. 1900, aged 18; rem. 1904.

Octagon.

Architect at Toronto, Canada.

**Rigby, William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1900, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1901; Senior Hulme Sch., 1 Math. and B.A. 1903; 4 Hist. 1904; M.A. and rem. 1908.

Schoolmaster.

**Sanderson, Gerald Barry** (Lancs.); Malvern. Sch. M. 1900, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1902; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1904; M.A. and rem. 1907.

Golf 1904; Vincent's.

Assist. Master Malvern Coll. 1904.

**Simpson, Charles Francis** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. M. 1900, aged 19; rem. 1902.

Torpid 1901 (1), 2 (1); Eight 1902; Octagon.

**Stone, Bertram Alfred Wood** (Som.); Bath. Com. L. 1900, aged 19; 3 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1903.

Torpid 1900 (2).

**Street, James Howard Algernon** (Lancs.); Rossall. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1900, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1902; 2 Cl., B.A. and I.C.S. Sch. 1904; rem. 1907.

I.C.S. 1905; Assist. Mag. and Collr. E. Bengal and Assam.



## 1901

**Besant, John Howard Eldridge** (Salop); Christ's Hospital and Salisbury. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908.  
Torpido 1904 (2).

Assist. Master Summerfields, Oxford, 1905.

**Bromilow, Henry Arthur** (Lancs.); Eastbourne. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1904.

Octagon.

In business.

**Bussell, John Garrett** (Notts.); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; 3 Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905.

Torpido 1902 (1); Eight 1902, 3, 4; Rugby 1904, 5; Ingoldsby, Vincent's. C. of St. James, Norlands, Holland Park, W., 1905-6; of St. Mary, Truro, 1906; P.-Vic. Truro Cath. 1906-7; Assist. Master and Chap. St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1908.

**Canton, John Talbot** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; B.A. 1904; M.A. 1908.

Torpido 1903 (2), 4 (1); Eight 1904.

C. of Christ Ch., Bradford, Manchester, 1905-7; of Whalley Range, Manchester, 1907.

**Crundall, Eric Randolph** (Kent); Eastbourne. Com. M. 1901, aged 18; B.A. 1904; B.C.L. and M.A. 1908.

Barr. Inner Temple 1907.

**Dearle, Norman Burrell** (London); Bradfield. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1901, aged 18; 1 Hist., Bridgman Pr., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1904; Diploma in Economics (Dist.) 1905; Shaw Research Student, School of Economics 1907; M.A. 1908; Fellow of All Souls 1909.

**Fudger, Richard Barry** (Canada); Upper Canada Coll. and University of Toronto. Com. M. 1901, aged 21; rem. 1903.

Torpido 1902 (2).

**Good, Cecil Henry Brent** (Hants.); Abingdon. Com. M. 1901, aged 21; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1904.

**Grey, William Archibald Swinton** (Burma); Winchester. Com. M. 1901, aged 18; rem. 1903.

2nd Lieut. Royal Fusiliers 1904; Lieut. 1906; now 33rd Punjabs.

**Henderson, Percival Collingwood** (Northumb.); Durham. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1901, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1903; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1904; rep. 1909.

Assist. Master Summerfields, Oxford.

**Henry, James Griffiths** (U.S.A.); Charterhouse and Westminster. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; rem. 1902; migrated to Cambridge.

**Hield, Herbert Adamson** (Yorks.); Leeds. Hulme Ex. M. 1901, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1903; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908.

Formerly in Town Clerk's Office, Leeds; now with Parliamentary Agents, London.

**Hill, Alfred Roland** (Lancs.); Manchester. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; B.A. 1904; rem. 1905.

**Hughes, Arthur** (Lanes.); Oswestry. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; rem. 1905.

Torpid 1904 (1), 5 (2).

In service of Bombay and Burmah Trading Corporation, Mandalay.

**Leach, Thomas Archibald** (London); Winchester. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1901, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1903; 2 Cl., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1905.

Torpid 1902 (1); Eight 1902, 4, 6; Long Jump 1903, 4, 5; President of O.U.A.C. 1903; Ingoldsby (Pres.), Vincent's.

Sudan C.S., Deputy Inspector.

**Lord, John Charles** (Scotland); Marlborough. Com. M. 1901, aged 18; rem. 1904.

Torpid 1903 (2), 4 (1).

London Stock Exchange.

**Mannerling, Ernest** (Surrey); Dulwich. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1901, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1903; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908.

Torpid 1903 (2), 4 (1); Eight 1904, 5, 6.

C. of Holy Trinity, Marylebone, 1906.

**Master, Alfred** (Norfolk); Epsom. Sch. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1901, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1903; 2 Cl., B.A. and I.C.S. Sch. 1905; rem. 1906.

Torpid 1903 (2), 4 (2).

I.C.S. 1906.

**Merewether, John Alworth** (Australia); Beaumont. Com. E. 1901, aged 20; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1904.

Torpid 1902, 3 (2).

**Mitchell, Robert John Howorth** (Lancs.); Uppingham. Com. E. 1901, aged 20; rem. 1901.

**Moseley, Francis Arnold** (Australia); Perth High School, W. Australia. Com. M. 1901, aged 18; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1904.

**Quirk, John Douglas** (Isle of Man); Shrewsbury. Sch. M. 1901, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1903; Bridgman Pr. 1904; 1 Cl., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1905.

Torpid 1903 (1), 4 (1), 5 (1); Ingoldsby.

Engaged in Literary and Journalistic work.

**Robertson, Irving Earle** (Canada); Upper Canada Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Com. M. 1901, aged 18; 3 Hist. 1904; B.A. (in absence) 1906; rem. 1908.

Octagon.

**Rundell, William Westcott Oram** (Scotland); Rugby. Com. M. 1901, aged 20; B.A. and rem. 1906.

Octagon.

**Sleigh, Charles Hope** (India); Blair Lodge. Com. M. 1901, aged 18; 3 Law, B.A. and rem. 1905.

Octagon.

Barr. Middle Temple 1908.

**Smith, Evelyn** (Gloucs.); Trent. Com. M. 1901, aged 31; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908.

C. of Southbroom, Devizes, 1906.



**Smith, James Holt** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1901, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1902; 2 Math. and B.A. 1905.

Torpid 1903 (2), 4 (1), 5 (1).

Math. Master Hulme Gr. School, Manchester; C. of St. Chrysostom, Manchester, 1906.

**Spooner, George** (Beds.); Kingswood School, Bath. Hulme Ex. M. 1901, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1903; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1905; M.A. and rem. 1908.

Baptist Missionary in India.

**Stewart, Yorke Darrell** (Lancs.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1901, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1903; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1905; M.A. and rem. 1908.

C. of St. Bride, Liverpool, 1906.

**Towle, Ernest** (Notts.); Nottingham High School. Com. M. 1901, aged 19; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1905.

Torpid 1903 (1); Eight 1904.

Assist. Master Gr. Sch., Blackburn.

**Whitmore, Frederick James Stigant** (London); Hulme Gr. School, Oldham. Com. M. 1901, aged 18; B.A. 1906; M.A. and rem. 1908.

Oxford Teachers' Training Course; Assist. Master Sir W. St. John's School, Battersea, 1906; Denstone Coll., Staffs.

**Williams, Herbert Henry** (Carmarthen); Llandovery. Com. M. 1901, aged 20; B.A. 1904; M.A. and rem. 1908.

Assist. Master Glyngarth Prep. School, Cheltenham.

## 1902

**Batley, Randal George Lewis** (Yorks.); Rossall. Sch. M. 1902, aged 19; rem. 1904.

**Bruce, Thomas Dundas Hope** (Durham); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1902, aged 17; 3 Law and B.A. 1906; rem. 1909.

Articled to Solicitor.

**Carter, Charles Sydney** (Essex); Bury St. Edmunds. Com. L. 1902, aged 25; 2 Hist. and B.A. 1904.

C. of St. John, Woking, 1905-7.

**Chopra, Rup Chand** (India); Lahore. Com. M. 1902, aged 20.

**Dacres, Leonard Seymour Lambert** (Surrey); Uppingham. Hulme Ex. M. 1902, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1904; 4 Cl. 1906; B.A. and I.C.S. Sch. 1907; rem. 1908.

I.C.S.

**Dickey, John Smyth Porter** (Ireland); Campbell Coll., Belfast. Sch. M. 1902, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1904; 3 Math., B.A. and rem. 1906.

Torpid 1904 (2), 5 (2), 6 (1).

Medical Student in Edinburgh.

**Dunston, Thomas Frederick Gwatkin Warburton** (Oxon.); Marlborough. Com. M. 1902, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1905.

**Eiffe, Lucius George Patrick** (Ireland); Malvern. Com. M. 1902, aged 18; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1906.

Phoenix.

Barr. Inner Temple 1908.

**Fletcher, Henry Field** (Salop); Rugby. Com. M. 1902, aged 18; rem. 1904.

**Fothergill, Edward George Neville** (Kent); Clifton. Com. M. 1902, aged 20; rem. 1903.

**Grant, Neil Forbes** (Scotland); Fochabers and Edinburgh Univ. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1902, aged 20; 2 Hist. 1905; B.A. and rem. 1906.

Ingoldsby.

Journalist.

**Green, Arthur** (Lancs.); Bromsgrove. Com. M. 1902, aged 18; 3 Law, B.A. and rem. 1905.

**Grundy, George Edward** (Warws.); Malvern. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1902, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1904; 4 Cl. 1906; B.A. 1907.

Golf 1904, 5, 6; Ingoldsby, Vincent's.

Assist. Master first at Pocklington, now at Haileybury.

**Hall, John Reginald** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1902, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1904; 4 Cl. 1906; B.A., M.A. and rem. 1909.

**Harris, Montgomery Reader** (London); Weymouth. Com. M. 1902, aged 17; 2 Law and B.A. 1905; rem. 1908.

**Mackenzie, Duncan George** (Gloucs.); Winchester. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1902, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. and rem. 1904; rep. 1906; B.A. 1907.

Torpid 1903 (1); Octagon, Ingoldsby, Vincent's.

I.C.S.

**May, Eric Maurice** (London); Harrow. Com. M. 1902, aged 19; rem. 1904.

Octagon.

In business.

**Milligan, James Aitchison** (Scotland); Glenalmond and Glasgow Univ. Com. I.C.S. Probationer M. 1902, aged 23; rem. 1903.

I.C.S. 1903; Assist. Mag. and Collr. Bengal, now E. Bengal and Assam.

**Nicholls, Ernest Puleston** (London); Malvern. Com. M. 1902, aged 19; rem. 1904.

**Phillips, Eric Charles Malcolm** (Herts.); Eton. Com. M. 1902, aged 19; rem. 1909.

Torpid 1903 (2); Eight 1903, 4, 5, 6; Captain B.C. 1905; Phoenix, Vincent's.

**Powell, Henry Jonathan** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1902, aged 18; 4 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1906.

**Reid, Robert Niel** (Kent); Malvern. John Watson Sch. M. 1902, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1904; Bridgman Pr. 1905; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1906.

Phoenix, Octagon, Ingoldsby (Pres.), Vincent's.

I.C.S.



**Schlesinger, Carl David** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Hulme Ex. M. 1902, aged 19; Junior Hulme Sch. 1903; 3 Cl. Mods. 1904; B.A. and rem. 1906.

**Smith, Angelo John** (Sunderland); Bede Higher Grade School, Sunderland. Day Training Ex. 1902, aged 20; 3 Math. Mods. 1904; 2 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1906; Inter. Sci. (London) 1907.  
Assist. Master Loughborough Gr. School 1906.

**Steel, John Dale** (London); Dulwich. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1902, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1904; rem. 1906.

**Thompson, Francis Charles** (South Africa); Malvern. Com. L. 1902, aged 19; rem. 1905.  
Phoenix.  
Barr. Middle Temple 1906.

**Thorne, Alan Prangley** (Lancs.); Liverpool. Com. Colquitt Ex. M. 1902, aged 18; 3 Theol. and B.A. 1905.  
Torpil 1905 (2).  
C. of St. Mary, St. Helens, Lancs., 1906.

**Tuke, Francis Edward** (Salop); Repton. Com. M. 1902, aged 20; B.A. 1905.  
Torpil 1904 (2).  
C. of Heptonstall, Halifax, Yorks., 1906.

**Underhill, Percy Cyril** (Notts.); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1902, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1906.  
Torpil 1903 (1); Eight 1903, 4, 5; Captain B.C. 1904; Oxford Eight 1904; Phoenix, Vincent's.

Assist. Master Stone Ho., Broadstairs, 1906, and Heatherdown, Ascot.

### 1903

**Aubertin, Thomas** (Worcs.); Malvern. Com. M. 1903, aged 19; 4 Chem. and B.A. 1907.  
Torpil 1905 (1), 6 (1); Eight 1906; Phoenix, Ingoldsby.  
Engineering.

**Barnard, Howard Clive** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Hulme Ex. M. 1903, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1905; Bridgman Pr. 1906; 3 Cl., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1907.

**Calder, William Moir**; Matr. M. Christ Church 1903, aged ; Ex. and afterwards Sch.; Gaisford Pr. (Verse) 1904; 1 Cl. Mods. and Craven Sch. 1905; 1 Cl., B.A. and Craven Fellow 1907; adm. Hulme Research Student 1909.

**Elliott, Wallace Harold** (Sussex); Horsham. Colquitt Ex. M. 1903, aged 19; 2 Theol. and B.A. 1906.  
C. of Guisborough, Yorks. (N. R.) 1907.

**EVANS, Sir John** (Bucks.); Market Bosworth. **Honorary Fellow** 9 Dec. 1903; D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D.

Of Britwell, Herts., J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff 1881; Chairman of Quarter Sessions; late Chairman of County Council, Herts.; President of the British Association 1897-8; Past President of the Society of Antiquaries; late Treasurer and Vice-President of the Royal Society; President of the Royal Numismatic Society; Past President of the

Geological Society, the Anthropological Institute, and the Society of Chemical Industry; Correspondant de l'Institut de France; K.C.B. 1892; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; F.G.S.; died May 1908.

## WORKS:

*An account of an unique noble of the first coinage of Edward IV, 1853.*

*An Account of a hoard of ancient British Coins discovered in the neighbourhood of Frome, 1861.*

*Flint Implements in the Drift, 1862.*

†*The Coins of the Ancient Britons, 1864.*

*British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1870.*

†*The ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland, 1872, &c.*

Burke's Landed Gentry.

*Petit Album de l'Âge du Bronze de la Grande Bretagne, 1876.*

*The ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland, 1881.*

*Note on an Anglo-Saxon knife found in Kent, 1881.*

*L'Âge du Bronze, 1882.*

*Reception by President London Society of Antiquaries, 1886.*

*Introduction to Browne's Hydriotaphia, 1893.*

†*A numismatic question raised by Shakespeare, 1905.*

**Fulton, George Koberwein** (Wilts.); Marlborough. Com. I. 1903, aged 18; rem. 1904.

Torpid 1904 (1); Octagon.

Articled to Solicitor.

**Green, Frederick Wastie** (Cambs.); Norwich. Hulme Ex. M. 1903, aged 19; Abbott Sch. 1904; 2 Cl. Mods. 1905; Bridgman Pr. 1906; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1907; 2 Theol. and Wordsworth Pr. 1908.

Ingoldsby.

**Halliday, Howard Edwin** (Northants.); Kingswood School, Bath. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1903, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1905; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1907.

Assist. Master Mill Hill School 1907.

**Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, John Arnold** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1903, aged 20; rem. 1908.

Phoenix, Octagon.

Studying Architecture.

**Hatfield, Roy Berriman** (London); Merchant Taylors. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; Agr. Law and B.A. 1907.

Octagon.

Articled to Solicitor.

**Holmes, George Sydenham** (Hants.); Radley. Com. Organist M. 1903, aged 19; B.A. 1906; B.Mus. 1907.

Torpid 1906 (1).

**Hutchinson, William Henry Heap** (Lincs.); Rugby. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; rem. 1904.

Octagon.

**Icely, Henry Edward McLaughlin** (Miquelon); Plymouth. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1903, aged 19; 4 Cl. Mods. 1905; 1 Hist., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1907.

Assist. Master Bromsgrove School 1909.

**Iredell, Eliott Ostrehan** (Kent); Tonbridge. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; B.A. and rem. 1906.

Torpid 1905 (2), 6 (2).

C. of St. Jude, Birmingham, 1908.



**Johnson, George William** (Lancs.); Manchester. Sch. M. 1903, aged 19; Senior Hulme Sch., 2 Nat. Sci. (Chem.) and B.A. 1906.

Medical Student; Exhibitioner at University College Hospital, London.

**Jones, John Reeder** (Yorks.); St. Paul's. Sch. M. 1903, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1905; Wordsworth Pr. 1906; 2 Cl., B.A. and I.C.S. Sch. 1907; rem. 1908.

Torpid 1904 (2), 6 (1); Eight 1907; Octagon, Ingoldsby (Pres.).

I.C.S.; assumed additional name of **Mackeig** 1907.

**Pepys, Walter Evelyn** (Devon); Malvern. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1905; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1907.

Octagon, Ingoldsby.

Cadet Federated Malay States Civil Service.

**Preston, Wheeler Bate** (Hants.); Abingdon. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; rem. 1907.

Torpid 1905 (2).

**Randolph, Arthur Bertram** (U.S.A.); Groton, Mass. Com. M. 1903, aged 20; rem. 1904.

**Riggs-Miller, Thomas John** (Ireland); Beaumont. Com. M. 1903, aged 19; migrated to Marcon's Hall 1904.

**Samson, Felix Rumney** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; B.A. 1907.

Octagon.

**Stuart, Ruthven Whitewright** (Germany); Rugby and Harvard. Com. M. 1903, aged 23; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1906.

Reading for the Bar.

**Terrell, Claud à Beckett** (London); Tonbridge. Sch. M. 1903, aged 19; 1 Math. Mods. 1905; 2 Math. and B.A. 1907.

Torpid 1906 (2); Octagon, Ingoldsby.

Articled to Solicitor.

**Thomas, William James** (Cardigan); Norwich. Hulme Ex. M. 1903, aged 19; rem. 1906; rep. (as Com.) 1907; B.A. and rem. 1908.

Torpid 1904 (2), 5 (2).

**Thompson, Edward Cresswell** (S. Africa); Malvern. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; rem. 1905.

Octagon.

**Throssell, Arthur Graham** (Australia); Haileybury, Victoria. Com. M. 1903, aged 22; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1905.

Torpid 1904 (2), 5 (2).

Journalist in Calcutta.

**Trotter, Meyrick Archibald** (Kent); Harrow. Com. M. 1903, aged 19; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1906.

Studying Land Agency.

**Watson, Christopher** (Norfolk); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1903, aged 19; 4 Theol. and B.A. 1906; rem. 1908.

Torpid 1904 (1), 5 (1); Eight 1905.

Schoolmaster.

**Wiggins, Herbert Bouchier** (Oxon.); Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; B.A. 1906.

Torpid 1904 (1), 6 (1).

C. of Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1908.

**Williams, Cyril Archibald Eccles** (Oxon.); Radley. Com. M. 1903, aged 19; B.A. 1908.

Torpid 1904 (2); Phoenix, Octagon.

**Wood, John Talfourd** (Surrey); Malvern. Com. M. 1903, aged 18; 2 Law and B.A. 1906.

Torpid 1904 (2), 5 (1), 6 (1); Eight 1906.

Engaged in railway engineering work (G.W.R.).

**Woodhouse, Charles Ashbee** (Kent); Marlborough. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1903, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1905; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1907.

Octagon, Ingoldsby.

Assist. Resident in N. Nigeria.

WORK : *Oxford Verses and other poems*, 1908.

## 1904

**Brooks, Robert Preston** (U.S.A.); Georgia. Rhodes Sch. M. 1904, aged 23; 3 Hist., B.A. and rem. 1907; rep. 1908.

Assist. History Professor at Georgia University.

**Bush, Charles Whiteley** (U.S.A.); Delaware. Rhodes Sch. M. 1904, aged 21; 2 Law, B.A. and rem. 1907.

Torpid 1906 (1), 7 (1).

Adm. to Bar of Delaware, U.S.A., 1908.

**Cleary, Edmund Castle** (Herts.); Bedford. Sch. M. 1904, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1906; 1 Cl. and Senior Hulme Sch. 1908.

Torpid 1906 (2).

C.S., Office of Works 1909.

**Courtney, Ralph** (U.S.A.); St. Paul's. Com. L. 1904, aged 18; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1907.

Torpid 1905 (1); Eight 1905, 6, 7; Captain B.C. 1906; Phoenix, Octagon, Ingoldsby.

**Crick, Thomas** (Lancs.); St. Edmund's, Canterbury. Com. M. 1904, aged 19; 3 Hist. 1907; B.A. 1908.

Octagon (Pres.).

**Edwardes-Ker, Douglas Rous** (Suffolk); Woodbridge. Sch. M. 1904, aged 20; 1 Chem. and B.A. 1907; rem. 1909.

With Messrs. Brunner, Mond, & Co.

**Egleston, Harold Paterson Maclean** (Herefs.); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1904, aged 18; 2 Law and B.A. 1907.

Torpid 1906 (1); Eight 1906; Phoenix, Octagon.

**Ingram, Arthur Irvine** (London); Harrow and Malvern. Com. M. 1904, aged 19; 3 Law and B.A. 1908.

Torpid 1905 (2), 6 (1); Octagon.

Articled to Solicitor.



**Jackson, Edward St. John** (Newfoundland); Stonyhurst and Beaumont. Com. M. 1904, aged 18; 2 Law, B.A. and rem. 1908.

Octagon.

Reading for the Bar.

**Johnson, Joseph Maurics Owen** (Chesh.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1904, aged 19; 3 Mods. 1906; 2 Law, B.A. and rem. 1908.

Assist. Master at Lewis' School, Pengam.

**Kendall, William Leamon** (U.S.A.); Oklahoma. Rhodes Sch. M. 1904, aged 25; 3 B.C.L., B.C.L. and rem. 1907.

In firm of Shartel, Keaton and Wells, lawyers, of Oklahoma City.

**Knight-Bruce, John Horace Wyndham** (London). Com. M. 1904, aged 18; rem. 1906.

2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt. 1906.

**Kolthammer, Frederick William** (London); St. Olave's. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1904, aged 19; Bridgman Pr. 1905; 2 Cl. Mods. 1906; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1908.

**Lennox, Hugh Robert** (Scotland); Loretto. Com. M. 1904, aged 19; rem. 1907.

Torpid 1905 (1); Eight 1905; Octagon (Pres.).

**Lotinga, Aage Moritz** (Denmark); Berkerod. Com. M. 1904, aged 20; rem. 1905.

**Lowe, Harold John** (Norfolk); Ipswich. Colquitt Ex. M. 1904, aged 18; 4 Hist. 1907; B.A. 1908.

Torpid 1905 (1); Eight 1905, 6, 7.

**Milton, Eric Sydney Ryland** (South Africa); St. Leonard's. Com. M. 1904, aged 18; 3 Hist. and B.A. 1907.

**Nott, Frederick Trevor** (Herefs.); Hereford. Somerset M. 1904, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. 1906; 2 Cl. and B.A. 1908.

**Paget, Francis Edward Howard** (Staffs.); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1904, aged 18; rem. 1905.

Torpid 1905 (1); Eight 1905.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Peel, Robert** (Lanes.). Com. M. 1904, aged 21.

**Rambaut, Arthur Edmund** (Ireland); Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford. Sch. M. 1904, aged 19; 2 Math. Mods. 1905; 4 Nat. Sc. (Bot.) 1908.

Hockey 1905, 6, 7, 8.

Probationer for Forestry Service.

**Ravenhill, Montagu Hamer** (Sussex); Harrow. Com. M. 1904, aged 19; B.A. and rem. 1909.

Phoenix, Octagon.

Schoolmaster.

**Reade, Bernard Charles** (Suffolk); Malvern. Hulme Ex. M. 1904, aged 19; rem. 1905.

In business in Bombay.

**Schutt, Warren Ellis** (U.S.A.); Cornell. Rhodes Sch. M. 1904, aged 20; rem. 1907.

Hare and Hounds 1905; 3 miles 1905; 1 mile 1906;  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile 1907; Phoenix, Octagon, Ingoldsby, Vincent's.

Studying for U.S.A. Consular Service.

**Steavenson, Frederick Henry** (Gloucs.); Malvern. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1904, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1906; 3 Cl., B.A. and I.C.S. Sch. 1908.

Ingoldsby.

**von Schorlemer, August Edvardus Franciscus Hyacinthus Maria** (Germany); Trier. Com. M. 1904, aged 19; rem. 1905.

**Walton, John Charles** (Middlesex); Tonbridge. Sch. M. 1904, aged 19; 1 Cl. Mods. and Bridgman Pr. 1906; 1 Cl., Senior Bridgman Pr., and B.A. 1908; Arnold Essay 1909.

Clerk in Admiralty.

**Wilson, James Pownall** (Lancs.); Leeds. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1904, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1906; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1908.

Reading for I.C.S.

**Wix, Randolph Stonehewer** (London); Marlborough. Com. M. 1904, aged 20; 3 Nat. Sc. (Chem.), B.A. and rem. 1908.

Rugby 1905, 6, 7; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

With Messrs. Guinness & Co., Dublin.

**Wood, Hubert Kenneth** (Surrey); Malvern. Com. M. 1904, aged 18; 3 Law and B.A. 1907.

Torpid 1905 (2); Octagon.

On the Stock Exchange.

**Wood, James Hatton** (Staffs.); Uppingham. Hulme Ex. M. 1904, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1906; 3 Cl. and B.A. 1908.

Octagon, Ingoldsby.

Articled to Solicitor.

## 1905

**Atkinson, Donald** (Warws.); King Edward's, Birmingham. Hulme Ex. M. 1905, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907.

Pater Soc.

**Aydelotte, Frank** (U.S.A.); India and Harvard. Rhodes Sch. M. 1905, aged 25; B.Litt. 1908.

Torpid 1906 (2), 7 (1); Eight 1907; Ingoldsby.

Assist. Professor of English Literature at Indiana University.

**Beloe, Wilfrid Greswell** (London); Bromsgrove. Hulme Ex. M. 1905, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907.

Pater Soc.

**Bleaden, Wilfrid Harry** (Scotland); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1905, aged 18.

Long Jump 1908, 9; Putting the Weight 1908, 9; Octagon, Vincent's.

**Cooper, Carilef Miles** (Durham). Com. M. 1905, aged 18.

Torpid 1906 (2), 7 (1); Eight 1907.

**Fairburn, Charles Edward** (Yorks.); Bradford. Sch. M. 1905, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1906; 1 Math., B.A. and Senior Hulme Sch. 1908.

Torpid 1906 (2), 7 (1), 8 (1); Eight 1908.

**Fenwicke-Clennell, Thomas Percival Edward** (Durham); Wellington. Com. M. 1905, aged 19.

Phoenix.

Burke's Landed Gentry.



**Finnigan, Joshua** (Lancs.); Stonyhurst. Com. L. 1905, aged 21; rem. 1908.

In business.

**Foster, Carol Howe** (U.S.A.); Idaho. Rhodes Sch. M. 1905, aged 21; 3 Eng. Lit., B.A. and rem. 1908.

Holds a Fellowship at the University of Chicago, in the English Department.

**Goodyear, Frederick** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Sch. M. 1905, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907.

Pater Soc. (Pres.).

**Heath, Robert Arthur** (Staffs.); Eton. Com. M. 1905, aged 18. Phoenix.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Higgins, John Comyn** (Lines.); Bradfield. Com. I.C.S. Probationer M. 1905, aged 23; rem. 1906.

I.C.S.

**Hore, Alfred Daniel Guy** (London); Christ's Hospital. Sch. M. 1905, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907.

**Huggins, Cyril Rupert** (Surrey); Wellington. Com. M. 1905, aged 19.

Phoenix.

**Knox, John Hamilton** (London); Sherborne. Com. M. 1905, aged 19; 3 Math. Mods. 1906.

Torpid 1907 (1); Eight 1907, 8; Captain B.C. 1907, 8, 9; Phoenix, Octagon.

**Lodge, Rupert Clendon** (Lancs.); Manchester. Iver Sch. M. 1905, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907; Junior Bridgman Pr. 1908.

Pater Soc. (Pres.).

**Mellows, Charles** (Northants.); Bishop's Stortford. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1905, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907.

Pater Soc.

**Miley, John Felix O'Connell** (Ireland); Beaumont and Stonyhurst Com. M. 1905, aged 19; 3 Math. Mods. 1906; 3 Math., B.A. and rem. 1908.

Pater Soc. (Pres.).

Reading for the First Bar.

**Page, Philip Pryce** (Herts.); Berkhamstead. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1905, aged 18; 4 Cl. Mods. and Organist 1907; Junior Bridgman Pr. 1908.

Octagon, Ingoldsby.

**Papineau, Talbot Mercer** (Canada); McGill. Rhodes Sch. M. 1905, aged 22; 2 Law 1908.

Torpid 1906 (2), 7 (1); Eight 1907.

In Lawyer's office at Montreal.

**Prescot, Cymric Puleston** (Herefs.); Rugby. Com. M. 1905, aged 19; 4 Law and B.A. 1908.

Torpid 1907 (2); Octagon.

Studying for Engineering.

**Prichard, Henry Montagu** (Lancs.); Marlborough. Com. M. 1905, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907.

Torpid 1907 (1), 8 (2), 9 (1); Octagon, Ingoldsby.

**Rogers, Gordon Frederick** (Lancs.); Liverpool. Ex. M. 1905, aged 20.

3 Miles 1907;  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile 1908, 9; Phoenix, Octagon (Pres.), Ingoldsby.

**Scudamore, Hugh Frederick** (Norfolk); Norwich. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1905, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1907; rem. 1908.

Pater Soc.

In Argentina.

**Slaney, John Cobley** (Salop); Rugby. Com. M. 1905, aged 23; rem. 1906.

Torpid 1906 (2).

**Stewart, Charles Edward** (Scotland); Edinburgh Academy. Com. M. 1905, aged 18; 4 Law, B.A. and rem. 1908.

Torpid 1907 (2), 8 (1); Eight 1908.

Studying for the Law in Scotland.

**Thomas, Francis Edwyn** (London); St. Dunstan's Coll., Catford. Sch. M. 1905, aged 18; 3 Math. Mods. 1906; 2 Nat. Sci. (Chem.) and B.A. 1908.

Torpid 1906 (2).

**Trotter, Stuart Ernest** (Kent); Harrow. Com. M. 1905, aged 19; 4 Law and B.A. 1908.

Torpid 1907 (2), 8 (1); Eight 1908; Octagon.

Articled to Solicitor.

**von Scheffer, Adolph** (Germany); Berlin and Munich. Com. E. 1905, aged 19; rem. 1905.

**Wallis, John Eyre Winstanley** (Kent); Christ's Hospital. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1905, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1907.

Ale 1909.

## 1906

**Acott, Arthur Sydney Vernon** (Oxon.); Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford. Hulme Ex. M. 1906, aged 18; 3 Cl. Mods. 1908.

Torpid 1908 (1), 9 (1).

**Agar-Robartes, Hon. Arthur Victor** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1906, aged 19.

Phoenix, Octagon.

In Lord Chamberlain's Office.

**Bray, Harry Randle** (B. Columbia); Toronto. Rhodes Sch. M. 1906, aged 22.

Pater Soc.

**Brown, Oscar Frank** (London); Univ. Coll. School. Sch. M. 1906, aged 18; 2 Math. Mods. 1908.

**Bullough, Ian** (Lancs.); Eton. Com. L. 1906, aged 19; rem. 1906. Octagon.



**Campbell, Henry Colvill Montgomery** (London); Malvern. Com. M. 1906, aged 19.

Octagon, Ingoldsby.

**Chinnery, Esmé Fairfax** (Surrey); Eton. Com. E. 1906, aged 20; rem. 1908.

Phoenix, Vincent's.

Probationary Commission in the Guards.

**Coe, Thomas Perowne** (Norfolk); Norwich. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1906, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1908.

Torpid 1907 (2); Eight 1907, 8.

**De la Bere, Rupert** (Norfolk); Exeter. Hulme Ex. M. 1906, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1908.

Pater Soc. (Pres.).

**Esdale, Robert Sidney** (Som.); Malvern. Com. M. 1906, aged 19; died 1908.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Gould, Herbert Ross** (India); Clifton. Com. M. 1906, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1908.

Pater Soc. (Pres.).

**Hall, Kenneth Lambert** (Herefs.); Hereford. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1906, aged 19.

Octagon.

**Harley, Theodore Rutherford** (London); Dulwich. Som. Th. Manor Sch. (open) M. 1906, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1908.

Torpid 1909 (2).

**Heale, Theophilus Wingfield** (Kent); St. Edward's, Oxford. Com. M. 1906, aged 19; Colquitt Ex. 1908.

Torpid 1907 (1); Ingoldsby.

**Henniker-Gotley, Anthony Lefroy** (Oxon.); Tonbridge. Com. M. 1906, aged 19.

Ingoldsby, Octagon (Pres.).

**Henry, Leonard William** (Ceylon); Fettes. Sch. M. 1906, aged 19.

Pater Soc.

**Hoey, William Vivian** (India); Bedford. John Watson Sch. M. 1906, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1908.

Pater Soc.

**Horlick, Gerald Nolekin** (U.S.A.); Eton. Com. M. 1906, aged 18.

Octagon.

In business.

**Houlder, Alfred Claude** (Surrey); Tonbridge. Com. M. 1906, aged 19.

Torpid 1907 (2); Octagon.

**Hunter, Richard Jocelyn** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1906, aged 20.

Torpid 1907 (1), 8 (1), 9 (1); Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

**Juett, Alexander** (Australia); Christian Brothers' Coll., Perth, W.A. Rhodes Sch. M. 1906, aged 19.

Torpid 1907 (2); Eight 1908.

**Landon, Philip Aislabie** (London); Kelly. Hulme Ex. M. 1906, aged 17; 3 Cl. Mods. 1908.  
Pater Soc. (Pres.).

**Lynch-Blosse, Hely Richard** (Glamorgs.); Harrow. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1906, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1908.  
Torpido 1908 (2), 9 (2); Octagon, Ingoldsby.

**Mains, Archibald** (London); St. Paul's. Com. L. 1906, aged 18.

**Marshall, Clement** (Yorks.); Malvern. Com. M. 1906, aged 19.  
Torpido 1907 (2), 8 (2); Octagon (Pres.).

**Meek, Charles Kingsley** (Ireland); Bedford and Glasgow Univ. Colquitt Ex. M. 1906, aged 21.

**Miley, Valentine William O'Connell** (Ireland); Beaumont. Sch. M. 1906, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1907; Junior Math. Sch. 1908.

**Mooney, Edward William Benjamin** (Ireland); Beaumont. Com. M. 1906, aged 19.  
Octagon, Pater Soc.

**Pearson-Gregory, Philip John Sherwin** (Notts.); Eton. Com. M. 1906, aged 18; rem. 1908.  
Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.  
Probationary Commission in the Guards.

**Pope, Philip Gladstone** (Som.); Rugby. Com. M. 1906, aged 19.  
Torpido 1907 (2), 9 (1).

**Vickers, William Edward** (London); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1906, aged 17; rem. 1907.

**Vidal, Lancelot Andrewes** (Herts.); Malvern. Ex. M. 1906, aged 19.  
Octagon, Vincent's.

**Wallace, Charles Lindsay** (S. Africa); Merchant Taylors. Hulme Ex. M. 1906, aged 19.  
Torpido 1907 (2), 8 (2); Pater Soc.

### 1907

**Broom, Cyril George Mitchell** (Som.); King Ed. VI, Bath. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1907, aged 18; 1 Cl. Mods. 1909.  
Pater Soc.

**Brougham, Henry** (Berks.); Wellington. Com. M. 1907, aged 19.  
Racquets 1908, 9; Torpido 1909 (2); Octagon.

**Burne, Christopher Haworth** (London); Winchester. Com. M. 1907, aged 18.

**Clegg, Frank Cecil** (Lancs.); Malvern. Com. 1907, aged 19.  
Octagon.

**de Montmorency, Hervey Angus** (Surrey); Winchester. Hulme Ex. M. 1907, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

**Downing, William Noel** (Handsworth); Harrow. Com. M. 1907, aged 18.



**Duncan, George Shaw** (Scotland); Fettes. Hulme Ex. M. 1907, aged 18; 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

**Egleston, Vivian Hector Maclean** (Chepstow); Cheltenham. Com. M. 1907, aged 18.

Torpid 1908 (1); Eight 1908; Octagon.

**Fenwick, Gerard Cecil Dundas** (Gloucs.); Wellington. Com. M. 1907, aged 20.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

**Field, Norman** (India); Wellington. Com. M. 1907, aged 18.

Torpid 1908 (1); Eight 1908; Hurdles 1909; Octagon (Pres.), Vincent's.

**Finch-Hatton, Hon. Denys George** (London); Eton. Com. L. 1907, aged 19.

Golf 1907, 9; Phoenix, Vincent's.

**Frere, Gilbert Raper** (London); Haileybury. Com. M. 1907, aged 19.

Torpid 1908 (1); Eight 1908; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

**Gilbert, Joseph Trounsell** (Bermuda); Bermuda and Bedford. Rhodes Sch. M. 1907, aged 19.

Torpid 1908 (2), 9 (1).

**Gladding, Donald** (Oxon.); St. Olave's. Sch. M. 1907, aged 19, 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

**Gordon, Cameron** (Middlx.); Harrow. Com. M. 1907, aged 21.

Torpid 1909 (1); Phoenix.

**Greenall, Jack Eckersley** (Chesh.); Eton. Com. M. 1907, aged 19.

**Guilfoyle, John Michael** (Australia); Christian Brothers' Coll., Perth, W.A. Com. M. 1907, aged 19.

Torpid 1908 (1), 9 (1).

**Harvey, Joseph Henry** (Bermuda); Winchester. Com. M. 1907, aged 19.

Torpid 1908 (2), 9 (2).

**Hawker, Charles William Seymour** (Hants.); Winchester. Com. M. 1907, aged 18.

**Henderson, Alan Leslie** (Surrey); Eton. Com. M. 1907, aged 18.

**Hodgson, Henry Courtenay** (Gloucs.); Pocklington. Junior Hulme Sch. L. 1907, aged 20.

**Hooman, Charles Victor Lisle** (Kent); Charterhouse. Com. L. 1907, aged 19.

Golf 1907, 8, 9; Phoenix, Octagon, Vincent's.

**Hull, Lawrence Cameron** (U.S.A.); Michigan. Rhodes Sch. M. 1907, aged 20.

100 Yds. 1908, 9;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Mile 1909.

**Jennings Bramly, Basil** (Kent); Winchester. Com. M. 1907, aged 19.

Octagon.

**Jones, Geoffrey St. John** (London); St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1907, aged 18.

**Kelly, William Adie** (Scotland); Fettes. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1907, aged 19; 3 Cl. Mods. 1909.

**Kewley, Edward Rigby** (Lancs.); Charterhouse. Com. M. 1907, aged 17.

**Medd, Robert Tate** (Gloucs.); Cheltenham. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1907, aged 18; 2 Math. Mods. 1908.

**Pope, Cyril Montagu** (Sussex); Winchester. Hulme Ex. M. 1907, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

Torpid 1908 (2); Pater Soc.

**Prescot, Rupert Warre Keir** (Herefs.); Rugby. Com. M. 1907, aged 18.

**Radice, Fulke Rosavo** (Italy); Bedford. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1907, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

Torpid 1908 (2); Pater Soc.

**Schlich, William Hermann** (Surrey); Eton. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1907, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

Pater Soc.

**Seth Smith, Hugh Eric** (London); Malvern. Com. L. 1907, aged 19.

**Smith, Charles Howard** (London); Winchester. Sch. M. 1907, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

$\frac{1}{4}$  Mile 1908, 9; Octagon, Pater Soc., Vincent's.

**Trotter, Balfour Anthony** (Kent); Harrow. Com. M. 1907, aged 19; rem. 1909.

**Webb, Frederick James** (Som.); Bristol. Sch. M. 1907, aged 18; 1 Math. Mods. 1908.

**Webster, Aubrey Herbert Bower** (Warws.); King's School, Worcester. Colquitt Ex. M. 1907, aged 19.

Torpid 1908 (2), 9 (1).

**Woodman, John** (Durham); Newcastle-on-Tyne. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1907, aged 19; 2 Cl. Mods. 1909.

Pater Soc.

## 1908

**Ball, Harold** (Warws.); Rugby. Somerset Sch. (open) M. 1908, aged 18.

**Burn, Percy** (Lancs.); Manchester. Som. Th. Manor Sch. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Coxhead, Maurice Edward** (London); Eastbourne. Com. M. 1908, aged 19.

Torpid 1909 (2).

**Currey, John Newman** (Devon); Radley. Com. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Davis, George Howard** (London); Christ's Hospital. Sch. M. 1908, aged 19.



**Digby, Almarus Edward Henry** (London); Eton. Com. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Dixey, John Crosbie** (Wores.); Malvern. Com. M. 1908, aged 19.  
Torpil 1909 (2).

**Emsley, Cecil Howard** (Yorks.); Harrow. Com. M. 1908, aged 18.

**English, Gerald Colpoys** (Sussex); Malvern. Com. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Gawne, Ewan Moore** (Surrey); Wellington. Sch. M. 1908, aged 19.  
Torpil 1909 (2).

**Hart, Henry Lionel** (Chesh.); Manchester. Somerset Sch. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Hooper, Reginald Stewart** (Warws.); Uppingham. Hulme Ex. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Horan, John William** (Australia); Christian Brothers' Coll., Perth, W.A. Rhodes Sch. M. 1908, aged 19.  
Torpil 1909 (1).

**Hutt, Alan Norman** (Berks.); Wellington. Hulme Ex. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Laing, Thomas Elliott** (Durham); Westminster. Com. M. 1908, aged 19.  
Torpil 1909 (2).

**Logan, William Marston** (Kent); Bristol. Hulme Ex. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Macdonald, Claude Keith** (Northants.); Harrow. Com. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Mackie, John Hazlitt** (Derbs.); Ruabon. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Mandt, Harald Karl Kurt Max** (Germany); Greifswald. Rhodes Sch. M. 1908, aged 20.  
Torpil 1909 (2).

**Martin, Edward** (Scotland); Harrow. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Millar, Laurence Peel** (S. Africa); Haileybury. Com. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Mooney, William McCartan** (Ireland); Beaumont. Com. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Murry, John Middleton** (London); Christ's Hospital. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1908, aged 19.  
Pater Soc.

**Neild, Ralph** (Oxon.); King's School, Worcester. Junior Hulme Sch. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Newton, Charles Francis Hercules Augustus** (London); Eton. Rhodes Sch. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Pritchard, Cuthbert Thomas** (Staffs.); Malvern. Com. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Reed, Charles Gordon** (Derbs.); Westminster. Heath Harrison Ex. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Rhodes, Charles Kennett** (Surrey); Charterhouse. Heath Harrison Ex. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Rooke, Wallace Mortimer** (London); Marlborough. Com. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Steavenson, Edward John** (Gloucs.); Malvern. Sch. M. 1908, aged 19.

**Tuff, Frank Noel** (Kent); Malvern. Com. M. 1908, aged 18.

**Waterfall, William Duncan** (Sussex); Manchester. Iver Sch. M. 1908, aged 18.

### 1909

**Dastur, Minocheher Jamshedji** (India). Com. B.A. Bombay Univ.; E. 1909, aged 22.

**Leeds, Edward Thurlow** (Northants.); Uppingham. Sch. Magdalene, Cambridge; M. 1896, aged 19; Class. Tripos II. 2, 1898; B.A. 1899; adm. and matr. 20 Mar. 1909.

Cadet Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1900-4; Assistant Keeper of the Antiquarium of the Ashmolean Museum, 1908.

**Thomas, William Humphrey** (India); Eton. Com. L. 1909, aged 19.



# BRASENOSE COLLEGE REGISTER

1509—1909

VOL. II



OXFORD

PUBLISHED BY B. H. BLACKWELL

1909

Oxford: Horace Hart  
Printer to the University



## PREFACE

THE list of names given in the *Brasenose Register* is based primarily on College archives, but many have been added from other sources, such as the publications of the Oxford Historical Society, and Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses*. For the first period (1509–1575) the chief source is the Vice-Principal's Register,<sup>1</sup> the earliest date in which is February 26, 15 $\frac{39}{40}$ . This Register is concerned mainly with the acts of the Governing Body, but it also contains lists of members of the College in residence at certain dates (the first being June 24, 1549), occasional admissions, and lists of College Officers (viz. Vice-Principal, Bursars, and praelector publicus) from 1559–60 onwards. In 1576, so far as Brasenose men are concerned, the University Matriculation Register begins, and is the chief source of information up to 1602. For the sixty years from 1602 to 1662 there is a copy of the 'first and earliest Admission Book belonging to the College'. This copy was made by the Rev. John Holmes, Fellow of the College (1770–88). The original is not now to be found. In 166 $\frac{2}{3}$  the Caution Book begins. This was used by Holmes for his list of names, but the original is still preserved. Other sources are lists of admissions and applications for admission. A list of Fellows up to Principal Yate's time is given in the very valuable Register which he compiled, and has been continued to the present date.

<sup>1</sup> The Vice-Principal's Registers are in Latin up to the year 1799 inclusive. Towards the end of the eighteenth century an English Register begins to be used, at first irregularly, side by side with the Latin Register, and from 1800 onwards English alone is used. A few specimens have been given from the early Registers, especially for the period up to 1575, illustrating either the Latinity, or the customs of the time.

Up to 1800, the date not only of matriculation, but also of admission to the College (adm.), of entry in the buttery book (b.), and of cautioning (c.), is given when there is any difference in the dates, and when they are recorded. From 1876 onwards the exact date of matriculation is not registered, but only the Term, L(ent), E(aster), M(ichaelmas), is given. The only exception is when (as in the seventies was not uncommon) men were matriculated late in the Summer Term, with a view to beginning residence in the following Michaelmas Term. More exact information, if required, can be readily obtained from the *University Gazette*, which began in 1870.

Similarly the day and month of the Degree are not given after 1800. The date of the Degree, unless otherwise stated, is that of admission, or licence, not that of determination or inception. In this connexion it may be noticed that the College grace for Degrees was in early times, as a rule, granted conditionally, on the performance of certain exercises, &c. Some specimens of these conditions have been given. But generally it has not been thought worth while to record the date and conditions of the grace, if the Degree was subsequently taken.

The order in which the facts are stated is as follows, though it is only from 1800 onwards that anything like so complete a record has been attempted, or is even possible:—

Name, County, School, Status. Then follow in chronological order: (1) Details of University career (i.e. date of matriculation; University and College distinctions and offices; Degrees). (2) Other facts derived from College archives. (3) Date of removal of name from the College books, if known, and if previous to the person's death. (4) Athletic record. (5) College Clubs. (6) Facts of after life. (7) Benefactions. (8) Works. (9) References to books, &c., giving further information.

Where there is no date of year given, it must be understood that the year is that of the next entry, e.g. Fellow February 23, incorporated February 26, 1802, means elected Fellow February 23, 1802, incorporated February 26, 1802.



Unless otherwise stated, the date attached to a Fellowship is that of election as Probationer, not of admission to the status of 'verus et perpetuus socius' at the end of the year of Probation. This applies to all Fellowships before the Statutes made under the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge Act, 1877, and to Ordinary Fellowships since the date of those Statutes. There is no Probationary year for Official Fellows.

The status of the father (e.g. arm., cler., gen.) has been recorded up to 1875; from 1876 onwards this has been dropped, on the ground that of late years the distinction between 'armiger', 'generosus', &c., has ceased to have the significance which it once had,<sup>1</sup> and the designation of 'armiger' has been loosely applied, and in different ways, by successive College authorities. The f. for 'filius' has been omitted except where the omission might cause ambiguity. Thus, e.g. arm. is always to be understood as 'armigeri filius'.

Names<sup>2</sup> are placed under the first year in which there is any record of connexion with Brasenose or any other College in the University. Hence a Fellow of the College, who matriculated at some other College, is placed under the year of his matriculation, not that of his admission to Brasenose.<sup>3</sup> Before 1576 the year under which a name is placed may often be considerably later than that in which the connexion with the College or the University began.

The foundation to which any Scholarship belonged is noted, when known, up to the end of the eighteenth

<sup>1</sup> For the original meaning of 'armiger' and 'generosus' see a note by Mr. I. S. Leadam in his edition of *Select Cases in the Court of Requests*, A. D. 1497-1569 (Selden Society, vol. xii), p. 147, where a passage bearing on the subject is quoted from Camden's *Britannia*.

<sup>2</sup> Where a name occurs in several forms, the first is usually that which is given as the normal form in the Index to A. Clark's *Register of the University of Oxford 1571-1622*, O.H.S., vol. xiv. This at least was the Editor's original intention, though he fears that it may not have been uniformly carried out.

<sup>3</sup> The numbers exhibited in the Charts are those of the men recorded under each year, and are therefore not in all cases equivalent to the number of the men admitted to the College in the year.

century, but the record is very imperfect. The Scholarships, being of small value, were often lumped together, and a Scholar might hold simultaneously Scholarships on different foundations, or several Scholarships on the same foundation. In the case of the Nowell Scholarships, six or even twelve of them were sometimes held together. The conditions attached to the several foundations are given in the *Quatercentenary Monographs*, vol. i, Mon. iv. When Scholars fulfilling these conditions were not forthcoming, others not so qualified were sometimes substituted for them. After 1800 no attempt has been made to record the foundation to which each Scholarship belonged, with the exception of the Hulme and Somerset foundations, but some information on this point may be obtained from the University Calendar, which begins in 1810 and has been annually issued since 1813. The Scholarships on the foundations of Joyce Frankland, John Claymond, Humphrey Ogle, James Binks (otherwise James Stoddard), Hugh Henley, Thomas Church, and Thomas Yate, were abolished in 1857 by an Ordinance of the Commissioners acting under the Oxford University Commission of 1854.

The record of Somerset Scholarships and Hulme Exhibitions is as complete as it can be made. A list of Hulme Exhibitioners from 1692 to 1827 is given in Whatton's *History of Manchester Grammar School*, published in 1828, and from that date onwards the information is derived partly from the University Calendar, and partly from documents in the possession of the College.

With regard to the Hulme foundation it must be observed that under a Scheme framed by the Charity Commissioners, which came into force in 1881, Senior and Junior Exhibitions (subsequently in 1900 altered to Senior and Junior Scholarships) took the place of the old Exhibitions, and also that in 1900 Exhibitions were added, similar to the Junior Scholarships, but of smaller value.

Up to the year 1855 the various foundations under which each Fellow was elected are duly registered. The Fellowships on the original foundation were to be awarded to



natives of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, with a preference for natives of Lancashire and Cheshire, and especially natives of Prescott in Lancashire [the birthplace of William Smyth], and Prestbury in Cheshire [the seat of the Sutton family and probably the birthplace of Richard Sutton]. Failing fit candidates from the diocese aforesaid, the Principal and Fellows were to be natives of the diocese of Lincoln, and failing this, to be taken 'de aptioribus et habilioribus qui in Universitate praedicta reperiri poterunt'. The conditions of eligibility to the Fellowships, other than those on the original foundation, are given in the *Quatercentenary Monographs*, vol. i, Mon. iv. In 1855 the Commissioners framed an Ordinance, by which it was laid down that no preference should be given to any person in election to any Fellowship 'in respect of such person's place of birth, or of his being of the name, lineage, kindred, or consanguinity of any person named in any charter, or other instrument of foundation or endowment'. From 1856 onwards, therefore, the record of the particular foundation disappears.

The College Officers were normally appointed in December, just before Christmas, so that their period of office extended over part of two calendar years. Thus, e.g. a Vice-Principal appointed in 1601, held office from December, 1601, to December, 1602. The Bursars, however, originally, as shown by the Bursars' Rolls, held office from Michaelmas to Michaelmas. A Rescript from the Visitor in 1717 directs that they shall enter upon their offices on or before St. Thomas's Day. The only College Offices which have been regularly recorded in vol. i are those of Vice-Principal, and Senior and Junior Bursar. In the lists of College Officers, the dates prefixed to the names are those of appointment to the Office.<sup>1</sup>

In connexion with College Offices it may be well to mention that Tutorships do not, strictly speaking, fall

<sup>1</sup> In the lists of men who have belonged to other Colleges, the dates refer to the years under which the names appear in the Register.

under that category. Tutors are appointed by the Principal, and not by the College, and hence there has not till lately been any official record of such appointments. Tutorships are therefore not recorded in the Register before the middle of the nineteenth century.

A list of the chief College Clubs,<sup>1</sup> with the dates of their foundation, is given in this volume. There is no book containing the names of members of the Vampires, and the record in the Register is therefore incomplete. Only those former members are recorded who have mentioned the fact of their having belonged to the Club in the letters which the Editor has received from them.

The date given for appointment to a benefice, if it is one of the College livings, is generally that of the day on which the vote for presentation was passed by the College. In some cases it may be that of institution or induction, and, when this is known to be so, it is stated as such. The appointment to a College living is placed under the category of facts belonging to the College and University career.

In the designation of Canons and Prebendaries the titles have been usually given in accordance with Le Neve's *Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, but in this, as in other matters, the Editor is conscious that complete uniformity has not been attained. His excuse must be that it has been difficult to secure such uniformity in work which has been done at intervals spread over many years.

It has not been thought desirable to burden the Register by inserting all the facts which may be found in well-known and easily accessible books of reference, such as the *Dictionary of National Biography*, a reference to which has

<sup>1</sup> 'The Club' which is referred to e.g. under the name of Samuel Bethell (1774), was a University dining Club, which met first on April 8, 1790. Five of the ten original members were Brasenose men. 'The Club' is said to have been founded to propagate the principles of the French Revolution. Besides the original members recorded in the Register, there have been only six Brasenose men who have belonged to 'The Club'; of the two now living, the Rev. E. T. Turner was elected in 1888 and Mr. F. Madan in 1908.



in all cases been given under any name which is contained in it. It must be understood that Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses* should always be consulted in regard to any person about whom further information is desired. This applies especially to the period 1509-1800, up to which latter date a man's subsequent career is indicated only when it possesses any special interest, or when it has been possible to supplement the information given in ordinary books of reference.

For fuller details as to Benefactions, as well as many other matters contained in the Register, reference should be made to the two volumes of *Quatercentenary Monographs*.

The list of works has been drawn up from the catalogue of the books by Brasenose authors contained in the College Library (works which are in the Library being marked by a †), but it has been added to from other sources, especially from the British Museum Catalogue which has been used for all known Brasenose authors.<sup>1</sup> This laborious task has been executed by Mr. W. T. Coxhill. It is not supposed that the list of works is exhaustive, and in this connexion, as in the Register generally, there may be many errors in identification; but it is hoped that the work which has been done may at least prove to be a serviceable foundation for a more complete bibliography, which may be undertaken by some successor who can devote more time to its production. It should be added that in the case of most men who have had only a slight connexion with the College, as for instance Professor Sayce and the late Provost of Oriel, a list of their works has not been given. It appeared sufficient to state generally that they were authors.

The Editor regrets that there were in the first volume of the Register so many omissions and mistakes—

quas aut incuria fudit  
Aut humana parum cavit natura.

<sup>1</sup> Many additions to the list of authors or works given in the present volume are derived from a manuscript list compiled by the Rev. W. E. Buckley, which was unfortunately overlooked when the first volume of the Register was being prepared.

Some of these were due to the haste with which the volume was at the last moment brought out—haste which was prompted by the natural desire that the book might be published by the day on which the College Quatercentenary was celebrated. Mistakes, however, would anyhow have been made, even if fuller time had been allowed for the preparation of the book. In a Register of this kind it is inevitable that there should be many slips which can only be corrected by the help of others after publication.

For the bulk of the additions and corrections in the record of the nineteenth century the Editor is indebted to Mr. M. H. Green, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, and to Mr. G. B. Routledge, to whom are due his most grateful acknowledgements for their kindness, and for the interest which they have taken in the *Brasenose Register*. They have sent him a large number of facts and suggestions, those contributed by Mr. Green being chiefly, though not entirely, dates of death, which will be useful as a clue to possible obituary notices, those sent by Mr. Routledge comprising many other details. Some of this information has been omitted, as lying outside the scope of the book, but all of it will be preserved, and may be utilized in other ways at some later date. The Editor will always be glad to receive any further corrections and additions, and hopes that means may be found to publish them for the benefit of members of the College, though he cannot expect that a second edition of the Register in its present form will ever be required.

The Index<sup>1</sup> of names has been prepared by Mr. Coxhill, and has been carefully revised by Mr. T. H. Penson. The list of abbreviations is the joint work of both. All the

<sup>1</sup> The Index must be understood to refer to both volumes; and any name as to which information is desired should be looked for in the second volume as well as in the first under the year given in the Index, on the chance that there may be some addition or correction to be noted. It has not been thought necessary to index the various lists contained in the second volume.



other lists contained in the volume have been compiled by Mr. Coxhill, who has also provided the materials for the Charts. The second volume of the Register is mainly their work, and the Editor is greatly indebted to them for the labour and care which they have bestowed upon it.

He desires to express his appreciation of the accuracy and skill with which the book has been printed by the Clarendon Press, and of the assistance which he has throughout received from the Controller, Mr. Horace Hart.

In conclusion, he must reiterate his obligations to Mr. F. Madan for his continued assistance and advice, nor can he refrain from mentioning the help which he has received from his sister, Miss C. E. B. Heberden.

BRASENOSE COLLEGE,

*October 1, 1909.*





# CONTENTS

	PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	xv
PRINTED BOOKS AND MSS. USED IN COMPILING THE REGISTER	xviii
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS . . . . .	1
VISITORS . . . . .	51
PRINCIPALS . . . . .	55
FELLOWS . . . . .	59
COLLEGE OFFICERS . . . . .	73
Vice-Principal . . . . .	75
Bursar, Senior . . . . .	79
„ Junior . . . . .	83
„ Senior and Junior combined . . . . .	87
Praelector publicus (since 1890 Dean) . . . . .	88
Custos Joculum . . . . .	92
Lecturers	
Greek . . . . .	95
Hebrew . . . . .	98
Humanity . . . . .	101
Latin . . . . .	104
Mathematics . . . . .	105
Natural Philosophy . . . . .	107
Librarians . . . . .	110
INCUMBENTS OF COLLEGE LIVINGS . . . . .	111
SCHOLARS AND EXHIBITIONERS . . . . .	117
Somerset Scholars	
Iver . . . . .	119
Thornhill Manor . . . . .	121
Thornhill . . . . .	124
Hulme Exhibitioners and Scholars	
Original Exhibitioners . . . . .	128
Senior Hulme Exhibitioners, afterwards (1900)	
Scholars . . . . .	135
Junior Hulme Exhibitioners, afterwards (1900)	
Scholars . . . . .	136
Exhibitioners . . . . .	137

	PAGE
SCHOLARS AND EXHIBITIONERS ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Colquitt Exhibitioners . . . . .	138
Open Scholars . . . . .	139
John Watson Scholars . . . . .	141
Rhodes Scholars . . . . .	141
Heath Harrison Exhibitioners . . . . .	141
UNIVERSITY OFFICERS . . . . .	143
Chancellor . . . . .	145
Vice-Chancellors . . . . .	145
Proctors . . . . .	145
ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS . . . . .	147
AUTHORS . . . . .	151
MEN WHO HAVE REPRESENTED OXFORD AGAINST CAMBRIDGE	161
LIST OF COLLEGE CLUBS . . . . .	165
INSCRIPTIONS ON COLLEGE MONUMENTS . . . . .	169
LIST OF MEN WHO HAVE BEEN MEMBERS OF OTHER COLLEGES	191
CHANGES OF NAME . . . . .	211
INDEX to the names of all members contained in the Register . . . . .	215

## ILLUSTRATIONS

FOUR CHARTS, showing numbers of members appearing  
under each year from 1509 to 1908 . . . . . *At end*



## ABBREVIATIONS

The most obvious abbreviations are omitted from this list.

abs. . . . .	absent.
adm. . . . .	admitted.
admon. . . . .	administration granted.
Ale . . . . .	Brasenose Ale Verses (1901). <sup>1</sup>
A.M.I.C.E. . . . .	Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers.
Arch. . . . .	Archives.
arm. (f) . . . . .	armigeri (f).
b. . . . .	entered in buttery book.
B.C. . . . .	Boat Club.
B. Can. L. . . . .	Bachelor of Canon Law.
B. Gram. . . . .	Bachelor of Grammar.
Bodl. . . . .	Bodleian.
c. (ital.) . . . . .	circa.
c. . . . .	paid caution money.
C. in Ch. . . . .	Curate in Charge.
Cal. . . . .	Calendar.
C.C. . . . .	County Council.
C.E.T.S. . . . .	Church of England Temperance Society.
C.E.Y.M.S. . . . .	Church of England Young Men's Society.
Cl. . . . .	Classics.
Coll. . . . .	Collectanea ; College.
Comm. . . . .	Commissary.
cr. . . . .	created.
C.S. . . . .	Civil Service.
d. . . . .	died.
D.C. . . . .	District Council.
det. . . . .	determined.
disp. . . . .	dispensed.
D.L. . . . .	Deputy Lieutenant.
D.N.B. . . . .	Dictionary of National Biography.
dns. . . . .	dominus.
Dom. . . . .	Domestic.
ds. . . . .	dominus.
E. . . . .	Easter.
E.E.T.S. . . . .	Early English Text Society.
Eight (1) . . . . .	College Eight, 1st crew.
el. . . . .	elected.
eq. (f) . . . . .	equitis (f).
eq. aur. (f) . . . . .	equitis aurati (f).

<sup>1</sup> 'Ale' indicates either the authorship of the verses or a reference in them.

Ex. . . . .	Exhibition(er).
f. . . . .	filius.
fact. . . . .	factory.
Fell. . . . .	Fellowship. The names of Fellows are printed in capitals.
fil. . . . .	filius.
F.R.C.P. . . . .	Fellow Royal College of Physicians.
F.S.A. . . . .	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.I. . . . .	Fellow of Surveyors' Institution.
gen. (f) . . . . .	generosi (f).
Gen. Com. . . . }	Gentleman Commoner. <sup>1</sup>
Gent. Common. }	
Gr. . . . .	Greek.
Gr. Compdr. . . .	Grand Compounder.
Gutch. . . . .	Wood's History and Antiquities of the Univer- sity of Oxford and of Colleges and Halls, ed. J. Gutch, 1792.
H.E.I.C.S. . . . .	Honourable East India Company's Service.
H.M.I.S. . . . .	His Majesty's Inspector of Schools.
inc. . . . .	incepted.
Inc. . . . .	Incumbent.
I.S.O. . . . .	Imperial Service Order.
K.B. . . . .	Knight of the Bath.
K.C.H. . . . .	Knight Commander of Hanover.
L. . . . .	Lent.
L. and H. . . . .	Law and History.
lic. . . . .	license(d).
L. Med. . . . .	Licentiate of Medicine.
L.P. . . . .	Long Parliament.
M. . . . .	Michaelmas.
Mag. . . . .	Magazine.
Man. . . . . }	Manchester.
Manch. }	
matr. . . . .	matriculated.
mil. (f) . . . . .	militis (f).
M.L.A. . . . .	Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C. . . . .	Member of Legislative Council.
Mods. . . . .	Moderations.
N. & Q. . . . .	Notes and Queries.
O.H.S. . . . .	Oxford Historical Society.
O U.B.C. . . . .	Oxford University Boat Club.
Oxf. . . . .	Oxford.
P. . . . .	Port Kinship on Williamson Foundation.
P. in Ch. . . . .	Priest in Charge.
Paup. sch. . . . .	Pauper scholaris.
P.C. . . . . }	Parish Council. Perpetual Curate. Privy Councillor.

<sup>1</sup> In 1908 the status of Gentleman Commoner was revived for certain senior members of the College.



P.C.R. . . . .	Phoenix Common Room.
pleb. . . . .	plebeius.
p.p. . . . .	pauper puer.
Pp. . . . .	Parliamentary Papers.
Pr. . . . .	{ Preacher.
	{ Prize.
Priv. . . . .	{ Private.
	{ Privileged.
P.R.C.P. . . . .	President Royal College of Physicians.
Quat. Mon. . . . .	Quatercentenary Monographs.
readm. . . . .	readmitted.
Reg. . . . .	Register.
Reg. A and B . . . .	Vice-Principal's Register A and B.
rem. . . . .	name removed.
rep. . . . .	name replaced.
res. . . . .	resigned.
Res. . . . .	Residentiary.
Rev. . . . .	Revenue.
R.H.S. . . . .	Royal Humane Society.
R.N. . . . .	The Spending of the Money of Robert Nowell. <sup>1</sup>
Sch. . . . .	Scholar(ship).
S.C.L. . . . .	Student in Civil Law.
Ser. . . . .	{ Serviens.
	{ Servus.
St. Mary's or St. Mary's Church, i. e. St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford.	
S.T.D. . . . .	Sacrae Theologiae Doctor.
s.p. . . . .	sine prole.
str. . . . .	stroke.
subscr. . . . .	subscribed.
subst. . . . .	substitute.
sup. . . . .	supplicated.
Surg. . . . .	Surgeon.
Surr. . . . .	Surrogate.
T.C.D. . . . .	Trinity College, Dublin.
temp. . . . .	tempore.
Torpid (2) . . . . .	Collego Torpid, 2nd crew.
U.D.C. . . . .	Urban District Council.
Vis. . . . .	Visiting.
V.D. . . . .	Volunteer Decoration.
Williamson P., i. e. Port kinship.	
Williamson W., i. e. Williamson kinship.	
† . . . . .	Prefixed to books which are in the Library.

<sup>1</sup> From this source have been obtained nearly fifty names of Brasenose men who were not otherwise known to be members of the College.

# PRINTED BOOKS AND MSS. USED IN COMPILING THE REGISTER

Those marked \* have been collated throughout.

- \*A Century of the Phoenix Common Room (F. Madan, 1888).
- \*Admission Register of the College from 1854.
- \*Al(umni) Ox(onienses) 1500-1886 (J. Foster, 1891).
- Bodleian MSS. Rawl. J. (Athenae Oxonienses, continued).
- \*Book of Blues (Ogier Rysden, 1900).
- \*Brasenose Ale Verses (last issued, 1901).
- \*Brasenose Calendar (F. Madan and W. E. Buckley, 1888.—Supp. 1890).
- British Museum Catalogue.
- Burke's Landed Gentry.
- Buttery Admission Book.
- Camden Society's Publications.
- \*Caution Money Books.
- Clergy Lists and Crockford.
- Deputy Keeper of Public Records Reports.
- Collectanea Curiosa (J. Gutch, 1781).
- Dictionary of National Biography, 1903.
- Directories (Various).
- Early English Text Society.
- Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, by Le Neve (Duffus Hardy, 1854).
- Historical MSS. Commission Reports.
- History of the County Palatinate and City of Chester (G. Ormerod, 1819).
- Index Ecclesiasticus, 1800-40 (J. Foster, 1891).
- Judges of England (E. Foss, 1870).
- \*Library Catalogue of Brasenose Authors.
- \*Lists of College Officers, &c., MS. (J. Holmes).
- \*Lives of the Founders of Brasenose (R. Churton, 1800).
- \*Manchester School Register (Chetham Society's vols. lxix, lxxiii, xciii, xciv).
- Mayo and Elton Families (C. H. Mayo, 1908).
- Memoranda, 2 vols. (notes collected by Prof. John E. B. Mayor and F. Madan).
- \*Minute Book of the College Boat Club.
- \*Minute Book of the Ingoldsby Club.
- Munk's Roll of Physicians.
- Newspaper Cuttings.
- Notes and Queries.



Oxford Historical Register, 1900.

\*Oxford Historical Society's Volumes, 1884-1909.

\*Oxford Men and their Colleges (J. Foster, 1893).

Oxford Rowing (W. E. Sherwood, 1900).

Parliamentary Papers.

\*Principal Yate's Register, 1668.

\*Quartercentenary Monographs, 1909 (Vol. I, and part of Vol. II).

\*Record of the University Boat Race (C. M. Pitman, 1908).

Public School Registers (various printed).

Taylor Letters (see Monographs, Vol. II).

\*The Towneley Hall MS. 'The Spending of the Money of Robert Nowell'  
(A. B. Grosart, 1870).

University Calendars.

University Gazette.

\*Vice-Principal's Registers :—

Reg. A. begins 26 Feb. 1539-40.

B. begins 21 Dec. 1594.

C. begins 9 June, 1710.

D. begins 20 Dec. 1754.

E. begins 20 Dec. 1788.

F. begins 19 Dec. 1815.

G. begins 18 Dec. 1823.

H. begins 2 Apr. 1835.

I. begins 23 Mar. 1843.

J. begins 24 Oct. 1857.

K. begins 29 Jan. 1874.

L. begins 18 June, 1890.

\*Vincent's Club, list of the members of, 1904.

Wood's Fasti }  
„ Athenae } ed. P. Bliss, 1813.

Wood's History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford (J. Gutch,  
1792).





## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS





# ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

## PAGE 1.

**FORNBY, John,** dele **Senior or.**

**MESSENGER, Roland,** for **Bursar, &c.,** read **Senior Bursar 1512-14 ; Junior Bursar 1514-15.**

**SHERWODE, Richard.** **Senior Bursar 1514-15.**

## PAGE 2.

**Fleetwood, William.**

### WORKS :

*Commendatory Latin Verses,* 1579.  
*Diary.*

Table in Plowden's *Commentaries on*

**Smith, William.**

### WORKS :

*The King's Vale Royal* illustrated,  
1852.

**Whithead, David.** (Hants).

### WORKS :

Had a hand in 3rd edition of the  
Liturgy, 1559.

*Reports,* 1579.

*How the Dukedom of Lancaster had  
commencement and continuance,*  
1590.

*The particular description of England,*  
1588, with views, &c., 1879.

Letters to Calvin and Bullinger in  
*Original Letters relative to the Re-  
formation,* 1847.

## 1513 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

**BOSTOCK, Ralph.** **Senior Bursar 1525-7.**

## 1515.

**HAWARDEN, John.** R. of Tackley 5 Feb. 1556 till his death in  
Nov. 1566.

## 1524.

**Standish, John.** See Ogle, Roger, 1543. Pro-Vice-Chancellor in 1546.

## 1532.

**Fox (Fuxe), John.**

### WORKS :

*Sermons of Barnardine Ochine of Sena,*  
*translated out of Italian into Eng-  
lish,* 1548.

*De lapsis in Ecclesiam recipiendis con-  
sultatio,* 1549.

*Germaniæ ad Angliam, restituta Evan-  
gelii luce, Gratulatio,* 1559.

*Ad Christum Anglorum Exulantium*  
*εὐχαριστικόν,* 1559.

*Nobilitate ac indole ornatissimo et prae-  
potenti Domino Thomae Norfolciæ  
duci, &c.,* 1559.

*Probationes et resolutiones de re et  
materia Sac. Eucharist.,* 1563.

*Works of Tyndale, Frith, and Barnes,*  
1573.

†*Luther's commentaries on the 15 Psalms*

*called the Psalms of Degrees,* trans-  
lated by Henry Bull. Preface  
by John Foxe, 1577, &c.

*Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cross,*  
1577.

†*Christ's Sermon going to Emmaus,*  
transl. by W. Hilton from Ur-  
banus Rhequis, with a brief ingress  
to the Christian Reader by J.  
Fox, 1578.

*Concerning man's election to salvation,*  
1581.

†*On Election* (bound up with *Deza on  
Predestination*), 1581.

*Luther's 34 special and chosen sermons,*  
with an admonition by John  
Fox, 1581.

**Fox (Foxe), John.** Works (continued) :—

<i>Pandectae Locorum Communium,</i> 1585.	<i>Original Letters relating to the Reformation,</i> 1640.
<i>A Greek Epistle to Queen Elizabeth,</i> 1589.	<i>Liber Quartus in quo subsequitur Concio Gal. Fulsii in Lat. sermonem reddita per Joannem Foxium,</i> n. d.
† <i>Book of Christian prayers, collected out of Ancient Writers, &amp;c.,</i> 1608.	<i>Brief exhortation . . . to be read . . .</i>
<i>Letter to Boniface Amerbach in</i>	<i>where ministers do lack,</i> n. d.

### 1536.

**Goodman, Christopher.**

WORK : *Letter to P. Martyr in Original Letters relating to the Reformation,* 1847.

**NOWELL, Alexander.** Mr. Houghton found this remarkable passage in a book of Dr. Singleton's, viz. : '1 Oct. 1595, Alexander Nowell, in domo Convocationis creatus est Doctor cum tanto favore & Consensu totius Convocationis, ut eiusdem Senioritatis locum cum pro aetate tum pro dignitate obtineret quem esset habiturus si suo Tempore, multis abhinc annis, gradum suum suscepisset.'

*Life of Alexander Nowell by R. Churton,* 1809.

### 1538<sup>g</sup>.

**BRUERNE, Thomas.** See under Radcliffe, John, 1549.

### 1540.

**Whytingham, William.**

WORKS :	<i>translated from Latin into English.</i>
<i>Liturgy of the Church of Geneva translated into Latin,</i> 1556.	<i>Two letters to Calvin in Original Letters relative to the Reformation,</i>
<i>The Book of Prayer or English Liturgy</i>	1847.

### 1542.

**PENDLETON, Henry.** See Ogle, Roger, 1543.

WORKS :	
<i>Homilies,</i> 1555.	1561.
<i>A profitable and necessary Doctrine set forth by Bonner,</i> 1555.	<i>Disputation with Mr. J. Bradford,</i> 1561.
<i>Declaration . . . of his faith,</i> 1557.	<i>Argument with Bartlet Green and certain Protestant Martyrs,</i> n. d.
<i>Communication to Mr. L. Saunders,</i>	

### 1543.

**OGLE, Roger.** 8 March 1548-9 Cuthbert Underwoode sued . . . Ogle, scholaris of Bras. for 4 nobles, the price of an horse. Ds [John] Standishe (1524) and Mr. Pembleton [Henry Pendylton (1542)] of Bras. became sureties for the payment.

Proceedings from the Vice-Chancellor's Court 1545-56, extracted from Reg. Cur. Cancell. G. G. by A. Clark.

### 1547.

**Davie, Hugh.** 11 Sept. 1547. Richard Stewarde of St. Mary's parish sued Dns. Hugh Davie, scholaris de Brasenos, for 3s. 4d. price of a pair of boots. Davie tendered 3s. 2d. which Stewarde accepted.

Proceedings from the Vice-Chancellor's Court 1545-56, extracted from Reg. Cur. Cancell. G. G. by A. Clark.



**Lloyd (Lhuyd), Humphrey.**

WORKS :

*An Almanac and Calendar*, n. d.

*The judgment of Urines*, 1551.

*The causes and signs of every disease*,  
1585.

*A Chronicle of Wales* (in MS.), 1559.

1548.

**Smith, Baldwin.** 11 July 1550, Baldwin Smyth, manciple of Brasenose, sued Henry Triplet of S. Mary Magd. par., glover.

Proceedings from Vice-Chancellor's Court 1545-56, extracted from Cur. Cancell. G. G. by A. Clark.

1549.

**Radcliffe, John.** 15 Dec. 1547. Mr. Clement Purst having been assaulted in Brasenose College Kitchen by Mr. John Ratclyff of Brasenose, asked that Ratclyffe should be bound over to keep the peace. 17 Dec. for the assault Ratclyffe was fined 4s.

16 Nov. 1548. Mr. John Ratclyffe of Brasenose sued Mr. Thomas Brewern (1538) of Bras. for a feather-bed which he had deposited with him as a pledge for 14s.

9 Feb. 1553-4. Mr. John Ratcliffe accused Mr. Thomas Bruarne of having shaken out part of the finer feathers out of his bed ('excussisse quasdam puriores plumas e lecto suo'). Bruarne was ordered to make good the damage.

Proceedings from the Vice-Chancellor's Court 1545-56, extracted from Reg. Cur. Cancell. G. G. by A. Clark.

**Smith, William.** 20 July 1549, Mr. William Smith of Brasenose sued John Barrett of St. Mary's par.

Proceedings from Vice-Chancellor's Court 1545-56, extracted from Reg. Cur. Cancell. G. G. by A. Clark.

155½.

**Bridgwater, John.**

WORKS :

*A Treatise or Discourse against the Six Articles.*

(Doubtful) *De Persecutione Anglicana libellus*, 1582.

1552.

**Fayne, Thomas, Senior and Junior.**

Genealogist, Oct. 1896.

**Poulton, Ferdinando.**

WORKS :

*An Abridgment of Statutes from Magna Carta to 3 James I*, 1606, &c.  
*Collection of Statutes repealed and not*

*repealed*, 1608.  
*The Statutes at large from Magna Carta to 16 James I*, 1618.

1553.

**Erdeswicke, Sampson.**

WORKS :

*The descent of Arletta* (MS.).  
(Attributed) *The true Use of Armory*,  
by Wm. Wyrley, 1592.

*Comberfortici Generis Origines et propagationes*, 1594.

**Palmer, Thomas.**

WORK: *Essay on the Manes*, 1606.

**Wolton, John.**

WORKS :

*The armour of proof*, 1576.

*Discourse of the conscience*, 1576.

*David's Chain.*

*A letter to Lord Burghley*, 1581.

1555.

**WITHERS, John.** d. 18 Mar. 1615, aged 84.

*Gent's Mag.* 1825, i. 16.

1556.

**Egerton, Thomas.**

WORKS : *Letters in Somers Tracts*, 1809 ; *Egerton Papers*, 1840.

**Vaux (Vauce), Robert.** B.A. 5 June 1556.

WORKS :

*Commentary on Galatians*, from Calvin, 1581.

*Commentary on Colossians*, from Calvin, 1581.

*Fasti*, i. 149.

*Two Common Places of Hyperius*, 1581.

*Chemnitius on unwritten traditions*, 1582.

*A Sermon made in Latin at Oxonforde by Jewell*, 1586.

1564.

**SHEWARD, Thomas.** Junior Bursar, 1573-5; Senior Bursar, 1579-80.

**Smith, Edward.**

WORK :

*A discourse touching the Tranquillity and Contentation of the Mind* (trans-

lated from John de l'Espine), 1592.

1567.

**COOK, Robert.** Educated at Leeds Grammar School ; d. 1 Jan. 1614.

1568.

**Rishton, Edward.**

WORK : *Synopsis rerum Eccl. ad ann.* 1577.

1568.

**KNOWLES, Thomas.** Senior Bursar, 1581-2.

1570.

**DOBBES, Thomas.** Senior Bursar, 1580-1.

**Nicolls, John.**

WORKS :

*An oration and sermon pronounced before the Cardinals*, 1578.

*An answer to an infamous libel*, 1581.

*A discoverie of J. Nicolls, misreported a Jesuit*, 1581.

*Confessio publica*, 1590.

**Worthington, Thomas.**

WORKS :

*The mysteries of the Rosary*, 1600.

*White died Black*, 1607.

Latin trans. of Bristow's *Anti Haeretica Motiva*, 1608.

*Annotations on the Old Testament*, 1609.

*Catalogus Martyrum* . . . , 1612.

Corrected and translated the Douay Bibles.



## 1571.

Hues, Robert.

WORK : *Breviarium totius orbis*.

LEIGH, William.

WORKS :

*Funeral Sermon*, 1602.*Sermon*, 1613.*The darap of Death beaten back*, 1613.

## 1573.

Lascelles, Roger. Transfer to 1575.

SINGLETON, Thomas. R. of Whitchurch, Oxon. in Jan. 1601, ?160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Slatter's History of Whitchurch, Oxon., p. 163.

See under Winder, Peter (1601).

## 1574.

Webb, Richard. (Gloucs.)

WORK : *The lot or portion of the Righteous*, 1616.157 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

DOD, Richard. Junior Bursar, 1587-8; Senior Bursar, 1590-1.

## 1576.

HUTCHINS, Edward. Junior Bursar, 1588-9.

## 1577.

Glover, Edward. Transfer to 1576.

Parkes, Richard.

WORKS :

*A second book containing a rejoinder . . .*,  
1607.(Doubtful) *The Historie of the great  
and mighty kingdom of China . . .*,  
1588.157 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

DALTON, Richard. Senior Bursar, 1592-3.

## 1578.

Buckfield, John. R. of Steeple Aston, 1596.

RILSTON, Edward. Junior Bursar, 1589, 90, 2, 5.

157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

Walter, John.

D.N.B.

WALWYN, Gabriel.

Visit. of Wores. (Harl. Soc.), p. 141.

157 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

FOXCROFT, Edward. Junior Bursar, 1593-4.

## 1581.

Cook, Alexander. Educated at Leeds Grammar School; d. June  
1632.

**Igmathropp, Thomas.**

WORK : *Sermon*, 1598.

**PERCIVAL, Geoffrey.** Junior Bursar, 1591-2.

**Torporley, Nathaniel.** Inc. of Salwarp, 1608, of Luddington, 1616.

WORKS :

*Tabula praemissilis ad Declinationes*,  
1602.

*Directionis Accuratae Consummata*  
*Doctrina*, 1602.

*A book against Fr. Vieta* (under the

name of Poulterey).

Letter to the Duke of Northumber-  
land, 1632, in *Letters on Scientific*  
*Subjects*, by Halliwell, 1841.

1583.

**GEE, Edward.** R. of Tedburn St. Mary, Devon.

WORK : *Steps of Ascension to God, or a Ladder to Heaven*, 27th ed., 1677.

1583.

**Mason, Francis.**

WORKS :

*The authority of the Church in making*  
*Canons*, 1607.

*Of the Consecration of the Bishops . . .*,

1613.

*Two Sermons preached at Court*, 1621.

*Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, 1625.

1586.

**Barnes, Barnaby.**

WORKS :

*Three Sonnetts in Pierce's Supere-*  
*rogation*, 1593.

(Attributed) *Orpheus his journey to*  
*Hell . . .*, 1595.

*A poem on Shoris Wife*, 1596.

*Madrigall prefixed to Ford's Fames*  
*Memorial*, 1606.

*The Spanish Councill* (translation).

**Thomas, Lewis.** (Gloucs.)

WORK : *A short treatise on the Commandments*, 1600.

1587.

**Godwin, John.**

O.H.S. xxi. 106.

1589.

**ELTON, Thomas.** Of Bath, Somerset, Doctor of Physic.

1590.

**Leach, Humphrey.**

WORK :

*Humble Considerations presented to*  
*King James concerning his praise-*

*worthy epistle sent to all Christian*  
*Princes*, 1609.

1592.

**BOLTON, Robert.**

WORKS :

*Helps to Humiliation*, 1631.

*The Saints' sure and perpetual guide*,  
1634.

*The Saints' Self-enriching examination*,  
1634.

1593.

**Burton, Robert.** Matr. not July but at some date between 11 Aug.  
and 23 Nov. 1593.

**Mason, Henry Lewis.**

WORKS : *Contentment in God's gifts*, 1634 ; *Three treatises*, 1634.



159<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.**VERNON, Edward.** Junior Bursar, 1607-8.

Wall, George.

WORK : *Sermon at All Saints, Worcester*, 1635.159<sup>6</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.**Mokett, Richard.**WORK : *Doctrinal points from the Book of Homilies*, 1616.

1597.

**RADCLIFFE, Samuel.** R. of Steeple Aston, 1616.

1600.

**Ball, John.**WORKS : *Of the power of godliness*, 1657 ; *Treatise of Divine meditation*, 1660.**LEIGH, Edmund.** V. of Gillingham, Kent, 1629.

1601.

**Winder, Peter.**

Slatter's History of Whitechurch, Oxon., p. 136.

Register commencing in 1601, memorandum on first page.

'This Booke was provided for the Parish of Whitechurch the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of January A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1601 et Regno Reginae Elizabethae 44<sup>o</sup>.

Parson heare then Thomas Singleton Doctor in Divinitie and Principall of Brasenose College in Oxon.

Curate Peter Winder sometime Student of the said College. He died February 1610.'

1602.

**Anderton, Matthew.** Judge of the Vice-Admiralty for Chesh. and Lancs. 1635 ; d. 1640.

Cal. State Papers Dom. 1603-10, p. 123 ; Chas. I, vol. xi, pp. 238-42 ; Record Soc. for Lancs. and Chesh., vol. xxi, p. 17.

**RICHARDSON, Gabriel.** V. of Gillingham, 1628.**Tichborne, Henry.** Col. in the Army ; Governor of Lifford Castle, Ireland ; Field-Marshal of the King's Forces in Ireland ; d. 1667.

Lodge's Peerage.

1604.

**Bagshawe, Edward.**WORK : Should read *University of Oxford's plea refuted*.

1609.

**Molyneux, Vivian.**WORK : *Treatise of the difference of the Temporal and the Eternal*, 1672.**Stevens, Jeremy.**WORK : *History of Sacrilege*, 1666.**Thomas, William.**

WORKS :

*The dead speaking*, 1653.*The Protestant's Practice*, 1656.*A vindication of Scripture and ministry*,  
1657.*Exposition on Ruth*.

161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .**Walweyn, John.**

Visit. of Wores. (Harl. Soc.), p. 141.

1612.

**Lingard, James.** Lingard, James, of Brasenose College, Oxford, who died 19 Oct. 1612, gave money to Chesterfield Gr. Sch. for the purchase of lands, which brought in £8 a year.

Victoria County Hist. of Derby, p. 224.

1613.

**Gee, John.**

WORKS :

The book ascribed to him is by  
Buckley aser. to E. Gee, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ ,  
viz. *Steps of Ascension*, &c.  
*A gentle excuse to Mr. George Musket*,  
1624.

*Hold Fast*—Sermon at Paul's Cross,  
1624.

*A catalogue of such books as have been  
printed or dispersed by the Priests...*,  
1624.

**Walweyn, Richard.**

Visit. of Wores. (Metcalf), p. 100.

1615.

**Nye, Philip.**

WORKS :

*Mr. Ant. Sadler examined*, 1654.

*Principles of Faith*, 1654.  
*On catechising*.

1616.

**Challoner, James.**WORK : *A short treatise of the Isle of Man*, 1656.

1617.

**Crompton, William.**WORK : *St. Austin's Sums*, 1625.**Lister, John.**WORK : *Enchiridion*, 1623.161 $\frac{7}{8}$ .**Ireland, Thomas.**

WORKS :

*Reports of Sir James Dyer abridged*,  
1651.

*Abridgement of the Eleven books of  
Reports of Sir Edward Coke*, 1656.

1618.

**Style, William.**WORK : *The Common Law epitomized*.

1619.

**WASHINGTON, Laurence.**

N. &amp; Q. 10 Ser. iv. 286 ; x. 323.

**YATE, Thomas.**

Topographer and Genealogist, 1846, i. 421–31.

16 $\frac{19}{20}$ .**Earbury, William.**WORKS : *The great mystery of Godliness*, 1640 ; *The reign of Christ*, 1654.



1620.

**Salway, Arthur.**WORK : *Halting stigmatized*, 1644.

1622.

**Whinnell, Thomas.**WORKS : *The Covenant's plea for infants*, 1642 ; *Suspension discussed* (attributed), 1657.

1625.

**Rous, Thomas.**

Visit. of Wores. (Harl. Soc.), 1888, p. 115 ; Dr. Chafy's Hist. of Rous Leach.

162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .**OLDFEILD, Geoffrey.** d. 1666.

1626.

**Farrington, John.**WORK : *Collections of Antiquities* (MS.).

1629.

**Bignell, Henry.**WORK : *English Proverbs*.**Woodcocke, Francis.**WORKS : *Sermons* in 1676 and 1685.

1630.

**Brideoake, Raphe.**WORK : *Lines on the death of Ben Jonson*.**Ince, Peter.**

One P. I., a stationer of Chester, is named in Prynne's 'New Discovery of Prelate's Tyranny', 1641, ii. 219-24.

1631.

**Smith, John.**WORK : *Compleat Practice of Physic* (doubtful), 1656.

1632.

**Smalwood, Matthew.**WORKS : *Sermons*.163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .**Brooksbanke, Joseph.**WORK : *Rebels tried*, 1661.163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .**Drake, John.**

Mem. of Ripon, ii. 282 (Surtees Soc. 78), 1639.

1638.

**Jackson, William.**WORK : *Pueriles confabulationunculae*, 1666.

1639.

**Sunderland, Langdale.**

Surtees Soc. xxxvi. 380.

## 1641.

**Spelman, Sir John.** Dele 'buried at Brasenose' and substitute 'buried in St. Mary's'.

## WORKS:

- A view of . . . Observations upon his Majesty's late answers . . .*, 1642. . . ., 1643.  
*The case of our affairs in law, religion* *A discourse of London's obstinacie and miserie.*

## 1642.

**JONES, Robert.** Vice-Principal, 1653-4.

## 1644.

**Ashmole, Elias.**

## WORKS:

- De mundi catastrophe.* *Sol in ascendente*, 1660.  
*Chymical collections*, 1650. *A catalogue of all the peers* (Broad-side), 1661.

164<sup>6</sup><sub>7</sub>.

**ADAMS, Richard.** Minister of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London; Pastor of a congregation in Southwark; died 7 Feb. 1698.

WORK: *Sermons.*

Funeral Sermon on death of R. A., by John Howe, 20 Feb. 1698.

## 1647.

**ASHTON, Thomas.**

WORKS: *Satan in Samuel's mantle*, 1659; *Bloodthirsty Cyrus unsatisfied*, 1659.

**Howe, John.**

## WORKS:

- Vanity of this mortal life*, 1671. *Self Dedication*, 1682.  
*A view of antiquity*, 1677. *The right use of that argument in Prayer for the Name of God*, 1682.  
*Of thoughtfulness for the morrow*, 1681. *The Redeemer's Tears*, 1684.

## 1649.

**ADAMS, Thomas.**

WORK: *Protestant Union* (n. d.).

**PETTY, William.**

## WORKS:

- Colloquium Davidis*, 1679. actions, 1684-93.  
*The Privileges and practice of Parliaments in England*, 1680. *Treatise of Naval Philosophy*, 1691.  
*Articles in Philosophical Trans-* *Summary review of the kings and government of England*, 1698.  
*Treatise of Shipbuilding* (MS.).

## 1655.

**ALSOP, Nathaniel.**

WORKS: *Sermons*, 1683, 1690.

## 1656.

**Shallcross, Thomas.**

Hist. of Shallcross Family, 1909.

165<sup>9</sup><sub>7</sub>.

**PENGRY, Moses.**

WORKS: *Epicedia Univ. Ox. in obitum Henriettae Mariae*, 1669.



1658.

ASSHETON, William.

WORKS :

*Evangelium armatum*, 1663.*the Church of Rome*, 1688.*A tract against indulgence*, 1678.*The Child's monitor against popery*.*A discourse against the infallibility of*

1667.

Warburton, John. Dele record of death and burial, which refer to John Warburton, 1689.

1667.

BLACKBURNE, John. Senior Bursar, 1688-9.

1668.

Parkinson, James.

WORKS :

*The fires continued in Oxford*, 1690.*A panegyric on William III and George I.**A dialogue between a divine . . . and a captain of horse.**A loyal oration*, 1717.

1671.

Astrey, James.

WORKS : *Sir Henry Spelman's Glossarium*, 1684 ; *Life of Samuel Butler*, 1726.

1673.

MILLINGTON, Thomas. R. of Selham, 1 Feb. 168½.

TENCH, Thomas. d. 1716.

1674.

Newcombe, Peter.

WORK : *Sermon on Thanksgiving*, 1696.

167½.

COCKS, Robert.

WORK : *Sermon on Ps. xxxiii. 1*, 1716.

1676.

Barnett, Daniel.

WORK : *Vinigar, or the last potion of our Saviour*, 1698.

1679.

Booth, Nathaniel.

N. &amp; Q. 9th Ser. ix. 65.

1680.

BECONSALL, Thomas.

N. &amp; Q. 9th Ser. iii. 123, 4.

Shallcrosse, John.

Hist. of Shallcross Family, 1909.

1689.

Warburton, John. See note to John Warburton, 1667 above.

1682.

FREEMAN, George. Vice-Principal, 1709.

168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .**BUNBURY, William.**WORKS :  
*Rule for finding Easter*, 1709.*Church Catechism*, 1710.  
*The great Paschal Cycle*, 1718.

1685.

**Coleire, Richard.**WORKS : *Sermons*, 1708–45.168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .**THOMPSON, William.** Proctor, 1700.

1688.

**COWPER, John.**WORKS : *Sermons*, 1711, 1713.

1690.

**SMETHURST, James.** 'In obitum Iacobi Smethurst Oratio in Capella habita a domino Thoma Dodd 170 $\frac{3}{8}$ .'

MS. in Oxford Poems, &amp;c., c. 1700, p. 175, in Mr. Madan's possession.

169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .**Richmond, Henry.** R. of Liverpool.WORK : *Assize Sermon*, 1710.

1692.

**Burscough, William.** His sermon before the H. of Commons at S. Margaret's, Westminster, on the Restoration, 29 May 1716 (Eph. v. 20) was printed 1716.WORKS : *Sermons*, 1711–22.

1693.

**SHIPPEN, Robert.**WORK : *The case of not taking the oaths*, 1717.

1696.

**BROOKE, Legh.**

Tombstone in Cottingham Church.

**Nanfan, Giles.**

Visit. of Worcs. (Metcalf), 1883, p. 73.

1698.

**Carte, Thomas.**

WORKS :

*An account of the many and great  
Loans, Benefactions, and Charities  
belonging to the City of Coventry,*  
1733.*Letter to a friend on publication of  
Thurloe's State Papers*, 1742.  
*An Apology for the conduct of a late  
second-rate minister*, 1748.170 $\frac{9}{10}$ .**Garencieres, Theophilus.**

N. &amp; Q. 9th Ser. iii. 123.

1701.

**Bradshaigh, Thomas.** From Manchester School.WORKS : *Sermons*, 1715, 1720, 1746.170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .**Baylye, Thomas.**WORK : *A Glimpse of Paradise* (a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 9), 1710.



1703.

**SIMPSON, William.**WORK: *Sermon before Lord Mayor*, 1732.170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .**CURTOIS, Roger.** R. of Branton, 1729-67.

1706.

**Shallcross, John.**

Hist. of Family of Shallcross, 1909.

170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .**Arrowsmith, Edward.** R. of St. Olave's, Hart St., London.

1710.

**Brooke, Thomas.**WORKS: *St. Paul's argument to Felix*, 1732; *Duty of considering the Poor*, 1744.171 $\frac{0}{1}$ .**Bullock, Thomas.**

WORKS:

*The Nature of Oaths*, 1723.  
*Sermon*, 1726.*The Gospel a Reinforcement of the Law  
of Nature*, 1728.**Hulton, Edward.** From Manchester School.**LEYBORN, Robert.**WORK: *Sermon*, 1753.171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .**Stock, Nathan.** The first Incumbent of St. Mary's, Rochdale, 1740; died 24 May 1745, aged 50; buried there, 'a pious and instructive preacher, a learned and polite scholar.'

1712.

**Allanson, Edward.** R. of Clifton Reyns and Hardmead, Bucks.WORKS: *Sermons*, 1723, 1734.**Harris, Thomas.**WORKS: *Sermons*, 1733, 1749, 1755.171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .**Brooke, Henry.**WORK: *An Appeal to the Public for an unappellate Tribunal* (Anon.), 1740.

1716.

**Greaves, William.** See *Fasciculus J. W. Clark dicatus* (1909) in the article on *Auditors of Trinity College, Cambridge*.171 $\frac{8}{10}$ .**Moss, Samuel.**

Manch. Reg. i.

171 $\frac{9}{20}$ .**Darwall, Randle.**

Manch. Reg. i.

1722.

**Church, Thomas.**WORK : *Some further remarks on the Rev. J. Wesley's last Journal*, 1746.172 $\frac{2}{3}$ .**Farington, William.** R. of Warrington.WORKS : *Sermons*, 1769.

1725.

**Clayton, John.** From Manchester School.172 $\frac{6}{7}$ .**Thyer, Robert.**

Manch. Reg. i ; Manch. Sch. Hist.

172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .**Alcock, Thomas.**

WORKS :

*Observations on the defects of the Poor Laws.*      *Remarks on two bills for the better maintenance of the poor.*

1729.

**FORSTER, Richard.** R. of Selham, 30 Mar. 1747.

1730.

**Crouchley, John.**

Manch. Reg. i.

**Foxley, Thomas.** R. of St. Mary's, Manchester.WORK : *Sermon*, Consecration of a Church, Manchester, 1755.173 $\frac{9}{10}$ .**Maddock, Thomas.**

Manch. Reg. ii.

1731.

**Moss, Thomas.**WORK : *The Nature and Extent of Christian Love*, 1754.

Chetham Soc., N. S., xxiii. 238-42.

173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .**Eccles, Samuel.** Preacher at Bridewell.

WORKS :

*On the return of Infection among the cattle*, 1750.      *Religion the Truest Loyalty, Protestantism no Fanaticism or Judeism*, 1753.

1736.

**MORRIS, James.** d. 23 July, 1793.

1738.

**Chrichley, John.**

Manch. Reg. i.

**Cooper, Benjamin.**

Manch. Reg. i.

1739.

**Barton, Richard.**

Manch. Reg. i.

**Ellison, Stanhope.**

Manch. Reg. i.



## 1741.

**EVERARD, Charles.** R. of Gretworth; R. of Llangar, Wales; Preb. of York and Salisbury, 1779. Assumed surname of **BOOTH** in lieu of Everard, 1786.

## 174½.

**WATSON, John.**

## WORKS:

Reply to Dr. Byrom on Turning to East and Bowing at name of Jesus, in the Halifax Union Journal, 1760.

*The Necessity of Laws and a proper obedience thereto*, 1764.

17 vols. of MSS. in Bodleian given by George Robinson who married his granddaughter.

Memories of Gilbert Wakefield, 1804, i. 159-65; Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 397-400, ii. 210; Herald and Genealogist, vii. 193 seq.

## 1743.

**Allanson, Cuthbert.**

WORK: *Sermon*, 1770.

**Wilde, James.**

Memories of Gilbert Wakefield, i. 164-6; Earwaker's East Cheshire.

## 1744.

**Chandler, Daniel.** Cler.

## 174½.

**KYNASTON, John.**

Nichol's Collection of Poems; Nichol's Literary Anecdotes, i. 42; Hone's Every Day Book, ii. 305.

## 174¾.

**HEBER, Reginald.**

WORK: *Elegy*, 1762.

**Mapletoft, John.**

WORK: *Sermon in Chester Cathedral*, 1756.

## 1748.

**Bissell, William.**

Manch. Reg. ii.

**MARKHAM, Robert.** Junior Bursar, 20 Dec. 1764; Vice-Principal, 1766-8.

WORK: *Sermon*, 1779.

Admissions to St. John's College, Cambridge, vol. iii, by R. F. Scott, pp. 116, 554.

**Walthall, Peter.**

Manch. Reg. ii.

## 1750.

**Bagot, Richard.** Became Sir Richard Howard.

**Walthall, Peter.**

Manch. Reg. ii.

## 1754.

**LONSDALL, Miles.**

Manch. Reg. ii.

1755.

**NAPLETON, John.**

WORKS :

*A sermon preached in St. Mary's Church, Oxford, at the Anniversary**Meeting of the Governors of the Radcliffe Infirmary, 19 June, 1792, 1792.*

1756.

**WILSON, William.**

Monument in Great Shefford Church.

1757.

**CLEAVER, William.** Buried in ante-chapel.

WORKS :

*Nowelli Catechismus et Vossius de Sacramentis*, 1795.*Nowell*, 1795.*Christianæ Pietatis Prima Institutio a Ale*, 1848.*Origin and Utility of Creeds*, 1801.*Remarks on the Articles*, 1802.

1758.

**Dean, Richard.**

? Robert, Manch. Reg. and Al. Ox.

1760.

**HUNTER, William.**WORK : *Letter to Dr. Priestley*, 1771 ; *The Test Act*, 1787.

1761.

**Wormington, William.** V. of Norton and Lenwick, near Evesham, died Jan. 1828.

1767.

**HERON, George.** d. 1832.

1768.

**Foxley, Thomas.**

Manch. Reg. i.

1774.

**Addington, Henry.**

WORKS :

*Substance of a speech in the House of Commons*, 1799.*Brief memoirs of his administration*, 1802.

Ale, 1847-8.

*Speech on the Budget*, 1803.**Hobhouse, Benjamin.**

WORKS :

*An address to the Public.*

riots.

*Printed correspondence on Birmingham**Thoughts humbly offered to the Mayor and Sheriffs of Bristol*, 1794.**MORRES, Robert.**WORK : *Three Sermons on the Blessed Trinity*, 1813.

1775.

**WRIGHT, Thomas.**WORK : *Large Farms recommended*, 1796.

1776.

**PARSONS, John.** Senior Bursar, 1795-6.



## 1778.

**Bancroft, Thomas.**WORKS: *Christian Zeal* . . . recommended, 1800; *Ars Rhetoricae*.**Mayo, John.**WORK: *The Information and Complaint*, 1790.

## 1782.

**HENSHALL, Samuel.**WORK: *The first number of the Etymological Organic Reasoner*, 1807.

## 1787.

**HODSON, Frodsham.**WORK: *Homeri Opera*.

Ale, 1848.

## 1790.

**CHOLMONDELEY, Hugh.** Memorial in ante-chapel.**Marsden, William.**

Manch. Reg. iii. (1).

## 1791.

**BARNEBY, Thomas.** Senior Bursar, 1812-3, 4-5.**DEAN, John.** Junior Bursar, 1812-3, 4-5.WORK: *Strabo*.**Hadfield, Alfred.** Not being a Fellow should not be in capitals.WORKS: *Sermon*; Contributed to *Gent.'s Magazine*.

## 1792.

**Hewitt, Richard.**

Manch. Reg. iii.

**HODGKINSON, Joseph.**

Ale, 1811.

## 1793.

**Poore, John.** d. 5 Apr. 1866.

## 1794.

**Pilkington, Charles.** Canon 1825, not 1815.**Smyth, Thomas Scott.**WORK: *The mourner and love* (in *Metrical Miscellany*), 1802.

## 1796.

**KING, Joshua.**WORK: *The Convocation. Rights and duties of the Church*, 1847.**Townsend, Charles.**

WORKS:

*Sermons.**municant.**The Spiritual Worshipper, a meet Com-**The Mourner Comforted.*

## 1797.

**Boswell, James.**WORK: *Letters of Boswell to Temple*, 1857.**CLAYTON, Thomas.**

Tombstone in Cottingham Churchyard, Brass in Church.

## 1799.

Johnson, Robert Henry. Craven Sch. 1802.

Porter, Charles.

WORK :  
*Epistola Poetica ad Amicum auctore*  
*V. R. Aluredo Gilpin A. M. e Coll.*

*Reg. N. S. Latinè conversa V. R.*  
*Carolo Porter S. T. P. eiusdem Collegii*  
*olim Praeside.*

## 1800.

Grey, Booth. d. 13 Apr. 1850.

Heber, Reginald. Latin Verse, 1801; English Verse and English Essay, 1803; B.A. 6 Dec. 1804; Select Pr. 1816.

WORK : † *Carmen saeculare*, 1801 not 1800.

Ale. 1806, 47, 8, 9, 53.

Hornby, Edward Thomas Stanly. Cler. d. 25 Mar. 1825.

Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

Kingsley, Charles. Father of Charles Kingsley. d. 29 Feb. 1860.

Parsons, John. V. of Canon Frome, Herefs., 1808; with Munsley annexed, 1859; d. 28 Nov. 1870.

Ravenshaw, Edward. d. 13 Dec. 1854.

Winfield, Thomas. 1 Cl. 1803; d. 1812.

## 1801.

Allen, John Taylor. V. of Stradbroke, Suff., 1841-61; d. 12 Aug. 1861.

Dudley, Charles. Capt. 22nd Reg; d. 1816.

## 1802.

Astley, John William. Of Dolgelly.

Dance, Charles Webb. Not the dramatist, if he was born in 1794.

Farrer, James William. d. Nov. 1863.

HEBER, Thomas Cuthbert. d. 26 Apr. 1816.

## 1803.

Cross, George Robert. Counsel to University of Oxford; d. 24 May 1830.

Gumbleton, Richard. d. 1819.

Latham, John. dele 'Manchester' and substitute 'Macclesfield'.  
Manch. Reg. i.

## 1804.

Dean, James. Manch. Reg. and B.N.C. Reg. at variance.

Grenville, Lord George, third Baron Nugent.

WORKS : *Essay on Duelling*, 1807; *Sketches in Greece*, &c.

He had passed with some distinction through his under-graduate course at Oxford, and he left it, as he continued to the close of his life, a fair classical scholar. He was a member of Brazenose, at which College the date of his matriculation was the 25th April 1804; and in 1807 he contended



successfully for the prize in English prose composition, though it was afterwards found that he had not completed the four years' residence necessary to qualify him for receiving the prize awarded. I have not seen this Essay, but the subject was 'Duelling', and we may well believe that the feeling of the gentleman, as well as the scholar's accomplishments, were conspicuous in a composition which on such a theme could bear away the palm from many high-spirited competitors. The Principal and Fellows of Brazenose testified their sense of his merit on the occasion, and their sympathy with the accident that diverted its due reward from himself to another member of their college, Mr. Allen, by voting him, out of the college funds, a magnificently bound copy of the three splendid quartos of Musgrave's *Euripides*, which to the last day of his life occupied the most conspicuous place in his little library at Lilies, and from which I copy the following inscription: 'Honoratissimo Domino, GEORGIO GRENVILLE, cui in Cancellarii Oxoniensis certamine Palmam ob ingenii splendorem Academia lubenter adiudicavit, eam tamen reportandam ob Quadriennium nondum exactum victori invita denegavit, hoc munusculum ut eius merita et suam ipsorum comprobationem testentur, D.D., Principalis et Socii Collegii Aenei Nasi, MDCCCVII.' [Some Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. By [George Grenville] Lord Nugent. Third edition, revised with a Memoir of the writer. London; Chapman and Hall, 193, Piccadilly, 1854, p. xi.]

## 1805.

Assheton, William. d. 8 Aug. 1858.

Blackburne, John. d. 21 Apr. 1837.

Cator, Charles. d. 17 Dec. 1872.

Hassall, William. d. 20 Dec. 1849.

Le Mesurier, John Thomas Howe.

WORK: *Garrison Sermons*.

## 1806.

Austen, William. 3 Cl. 1809.

Garden, Robert Theophilus. 1 Cl. 1809.

Gordon, Thomas. d. 20 Apr. 1841.

Gregson, William.

*The Late William Gregson*. A Sketch by several Friends (N. Waterhouse and D. Thomson), 1863.

Latham, Peter Mere. dele 'Manchester' and substitute 'Macclesfield'.

Manch. Reg. i.

Lewis, John Henry. d. at Weymouth, 1845.

## 1807.

Andrews, Robert Nuttall. Buried in ante-chapel.

Broughton, Peter. d. 27 Mar. 1870.

Chetwynd, William Fawkenor. d. 25 Apr. 1841.

Jones, Wythen. Capt. of Montgomery Yeomanry, 1819-28.

## 1808.

Buchanan, Alexander Henry. P.C. of Hales, 1856.

Camplin, George. d. 1828.

**Gollop, George Tilly.** d. 22 Feb. 1889.

WORKS: *Translations from Schiller.* to *New Testament.*  
*Translation of Eichhorn's Introduction* to *Old Testament.*  
 Times, 25 Feb. 1889.

**Winter, Roger.** Practised in Calcutta, and died there.

WORK: *Objection to Proposed Alteration of the Law of Principal and Factor*, 1823.

#### 1810.

**Bradley, William.** P.C. of Baddeley-Ensor, Atherstone, Warws., 1819-66; R.D. of Deanery of Polesworth.

**MILMAN, Henry Hart.**

WORK: *War and Peace*, 1856.

#### 1811.

**HULL, William Winstanley.**

WORK: *A collection of prayers for household use*, 1828.

**Shum, Frederick.** C. of Wanstrow, Frome, Somerset; of Long Staunton, Much Wenlock, Salop; of Monewden, Suff.

#### 1812.

**Birch, Henry William Rous.** R. of Southwold, Suffolk.

**Latham, Henry.** dele 'Manchester' and substitute 'Macclesfield'.

WORK: *Sermon on Confirmation*, 1833.

**Manwaring, Roger Manwaring.** d. 6 Nov. 1825.

Funeral Sermon by J. E. Williams.

**Stonehouse, William Brocklehurst.** d. 18 Dec. 1862.

#### 1813.

**Case, James.** Inc. of St. George, Liverpool; d. 17 May 1855.

**Higgon, James.** d. 8 Dec. 1876.

#### 1814.

**Barton, Henry Jonas.**

WORK: *The Licensing System*, 1868 (?).

**Best, William Samuel.** d. 28 Feb. 1869.

**Bullock, James.** R. of High Ham, Langport, Somerset, 1851.

**Freeman, John Harris.** ? Whether R. of Garsington.

**Noble, Robert.** d. Oct. 1870.

#### 1815.

**Boswell, Thomas Alexander.**

WORK: *Journey of an exile*, 1825.

**Greswell, Edward.** d. in his rooms in College, 29 June 1869.

**Jones, James.**

WORKS: *The Anglo-Polish Harp*, 1836.  
*The fall of Constantinople and other* *Spartacus*, a tragedy, 1837.  
*poems*, 1824. *Regulus*, a tragedy.  
*Longurries*, a tragedy, 1827. *The Cathedral bell*, 1839.  
*The Stepmaster*, a tragedy, 1829. *A century of Sonnets*, 1866.

**Vincent, Frederick.**

WORK: *A letter to Archdeacon Manning*, 1851.



## 1816.

**Armitstead, William.** C. of St. John, Chester; of Cockerham; of West Kirby; d. Mar. 1863.

**Codrington, Thomas Stretton.** d. 12 Dec. 1839.

**Harvey, George Ludford.** B.A. Camb. 1822; R. of Yate, 1843; previously V. of Diseworth, Leics.

**Larking, Lambert Blackwell.**

## WORKS:

*Collectanea Topographica.*

*Kent.*

*Papers for Archaeological Society of Domesday Book of Kent*, 1869.

**Maddy, Edwin.** d. 13 Apr. 1867.

**Musgrave, George Musgrave.**

## WORKS:

*Two Essays on Union House Education*, 1833.

*Hymns for a Rural Parish*, 1845.  
*Costumes and Boots*, 1879.

## 1817.

**Burges, John Ynyr.** d. 20 Apr. 1889.

**Jephson, Charles Denham Orlando.** d. 11 July 1838.

**Prescot, William Henry.** C. of Stoke, near Chester; of St. Olave, Chester; d. 16 Nov. 1842.

## 1818.

**Bowen, John St. Vincent.** d. 1843.

**Bulteel, Henry Bellenden.**

WORK: *The doctrine of the Church of England at the Reformation*, 1831.

**Lloyd, William.** C. of Preston Bissett, 1823; of Padbury and Hillesden, Bucks, 1825; d. 24 May 1889.

**Lodge, John.** d. 3 Jan. 1873.

WORKS: *The Elixir of Youth*, 1864; *Carlo Rosa*.

**Saint, John James.** d. 6 June 1889.

## 1819.

**Brooke, William de Capell.** 3rd Bart.; d. 4 Mar. 1886.

**Coltman, Thomas.** d. Apr. 1875.

**GARBETT, James.** Junior Bursar, 1834-5.

**Thackeray, William.** C. of S. Thomas, Ardwick; d. Dec. 1826.

## 1820.

**Bagnall, Samuel.** C. and Inc. of Aston by Sutton, 1826-44; P.C. of Weston Point, Runcorn, 1844.

**Crowdy, Anthony.** d. 18 Sept. 1889.

**Duncombe, Edward.** d. 25 Mar. 1888.

**Gladstone, John.** R. of Stoke-upon-Terne, 1846.

**Greetham, Edward.** d. before residing.

**Hatherell, James Williams.**

WORK: *Nine sermons at Valetta*, 1841; *The authoritative censure of Tract XC.*

**Jenner, Robert Francis.** d. 8 Apr. 1860.

## 1821.

Badnall, William. d. 28 July 1859.

Cloughton, William. d. 1821.

Crawfurd, Charles Henry. Entered at St. Mary Hall 30 May 1827, aged 24; B.A. Magdalen Hall 1831; M.A. 1833; R. of Old Swinford, Wores., 1835, till his death 24 Feb. 1876; spelt Craufurd in Al. Ox.

Hill, John. C. of Marden, Herefs., 1828; of Banbury, 1829; R. of Henllan Amgoed with Eglwys-Fair-a-Churig, 1836.

Hoare, William Charles. For 'Sulton' read 'Sutton'.

Jackson, James. d. 18 July 1894.

LATHAM, Richard. d. 10 Feb. 1873.

North, James. d. 20 Aug. 1889.

Salmon, Thomas Stokes. From Harrow; d. 1863.

## 1822.

Barker, John. Cler.; assumed additional surname of **Mill** 1835, and afterwards created a baronet.

Crockett, Robert Henry. d. 27 Aug. 1829.

Hall, Peter.

## WORKS:

<i>Giles' Serious Thoughts on Marriage,</i>	<i>tween a Popish Priest and an English</i>
by W. Giles.	<i>Protestant.</i>
<i>App. to Matthew Poole's Dialogue be-</i>	<i>Sermons in the Protestant Preacher.</i>
<i>Gent.'s Mag. 1834-5.</i>	<i>Sermons.</i>

Hargreaves, John. d. 17 Apr. 1826.

Morrall, Cyrus. V. of North Leigh, Oxon., 1856; d. 30 May 1882.

PARRY, John.

Illustrated London News, 1852, says 'died of small-pox 5th August after 11 days' illness'.

Price, Richard John. d. 22 Aug. 1842.

Waller, Harry Edmund. d. 17 Mar. 1869.

## 1823.

Ashworth, Richard Whitfield. d. 23 May 1828.

Birch, Thomas Jacob. ? Leics.; d. April 1867, not 1868.

Caldecott, Robert Marriott. d. 1890.

Denman, Thomas. d. 9 Aug. 1894(?).

Hamond, Anthony. d. 13 Dec. 1869.

Heron, George. d. Aug. 1894.

Isham, Robert. d. 28 Nov. 1890.

Jackson, John Edward. 2 Cl. 1827; d. 6 Mar. 1891.

Jones, Thomas Browne. ? Whether Barrister, or only Student of L. I.

Platt, William. Reported deceased, 1885.

Withington, Thomas Ellames. d. 14 Jan. 1840.



Wray, Cecil.

WORKS:

Correct 'Sisterhoods on their trial'  
and not 'trials'.  
*Catholic Tradition*, 1850.

*Crime and cholera in Liverpool*, 1866.  
*The religious principles of Sisterhoods*.  
*The Ministry of Christ's Priesthood and*  
*Sacrifice*.

1824.

Barton, George. d. at Lincoln, 12 Sept. 1840.

CHAMPNEYS, William Weldon.

WORKS:

For 'The Spirit in the Word' read  
'The Spirit in the World'.  
*Prayers for Little Children*.

*Bread upon the waters*.  
*The 39 Articles of the Church of Eng-*  
*land*, 1842.

Congreve, Richard (Jones). d. 9 Jan. 1879.

Cotes, George. d. in Bengal, 4 Nov. 1832.

Ellis, William Thomas. dele 'Cricket 1827'.

Fawkes, Ayscough. d. 21 July 1871.

Forester, George Townshend. See Lodge's Peerage, 1909.

Goddard, Horatio Nelson. d. 8 Dec. 1900.

Gosling, Thomas Morten. Inc. of the New Church in Pendle,  
Whalley, 1848; d. 10 June 1865.

Hamilton, James. d. 25 May 1891.

Higgon, John. d. 13 Nov. 1891, not Dec. 1876.

Kaye, John. Previously C. of Norton, Evesham; d. 9 Jan. 1888, and  
buried there.

Leigh, George. d. 26 Mar. 1885.

Osborne, Hon. Sidney Godolphin. d. 9 May 1889.

WORK: *Prospects and present condition of the Working Classes*.

Taylor, Montague James. d. 29 June 1896.

Whalley, John Christophe(r). d. 15 Mar. 1895.

1825.

Abernethy, James. d. 21 Dec. 1841.

Ellis, William Webb. Cricket 1827.

Oxford and Cambridge Cricket (J. Betham, 1905).

Hill, John Wilbraham. d. 21 Dec. 1896.

Humphreys, Salusbury.

Durham Univ. Journal, xvii. 96.

Ormerod, Oliver. d. 14 Feb. 1880.

1826.

BAZELY, Thomas Tyssen.

WORK: *Sermon at Poplar*, printed in local papers, 1889.

Brock, Octavius. R. of Dengie, Maldon, Essex, 1841; d. 21 Sept. 1866.

Brown, William Robert. Cler.; d. 17 Dec. 1894, aged 89.

Daubeny, Arthur Frederick. d. 9 Jan. 1891.

Burke's Landed Gentry.

Headlam, James Garnett. C. of Windrush, 1833; of St. George,  
Liverpool, 1838; d. 8 Feb. 1891.

Hillyard, Temple. d. 18 June 1893.

ORMEROD, Thomas Johnson. dele Librarian 7-8.

WORK: *Questions to Candidates for Orders*, 1838, 39, 40.

### 1827.

Bethell, William Frogatt. For 'Walton' read 'Watton'.

CASSON, George. From Shrewsbury Sch.; d. 14 Jan. 1898, not 3.

Dickyn, Haliday. d. 1831.

Fisher, John. d. 30 May 1898.

Hopton, John. d. 7 Mar. 1891.

Jesse, John Heneage. d. 7 July 1874.

WORK: *The maid of Albret*, 1850.

Knox, Arthur Edward. d. 23 Sept. 1886.

Mytton, John. R.D. of South Macclesfield.

Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund. d. 27 June 1895.

WORK: †*Esther and Ahasuerus*, 1868.

### 1828.

Bankart, Samuel Stephens. d. 9 Feb. 1900.

CHURTON, Henry Burgess Whitaker. d. 6 Apr. 1891.

Edwards, William Horatio. Cler.; d. in Antigua.

Pigott, Wellesley Pole. d. 27 Feb. 1890.

Radcliffe, Alston William. d. 16 Aug. 1898.

Rothwell, Richard Rainshaw. d. 1890.

### 1829.

Bradshaw, Samuel. d. 3 Oct. 1867.

Exton, Richard. Migrated to Cambridge, 1832 or 3.

FLETCHER, William. From Shrewsbury Sch.; d. 7 July 1900.

Grove, William Robert. d. 1 Aug. 1896.

Harrison, William.

#### WORKS:

*An address to Parents and Young Persons*, 1865. *Duty to God and a Choice of Service*, 1865.

Hornby, Edward Owen. Migrated to S. John's Coll., Cambridge. ? B.A. 1835; M.A. 1838; Barr. Inner Temple.

Jones, Edward. d. 4 Dec. 1840.

Monck, John Bligh. d. 22 Feb. 1903.

Ormerod, George Wareing. d. 6 Jan. 1891.

Rooke, Willoughby John Edward. d. 31 Dec. 1901.

Toler, Hon. Hector (John). d. 26 Dec. 1873.

WALKER, Joseph. 8th Wrangler, 1830; d. 4 Jan. 1899.



## 1830.

Archdale, Mervyn Edward. d. 23 Dec. 1895.

BLACKBURN, Robert. From Sherborne Sch.; d. 17 Jan. 1899.

Blane, Henry. d. 31 Dec. 1889.

Charrington, Edward. d. 1888.

Cooke, William Henry. d. 20 Oct. 1894.

WORK: Additions to Duncomb's *Herefordshire*.

Davis, Henry Hall. ? M.A. and ? d. 30 Nov. 1859 (Al. Ox.).

WORK: Index to *Herodotus*, appended to Long's Summary, 1829.

Dickson, Samuel Frederick. d. 16 Sept. 1900.

Edwards, John (Wilkinson). d. 12 Aug. 1892.

EGERTON, William Henry.

WORK: *The Prayers*, a Sermon, 1856.

Macdougall, James. d. 25 Mar. 1896.

Shafto, Thomas Duncombe. d. 27 June 1899.

Tillard, Philip. d. 6 Apr. 1887.

## 1831.

BROOKS, Joseph Heathcote. d. in Prussia by an accident.

Cockin, William. d. 22 Mar. 1889.

KING, Bryan. d. 30 Jan. 1895.

Perceval, Robert. d. 9 July 1905.

Taylor, Robert Fetzer. For 'Checkheaton' read 'Cleckheaton'.  
d. 28 Oct. 1888.

## 1832.

ASHWORTH, John Ashworth. From Halifax Sch.; d. 13 Mar. 1890.

Cloughton, Piers Calveley. From Repton Sch.

WORKS:

Chancellor's English Essay, 1837 :	<i>Mahomet.</i>
<i>The concurring causes which assisted</i>	<i>Articles of the Church of Scotland.</i>
<i>the Promulgation of the Religion of</i>	<i>Some witnesses for the faith, 1877.</i>

Conolly, John Balfour. d. 7 Aug. 1842.

Darcey, John. d. 29 July 1864.

Manch. Reg. ii.

Jones, William. d. 1882.

Manby, John Ralph (George?). P.C. of Overton, Dioc. Manch. 1838.

Mathias, Lewis. d. 13 Oct. 1882.

Melville, David. For 'Shelsey' read 'Shelsley'. d. 9 Mar. 1904.

WORK: *Second Report of Woodbury Hill Reformatory*, 1852.

Mules, Philip. d. 26 Apr. (not Aug.) 1892.

Puckle, John. d. 26 Feb. 1894.

**PULLING, William.** From Bridgnorth Sch. ; was for a long time Secretary of the Committee of 'Hymns Ancient and Modern' ; d. 26 Dec. 1893.

**Smyth, William Norton.**

WORK : *Knights of St. John* (in *The Tribute*).

**Tipping, Vernon.** d. 22 Apr. 1892.

### 1833.

**Allen, John Collins.** d. 3 Nov. 1897.

**Buddicom, Robert Joseph.** d. 11 July 1895.

WORK : Correct *St. Chad's day in Lichfield* and not in *Lincoln*.

**Clarke, John Altham Graham.** d. 29 Apr. 1897, not Feb. 1862.

**Darcey, Alexander.** ? d. abroad about 1844.

? Manch. Reg. ii.

**Formby, Richard.** d. 15 Sept. 1897.

**French, Mark Dyer.** d. 12 Mar. 1903.

**Goddard, Francis.** d. 2 Nov. 1892.

**Gray, Charles Edward.** d. 28 Apr. 1903.

**Hull, Robert Pennyman.** d. 1876.

WORK : *Sermon at Beverley Minster*, 1837.

**Hussey, Thomas.** d. 7 Mar. 1894.

**Lawes, John Bennet.** d. 31 Aug. 1900.

D. N. B.

**MENZIES, Frederick.** d. 27 Mar. 1901.

**Robin, Philip Rawlin.** d. 25 Aug. 1897.

**Sleap, Edward.** Assist. Master at Rossall Sch. ; d. 8 Nov. 1894.

**Smith, Jeremiah Finch.** d. 15 Sept. 1895.

**Willington, John.** d. 6 Nov. 1892.

### 1834.

**Baxter, Robert Houghton.** R. of Seaham, Durham, 1850.

**Champneys, Maximilian Hugh Stanley.** d. 13 June 1891.

**Garbett, Charles.** d. 26 Mar. 1895.

**Garrow, Edward William.** d. 29 Mar. 1896.

**Grenside, Charles Knowlys.** d. 12 Feb. 1902.

**Haddan, Arthur West.**

WORKS :

Contributed to *Archaeologia Cam- brensis*, 1868. *A short paper on Registration and Baptism.*

**Hulton, Arthur Hyde.**

Durham Univ. Journal, xvi. 110.

**Milne, Henry.** d. 28 Mar. 1889.

**Purnell, Thomas.** d. 7 May 1892.

**Smyth, Thomas Ryle.** R. of Charlinch, Somerset, 1846 ; d. 12 Sept. 1890.



## 1835.

Baylis, Thomas Henry. d. 4 Oct. 1908.

BUCKLEY, William Edward. d. 18 Mar. 1892.

WORKS: *The Landport Garland*; was very considerable contributor to *Notes and Queries*; see Sth Ser. 1.

Byron, John. d. 22 Apr. 1888.

Conway, John James. Drowned in Liverpool Harbour, 18 Oct. 1863.

Garnett, William Bishton. From Shrewsbury Sch. Cler.

## 1836.

Champneys, Samuel Montague. d. 25 Aug. 1838.

Coote, Algernon. d. 21 Nov. 1899.

Ellerton, George Mouat Keith. d. 30 Sept. 1898.

Empson, John William. d. 20 Aug. 1893.

Fletcher, Robert. d. June 1890.

Gordon, John.

WORK: Correct *A treatise on the operation of the general issue* and not *generil*.

Holt, Eardley Chauncey. C. of Barchester, Warws.; d. 17 Jan. 1890.

JONES, Edward Rhys. d. 17 Oct. 1899.

Lowry, Robert William. d. 10 Feb. 1899.

Poole, Richard. d. 1899.

RENDALL, Henry. d. 7 Oct. 1897.

Seonce, Robert Knox. d. Apr. 1852.

Scratchley, Charles James. d. 26 Jan. 1892, not 1883.

Taylor, John Oakes. d. 1 May 1841.

## 1837.

Bentley, Peter George. d. 25 July 1878.

Bostock, James Bethune. d. 20 Jan. 1897.

Chevallier, Barrington. d. 21 Aug. 1889.

Chretien, Charles Peter. From King's Coll. Sch., London; d. 3 May 1893.

Coke, Edward Francis. d. 16 Nov. 1897.

Garbett, Edward. d. 11 Oct. 1887.

Garside, Charles Brierl(e)y. d. 21 May 1876.

Goodhart, Charles Emanuel. d. 22 July 1903.

Greene, Thomas. d. 19 Aug. 1896.

Hannah, John. d. 1 June 1888.

Hatchard, Thomas Goodwin. d. 28 Feb. 1870.

McGill, George Henry. d. 13 Aug. 1896.

Paxton, James Claudius. d. 4 July 1848.

Penrice, John. d. 12 Oct. 1892.

Pigot, Edward. d. 10 Feb. 1905.

Robertson, Frederick William. Window in College Chapel to his memory.

Sutton, Robert Shuttleworth. d. 16 Apr. 1897.

Walls, Richard George. d. 5 Nov. 1893.

Woodhouse, John. d. 1 Nov. 1840.

#### 1838.

Beale, Theodore. d. 21 Nov. 1887.

Fletcher, John Waltham. d. 7 Nov. 1896.

Hunton, Timothy Raper. d. in East Indies, 1845.

Lea, William. d. 24 Sept. 1889.

Meynell, Godfrey. From Shrewsbury Sch.; late Conveyancer at York; d. 3 July 1858.

Pigot, Hugh.

WORKS: *Suffolk superstitions and remedies*, 1867; *The sorrow and the joy of parting*.

Prothero(e), George. d. 16 Nov. 1894.

Shaw, Morton. d. 22 Apr. 1901.

#### 1839.

Bache, William Charles. d. 1 May 1907.

Booth, John Edmund. d. 26 Dec. 1892, not 1893.

Caparn, William Barton. V. of West Torrington, 1846; C. of Angersleigh, 1877; d. 10 Apr. 1892.

Cazenove, John Gibson. B.A. 1843. d. 1896.

Cradock, Sheldon Firmadge. d. young.

Dumbleton, Henry. Of Rooklands, Victoria, British Columbia; d. 1909.

Harrison, William Henry. d. 28 Mar. 1896.

Hodson, Grenville Heber Frodsham Elton. B.A. Emmanuel Coll., Camb. 1850; d. 24 Mar. 1907.

Holford, John James. d. 15 June 1850.

Horwood, Edward Russell. d. 30 June 1901.

Johnson, Charles Augustus. d. 28 Feb. 1892.

Jones, William Henry. d. 16 Jan. 1903.

Kenyon, Arthur Richard. d. 3 June 1888.

Royds, Edward. d. 29 July 1895.

Somers-Cocks, John James Thomas. d. 21 Sept. 1906.

Taswell, George. d. 8 Apr. 1893.

Taylor, Samuel. d. 26 Nov. 1896.

Tipping, Francis Gartside. d. Apr. 1886.

#### 1840.

Bagshaw, John Charles. d. 17 May 1899.

BOWEN, George Ferguson. d. 21 Feb. 1899.



**Cook, John Earl(e)y.** d. 2 Feb. 1904.

**Eddy, Charles Walter.** Not Fellow of University Coll., but Radcliffe Fellow, 1849.

**Egerton, George Henry.** d. 12 July 1905.

**Harrop, John.** d. in France, 1 Sept. 1857.

**Hole, Samuel Reynolds.** d. 27 Aug. 1904.

**Isham, Charles Edmund.** d. 7 Apr. 1903.

**Latham, John Henry.** Commended for Ireland Sch. 1843.

**Munro, Alexander George.** P.C. of Woolfardisworthy, Bideford, 1854.

**Plant, Samuel.** d. 13 Oct. 1900.

**PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes.** From King's Coll., London; d. 1 Feb. 1891.

**TURNER, Edward Tindal.** From Oswestry Sch.

#### 1841.

**Balston, Thomas.** d. 23 Dec. 1899.

**Banner, Thomas Bowden.** d. 30 Jan. 1892.

**BROOKES, John Henry.**

*WORK: Hints for Diocesan inspectors.*

**Ducker, John.** d. 7 Dec. 1896.

**Hoole, William Spooner.** d. 2 Feb. 1896.

**Joseph, Alexander.** d. 26 Aug. 1890.

**Macdougall, Henry.** d. 2 July 1900.

**Master, George Streynsham.** d. 8 Nov. 1900.

**Philips, Gilbert Henderson.** For 'Dringhouse' read 'Dringhouses'.

**Pownall, Assheton.**

*WORK: Coins of the Shefford mint, 1880.*

**Puleston, Theophilus Henry Gresley.** d. 20 May 1896.

**Smith, Henry Robert.** d. 2 Dec. 1896.

**Stewart, Samuel Bradshaw.** C. of Adel, Yorks.

**Swanwick, Philip Slater.** C. of Alderley, near Congleton, Chesh.

**Swetenham, Edmund.** d. 19 Mar. 1890.

#### 1842.

**Banner, George John.** d. 19 Feb. 1901.

**Cromwell, John Gabriel.** d. 28 Feb. 1908.

**Edwards, Robert Wynne.** d. 3 June 1885.

**Edwards, William Edward.** d. 2 Jan. 1905.

**Formby, Richard Edward.** d. 8 Nov. 1894.

**Greenall, Thomas.** d. 5 Nov. 1892.

**Harrison, William.** d. 16 Mar. 1901.

Hughes, John. C. of Llandudwen, near Nefyn ; P.C. of Ceidio, 1855.

Jackson, Thomas Molineux. d. 20 Mar. 1894.

Ogle, James Ambrose. d. 20 Feb. 1900 ; memorial window in Church of Sedgford.

Perkins, George. 2nd Master of Manchester Grammar Sch. ; C. of St. John, Broughton, 1858.

Prince, John Charles. From Winchester Coll. ; d. 31 May 1848.

Rawstorne, Robert Atherton. d. 4 Sept. 1902.

ROBINSON, Thomas Whitaker. d. 29 Sept. 1902.

#### 1843.

Cliffe, Anthony John. d. 25 Jan. 1894.

Corrie, Johnson Byron. d. 1896.

Hull, John Winstanley. d. 18 Feb. 1902.

Jackson, William Henry. d. 18 Nov. 1902.

Kewley, John Wood. C. of St. Michael, Toxteth Park, Liverpool ; of St. Bride, Liverpool.

Littledale, George Henry. 1st Royal Dragoons ; d. 1867.

Spencer, John. V. of Kirby Moorside with Cocken and Gillamoor, Yorks., 1865 ; of Eastwood, Rochford, Dioc. St. Albans, 1867 ; d. 3 Jan. 1899.

Tuke, Francis Edward. d. 12 Apr. 1898.

Vincent, Richard. d. 23 Nov. 1864.

Whitlock, George Stewart. d. 18 Sept. 1903.

#### 1844.

Backhouse, John Harris. C.-in-Charge of Laverton, Somerset, 1877 ; C. of Little Canfield, Essex, 1873 ; C.-in-Charge of Landscope, Devon, 1875 ; d. 17 Dec. 1882.

Bedford, William Kirkpatrick Riland. d. 23 Jan. 1905, not 1904.

Bullock, Thomas. d. 11 June 1850.

Fox, John Wilson. Girsby (not Grisby) Hall ; d. 1882.

Harrison, William Waters. d. 2 Mar. 1891.

JAMES, John Henry. d. 3 Oct. 1904.

Lingard, Roger Rowson. d. 24 Oct. 1908.

Maddison, George Edward. d. young.

Mather, Edward Lushington. d. 20 May 1906.

Packe, Henry Vere. R. of Lamport, Northants., 1891 ; d. Apr. 1903.

Philipps, Frederick Lewis Lloyd. d. 29 June 1902.

Severne, John Edmund. d. 21 Apr. 1899.

Willis, Charles Francis. d. 19 Nov. 1895.

#### 1845.

Allgood, James. d. 29 May 1879.

Blackburne, Henry Ireland. d. 29 Jan. 1903.



- Booth, Samuel. d. 29 Dec. 1888.  
 Cooper, Samuel Lovick Astley. d. 12 Feb. 1895.  
 Earle, (Augustus) Percy. d. 29 Apr. 1891.  
 Faulkner, George Edward. C. of Hartest, Suff.  
 Lawrance, James. C. of Waverton, Chesh., 1850; of St. George, Everton, Liverpool, 1864; Chap. of the S.P.G. to Emigrants sailing from Liverpool, 1867.  
 Leary, Thomas Humphrys Lindsay. d. 9 Aug. 1906.  
 Molesworth, Rennell Francis Wynne. d. 6 Jan. 1906.  
 Pearse, Brice Hugh. Director of Price's Patent Candle Co.  
 Pigot, Henry Septimus. d. 9 Feb. 1901.  
 SMITH, Isaac Gregory.  
 WORK: *The Conscience Clause*.  
 Smith, Rowland. d. 23 Feb. 1901.  
 Traherne, George Montgomery. d. 10 Mar. 1896.  
 Winter, George Robert. d. 27 Sept. 1895.

## 1846.

- Amery, Edmund Verdon. d. 30 Jan. 1904.  
 Ashpitel, Francis. d. 31 Mar. 1897, not 1886.  
 Bell, William. C. of Haverfield, Yorks., 1851; Assist. Master of Rossall Sch., 1852; Head Master of Wye Coll., Kent, 1854; Head Master of Carlisle Cath. Sch., 1855-9; of Stepney, 1861; of Wimbledon, 1865; d. 7 Feb. 1873.  
 Brindle, Joseph Furnivall. d. Feb. 1889.  
 WORK: *Chants for our choir*, 1864.  
 Master, Oswald. d. 15 Nov. 1901, not 1900.  
 Meynell, Henry. d. 14 Nov. 1903.  
 Milne, John Haworth. d. 4 June 1904.  
 Owen, John Maurice Dorsett. d. 13 Sept. 1902, not 1903.  
 Stanhope, Hon. William Pitt Scudamore. d. 19 Nov. 1891.  
 Temple, Henry. d. 30 June 1906.  
 Walker, Joseph. d. 19 Jan. 1907.  
 Waller, Edmund. d. 20 Mar. 1898.  
 Woodgate, John Acton. Lieut. 24th Light Infantry; killed at Chillianwallah, 13 Jan. 1849.

## 1847.

- Buckston, Rowland German. d. 10 June 1903.  
 Cobb, John Wolstenholme.  
 WORK: *The present crisis*, 1877.  
 Dawson, Richard. d. 19 July 1903.  
 Errington, John Lancelot. d. 5 Feb. 1906.  
 Etches, William Haigh. d. 11 Dec. 1897.

Houghton, William. d. 3 Sept. 1895.

Jackson, Edward Downes. V. of Penistone, Sheffield; of Marple, 1866.

WORK : *Sermons*, 1857, 58.

Kewley, Robert Rigby. d. 15 July 1897.

Loveday, George. d. 31 May 1907.

Smith, Edward Braithwaite. d. 4 Feb. 1891.

Waudby, George. Chap. R.N.

Wilkinson, Robert Lowther. d. 5 Nov. 1858.

#### 1848.

Bramley, Richard. d. 12 Feb. 1905.

Currey, John Blades. d. in Cape Colony, 18 Mar. 1904.

Dixon, William Wetherille. C. of Finchley, Middlesex.

Ewbank, Henry. d. 19 Oct. 1901.

Fuller, Trayton. Marlborough Coll., not Gr. Sch.

Greenall, Richard. From Liverpool Sch.; d. June 1905.

Johnson, John George. d. 1896.

Jones, Christopher Jay. Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1851; C. of Sutton St. Nicholas, Herefs.; V. of Westbury on Severn, 1858; R.D. of the Forest N. Div., 1865; R. of Staunton, Coleford, Glos., 1888; d. 31 Jan. 1898.

Keene, William. d. 21 Mar. 1895.

Lukin, William Hugo.

Durham Univ. Journal, xvii. 36.

Nowell, William Atkinson. d. Dec. 1889.

Payne, Salusbury Gillies. d. 10 Dec. 1893.

#### 1849.

Bryans, Richard. C. of Bawtry with Austerfield, Yorks.

Gott, John. d. 21 July 1906.

Leeming, Edward. C. of Lambourne, Berks., 1874-7; of Whitson and Goldcliffe, Mon., 1878-80; of Lamarsh, Essex, 1881-2.

Moore, Peter Halhed. Som. Th. Manor Sch., 1850.

Onslow, Andrew George. d. 26 Aug. 1894.

Pain, Thomas Holland. d. 13 Mar. 1903.

Richards, Charles Henry. d. 30 Nov. 1855.

WILSON, Robert Spedding. d. 27 Aug. 1903.

#### 1850.

Burnham, Charles Havey. d. 4 June 1900.

Byrth, Henry Stewart. d. 24 Mar. 1895.

Fidler, Daniel Robertson (Williams). d. 17 May 1903.

Hicks, Thomas Nash. Som. Th. Manor Sch., 1851; d. 31 Aug. 1904.



Izon, William York Seymour. C. of Kimpton, Herts., 1856; of Pottersbury, Northants., 1858; of Barwell, 1867.

Lee, Matthew Henry. d. 17 Dec. 1890, not 1891.

Nicholl, Edward Powell. d. in Canada, 1902.

REYNOLDS, Samuel Harvey. d. 7 Feb. 1897.

Topping, George Lomax. J.P. Westmoreland.

Webb, Godfrey John. From Marlborough Coll., not Radley; Clerk of the Journals, House of Lords.

Wetherell, Thomas Frederick. d. 27 May 1908.

### 1851.

Bates, Emery. d. 16 Mar. 1903.

Birds, David Gilbert. C. of New Fenns Chapel, Flints.; of Lutterworth.

Dickinson, Frederick Binley. d. Dec. 1904, not 1905.

Green, Edward (Kent). d. 17 Nov. 1899.

Peile, James Braithwaite. Durham Sch. and Repton; d. 25 Apr. 1906.

Puxley, Henry Lavallin. d. 6 Feb. 1909.

Ramsden, Henry. d. 20 Mar. 1891.

Rowe, Henry Dickson. ? M.D.

Stiles, Robert Canning. d. 15 Feb. 1896.

Wilkinson, George Howard. d. 11 Dec. 1907.

Williams, Wyndham (not Wyndam) Lewis.

### 1852.

Bentley, Horace. d. 6 Mar. 1891.

Calvert, Reginald. ? From Bury St. Edmund's Sch.

Chamberlayne, Edward Tomes. d. 12 Oct. 1887.

Codrington, John Edward. Also C. of St. Mary, Lambeth; d. 20 Jan. 1869.

Harington, Robert Edward Stuart. Afterwards Harington-Stuart. D.L. and J.P., Lanarkshire; formerly Col. Rifle Brigade.

Jeston, Henry William Eyre. Marlborough Coll., 1846-7; afterwards at Hereford Gr. Sch., not Marlborough Gr. Sch.; Principal Clerk in National Debt Office; d. 18 Apr. 1894.

Maclure, Edward Craig. From Manchester Gr. Sch.

Oakley, John. d. 10 May 1890.

Puxley, Edward Lavallin. d. 30 June 1909.

Ralph, Solomon Kelly Ferrier. ? C. of Mapplewell, 1870-5; R. of Kildalkey (not Kildawkey).

Sewell, Capel John. d. 15 Apr. 1896.

Vignoles, Olinthus John. d. 18 Nov. 1907.

## 1853.

- Bell, Robert John. d. 12 May 1858, not 1856.  
 Clark, Thomas Henry. d. 1 June 1907.  
 Cullen, Robert William. d. 29 July 1888.  
 Fellows, Edward Thomas. d. 22 Sept. 1905.  
 Garven, Edward Dakin. d. 19 Mar. 1895.  
 Goalen, Alexander. C. of Hanney, Berks.; of Cumnor, Oxon.; of Abingdon.  
 Hall, Henry John. Heir presumptive to the Baronetcy.  
 Hosking, Henry John. C. of Rockferry, Chesh., 1858; R. of Thorpe in Glebis, Notts., 1859; V. of Bunny with Bradmore, Notts., 1861?  
 Kidd, Thomas William. B.A. Durham 1858; L.Th. 1859; M.A. 1861; R. of Byley, Middlewich, 1866; d. 20 Nov. 1906.  
 Litler, Joseph Bellott. Som. Th. Manor Sch. 1854; d. 16 Sept. 1902.  
 Mather, Edward. C. of Alton Cheadle, 1859; of Ringley, near Manchester, 1861.  
 Maund, John. d. about 1880.  
 Morshead, Walter. d. 3 June 1909.  
 Rathbone, David. d. young.  
 Ryves, George Thomas. d. 30 Jan. 1897.  
 Scott, George Philip William. C. of King's Ripton and Great Stukeley, Hunts., 1863; of Cholderton, Sarum, 1868.  
 Smith, King. d. 20 Nov. 1873, not 1863.  
 Sullivan, Henry Eden. d. 12 Apr. 1903.  
 Tollemache, Clement Reginald. d. 12 Nov. 1895.  
 Wimbush, Samuel. For 'Haslerton' read 'Heslerton'. d. 12 June 1908.  
 Wood, Joseph. d. 5 Nov. 1900.

## 1854.

- Astbury, Charles John. Matr. 30 Nov., not Mar.; d. 23 Aug. 1873.  
 Austen, Joseph Mason. d. 24 May 1909.  
 Bryans, Francis Richard. d. 7 Jan. 1909.  
 Edmondson, Thomas Grassyard. d. 7 June 1900.  
 Lambert, Brooke. d. 25 Jan. 1901.  
 Mollett, John William. d. 27 July 1905.  
 Price, Cormell.  
 WORK: Contributed to *Oxford and Cambridge Magazine*, 1856.  
 Puxley, Herbert (Boyne) Lavallin. d. 20 Jan. 1908.  
 Richards, George. From Marlborough Coll.; Assist. Master at Mr. Hastings' Sch., Harrow; d. 21 Feb. 1884.  
 Stowe, Edwin. Was in New Zealand 1868-89.  
 Swainston, Robert Russell. d. 20 Dec. 1896.  
 Whitlock, John Aston. d. 4 Jan. 1903.  
 Willett, Albert Lewis. d. 6 Jan. 1908.  
 York, Samuel. d. 17 Nov. 1906.



## 1855.

Clutterbuck, James Caspar. Foundation Scholar of University College Sch.; Van Mildert Theological Scholar of Univ. Coll., Durham; B.A. 1860; B.C.L. (1st Class Law); D.C.L.

C. of St. Mary, West Brompton, 1861; Assist. Chaplain, Chelsea Hospital, 1864; H.M. Inspector of Poor Law Schools, Local Government Board, 1875; d. 18 Nov. 1892.

Ferguson, Thomas Benyon. d. 24 Nov. 1874.

Grey, Henry. d. 19 Apr. 1899.

Leach, Robert Burton. Marlborough Grammar Sch.; d. 11 July 1898.

Squire, Graham Harvey. d. 9 Sept. 1898.

Stone, Charles John. d. 7 Aug. 1886.

## 1856.

Berkley, William. d. 30 July 1896. °

Dawn, William James MacGregor. Cornet 1st Royal Dragoons, 1858; retired, 1859; d. at Venice, 15 Oct. 1906.

Downes, George Richmond. d. 15 Oct. 1908.

Freeman, Henry Peere Williams. d. 16 May 1901.

Gem, Charles Henry. d. 10 Oct. 1906.

Latham, Francis Law.

BENEF.: gave £225, 1909.

Richards, George John. d. 1 Aug. 1862.

Wace, Henry. At Marlborough Coll. 1848-50; afterwards at Rugby.

Warburton, Peter. C. of Laughton 1879-83.

## 1857.

Austen, Samuel Cooper. d. 8 June 1905.

Blackburne, Foster Grey. d. 1 Feb., not Jan. 1909.

Hayward, Evan Arthur. Marlborough Grammar Sch.

Jacques, Joseph Barratt. d. 12 May 1901.

Norwood, Curteis Henry. C. of Shepherdswell, 1864; of Cold Norton, 1866; of Adderbury, 1867; of Faversham, 1871; of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1875.

Parkin, Charles Inglewood. From Marlborough Coll.; Cler.; d. at Bromley, Kent, 4 Dec. 1886.

Poole, Robert Blake. d. 1 Dec. 1904.

Snowdon, Richard Kemplay. d. 30 June 1896.

Townley, Edmund James. d. 27 Nov. 1895.

Vavasour, John Francis Stukeley. d. 17 Jan. 1900.

## 1858.

Baddeley, Richard Whieldon. d. 1875.

Barlow, George Hilario Philip. Marlborough Grammar Sch.; C. of St. Bartholomew, Sydenham; V. of St. Philip, Sydenham, 1869; of Chardstock, 1875; of Lyme Regis, 1883; d. Oct. 1887.

**Champneys, Weldon.** d. 9 May 1892.

**Lee, Philip Henry.** d. about 1895. ? Whether Cler. In Al. Ox. the preferments of the preceding Philip Henry Lee are assigned to him.

**PATER, Walter Horatio.**

WORK: *The age of athletic prizemen* (in *Fortnightly Review*), 1894.

**Weigall, Albert Bythesea.** Not being a Fellow should not be in capitals. Dele 'Cler.'

### 1859.

**Allen, John.** C. of St. Peter, Coggeshall, Essex, 1864; d. 26 May 1867.

**Behr, Bernhard Martin.** C. of St. Stephen, Old Ford, Middx.; Chap., Umritzur, India, 1867; C. of Lyminster, Arundel, 1875 (?).

**Bradshaw, William.** d. 13 May 1890.

**Cave-Browne-Cave, Fitzherbert Astley.** d. 14 Jan. 1894.

**Chancellor, Francis.** d. 26 Sept. 1871.

**Erskine, Walter Henry.** d. 16 Sept. 1888.

**How, George Augustus Mayo.** d. 18 Feb. 1893.

**Lipscomb, Arthur Morton.** Army Tutor and Journalist.

**Shepherd, Robert.** d. in Ontario 1902.

**Woodgate, Walter Bradford.** 4 Cl. 1863; also Oxford Eight, 1863.

### 1860.

**Gardiner, George Edward.** d. 20 May 1897.

**Hodges, George Brushfield.** Student of Diocesan Colleges of Cuddesdon and Sarum; C. of Puddletown, Dorset; of Christ Church, Clapham; of St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate; Organizing Secretary of London Free and Open Church Association.

**Huyshe, Francis John.** d. 13 Oct. 1895.

**Morgan, Richard Turnill.** d. 8 Aug. 1893.

**Pocklington, Duncan.** Hulme Ex. 1865.

Trials, 1861-3; Stroke of Oxford Eight, 1864.

C. of Tythby, Notts., 1866; of Thornhill, Dewsbury, Yorks., 1868.

**Skeffington, Sydney William.**

WORKS: *The Sinless Sufferer*, 1871; *Our Sins and Our Saviour*, 1879.

**Watson, Barclay Fielder.** d. 11 May 1908.

**Whittington, Richard Thomas.** d. 21 Dec. 1906.

**Wyatt, Claude Wilmot.** d. 1 May 1900.

### 1861.

**Bazely, Henry Casson Barnes.** Ordained in English Church; afterwards joined Scotch Presbyterians.

**Garnett, Herbert.** J.P. Norfolk.

**Greene, Dawson John.** C. of Heavitree, Exeter, 1870.

**Gregory, Thomas Henry.** Hulme Ex. 1865; d. 26 June 1904.

**Johnson, Peverel(1).** Hulme Ex. 1865.



Meares, John. d. 20 Oct. 1897.

Morgan-Payler, Frederick Payler. d. 6 Feb. 1897.

Yearsley, James Fletcher. Barrister, Inner (not Middle) Temple.

Young, Henry Savill. d. 29 Apr. 1906.

#### 1862.

Alcock, George. Hulme Ex. 1866.

BARRATT, Alfred. From Rugby. d. 18 May 1881.

Deedes, Cecil. Hulme Ex. 1865.

Drake, Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt. Farming, Dogdean, Salisbury.

Grant, Arthur William. d. 19 Dec. 1878.

Hicks, Edward Lee. Hulme Ex. 1865; for *Hellenium* read *Hellenism*.

Miller, Francis Wykeham. Hulme Ex. 1866.

Millington, William. d. 3 May 1901.

Plowden, Alfred Chichele. Founder of the 'Vampires'. c. 1865.

Pound, Robert William. d. about 1892.

Rumsey, Robert Frederic. Hulme Ex. 1867.

Stephens, Henry Joseph. Hulme Ex. 1865; d. 23 July 1898.

Tarbet, Edward Godfrey. Solicitor at Liverpool, 1868.

Trenchard, John Ashfordby. Migrated to Peterhouse, Camb.; B.A. 1868.

Whitaker, Walter Eugene. Hulme Ex. 1865.

#### 1863.

Blackburn, Edward Brooking. d. 1 Dec. 1900.

Blake, George Leigh. M.A. 1909.

Clifford, William. Hulme Ex. 1866.

Fisher, Charles Timbrell. Hulme Ex. 1866.

Hull, Robert Bevan. d. 21 June 1900.

Jennings, Richard Edward. d. 12 Oct. 1908.

Percival, Francis William. Hulme Ex. 1867.

Pickford, John. Hulme Ex. 1866; d. 27 May 1892.

Reinold, Arnold William. Hulme Ex. 1866.

Vawdrey, Llewellyn Brookes. Hulme Ex. 1866.

#### 1864.

Barry, George John. Capt. 12th Lancers; d. 1867.

Burnard, Arthur Chichester. d. 15 Feb. 1903.

Crofts, William Carr. Hulme Ex. 1867.

Fellowes, Edward Lyon. Hulme Ex. 1867.

Garnett, Edmund Peel. Hulme Ex. 1867; C. of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1869-70; d. 7 Feb. 1896.

**Macmillan, Alexander.** Asst. and Under-Sec. to Government, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1874-7; District Judge, Meerut, 1884; Agra, 1888; Cawnpore, 1890; Lucknow, 1892; Prof. of Indian Jurisprudence and Indian History, King's College, London, 1899-1902.

**WORKS:**

*Note on the History of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares,* 1881.

*Views and Recommendations of N.W.P. Free-Lance Police Committee,* 1891.

*Divers Ditties,* 1895.

*Portentous Prophets and Prophetesses,* 1898.

*Mainly about Robert Bruce,* 1901.

*Essence of Ecclesiastes in metre of Omar*

*Khayyâm (under nom de plume,* Alastair Buchanan), 1904.

**Milne, Richard Henry.** Hulme Ex. 1868; d. 6 Dec. 1889.

**Smith, Henry Urling.** Hulme Ex. 1867.

**Taverner, Harvey Edmund.** d. 30 July 1897.

**Threlfall, Thomas.** Hulme Ex. 1868.

**WARD, Thomas Humphry.**

WORK: Part †*Quatercentenary Monograph*, xiv. 1909.

**1865.**

**Barker, Peter.** Hulme Ex. 1868.

**Chute, Edward Russell.** d. 10 Apr. 1889.

**Hall, Herbert.** Dele work.

**Midwinter, Edward Adair.** Hulme Ex. 1868.

**North, Walter Meyrick.** d. 14 Feb. 1900.

**Rodgers, Robert Heywood.** C. of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1870-2; Tutor of London College of Divinity, 1873-5.

**Watson, John Lock.** Hulme Ex. 1868; Private Schoolmaster at Worthing, Hampstead, Folkestone, Bognor.

**1866.**

**Greswell, William Henry Parr.**

WORK: †*Chapters on the Early History of Glastonbury Abbey*, 1909.

**McCrea, Henry Herbert.** d. 16 June 1902.

**Moore, Thomas.** Memorial in ante-chapel.

**Rendle, Harry Richards.** Marlborough Grammar School.

**Sandbach, Gilbert Robertson.** d. 11 Nov. 1907.

**1867.**

**Bathe, Anthony.** For 3 Cl. Mods. read 2 Cl. Mods.; d. 5 Aug. 1907.

**EDMUNDSON, George.** Yorks. (not Gloucs.).

**Francis, Charles Henry.** d. 5 Apr. 1887.

**Gray, Robert Daniel Horace.** R. (not V.) of Selham.

**LEADAM, Isaac Saunders.**

WORK: †*Quatercentenary Monograph*, ix. 1909.

**Weatherly, Frederick Edward.**

**WORKS:**

*Installation address,* 1870.

*Muriel and other poems,* 1871-2.

*Contributions to Dark Blue.*

**Wetherall, Henry Ernest.** d. 10 Aug. 1905.



## 1868.

**Adam, Thomas William.** d. 6 Dec. 1905.

**Browne, Henry Louis.** 2 Cl. Mods. (as St. Barbe) 1870; killed by dacoits when Political Resident in Burmah, 21 Feb. 1886.

**Burgess, Henry Edward.** d. 12 July 1901.

**Cooper, Vincent King.** For 'Sacrist.' read 'Sacrist'.

**Gregory, Benjamin Alfred.** d. 1876.

**HEBERDEN, Charles Buller.** Portrait painted by W. Orpen, R.H.A.; Hon. D.C.L. 1909.

**Hotham, Arthur.** 2 Cl. Mods. 1870; was first in business, afterwards Secretary to United University Club; d. 26 Apr. 1891.

**WHITTUCK, Charles Augustus.** R. of West Shefford, Berks. (not Cambs.).

**Wilson, Edward.** d. 1877.

**Yonge, Weston Edward Vernon.** For 'Wislaston' read 'Wistaston'.

## 1869.

**Butler, Hercules Scott.** Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1908.

**Butler, Samuel Evan.** d. at Bath, 30 Apr. 1903.

**Chappell, Frederick Patey.** d. 25 Sept. 1907.

**Darlington, Joseph.** Dele 'died 1882'; sometime R. of Thorndon, Eye, Suffolk; joined the Church of Rome, and became a Member of the Society of Jesus 1878; Fellow and Examiner of the Royal Univ. 1890; Dean of Faculty and Professor of Mental Science at Univ. Coll., Dublin; Dean of Residence and Governor of Catholic Medical School.

**WORKS:** Edited the *Farmer's Boy*. Contributed a short biography to the *City of Peace*, Articles to the *Lyceum*, *New Ireland Review*, *Ecclesiastical Record*, &c.

**Gwyer, Samuel Keate.** d. 1885.

**Wilkinson, Henry James.** d. 25 Sept. 1903.

## 1870.

**Bartrum, Benjamin Thomas.** d. 12 Nov. 1889.

**Bunbury, John William McClintock.** d. 10 Oct. 1893.

**EVANS, Arthur John.** From Harrow. Extraordinary Professor of Prehistoric Archaeology and re-elected **Fellow**, 1909.

**Haworth, John Parkinson.** d. 20 Feb. 1895.

**Isherwood, Francis William.** d. at Southsea, 30 Apr. 1888.

**Legard, Digby Charles.** Land Agent.

**Norris, William Burrell.**

**WORK:** *A Key to Life's Mystery*, 2nd ed. 1909.

**Price, Henry Malme.** C. of St. Paul's, Oxford, 1874; d. 29 Mar. 1878.

**Stock, Thomas.** Dele 'died 1908'. Col. commanding 44th Regt. District, 16 May 1902 to June 1905; Officer commanding Records 9th Grouped Regt. District, July 1905 to May 1906; Colonel ret. 1906; J.P. Essex.

## 1871.

Dodgson, Charles Heathfield. d. 26 Jan. 1898.

Dunn, Egbert Harold. d. 6 Feb. 1877.

Empson, Arthur Reginald. Not at Eton. Marlborough Coll. 1867-8; Malvern Coll. 1868-71.

Gordon, Lord Esmé Stuart. d. 28 Sept. 1900.

Graham, John Malcolm Alexander.

WORK : *Cup and Saucer Land*.

Gray, Andrew Edward Phillimore. d. at San Remo, 10 Dec. 1895.

Wilson, Edward Brook. Dele 'died 1877'. Solicitor at Mirfield, Yorks.

## 1872.

Bovill, Archibald George. d. 13 Aug. 1897.

Bowman, Arthur Gerald. d. Sept. 1904.

Brown, Henry Vaughan. d. 17 May 1891.

Dawnay, Hon. Francis Herbert (Sussex). Eton; dele brackets.

Humbert, Francis Albert. Drowned near Christchurch, Hants, Aug. 1876.

Stanhope, Edwyn Francis Scudamore. born at Rome; Eton; dele brackets.

Tennant, William Edward. d. 17 Mar. 1887.

Thomas, Frederick Louis Charles. ? Whether at Malvern Coll.

## 1873.

Clementson, Constantine. d. 15 Sept. 1901.

Philpott, Octavius. M.A. 1881; 2nd Master at St. Andrew's Coll., Chardstock, 1880; C. of Tottenham, 1883; Chap. Derby Sch., 1890; C. of Braunston, 1898; R. of Glenfield, 1899.

## 1874.

Christy, Edwin. d. 13 Dec. 1880.

Coote, Orlando Robert. Land Agent; J.P. Co. Roscommon.

Germaine, Robert Arthur. d. 4 June 1905.

Golding, William Charles. 3rd Batt. East Lancs. Regt.; Lieut. 1876; Capt. 1878, retired.

Mangin, William Nangreave. Land Agent.

May, Henry. d. 4 May 1907.

Page, Arthur Charles. C. of Halstead.

Rücker, Frederick George.

BENEF. : gave £500, 1909.

Scholfield, Henry Walter Bouchier. For (Rugby) Chesh. read (Chesh.) Rugby.

Shand, Henry Walcott. d. 6 Aug. 1905.

Smith, George Henry Ellis. Went to Colorado.



## 1875.

Bruce, John Galbraith. d. at Edinburgh, 27 May 1885.

Hall, William Downes. Assist. Master at Crowthorne Preparatory Sch., 1880-92.

Marriott, George Strickland. d. 21 Oct. 1905.

Scrimgeour, Ronald Cameron. R.D. South Dunwich 1909.

Thistle, William George. d. 7 May 1900.

## 1876.

Allen, Hubert Bancroft. C. of Toddington, Dioc. Glouc., 1904.

Boyce, William Frederick Reynolds. Afterwards Woollcombe-Boyce. Dele 'sometime Principal of West London Coll.'

Buckley, Geoffrey Joseph Bulkeley. Sec. to Postmaster-General, Johannesburg.

Dugdale, Frank. For 'Reittrkreuz' read 'Ritterkreuz'.

Kinder, Edward Herring. For 'Kirby, Bedon' read 'Kirby-Bedon'.

Longfield. For Mountifort read Mountfort.

Newman, William. C. of Horbury, Yorks., 1881; of Worsborough, 1883; d. 1890.

Warner, Thomas Courtenay Theydon. C.B. 1909.

## 1877.

Bently, Henry Rothwell.

BENEF.: gave £25, 1909.

Edmondson, Robert Henry. R.D. Dudley 1909.

Fiddes, George Vandeleur. Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1909.

Holgate, Clifford Wyndham. M.A. 1889.

Hulse, Edward Henry. d. 29 May 1903.

Jardine, Edmund. ? Formerly a Schoolmaster in New Zealand.

Kearsley, Harry. From Rugby, not in Rugby Reg. but ? = Robert; J.P., West Riding, Yorks.

Rooper, Arthur Henry. Drowned in the wreck of SS. *Roumania*, 27 Oct. 1892.

## 1878.

Drury, Francis Saxham Elwes. Tea Merchant; Partner in the firm of Messrs. Chadwick & Co.

Haslam, Herbert Kingdon. d. 15 Feb. 1908.

Smith, Alexander Kenneth Digby. d. 18 June 1891.

Sneyd-Kynnersley, Clement. d. 7 Aug. 1909.

Twopeny, Edward Maxwell. d. 1898.

## 1879.

Arkle, Alfred William. From Marlborough College (not Gr. Sch.); Somerset Schol. (open).

Campbell, Donald George.

Dugdale, Sydney. R. of Whitchurch, Dioc. Lich., 1909.

Everett, Edwin Audrey. Lt.-Colonel 3rd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, served in South Africa 1902.

HAVERFIELD, Francis John. Worcs. (not Oxon.).

Radley, Charles Ernest. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1881.

#### 1880.

Askwith, George Ranken.

WORK : (With Bovill) *Memoir of Roddy Owen*, 1897.

Ducker, John Anthony. d. 13 Mar. 1900.

Haig, Douglas. K.C.V.O.; Chief of the Staff in India, 1909.

Low, William Mackay. d. 8 June 1905.

Middleton, Frederick Sholto. B.A. 1886; M.A. 1890.

Pedder, Thomas. d. 10 July 1884.

Pike, Warburton Mayer. Of Saturna Island, British Columbia.

Puxley, Edward Lavallin. d. in Manitoba, 3 Dec. 1890.

Read, Herbert James. Member of the African Entomological Research Committee, 1909.

#### 1881.

BEBB, Llewellyn John Montfort. From Winchester.

Humphreys, Francis Joseph. d. 29 Mar. 1900.

Popham, Francis William Leyborne. d. 15 July 1897.

Rawstorne, William. Solicitor.

Tristram, Percy Preston. Solicitor; d. Mar. 1898.

#### 1882.

Dobinson, Henry Hughes. d. 13 Apr. 1897.

Lowndes, Charles Arthur. d. 14 Sept. 1893.

Maurice, James Meredith. Not at Marlborough College.

Selbie, William Boothby. From Manchester Gr. Sch.

Taylor, Arthur Mould Chapman. d. 24 Dec. 1889.

#### 1883.

Hugonin, Edgar. From School at Carshalton.

Jeffrey, Alexander Niven. d. in London 12 Mar. 1892.

Macfadyen, William Allison. For 'Graaf Reinelt' read 'Graaf Reinet'.

Smith, Thomas Henry Reginald. Member of the Stock Exchange.

Wootten, Herbert Edward Wootten. Partner in Brewing Co.; Major in Middlesex Yeomanry.

#### 1884.

Blyth, Percy Harold. Financial Agent, Oregon, U.S.A.

McCance, John Stoupe Fenlay. Irish Bar; Vice-Chairman of Antrim County Council.



**Norgate, Gerald Le Grys.** Contributed about 240 (not 500) articles to the *Dictionary of National Biography*. Compiled (not the greater part but) 14 vols. out of 66 of the abridgement. Add to Works: *Life of Sir Walter Scott*, 1906. Was a member of the Ingoldsby.

**Robinson, Sydney Maddock.** Judge of Chief Court, Lower Rangoon.

**Sutton, Walter.** Disappeared in Mashonaland, Jan. 1894.

## 1885.

**Burnett, Harry Cleather.**

BENEF. Gave a clock to the Senior Common Room, 1909.

**Garden, Huntley Charles.** For 'Kanachi' read 'Karachi'.

**Holyoak, Amandus William.** From Manchester Gr. Sch.

**Jones, Edward William.** d. 29 Dec. 1901.

**Russell, Arthur Eustace.** For 1 Cl. Mods. read 2 Cl. Mods.

## 1886.

**Chichester, Charles.** R. of Shirwell, Devon (not Hants.).

**Porter, Robert Waltham.** Exam. Chap. to Bp. of St. Albans, 1909.

**Puxley, Frank Lavallin Lavallin.** From Eton.

**Sinclair, William Hugh Montgomery.** Hon. Attaché, Santiago, 1892; Vice-Consul, Manila, 1900; Acting Consul, 1901, 2; Vice-Consul, Boston, 1902; Acting Consul, 1903, 4; Vice-Consul, Buenos Ayres, 1904; Acting Consul, 1906; Vice-Consul, Emden, 1907.

**WACE, Henry Charles.**

WORK: Part † *Quartercentenary Monograph*, xiv. 1909.

## 1887.

**Denbigh, John Halliday.** Head Master of Morris High School, New York.

**Holmes, Charles John.** Director of the National Portrait Gallery, 1909.

## 1888.

**Barsdorf, Ralph Bismark.** Barrister, Inner Temple, 1891.

**Ford, James Arthur.** Oxford Eight, also 1893; Land Agent.

**Grundy, George Beardoe.** For *Trasimere* read *Trasimene*.

**Shuckburgh, Charles James.** d. 26 May 1908.

**Vickers, Ronald.** rep. 1909.

**Westmacott, Charles Rendel.** Farming in New South Wales.

## 1889.

**Hallward, John.** Canon of S. Mary's and All Saints' Cath., Salisbury, Rhodesia, 1909.

**Rickards, Edward.** Capt. Royal Irish Dragoon Guards; Adjutant Derbyshire Imperial Yeomanry.

**Steedman, Henry Percy Gormanston.** A.M.I.C.E. 1896.

## 1890.

**Allan, William Lewis Campbell.** 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.; Captain, 1899; Staff Capt. in South African War; Queen's medal with two clasps; King's medal with two clasps.

**Carr, Douglas Ward** (not Waid).

**Grotrian, Harold Hunter.** Solicitor, 1897.

**Hay-Chapman, Macnaghten.** Educated not at Repton but at Windermere.

**Low, Walter Edgar.** d. 29 Aug. 1903.

**Norris, Henry Robert.** d. 18 May 1898.

**Pontifex, Edmund Charles.** dele '(Winchester); Chipping Sodbury' and substitute '(Gloucs.); Winchester'.

## 1891.

**Bradbury, John Swanwick.** C.B. 1909.

**Donaldson, William Patrick.** Iron Merchant.

**Elgee, Percival Charles.** Barrister, Inner Temple, 1896.

**Evans, William Melbourne.** dele 'and 3 Cl.'

**Parker, Ernest Julius.** From Marlborough Coll.; Iver Sch. (Open).

**Thomson, Percy.** *Read Thompson.*

## 1892.

**Weatherly, Alec John Frederick Hugh.** For 'L. 1894' read 'L. 1892'.

## 1893.

**Barbour, Harold Adrian Milne.** Chairman of the Lisburn Urban Council; Member of the Antrim County Council; Member of the Technical Committee of the Board of Agriculture in Ireland.

**Beasley, Thomas Woodthorpe.** Assist. Master at Rossall, 1909.

**Birt, Frank Bradley.** *Read Bradley Birt, Frank Bradley;*  
*WORK: Through Persia from the Gulf to the Caspian, 1909.*

**Denning, Henry Fenwick.** At Messrs. Lysaght's Ironworks, Bristol.

**Hartley, John Cabourn.** Captain, Royal Fusiliers; on Reserve of Officers.

**Reid, Nevile.** For 'Nevill' read 'Nevile'; Wine Merchant.

## 1894.

**BOYCOTT, Arthur Edwin.** From Hereford School.

**Currie, Arthur Henry Augustus.** d. 13 June 1906.

**Sykes, Oliver John.** Assist. Accountant-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Shillong.

## 1895.

**Buchan, John.**

*WORK: Part †Quatercentenary Monograph, xiv. 1909.*

**Jeffery, Reginald Welbury.**

*WORK: †Quatercentenary Monograph, xiii. 1909.*

**Machen, Charles Edward James.** d. 18 Apr. 1904.



**Peacey, William Howell.** R. of Mondfield, Hereford, 1909.

**Ralston Patrick, Robert.** Capt. Ayrshire Yeomanry; J.P. South Ayrshire.

**Tressler, Alfred Wilhelm Gustav Carl.** For 'B.A. 1890' read 'B.A. 1900'.

#### 1896.

**Frost, Kingdom Tregosse.** dele 'Litt.B. 1907'. Lecturer in Ancient History and Archaeology at Queen's University, Belfast; and B.Litt. (Oxon.) 1909.

**Hope, Arthur Herbert.** Assistant Master, Manchester Gr. Sch. 1909.

**Jackson, John Bertram.** Born in London. Harrow: dele brackets.

**JENKINSON, Alfred James.**

WORK: Part †*Quatercentenary Monograph*, xiv. 1909.

**Keyden, Theodore Edgar.** On the Stock Exchange, Glasgow.

**Mackintosh, David Evan.** Major 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served with Lovat's Scouts in S. Africa (Queen's medal and four clasps); Member of Lloyds, 1903.

**Miller, Douglas.** Merchant in Glasgow.

**Torrens, James Robert.** Late Lieut. 21st Lancers, and Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles.

**Williams, Francis Geoffrey.** d. in India, 17 Mar. 1905.

#### 1897.

**Bloxsom, Charles William.** Central Insurance Co., Johannesburg.

**Brooke, Richard Hadden.** Merchant in Bombay.

**Joyce, Ralph.** d. 12 Mar. 1908.

**Thomas, George Wrentmore.** Schoolmaster at St. George's Coll., Quilmes, Buenos Ayres.

#### 1898.

**Raw, Rupert George.** Formerly 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers.

#### 1899.

**Canton, William Bashall Hick.** V. of St. Mark, Glodwick, Oldham, 1909.

**Gray, William Edward Thomas Seccombe.** At Marlborough Coll., before St. Edward's.

**Hicks, Charles Maurice Evelyn.** 2 Theol. 1902.

**Long, William Fortescue.** From Norwich Sch.

**Mortimer, Charles Gordon.** For '4 Theol.' read '2 Theol.'

**Partridge, Francis William.** Asst. Lect. in Math. and Physics at the Woolwich Polytechnic, 1905; Senior Math. Master at the Church Institute Sch., Bolton, 1908.

**Wright, Thomas Strethill.** B.Med. 1909.

#### 1900.

**Buchan, William Henderson.** Rep. and B.A. 1909.

**Connop, Geoffrey Richard.** Articled to Solicitor.

**Dyott, Richard Archibald.** 2 B.C.L. 1906.

## 1901.

**Bussell, John Garrett.** M.A. 1909.

**Dearle, Norman Burrell.**

## WORKS :

†*Problems of unemployment in the London Building Trades*, 1908.

Articles in the *Economic Journal* and *Economic Review*.

**Henry, James Griffiths.** Downing College; Law Tripos, Part 1, Class 3; B.A. 1906.

**Hill, Alfred Roland.** Articled to Solicitor.

**Moseley, Francis Arnold.** Associate to the 3rd Puisne Judge, Perth, W. Australia.

## 1902.

**Carter, Charles Sydney.** M.A. and rem. 1909.

WORK: †*The English Church in the Seventeenth Century*, 1909.

**Schlesinger, Carl David.** Journalist.

**Thorne, Alan Prangley.** M.A. and rem. 1909.

**Underhill, Percy Cyril.** C. of All Saints, Ascot, 1909.

## 1903.

**Calder, William Moir.** From Aberdeen University; aged 22 at matriculation.

## WORKS :

*Smyrna as described by Orator Aristides*  
in *Studies in the History and Art of*  
the Eastern Roman Provinces.

*A Fourth-century Lycaonian Bishop in*

*Expositor*, November, 1908, and  
April, 1909.

*The Eastern boundary of the Province*  
*Asia in Classical Review*, November,  
1908.

**EVANS, Sir John.**

Sir John Evans, K.C.B., 1823-1908, *Biographie et Bibliographie par*  
L. Forrer, Chalon-sur-Saône, 1909.

**Holmes, George Sydenham.** C. of St. John Evang., Upper Norwood, 1909.

**Preston, Wheeler Bate.** Asst. Distr. Commr., North Borneo.

**Williams, Cyril Archibald Eccles.** C. of St. James, Tunbridge Wells, 1909.

**Wood, John Talfourd.** Octagon.

## 1904.

**Crick, Thomas.** C. of Wigan Parish Church, 1909.

**Knight-Bruce, John Horace Wyndham.** 2nd Lieut. Royal Warwick Regt., 1908.

**Milton, Eric Sydney Ryland.** Preparatory Schoolmaster.

**Nott, Frederick Trevor.** 2 Hist.; Asst. Master at Giggleswick, 1909.

**Rambaut, Arthur Edmund.** B.A. 1909.

**Wilson, James Pownall.** I.C.S. Probationer 1909.

**Wood, James Hatton.** Dele 'Octagon'.



## 1905.

**Atkinson, Donald.** 2 Lit. Hum. and Asst. Master at Stamford Sch. 1909.

**Aydelotte, Frank.** For 'India' read 'University of Indiana'.

**Beloe, Wilfrid Greswell.** 3 Lit. Hum. 1909; Asst. Master Victoria Coll., Jersey, 1909.

**Bleaden, Wilfrid Harry.** 4 Nat. Sci. (Physiol.) and B.A. 1909.

**Cooper, Carilef Miles.** Studying Architecture.

**Goodyear, Frederick.** 2 Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1909.

**Heath, Robert Arthur.** B.A. and rem. 1909.  
2nd Lieut. 21st Lancers 1909.

**Hore, Alfred Daniel Guy.** 2 Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1909.  
I.C.S. Probationer 1909.

**Knox, John Hamilton.** 4 Nat. Sci. (Chem.), B.A. and rem. 1909.

**Lodge, Rupert Clendon.** 1 Lit. Hum., Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1909.

**Mellows, Charles.** 2 Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1909.

**Miley, John Felix O'Connell.** For 'First Bar' read 'Irish Bar'.

**Prichard, Henry Montagu.** 2 Hist. 1909.

**Wallis, John Eyre Winstanley.** 2 Hist. and B.A. 1909.

## 1906.

**Bray, Harry Randle.** 4 Hist. 1909.

**Campbell, Henry Colville Montgomery.** B.A. 1909.

**Fisher, William Rogers.** St. John's, Cambridge; M. 1863, aged 17; B.A. with Mathematical Honours (Senior Optime), 1867; Assistant Master at Repton Sch., 1867-9; passed first for the Indian Forest Service, 1870; Studied Forestry and Natural Science at Universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh, and at Nancy (Diploma in Forestry), 1870-2; In Indian Forest Department, 1872-89; Director of the Indian Forest Sch., Dehra Dun, 1885-9; Assistant Professor of Forestry at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1890-1906; President of the Royal English Arboricultural Society, 1905-6; M.A., Cambridge, Incorporated at Oxford; Lecturer in Forestry, adm. to Brasenose, 1906; Member of Committee on Afforestation in Ireland, 1907.

## WORKS:

Editor of the *Indian Forester*, 1881-9.  
*Manual of Indian Forest Botany*, 1889.

Schlich's *Manual of Forestry*, vols. iv  
and v.

Translator of Schimper's *Geographical Botany*, 1903.

Editor of the *Quarterly Journal of Forestry*, 1907.

**Houlder, Alfred Claude.** 2 Hist. 1909.

**Hunter, Richard Jocelyn.** 2 Law and B.A. 1909.

**Mains, Archibald.** 3 Law 1909.

**Miley, Valentine William O'Connell.** 1 Math. Senior Hulme Sch. and B.A. 1909.

**Mooney, Edward William Benjamin.** 4 Eng. Lit. 1909.

Vidal, Lancelot Andrewes. 4 Hist. 1909. Assist. Master at Radley College.

Wallace, Charles Lindsay. 2 Hist. 1909.

1907.

Frere, Gilbert Raper. Captain B.C. 1909.

Hodgson, Henry Courtenay. 3 Hist. 1909.

Hull, Lawrence Cameron. 3 B.C.L. and B.C.L. 1909.

Jones, Geoffrey St. John. (Lincs.) not (London).

1908.

Davis, George Howard. 2 Math. Mods. 1909.

Hart, Henry Lionel. For '(Chesh.)' read '(Lancs.)'.

Tuff, Frank Noel. Association Football, 1909.

Rhodes, Charles Kennett. For 'Kennett' read 'Kenneth.'



## VISITORS





## VISITORS

- 1514 Wolsey, Thomas.  
Atwater, William.
- 1521 Longlands, John.
- 1547 Holbeach *alias* Rands, Henry.
- 1552 Taylor, John.
- 1554 White, John.
- 1557 Watson, Thomas.
- 1560 Bullingham, Nicholas.
- 1571 Cowper, Thomas.
- 1584 Wickham, William.
- 1595 Chaderton, William.
- 1608 Barlow, William.
- 1614 Neile, Richard.
- 1617 Montaigne, George.
- 1621 Williams, John.
- 1642 Winniffe, Thomas.
- 1660 Sanderson, Robert.
- 1663 Laney, Benjamin.
- 1667 Fuller, William.
- 1675 Barlow, Thomas.
- 1692 Tenison, Thomas.
- 1695 Gardiner, James.
- 1705 Wake, William.
- 1716 Gibson, Edmund.
- 1723 Reynolds, Richard.
- 1744 Thomas, John.
- 1761 Green, John.
- 1779 Thurlow, Thomas.
- 1787 Pretzman, George.
- 1820 Pelham, Hon. George.
- 1827 Kaye, John.
- 1853 Jackson, John.
- 1861 Wordsworth, Christopher.
- 1885 King, Edward.





# PRINCIPALS





## PRINCIPALS

- 151 $\frac{2}{8}$  Smyth, Matthew.  
 154 $\frac{7}{8}$  Hawarden, John.  
 156 $\frac{4}{5}$  Blanchard, Thomas.  
 157 $\frac{3}{4}$  Harris, Richard.  
 1595 Nowell, Alexander.  
     Singleton, Thomas.  
 1614 Radcliffe, Samuel.  
 1648 Yate, Thomas.  
     Greenwood, Daniel.  
 1660 Yate, Thomas (*restored*).  
 1681 Meare, John.  
 1710 Shippen, Robert.  
 1745 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1770 Gwyn, William.  
     Cawley, Ralph.  
 1777 Barker, Thomas.  
 1785 Cleaver, William.  
 1809 Hodson, Frodsham.  
 1822 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.  
 1842 Harington, Richard.  
 1853 Cradock, Edward Hartopp.  
 1886 Watson, Albert.  
 1889 Heberden, Charles Buller.



FELLOWS



## ADDENDUM TO LIST OF FELLOWS

Syblyshe, Thomas (see *Valor Eccl.* 1535, *Quat. Mon.* IX. p. 159)  
?=Thomas Sybblys, B.A., 1 July 1532.

## FELLOWS

	<i>Foundation.</i>
1509-46 Haster, John	Founders'.
Fornby, John	"
Messenger, Roland	"
Leigh, John	"
Sherwode, Richard	"
Allen, William	"
Starkey, Simon	"
Bostock, Ralph	"
Charnock, Hugh	"
Barker, Richard	"
Ridge, Richard	"
Standish, Edward	"
Gunston, Richard	"
Hawarden, John	"
Sutton, William	"
Cotton, Robert	"
More, Robert	"
Nowell, Alexander	"
Bruch, George	"
Leche, John	"
Tipping, Thomas	"
Hawarden, Thomas	"
Holmes, Robert	"
c. 1524 Peke, John	Williamson W.
Port, John	Williamson P.
Smith, Matthew	Founders'.
Caldwell, Richard	"
Allen, Thomas	"
Grove, Richard	"
Bruerne, Thomas	Darbie.
Blanchard, Thomas	Clifton.
Golborne, Roger	Founders'.
Pendleton, Henry	"
1547 Ogle, Roger	"
Bradshaw, Thomas	"
King, Richard	"
Ellye, William	Porter.
Stocke, William	Elton.
1550 Hichmoch, John	Founders'.
Sherbroke, David	Williamson P.
Asbroke, John	Founders'.

	<i>Foundation.</i>
1550 Allen, Simon	Founders'.
Hodgeson, John	Higden.
155 $\frac{1}{2}$ Evans, Hugh	Founders'.
1552 Barnes, Richard	Founders'.
Wythington, Oliver	"
Sacheverell, Patrick	"
Cary, Christopher	"
155 $\frac{2}{5}$ Carr, Morgan	"
Leche, William	"
Brachgirdle, Roger	"
Willoughby, Baptist	"
1556 Riley, Hugh	"
Perkinson, Edmund	"
Mitchell, John	"
Emot, William	"
Latham, Paul	"
Harcoorte, Robert	"
Withens, John	Williamson W.
Allen, Ralph	Darbie.
1557 Smyth, Robert	Higden.
Long, Hugh	Elton.
155 $\frac{3}{5}$ Harris, Richard	Porter.
1559 Charnock, James	Founders'.
Whitacres, James	"
156 $\frac{0}{1}$ Bisse, Philip	"
Whitworth, Miles	Darbie.
Philipps, Richard	Williamson P.
1561 Foster, John	Founders'.
Pullen, William	Clifton.
Shepley, Hugh	Founders'.
Whithead, Ralph	"
1564 Cundoll, Robert	Clifton.
1565 Tomson, Ralph	Founders'.
Holden, Thomas	"
Sheward, Thomas	Elton.
Starkey, John	Williamson P.
156 $\frac{3}{5}$ Winnington, Edward	Founders'.
Colmere, Clement	"
English, John	Williamson P.
Knowles, Thomas	Founders'.
Hutchins, Thomas	"
1570 Crowther, William	"
Dobbes, Thomas	"
Johnson, Laurence	"
Holcker, Richard	"
Tompson, Edward	Higden.
1571 Norris, Robert	"
1573 Massey, William	Founders'.
Leigh, William	"



1573	Law, John	<i>Foundation.</i>
	Goodman, Adam	Founders'.
	Colmere, Thomas	"
	Robinson, Robert	"
	Cook, Robert	Williamson P.
	Bamford, John	Clifton.
157 $\frac{3}{4}$	Powel, Morgan	Founders'.
1575	Singleton, Thomas	Porter.
	Jenkinson, Zachary	Founders'.
1576	Fleshware, William	Darbie.
1579	Atherton, John	Williamson W.
158 $\frac{1}{4}$	Walmesley, Henry	Darbie.
	Dod, Richard	Founders'.
	Hutchins, Edward	"
	Lawes, Robert	"
1581	Brooke, Robert	"
158 $\frac{3}{8}$	Walwyn, Gabriel	Williamson W.
1583	Dalton, Richard	Elton.
	Higgins, Edward	Founders'.
	Percivall, Jeffry	"
	Foxcroft, Edward	"
158 $\frac{3}{4}$	Leach, John	Higden.
158 $\frac{5}{8}$	Rilston, Edward	Williamson P.
1586	Foster, Henry	Founders'.
	Wright, Jerome	"
158 $\frac{7}{8}$	Singleton, John	"
	Barnston, John	Darbie.
	Taylor, Richard	Founders'.
1588	Philpotts, Roger	"
	Gee, Edward	Porter.
	Elton, Ambrose	Founders'.
158 $\frac{9}{16}$	Pickering, John	Elton.
1590	Lowe, Richard	Williamson W.
	Hurst, Edward	Founders'.
1592	Hieron, Robert	Clifton.
	Hutchins, Randall	Darbie.
159 $\frac{3}{4}$	Peacocke, Thomas	Founders'.
	Barton, George	"
1594	Carwardine, Thomas	"
	Elton, Thomas	Porter.
159 $\frac{7}{8}$	Massey, Gerard	Elton.
	Dalton, James	Founders'.
1597	Seward, Henry	"
159 $\frac{1}{4}$	Vernon, Edward	Porter.
1598	Colton, Ralph	Founders'.
	Sutton, William	"
	Carwardine, Thomas	Frankland.
1599	Jones, William	Elton.
160 $\frac{1}{4}$	Manwaring, Thomas	Founders'.
		"

	<i>Foundation.</i>
1602 Bolton, Robert	Founders'.
Whitbey, Robert	Williamson P.
1603 Jackson, Christopher	Darbie.
Radeliffe, Samuel	Founders'.
160 $\frac{4}{5}$ Richardson, Ralph	"
1606 Allanson, Stephen	Clifton.
Martin, Thomas	Frankland.
160 $\frac{6}{7}$ Lodington, Robert	Darbie.
1607 Dicus, Hugh	Founders'.
Richardson, Gabriel	Higden.
1608 Hutchins, William	Founders'.
1609 Cappur, Philip	"
1610 Price, Philip	Porter.
161 $\frac{0}{1}$ Leigh, Edmund	Founders'.
1611 Wirrall, Thomas	"
161 $\frac{1}{2}$ Andrews, Edward	"
161 $\frac{2}{3}$ Mason, James <sup>r</sup>	"
1613 Brandwood, John	"
1614 Trafford, John	"
Legh, Thomas	Frankland.
Hill, Richard	Elton.
161 $\frac{4}{5}$ Parre, Richard	Founders'.
1615 Roystorne, John	"
161 $\frac{6}{7}$ Wright, Joseph	Darbie.
1617 Whitney, James	Porter.
161 $\frac{7}{8}$ Marbury, Erasmus	Clifton.
Duckenfield, William	Williamson P.
1621 Bruch, Atherton	Founders'.
Cook, Thomas	Frankland.
162 $\frac{1}{2}$ Booth, John	Founders'.
1622 Bostock, Nathaniel	Williamson W.
1623 Washington, Laurence	Darbie.
Yate, Thomas	Founders'.
1625 Sixesmith, Thomas	"
1626 Booth, Robert	"
Vaughan, William	Porter.
162 $\frac{6}{7}$ Griffiths, Herbert	"
1627 Greenwood, Daniel	Clifton.
Newton, John	Founders'.
Shipton, Samuel	"
1631 Heywood, Robert	"
Houghton, John	"
Oldfeild, Geoffrey	"
Clowes, William	"
1632 Kinge, Robert	Williamson P.
1633 Leigh, Robert	Founders'.
Bridgeman, Henry	Darbie.
163 $\frac{3}{4}$ Aldersey, William	Founders'.
1635 Byron, Ralph	Frankland.

1637	Scudamore, Robert	<i>Foundation.</i>
1639	Roberts, Richard	Porter.
1641	Eaton, Byrom	Darbie.
1641	Highfeild, Edmund	Founders'
1641	Church, Thomas	"
1642	Rawson, Ralph	"
1642	Hamilton, James	"
1643	Leycester, Philip	Higden.
	Douglas, Henry	Williamson P.
	Blackborne, Thomas	Porter.
	Eaude, Richard	Founders'.
1643	Blackborne, John	"
	Jones, Robert	"
1648	Hoyle, Nathaniel	Porter.
	Greenwood, Daniel	Clifton.
	Bruen, Samuel	Higden.
	Williamson, William	Founders'.
	Coxe, William	Williamson W.
	Eaton, Robert	Darbie.
	Kershaw, John	Founders'.
1648	Weston, Thomas	Frankland.
	Higginson, Thomas	Founders'.
	Walker, Ithiel	"
1649	Adams, Richard	"
	Burscough, John	Williamson W.
	Gerard, Charles	Founders'.
	Ridgway, Robert	Williamson P.
1650	Petty, William	Founders'.
	Carpenter, John	Clifton.
1650	Duckworth, Richard	Elton.
	Deane, Thomas	Founders'.
	Ferrand, Richard	"
1651	Glendole, John	"
	Twisse, Ralph	"
1651	Litler, Robert	"
	Mulso, Francis	Frankland.
1652	Adams, Thomas	Darbie.
	Ashton, Thomas	Williamson P.
	Gilman, John	Founders'.
1652	Gurney, Thomas	"
1653	Jeynson, Arthur	Darbie.
1654	Franckland, Thomas	Founders'.
	Greenwood, Nathaniel	"
	Sproston, John	Higden.
1655	Hamer, James	Founders'.
	Cowper, John	"
	Goode, Edward	"
1655	Gwillim, John	Porter.
1656	Eaton, Ralph	Elton.
		Williamson W.



	<i>Foundation.</i>
1657 Whalley, Lawrence	Founders'.
1659 Hutton, Matthew	Clifton.
Patefield, Ralph	Founders'.
1660 Newton, John ( <i>see</i> 1627)	"
Church, Thomas ( <i>see</i> 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ )	"
Rawson, Ralph ( <i>see</i> 1642)	"
Wright, Richard	"
166 $\frac{9}{1}$ Blackborne, John ( <i>see</i> 164 $\frac{5}{6}$ )	"
1661 Alsop, Nathaniel	Darbie.
Philips, Stephen	Porter.
1662 Pengry, Moses	Frankland.
Low, Thomas	Williamson P.
1663 Hinde, Thomas	Williamson W.
Norman, Robert	Founders'.
Assheton, William	"
Halstead, Henry	"
Rowe, Edward	"
166 $\frac{3}{4}$ Hay, Thomas	"
1664 Gerrard, Peter	"
1667 Yates, William	Williamson P.
166 $\frac{7}{8}$ Philips, Francis	Porter.
1668 Holt, James	Founders'.
Warren, Edward	"
1669 Warburton, Richard	"
16 $\frac{69}{70}$ Meare, John	"
1670 Yate, Thomas	Darbie.
Seddon, John	Elton.
1673 Pincocke, William	Founders'.
Blackburne, John	"
1675 Caldecutt, John	"
1676 Walker, Joshua	"
Hammond, William	"
Hatton, Thomas	"
1677 Millington, Thomas	"
Bradshaw, John	Frankland.
Sherington, Gilbert	Founders'.
Feilden, Richard	"
1679 Smith, Thomas	"
Cocks, Robert	Elton.
Walters, Charles	Porter.
Wells, Joseph	Clifton.
167 $\frac{9}{80}$ Hulton, John	Williamson P.
1680 Tench, Thomas	Williamson W.
1681 Entwisle, Edward	Founders'.
Prescott, Thomas	"
Acton, Francis	"
Barnard, John	Higden.
168 $\frac{1}{2}$ Greenwood, Edward	Darbie.
1682 Drake, Humfrey	Clifton.

168 <sup>3</sup> <sub>2</sub>	Dale, Richard	<i>Foundation.</i>
1683	Wilbraham, Charles	Williamson W.
1684	Eckersall, James	"
168 <sup>1</sup> <sub>5</sub>	Beconsall, Thomas	Founders'.
1686	Browne, Benjamin	"
1687	Norres, Henry	Frankland.
1688	Dale, Hugh	Founders'.
168 <sup>3</sup> <sub>3</sub>	Freeman, George	Williamson W.
1689	Bunbury, William	Higden.
	Dwight, George	Founders'.
1690	Thompson, William	"
	Yate, Thomas	"
169 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	Walshe, Walter	Williamson W.
	Buerdsell, James	Darbie.
1692	Lucas, William	Founders'.
	Hyde, John	Clifton.
1693	Heyes, Thomas	Founders'.
1694	Cowper, John	"
169 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>	Slade, Thomas	Williamson P.
169 <sup>2</sup> <sub>7</sub>	Prichard, Benjamin	Porter.
1697	Stanley, Thomas	Elton.
1698	Meare, Thomas	Founders'.
169 <sup>5</sup> <sub>5</sub>	Smethurst, James	Williamson P.
1699	Shippen, Robert	Founders'.
1700	Wrighte, Nathan	Williamson W.
	Newcome, Henry	Darbie.
1702	Leigh, Thomas	Founders'.
	Pennington, Nicolas	"
170 <sup>2</sup> <sub>5</sub>	Earle, Peter	"
170 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>	Meare, John	"
1704	Alsop, William	Frankland.
	Finch, James	Darbie.
1706	Brooke, Legh	Founders'.
1707	Leche, Henry	"
	Dod, Thomas	"
170 <sup>7</sup> <sub>4</sub>	Radcliffe, Edward	"
1708	Gartside, Adam	"
1709	Goulborne, Samuel	"
	Prichard, Herbert	Porter
1710	Meare, Samuel	Williamson W.
	Dale, William	Founders'.
1711	Curtois, John	Higden.
	Simpson, William	Founders'.
171 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	Delves, William	"
1713	Hopley, Randolph	"
1715	Leyborn, Robert	Frankland.
	Hughson, John	Williamson P.
171 <sup>7</sup> <sub>4</sub>	Wright, Thomas	Founders'.
1718	Richmond, Sylvester	"

	<i>Foundation.</i>
171 $\frac{3}{4}$ Pigott, Francis	Founders'.
1719 Yarborough, Francis	Higden.
Prichard, John	Elton.
171 $\frac{3}{8}$ Hammond, George	Founders'.
1720 Foxley, Thomas	"
172 $\frac{0}{1}$ Newton, Peter	Williamson P.
1721 Foxley, John	Founders'.
172 $\frac{2}{8}$ Hall, Charles	Williamson P.
1723 Wilbraham, Henry	Williamson W.
Huxley, Charles	Founders'.
Garnett, Richard	"
1724 Parker, James	"
Smith, Norman	"
172 $\frac{5}{8}$ Parr, James	"
1727 Polley, George	"
1728 Eaton, John	"
Wise, John	Darbie.
Jenner, Charles	"
172 $\frac{8}{9}$ Trahern, Edward	Porter.
Gleydhill, John	Clifton.
1730 Jackson, Samuel	Founders'.
Bowdler, James	Frankland.
1731 Brookbank, John	Founders'.
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ Forster, Richard	"
173 $\frac{2}{8}$ Davie, John	"
1735 Robinson, Matthew	Darbie.
1737 Cawley, Thomas	Founders'.
173 $\frac{7}{8}$ Davenport, Edward	Williamson P.
1739 Sympson, John	Darbie.
1740 Noel, John	"
Mayo, Herbert	Elton.
Willis, Francis	Higden.
1741 Mather, Roger	Founders'.
Crowther, James	"
Standish, William	"
174 $\frac{1}{2}$ Morris, James	"
Jenkinson, John	Clifton.
1742 Maddock, Matthew	Founders'.
Williams, William	"
174 $\frac{3}{4}$ Cawley, Ralph	"
1745 Hales, James	Frankland.
1746 Watson, John	Founders'.
1747 Eccles, John	"
Mayo, William	Porter.
Everard, Charles	Williamson W.
1749 Gower, Foote	Williamson P.
Assheton, Richard	Founders'.
Loxam, William	"
174 $\frac{9}{50}$ Barker, Thomas	"
Atkinson, Jonas	Higden.



	<i>Foundation.</i>
1751 Kynaston, John	Founders'.
Cawley, Samuel	"
1752 Hodgkin, John	"
1753 Wroe, Richard	"
1754 Markham, Robert	"
Heber, Reginald	Clifton.
1757 Nicholson, Ralph	Founders'.
Gwyn, William	"
Hickman, John	Williamson P.
Heyes, Richard	"
1758 Leigh, Egerton	Founders'.
Mayer, Henry	"
Best, Whittingham	Higden.
Haddon, Giles Fairclough	Founders'.
1760 Lonsdall, Miles	"
Hogarth, James	"
Napleton, John	Frankland.
1761 Newby, Joshua	Higden.
Wilson, William	Founders'.
1762 Cleaver, William	Darbie.
1764 Eccles, Allan Harrison	Williamson P.
Kenyon, Robert	Founders'.
Foley, John	Porter.
1765 Sandbach, Richard	Williamson W.
1766 Hunter, William	Founders'.
Radcliffe, Houstonne	Elton.
1767 Wood, James	Clifton.
1768 Heap, James	Founders'.
1769 Barton, James	"
Mottershead, John	"
Bower, George Buckley	"
1770 Holmes, John	"
Wright, Robert	"
Brathweite, Thomas	"
1771 Sugden, William	"
Armetriding, James	"
1772 Evanson, Thomas	"
Heron, George	Williamson P.
1776 Stalman, William	Clifton.
1778 Churton, Ralph	Frankland.
1779 Banner, Benjamin	Founders'.
1781 Morres, Robert	Darbie.
Wright, Thomas	Founders'.
1782 Bethell, Samuel	Elton.
Farington, Robert	Founders'.
Parsons, John	Higden.
1783 Harper, George	Founders'.
1784 Freeman, John	Porter.
1786 Radcliffe, John	Williamson W.
Wright, John	Founders'.

	<i>Foundation.</i>
1786 Pemberton, James	Darbie.
1788 Tench, John	Founders'.
Harrison, Hamlett	"
1789 Cawley, James	"
Henshall, Samuel	"
1790 Halliwell, Henry	"
1791 Rasbotham, Dorning	"
Wheldale, West	Clifton.
1792 Darcey, John	Founders'.
1793 Mathias, Daniel	Frankland.
1794 Hodson, Frodsham	Founders'.
1795 Huish, John	Elton.
Dean, John	Founders'.
1796 Barneby, Thomas	Porter.
Cholmondeley, Hugh	Williamson P.
1797 Hodgkinson, Joseph	Founders'.
Ashley, Thomas	"
1799 Farrer, Richard	Darbie.
Elton, George	Elton.
1802 Stone, Thomas	Founders'.
Shepherd, Thomas Henry	Higden.
Clayton, Thomas	Founders'.
Jodrell, Edmund Henry	"
1803 Briscall, Samuel	Williamson W.
King, Joshua	Founders'.
1804 Page, John	"
1805 Thompson, John	Clifton.
1806 Newton, Robert	Elton.
1807 Heber, Thomas Cuthbert	Williamson P.
1809 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner	Frankland.
Burrows, Joseph	Founders'.
1810 Matthews, Arthur	Elton.
Stephens, Richard	Darbie.
1811 Hall, Samuel	Founders'.
Cardwell, Edward	"
Thirkill, John	Higden.
Dawson, Ambrose	Founders'.
1813 Ashton, Ellis	"
Watson, John	"
1814 Milman, Henry Hart	Clifton.
1815 Hornby, George	Founders'.
1816 Smith, James	Williamson W.
Robinson, Josias	Founders'.
Hull, William Winstanley	"
1817 Lowe, James Jackson	Porter.
1819 Roberts, Thomas Griffith	Clifton.
Morrall, John	Williamson P.
Henderson, Gilbert	Founders'.
Simmons, William	"
Stalman, William	Darbie.

	<i>Foundation.</i>
1821 Newbold, Francis Stonehewer	Founders'.
Churton, Thomas Townson	Darbie.
1822 Harington, Richard	Frankland.
Stone, William	Founders'.
1823 Lloyd, John Horatio	"
1824 Colquitt, Scrope Milner	"
1825 Latham, Richard	"
Garbett, James	Porter.
1826 Parry, John	Founders'.
1827 Maddock, Henry William	Williamson P.
Greswell, Francis Hague	Founders'.
Lee, Philip Henry	"
1829 Newbold, Clement Madely	"
1830 Vawdrey, Daniel	"
1831 Ormerod, Thomas Johnson	"
Bazeley, Thomas Tyssen	"
Casson, George	"
1832 Champneys, William Weldon	Clifton.
Walker, Joseph	Higden.
1833 Grove (Cradock) Edward Hartopp	Founders'.
Churton, Henry Burgess Whitaker	"
Fletcher, William	"
1834 Blackburn, Robert	Frankland.
1835 King, Bryan	Founders'.
1836 Chaffers, Thomas	"
Egerton, William Henry	Williamson P.
Entwisle, Arthur	Founders'.
Pulling, William	Porter.
1837 Menzies, Frederick	Founders'.
1838 Brooks, Joseph Heathcote	"
Ormerod, John Arderne	Williamson W.
1839 Ashworth, John Ashworth	Clifton.
Driffield, George Townshend	Founders'.
1840 Buckley, William Edward	"
Rendall, Henry	Elton.
1843 Jones, Edward Rhys	Founders'.
Ryle, Frederick William	Williamson P.
1844 Scott, William Henry	Founders'.
Knott, John William	"
Lucas, William Henry	"
Plumtre, Edward Hayes	Higden.
Bowen, George Ferguson	Frankland.
1845 Turner, Edward Tindal	Founders'.
Brooks, John Henry	"
1846 Barlow, Joseph Wagstaffe	Williamson P.
1848 Nowell, Thomas Whitaker	Higden.
James, John Henry	Founders'.
1849 Hornby, James John	"
1850 Smith, Isaac Gregory	"
1852 Shand, Thomas Henry Rodio	"



	<i>Foundation.</i>
1852 Watson, Albert	Porter.
Leach, John Henry	Founders'.
Baring, Thomas Charles	Darbie.
1853 Lea, Frederick Simcox	Clifton.
Yates, William	Founders'.
1855 Wood, Charles James	"
Reynolds, Samuel Harvey	Frankland.
Wilson, Robert Spedding	Founders'.
1863 Marshall, James McCall.	
1864 Davenport, John Davies.	
Pater, Walter Horatio.	
1867 Wordsworth, John.	
1868 Barratt, Alfred.	
Case, Thomas.	
1869 Ward, Thomas Humphry.	
1871 Rücker, Arthur William.	
Edmundson, George.	
1872 Heberden, Charles Buller.	
Leadam, Isaac Saunders.	
1873 Masterman, John Story.	
Whittuck, Charles Augustus.	
1874 Brown, Gerald Baldwin.	
1876 Madan, Falconer. ( <i>See</i> 1889.)	
1877 Butler, Alfred Joshua.	
Stocker, William Nelson.	
1878 Lodge, Richard.	
1882 Sampson, Charles Henry.	
1883 Chandler, Arthur.	
1885 Bebb, Llewellyn John Montfort	
1886 Bussell, Frederick William.	
1889 Pelham, Henry Francis.	
Fox, Herbert Francis.	
Madan, Falconer.	
1891 Evans, Arthur John. ( <i>See</i> 1901)	Honorary.
Rücker, Arthur William	"
Wordsworth, John	"
1892 Wylie, Francis James.	
1895 Hirtzel, Frederick Arthur.	
Wakeling, George Henry.	
1898 Leage, Richard William.	
Wace, Henry Charles.	
1901 Evans, Arthur John. ( <i>See</i> 1909.)	
1903 Boycott, Arthur Edwin.	
Jenkinson, Alfred James.	
Evans, Sir John	Honorary.
1907 Haverfield, Francis John.	
Alexander, William	Honorary.
1908 Hornby, James John	"
1909 Evans, Arthur John.	

## COLLEGE OFFICERS





## VICE-PRINCIPAL

Haster, John.  
 1535 Leche, John.  
 1551 Pendleton, Henry.  
 1553 Elye, William.  
 1554       "       "  
 1556 Ashbroke, John.  
 1557 Sherbroke, David.  
 1558 Barnes, Richard.  
 1560 Withington, Oliver.  
 1561       "       "  
 1562       "       "  
 1563       "       "  
 1564       "       "  
 1565 Emot, William.  
 1567 Withens, John.  
 1568 Smith, Robert.  
 1572 Harris, Richard.  
 1573 Tompson, Ralph.  
 1574       "       "  
 1581 Dobbes, Thomas.  
 1582 Massey, William.  
 1583 Cook, Robert.  
 1584 Leigh, William.  
 1585       "       "  
 1588 Dod, Richard.  
 1589 Hutchins, Edward.  
 1590 Singleton, Thomas.  
 1591 Dalton, Richard.  
 1592 Singleton, Thomas.  
 1593 Dalton, Richard.  
 1594       "       "  
 1596 Rilston, Edward.  
 1597       "       "  
 1598       "       "  
 1599       "       "  
 1600 Gee, Edward.  
 1601 Rilston, Edward.  
 1602 Pickering, John.  
 1603       "       "  
 1604 Hurst, Edward.  
 1605 Pickering, John.

1606 Rilston, Edward.  
 1607       "       "  
 1608 Peacocke, Thomas.  
 1609       "       "  
 1610 Taylor, Richard.  
 1611       "       "  
 1612 Carwarden, Thomas.  
 1613 Rilston, Edward.  
 1614       "       "  
 1615       "       "  
 1616 Allanson, Stephen.  
 1617 Pickeringe, John.  
 1618 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1619 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1620       "       "  
 1621 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1622       "       "  
 1623 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1624       "       "  
 1625 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1626 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1627 Cappur, Philip.  
 1628 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1629 Cappur, Philip.  
 1630 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1631       "       "  
 1632 Trafford, John.  
 1633 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1634 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1635 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1636       "       "  
 1637 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1638 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1639 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1640       "       "  
 1641 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1642 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1642 Hutchins, William.  
 1643       "       "  
 1644       "       "  
 1645       "       "

1646 Hutchins, William.  
 1647 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1648  
 1649 Hoyle, Nathaniel.  
 1650 Petty, William.  
 1651 Bruen, Samuel.  
 1652 " "  
 1653 Jones, Robert.  
 1654 Bruen, Samuel.  
 1655 " "  
 1656 Burscough, John.  
 1657 " "  
 1658 Petty, William.  
 1659 Burscough, John.  
 1660 " "  
 1661 " "  
 1662 Rawson, Ralph.  
 1663 " "  
 1664 " "  
 1665 Duckworth, Richard.  
 1666 " "  
 1667 Frankland, Thomas.  
 166 $\frac{7}{8}$  Gwillim, Joseph.  
 1668 Duckworth, Richard.  
 1669 " "  
 1670 Greenwood, Nathaniel.  
 1671 Hamer, James.  
 1672 " "  
 1673 Duckworth, Richard.  
 1674 Hutton, Matthew.  
 1675 " "  
 1676 Greenwood, Nathaniel.  
 1677 Hutton, Matthew.  
 1678 Hamer, James.  
 167 $\frac{9}{10}$  " "  
 1680 " "  
 1681 " "  
 1682 Blackburne, John.  
 1683 " "  
 1684 Hatton, Thomas.  
       Blackburne, John.  
 1685 Hamer, James.  
 1686 Walker, Joshua.  
 1687 " "  
 1688 Hamer, James.  
 1689 Smith, Thomas.  
 1690 " "  
 1691 Hamer, James.  
 1692 Fielden, Richard.  
 1693 " "

1694 Walters, Charles ; Feilden,  
       Richard.  
 1695 Smith, Thomas.  
 1696 " "  
 1697 Hamer, James.  
 1698 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1699 Feilden, Richard.  
 1700 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1701 Browne, Benjamin.  
 1702 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1703 Smith, Thomas.  
 1704 Heyes, Thomas.  
 1705 " "  
 1706 Thompson, William.  
 1707 Smethurst, James.  
 1708 " "  
 1709 Freeman, George.  
 1710 Stanley, Thomas.  
 171 $\frac{0}{1}$  Prichard, Benjamin.  
 171 $\frac{1}{2}$  Thompson, William.  
 1712 Meare, John.  
 1713 Leigh, Thomas.  
 1714 " "  
 1715 Alsop, William.  
 1716 Brooke, Legh.  
 1717 Leigh, Thomas.  
 1718 " "  
 1719 Leche, Henry.  
 1720 Gartside, Adam.  
 1721 Radcliffe, Edward.  
 1722 Gartside, Adam.  
 1723 Brooke, Legh.  
 1724 Gartside, Adam.  
 1725 Leche, Henry.  
 1726 Prichard, Herbert.  
 1727 Simpson, William.  
 1728 Wright, Thomas.  
 1729 Brooke, Legh.  
 1730 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1731 Brooke, Legh.  
 1732 Prichard, John.  
 1733 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1734 Hall, Charles.  
 1735 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1736 Brooke, Legh.  
 1737 Prichard, John.  
 1738 Brooke, Legh.  
 1739 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1740 Traherne, Edward.  
 1741 Smith, Norman.

1742 Eaton, John.  
 1743 Traherne, Edward.  
 1744 Forster, Richard.  
 1745 Davie, John.  
 1746 Cawley, Thomas.  
 1747 " "  
 1748 Willis, Francis.  
 1749 Mather, Roger.  
 1750 Noel, John.  
 1751 Jenkinson, John.  
 1752 Mather, Roger.  
 1753 Hales, James.  
 1754 Mather, Roger.  
 1755 Hales, James.  
 1756 Mather, Roger.  
 1757 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1758 Everard, Charles.  
 1759 " "  
 1760 Loxam, William.  
 1761 Everard, Charles.  
 1762 Loxam William.  
 1763 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1764 Loxam, William.  
 1765 " "  
 1766 Markham, Robert.  
 1767 " "  
 1768 Mayer, Henry.  
 1769 Napleton, John.  
 1770 Cleaver, William.  
 1771 " "  
 1772 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1773 " "  
 1774 " "  
 1775 Wilson, William.  
 1776 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1777 Cleaver, William.  
 1778 Foley, John.  
 1779 Cleaver, William.  
 1780 Hunter, William.  
 1781 Heap, James.  
 1782 Bower, George Buckley.  
 1783 Sandbach, Richard.  
 1784 Brathweite, Thomas.  
 1785 Holmes, John.  
 1786 Evanson, Thomas.  
 1787 Wright, Robert.  
 1788 Armetriding, James.  
 1789 Banner, Benjamin.  
 1790 Bethell, Samuel.  
 1791 Banner, Benjamin.

1792 Farington, Robert.  
 1793 Harper, George.  
 1794 Freeman, John.  
 1795 Pemberton, James.  
 1796 Wright, John.  
 1797 Harper, George.  
 1798 Radcliffe, John.  
 1799 Henshall, Samuel.  
 1800 Wright, John.  
 1801 Henshall, Samuel.  
 1802 Mathias, Daniel.  
 1803 Tench, John.  
 1804 Mathias, Daniel.  
 1805 Tench, John.  
 1806 Mathias, Daniel.  
 1807 Dean, John.  
 1808 " "  
 1809 " "  
 1810 Ashley, Thomas.  
 1811 Dean, John.  
 1812 Hodgkinson, Joseph  
 1813 Dean, John.  
 1814 Hodgkinson, Joseph.  
 1815 Clayton, Thomas.  
 1816 Page, John.  
 1817 Matthews, Arthur.  
 1818 Ashley, Thomas.  
 1819 Burrows, Joseph.  
 1820 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.  
 1821 " " "  
 1822 Burrows, Joseph ; Dawson, Am-  
       brose.  
 1823 Cardwell, Edward.  
 1824 Hall, Samuel.  
 1825 " "  
 1826 " "  
 1827 " "  
 1828 " "  
 1829 " "  
 1830 " "  
 1831 " "  
 1832 Smith, James.  
 1833 " "  
 1834 " "  
 1835 " "  
 1836 " "  
 1837 " "  
 1838 Churton, Thomas Townson  
 1839 " " "  
 1840 " " "



1841	Walker, Joseph.
1842	" "
1843	Grove, Edward Hartopp.
1844	Chaffers, Thomas.
1845	" "
1846	" "
1847	" "
1848	" "
1849	" "
1850	" "
1851	" "
1852	" "
1853	" "
1854	" "
1855	" "
1856	" "
1857	" "
1858	Menzies, Frederick
1859	" "
1860	" "
1861	" "
1862	" "
1863	" "
1864	" "
1865	" "
1866	Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.
1867	" " " "
1868	" " " "
1869	" " " "
1870	Turner, Edward Tindal.
1871	" " " "
1872	" " " "
1873	" " " "
1874	" " " "
1875	" " " "

1876	Turner, Edward Tindal.
1877	" " "
1878	" " "
1879	" " "
1880	" " "
1881	Whittuck, Charles Augustus.
1882	" " "
1883	Heberden, Charles Buller.
1884	" " "
1885	" " "
1886	" " "
1887	" " "
1888	" " "
1889	Chandler, Arthur.
1890	" "
1891	Lodge, Richard. Bebb, Llewellyn John Montfort.
1892	" " " "
1893	" " " "
1894	" " " "
1895	" " " "
1896	Bussell, Frederick William.
1897	" " "
1898	" " "
1899	" " "
1900	" " "
1901	" " "
1902	" " "
1903	" " "
1904	" " "
1905	" " "
1906	" " "
1907	" " "
1908	" " "

## SENIOR BURSAR

1512 Messenger, Roland.  
 1513     "     "  
 1514 Sherwood, Richard.  
 1515 Legh, John.  
 1517     "     "  
 1525 Bostock, Ralph.  
 1526     "     "  
 1529 Starkey, Simon.  
 1530     "     "  
 1531 Cotton, Robert.  
 1532     "     "  
 1533 More, Robert.  
 1534     "     "  
 1535     "     "  
 1536     "     "  
 1537 Leche, John.  
 1538 Holmes, Robert.  
 1539 Tipping, Thomas.  
 1540 Caldwell, Richard.  
 1541     "     "  
 1542 Holmes, Robert.  
 1544 Allen, Thomas.  
 1545     "     "  
 1546 Holmes, Robert.  
 1551 Allen, Simon.  
 1553 ? Pendleton, Henry.  
      ? Bruerne, Thomas  
 1554 ?     "     "  
 1555 Bradshaw, Thomas.  
 1556 Barnes, Richard.  
 1558 Withington, Oliver.  
 1559 Emott, William.  
 1560 Parkinson, Edmund.  
 1561     "     "  
 1562     "     "  
 1563 Leche, William.  
 1564 Brachgyrdle, Roger.  
 1565     "     "  
 1566     "     "  
 1567 Withens, John.  
 1568     "     "  
 1569     "     "  
 1570     "     "  
 1571     "     "  
 1572     "     "

1573 Crowther, William.  
 1574     "     "  
 1575 Sheward, Thomas.  
 1576     "     "  
 1577     "     "  
 1578 Colmore, Clement.  
 1579 Sheward, Thomas.  
 1580 Dobbles, Thomas.  
 1581 Knowles, Thomas.  
 1582 Cooke, Robert.  
 1583 Singleton, Thomas.  
 1584     "     "  
 1585 Cooke, Robert.  
 1586 Singleton, Thomas.  
 1587 Colmere, Thomas.  
 1588 Singleton, Thomas.  
 1589     "     "  
 1590 Dodd, Richard.  
 1591 Singleton, Thomas.  
 1592 Dalton, Richard.  
 1593 Singleton, Thomas.  
 1594 Parsevall, Geoffrey.  
 1595     "     "  
 1596 Carwardyn, Thomas.  
 1597 Parsevall, Geoffrey.  
 1598 Gee, Edward.  
 1599 Parsevall, Geoffrey.  
 1600 Rilston, Edward.  
 1601 Taylor, Richard.  
 1602     "     "  
 1603 Parsevall, Geoffrey.  
 1604 Rilston, Edward.  
 1605 Parsevall, Geoffrey.  
 1606 Foxcroft, Edward.  
 1607 Taylor, Richard.  
 1608     "     "  
 1609     "     "  
 1610 Carwarden, Thomas.  
 1611     "     "  
 1612 Manwaring, Thomas.  
 1613 Pickeringe, John.  
 1614     "     "  
 1615 Allanson, Stephen.  
 1616 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1617     "     "

1618 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1619 Pickeringe, John.  
 1620 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1621 Rilston, Edward.  
 1622 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1623 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1624 Hutchins, William.  
 1625 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1626 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1627 Hutchins, William.  
 1628 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1629 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1630 Hutchins, William.  
 1631 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1632 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1633 Hutchins, William.  
 1634 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1635 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1636 Hill, Richard.  
 1637 Leigh, Edmund.  
 1638 Trafford, John.  
 1639 Richardson, Ralph.  
 1640 Hutchins, William.  
 1641 Richardson, Gabriel.  
 1642 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1643 Yate, Thomas.  
 1644 " "  
 1645 Newton, John.  
 1646 Houghton, John.  
 1647 " "  
 1648  
 1649 Bruen, Samuel.  
 1650 Houghton, John.  
 1651 Jones, Robert.  
 1652 Greenwood, Daniel.  
 1653 Houghton, John.  
 1654 Adams, Richard.  
 1655 Houghton, John.  
 1656 Litler, Robert.  
 1657 Gourney, Thomas.  
 1658 Houghton, John.  
 1659 Ridgway, Robert.  
 1660 Gourney, Thomas ; Houghton,  
     John.  
 1661 Houghton, John.  
 1662 Church, Thomas.  
 1663 " "  
 1664 Frankland, Thomas.  
 1665 Rawson, Ralph.  
 1666 Church, Thomas.

1667 Hamer, James.  
 1668 Church, Thomas.  
 1669 Hamer, James.  
 1670 Church, Thomas.  
 1671 Duckworth, Richard.  
 1672 Greenwood, Nathaniel.  
 1673 Church, Thomas.  
 1674 Hamer, James.  
 1675 Church, Thomas.  
 1676 Duckworth, Richard.  
 1677 Hinde, Thomas.  
 1678 Duckworth, Richard.  
 1679 Yate, Thomas.  
 1680 " "  
 1681 Pincocke, William.  
 1682 Hatton, Thomas.  
 1683 Hamer, James.  
 1684 " "  
 1685 Blackburne, John.  
 1686 " "  
 1687 Hamer, James.  
 1688 Blackburne, John.  
 1689 Hamer, James.  
 1690 Blackburne, John.  
 1691 " "  
 1692 Hamer, James.  
 1693 Smith, Thomas.  
 1694 Hamer, James.  
 1695 " "  
 1696 Fielden, Richard.  
 1697 " "  
 1698 Smith, Thomas.  
 1699 Hamer, James.  
 1700 Smith, Thomas.  
 1701 Hamer, James.  
 1702 Feilden, Richard ; Smith,  
     Thomas.  
 1703 Freeman, George.  
 1704 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1705 " "  
 1706 Freeman, George.  
 1707 Hyde, John.  
 1708 " "  
 1709 " "  
 1710 Thompson, William.  
 1711<sup>0</sup>/<sub>1</sub> " "  
 1711 Prichard, Benjamin.  
 1711<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> " "  
 1712 Meare, Thomas.  
 1713 Prichard, Benjamin.



1714 Prichard, Benjamin.  
 1715 Leigh, Thomas.  
 1716 Prichard, Benjamin.  
 1717       "       "  
 1718 Brooke, Legh.  
 1719       "       "  
 1720 Alsop, William.  
 1721 Brooke, Legh.  
 1722 Alsop, William.  
 1723 Leche, Henry.  
 1724 Alsop, William.  
 1725 Brooke, Legh.  
 1726       "       "  
 1727       "       "  
 1728       "       "  
 1729 Pigott, Francis.  
 1730 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1731 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1732 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1733 Brooke, Legh.  
 1734 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1735 Brooke, Legh.  
 1736 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1737 Garnett, Richard.  
 1738 Parker, James.  
 1739 Garnett, Richard.  
 1740 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1741 Eaton, John.  
 1742 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1743 Smith, Norman.  
 1744 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1745 Smith, Norman.  
 1746 Forster, Richard.  
 1747       "       "  
 1748 Davie, John.  
 1749       "       "  
 1750 Mather, Roger.  
 1751 Williams, William.  
 1752 Noel, John.  
 1753 Maddock, Matthew  
 1754 Noel, John.  
 1755       "       "  
 1756 Cawley, Ralph.  
 1757 Noel, John.  
 1758 Hales, James.  
 1759 Noel, John.  
 1760 Mayo, William.  
 1761 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1762 Barker, Thomas.  
 1763 Everard, Charles.

1764 Barker, Thomas.  
 1765 Heber, Reginald.  
 1766 Barker, Thomas.  
 1767 Nicholson, Ralph.  
 1768 Gwyn, William.  
 1769 Haddon, Giles Fairclough.  
 1770 Wilson, William.  
 1771 Napleton, John.  
 1772 Wilson, William.  
 1773 Napleton, John.  
 1774 Cleaver, William.  
 1775 Napleton, John.  
 1776 Cleaver, William.  
 1777 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1778 Cleaver William.  
 1779 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1780 Foley, John.  
 1781       "       "  
 1782 Holmes, John.  
 1783 Heap, James.  
 1784 Holmes, John.  
 1785 Heap, James.  
 1786 Bower, George Buckley.  
 1787       "       "       "  
 1788 Brathweite, Thomas.  
 1789 Stalman, William.  
 1790 Armetriding, James.  
 1791 Wright, Thomas.  
 1792 Banner, Benjamin.  
 1793 Wright, Thomas.  
 1794       "       "  
 1795 Parsons, John.  
 1796 Farington, Robert.  
 1797 Parsons, John.  
 1798       "       "  
 1799       "       "  
 1800 Radcliffe, John.  
 1801 Halliwell, Henry.  
 1802 Wheldale, West.  
 1803 Hodson, Frodsham.  
 1804 Darcey, John.  
 1805 Hodson, Frodsham.  
 1806 Darcey, John.  
 1807 Hodson, Frodsham.  
 1808 Darcey, John.  
 1809 Tench, John.  
 1810 Darcey, John.  
 1811 Tench, John.  
 1812 Barneby, Thomas.  
 1813 Ashley, Thomas.

1814 Barneby, Thomas.  
 1815 Ashley, Thomas.  
 1816       "       "  
 1817       "       "  
 1818 Page, John.  
 1819       "       "  
 1820       "       "  
 1821 Cardwell, Edward.  
 1822       "       "  
 1823 Burrows, Joseph.  
 1824       "       "  
 1825       "       "  
 1826       "       "  
 1827       "       "  
 1828       "       "  
 1829       "       "  
 1830       "       "  
 1831       "       "  
 1832       "       "  
 1833 Latham, Richard.  
 1834       "       "  
 1835 Lee, Philip Henry.  
 1836 Churton, Thomas Townson.  
 1837       "       "       "  
 1838 Vawdrey, Daniel.  
 1839 Grove, Edward Hartopp.  
 1840       "       "       "  
 1841       "       "       "  
 1842       "       "       "  
 1843 Brooks, Joseph Heathcote.  
 1844       "       "       "  
 1845       "       "       "  
 1846       "       "       "  
 1847       "       "       "  
 1848 Ormerod, John Arderne.  
 1849       "       "       "

1850 Ormerod, John Arderne.

1851       "       "       "

1852       "       "       "

1853       "       "       "

1854       "       "       "

1855       "       "       "

1856       "       "       "

1857       "       "       "

1858       "       "       "

1859       "       "       "

1860       "       "       "

1861       "       "       "

1862       "       "       "

1863 Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.

1864       "       "       "       "

1865       "       "       "       "

1866 Turner, Edward Tindal.

1867       "       "       "

1868       "       "       "

1869       "       "       "

1870 Watson, Albert.

1871       "       "

1872       "       "

1873       "       "

1874       "       "

1875       "       "

1876       "       "

1877       "       "

1878       "       "

1879       "       "

1880       "       "

1881 Butler, Alfred Joshua.

1882       "       "       "

1883       "       "       "

1884 (*Abolished this year.*)

## JUNIOR BURSAR

1512	Fornby, John.	1576	Colmere, Clement.
1513	" "	1577	" "
1514	Messenger, Roland.	1578	Dobbles, Thomas.
1515	Charnock, Hugh.	1579	" "
1517	Sherwood, Richard.	1580	Singleton, Thomas.
1526	Ridge, Richard.	1581	" "
1529	More, Robert.	1582	" "
1530	" "	1583	Powell, Morgan.
1531	Tipping, Thomas.	1584	" "
1532	More, Robert.	1585	Singleton, Thomas.
1533	Tipping, Thomas.	1586	Powell, Morgan.
1534	" "	1587	Doddes, Richard.
1535	Holmes, Robert.	1588	Hutchins, Edward.
1536	" "	1589	Rilston, Edward.
1537	Smith, Matthew.	1590	" "
1538	" "	1591	Parcivall, Geoffrey.
1539	Grove, Richard.	1592	Rilston, Edward.
1540	Goulbourne, Roger.	1593	Foxcroft, Edward.
1541	" "	1594	" "
1542	Bruerne, Thomas.	1595	Rilston, Edward.
1544	Goulbourne, Roger.	1596	Wright, Jerome.
1545	" "	1597	" "
1546	Bruerne, Thomas.	1598	Hieron, Robert.
1551	Bruerne, Thomas.	1599	" "
1553	Hodgeson, John.	1600	Massie, Gerard.
1555	Barnes, Richard.	1601	" "
1557	Leche, William.	1602	Hieron, Robert.
1558	Riley, Hugh.	1603	Dalton, James ; Taylor, Richard.
1559	Parkinson, Edmund.	1604	Foxcroft, Edward.
1560	Emott, William.	1605	Taylor, Richard.
1561	Brasgirdle, Roger.	1606	" "
1562	Shepley, Hugh.	1607	Vernon, Edward.
1563	" "	1608	Pickering, John.
1564	" "	1609	" "
1565	Withins, John.	1610	Manwaring, Thomas.
1566	Harris, Richard.	1611	Radcliffe, Samuel.
1567	" "	1612	" "
1568	" "	1613	Whitbie, Robert.
1569	Whitakers, James.	1614	Hutchins, William.
1570	" "	1615	Richardson, Ralph.
1571	" "	1616	" "
1572	" "	1617	Hutchins, William.
1573	Shewarde, Thomas.	1618	" "
1574	" "	1619	Leigh, Edmund.
1575	Colmere, Clement.	1620	Cappur, Philip.



- |      |                              |                    |                            |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1621 | Richardson, Gabriel.         | 1670               | Hutton, Matthew.           |
| 1622 | Leigh, Edmund.               | 1671               | Norman, Robert.            |
| 1623 | Cappur, Philip.              | 1672               | " "                        |
| 1624 | Hill, Richard.               | 1673               | Hutton, Matthew.           |
| 1625 | Cappur, Philip.              | 1674               | Greenwood, Nathaniel.      |
| 1626 | Richardson, Ralph.           | 1675               | Norman, Robert.            |
| 1627 | Hill, Richard.               | 1676               | Hamer, James.              |
| 1628 | Cappur, Philip.              | 1677               | Yate, William.             |
| 1629 | Richardson, Ralph.           | 1678               | Greenwood, Nathaniel.      |
| 1630 | Hill, Richard.               | 1679               | Meare, John.               |
| 1631 | Trafford, John.              | 1680               | " "                        |
| 1632 | Richardson, Ralph.           | 1681               | Blackburne, John ; Hatton. |
| 1633 | Hill, Richard.               |                    | Thomas.                    |
| 1634 | Trafford, John.              | 1682               | Sherington, Gilbert.       |
| 1635 | Sixsmith, Thomas.            | 1683               | Bradshaw, John.            |
| 1636 | Trafford, John.              | 1684               | Walker, Joshua.            |
| 1637 | Newton, Jonn.                | 1685               | Smith, Thomas.             |
| 1638 | Greenwood, Daniel.           | 1686               | Feilden, Richard.          |
| 1639 | Heywood, Robert.             | 1687               | Smith, Thomas.             |
| 1640 | Oldfield, Geoffrey.          | 1688               | Feilden, Richard.          |
| 1641 | Houghton, John.              | 1689               | " "                        |
| 1642 | " "                          | 1690               | " "                        |
| 1643 | Eaton, Byrom.                | 1691               | Cocks, Robert.             |
| 1644 | King, Robert.                | 1692               | Smith, Thomas.             |
| 1645 | Church, Thomas.              | 1693               | Cocks, Robert.             |
| 1646 | Roberts, Richard.            | 1694               | " "                        |
| 1647 | King, Robert.                | 1695               | Beconsall, Thomas.         |
| 1648 |                              | 1696               | " "                        |
| 1649 | Greenwood, Daniel.           | 1697               | Browne, Benjamin.          |
| 1650 | Weston, Thomas.              | 1698               | Norres, Henry.             |
| 1651 | Adams, Richard.              | 1699               | Browne, Benjamin.          |
| 1652 | " "                          | 1700               | Norres, Henry.             |
| 1653 | Burscough, John.             | 1701               | Feilden, Richard.          |
| 1654 | Ridgway, Robert.             | 1702               | Freeman, George.           |
| 1655 | Litler, Robert.              | 1703               | Thompson, William.         |
| 1656 | Ferrard, Richard ; Houghton, | 1704               | " "                        |
|      | John.                        | 1705               | Freeman, George.           |
| 1657 | Frankland, Thomas.           | 1706               | Hyde, John.                |
| 1658 | Adams, Thomas.               | 1707               | Slade, Thomas.             |
| 1659 | Hamer, James.                | 1708               | " "                        |
| 1660 | Church, Thomas.              | 1709               | Shippen, Robert.           |
| 1661 | " "                          | 1710               | Prichard, Benjamin         |
| 1662 | Duckworth, Richard.          | 1710 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Leigh, Thomas.             |
| 1663 | " "                          | 1711 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Meare, Thomas.             |
| 1664 | Hamer, James.                | 1712               | Leigh, Thomas              |
| 1665 | Greenwood, Nathaniel.        | 1713               | Brooke, Legh               |
| 1666 | Rawson, Ralph.               | 1714               | " "                        |
| 1667 | Greenwood, Nathaniel.        | 1715               | Leche, Henry.              |
| 1668 | Hutton, Matthew.             | 1716               | Alsop, William.            |
| 1669 | Greenwood, Nathaniel.        | 1717               | Leche, Henry.              |

1718	Alsop, William.	1766	Nicholson, Ralph.
1719	Radclyffe, Edward.	1767	Hodgkins, John.
1720	Prichard, Herbert.	1768	Markham, Robert.
1721	Leche, Henry.	1769	Mayer, Henry.
1722	Prichard, Herbert.	1770	Newby, Joshua.
1723	Simpson, William.	1771	Wilson, William.
1724	Prichard, Herbert.	1772	Newby, Joshua.
1725	" "	1773	Wilson, William.
1726	Hopley, Randolph.	1774	Newby, Joshua.
1727	Leyborn, Robert.	1775	" "
1728	Pigott, Francis.	1776	" "
1729	Yarborough, Francis.	1777	Foley, John.
1730	Hall, Charles.	1778	Barton, James.
1731	" "	1779	" "
1732	Huxley, Charles.	1780	" "
1733	Prichard, John; Garnett, Richard.	1781	Sandbach, Richard.
1734	Garnett, Richard.	1782	Brathweite, Thomas.
1735	Prichard, John.	1783	Sugden, William.
1736	Garnett, Richard.	1784	Bower, George Buckley.
1737	Parker, James.	1785	Sugden, William.
1738	Wilbraham, Henry.	1786	Brathweite, Thomas.
1739	Parker, James.	1787	" "
1740	Smith, Norman.	1788	Wright, Robert.
1741	Brookbank, John.	1789	Churton, Ralph.
1742	Traherne, Edward.	1790	" "
1743	Bowdler, James.	1791	Parsons, John.
1744	Eaton, John.	1792	Bethell, Samuel.
1745	Traherne, Edward.	1793	Parsons, John.
1746	Davie, John.	1794	Farington, Robert.
1747	Davenport, Edward.	1795	Harper, George.
1748	Noel, John.	1796	Radclyffe, John.
1749	Cawley, Thomas.	1797	Pemberton, James.
1750	Morris, James.	1798	Wright, John.
1751	Maddock, Samuel.	1799	Harper, George.
1752	Cawley, Ralph.	1800	Parsons, John.
1753	Mayo, Herbert.	1801	Tench, John.
1754	Cawley, Ralph.	1802	Halliwell, Henry.
1755	Mayo, Herbert.	1803	Mathias, Daniel.
1756	Eccles, John.	1804	Tench, John.
1757	Cawley, Ralph.	1805	Matthias, Daniel.
1758	Eccles, John.	1806	Tench, John.
1759	Mayo, Herbert.	1807	
1760	Barker, Thomas.	1808	Tench, John.
1761	Mayo, William.	1809	Ashley, Thomas.
1762	Kynaston, John.	1810	
1763	" "	1811	Ashley, Thomas.
1764	Loxam, William; Markham, Robert.	1812	Dean, John.
1765	Hodgkin, John.	1813	Clayton, Thomas.
		1814	Dean, John.
		1815	Hodgkinson, Joseph.

1816	Stephens, Richard.	1850	Menzies, Frederick.
1817	Page, John.	1851	" "
1818	Dawson, Ambrose.	1852	" "
1819	" "	1853	" "
1820	" "	1854	" "
1821	Hall, Samuel.	1855	" "
1822	" "	1856	" "
1823	" "	1857	" "
1824	Cardwell, Edward.	1858	Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.
1825	" "	1859	" " " "
1826	" "	1860	" " " "
1827	Watson, John.	1861	" " " "
1828	" "	1862	" " " "
1829	" "	1863	Hornby, John James.
1830	" "	1864	" " "
1831	" "	1865	" " "
1832	Harington, Richard.	1866	Reynolds, Samuel Harvey.
1833	Ormerod, Thomas Johnson.	1867	" " "
1834	Garbett, James.	1868	" " "
1835	Bazely, Thomas Tyssen.	1869	" " "
1836	Ormerod, Thomas Johnson.	1870	" " "
1837	Champneys, William Weldon; Casson, George.	1871	Wilson, Robert Spedding.
1838	Casson, George.	1872	" " "
1839	" "	1873	" " "
1840	" "	1874	" " "
1841	" "	1875	Edmundson, George.
1842	Blackburn, Robert.	1876	" "
1843	Chaffers, Thomas.	1877	" "
1844	Pulling, William.	1878	" "
1845	" "	1879	" "
1846	" "	1880	Lodge, Richard.
1847	" "	1881	" "
1848	" "	1882	" "
1849	" "	1883	" "
		1884	(Abolished this year.)



## BURSAR

*(Senior and Junior combined)*

1884	Butler, Alfred Joshua.	1897	Butler, Alfred Joshua.
1885	" " "	1898	" " "
1886	" " "	1899	" " "
1887	" " "	1900	" " "
1888	" " "	1901	" " "
1889	" " "	1902	" " "
1890	" " "	1903	" " "
1891	" " "	1904	" " "
1892	" " "	1905	" " "
1893	" " "	1906	" " "
1894	" " "	1907	" " "
1895	" " "	1908	" " "
1896	" " "		

## PRAELECTOR PUBLICUS

1560	Barnes, Richard.	1604	Jones, William.
1561	Leche, William.	1605	Sheward, Henry.
1562	" "	1606	" "
1563	" "	1607	Bolton, Robert.
1564	Parkinson, Edmund.	1608	" "
1565	Smith, Robert.	1609	Radcliffe, Samuel.
1566	" "	1610	Dycus, Hugh.
1567	" "	1611	" "
1568	Charnocke, James; Whitworth, Miles.	1612	Richardson, Gabriel.
1569	Whitworth, Miles.	1613	Lodington, Robert.
1570	" "	1614	" "
1571	" "	1615	Leigh, Edmund.
1572	" "	1616	" "
1573	" "	1617	Cappur, Philip.
1574	Colmore, Clement.	1618	Andrews, Edward.
1575	" "	1619	Hill, Richard.
1576	Knowles, Thomas.	1620	Mason, James.
1577	" "	1621	Parr, Richard.
1578	" "	1622	Trafford, John.
1579	Cooke, Robert.	1623	" "
1580	Knowles, Thomas.	1624	Whitney, James.
1581	" "	1625	Mason, James.
1582	Massey, William.	1626	Bruch, Atherton.
1583	Legh, William.	1627	Cooke, Thomas.
1584	Massey, William.	1628	Bostock, Nathaniel.
1585	" "	1629	Sixsmith, Thomas.
1586	Powel, Morgan.	1630	Washington, Laurence.
1587	Massey, William.	1631	Bruch, Atherton.
1588	Dalton, Richard.	1632	Cook, Thomas.
1589	" "	1633	Sixsmith, Thomas.
1590		1634	Greenwood, Daniel.
1591	Barnston, John.	1635	" "
1592	" "	1636	Houghton, John.
1593	" "	1637	Byrom, Ralph.
1594	Gee, Edward.	638	" "
1595	" "	1639	Aldersey, William.
1596	Hutchins, Ralph.	1640	" "
1597	Peacocke, Thomas.	1641	Byrom, Ralph.
1598	" "	1642	" "
1599	Dalton, James.	1643	Highfield, Edmund.
1600	Barton, George.	1644	" "
1601	" "	1645	Rawson, Ralph.
1602	Colton, Ralph.	1646	" "
1603	" "	1647	" "
		1648	

1649	Weston, Thomas.	1699	Buerdsell, James.
1650	Jones, Robert.	1700	Bunbury, William.
1651	Greenwood, Daniel.	1701	" "
1652	Burscough, John.	1702	Hyde, John.
1653	Litler, Robert.	1703	" "
1654	Burscough, John.	1704	Slade, Thomas.
1655	Gurney, Thomas.	1705	" "
1656	" "	1706	Stanley, Thomas.
1657	Adams, Thomas.	1707	" "
1658	Frankland, Thomas.	1708	" "
1659	" "	1709	" "
1660	Duckworth, Richard.	1710	Brooke, Legh.
1661	Eaton, Ralph.	1711	" "
1662	Sproston, John.	1712	Leeche, Henry.
1663	Greenwood, Nathaniel.	1713	" "
1664	" "	1714	Dod, Thomas.
1665	Alsop, Nathaniel.	1715	" "
1666	" "	1716	Radcliffe, Edward
1667	Norman, Robert.	1717	" "
1668	" "	1718	" "
1669	Pengry, Moses.	1719	Gartside, Adam.
1670	Norman, Robert.	1720	Meare, Samuel.
1671	Hinde, Thomas.	1721	Hopley, Randolph.
1672	" "	1722	Leyborn, Robert.
1673	Warburton, Richard.	1723	Hopley, Randolph.
1674	" "	1724	Leyborn, Robert.
1675	Yate, Thomas.	1725	Pigott, Francis.
1676	" "	1726	" "
1677	Meare, John.	1727	Yarborough, Francis
1678	" "	1728	" "
1679	Pincocke, William.	1729	Foxley, Thomas.
1680	" "	1730	Prichard, John.
1681	Sherington, Gilbert.	1731	Parker, James.
1682	Bradshaw, John.	1732	" "
1683	Walker, Joshua.	1733	Parr, James.
1684	Smith, Thomas.	1734	" "
1685	Fielden, Richard.	1735	" "
1686	Millington, Thomas.	1736	" "
1687	" "	1737	" "
1688	Greenwood, Edward.	1738	Trancliffe, Edward.
1689	Walters, Charles.	1739	Polley, George.
1690	" "	1740	Eaton, John.
1691	" "	1741	Bowdler, James.
1692	" "	1742	Forster, Richard.
1693	Brown, Benjamin.	1743	Davie, John.
1694	" "	1744	Cawley, Thomas.
1695	Norres, Henry.	1745	" "
1696	" "	1746	Davenport, Edward.
1697	Bunbury, William.	1747	Crowther, James.
1698	" "	1748	" "



1749	Maddock, Samuel.	1799	Halliwell, Henry.
1750	" "	1800	" "
1751	Cawley, Ralph.	1801	Wheldale, West.
1752	Mayo, Herbert.	1802	Hodson, Frodsham.
1753	Eccles, John.	1803	Dean, John.
1754	" "	1804	" "
1755	" "	1805	" "
1756	Everard, Charles.	1806	" "
1757	" "	1807	Hodgkinson, Joseph.
1758	Mayo, William.	1808	" "
1759	" "	1809	" "
1760	Nicholson, Ralph.	1810	" "
1761	Kynaston, John.	1811	Stone, Thomas.
1762	Nicholson, Ralph.	1812	" "
1763	Napleton, John.	1813	" "
1764	" "	1814	Stephens, Richard.
1765	" "	1815	" "
1766	" "	1816	Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.
1767	Haddon, Giles Fairclough.	1817	" " "
1768	" " "	1818	" " "
1769	Wilson, William.	1819	Hall, Samuel.
1770	Radcliffe, Houstonne.	1820	" "
1771	" "	1821	Lowe, James Jackson.
1772	Wood, James.	1822	" " "
1773	Holmes, John.	1823	" " "
1774	Barton, James.	1824	" " "
1775	" "	1825	Watson, John.
1776	" "	1826	" "
1777	" "	1827	Churton, Thomas Townson.
1778	Bower, George Buckley.	1828	" " "
1779	" " "	1829	" " "
1780	" " "	1830	" " "
1781	" " "	1831	" " "
1782	Stalman, William.	1832	" " "
1783	Breithweite, Thomas.	1833	" " "
1784	Stalman, William.	1834	" " "
1785	" "	1835	" " "
1786	" "	1836	Bazely, Thomas Tyssen.
1787	" "	1837	" " "
1788	" "	1838	" " "
1789	Harper, George.	1839	Walker, Joseph.
1790	" "	1840	" "
1791	" "	1841	Blackburn, Robert.
1792	" "	1842	Chaffers, Thomas.
1793	Pemberton, James.	1843	Ashworth, John Ashworth.
1794	Halliwell, Henry.	1844	" " "
1795	" "	1845	" " "
1796	" "	1846	" " "
1797	" "	1847	" " "
1798	" "	1848	" " "

1849	Ashworth, John Ashworth.
1850	" " "
1851	" " "
1852	Turner, Edward Tindal.
1853	" " "
1854	" " "
1855	" " "
1856	" " "
1857	" " "
1858	" " "
1859	" " "
1860	" " "
1861	" " "
1862	" " "
1863	" " "
1864	" " "
1865	" " "
1866	Wilson, Robert Spedding.
1867	" " "
1868	" " "
1869	" " "
1870	" " "
1871	" " "
1872	Pater, Walter Horatio.
1873	" " "
1874	" " "
1875	" " "
1876	" " "
1877	" " "
1878	" " "

1879	Pater, Walter Horatio.
1880	" " "
1881	" " "
1882	" " "
1883	" " "
1884	" " "
1885	" " "
1886	" " "
1887	" " "
1888	" " "
1889	" " "
1890	" " "
1891	" " "
1892	" " "
1893	" " "
1894	Butler, Alfred Joshua.
1895	" " "
1896	" " "
1897	" " "
1898	Sampson, Charles Henry.
1899	" " "
1900	" " "
1901	Fox, Herbert Francis.
1902	" " "
1903	" " "
1904	Wakeling, George Henry.
1905	Butler, Alfred Joshua.
1906	Sampson, Charles Henry.
1907	Fox, Herbert Francis.
1908	Stocker, William Nelson.

## CUSTOS JOCALIIUM

- |      |                      |      |  |
|------|----------------------|------|--|
| 1614 | Richardson, Gabriel. | 1659 | Houghton, John.                          |
| 1615 | " "                  | 1660 | Frankland, Thomas.                       |
| 1616 | Cappur, Philip.      | 1661 | Duckworth, Richard.                      |
| 1617 | Rilston, Edward.     | 1662 | Frankland, Thomas.                       |
| 1618 | " "                  | 1663 | " "                                      |
| 1619 | " "                  | 1664 | Church, Thomas.                          |
| 1620 | Lea, Edmund.         | 1665 | " "                                      |
| 1621 | Pickering, John.     | 1666 | Frankland, Thomas.                       |
| 1622 | Rilston, Edward.     | 1667 | Church, Thomas.                          |
| 1623 | Lea, Edmund.         | 1668 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1624 | " "                  | 1669 | Church, Thomas.                          |
| 1625 | Hill, Richard.       | 1670 | Duckworth, Richard.                      |
| 1626 | " "                  | 1671 | Greenwood, Nathaniel.                    |
| 1627 | Lea, Edmund.         | 1672 | Church, Thomas.                          |
| 1628 | Cook, Thomas.        | 1673 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1629 | " "                  | 1674 | Norman, Robert.                          |
| 1630 | " "                  | 1675 | Greenwood, Nathaniel.                    |
| 1631 | " "                  | 1676 | Hutton, Matthew.                         |
| 1632 | Hill, Richard.       | 1677 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1633 | Newton, John.        | 1678 | Hinde, Thomas.                           |
| 1634 | Leigh, Robert.       | 1679 | Greenwood, Nathaniel.                    |
| 1635 | " "                  | 1680 | " "                                      |
| 1636 | " "                  | 1681 | Hutton, Thomas ; Blackburne,<br>John.    |
| 1637 | Trafford, John.      | 1682 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1638 | Heywood, Robert.     | 1683 | Hutton, Thomas.                          |
| 1639 | Lea, Edmund.         | 1684 | Blackburne, John.                        |
| 1640 | Houghton, John.      | 1685 | Walker, Joshua.                          |
| 1641 | Greenwood, Daniel.   | 1686 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1642 | Newton, John.        | 1687 | Blackburne, John.                        |
| 1643 |                      | 1688 | Smith, Thomas.                           |
| 1644 | Church, Thomas.      | 1689 | Blackburne, John.                        |
| 1645 | " "                  | 1690 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1646 | Newton, John.        | 1691 | Smith, Thomas.                           |
| 1647 | " "                  | 1692 | Blackburne, John.                        |
| 1648 |                      | 1693 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1649 | Coxe, William.       | 1694 | Beconsall, Thomas ; Feilden,<br>Richard. |
| 1650 | Bruen, Samuel.       | 1695 | Feilden, Richard.                        |
| 1651 | Burscough, John.     | 1696 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1652 | Weston, Thomas.      | 1697 | Smith, Thomas.                           |
| 1653 | Greenwood, Daniel.   | 1698 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1654 | Weston, Thomas.      | 1699 | Smith, Thomas.                           |
| 1655 | Burscough, John.     | 1700 | Hamer, James.                            |
| 1656 | Bruen, Samuel.       | 1701 | Norres, Henry.                           |
| 1657 | Houghton, John.      |      |  |
| 1658 | Gourney, Thomas.     |      |  |



- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1702 Browne, Benjamin ; Freeman,<br>George.                    | 1745 Forster, Richard.                        |
| 1703 Heyes, Thomas.  | 1746 Traherne, Edward.                        |
| 1704 Bunbury, William.   | 1747 Noel, John.                              |
| 1705       "       "   | 1748 Davenport, Edward.                       |
| 1706 Smith, Thomas ; Hyde, John.                               | 1749 Morris, James ; Williams,<br>William.    |
| 1707 Slade, Thomas ; Thompson,<br>William.                     | 1750 Williams, William.                       |
| 1708 Thompson, William.  | 1751 Mather, Roger.                           |
| 1709       "       "   | 1752 Jenkinson John.                          |
| 1710 Meare, William.   | 1753 Mather, Roger.                           |
| 1711 Stanley Thomas ; Newcome,<br>Henry.                       | 1754 Hales, James.                            |
| 1712 Finch, James ; Meare, John.                               | 1755 Maddock, Matthew.                        |
| 1713 Meare, John.  | 1756 Hales, James.                            |
| 1714 Meare, Thomas.  | 1757 Eccles, John.                            |
| 1715 Brooke, Legh.   | 1758 Mayo, Herbert                            |
| 1716 Leche, Henry.   | 1759 Eccles, John.                            |
| 1717 Alsop, William.   | 1760 Mayo, Herbert.                           |
| 1718 Dod, Thomas.  | 1761 Barker, Thomas.                          |
| 1719 Dod, Thomas ; Alsop, William.                             | 1762 Mayo, William.                           |
| 1720 Leche, Henry.   | 1763 Loxam, William.                          |
| 1721 Prichard, Herbert.  | 1764 Barker, Thomas.                          |
| 1722 Radclyffe, Edward.  | 1765 Heber, Reginald.                         |
| 1723 Brooke, Legh ; Prichard, Her-<br>bert.                    | 1766 Hodgkin, John.                           |
| 1724 Simpson, William.   | 1767 Mayer, Henry.                            |
| 1725       "       "   | 1768 Hodgkin, John.                           |
| 1726       "       "   | 1769 Markham, Robert.                         |
| 1727 Leche, Henry.   | 1770 Haddon, Giles Fairclough.                |
| 1728 Prichard, Herbert.  | 1771 Newby, Joshua.                           |
| 1729 Simpson, William.   | 1772 Napleton, John.                          |
| 1730 Pigott, Francis.  | 1773 Newby, Joshua.                           |
| 1731 Prichard, John ; Yarborough,<br>Francis ; Wright, Thomas. | 1774 Napleton, John.                          |
| 1732 Hall, Charles.  | 1775 Cleaver, William.                        |
| 1733 Garnett, Richard.   | 1776 Wilson, William.                         |
| 1734 Prichard, John.   | 1777       "       "                          |
| 1735 Garnett, Richard.   | 1778 Newby, Joshua.                           |
| 1736 Hall, Charles.  | 1779       "       "                          |
| 1737 Hall, Charles ; Wilbraham,<br>Henry.                      | 1780       "       "                          |
| 1738 Garnett, Richard.   | 1781       "       "                          |
| 1739 Prichard, John.   | 1782 Foley, John ; Holmes, John.              |
| 1740 Parr, James ; Polley, George.                             | 1783 Holmes, John.                            |
| 1741 Parker, James.  | 1784 Sandbach, Richard.                       |
| 1742 Brookbank, John ; Bowdler,<br>James.                      | 1785       "       "                          |
| 1743 Forster, Richard.   | 1786 Holmes, John ; Evanson,<br>Thomas.       |
| 1744 Bowdler, James.   | 1787 Evanson, Thomas.                         |
|  | 1788 Heron, George.                           |
|  | 1789 Wright, Robert ; Churton, Ralph.         |
|  | 1790 Stalman, William.                        |
|  | 1791 Armetriding, James ; Bauer,<br>Benjamin. |

1792 Churton, Ralph.	1824 Matthews, Arthur.
1793 Banner, Benjamin ; Wright, Thomas.	1825 Thirkill, John.
1794 Bethell, Samuel.	1826 Matthews, Arthur.
1795 Parsons, John.	1827 Dawson, Ambrose.
1796       "       "	1828 Thirkill, John.
1797 Farington, Robert.	1829 Matthews, Arthur.
1798 Harper, George.	1830 Dawson, Ambrose.
1799 Wright, John.	1831 Matthews, Arthur.
1800 Harper, George.	1832 Churton, Thomas Townson.
1801 Radcliffe, John.	1833 Dawson, Ambrose ; Hornby, George.
1802 Tench, John.	1834 Matthews, Arthur.
1803 Wheldale, West.	1835 Churton, Thomas Townson.
1804 Hodson, Frodsham.	1836 Hornby, George.
1805 Cholmondeley, Hugh.	1837 Dawson, Ambrose.
1806 Hodson, Frodsham.	1838       "       "
1807 Mathias, Daniel.	1839 Matthews, Arthur.
1808 Tench, John.	1840 Dawson, Ambrose
1809 Barneby, Thomas.	1841 Hornby, George.
1810 Tench, John.	1842 Dawson, Ambrose.
1811 Hodgkinson, Joseph.	1843 Churton, Thomas Townson.
1812 Ashley, Thomas.	1844       "       "       "
1813 Barneby, Thomas.	1845       "       "       "
1814 Ashley, Thomas.	1846       "       "       "
1815 Dean, John.	1847       "       "       "
1816 Hodgkinson, Joseph ; Burrows, Joseph.	1848       "       "       "
1817 Stephens, Richard.	1849       "       "       "
1818 Matthews, Arthur.	1850       "       "       "
1819 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.	1851 Hornby, George.
1820 Burrows, Joseph.	1852       "       "
1821 Page, John.	1853 Rendall, Henry.
1822 Matthews, Arthur.	1854 Barlow, Joseph Wagstaff.
1823 Dawson, Ambrose.	1855 Nowell, Thomas Whitaker.
	1856 Brookes, John Henry.

## LECTURERS

### GREEK LECTURER

1574	Hutchins, Thomas.	1656	Hamer, James.
1614	Wirrall, Thomas.	1657	" "
1615	Brandwood, John.	1658	Sproston, John.
1616	Rawstorne, John.	1659	" "
1617	Leigh, Edmund.	1660	" "
1618	Hill, Richard.	1661	Gwillim, Joseph.
1619	Wright, Joseph.	1662	" "
1620	" "	1663	Alsop, Nathaniel.
1621	" "	1664	" "
1622	Cooke, Thomas.	1665	Gwillim, Joseph.
1623	Bostock, Nathaniel.	1666	Pengry, Moses.
1624	" "	1667	Wright, Richard.
1625	Yate, Thomas.	1668	" "
1626	" "	1669	Halsted, Henry.
1627	Washington, Laurence.	1670	Hinde, Thomas.
1628	Cooke, Thomas.	1671	Warren, Edward.
1629	Shipton, Samuel.	1672	" "
1630	Leigh, Edmund.	1673	Holt, James.
1631	Cooke, Thomas.	1674	" "
1632	Oldfield, Geoffrey.	1675	Blackburn, John.
1633	Greenwood, Daniel.	1676	" "
1634	Leigh, Robert.	1677	Seddon, John.
1635	Aldersey, William.	1678	" "
1636	Byrom, Ralph.	1679	Bradshaw, John.
1637	Greenwood, Daniel.	1680	" "
1638	Aldersey, William.	1681	Smith, Thomas.
1639	Byrom, Ralph.	1682	" "
1640	" "	1683	" "
1641	Eaton, Byrom.	1684	Entwistle, Edmund.
1642	Church, Thomas.	1685	Walters, Charles.
1643		1686	Acton, Francis.
1644		1687	Entwistle, Edmund.
1645	Eaton, Byrom.	1688	Browne, Benjamin.
1646	" "	1689	Drake, Humphrey.
1647	Byrom, Ralph.	1690	" "
1648		1691	Norris, Henry.
1649		1692	" "
1650	Bursecough, John.	1693	Buerdsell, James.
1651	Carpenter, John.	1694	" "
1652	" "	1695	Yate, Thomas.
1653	Gurney, Thomas	1696	Buerdsell, James
1654	Glendole, John.	1697	Heyes, Thomas.
1655	Adams, Thomas.	1698	" "



1699 Heyes, Thomas.  
 1700 " "  
 1701 " "  
 1702 " "  
 1703 Stanley, Thomas.  
 1704 " "  
 1705 " "  
 1706 Shippen, Robert.  
 1707 Meare, Thomas.  
 1708 " "  
 1709 " "  
 1710 Brooke, Legh.  
 1711 Alsop, William.  
 1712 Leche, Henry.  
 1713 Alsop, William.  
 1714 Radcliffe, Edward.  
 1715 Gartside, Adam.  
 1716 " "  
 1717 " "  
 1718 Meare, Samuel.  
 1719 Simpson, William.  
 1720 Dale, William.  
 1721 " "  
 1722 " "  
 1723 Leyborn, Robert.  
 1724 Wright, Thomas.  
 1725 Leyborn, Robert.  
 1726 Wright, Thomas.  
 1727 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1728 Hall, Charles.  
 1729 Prichard, John.  
 1730 Garnett, Richard.  
 1731 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1732 Parr, James.  
 1733 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1734 " "  
 1735 " "  
 1736 " "  
 1737 Smith, Norman.  
 1738 " "  
 1739 " "  
 1740 Forster, Richard.  
 1741 Jackson, Samuel.  
 1742 Cawley, Thomas.  
 1743 Davenport, Edward.  
 1744 " "  
 1745 Willis, Francis.  
 1746 " "  
 1747 Mather, Roger.  
 1748 " "

1749 Jenkinson, John.  
 1750 " "  
 1751 Hales, James.  
 1752 Maddock, Matthew.  
 1753 Cawley, Ralph.  
 1754 Mayo, William.  
 1755 Everard, Charles.  
 1756 Mayo, William.  
 1757 " "  
 1758 Barker, Thomas.  
 1759 Loxam, William.  
 1760 Gwyn, William.  
 1761 Napleton, John  
 1762 Gwyn, William  
 1763 Napleton, John.  
 1764 " "  
 1765 Cleaver, William.  
 1766 " "  
 1767 " "  
 1768 " "  
 1769 Wood, James.  
 1770 Barton, James.  
 1771 " "  
 1772 Cleaver, William.  
 1773 " "  
 1774 " "  
 1775 " "  
 1776 " "  
 1777 " "  
 1778 " "  
 1779 " "  
 1780 " "  
 1781 Churton, Ralph.  
 1782 Breithweite, Thomas.  
 1783 " "  
 1784 " "  
 1785 " "  
 1786 " "  
 1787 " "  
 1788 " "  
 1789 Stalman, William.  
 1790 " "  
 1791 Churton, Ralph.  
 1792 " "  
 1793 Farington, Robert.  
 1794 " "  
 1795 " "  
 1796 Harper, George.  
 1797 " "  
 1798 " "

1799	Radcliffe, John.	1841	Churton, Thomas Townson.
1800	Henshall, Samuel.	1842	" " "
1801	Farington, Robert.	1843	" " "
1802	Halliwell, Henry.	1844	Pulling, William.
1803	Hodson, Frodsham.	1845	" "
1804	" "	1846	" "
1805	" "	1847	" "
1806	" "	1848	" "
1807	" "	1849	" "
1808	Dean, John.	1850	Chaffers, Thomas.
1809	" "	1851	" "
1810	" "	1852	" "
1811	" "	1853	" "
1812	" "	1854	Turner, Edward Tindal.
1813	" "	1855	Chaffers, Thomas.
1814	" "	1856	" "
1815	Stephens, Richard.	1857	" "
1816	Cardwell, Edward.	1858	" "
1817	" "	1859	" "
1818	" "	1860	Yates, William.
1819	" "	1861	" "
1820	" "	1862	" "
1821	" "	1863	" "
1822	" "	1864	" "
1823	" "	1865	Hornby, James John.
1824	" "	1866	" " "
1825	Watson, John.	1867	(? vacant.)
1826	Newbold, Francis Stonehewer.	1868	Watson, Albert.
1827	Churton, Thomas Townson.	1869	" "
1828	" " "	1870	" "
1829	" " "	1871	" "
1830	" " "	1872	(? vacant.)
1831	" " "	1873	Heberden, Charles Buller
1832	" " "	1874	" " "
1833	" " "	1875	" " "
1834	" " "	1876	" " "
1835	" " "	1877	" " "
1836	" " "	1878	" " "
1837	" " "	1879	" " "
1838	" " "	1880	" " "
1839	" " "	1881	Butler, Alfred Joshua.
1840	" " "		

# HEBREW LECTURER

1614 Andrews, Edward.  
 1615       "       "  
 1616       "       "  
 1617       "       "  
 1618 Parr, Richard.  
 1619       "       "  
 1620 Andrews, Edward.  
 1621       "       "  
 1622 Parr, Richard.  
 1623 Cook, Thomas.  
 1624       "       "  
 1625       "       "  
 1626 Bostock, Nathaniel.  
 1627       "       "  
 1628 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1629 Bostock, Nathaniel.  
 1630 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1631       "       "  
 1632       "       "  
 1633 Cook, Thomas.  
 1634 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1635 Leigh, Robert.  
 1636 Aldersey, William.  
 1637       "       "  
 1638 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1639       "       "  
 1640       "       "  
 1641 Aldersey, William.  
 1642 Eaton, Byrom.  
 1643 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1644  
 1645 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1646       "       "  
 1647 Eaton, Byrom.  
 1648  
 1649  
 1650 Weston, Thomas.  
 1651 Ferrard, Richard.  
 1652       "       "  
 1653 Carpenter, John.  
 1654       "       "  
 1655       "       "  
 1656 Glendole, John.  
 1657 Ridgway, Robert.  
 1658 Hamer, James.

1659 Adams, Thomas  
 1660 Hamer, James.  
 1661       "       "  
 1662       "       "  
 1663       "       "  
 1664 Hutton, Matthew.  
 1665       "       "  
 1666       "       "  
 1667 Pengry, Moses.  
 1668       "       "  
 1669 Hutton, Matthew.  
 1670 Pengry, Moses.  
 1671 Hutton, Matthew.  
 1672       "       "  
 1673 Hinde, Thomas.  
 1674       "       "  
 1675 Holt, James.  
 1676 Hinde, Thomas.  
 1677 Hammond, William.  
 1678       "       "  
 1679       "       "  
 1680 Hatton, Thomas.  
 1681 Bradshaw, John.  
 1682 Pincocke, William.  
 1683       "       "  
 1684 Hutton, John.  
 1685 Feilden, Richard.  
 1686 Entwistle, Edmund.  
 1687 Feilden, Richard.  
 1688 Entwistle, Edmund.  
 1689 Eckersall, James.  
 1690       "       "  
 1691 Feilden, Richard.  
 1692 Cocks, Robert.  
 1693 Walters, Charles.  
 1694 Smith, Thomas.  
 1695 Buerdsell, James.  
 1696 Brown, Benjamin.  
 1697 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1698 Feilden, Richard.  
 1699 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1700 Feilden, Richard.  
 1701 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1702 Bunbury, William.  
 1703 Beconsall, Thomas.



1704 Freeman, George.  
 1705 Thompson, William.  
 1706 Heyes, Thomas.  
 1707 Thompson, William.  
 1708 " "  
 1709 " "  
 1710 Leigh, Thomas.  
 1711 Meare, John.  
 1712 Prichard, Benjamin.  
 1713 Finch, James.  
 1714 " "  
 1715 " "  
 1716 " "  
 1717 Brooke, Legh.  
 1718 Leche, Henry.  
 1719 Leigh, Thomas.  
 1720 Radcliffe, Edward.  
 1721 Gartside, Adam.  
 1722 Leche, Henry.  
 1723 Gartside, Adam.  
 1724 Leche, Henry.  
 1725 Gartside, Adam.  
 1726 Leche, Henry.  
 1727 Prichard, Herbert.  
 1728 Leyborn, Robert.  
 1729 Wright, Thomas.  
 1730 " "  
 1731 Prichard, John.  
 1732 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1733 Hall, Charles.  
 1734 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1735 Hall, Charles.  
 1736 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1737 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1738 Prichard, John.  
 1739 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1740 Parker, James.  
 1741 Traherne, Edward.  
 1742 Bowdler, James.  
 1743 Eaton, John.  
 1744 Traherne, Edward.  
 1745 Eaton, John.  
 1746 Smith, Norman.  
 1747 Willis, Francis.  
 1748 Cawley, Thomas.  
 1749 Williams, William.  
 1750 Cawley, Thomas.  
 1751 Noel, John.  
 1752 Williams, William.  
 1753 Noel, John.

1754 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1755 Cawley, Ralph.  
 1756 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1757 Hales, James.  
 1758 Cawley, Ralph.  
 1759 Hales, James.  
 1760 Everard, Charles.  
 1761 Loxam, William.  
 1762 Everard, Charles.  
 1763 Barker, Thomas.  
 1764 Everard, Charles.  
 1765 Gwyn, William.  
 1766 Cleaver, William.  
 1767 " "  
 1768 " "  
 1769 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1770 " "  
 1771 " "  
 1772 " "  
 1773 " "  
 1774 " "  
 1775 " "  
 1776 " "  
 1777 " "  
 1778 " "  
 1779 " "  
 1780 " "  
 1781 Braithwaite, Thomas.  
 1782 Morres, Robert.  
 1783 Stalman, William.  
 1784 Bower, George Buckley.  
 1785 " " "  
 1786 " " "  
 1787 " " "  
 1788 Armetriding, James.  
 1789 " "  
 1790 " "  
 1791 " "  
 1792 Farington, Robert.  
 1793 " "  
 1794 " "  
 1795 " "  
 1796 Halliwell, Henry.  
 1797 " "  
 1798 " "  
 1799 " "  
 1800 " "  
 1801 " "  
 1802 " "  
 1803 " "

1804	Wheldale, West.
1805	Mathias, Daniel.
1806	" "
1807	" "
1808	Hodson, Frodsham.
1809	Clayton, Thomas.
1810	" "
1811	Stone, Thomas.
1812	" "
1813	" "
1814	Ashley, Thomas.
1815	Page, John.
1816	" "
1817	" "
1818	" "
1819	" "
1820	" "
1821	" "
1822	Burrows, Joseph.
1823	" "
1824	" "
1825	" "
1826	" "
1827	" "
1828	" "
1829	" "
1830	" "
1831	" "
1832	Ormerod, Thomas Johnson.
1833	" " "
1834	" " "
1835	" " "
1836	" " "
1837	Churton, Henry Burgess Whitaker.
1838	" " " "
1839	" " " "
1840	" " " "
1841	" " " "
1842	" " " "

1843	Buckley, William Edward
1844	" " "
1845	" " "
1846	" " "
1847	" " "
1848	" " "
1849	" " "
1850	Menzies, Frederick.
1851	" "
1852	" "
1853	" "
1854	" "
1855	" "
1856	" "
1857	" "
1858	" "
1859	" "
1860	" "
1861	" "
1862	" "
1863	" "
1864	" "
1865	" "
1866	" "
1867	Turner, Edward Tindal.
1868	" " "
1869	" " "
1870	" " "
1871	" " "
1872	" " "
1873	" " "
1874	" " "
1875	" " "
1876	" " "
1877	" " "
1878	" " "
1879	" " "
1880	" " "
1881	" " "

## HUMANITY LECTURER

1614	Cappur, Philip.	1659	Greenwood, Nathaniel.
1615	Mason, James.	1660	" "
1616	Parr, Richard.	1661	" "
1617	" "	1662	" "
1618	Trafford, John.	1663	Gwillim, Joseph.
1619	Merbury, Erasmus.	1664	Phillips, Stephen.
1620	" "	1665	" "
1621	Bruch, Atherton.	1666	Norman, Robert.
1622	" "	1667	Halsted, Henry.
1623	Booth, John.	1668	" "
1624	" "	1669	Norman, Robert.
1625	" "	1670	Warburton, Richard.
1626	Sixsmith, Thomas.	1671	" "
1627	" "	1672	" "
1628	Griffiths, Herbert.	1673	Warren, Edward.
1629	" "	1674	Meare, John.
1630	Cooke, Thomas.	1675	" "
1631	Greenwood, Daniel.	1676	" "
1632	" "	1677	Phillips, Francis.
1633	Heywood, Robert.	1678	" "
1634	" "	1679	Sherington, Gilbert.
1635	King, Robert.	1680	" "
1636	Heywood, Robert.	1681	Fielden, Richard.
1637	" "	1682	" "
1638	" "	1683	" "
1639	Scudamore, Robert.	1684	Greenwood, Edward.
1640	" "	1685	" "
1641	Highfield, Edmund.	1686	" "
1642	" "	1687	" "
1643		1688	Eckersall, James.
1644		1689	Brown, Benjamin.
1645	Eaudo, Richard.	1690	" "
1646	" "	1691	Bunbury, William.
1647	" "	1692	" "
1648	Jones, Robert.	1693	" "
1649	" "	1694	" "
1650	Greenwood, Daniel.	1695	" "
1651	Burscough, John.	1696	" "
1652	Litler, Robert.	1697	Buerdsell, James.
1653	Ridgway, Robert.	1698	" "
1654	Duckworth, Richard.	1699	Bunbury, William.
1655		1700	Slade, Thomas.
1656	Adams, Thomas.	1701	Hyde, John.
1657	Glendole, John.	1702	Slade, Thomas.
1658	Eaton, Ralph.	1703	" "



1704 Hyde, John.  
 1705     "      "  
 1706 Smethurst, James.  
 1707 Shippen, Robert.  
 1708     "      "  
 1709     "      "  
 1710 Finch, James.  
 1711     "      "  
 1712 Dod, Thomas.  
 1713     "      "  
 1714 Leche, Henry.  
 1715 Radcliffe, Edward.  
 1716 Prichard, Herbert.  
 1717     "      "  
 1718     "      "  
 1719 Meare, Samuel.  
 1720 Hopley, Randolph.  
 1721 Meare, Samuel.  
 1722     "      "  
 1723 Wright, Thomas.  
 1724 Pigot, Francis.  
 1725 Wright, Thomas.  
 1726 Yarborough, Francis.  
 1727 Pigot, Francis.  
 1728 Prichard, John.  
 1729 Huxley, Charles.  
 1730 Parker, James.  
 1731 Garnett, Richard.  
 1732 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1733 Smith, Norman.  
 1734     "      "  
 1735     "      "  
 1736     "      "  
 1737 Polley, George.  
 1738     "      "  
 1739 Traherne, Edward.  
 1740 Bowdler, James.  
 1741 Davie, John.  
 1742 Davenport, Edward.  
 1743 Willis, Francis.  
 1744     "      "  
 1745 Noel, John.  
 1746 Crowther, James.  
 1747 Morris, James.  
 1748     "      "  
 1749 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1750     "      "  
 1751     "      "  
 1752 Hales, James.  
 1753 Eccles, John.

1754 Eccles, John.  
 1755     "      "  
 1756 Everard, Charles.  
 1757     "      "  
 1758 Mayo, William.  
 1759     "      "  
 1760 Nicholson, Ralph.  
 1761     "      "  
 1762     "      "  
 1763     "      "  
 1764     "      "  
 1765 Cleaver, William.  
 1766     "      "  
 1767     "      "  
 1768     "      "  
 1769  
 1770  
 1771  
 1772 Cleaver, William.  
 1773     "      "  
 1774 Wilson William.  
 1775     "      "  
 1776 Cleaver, William.  
 1777     "      "  
 1778     "      "  
 1779     "      "  
 1780     "      "  
 1781 Churton, Ralph.  
 1782 Breithweite, Thomas.  
 1783     "      "  
 1784     "      "  
 1785     "      "  
 1786     "      "  
 1787     "      "  
 1788     "      "  
 1789 Stalman, William.  
 1790     "      "  
 1791 Churton, Ralph.  
 1792     "      "  
 1793 Farington, Robert.  
 1794     "      "  
 1795     "      "  
 1796 Harper, George.  
 1797  
 1798 Harper, George.  
 1799 Radcliffe, John.  
 1800 Henshall, Samuel.  
 1801 Farington, Robert.  
 1802 Halliwell, Henry.  
 1803 Hodson, Frodsham.

1804		1818	
1805	Hodson, Frodsham.	1819	
1806		1820	
1807		1821	
1808		1822	
1809	Dean, John.	1823	Cardwell, Edward.
1810	" "	1824	" "
1811	" "	1825	Watson, John.
1812	" "	1826	Newbold, Francis Stonehewer.
1813	" "	1827	Churton, Thomas Townson.
1814	" "	1828	" " "
1815	Stephens, Richard.	1829	" " "
1816		1830	" " "
1817		1831	" " "

## LATIN LECTURER

1655	Frankland, Thomas.	1848	Chaffers, Thomas.
1815	Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.	1849	" "
1816	" "	1850	Turner, Edward Tindal.
1817	" "	1851	" "
1818	" "	1852	" "
1819	" "	1853	" "
1820	" "	1854	Chaffers, Thomas.
1821	" "	1855	Turner, Edward Tindal.
1822	Hall, Samuel	1856	" "
1823	" "	1857	" "
1824	" "	1858	" "
1825	" "	1859	" "
1826	" "	1860	Wood, Charles James.
1827	" "	1861	" "
1828	" "	1862	" "
1829	" "	1863	Reynolds, Samuel Harvey.
1830	" "	1864	" "
1831	Harington, Richard.	1865	Hornby, James John.
1832	" "	1866	" "
1833	Garbett, James.	1867	(? <i>vacant.</i> )
1834	" "	1868	Watson, Albert.
1835	" "	1869	" "
1836	Bazely, Thomas Tyssen.	1870	" "
1837	" "	1871	" "
1838	" "	1872	" "
1839	Chaffers, Thomas.	1873	Heberden, Charles Buller.
1840	" "	1874	" "
1841	" "	1875	" "
1842	" "	1876	" "
1843	" "	1877	" "
1844	" "	1878	" "
1845	" "	1879	" "
1846	" "	1880	" "
1847	" "	1881	Butler, Alfred Joshua.



## MATHEMATICAL LECTURER

1700	Browne, Benjamin ( <i>primus</i> ).	1745	Wilbraham, Henry.
1701	Smith, Thomas.	1746	" "
1702	" "	1747	Davie, John.
1703	Bunbury, William.	1748	Forster, Richard.
1704	Smith, Thomas.	1749	Noel, John.
1705	" "	1750	Davie, John.
1706	Beconsall, Thomas.	1751	Gower, Foote.
1707	Freeman, George.	1752	" "
1708	" "	1753	" "
1709	" "	1754	Maddock, Samuel.
1710	Meare, Thomas.	1755	Mather, Roger.
1711	Leigh, Thomas.	1756	Noel, John.
1712	Thompson, William.	1757	Mather, Roger.
1713	Meare, Thomas.	1758	Noel, John.
1714	Meare, John.	1759	Cawley, Ralph.
1715	Prichard, Benjamin	1760	Noel, John.
1716	Leigh, Thomas.	1761	" "
1717	Finch, James.	1762	Mayo, Herbert.
1718	Prichard, Benjamin.	1763	Mayo, William.
1719	Alsop, William.	1764	Mayo, Herbert.
1720	Brooke, Legh.	1765	Napleton, John.
1721	Alsop, William.	1766	" "
1722	Brooke, Legh.	1767	" "
1723	Alsop, William.	1768	" "
1724	Brooke, Legh.	1769	" "
1725	Alsop, William.	1770	" "
1726	" "	1771	" "
1727	" "	1772	" "
1728	Simpson, William.	1773	" "
1729	Leyborn, Robert.	1774	" "
1730	Brooke, Legh.	1775	Cleaver, William.
1731	Yarborough, Francis.	1776	" "
1732	Brooke, Legh.	1777	Brathweite, Thomas.
1733	Yarborough, Francis.	1778	" "
1734	Brooke, Legh.	1779	" "
1735	Yarborough, Francis.	1780	" "
1736	Prichard, John.	1781	Stalman, William.
1737	Brooke, Legh.	1782	" "
1738	Yarborough, Francis.	1783	" "
1739	Brooke, Legh.	1784	" "
1740	Garnett, Richard.	1785	" "
1741	Wilbraham, Henry.	1786	" "
1742	Smith, Norman.	1787	" "
1743	Wilbraham, Henry.	1788	" "
1744	Smith, Norman.	1789	" "

1790 Pemberton, James.  
 1791     "     "  
 1792     "     "  
 1793 Parsons, John.  
 1794     "     "  
 1795     "     "  
 1796     "     "  
 1797     "     "  
 1798     "     "  
 1799 Wright, John.  
 1800     "     "  
 1801 Tench, John.  
 1802     "     "  
 1803     "     "  
 1804     "     "  
 1805     "     "  
 1806     "     "  
 1807     "     "  
 1808     "     "  
 1809     "     "  
 1810     "     "  
 1811     "     "  
 1812 Clayton, Thomas.  
 1813 Cardwell, Edward.  
 1814     "     "  
 1815     "     "  
 1816     "     "  
 1817     "     "  
 1818     "     "  
 1819 Burrows, Joseph.  
 1820 Stalman, William.  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823 Harington, Richard.  
 1824     "     "  
 1825     "     "  
 1826     "     "  
 1827     "     "  
 1828     "     "  
 1829     "     "  
 1830     "     "  
 1831     "     "  
 1832 Walker, Joseph.  
 1833     "     "  
 1834     "     "  
 1835     "     "

1836 Walker, Joseph.  
 1837     "     "  
 1838     "     "  
 1839     "     "  
 1840     "     "  
 1841     "     "  
 1842     "     "  
 1843 Ashworth, John Ashworth.  
 1844     "     "     "  
 1845     "     "     "  
 1846     "     "     "  
 1847     "     "     "  
 1848     "     "     "  
 1849     "     "     "  
 1850     "     "     "  
 1851     "     "     "  
 1852 Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.  
 1853     "     "     "     "  
 1854     "     "     "     "  
 1855     "     "     "     "  
 1856     "     "     "     "  
 1857     "     "     "     "  
 1858     "     "     "     "  
 1859     "     "     "     "  
 1860     "     "     "     "  
 1861     "     "     "     "  
 1862     "     "     "     "  
 1863     "     "     "     "  
 1864     "     "     "     "  
 1865     "     "     "     "  
 1866     "     "     "     "  
 1867     "     "     "     "  
 1868     "     "     "     "  
 1869     "     "     "     "  
 1870     "     "     "     "  
 1871 (*not filled up.*)  
 1872 Rücker, Arthur William.  
 1873     "     "     "  
 1874 Edmundson, George.  
 1875     "     "  
 1876     "     "  
 1877     "     "  
 1878     "     "  
 1879     "     "  
 1880     "     "

## NATURAL PHILOSOPHY LECTURER

1603	Carwarden, Thomas.	1657	Bruen, Samuel.
1614	Leigh, Edmund.	1658	Glendole, John.
1615	Wirral, Thomas.	1659	Duckworth, Richard.
1616	Hill, Richard.	1660	Gurney, Thomas.
1617	" "	1661	Frankland, Thomas.
1618	Mason, James.	1662	Hutton, Matthew.
1619	Whitney, James.	1663	" "
1620	" "	1664	Norman, Robert.
1621	" "	1665	" "
1622	Marbury, Erasmus.	1666	Phillips, Stephen.
1623	" "	1667	Alsop, Nathaniel.
1624	Bruch, Atherton.	1668	" "
1625	" "	1669	Wright, Richard.
1626	Cook, Thomas.	1670	Yate, William.
1627	Yate, Thomas.	1671	Pengry, Moses.
1628	Washington, Laurence.	1672	Yate, William.
1629	" "	1673	" "
1630	Greenwood, Daniel.	1674	" "
1631	Washington, Laurence.	1675	" "
1632	" "	1676	" "
1633	Houghton, John.	1677	Yate, Thomas.
1634	" "	1678	" "
1635	" "	1679	Hatton, Thomas.
1636	Greenwood, Daniel.	1680	Blackburne, John.
1637	Houghton, John.	1681	Walker, Joshua.
1638	" "	1682	" "
1639	" "	1683	Millington, Thomas.
1640	" "	1684	Hulton, John.
1641	Roberts, Richard.	1685	Millington, Thomas.
1642	" "	1686	Walters, Charles.
1643		1687	Cocks, Robert.
1644		1688	Millington, Thomas.
1645	Yate, Thomas.	1689	Cocks, Robert.
1646	Church, Thomas.	1690	" "
1647	Roberts, Richard.	1691	Eckersall, James.
1648		1692	Hulton, John.
1649	Bruen, Samuel.	1693	Norris, Henry.
1650	Petty, William.	1694	" "
1651	Greenwood, Daniel.	1695	Brown, Benjamin.
1652	Ridgway, Robert.	1696	Thompson, William.
1653	Duckworth, Richard.	1697	" "
1654	Gurney, Thomas.	1698	" "
1655	Ridgway, Robert.	1699	Hyde, John.
1656	" "	1700	Thompson, William.



1701 Thompson, William.  
 1702     "     "  
 1703 Smethurst, James.  
 1704     "     "  
 1705     "     "  
 1706 Slade, Thomas.  
 1707 Prichard, Benjamin.  
 1708     "     "  
 1709     "     "  
 1710 Meare, John.  
 1711     "     "  
 1712 Brooke, Legh.  
 1713 Alsop, William.  
 1714     "     "  
 1715 Prichard, Herbert.  
 1716 Dod, Thomas.  
 1717     "     "  
 1718 Gartside, Adam.  
 1719 Prichard, Herbert.  
 1720 Simpson, William.  
 1721     "     "  
 1722     "     "  
 1723 Dale, William.  
 1724 Hopley, Randolph.  
 1725     "     "  
 1726 Leyborn, Robert.  
 1727 Wright, Thomas.  
 1728 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1729 Hall, Charles.  
 1730 Huxley, Charles.  
 1731     "     "  
 1732 Garnett, Richard.  
 1733 Parker, James.  
 1734     "     "  
 1735     "     "  
 1736     "     "  
 1737 Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1738 Parr, James.  
 1739     "     "  
 1740 Brookbank, John.  
 1741 Forster, Richard.  
 1742 Davie, John.  
 1743 Cawley, Thomas.  
 1744 Davie, John.  
 1745 Davenport, Edward.  
 1746 Noel, John.  
 1747 Williams, William.  
 1748     "     "  
 1749 Cawley, Ralph.  
 1750     "     "

1751 Morris, James.  
 1752 Eccles, John.  
 1753 Everard, Charles.  
 1754     "     "  
 1755 Mayo, William.  
 1756 Loxam, William.  
 1757     "     "  
 1758     "     "  
 1759 Barker, Thomas.  
 1760 Kynaston, John.  
 1761 Markham, Robert.  
 1762     "     "  
 1763     "     "  
 1764 Hodgkin, John.  
 1765 Gwyn, William.  
 1766 Cleaver, William.  
 1767     "     "  
 1768     "     "  
 1769  
 1770  
 1771  
 1772 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1773     "     "  
 1774     "     "  
 1775     "     "  
 1776     "     "  
 1777     "     "  
 1778     "     "  
 1779  
 1780 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1781 Braithwaite, Thomas.  
 1782 Morres, Robert.  
 1783 Stalman, William.  
 1784 Bower, George Buckley.  
 1785     "     "     "  
 1786     "     "     "  
 1787     "     "     "  
 1788 Armetriding, James.  
 1789     "     "  
 1790     "     "  
 1791     "     "  
 1792 Farington, Robert.  
 1793  
 1794  
 1795 Farington, Robert.  
 1796  
 1797  
 1798  
 1799 Halliwell, Henry.  
 1800

1801 Halliwell, Henry.	1811
1802 Wheldale, West.	1812
1803	1813 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.
1804	1814     "      "      "
1805	1815     "      "      "
1806	1816     "      "      "
1807	1817
1808	1818 Lowe, James Jackson.
1809	1819     "      "      "
1810	1820     "      "      "

## LIBRARIANS

Previously the duties were carried out by the Custos Jocalium.

1826	Watson, John.	1868	Watson, Albert.
1827	" "	1869	" "
1828	" "	1870	" "
1829	" "	1871	" "
1830	" "	1872	" "
1831	" "	1873	" "
1832	Smith, James.	1874	" "
1833	" "	1875	" "
1834	Ormerod, Thomas Johnson.	1876	" "
1835	Champneys, William Weldon.	1877	Madan, Falconer.
1836	" " "	1878	" "
1837	Grove, Edward Hartopp.	1879	" "
1838	" " "	1880	" "
1839	Blackburn, Robert.	1881	Wordsworth, John.
1840	" "	1882	" "
1841	Churton, Thomas Townson.	1883	" "
1842	" " "	1884	" "
1843	Blackburn, Robert.	1885	Lodge, Richard.
1844	Churton, Thomas Townson.	1886	" "
1845	" " "	1887	" "
1846	" " "	1888	" "
1847	" " "	1889	" "
1848	" " "	1890	" "
1849	" " "	1891	" "
1850	" " "	1892	Bebb, Llewellyn John Montfort.
1851	Bowen, George Ferguson	1893	" " " "
1852	" " "	1894	" " " "
1853	" " "	1895	" " " "
1854	Barlow, Joseph Wagstaff.	1896	" " " "
1855	" " "	1897	" " " "
1856	" " "	1898	" " " "
1857	" " "	1899	Wakeling, George Henry.
1858	" " "	1900	" " "
1859	Watson, Albert.	1901	" " "
1860	" "	1902	" " "
1861	" "	1903	" " "
1862	" "	1904	" " "
1863	" "	1905	" " "
1864	" "	1906	" " "
1865	" "	1907	" " "
1866	" "	1908	" " "
1867	" "		



INCUMBENTS OF COLLEGE LIVINGS



# INCUMBENTS OF COLLEGE LIVINGS

## Steeple Aston

- In 1536 Hawarden, John.  
 In 1578 Atkyngson, George.  
 In 1582 Carpenter, John.  
 1596 Buckfould, John.  
 1616 Radcliffe, Samuel.  
 1648 Sixsmith, Thomas.  
 1651 Highfield, Edmund.  
 1654 Greenwood, Daniel.  
 1679 Duckworth, Richard.  
 1706 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1709 Freeman, George.  
 174 $\frac{5}{8}$  Eaton, John.  
 1761 Noel, John.  
 1790 Armetriding, James.  
 1832 Burrows, Joseph.  
 1862 Brookes, John Henry.  
 1896 Brown, Frederick John.

## Great Rollright

- 1598 Godwin, John.  
 1667 Rawson, Ralph.  
 1687 Meare, John.  
 1693 Hulton, John.  
 169 $\frac{4}{5}$  Cocks, Sir Robert.  
 1736 Foxley, Thomas.  
 1740 Parker, James.  
 1780 Newby, Joshua.  
 1811 Tench, John.  
 1848 Brooks, Joseph Heatheote.  
 1855 Rendall, Henry.  
 1893 Gardner, David Mason.  
 1897 Guest-Williams, William Seller.  
 1908 Holbrooke, S. W. B.

## Selham

- 162 $\frac{1}{2}$  Pickering, John.  
 163 $\frac{1}{2}$  Pritchard, J.  
 164 $\frac{1}{2}$  Oldfeild, Geoffrey.  
 1666 Lowe, Thomas.  
 168 $\frac{1}{2}$  Millington, Thomas.  
 1682 Tench, Thomas.  
 1716 Finch, James.  
 1718 Brooke, Legh.  
 173 $\frac{2}{3}$  Traherne, Edward.  
 1747 Forster, Richard.  
 1749 Davie, John.

- 175 $\frac{2}{3}$  Noel, John.  
 1755 Maddock, Matthew (never ind.).  
     Cawley, Ralph.  
 1760 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1761 Mayo, William.  
 1768 Hodgkin, John.  
 1786 Sugden, William.  
 1788 Heron, George.  
 1832 Watson, John.  
 1842 Blackburn, Robert.  
 1899 Morris, Arthur James.  
 1900 Bently, Henry Rothwell.  
 1908 Gray, Robert Daniel Horace.

## Gillingham

- 1630 Cappur, Philip.  
 163 $\frac{3}{4}$  Trafford, John.  
 1654 Twisse, Ralph.  
 1676 Pengry, Moses.  
 1679 Philips, Francis.  
 167 $\frac{9}{10}$  Hammond, William.  
 1691 Drake, Humphrey.  
 1698 Harrison, W.  
 1720 Pemble, W.  
 173 $\frac{3}{10}$  Pigott, Francis.  
 1752 Jenkinson, John.  
 1780 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1822 Page, John.  
 1867 Leach, John Henry.  
 1871 Molesworth, R. F.

## Middleton Cheney

- 1633 Yate, Thomas.  
 1646 Cave, J., by authority of Parliament, but Thomas Yate reinstated at the Restoration.  
 1678 Yate, S.  
 1693 Meare, John.  
 1710 Stanley, Thomas.  
 173 $\frac{2}{3}$  Garnett, Richard.  
 1752 Pigott, Francis.  
 1764 Mayo, Herbert.  
     Everard, Charles.  
 1792 Churton, Ralph.  
 1831 Hall, Samuel.  
 1853 Buckley, William Edward.  
 1892 Openshaw, Thomas Williams.



**Cottingham**

- 1680 Greenwood, Nathaniel.  
 1714 Meare, Thomas.  
 1739 Brooke, Legh.  
 174<sup>5</sup><sub>8</sub> Smith, Norman.  
 1768 Gwyn, William.  
 1770 Mayer, Henry.  
 1780 Cleaver, William.  
 1785 Heap, James.  
 1788 Sugden, William.  
 1815 Clayton, Thomas.  
 1866 Yates, William.  
 1900 Millington, William.  
 1901 Langston, Earle Augustus.

**Great Billing**

- 1688 Walker, Joshua.  
 1705 Smith, Thomas.  
 1710 Shippen, Robert.  
 1788 Bower, George Buckley.  
 1801 Wright, John.  
 1843 Walker, Joseph.  
 1899 Mullins, George Henry.

**Stoke Bruerne**

- 1693 Blackburne, John.  
 1719 Leigh, Thomas.  
 1752 Williams, William.  
 1759 Eccles, John.  
 1790 Stalman, William.  
 1828 Cardwell, Edward.  
 1836 Lee, Philip Henry.  
 1876 Wilson, Robert Spedding.  
 1885 Wilson, W.  
 1895 Coxe, Seymour Richard.

**Catworth**

- 1703 Beconsall, Thomas.  
 1704 Bunbury, William.  
 1749 Crowther, James.  
 1755 Maddock, Matthew.  
 1788 Evanson, Thomas.  
 1835 Latham, Richard.  
 1873 Puxley, Herbert Lavallin.  
 1876 Puxley, Edward Lavallin.  
 1890 Woodward, W.

**Begbroke**

- 1704 Stanley, Thomas.  
 1823 Ashton, Ellis.  
 1877 Downes, George Richmond.

**Old or Wold**

- 1706 Heyes, Thomas.  
 1740 Parr, James.  
 1777 Napleton, John.  
 1790 Wright, Robert.  
 1805 Wright, Thomas.  
 1815 Dean, John.  
 1833 Harington, Richard.  
 1842 Casson, George.  
 1871 Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.  
 1879 Driffild, George Townshend.  
 1896 Haslam, Herbert Kingdon.  
 1908 Goddard, William Charles Gilbert.

**Didcot**

- 1709 Hyde, John.  
 1710 Newcome, Henry  
 1750 Cawley, Thomas.  
 1768 Nicholson, Ralph.  
 1793 Banner, Benjamin  
 1817 Hodgkinson, Joseph.  
 1851 Ashworth, John Ashworth.  
 1890 Brown, John.

**Stepney**

- 1710 Shippen, Robert.  
 1718 Finch, James.  
     Prichard, Benjamin.  
 1727 Leche, Henry.  
 1729 Leyborn, Robert.  
 1742 Brookbank, John.  
 1771 Haddon, Giles Fairclough.  
 1785 Sandbach, Richard.  
 1789 Brathweite, Thomas.  
 1801 Harper, George.  
 1815 Barneby, Thomas.  
 1842 Vawdrey, Daniel.  
 1847 Lee, R.

**St. Mary, Whitechapel**

- 1710 Shippen, Robert.  
 174 $\frac{5}{8}$  Traherne, Edward.  
 1749 Davie, John.  
 1757 Mather, Roger.  
 1768 Markham, Robert.  
 1786 Holmes, John.  
 1796 Wright, Thomas.  
 1805 Wright, Robert.  
 1807 Mathias, Daniel.  
 1837 Champneys, William Weldon.

**Christ Church, Spitalfields**

- 1718 Dod, Thomas.  
 1729 Prichard, Herbert.  
 1730 Wright, Thomas.  
 1736 Hall, Charles.  
 1739 Prichard, John.  
 1782 Foley, John.  
 1804 Wheldale, West.  
 1829 Stone, William.  
 1856 Patteson, J.

**St. George's in the East**

- 1729 Simpson, William.  
 1764 Mayo, Herbert.  
 1803 Farington, Robert.  
 1842 Churton, Henry Burgess  
     Whitaker.  
 1842 King, Bryan.  
 1854 McGill, George Henry.

**Limehouse**

- 1730 Leyborn, Robert.  
 1759 Hales, James.  
 1781 Hunter, William.  
 1801 Radcliffe, John.  
 1850 Jones, Edward Rhys.  
 1870 Charlesworth, S. B.  
 1881 Donne, William.  
 1887 Thicknesse, Francis Norman.  
 1894 Gurdon, F.  
 1906 Rhys, Daniel Lewellin.

**St. Mary, Stratford-le-Bow**

- 1740 Foxley, Thomas.  
     Parker, James.  
 1771 Eccles, Allan Harrison.  
 1802 Henshall, Samuel.  
 1808 Hodson, Frodsham.  
 1809 Harrison, Hamlett.  
 1844 Driffield, George Townshend.

**Shefford**

- 174 $\frac{1}{2}$  Wilbraham, Henry.  
 1747 Forster, Richard.  
 1767 Barker, Thomas.  
 1777 Wilson, William.  
 1818 Ashley, Thomas.  
 1851 Churton, Thomas Townson  
 1866 Menzies, Frederick.  
 1887 Whittuck, Charles Augustus  
 1896 Smith, Isaac Gregory.  
 1904 Hudson, Thomas William.

**St. Matthew's, Bethnal  
Green**

- 1746 Brookbank, John.  
 174 $\frac{7}{8}$  Davenport, Edward.  
 1765 Loxam, William.  
 1809 King, Joshua.

**St. John's, Wapping**

- 1748 Willis, Francis.  
 1800 Parsons, John.  
 1833 Parry, John.  
 1854 Nowell, Thomas Whitaker.  
 1860 Macrorie, William Kenneth.

**Clayton**

- 1752 Morris, James.  
 1793 Bethell, Samuel.  
 1803 Halliwell, Henry.  
 1835 Garbett, James.  
 1879 Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.

**Wootton Rivers**

- 1768 Mayo, William.  
 1812 Stone, Thomas.  
 1860 Brodribb, W. J.  
 1906 Alcock, J. C.

**Tedstone Delamere**

- 1812 Darcey, John.  
 1844 Grove, Edward Hartopp.  
 1854 Smith, Isaac Gregory.  
 1872 Lea, Frederick Simcox.  
 1894 Sandford, George William.  
 1897 Williams, C.

**St. Philip's Chapel, Stepney**

- 1823 Smith, James.  
 1832 Maddock, Henry William.  
 1835 Grove, Edward Hartopp.  
 1837 Chaffers, Thomas.  
 1839 Brooks, Joseph Heathcote.  
 1843 Driffield, George Townshend.  
 1845 Bonwell, J.  
 1861 Clark, Thomas Henry.  
 1862 Blomfield, A.

**Poplar**

- 1823 Hoole, J.  
 1839 Bazely, Thomas Tyssen.  
 1861 Nowell, Thomas Whitaker.  
 1891 Chandler, Arthur.  
 1901 Mosley, H.

**St. John's Chapel, Bethnal Green**

- 1828 Stone, William.  
 1829 Maddock, Henry William.  
 1831 Parry, John.  
 1834 Casson, George.  
 1838 King, Bryan.  
 1842 Jones, Edward Rhys.

**St. Thomas Chapel, Stepney**

- 1838 Pickwood, J.  
 1842 Valentine, W.

**St. Peter's Chapel, Stepney**

- 1838 Jackson, T.  
 Rowsall, T. J.  
 1860 Vivian, F. H.

**St. James, Ratcliffe**

- 1838 Williams, J.

**Trinity Chapel, Stepney**

- 1839 Boyle, E. F.  
 1847 Rendall, Henry.  
 1855 Lea, Frederick Simcox.

**All Saints' Chapel, Stepney**

- 1839 Taylor, H.  
 1841 Harris, J.

**St. Mark's Chapel, Stepney**

- 1840 Jones, N.  
 1856 Vaughan, D. J.

**Weeley**

- 1849 Thorpe, W.  
 1875 Harding, John.  
 1883 Welsh, W.  
 1902 Atkinson, John Todd.  
 1907 Cornah, J.

**Christ Church, Stepney**

- 1850 Quekett, W.  
 1854 McGill, George Henry.

**Mottistown cum Shorwell**

- 1855 Renwick, T.  
 1875 Wilson, Robert Spedding.

**Leominster or Lyminster**

- 1856 Enraght, M.  
 1873 Wilson, Matthew Herbert.  
 1880 Durnford, E.  
 1885 Moor, S. H.  
 1902 Andrews, P. T.

**Northolt**

- 1859 Gordon, Hon. D. H.  
 1880 Edmundson, George.  
 1906 Walford, L. C.

**East Ham**

- 1866 Knott, John William.  
 1870 Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.  
 1871 Reynolds, Samuel Harvey.  
 1893 Ware, John Hubert.  
 1908 Porter, Robert Waltham.



## SCHOLARS AND EXHIBITIONERS



## SOMERSET SCHOLARS

## IVER SCHOLARS

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1725 Clayton, John.                               | 1788 Black, William.           |
| 1730 Mercer, William.                             | Dixon, William.                |
| Scholes, James.                                   | Jackson, Thomas Latham.        |
| 1731 Foxley, Thomas.                              | 1790 Prosser, Thomas.          |
| Maddock, Thomas.                                  | 1791 Edwards, Thomas.          |
| Shrigley, John.                                   | Marsden, William.              |
| 1734 Edge, Thomas.                                | 1792 Tench, Edward.            |
| 1735 Burne, John.                                 | 1794 Smyth, Thomas Scott.      |
| 1736 Hilton, John.                                | Stone, Thomas.                 |
| 1737 Lawson, Samuel.                              | 1799 Harrison, William.        |
| 1738 Chrichley, John.                             | 1800 Newton, Robert.           |
| 1740 Knowles, John.                               | 1801 Allen, John Taylor.       |
| 174 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub> Jackson, William. | 1802 Hodges, Richard.          |
| 1746 Harrison, John.                              | 1803 Lloyd, Edward.            |
| 1747 Mathews, William.                            | 1804 Dale, Joseph.             |
| 1749 Withnell, Thomas.                            | 1805 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.  |
| 1751 Gwyn, William.                               | 1808 Ashfield, Charles Robert. |
| 1754 Nabb, Richard.                               | Camplin, George.               |
| 1755 Owen, William.                               | 1809 Taylor, James.            |
| 1756 Whalley, William.                            | 1810 Prince, John Charles.     |
| Wilde, James.                                     | Smith, James.                  |
| 1757 Hodson, George.                              | 1811 Holt, Robert Fowler.      |
| 1762 Edwards, Joseph.                             | 1813 Eyre, William Thomas.     |
| 1767 Barrow, Benjamin.                            | 1814 Barton, Henry Jonas.      |
| 1768 Foxley, Thomas.                              | 1815 Clerke, Francis.          |
| 1771 Syddall, James.                              | 1817 Rigby, William.           |
| 1773 Baldwin, John.                               | 1819 Maddock, Samuel.          |
| Banner, Benjamin.                                 | 1820 Underwood, John Hanmer.   |
| Unsworth, Henry.                                  | 1821 Bagnall, Samuel.          |
| 1774 Roe, Robert.                                 | 1822 Bordman, William James.   |
| 1777 Shaw, John.                                  | Higgins, Edward.               |
| Wilbraham, James.                                 | 1823 Greswell, Francis Hague.  |
| 1779 Farington, Robert.                           | 1824 Barton, George.           |
| Hargreaves, James.                                | 1825 Ellis, William Webb.      |
| Harper, George.                                   | 1828 Thistlethwaite, George.   |
| 1781 Powell, George.                              | 1829 Barker, Thomas Francis.   |
| Winstanley, Calvin.                               | James, Edward.                 |
| 1783 Halliwell, Henry.                            | 1830 Thompson, Richard.        |
| Hathway, Robert.                                  | 1831 Hulton, Campbell Bassett  |
| 1784 Merrick, John.                               | Arthur Grey.                   |
| 1786 Waring, Samuel.                              | North, Thomas.                 |



- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1832 Claughton, Piers Calvey.<br/>           Jones, Edward.<br/>           Darcey, Alexander.</p> <p>1833 Smyth, William Norton.</p> <p>1835 Kyffin, Edward Owen.</p> <p>1836 Buckley, William Edward.<br/>           Dickinson, Willoughby Willey.<br/>           Driffield, George Townshend.</p> <p>1838 Greene, Thomas.<br/>           Pigot, Edward.</p> <p>1839 Driffield, Vero Gurdon.<br/>           Marshall, Frederick Earnshaw.</p> <p>1840 Pickering, Edward.</p> <p>1841 Swanwick, Philip Slater.<br/>           Turner, Edward Tindal.</p> <p>1842 Banner, Thomas Bowden.</p> <p>1843 Parker, John Webster.</p> <p>1845 Harrison, William Waters.<br/>           Leary, Thomas Humphrys<br/>           Lindsay.<br/>           Molesworth, Rennell Francis<br/>           Wynne.</p> <p>1846 Jackson, William Henry.</p> <p>1847 Williams, William John.</p> <p>1848 Flintoff, Thomas.<br/>           Prescot, Kenrick.</p> <p>1849 Master, Oswald.<br/>           Wilkinson, Robert Lowther.</p> <p>1850 Pain, Thomas Holland.<br/>           Wood, Charles James.</p> <p>1852 Warburton, William Daulby.</p> <p>1853 Rogers, John.</p> <p>1854 Waddington, William Wilks.<br/>           Whitlock, John Aston.</p> <p>1858 Armitstead, Thomas Bell (open).</p> <p>1860 Harris, William Chambers<br/>           (open).</p> <p>1861 Bazely, Henry Casson Barnes<br/>           (open).</p> <p>1862 Whitaker, Walter Eugene (open)</p> | <p>1865 Watson, John Lock (open).</p> <p>1866 Dundas, Charles Leslie (open).</p> <p>1869 Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn<br/>           Archer.<br/>           Ottaway, Cuthbert John (open).</p> <p>1870 Denison, Joseph Glasson.<br/>           Wilde, James Dearden.</p> <p>1871 Crick, Thomas (open).</p> <p>1872 Simpson, Charles Edward.</p> <p>1875 Heaton, William Haslam (open).<br/>           Macdonald, Thomas Mosse<br/>           (open).</p> <p>1877 Bently, Henry Rothwell.</p> <p>1878 Parry, Robert.</p> <p>1879 Stevenson, William Henry.<br/>           Wilkinson, John.</p> <p>1881 Bell, William Christopher.<br/>           Tomlinson, Bernard Dixon.</p> <p>1882 Selbie, William Boothby.</p> <p>1883 Macfadyen, Wilfrid Howard.</p> <p>1884 Knowles, John George.</p> <p>1887 Robinson, Raphael.</p> <p>1888 Cornish, Basil Sidney.<br/>           Farnsworth, Walter.</p> <p>1890 Gritten, William George Howard.</p> <p>1891 Parker, Ernest Julius.</p> <p>1893 Norris, Henry Robert.</p> <p>1894 Brade, William Robert Victor.<br/>           Dixon, Alfred Cecil.</p> <p>1896 Jones, Ellis.</p> <p>1897 Plant, George Frederick.</p> <p>1898 Coombs, William Reginald.<br/>           Ward-Jones, William Arthur.</p> <p>1899 Hope, Arthur Herbert.</p> <p>1900 Newton, Richard Palmer.</p> <p>1901 Whitehead, William.</p> <p>1902 Hopwood, Herbert Hyde.</p> <p>1905 Lodge, Rupert Clendon.</p> <p>1908 Waterfall, William Duncan.</p> |
|---|---|

## SOMERSET SCHOLARS (CONTINUED)

## THORNHILL MANOR SCHOLARS

- |                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1732 Birchall, William.    | 1782 Holt, Robert.              |
| 1733 Twells, Leonard.      | 1785 Hindley, John Haddon.      |
| 1737 Drewett, Antony.      | Rasbotham, Dorning.             |
| 1738 Cooper, Benjamin.     | 1785 Thorne, Richard.           |
| 1741 Hoole, Joseph.        | 1786 Myddelton, Charles Panton. |
| 1744 Jacobs, Walter.       | 1788 Bate, John.                |
| 1746 Kynaston, John.       | Darcey, John.                   |
| 1748 Houghton, John.       | Starkey, John.                  |
| 1749 Hallifax, Benjamin.   | 1789 Evans, John.               |
| 1754 Bromley, Robert.      | Lister, John Joseph.            |
| Darwall, John.             | 1790 Huish, John.               |
| Garrard, Richard.          | 1792 Hodgkinson, Joseph.        |
| Reece, Delahay.            | Porter, Robert.                 |
| 1755 Napleton, John.       | 1793 Prosser, Theophilus.       |
| Ravenhill, John.           | 1794 Talbot, Robert James.      |
| 1756 Crallan, James.       | 1795 Blomeley, William.         |
| Lane, Theophilus.          | Gell, Anthony.                  |
| Price, Daniel.             | 1796 Cheetham, Robert Farren.   |
| 1758 Radcliffe, Houstonne. | Hewitt, Richard.                |
| 1760 Taylor, John.         | 1797 Clayton, Thomas.           |
| 1761 Ireland, Thomas.      | Glover, George.                 |
| 1762 Dew, John.            | 1799 Porter, Charles.           |
| 1763 Green, Joseph.        | 1800 Woodcock, Francis.         |
| 1768 Bridge, Ralph.        | 1804 Dean, James.               |
| 1769 à Beckett, Thomas.    | Pedley, James Thomas.           |
| Morgan, Hugh.              | 1806 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.   |
| Willis, John.              | 1807 Holgate, Thomas Henry.     |
| 1771 Dewe, John.           | Phillips, Daniel.               |
| 1772 Napleton, Timothy.    | 1808 Hill, Benjamin.            |
| 1774 Antrobus, Samuel.     | 1810 Esdaile, James Wilkinson.  |
| Brookes, Joshua.           | 1812 Birkett, William.          |
| Sutton, Thomas.            | 1814 Cobham, Henry.             |
| 1775 Bloor, Matthew.       | Hodgkinson, Joseph.             |
| 1776 Nichols, Daniel.      | 1815 Greswell, Edward.          |
| 1778 Ashworth, Abraham.    | Higgins, Thomas.                |
| 1779 Lawson, West.         | 1816 Maurice, John Pierce.      |
| 1780 Goddard, Edward.      | 1817 Pain, Thomas Lloyd.        |
| Hodges, Thomas.            | 1818 Litler, Robert.            |
| Maddock, Thomas.           | Prescott, William Henry.        |
| 1782 Henshall, Samuel.     | 1819 Garbett, James.            |

- 1820 Crowdy, Anthony.  
       Hanson, John Acton.  
 1822 Parry, John.  
       Seagram, Charles.  
 1823 Taylor, Charles.  
 1824 Hone, Richard Brindley.  
 1825 Barton, George.  
       Birchall, Joseph.  
       Gosling, Thomas Morton.  
 1826 Edwards, George Robertson.  
       Higgins, Edward.  
       Worsley, William.  
 1828 Garbett, George.  
 1829 Drake, John Dean.  
 1830 Cooke, William Henry.  
       Thompson, Richard.  
 1831 Ball, Edward.  
       Chaffers, Thomas.  
 1832 Caswall, Edward.  
       Cockin, William.  
 1833 Smith, Jeremiah Finch.  
       Stanley, Richard.  
 1834 Garbett, Charles.  
 1835 Alsop, James Richard.  
       Conway, John James.  
       Milne, Henry.  
 1836 Ogle, Robert.  
       Taylor, John Oakes.  
 1838 Garbett, Edward.  
 1839 Cazenove, John Gibson.  
       Pedder, Edward.  
 1840 Dumbleton, Henry.  
       Ley, Richard.  
       Plant, Samuel.  
 1842 Brookes, John Henry.  
 1843 Barlow, Joseph Wagstaff.  
       Thackwell, William Henry.  
 1844 Middleton, Henry Abdy.  
       Mordacque, Louis Henry.  
       Perkins, George.  
 1845 Hillyar, William Josias Mends.  
 1846 Parker, John Webster.  
       Parkinson, Charles Luke.  
       Squibb, George Meyler.  
 1847 Waudby, George.  
 1848 Alexander, David Mitchell.  
       Lukin, James.  
 1849 Ambery, John.  
       Smith, Edward Braithwaite.  
 1852 Atwood, Arthur Thomas.  
 1852 Flintoff, Thomas.  
       Taylor, James Wilson.  
 1853 Bates, Emery.  
       Oakley, John.  
 1854 Codrington, John Edward.  
       Litler, Joseph Bellat.  
 1856 Elsdale, Daniel Thomas William.  
       Squire, Graham Harvey.  
 1858 Black, John Whitmore (open).  
 1859 Chancellor, Francis (open).  
       Hogarth, Edward Lucas.  
       How, George Augustus Mayo  
       (open).  
 1860 Matthews, William Stabb (open).  
 1862 Rumsey, Robert Frederic (open).  
 1863 Pickford, John.  
       Yeld, George.  
 1864 Austin, Edward Cecil Winch-  
       combe.  
       Prichard, Charles Collwyn  
 1866 Goodier, Joseph Hume.  
 1867 MacCartie, Charles Falkiner.  
 1868 Spencer, Abraham.  
       Weatherly, Frederick Edward.  
       Browne, Henry Louis (open).  
       Cooper, Vincent King (open).  
       Hotham, Arthur (open).  
 1869 Atherley - Jones, Llewellyn  
       Archer.  
 1870 Denison, Joseph Glasson.  
 1871 Chappell, Frederick Patey.  
       Cooper, James Padgett.  
 1872 Brown, Henry Vaughan.  
       Williams, Charles Eccles Edmond.  
 1873 Clayton, Horace Evelyn.  
 1874 Parry, Edward Henry.  
 1876 Browne, George Rickards.  
       Harrison, Thomas Martin.  
 1877 Marshall, Edward Shearburn  
       (open).  
       Seddon, William Herbert.  
 1878 Bull, Henry Power.  
       Gee, Raymond.  
       Weatherly, Alfred William  
       Moore.  
       Wilkinson, John.  
 1879 Arkle, Alfred William.  
       Bell, William Christopher.  
       Cazalet, William George.  
 1881 Bodington, Eric James.



- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1882 Ware, John Hubert.         | 1895 Thursfield, Edward Philip.   |
| 1886 Moore, Harold Broadbent.   | 1896 Jones, Ellis.                |
| 1887 Farnsworth, Walter.        | Lee, Ernest Dare.                 |
| Jones, Edward William.          | Plant, George Frederick.          |
| 1888 Hodgson, Charles Henry.    | 1897 Hope, Arthur Herbert.        |
| Williams, Llewellyn Stanley.    | 1898 Whitehead, William.          |
| 1890 Browne, Lionel Rayald.     | 1899 Collins, Arthur Henry.       |
| Newman, Richard.                | Hopwood, Herbert Hyde.            |
| 1891 Norris, Henry Robert.      | 1901 M'Causland, Dominick Eckley. |
| 1892 Astbury, Charles James.    | 1906 Hall, Kenneth Lambert.       |
| Crowfoot, John Winter (open).   | Harley, Thomas Rutherford         |
| 1893 Andrew, George Percy.      | (open).                           |
| Leslie-Jones, Leycester Hudson. | 1908 Burn, Percy.                 |
| 1894 Carter, George Foster.     |                                   |

## SOMERSET SCHOLARS (CONTINUED)

## THORNHILL SCHOLARS

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1680 Cooper, Roger.                   | 1722 Traherne, Edward.                  |
| Prescott, Thomas.                     | 1723 Brookbank, John.                   |
| Whitfeld, John.                       | 1725 Hort, Robert.                      |
| 1681 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mallory, Thomas.   | 1728 Giffard, Thomas.                   |
| 1684 Hunter, Samuel.                  | Thyer, Robert.                          |
| 1685 Frauncis, Samuel.                | 1731 Holme, John.                       |
| 1686 Adee, John.                      | 1732 $\frac{2}{3}$ Skyrn, Thomas.       |
| 1689 Astley, John.                    | 1734 Hollinshead, Allanson.             |
| Halliwell, John.                      | 1735 Tancred, William.                  |
| Wilkinson, Thomas.                    | 1735 $\frac{5}{6}$ Legh, Ashburnham.    |
| 1691 Hyde, John.                      | 1736 Payne, Thomas.                     |
| Meare, John.                          | 1739 $\frac{3}{4}$ Barton, Richard.     |
| Smith, Thomas.                        | Mayo, Herbert.                          |
| 1692 Syddall, Arnold.                 | Pococke, Richard.                       |
| 1693 Thompson, Richard.               | 1740 Coppock, Thomas.                   |
| 1694 Chadwick, Lewis.                 | Tucker, Charles.                        |
| 1695 Milne, Thomas.                   | 1742 Blacow, Richard.                   |
| 1697 Pennington, Nicholas.            | Halsted, John.                          |
| 1699 Gartside, Adam.                  | Mayo, William.                          |
| 1700 Duckworth, James.                | Morgan, Charles.                        |
| 1701 Bradshaigh, Thomas.              | Taylor, Edward.                         |
| 1701 $\frac{1}{2}$ Radclyffe, Edward. | 1743 Watson, John.                      |
| 1702 $\frac{2}{3}$ Aynscough, Radley. | 1744 Winder, John.                      |
| 1706 Ryland, John.                    | 1746 Davis, John.                       |
| Wall, George.                         | 1747 Cheshire, James.                   |
| 1707 Martin, William.                 | Griffiths, Walter.                      |
| 1707 $\frac{7}{8}$ Taylor, Richard.   | Heber, Reginald.                        |
| 1709 Vaughan, John.                   | 1748 Mountjoy, William.                 |
| 1709 $\frac{9}{10}$ Bolton, Samuel.   | Renaud, David.                          |
| 1710 Tatlocke, John.                  | 1750 $\frac{9}{1}$ Clavering, Algernon. |
| 1711 $\frac{1}{2}$ Hammond, George.   | 1751 Atkinson, Peter.                   |
| Newcome, Nicholas.                    | Barroll, John.                          |
| 1712 Pigott, Francis.                 | 1754 Hallings, Michael.                 |
| 1713 $\frac{3}{4}$ Prichard, Samuel.  | 1757 Walker, John.                      |
| 1714 Allanson, Edward.                | 1758 Sandbach, Richard.                 |
| 1715 $\frac{8}{9}$ Alanson, Robert.   | 1762 Heap, James.                       |
| Barnes, William.                      | 1763 Holmes, John.                      |
| 1719 Hurst, Thomas.                   | 1766 Wardleworth, James.                |
| Wroe, Thomas.                         | Wright, Robert.                         |
| 1722 Church, Thomas.                  | 1768 Fletcher, John.                    |
| Shrigley, William.                    | Francis, Charles.                       |

- 1768 King, Walker.  
     Winstanley, Thomas.  
 1769 Propert, Thomas.  
 1770 Finch, George.  
     Hewitt, John.  
 1771 ? Rogers, William Johnson.  
 1772 Gatley, Thomas.  
     Heyes, Thomas.  
 1773 Gillmore, John.  
 1774 Bethell, Samuel.  
 1776 Blackhurst, Thomas.  
     Carter, William.  
     Hodgkinson, Henry.  
 1777 Davies, John.  
     Hadfield, John.  
     Lawson, William.  
     Newton, James Antrobus.  
     Roe, James.  
 1778 Latham, John.  
 1779 Wright, Peter.  
 1780 Fenwicke, John.  
     Lomas, Thomas.  
 1782 Cawley, James.  
 1783 Upton, John Everard.  
 1784 Lutener, John.  
 1786 Heron, William.  
 1787 Bissell, John.  
     Hodson, Frodsham  
 1791 Howard, Thomas.  
 1792 Dean, John.  
     Pimlott, James.  
 1795 Godwin, William.  
     Grime, Edward.  
 1803 Burrows, Joseph.  
     Dunkerley, John.  
 1805 Stewart, William.  
 1809 Cleoburey, John.  
     Smyth, William.  
 1810 Baldwin, Gardner.  
     Janion, Richard.  
     Partridge, Thomas.  
 1811 Bradley, William.  
     Holt, Robert Fowler.  
     Mayo, Joseph.  
 1813 Formby, Miles.  
 1814 Bullock, James.  
     Cobham, Henry.  
     Dawson, Frederick Ackers.  
     Greswell, William.  
     Walker, William Joseph.
- 1815 Gilbert, William John.  
     Penny, Edmund Henry.  
 1823 Greswell, Francis Hague.  
 1825 Barton, George.  
     Champneys, William Weldon.  
 1827 Halton, Thomas.  
 1828 Thistlethwaite, George.  
 1831 Exton, Richard.  
     James, Thomas George.  
     Taylor, Robert Fetzer.  
 1832 Claughton, Piers Calveley  
     Darecy, John.  
     Davis, Henry Hall.  
     Melville, David.  
 1833 Goddard, Francis.  
     Holme, Meyrick.  
     Hulton, Campbell Bassett Arthur  
         Grey.  
     Puckle, John.  
 1834 Buddicom, Robert Joseph.  
     Formby, Henry.  
     Kent, Roger.  
     Menzies, Frederick.  
 1835 Alsop, James Richard.  
     Baylis, Thomas Henry.  
 1836 Clifton, Edward Arthur.  
     Nicholson, John.  
     Sale, Charles Hanson.  
     Scholfield, Henry Daniel.  
 1837 Chevallier, Barrington.  
     Ellerton, George Mouat Keith.  
     Garbett, Edward.  
     Garside, Charles Brierly.  
     Jones, Edward Rhys.  
     McGill, George Henry.  
     Parkin, George.  
 1838 Pedder, Edward.  
     Piccope, George John.  
 1839 Booth, John Edmund.  
     Dumbleton, Henry.  
 1840 Jackson, Charles Bird.  
     Pigot, John Tayleur.  
 1841 Bagshaw, John Charles.  
     Barlow, Joseph Wagstaff.  
     Ducker, John.  
     Perceval, Edward France.  
     Smith, Henry Robert.  
     Stewart, Samuel Bradshaw.  
 1842 Mordacque, Louis Henry.  
     Perkins, George.



- 1843 Cromwell, John Gabriel.  
Fisher, Robert.  
Lowndes, Charles Clayton.  
Perryn, Gerrard Alexander.
- 1844 Backhouse, John Harris.  
Jervois, Sampson Thomas Henry.  
Middleton, Henry Abdy.
- 1845 Blackburne, Henry Ireland.  
Booth, Samuel.  
Parkinson, Charles Luke.  
Rumsey, Lacy Henry.  
Squibb, George Meyler.
- 1846 Ambery, John.  
Brindle, Joseph Furnivall.  
Germon, Nicholas Medland.  
Lukin, James.
- 1847 Alexander, David Mitchell.  
Etches, William Haigh.  
Smith, Edward Braithwaite.  
Waudby, George.
- 1848 Dixon, William Wetherille.  
Jones, Christopher Jay.  
Lukin, William Hugo.  
Stowell, Hugh Ashworth.
- 1849 Grundy, George Frederick.  
Leeming, Edward.  
Moore, Peter Halhead.
- 1850 Hicks, Thomas Nash.  
Owen, Edmund John.  
Taylor, James Wilson.
- 1851 Atwood, Arthur Thomas.  
Bates, Emery.  
Williams, Wyndham Lewis.
- 1852 Codrington, John Edward.  
Jeston, Henry William Eyre.  
Knipe, Christopher.  
Oakley, John.
- 1853 Cullen, Robert William.  
Pike, Luke Owen.  
Saunders, Arthur William.  
Smith, King.  
Taylor, William Henry.
- 1854 Morshead, Walter (open).  
Stowe, Edwin (open).
- 1855 Squire, Graham Harvey.
- 1856 Lillington, Frederick.
- 1857 Openshaw, Thomas William.
- 1858 Gough, Llewellyn Tyndale.
- 1859 Burges, Ward Travers.  
Maber, William Henry.
- 1859 Woodgate, Walter Bradford  
(open).
- 1860 Etty, Andrew Hooper.  
Gough, Robert Louis Henri.
- 1861 Harding, John (open).  
Langston, Earle Augustus.  
O'Hanlon, Hugh Francis (open).
- 1862 Pughe, Kenneth Mackenzie  
(open).
- 1863 Millington, William.  
Pound, Robert William.  
Reinold, Arnold William (open).
- 1864 Threlfall, Thomas (open).
- 1865 Crofts, William Carr (open).  
Smith, Henry Urling.
- 1866 Goodier, Joseph Hulme.  
Muir-Mackenzie, Montagu John-  
stone.
- 1867 Prosser, Walter Byron (open).  
Spencer, Abraham.  
Weatherly, Frederick Edward.
- 1868 Gregory, Benjamin Alfred (open).  
Manson, Edward William  
Donoghue (open).  
Shiers, Joseph.
- 1869 Chappell, Frederick Patey.  
Ottaway, Cuthbert John (open).  
Williams, Charles Eccles Ed-  
mond.
- 1870 Cooper, James Padgett.
- 1871 Clayton, Horace Evelyn.
- 1872 Heslop, Walter.  
Parry, Edward Henry.
- 1873 Browne, George Rickards.  
Holme, Hugh Salvin.  
Taylor, Walter Bosher.
- 1874 Weatherley, Edward Christo-  
pher.
- 1875 Bedson, Alfred.  
Gee, Raymond.  
Seddon, William Herbert.
- 1876 Weatherly, Alfred William  
Moore.
- 1877 Bond, Henry Charles.  
Bull, Henry Power.  
Poole, Robert Henry John  
(open).  
Wilkinson, John.
- 1878 Bell, William Christopher.  
Cazalet, William George.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1878 Fletcher, George Charles (open).<br/>Haslam, Herbert Kingdom.</p> <p>1879 Brydges, Edward Egerton Han-<br/>son (open).<br/>Chattock, Ernest Austin.<br/>Hoyle, Alan Fretwell.</p> <p>1880 Bates, Henry James.<br/>Gee, Claude Valentine.<br/>Lomax, John Acton.<br/>Storr, George Goldthorpe.</p> <p>1883 Rhys, Daniel Lewellin.</p> <p>1884 Rudd, George Edward.<br/>Walmsley, John.</p> <p>1885 Holyoak, Amandus William.<br/>Jones, Edward William.<br/>Robinson, Raphael.</p> <p>1886 Moore, Harold Broadbent.<br/>Watkins, Philip Morgan.</p> <p>1887 Cornish, Basil Sidney.<br/>Hodgson, Charles Henry.<br/>Tristram, Charles Edward.<br/>Williams, Llewellyn Stanley.</p> <p>1888 Browne, Lionel Raval. d.<br/>Coventry, Richard George<br/>Temple.<br/>Lys, William.</p> <p>1889 Dun, Robert Hay (open).<br/>Duval, Stephen Peachey (open).<br/>Gritten, William George Howard.<br/>Newman, Richard.</p> <p>1890 Hampson, Henry Christian.<br/>Leslie-Jones, Leycester Hudson.<br/>Norris, Henry Robert.</p> | <p>1891 Coore, Alban.<br/>Rolleston, John Davy.</p> <p>1892 Ellwood, Henry Whalley.<br/>Phillips, Christopher James.</p> <p>1893 Chalk, Edwin Spencer (open).</p> <p>1894 Clayton, Reginald John Byard.<br/>Jones, Ellis.</p> <p>1895 Coombs, William Reginald.<br/>Machen, Charles Edward James.</p> <p>1896 Hope, Arthur Herbert.<br/>Marsden, Richard Steward.</p> <p>1897 James, Rolfe Arnold Scott.<br/>Whitehead, William.</p> <p>1898 McCausland, Dominick Eckley.</p> <p>1899 Back, Horace Aubrey.<br/>Salter, James Arthur.</p> <p>1900 Brierly, James Leslie (open).<br/>Maude, Charles Raymond (open).</p> <p>1901 Mannering, Ernest (open).<br/>Master, Alfred (open).<br/>Stewart, Yorke Darrell.</p> <p>1902 Mackenzie, Duncan George.</p> <p>1903 Halliday, Howard Edwin (open).</p> <p>1904 Johnson, Joseph Maurice Owen.<br/>Nott, Frederick Trevor.</p> <p>1905 Mellows, Charles.</p> <p>1907 Kelly, William Adee (open).<br/>Radice, Fulke Rosavo (open).<br/>Schlich, William Hermann<br/>(open).<br/>Woodman, John (open).</p> <p>1908 Ball, Harold (open).<br/>Hart, Henry Lionel.</p> |
|--|--|

# HULME EXHIBITIONERS AND SCHOLARS

## ORIGINAL EXHIBITIONERS

- |                            |                                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1692 Davie, Samuel.        | 1727 Brookbank, John.               |
| Hyde, John.                | 1728 Richmond, Silvester.           |
| Ogden, Samuel.             | 1728 <sup>g</sup> Arrowsmith, John. |
| 1693 Baguley, Richard.     | 1729 Clayton, John.                 |
| 1695 Dennis, Barnes.       | 1731 Orrett, Henry.                 |
| Harpur, John.              | Smith, James.                       |
| 1696 Ashe, Robert.         | 1732 Holme, John.                   |
| Lever, Samuel.             | Williamson, Samuel.                 |
| 1697 Chadwick, Lewis.      | 1733 Duckworth, Henry.              |
| Rishton, Jeffrey.          | 1734 Nowell, William.               |
| 1699 Pennington, Nicholas. | 1735 Barlow, Ralph.                 |
| 1700 Newcome, Henry.       | 1736 Lever, Thomas.                 |
| Whiteside, John.           | 1737 Lawson, Samuel.                |
| 1701 Lomax, Joshua.        | Southcott, Fitzwilliam.             |
| 1703 Dale, Thomas.         | Winstanley, Thomas                  |
| Finch, James.              | 1739 Crowther, James.               |
| Gartside, Adam.            | 1740 Morris, James.                 |
| 1704 Watson, Joseph.       | 1741 Welsh, John.                   |
| 1706 Ryland, John.         | 1742 Haddock, John.                 |
| 1707 Goulborne, Samuel.    | 1743 Cawley, Ralph.                 |
| Veale, John.               | Garnett, Richard.                   |
| 1708 Worden, John.         | 1744 Blacow, Richard.               |
| 1710 Arrowsmith, Edward.   | Clarke, Thomas.                     |
| Eden, Thomas.              | 1745 Winder, John.                  |
| 1711 Bolton, Samuel.       | 1746 Finch, John.                   |
| 1713 Norcross, John.       | 1748 Fox, Christopher.              |
| Tatlocke, John.            | Harrison, John.                     |
| 1714 Wright, Thomas.       | 1749 Clere, William.                |
| 1715 Assheton, Richard.    | Heathcote, Antony.                  |
| Stock, Nathan.             | 1750 Cawley, Samuel.                |
| 1716 Allanson, Edward.     | Prescot, Richard                    |
| Pigott, Francis.           | 1752 Bissell, William.              |
| 1719 Baldwin, John.        | 1753 Garton, John.                  |
| Haddon, John.              | Houghton, John.                     |
| 1720 Ball, Thomas.         | 1754 Gwyn, William.                 |
| Southworth, Paul.          | Willmill, Thomas.                   |
| 1721 Hurst, Thomas.        | 1756 Haddon, Giles Fairclough.      |
| 1723 Bankes, Seth.         | Hogarth, James.                     |
| Richardson, James.         | Nowell, Thomas.                     |
| Wroe, Thomas.              | 1758 Clere, William.                |
| 1725 Holden, Robert.       | Lonsdall, Miles                     |
| Shrigley, William.         | 1759 Crallan, James.                |
| 1726 Orrett, Thomas.       | 1760 Cooper, John.                  |



- 1760 Whalley, William.  
       Wilde, James.  
 1761 Radcliffe, Houstonne.  
 1762 Bayley, James.  
 1764 Hargreaves, John.  
       Hunter, William.  
       Taylor, John.  
 1765 Heap, James.  
 1766 Barton, James.  
 1767 Holmes, John.  
 1768 Brathwaite, Thomas.  
 1769 Sugden, William.  
 1770 Armetriding, James.  
       Evanson, Thomas.  
 1771 Winstanley, Thomas.  
 1772 Robinson, John.  
 1773 Barton, Henry.  
       Latham, Robert.  
       Renshaw, Samuel.  
       Stronge, James.  
 1775 Stuart, James.  
 1776 Gill, John Rigby.  
       Heyes, Thomas.  
       Unsworth, Henry.  
 1777 Dannett, Henry.  
 1778 Shaw, Thomas.  
 1779 Ashworth, Abraham.  
       Farington, John.  
       Mawdesley, Thomas.  
       Wright, Thomas.  
 1780 Blundell, Thomas.  
       Sugden, James.  
       Whitehead, Christopher.  
 1781 Bancroft, Thomas.  
       Earle, Richard.  
       Farington, Robert.  
       Lyon, James.  
 1782 Hargreaves, James.  
       Henshall, Samuel.  
 1783 Kidd, Thomas.  
       Maddock, Thomas.  
       Wright, Peter.  
 1784 Fenwicke, John.  
       Latham, Peter.  
       Leech, John Langton.  
       Lomas, Thomas.  
       Whittaker, George.  
       Winstanley, Calvin.  
 1785 Bold, Thomas.  
       Hindley, John Haddon.
- 1785 Radcliffe, John.  
       Wright, John.  
 1786 Cawley, James.  
       Holt, Robert.  
 1787 Dakin, Thomas.  
       Halliwell, Henry.  
       Harrison, Hamlett.  
       Upton, John Everard.  
 1788 Hindley, John Haddon.  
       Rasbotham, Dorning.  
       Wareing, Samuel.  
 1789 Henshall, Samuel.  
       Matthias, Daniel.  
       Myddleton, Charles Panton.  
 1790 Bissell, John.  
       Heron, William.  
       Mainwaring, Charles.  
       Young, Roger.  
 1791 Black, William.  
       Hodson, Frodsham.  
 1792 Bate, John.  
       Dixon, William.  
       Leversage, William.  
       Ridge, Thomas.  
       Starkey, John.  
 1793 Marsden, William.  
       Mytton, Charles.  
 1794 Brown, Henry.  
       Cholmondeley, Hugh.  
       Dean, John.  
       Huish, John.  
       Stanton, James.  
 1795 Ashley, Thomas.  
       Crockett, Robert.  
       Edwards, Thomas.  
       Pulford, William.  
 1796 Bordman, James.  
       Hodgkinson, Joseph.  
       Porter, Robert.  
 1797 Cleaver, James Jarvis.  
       Farrer, Richard.  
       Prosser, Theophilus.  
       Steel, William.  
       Stone, Thomas.  
 1798 Elton, George.  
       Grimshaw, Thomas.  
       Port, Bernard.  
 1799 Blomeley, William.  
       Godwin, William.  
       Grime, Edward.

- 1799 Wray, Cecil Daniel.
- 1800 Cheetham, Robert Farren.  
Hewitt, Richard.  
King, Joshua.
- 1801 Briscall, Samuel.  
Clayton, Thomas.  
Egerton, Rowland.  
Jodrell, Edmund Henry.  
Markland, John.  
Mytton, Devereux.  
Rawstorne, Robert Atherton.  
Williams, Henry.
- 1802 Crewe, Charles.  
Page, John.
- 1803 Golightly, Thomas.  
Harrison, William.  
Newton, Robert.  
Porter, Charles.  
Scott, Richard.
- 1804 Hawkshead, Thomas.  
Parker, John Fleming.  
Winfield, Thomas.
- 1805 Allen, John Taylor.  
Dunbar, Thomas.  
Golding, Charles William.  
Hanmer, John.  
Heber, Thomas Cuthbert.  
Loveday, John.
- 1806 Grey, Henry.  
Pollard, John.  
Stephens, Richard.  
Tarleton, John Edward.
- 1807 Barnett, William.  
Burrows, Joseph.  
Hodges, Richard.  
Johnson, Charles Thomas.
- 1808 Campion, William Henry.  
Dale, Joseph.  
Dean, James.  
Lingard, John.  
Pedley, James Thomas.  
Prescot, Charles Kenrick.  
Roundell, Henry Dawson.
- 1809 Bingham, John Batt.  
Cardwell, Edward.  
Dawson, Ambrose.  
Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.  
Hassall, William.  
Hincks, Thomas Cowper.  
Mawdesley, Thomas.
- 1809 Stewart, William.
- 1810 Currie, William.  
Johnson, Charles Henry.  
Prescott, Kelsall.
- 1811 Ashton, Ellis.  
Hall, Samuel.  
Heath, Robert.  
Holgate, Thomas Henry.  
Phillips, Daniel.
- 1812 Hornby, George.  
Morrall, Henry.  
Taylor, James.
- 1813 Fowler, Robert.  
Goring, George.  
Hesketh, William.  
Janion, Richard.  
Poole, John.  
Prince, John Charles.  
Smith, James.  
Watson, John.
- 1814 Baldwin, Gardnor.  
Davies, Matthew.  
Lowe, James Jackson.  
Milman, Henry Hart.  
Smith, Harry.
- 1815 Birkett, William.  
Bradley, William.  
Formby, Miles.  
Moore, Edward.  
Robinson, Josias.
- 1816 Eyre, William Thomas.  
Hodgkinson, Joseph.  
Hordern, Joseph.  
Roberts, Thomas Griffith.  
Young, John Lindsay.
- 1817 Barton, Henry Jonas.  
Case, James.  
Clerke, Francis.  
Dawson, Frederick Ackers.  
Greswell, William.  
Henderson, Gilbert  
Johnson, Thomas.
- 1818 Barton, Charles.  
Feilden, Oswald.  
Gilbert, William John.  
Maurice, John Pierce.  
Morrall, John.  
Parr, John Owen.  
Penny, Edward Henry.
- 1819 Morrall, John.

- 1820 Armitstead, William.  
Hordern, Peter.  
Larden, George Edge.  
Litler, Robert.  
Maude, Francis.  
Newbold, Francis Stonehewer.  
Vavasour, Marmaduke.  
Whalley, William.
- 1821 Arney, Edward Francis.  
Churton, Thomas Townson.  
Moffatt, William.  
Pain, Thomas Lloyd.  
Philipps, John Lloyd.  
Prescott, William Henry.  
Townley, Richard.  
Wright, John Marsden.
- 1822 Garbett, James.  
Maddock, Samuel.  
Stone, William.  
Thackeray, William.  
Wyatt, William Robert.
- 1823 Carr, Thomas William.  
Colquitt, Scrope Milner.  
Crowdy, Anthony.  
Huyshe, John.  
Rowlandson, Arthur.
- 1824 Gwilym, Richard.  
Latham, Richard.  
Leigh, Edward Trafford.  
North, James.  
Underwood, John Hanmer.
- 1825 Craven, John.  
Greswell, Francis Hague.  
Hill, John.  
Higgins, Edward.  
Oldershaw, Henry.  
Parry, John.
- 1826 Ashworth, Richard Whitfield.  
Heron, George.  
Hone, Richard Brindley.  
Morrall, Cyrus.  
Platt, William.  
Robinson, John.  
Wray, Cecil.
- 1827 Birchall, Joseph.  
Birley, John Shepherd.  
Maude, Frederick.  
Maude, Ralph.
- 1828 Eaton, George.  
Ellis, William Webb.
- 1828 Fowler, Henry.  
Gosling, Thomas Morton.  
Grundy, George Docker.  
Johnson, William Wilbraham.  
Newbold, Clement Madeley.  
Ormerod, Oliver.  
Swainson, John.
- 1829 Blackburne, Thomas.  
Halton, Thomas.
- 1830 Casson, George.  
Ethelstone, Hart.  
Hillyard, Temple.
- 1831 Barker, Thomas Francis.  
Garbett, George.  
Headlam, James Garnett.  
James, Edward.  
Merriman, Nathaniel James.  
Swainson, James Hopkins.  
Thistlethwaite, George.  
Tyrwhit, Richard Edmund.
- 1832 Bradshaw, Samuel.  
Drake, John.  
Harrison, William.  
Rooke, Willoughby John Edward.  
Sandford, Benjamin George.
- 1833 Matthias, John Daniell.  
Sidney, John.  
Thompson, Richard.
- 1834 Auchmuty, Samuel Forbes.  
Ball, Edward.  
Chaffers, Thomas.  
Cockin, William.  
Hulton, Campbell Bassett Arthur Grey.  
King, Bryan.
- 1835 Brooks, Joseph Heathcote.  
Caswall, Edward.  
Claughton, Piers Calveley.  
Melville, David.  
Smyth, William Norton.
- 1836 Buddicom, Robert Joseph.  
Darcey, Alexander.  
Holme, Meyrick.  
Hull, Robert Pennyman.  
Smith, Jeremiah Finch.
- 1837 Champneys, Maximilian Hugh Stanley.  
Gregson, John.  
Hulton, Arthur Hyde.



- 1837 Menzies, Frederick.  
Pickford, Edward Matthew.  
Sleap, Edward.  
Stanley, Richard.
- 1838 Dickinson, Willoughby Willey.  
Garbett, Charles.  
Hale, Robert.  
Milne, Henry.
- 1839 Alsop, James Richard.  
Buckley, William Edward.  
Coke, Edward Francis.  
Driffield, George Townshend.  
Hall, John.  
Jones, Edward Rhys.  
Morgan, Nathaniel.  
Sale, Charles Hanson.
- 1840 Ellerton, George Mouat Keith.  
Garnett, William Bishton.  
Garside, Charles Brierly.  
Legh, Richard Cornwallis.  
Pigot, Hugh.  
Taylor, John Oakes.
- 1841 Butler, Robert Jackson.  
Greene, Thomas.  
Jackson, Thomas.  
Pedder, Edward.  
Stanton, Richard.  
Walker, John.  
Wilson, Theodore Percival.
- 1842 Bentley, Peter George.  
Chretien, Charles Peter.  
Driffield, Vero Gurdon.  
Jackson, Charles Bird.  
Piccope, George John.  
Tindal, Henry.
- 1843 Bache, William Charles.  
Bagshaw, John Charles.  
Eddy, Charles Walter.  
Perceval, Edward France.  
Pickering, Edward.  
Smyth, Charles Dawes.
- 1844 Barlow, Joseph Wagstaff.  
Brookes, John Henry.  
Ley, Richard.  
Master, George Streynsham.  
Stewart, Samuel Bradshaw.
- 1845 Jackson, Thomas Molineux.  
Perkins, George.
- 1846 Banner, George John.  
Cromwell, John Gabriel.
- 1846 Hoole, William Spooner.  
Jervois, Sampson Thomas Henry.  
Mordacque, Louis Henry.  
Rawstorne, Robert Atherton.
- 1847 Mather, Edward Lushington.  
Whitlock, George Stewart.
- 1848 Backhouse, John Harris.  
Blackburne, Henry Ireland.  
Booth, Samuel.  
Bullock, Thomas.  
Harrison, William Waters.  
Kewley, John Wood.  
Knight, Robert Hervey.  
Leary, Thomas Humphry  
Lindsay.  
Royds, Francis Coulman.  
Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie.  
Stillingfleet, Henry James Wil-  
liam.  
Willis, William Macbean.
- 1849 Brindle, Joseph Furnival.  
Rawlins, James Murray Richard.
- 1850 Dawson, Richard.  
Hackman, Adolphus.  
Hodson, Edward Hawker.  
Master, Oswald.  
Squibb, George Meyler.  
Wilkinson, Robert Lowther.  
Williams, William John.
- 1851 Coldwell, Francis Henry.  
Dixon, William Wetherill.  
Leach, John Henry.  
Waudby, George.
- 1852 Alexander, David Mitchell.  
Ambery, John.  
Egerton, John Coker.  
Stowell, Hugh Ashworth.  
Macrorie, William Kenneth,  
? 1852.  
Wood, Charles James.
- 1853 Byrth, Henry Stewart.  
Lathbury, Daniel Connor.  
Pain, Thomas Holland.  
Stephens, John Otter.  
Taylor, James Wilson.  
Topping, George Lomax.  
Worthington, John.
- 1854 Burnham, Charles Havey.  
Lee, Matthew Henry.  
Wilson, Robert Spedding.

- 1855 Codrington, John Edward.  
Dickinson, Frederick Binley.  
Furnival, James.  
Halcomb, Thomas Robert.  
Sewell, Capel John.
- 1856 Bentley, Horace.  
Gardner, David Mason.  
Maclure, Edward Craig.  
Morshead, Walter.  
Rogers, John.  
Ryves, George Thomas.  
Scott, George Philip William.
- 1857 Cullen, Robert William.  
Horrox, James Holt.  
Whitlock, John Aston.
- 1858 Austen, Joseph Mason.  
Mullins, George Henry.  
Rawdon, James Hamer.
- 1859 Berkley, William.  
Leach, Robert Burton.  
Little, Edgar Hutchinson.  
Openshaw, Thomas William.  
Taylor, William Henry.
- 1860 Blackburne, Foster Grey.  
Coldwell, Charles Simeon.  
Collins, Thomas Farmer.  
Davies, Thomas Gateward.  
Hillyard, Frederick Temple.  
Richards, George John.  
Squire, Graham Harvey.  
Stonhouse, William Lipscomb.  
Vavasour, John Francis Stukeley.
- 1861 Carpenter, Henry James.  
Prescot, Charles Warre.  
Shepherd, Augustus Burke.  
Weigall, Albert Bythesea.
- 1862 Barlow, George Hilario Philip.  
Black, John Whitmore.  
Cave-Browne-Cave, Fitzherbert Astley.  
Champneys, Weldon.  
Chancellor, Francis.  
Crosthwaite, Robert Joseph.  
How, George Augustus Mayo.  
Lipscomb, Arthur Morton.  
Maber, William Henry.  
Myres, William Miles.  
Woodward, Frederick.
- 1863 Burges, Ward Travers.
- 1863 Cox, Seymour Richard.  
Gardiner, George Edward.  
Huyshe, Francis John.  
Skeffington, Sydney William.  
Wilson, Matthew Herbert.
- 1864 Bazely, Henry Casson Barnes.  
Gough, Robert Louis Henri.  
Harding, John.  
Landale, David Louis.  
O'Hanlon, Hugh Francis.
- 1865 Deedes, Cecil.  
Gregory, Thomas Henry.  
Hicks, Edward Lee.  
Johnson, Peverel.  
Matthews, William Stabb.  
Murray, William Frederick.  
Pocklington, Duncan.  
Stephens, Henry Joseph.  
Whitaker, Walter Eugene.  
Whittington, Richard Thomas.
- 1866 Alcock, George.  
Clifford, William.  
Fisher, Charles Timbrell.  
Miller, Francis Wykeham.  
Pickford, John.  
Reinold, Arnold William.  
Vawdrey, Llewellyn Brookes.
- 1867 Crofts, William Carr.  
Fellowes, Edward Lyon.  
Garnett, Edmund Peel.  
Percival, Francis William.  
Rumsey, Robert Frederick.  
Smith, Henry Urling.
- 1868 Barker, Peter.  
Donne, William.  
Midwinter, Edward Adair.  
Milne, Richard Henry.  
Prichard, Charles Collwyn.  
Threlfall, Thomas.  
Watson, John Lock.
- 1869 Chamberlen, Lawrence John.  
Goodier, Joseph Hulme.  
Greswell, William Henry Parr.  
Herford, Percy Mitchenor.  
Wheeler, Arthur Francis.
- 1870 Brown, Willoughby.  
Cross, Thomas.  
Mayne, Charles Cunningham.  
Rendle, Harry Richards.  
Rodgers, Robert Haywood.

- 1870 Spencer, Abraham.  
Stone, Frederick William.
- 1871 Brown, Frederick John.  
Cooper, Vincent King.  
Gray, Robert Daniel Horace.  
Weatherly, Frederick Edward.
- 1872 Atkinson, John Todd.  
Hotham, Arthur.  
Manson, Edward William  
Donoghue.  
Quekett, Arthur Edwin.  
Way, John Pearce.  
Wilkinson, Henry James.
- 1873 Bartrum, Benjamin Thomas.  
Butler, Hercules Scott.  
Curling, Edward.  
Dyball, Thomas Stocking.  
Everard, Robert Bagot Chester.  
Price, Henry Malme.  
Williams, Charles Eccles Ed-  
mond.
- 1874 Crick, Thomas.  
Denison, Joseph Glasson.  
Dunn, Egbert Harold.  
Knollys, Archibald Augustus.  
Madan, Falconer.  
Meredith, Samuel Redhead.  
Pedder, John Wilson.  
Sandford, George William.  
Tennant, William Edward.  
Wilde, James Dearden.
- 1875 Alsop, Arthur Richard.  
Brown, Henry Vaughan.  
Browne, George Rickards.
- 1875 Clayton, Horace Evelyn.  
Goddard, Edward Hungerford.  
Inkersley, Arthur.  
Lloyd, Arthur Brooke.  
Sharp, Benjamin.
- 1876 Fox, Frederick William.  
Gee, Raymond.  
Germaine, Robert Arthur.  
Harrison, Thomas Martin.  
Heaton, William Haslam.  
Heslop, Walter.  
Longridge, George.  
Macdonald, Thomas Mosse.  
Reid, William Cawley.  
Seddon, William Herbert.  
Taylor, Walter Bosher.
- 1877 Clementson, Constantine.  
Holme, Hugh Salvin.
- 1879 Allen, Hubert Bancroft.  
Bedson, Alfred.  
Scott, Alfred Lovell.  
Tatham, Edward Henry Ralph.  
Weatherly, Alfred William  
Moore.
- 1880 Atkins, Herbert.  
Bently, Henry Rothwell.  
Bond, Henry Charles.  
Campbell, Archibald McNeile.  
Hall, Henry Owen.  
Mynors, Harry Walter Basker-  
ville.  
Poole, Robert Henry John.
- 1881 Wilkinson, John.



## HULME EXHIBITIONERS AND SCHOLARS (CONTINUED)

### SENIOR HULME EXHIBITIONERS

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1882 Arkle, Alfred William.<br/>Brydges, Edward Egerton Han-<br/>son.<br/>Fletcher, George Charles.<br/>Lucas, Charles Burrard.<br/>Mackenzie, Alastair Oswald<br/>Morrison.</p> | <p>1889 Porter, Robert Waltham.<br/>1890 Cripps, Reginald.<br/>Twentyman, Arthur Edward.</p>                        |
| <p>1883 Askwith, George Parker.<br/>Read, Herbert James.</p>  | <p>1891 Tonge, Arthur William.<br/>1892 Duval, Stephen Peachey.<br/>Jones, Alfred Clement.<br/>Newman, Richard.</p> |
| <p>1884 Johnstone, Robert Souley.<br/>Tomlinson, Bernard Dixon.<br/>Tracey, John.</p>   | <p>1894 Leslie-Jones, Leycester Hudson.<br/>Norris, Henry Robert.</p>   |
| <p>1885 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius.<br/>Macpherson, Ewan Francis.<br/>Rutherford, Arthur.</p>  | <p>1895 Bradbury, John Swanwick.<br/>Sargent, Arthur John.</p>  |
| <p>1886 Kershaw, John Bowers.</p>   | <p>1896 Astbury, Charles James.<br/>Crowfoot, John Winter.<br/>Woodman, Henry Charles.</p>                          |
| <p>1887 Joyce, Gilbert Cunningham.</p>  | <p>1897 Beasley, Thomas Woodthorpe.<br/>Brade, William Robert Victor.</p>   |
| <p>1888 Cornish, Basil Sidney.<br/>Crowdy, William Morse.<br/>Garden, Huntley Charles.<br/>Titchener, Edward Bradford.</p>  | <p>1898 Buchan, John.<br/>Carter, George Foster.<br/>Dixon, Alfred Cecil.</p>                                       |
| <p>1889 Moore, Harold Broadbent.</p>  | <p>1899 Lancashire, John Kenneth.<br/>Stinton, Selby Edwin.</p>   |

### SENIOR HULME SCHOLARS

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1900 Bradshaw, Frederick.<br/>Roberts, William James.</p>        | <p>1904 Dearle, Norman Burrell.</p>  |
| <p>1901 Bromley, Leonard Courtney.<br/>Long, Basil Kellett.</p>     | <p>1905 Leach, Thomas Archibald.<br/>Quirk, John Douglas.</p>                |
| <p>1902 Fortescue, Francis Herbert.<br/>Stodart, James Carlyle.</p> | <p>1906 Johnson, George William.</p>   |
| <p>1903 Rigby, William.<br/>Salter, James Arthur.</p>               | <p>1907 Barnard, Howard Clive.<br/>Icely, Henry Edward McLaugh-<br/>lin.</p> |
| <p>1904 Brierly, James Leslie.</p>                                  | <p>1908 Cleary, Edmund Castle.<br/>Fairburn, Charles Edward.</p>             |

# HULME EXHIBITIONERS AND SCHOLARS (CONTINUED)

## JUNIOR HULME EXHIBITIONERS

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1882 Lowndes, Charles Arthur.<br>Price, George Herbert.<br>Webb, Alfred Ernest.                            | 1892 Hearn, James.<br>Woodman, Henry Charles.   |
| 1883 Gordon, Robert Whittaker.<br>Kershaw, John Bowers.<br>Rubie, Alfred Edward.                           | 1893 Comyns-Carr, Philip Alfred Vansittart.<br>Jenkinson, Arthur Godfrey.<br>Owen, Cecil Vaughan Meredith.                |
| 1884 Custance, Arthur Frederick Musgrave.<br>Ellis, Francis Henry Babington.<br>Strickland, Henry Eustace. | 1894 Freeman, Edgar.<br>Frost, Meadows.<br>Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis.<br>Wilmshurst, Archibald Robertson.             |
| 1885 Crowdy, William Morse.<br>Russell, Arthur Eustace.<br>Williams, William Llewellyn.                    | 1895 Boulter, Benjamin Consitt.<br>Buchan, John.<br>Miller, Norman Chambers.<br>Tressler, Alfred Wilhelm Gustav Carl.     |
| 1886 Harry, Leslie Warlow.<br>Moore, Harold Broadbent.<br>Norgate, Gerald Le Grys.<br>Robbs, Lewis.        | 1896 Bouch, William Morell.<br>Bradshaw, Frederick.<br>Graham, Gerald Edward Rutledge.<br>Roberts, William James.         |
| 1887 Leigh, Richard Edward.<br>Twentyman, Arthur Edward.   | 1897 Dore, Harold.<br>Frost, Kingdon Tregosse.<br>Long, Basil Kellett.<br>Thomas, George Wrentmore.                       |
| 1888 Morris, Arthur James.<br>Ross-Barker, Edmund John Perrott.<br>Taylor, Herbert.                        | 1898 Jones, Charles Evan William.<br>Ramsbotham, Henry Robert.<br>Stodart, James Carlyle.<br>Wallis, Gilbert Albert Farr. |
| 1889 Daller, Arthur George Henry.<br>Hallward, John.<br>McMaster, Kenneth Hovil.                           | 1899 Fiddian, William Alfred.<br>Henderson, Henry Alwyne.<br>Partridge, Francis William.<br>Stephen, Robert Hume.         |
| 1890 Freeman, James Edward.<br>Garrett, Abraham.<br>Macdonell, Philip James.                               |   |
| 1891 Freeman, Horace.<br>MacVicar, Herbert Montgomerie.<br>Sargent, Arthur John.                           |   |
| 1892 Carter, William Morris.   |   |

## HULME EXHIBITIONERS AND SCHOLARS (CONTINUED)

### JUNIOR HULME SCHOLARS

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1900 Buchan, William Henderson.<br/>Duigan, Charles Crofton.<br/>Ferguson, William Aldworth.<br/>Street, James Howard Algernon.</p> <p>1901 Dearle, Norman Burrell.<br/>Henderson, Percival Collingwood.<br/>Leach, Thomas Archibald.</p> <p>1902 Grant, Neil Forbes.<br/>Grundy, George Edward.<br/>Steel, John Dale.</p> <p>1903 Icely, Henry Edward McLaughlin.<br/>Schlesinger, Carl David.<br/>Woodhouse, Charles Ashbee.</p> | <p>1904 Kolthammer, Frederick William.<br/>Steavenson, Frederick Henry.<br/>Wilson, James Pownall.</p> <p>1905 Page, Philip Pryce.<br/>Scudamore, Hugh Frederick.<br/>Wallis, John Eyre Winstanley.</p> <p>1906 Coe, Thomas Perowne.<br/>Lynch-Blosse, Hely Richard.</p> <p>1907 Broom, Cyril George Mitchell.<br/>Hodgson, Henry Courtenay.<br/>Jones, Geoffrey St. John.<br/>Medd, Robert Tate.</p> <p>1908 Mackie, John Hazlitt.<br/>Murry, John Middleton.<br/>Neild, Ralph.</p> |
|---|--|

### HULME EXHIBITIONERS

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1901 Hield, Herbert Adamson.<br/>Spooner, George.</p> <p>1902 Dacres, Leonard Seymour Lambert.<br/>Schlesinger, Carl David.</p> <p>1903 Barnard, Howard Clive.<br/>Green, Frederick Wastie.<br/>Thomas, William James.</p> <p>1904 Reade, Bernard Charles.<br/>Wood, James Hatton.</p> <p>1905 Atkinson, Donald.</p> | <p>1905 Beloe, Wilfrid Greswell.</p> <p>1906 Acott, Arthur Sydney Vernon.<br/>De la Bere, Rupert.<br/>Landon, Philip Aislabie.<br/>Wallace, Charles Lindsay.</p> <p>1907 de Montmorency, Hervey Angus.<br/>Duncan, George Shaw.<br/>Pope, Cyril Montagu.</p> <p>1908 Hooper, Reginald Stewart.<br/>Hutt, Alan Norman.<br/>Logan, William Marston.</p> |
|---|---|



## COLQUITT EXHIBITIONERS

- |                                  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1843 Jones, Theophilus.          | 1882 Melville, Beresford Valentine, |
| 1846 Backhouse, John Harris.     | 1883 Skyrme, Frank Elcho.           |
| 1848 Temple, Henry.              | 1885 Ashby, Paul Ogilvie.           |
| 1850 Grundy, George Frederick.   | Bulpit, Frederick William.          |
| 1853 Halcomb, Thomas Robert.     | Good, Edward Henry.                 |
| 1855 Cullen, Robert William.     | Gregson, Francis Sitwell Knight.    |
| 1857 Berkley, William.           | 1886 Haines, Percy Noel.            |
| 1860 Myres, William Miles.       | 1888 Keilor, John Danby Downing.    |
| 1861 Murray, William Frederick.  | 1889 Bradford, Basil Wyatt.         |
| 1863 Deedes, Cecil.              | 1890 Brown, Harold Pearce.          |
| 1865 Hull, Robert Bevan.         | Hall, Edward Gage.                  |
| 1867 Moore, Thomas.              | 1891 Laurie, Oscar Sydney.          |
| 1868 Brown, Willoughby.          | 1892 Evans, William Melbourne.      |
| Brown, Frederick John.           | Paddison, Charles Edward.           |
| 1869 Gray, Robert Daniel Horace. | 1893 Bowker, Benjamin Turner.       |
| 1870 Butler, Hercules Scott.     | 1894 Hodson, Morris Octavius.       |
| 1872 Meredith, Samuel Redhead.   | 1895 Fairhurst, Frank Warburton.    |
| Price, Henry Malme.              | 1896 Davis, William Edward.         |
| 1873 Dunn, Egbert Harold.        | 1897 Fairhurst, Robert George.      |
| Gray, Andrew Edward Philli-      | 1898 Seamer, Charles Ernest.        |
| more.                            | Shepherd, Francis Ernest Arnold.    |
| 1874 Cunningham, Herbert Noel.   | 1901 Hicks, Charles Maurice Evelyn. |
| Littlewood, Benjamin Campbell.   | 1902 Thorne, Alan Prangley.         |
| 1876 Childe, Edward Leonard.     | 1903 Elliott, Wallace Harold.       |
| Clementson, Constantine.         | Gilliat, Henry Martyn Earle.        |
| Fox, Frederick William.          | 1904 Lowe, Harold John.             |
| 1877 Goddard, Cecil Vincent.     | 1906 Meek, Charles Kingsley.        |
| 1878 Bailey, Charles Richard.    | 1907 Webster, Aubrey Herbert        |
| Norman, Alfred George.           | Bower.                              |
| 1881 Espinasse, Richard Talbot.  | 1908 Heale, Theophilus Wingfield.   |
| Pendlebury, John Roger.          |                                     |

## OPEN SCHOLARS

- 1854 Price, Cornell.  
York, Samuel.
- 1855 Little, Edgar Hutchinson.  
Mullins, George Henry.
- 1856 Latham, Francis Law.  
Richards, George John.  
Wace, Henry.
- 1857 Best, Frederick Arthur.  
Hayward, Evan Arthur.  
Stonhouse, William Liscombe.  
Tibbs, Percival William.  
Townley, Edmund James.
- 1858 Brandt, Francis.  
Weigall, Albert Bythesea.
- 1859 Crosthwaite, Robert Joseph.  
Lister, John Moore.
- 1860 Skeffington, Sydney William.
- 1862 Alcock, George.  
Hicks, Edward Leo.  
Rice-Wiggin, Edward Hugo.
- 1863 Thompson, Clement.
- 1864 Macmillan, Alexander.  
Ward, Thomas Humphry.
- 1865 Barker, Peter.  
Rodgers, Robert Heywood.
- 1866 Greswell, William Henry Parr.  
Henderson, Henry Philipse.
- 1867 Campbell, Alexander William  
Dennistoun.  
Percival, Lovibond John Exley.  
Rücker, Arthur William.
- 1869 Carter, Frank Henry.  
Curling, Edward.  
Way, John Pearce.
- 1870 Bartrum, Benjamin Thomas.  
Madan, Falconer.  
Wilde, James Dearden.
- 1871 Boyd, Hugh Fenwick.  
Knollys, Archibald Augustus.  
Sharp, Benjamin.
- 1872 Coote, Charles Lewis.  
Heslop, Walter.  
Jones, Alexander Fletcher.  
Macmillan, Michael.
- 1873 Inkorsley, Arthur.
- 1873 Leupolt, Albert Francis.  
Philpott, Octavius.
- 1874 Germaine, Robert Arthur.  
Harrison, Thomas Martin.  
May, Henry.  
Rücker, Frederick George.  
Rücker, Reginald Wynn.
- 1875 Barnes, Walter Mew.  
Thistle, William George.
- 1876 Allen, Hubert Bancroft.  
Campbell, Archibald McNeile.  
Tatham, Edward Henry Ralph.
- 1877 Fiddes, George Vandeleur.
- 1878 Lucas, Charles Burrard.  
Mackenzie, Alastair Oswald  
Morrison.
- 1879 Robertson, George Manship.
- 1880 Askwith, George Ranken.  
Bellewes, George Oliver.
- 1881 Johnstone, Robert Souley.  
Law, Robert Hartley.  
Read, Herbert James.
- 1882 Rutherford, Arthur.
- 1883 Frampton, Reginald Ernest  
Edward.  
Hobart-Hampden, Ernest Miles.  
Macpherson, Ewan Francis.
- 1884 Bill, Arnold Francis.  
Jackson, Arthur Mason Tippetts.  
Joyce, Gilbert Cunningham.
- 1885 Burnett, Harry Cleather.  
Titchener, Edward Bradford.  
Wood, Alfred Herbert.
- 1886 Maudson, Arthur Henry.  
Porter, Robert Waltham.
- 1887 Cripps, Reginald.  
Denbigh, John Halliday.  
Holmes, Charles John.  
Peele, Richardson.
- 1888 Barnes, Reginald Garrould.  
Child, Harold Hannyngton.  
Tonge, Arthur William.  
Vickers, Ronald.
- 1889 Evans, Francis Duntze.  
Williams, Walter George

- 1890 Gough, Arthur Valentine.  
Jones, Alfred Clement.  
Low, Walter Edgar.
- 1891 Bradbury, John Swanwick.  
Forrester, Edward Ellis.  
Price, Henry.
- 1892 Jenkins, Richard Arthur.  
Jones, Edgar.  
Taylor, Arthur Briggs.  
Wright, Robert James.
- 1893 Allnutt, Arthur Charles.  
Beasley, Thomas Woodthorpe.  
Birt, Frank Bradley.  
Fripp, Leopold Henry.  
Mackie, John Norman Pearson.
- 1894 Payne, Charles Frederick.  
Sykes, Oliver John.
- 1895 Green, John Gill.  
Milne, William Stanley.  
Stinton, Selby Edwin.
- 1896 Lancashire, John Kenneth.  
Mowbray, Robert.  
Williams, Francis Geoffrey.
- 1897 Beach, Frederick Frank.  
Bromley, Leonard Courtney.  
Spencer, Frederick Augustus  
Morland.  
Widdows, Archibald Edwards.
- 1898 Fortescue, Francis Herbert.  
Heddon, John Donald.
- 1899 Collins, Bernard Abdy.  
Henderson, John Frederick.
- 1899 Mortimer, Charles Gordon.
- 1900 Humphreys, John Lisseter.  
Rigby, William.  
Sanderson, Gerald Barry.
- 1901 Hopkyns, Thomas Gray.  
Quirk, John Douglas.  
Smith, James Holt.
- 1902 Batley, Randal George Lewis.  
Dickey, John Smyth Porter.  
Hall, John Reginald.
- 1903 Johnson, George William.  
Jones, John Reeder.  
Terrel, Claud à Beckett.
- 1904 Cleary, Edmund Castle.  
Edwardes-Ker, Douglas Rous.  
Rambaut, Arthur Edmund.  
Walton, John Charles.
- 1905 Fairburn, Charles Edward.  
Goodyear, Frederick.  
Hore, Alfred Daniel Guy.  
Thomas, Francis Edwyn.
- 1906 Brown, Oscar Frank.  
Henry, Leonard William.  
Miley, Valentine William O'Connell.
- 1907 Gladding, Donald.  
Smith, Charles Howard.  
Webb, Frederick James.
- 1908 Davis, George Howard.  
Gawne, Ewan Moore.  
Steavenson, Edward John.



## JOHN WATSON SCHOLARS

1876 Atkins, Herbert.	1894 Hudson, Walter Frank.
1881 Devonish, William Hammon.	1898 Richards, Arthur James.
1886 Currie, Charles Sibbald.	1902 Reid, Robert Niel.
1890 Porter, John Scott.	1906 Hoey, William Vivian.

## RHODES SCHOLARS

1904 Brooks, Robert Preston.	1906 Juett, Alexander.
Bush, Charles Whiteley.	1907 Gilbert, Joseph Trounsell.
Kendall, William Leamon.	Hull, Laurence Cameron.
Schutt, Warren Ellis.	1908 Horan, John William.
1905 Aydelotte, Frank.	Mandt, Harald Karl Kurt Max.
Foster, Carol Howe.	Newton, Charles Francis Her-
Papineau, Talbot Mercer.	cules Augustus.
1906 Bray, Harry Randle.	

## HEATH HARRISON EXHIBITIONERS

1908 Reed, Charles Gordon.
Rhodes, Charles Kenneth.



## UNIVERSITY OFFICERS





## CHANCELLOR

1610 Egerton, Thomas.

## VICE-CHANCELLORS

1582 Withington, Oliver (acted as).	1697 Meare, John.
1598 Singleton, Thomas.	1718 Shippen, Robert.
1611 " "	1818 Hodson, Frodsham.
1650 Greenwood, Daniel.	1836 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner.

## PROCTORS

1508 Messenger, Roland.	1700 Thompson, William.
1539 Smith, William.	170 $\frac{7}{8}$ Smethurst, James.
1544 " "	170 $\frac{8}{9}$ Stanley, Thomas.
1549 Lingham, Leonard.	171 $\frac{4}{5}$ Dod, Thomas.
1551 Rogers, Peter.	172 $\frac{2}{3}$ Leyborn, Robert.
1561 Hall, Humphrey.	173 $\frac{0}{1}$ Foxley, Thomas.
Withington, Oliver.	1733 Eden, Robert.
1566 Leche, William.	173 $\frac{7}{8}$ Traherne, Edward.
1568 Charnock, James.	174 $\frac{5}{6}$ Cawley, Thomas.
1574 Barrett, Richard.	1754 Maddock, Matthew.
1575 Savell, Henry.	1761 Barker, Thomas.
1576 " "	1769 Mayer, Henry.
1578 Colmere, Clement.	1777 Foley, John.
1580 Stone, Thomas.	1784 Stalman, William.
1582 Cook, Robert.	1792 Wright, Thomas.
1585 Singleton, Thomas.	1793 Cartwright, Clement.
1594 Foster, Henry.	1800 Tench, John.
1598 Gee, Edward.	1807 Dean, John.
1601 Massey, Gerard.	1815 Stephens, Richard.
1610 Radcliffe, Samuel.	1823 Smith, James.
1615 Dycus, Hugh.	1830 Churton, Thomas Townson.
1617 Grevill, Francis.	Clerke, Francis.
1624 Hill, Richard.	1838 Bazely, Thomas Tyssen.
1631 Doughtie, John.	1846 Chaffers, Thomas.
Bruch, Atherton.	Ashworth, John Ashworth.
Washington, Laurence.	1853 Knott, John William.
1639 Heywood, Robert.	1859 Turner, Edward Tindal.
1644 Broade, Francis.	1866 Hornby, James John.
1646 Eaton, Byrom.	Yates, William.
165 $\frac{4}{5}$ Bruen, Samuel.	1874 Wordsworth, John.
1662 Frankland, Thomas.	1879 Pelham, Henry Francis.
1669 Alsop, Nathaniel.	1881 Heberden, Charles Buller.
167 $\frac{9}{7}$ Warburton, Richard.	1892 Butler, Alfred Joshua.
168 $\frac{4}{3}$ Smith, Thomas.	1901 Tracey, John.
169 $\frac{1}{2}$ Browne, Benjamin.	1903 Wylie, Francis James.
1692 Birch, Nicholas.	





ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS



## ARCHBISHOPS

Armagh	Alexander, William	1896
Dublin	Curwen, Hugh	1555
	Buckley, Lancelot	1619

## BISHOPS

Bangor	Griffiths, Edmund	1634
	Cleaver, William	1800
Bloemfontein	Chandler, Arthur	1900
Brechin	Forbes, Alexander Penrose	1847
Bristol	Robinson, John	1710
Calcutta	Heber, Reginald	1823
Carlisle	Barnes, Richard	1570
Chester	Cleaver, William	1788
Chichester	Brideoake, Ralph	1675
	Gilbert, Ashurst Turner	1842
Cloyne	Hervey, Frederick Augustus	1767
Colombo	Claughton, Piers Calveley	1862
Derry	Hervey, Frederick Augustus	1768
Derry and Raphoe	Alexander, William	1867
Down and Connor	Taylor, Jeremy	1661
Durham	Barnes, Richard	1577
Exeter	Wolton, John	
Gloucester	Smith, Miles	1612
Grahamstown	Merriman, Nathaniel James	1871
Killaloe	Jones, Lewis	1633
	Rone, John	1675
Limerick	Burscough, William	1725
Lincoln	Gardiner, James	1695
Llandaff	Tyler, John	1706
London	Robinson, John	1714
Maritzburg	Macrorie, William Kenneth	1869
Mauritius	Hatchard, Thomas Goodwin	1869
Nassau	Hornby, Wilfred Bird	1904
Nyassaland	" " "	1892
Oxford	Curwen, Hugh	1567
Rochester	King, Walker	1809
St. Andrews	Wilkinson, George Howard	1893
St. Asaph	Cleaver, William	1806



St. Helena	Claughton, Piers Calveley	1859
	Holbech, William Arthur	1905
Salisbury	Wordsworth, John	1885
Sodor and Man	Parre, Richard	1635
	Bridgman, Henry	1671
Truro	Wilkinson, George Howard	1883
	Gott, John	1891
Waterford and Lismore	Walshe, Patrick	1551

## BISHOPS SUFFRAGAN

Dover	Rogers, Richard	1568
Ipswich	Fisher, George Carnac	1899
Leicester	Thicknesse, Francis Henry	1888
Nottingham	Barnes, Richard	156 <sup>8</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Southampton	Fisher, George Carnac	1894

## AUTHORS





## AUTHORS

- Adams, Richard, 164 $\frac{9}{8}$ .  
 Adams, Thomas, 1649.  
 Addington, Henry, 1774.  
 Alcock, Thomas, 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Alexander, Robert Jocelyn, 1870.  
 Alexander, William, 1841.  
 Allanson, Cuthbert, 1743.  
 Allanson, Edward, 1712.  
 Allen, Charles, 1839.  
 Allen, John Taylor, 1801.  
 Alsop, James Richard, 1835.  
 Alsop, Nathaniel, 1655.  
 Ambrose, Isaac, 1621.  
 Annesley, Hon. George, 1787.  
 Arderne, James, 1653.  
 Arrowsmith, Edward, 170 $\frac{9}{7}$ .  
 Ashmole, Elias, 1644.  
 Ashpitel, Francis, 1846.  
 Ashton, Thomas, 1616.  
 Ashton, Thomas, 1647.  
 Askwith, George Ranken, 1880.  
 Assheton, William, 1658.  
 Astbury, Charles John, 1854.  
 Astbury, Charles James, 1892.  
 Astrey, James, 1671.  
 Astry, Francis, 1692.  
 Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn Archer, 1869.  
 Backhouse, John Harris, 1844.  
 Badeley, Edward Louth, 1820.  
 Badnall, William, 1821.  
 Bagshaw, Edward, 1604.  
 Bagshaw, William, 1783.  
 Ball, John, 1600.  
 Bancroft, George Pleydell, 1887.  
 Bancroft, Thomas, 1778.  
 Barham, Richard Harris, 1807.  
 Baring, Thomas Charles, 1849.  
 Barnard, John (Augustine), 1676.  
 Barnes, Barnaby, 1586.  
 Barnett, Daniel, 1676.  
 Barnfield, Richard, 1589.  
 Barratt, Alfred, 1862.  
 Barrell, Edmund, 1693.  
 Barton, Harry Scott, 1880.  
 Barton, Henry Jonas, 1814.  
 Bathe, Anthony, 1867.  
 Batty, Robert Eaton, 1842.  
 Baylis, Thomas Henry, 1835.  
 Baylye, Thomas, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bazely, Thomas Tyssen, 1826.  
 Beasley, Thomas Woodthorpe, 1893.  
 Bebb, Llewellyn John Montfort, 1881.  
 Beconsall, Thomas, 1680.  
 Bedford, Arthur, 1684.  
 Bedford, William Kirkpatrick Riland, 1844.  
 Bellewes, George Oliver, 1880.  
 Bellinger, Francis, 1708.  
 Berry, Richard, 165 $\frac{9}{8}$ .  
 Bignell, Henry, 1629.  
 Birchall, Joseph, 1824.  
 Blackburn, Robert, 1830.  
 Bodington, Eric James, 1881.  
 Bolton, Robert, 1592.  
 Booth, John Edmund, 1839.  
 Boswell, James, 1797.  
 Boswell, Thomas Alexander, 1815.  
 Boulter, Benjamin Consitt, 1895.  
 Bowen, George Ferguson, 1840.  
 Bowker, Benjamin Turner, 1892.  
 Boycott, Arthur Edwin, 1894.  
 Boyd, Hugh Fenwick, 1871.  
 Bradley Birt, Frank Bradley, 1893.  
 Bradshaigh, Thomas, 1701.  
 Bradshaw, Frederick, 1896.  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 1546.  
 Brereton, Thomas, 1709.  
 Brereton, William, 1620.  
 Brerewood, Robert, 1605.  
 Brideoake, Ralph, 1630.  
 Bridgwater, John, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Brierwood, Edward, 1581.  
 Brindle, Joseph Furnivall, 1846.  
 Bromley, Leonard Courtney, 1897.  
 Brooke, Henry, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Brooke, Thomas, 1710.  
 Brookes, John Henry, 1841.  
 Brookes, Joshua, 1774.  
 Brooks, Joseph Heathcote, 1831.  
 Brooksbanke, Joseph, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Brown, Gerald Baldwin, 1869.

- Browne, Lionel Raval, 1888.  
 Bryans, Francis Richard, 1854.  
 Buchan, John, 1895.  
 Buckley, William Edward, 1835.  
 Buddicom, Robert Joseph, 1833.  
 Buerdsell, James, 1685.  
 Bullock, Thomas, 171<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>.  
 Bulteel, Henry Bellenden, 1818.  
 Bunbury, William, 168<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.  
 Burscough, William, 1692.  
 Burton, Robert, 1593.  
 Burton, William, 1591.  
 Bussell, Frederick William, 1881.  
 Butler, Alfred Joshua, 1869.  
 Buxton, Harry John Wilmot, 1862.  
 Byrth, Henry Stewart, 1850.  
 Caldecott, Robert Marriott, 1823.  
 Calder, William Moir, 1903.  
 Caldwell, Richard, 1533.  
 Caparn, William Barton, 1839.  
 Cardwell, Edward, 1806.  
 Carleton, Charles Hubert, 1894.  
 Cart, Thomas, 1698.  
 Carter, Charles Sydney, 1902.  
 Case, George, 1841.  
 Case, Thomas, 1863.  
 Caswall, Edward, 1832.  
 Catherall, Samuel, 1680.  
 Cator, Charles, 1805.  
 Cayley, Edward Stillingfleet, 1821.  
 Cazenove, John Gibson, 1839.  
 Chalk, Edwin Spencer, 1893.  
 Challoner, James, 1616.  
 Champneys, Francis Henry, 1866.  
 Champneys, William Weldon, 1824.  
 Chandler, Arthur, 1878.  
 Cheetham, Robert Farren, 1796.  
 Cheshire, Thomas, 1616.  
 Child, Harold Hannington, 1888.  
 Chretien, Charles Peter, 1837.  
 Church, Thomas, 1722.  
 Churchill, Stuart, 1874.  
 Churton, Henry Burgess Whitaker, 1828.  
 Churton, Ralph, 1772.  
 Claughton, Piers Calveley, 1832.  
 Clavell, John, 1619.  
 Clayton, Horace Evelyn, 1871.  
 Clayton, John, 1725.  
 Clayton, Richard, 1763.  
 Cleaver, William, 1757.  
 Clementson, Constantine, 1873.  
 Clinton, Henry, 1819.  
 Clive, Archer, 1817.  
 Cobb, John Wolstenholme, 1847.  
 Cocks, Philip, 1752.  
 Cocks, Robert, 167<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>.  
 Cockson, Edward, 1656.  
 Coke, Edward Francis, 1837.  
 Coldwell, Charles Simeon, 1856.  
 Coldwell, Francis Henry, 1847.  
 Coleire, Richard, 1685.  
 Collinson, John, 1775.  
 Coltman, George, 1829.  
 Comyns-Carr, Philip Alfred Vansittart, 1893.  
 Cook, Alexander, 1581.  
 Cook, Robert, 1567.  
 Cooke, William Henry, 1830.  
 Coope, William John, 1827.  
 Cooper, Vincent King, 1868.  
 Coote, Algernon, 1836.  
 Coventry, Richard George Temple, 1888.  
 Cowper, John, 1688.  
 Coxe, John, 1545.  
 Crane, Thomas, 1663.  
 Crawford, Charles Walter Payne, 1844.  
 Crompton, Richard, 1560.  
 Crompton, William, 1617.  
 Cromwell, John Gabriel, 1842.  
 Crosse, Andrew, 1802.  
 Crowdy, Anthony, 1820.  
 Crowdy, William Morse, 1885.  
 Crowfoot, John Winter, 1892.  
 Curling, Edward, 1869.  
 Cust, Arthur Percival Purey, 1846.  
 Dale, Joseph, 1804.  
 Dannett, Henry, 1773.  
 Darlington, Joseph, 1869.  
 Darwall, John, 1752.  
 Davis, Henry Hall, 1830.  
 Dawson, Ambrose, 1805.  
 Dean, James, 1804.  
 Dearle, Norman Burrell, 1901.  
 Devenish, William Hammon, 1880.  
 Dean, John, 1791.  
 Dean, Richard, 1758.  
 Deedes, Cecil, 1862.  
 Dickyn, Halliday, 1827.



- Dixon, Alfred Cecil, 1894.  
 Dixon, James Dickson, 1833.  
 Dobbs, Henry Robert Conway, 1890.  
 Dod, Pierce, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Dod, Thomas, 1700.  
 Donne, William, 1865.  
 Doughtie, John, 1613.  
 Downer, Arthur Cleveland, 1866.  
 Draper, Edward Alured, 1793.  
 Driffield, George Townsend, 1835.  
 Duckworth, Richard, 1648.  
 Dugdale, John Marshall, 1870.  
 Dunbar, Thomas, 1801.  
 Duncombe, Edward, 1820.  
 Duncombe, William Duncombe, 1851.  
 Dundas, Charles Leslie, 1866.  
 Earbury, William, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Ebrington, Viscount, 1800.  
 Eccles, Samuel, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Eddy, Charles Walter, 1840.  
 Eden, Robert, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Edmundson, George, 1867.  
 Egerton, John Coker, 1848.  
 Egerton, Thomas, 1556.  
 Egerton, William Henry, 1830.  
 Eley, Humphrey, 1552.  
 Ellis, Francis Henry Babington, 1884.  
 Ellis, John, 1705.  
 Ellis, William Webb, 1825.  
 Entwisle, Edmund, 1676.  
 Erdeswicke, Sampson, 1553.  
 Evans, Arthur John, 1870.  
 Evans, Sir John, 1903.  
 Eyre, William Thomas, 1812.  
 Falconer, Thomas, 1754.  
 Farington, William, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Farrington, John, 1626.  
 Farrington, John, 1683.  
 Finn, Frank, 1886.  
 Fisher, Edward, 1627.  
 Fisher, Stanley, 1885.  
 Fisher, William Rogers, 1906.  
 Fleetwood, William, xvi cent., p. 2.  
 Fletcher, William, 1829.  
 Fly, Henry, 1762.  
 Folkestone, Viscount, 1795.  
 Forbes, Alexander Penrose, 1840.  
 Formby, Henry, 1834.  
 Formby, Richard, 1777.  
 Forster, Richard, 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Forster, William, 1681.  
 Fox, Herbert Francis, 1877.  
 Foxe, John, 1532.  
 Foxley, Thomas, 1730.  
 Franckland, Thomas, 1649.  
 Freeman, James Edward, 1890.  
 Frost, Kingdon Tregosse, 1896.  
 Garbett, Edward, 1837.  
 Garbett, James, 1819.  
 Garencieres, Theophilus, 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Garside, Charles Brierly, 1837.  
 Gaudet, George Herbert, 1881.  
 Gee, Edward, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Gee, Edward, 1626.  
 Gee, John, 1613.  
 Gellibrand, Henry, 161 $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
 Germon, Nicholas Medland, 1846.  
 Gibbes, James Alban, 1673.  
 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner, 1805.  
 Gillam, John, 1581.  
 Glover, George, 1797.  
 Goalen, Alexander, 1853.  
 Goddard, Edward Hungerford, 1873.  
 Gollop, George Tilly, 1808.  
 Goodman, Christopher, 1536.  
 Goodwyn, Morgan, 1661.  
 Gordon, John, 1836.  
 Gordon, Thomas, 1806.  
 Gott, John, 1849.  
 Gower, Foote, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Graham, John Malcolm Alexander, 1871.  
 Greenall, Richard, 1824.  
 Greenwood, Daniel, 1645.  
 Gregson, John, 1834.  
 Grenville, Lord George, 1804.  
 Greswell, Edward, 1815.  
 Greswell, William, 1814.  
 Greswell, William Henry Parr, 1866.  
 Griffiths, Matthew, 1615.  
 Grime, Edward, 1795.  
 Grimshaw, Thomas, 1794.  
 Grissell, Hartwell de la Garde, 1859.  
 Grove, William Robert, 1829.  
 Grundy, George Beardoe, 1888.  
 Grundy, George Docker, 1825.  
 Gwillim, Joseph, 1653.  
 Gwyn, William, 1751.  
 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius, 1882.  
 Haddan, Arthur West, 1834.



- Haddan, Thomas Henry, 1833.  
Hadfield, Alfred, 1791.  
Haig, Douglas, 1880.  
Halcumb, Thomas Robert, 1852.  
Hall, Peter, 1822.  
Hallifax, William, 167 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
Halliwell, Henry, 1783.  
Hannah, John, 1837.  
Harington, Richard, 1818.  
Harris, Thomas, 1712.  
Harrison, William, 1829.  
Harvey, Christopher, 1613.  
Harvey, William, 1842.  
Hatchard, Thomas Goodwin, 1837.  
Hatherell, James Williams, 1820.  
Haughton, Henry Philip, 1830.  
Haverfield, Francis John, 1879.  
Hayter, Arthur Divett, 1853.  
Hayter, William Thomas Baring, 1877.  
Heathcote, Anthony, 1743.  
Heber, Reginald, 174 $\frac{9}{2}$ .  
Heber, Reginald, 1762.  
Heber, Reginald, 1800.  
Heber, Richard, 1790.  
Heberden, Charles Buller, 1868.  
Henshall, Samuel, 1782.  
Hesketh, Henry, 1653.  
Heslop, Walter, 1872.  
Hett, William, 1769.  
Hewett, Richard, 1792.  
Heywood, Robert, 1589.  
Hibbert, Henry, 1618.  
Hicks, Edward Lee, 1862.  
Hignett, George Edward, 1860.  
Hill, Charles, 1829.  
Hill, John Wilbraham, 1825.  
Hindley, John Haddon, 1784.  
Hirtzel, Frederick Arthur, 1889.  
Hobhouse, Benjamin, 1774.  
Hobhouse, Henry, 1793.  
Hodgkinson, Henry, 1776.  
Hodgkinson, Joseph, 1792.  
Hodson, Frodsham, 1787.  
Holborne, Robert, 1613.  
Hole, Samuel Reynolds, 1840.  
Holgate, Clifford Wyndham, 1877.  
Holland, Philemon, 157 $\frac{9}{2}$ .  
Holmes, Charles John, 1887.  
Holmes, John, 1763.  
Hone, Richard Brindley, 1823.  
Hope, Arthur Herbert, 1896.  
Hordern, Joseph, 1813.  
Hornby, Edward Thomas Stanley, 1800.  
Hornby, James John, 1845.  
Horwood, Edward Russell, 1839.  
Hoskins, William Edward, 1815.  
Houghton, William, 1847.  
Howe, John, 1647.  
Howell, William Charles, 1837.  
Hoyle, Henry, 1833.  
Hues, Robert, 1571.  
Hull, John, 1819.  
Hull, John Winstanley, 1843.  
Hull, Robert Pennyman, 1833.  
Hull, William Winstanley, 1811.  
Hulton, Campbell Bassett Arthur Grey, 1831.  
Hunter, William, 1760.  
Hutchins, Edward, 1576.  
Hutchinson, Charles Edward, 1873.  
Hutton, Matthew, 1655.  
Huxley, Charles, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
Huyshe, John, 1819.  
Igmathropp, Thomas, 1581.  
Inkersley, Arthur, 1873.  
Ireland, Thomas, 161 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
Isham, Charles Edmund, 1840.  
Isham, Robert, 1823.  
Jackson, Charles Bird, 1839.  
Jackson, Edward Downes, 1847.  
Jackson, James, 1821.  
Jackson, John, 1811.  
Jackson, John Edward, 1823.  
Jackson, William, 1638.  
James, Edward, 1827.  
James, Rolfe Arnold Scott, 1897.  
Jeffery, Reginald Welbury, 1895.  
Jenkinson, Alfred James, 1896.  
Jesse, John Heneage, 1827.  
Johnson, Charles Henry, 1805.  
Jones, Alfred Clement, 1890.  
Jones, Edward Rhys, 1836.  
Jones, Ellis, 1894.  
Jones, James, 1815.  
Jones, John, 1790.  
Jones, John Madgwick, 1788.  
Jones, Theophilus, 1842.  
Jones, William Henry, 1839.  
Keilway, Robert, xvi cent., p. 2.

- Kenrick, Charles Herbert William, 1868.  
 King, Bryan, 1831.  
 King, Joshua, 1796.  
 Knott, John William, 1840.  
 Knox, Arthur Edward, 1827.  
 Kynaston, John, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Lach Szyrma, Wladislaw Somerville, 1859.  
 Lambe, James, 1611.  
 Lambert, Brooke, 1854.  
 Larking, Lambert Blackwell, 1816.  
 Latch, John, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Latham, Francis Law, 1856.  
 Latham, George William, 1845.  
 Latham, Henry, 1812.  
 Latham, Henry, 1846.  
 Latham, John, 1778.  
 Latham, John, 1803.  
 Latham, Peter Mere, 1806.  
 Lathbury, Daniel Connor, 1850.  
 Lawes, John Bennett, 1833.  
 Lea, Frederick Simcox, 1847.  
 Lea, Thomas Simcox, 1876.  
 Lea, William, 1838.  
 Leach, Humphrey, 1590.  
 Leach, John, 1582.  
 Leach, John Henry, 1847.  
 Leadam, Isaac Saunders, 1867.  
 Leage, Richard William, 1888.  
 Leary, Thomas Humphrys Lindsay, 1845.  
 Lee, Philip Henry, 1823.  
 Leech, John, 1582.  
 Legh, Thomas, 1810.  
 Leigh, Charles, 1679.  
 Leigh, William, 1571.  
 Le Mesurier, John Thomas Howe, 1805.  
 Ley, James, 1573.  
 Leyborn, Robert, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Leycester, Peter, 1629.  
 Lister, John, 1617.  
 Lister, John, 1865.  
 Littledale, Henry Anthony, 1828.  
 Lloyd, Humphrey, 1547.  
 Lodge, John, 1818.  
 Lodge, Richard, 1874.  
 Lomas, Holland, 1841.  
 Long, Basil Kellett, 1897.  
 Longridge, George, 1875.  
 Lowndes, Charles Clayton, 1843.  
 Lowndes, William, 1811.  
 Lukin, James, 1846.  
 Lyall, William Hooker, 1896.  
 Macdonald, Thomas Mosse, 1875.  
 Macdougall, James, 1830.  
 Mackay, Robert William, 1821.  
 Macmillan, Alexander, 1864.  
 Macmillan, Michael, 1872.  
 Macrorie, William Kenneth, 1849.  
 Madan, Falconer, 1870.  
 Maddock, Samuel, 1819.  
 Maddock, Thomas, 173 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Maddy, Edwin, 1816.  
 Mainwaring, James, 1806.  
 Mainwaringe, Thomas, 1637.  
 Manson, Edward William Donoghue, 1868.  
 Mansfield, John, 1745.  
 Mapletoft, John, 174 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Markham, Robert, 1748.  
 Markham, Thomas Hugh, 1844.  
 Marsden, Thomas, 1654.  
 Marshall, Edward Shearburn, 1877.  
 Marshall, James McCall, 1857.  
 Marston, John, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Martelli, Thomas Chessher, 1833.  
 Mason, Francis, 1583.  
 Mason, Henry (Lewis), 1593.  
 Massey, William, 1573.  
 Master, George Streynsham, 1841.  
 Master, John Whalley, 1786.  
 Mather, Richard, 1618.  
 Mathias, Daniel, 1786.  
 Mathias, John Daniel, 1830.  
 Mayo, John, 1778.  
 McGill, George Henry, 1837.  
 Melville, David, 1832.  
 Menteath, James Stuart, 1812.  
 Menzies, Frederick, 1833.  
 Merriman, Nathaniel James, 1828.  
 Middleton, Christopher, 1580.  
 Milman, Henry Hart, 1810.  
 Mokett, Richard, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Molesworth, Rennell Francis Wynn, 1845.  
 Molineux, Richard, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Molyneux, Vivian, 1609.  
 Mollett, John William, 1854.



- Monro, David Binning, 1854.  
 Moor, John Frewen, 1817.  
 Mordacque, Louis Henry, 1842.  
 Morgan, Hugh, 1769.  
 Morres, Robert, 1774.  
 Morris, John, 1782.  
 Moss, Thomas, 1731.  
 Muir-Mackenzie, Montague Johnstone, 1866.  
 Musgrave, George Musgrave, 1816.  
 Myddelton, Charles Panton, 1785.  
 Myres, William Myles, 1857.  
 Napleton, John, 1755.  
 Nesbitt, Cosby Thomas, 1833.  
 Newbold, Arthur George, 1833.  
 Newcombe, Peter, 1674.  
 Nicolls, John, 1570.  
 Nicolson, Arthur, 1868.  
 Norgate, Gerald le Grys, 1884.  
 Norris, William Burrell, 1870.  
 Nowell, Alexander, 1536.  
 Nowell, Lawrence, 1536.  
 Nowell, Walter Salmon, 1886.  
 Nunneley, Frederick Pitcairn, 1894.  
 Nye, Philip, 1615.  
 Oakley, John, 1852.  
 Ormerod, George, 1803.  
 Ormerod, George Wareing, 1829.  
 Ormerod, Thomas Johnson, 1826.  
 Ormsby-Gore, Seymour Fitzroy, 1881.  
 Osborne, Hon. Sidney Godolphin, 1824.  
 Page, John, 1798.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1553.  
 Parker, Ernest Julius, 1891.  
 Parker, John Webster, 1843.  
 Parkes, Richard, 1577.  
 Parkinson, James, 166 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Parr, John Owen, 1815.  
 Parre, Richard, 1609.  
 Parry, John, 1822.  
 Pater, Walter Horatio, 1858.  
 Patten, Thomas, 172 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Pedder, Wilson, 1836.  
 Pedley, James Thomas, 1804.  
 Pelham, Henry Francis, 1865.  
 Pendleton, Henry, 1542.  
 Pengry, Moses, 165 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Perceval, Edward France, 1840.  
 Perkins, George, 1842.  
 Petty, William, 1649.  
 Piccope, George John, 1838.  
 Pigot, Hugh, 1838.  
 Pigot, John Tayleur, 1840.  
 Pigot, William Melville, 1861.  
 Pike, Luke Owen, 1853.  
 Pike, Warburton Mayer, 1880.  
 Pittes, Arthur, 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Plant, Samuel, 1840.  
 Platt, William, 1823.  
 Pleydell, Josiah, 1659.  
 Plowden, Alfred Chichele, 1862.  
 Plummer, John Taylor, 1842.  
 Plumptre, Edward Hayes, 1840.  
 Pollock, Arthur William Alsager, 1872.  
 Porter, Charles, 1799.  
 Pott, Francis, 1851.  
 Potter, John Hasloch, 1866.  
 Poulton, Ferninando, 1552.  
 Powell, Thomas, 1597.  
 Powlet, Francis, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Pownall, Assheton, 1841.  
 Price, Cormell, 1854.  
 Price, Thomas Charles, 1835.  
 Prince, John, 1660.  
 Prothero, George, 1838.  
 Prothero, Thomas, 1830.  
 Puckle, John, 1832.  
 Pulling, William, 1832.  
 Radcliffe, Houstonne, 1758.  
 Radcliffe, John, 1781.  
 Radcliffe, Ralph, 1509.  
 Randall, John, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Rawdon, James Hamer, 1854.  
 Rawlins, James Murray Richard, 1845.  
 Rawnsley, Robert Drummond (Burrell), 1836.  
 Reichel, Oswald John, 1859.  
 Reinold, Arnold William, 1863.  
 Renshaw, Samuel, 1769.  
 Reynolds, Samuel Harvey, 1850.  
 Richardson, Gabriel, 1602.  
 Richmond, Henry, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Rickards, Arthur George, 1867.  
 Rishton, Edward, 1568.  
 Robertson, Frederick William, 1837.  
 Robertson, George Manship, 1879.  
 Robinson, John, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Robinson, Raphael, 1885.  
 Robinson, Thomas Whitaker, 1842.  
 Rogers, Charles Coltman, 1873.



- Rohrweger, Frank, 1877.  
 Rubie, Alfred Edward, 1883.  
 Rücker, Arthur William, 1867.  
 Ruffer, Marc Armand, 1878.  
 Rumsey, Lacy Henry, 1845.  
 Russell, Arthur Eustace, 1885.  
 Salmon, Thomas Stokes, 1821.  
 Salway, Arthur, 1620.  
 Sandeman, Edward Fraser, 1874.  
 Sandford, Benjamin George, 1829.  
 Sargent, Arthur John, 1891.  
 Savile, Henry, 1565.  
 Savile, John, 1561.  
 Sayce, Archibald Henry, 1865.  
 Seonce, Robert Knox, 1836.  
 Scott, George Philip William, 1853.  
 Scott, William Henry, 1838.  
 Scratchley, Charles James, 1836.  
 Selbie, William Boothby, 1882.  
 Shaw, John, 1628.  
 Shaw, Morton, 1838.  
 Shepherd, Augustus Burke, 1857.  
 Shippen, Robert, 1693.  
 Simpson, William, 1703.  
 Singleton, Isaac, 1597.  
 Sixsmith, Thomas, 1616.  
 Skeffington, Sydney William, 1860.  
 Slater, William, 1601.  
 Smalwood, Matthew, 1632.  
 Smith, Edward, 1564.  
 Smith, Isaac Gregory, 1845.  
 Smith, Jeremiah Finch, 1833.  
 Smith, John, 1631.  
 Smith, John, 1647.  
 Smith, Miles, 1568.  
 Smith, William, xvi cent., p. 2.  
 Smyth, Thomas Scott, 1794.  
 Smyth, William Norton, 1832.  
 Sneyd, Henry, 1822.  
 Sorrocold, Thomas, 1580.  
 Spelman, Sir John, 1641.  
 Spencer, Abraham, 1867.  
 Squibb, George Meyler, 1845.  
 Squire, William, 1646.  
 Standish, John, 1524.  
 Stephens, John Otter, 1850.  
 Stevens, Jeremy, 1609.  
 Stewart, William, 1805.  
 Stonard, John, 1789.  
 Stone, Charles John, 1855.  
 Stone, Thomas, 1794.  
 Stone, William, 1819.  
 Stonehouse, William Brocklehurst, 1812.  
 Stonehouse, William Liscombe, 1857.  
 Stopford, Joshua, 1654.  
 Stowell, Hugh Ashworth, 1848.  
 Stradling, John, 1580.  
 Stronger, James Henry, 1868.  
 Style, William, 1618.  
 Swainson, James Hopkins, 1827.  
 Syers, Henry Sam, 1857.  
 Sykes, Mark, 1788.  
 Talbot, Robert James, 1794.  
 Tatham, Edward Henry Ralph, 1876.  
 Taverner, Harvey Edmund, 1864.  
 Taylor, Arthur Mould Chapman, 1882.  
 Taylor, Jeremy, 1626.  
 Teale, Thomas Pridgin, 1849.  
 Temple, Earl, 1791.  
 Temple, Henry, 1846.  
 Thirlwall, Thomas, 1780.  
 Thomas, John, 1711.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 1586.  
 Thomas, William, 1609.  
 Thyer, Robert, 1725.  
 Titchener, Edward Bradford, 1885.  
 Tonge, Arthur William, 1888.  
 Torporley, Nathaniel, 1581.  
 Townsend, Charles, 1796.  
 Traherne, Thomas, 1653.  
 Tressler, Alfred Wilhelm Gustav Carl, 1895.  
 Tuke, Thomas Seymour, 1874.  
 Twells, Leonard, 1733.  
 Tyler, John, 1652.  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund, 1827.  
 Unsworth, Henry, 1773.  
 Vaux, Robert, 1556 (app.).  
 Vawdrey, Daniel, 1826.  
 Vernon, George, 1653.  
 Vignoles, Olinthus John, 1852.  
 Vincent, Frederick, 1815.  
 Vincent, Richard, 1843.  
 Wace, Henry, 1856.  
 Wace, Henry Charles, 1886.  
 Waddington, Samuel, 1862.  
 Wakeling, George Henry, 1887.  
 Walford, Charles, 1851.  
 Walhouse, Edward John, 1809.

- Walker, John, 1788.  
 Walker, Joshua, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Wall, George, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Walmesley, Thomas, 1556.  
 Walshe, Walter, 1686.  
 Warburton, George, 1595.  
 Ward, Thomas Humphry, 1864.  
 Warde, George Ambrose, 1822.  
 Warmstrey, Thomas, 1628.  
 Watkins, Philip Morgan, 1886.  
 Watson, Albert, 1847.  
 Watson, John, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Watson, Joseph,  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ .  
 Weatherly, Frederic Edward, 1867.  
 Webb, Richard, 1574.  
 Wetherell, Thomas Frederick, 1850.  
 Wethey, Eugene Roberts, 1879.  
 Whinnell, Thomas, 1622.  
 Whitaker, Charles, 1833.  
 Whitaker, John, 1752.  
 Whitbread, Gordon, 1832.  
 Whitbee, Daniel, 1627-8.  
 Whitfield, John, 1680.  
 Whithead, David, xvi cent., p. 2.  
 Whitlock, George Stewart, 1843.  
 Whittuck, Charles Augustus, 1868.  
 Whytingham, William, 1540.  
 Wilkinson, George Howard, 1851.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas Henry, 1847.  
 Williams, Charles Eccles Edmond, 1869.  
 Williams, Thomas, 1567.  
 Williams, William Llewellyn, 1885.  
 Willink, Henry George, 1870.  
 Willis, Francis, 1810.  
 Wilson, Robert Spedding, 1849.  
 Wilson, Theodore Percival, 1838.  
 Winstanley, Calvin, 1780.  
 Winstanley, Thomas, 1768.  
 Winter, George Robert, 1845.  
 Winter, Roger, 1808.  
 Wodhull, Michael, 1758.  
 Wolton, John, 1553.  
 Woodcocke, Francis, 1629.  
 Woodgate, Walter Bradford, 1859.  
 Woodhouse, Charles Ashbee, 1903.  
 Wordsworth, John, 1861.  
 Worthington, Thomas, 1570.  
 Wrangham, Digby Cayley, 1822.  
 Wray, Cecil, 1823.  
 Wright, Thomas, 1775.  
 Wyatt, Claude Wilmot, 1860.  
 Yeld, George, 1863.  
 Young, James Foster, 1870.

MEN WHO HAVE REPRESENTED  
OXFORD AGAINST CAMBRIDGE IN  
SPORTS AND GAMES





# MEN WHO HAVE REPRESENTED OXFORD AGAINST CAMBRIDGE IN SPORTS AND GAMES

Alexander, R. J.	du Vallon, H. C. de J.
Arnall-Thompson, H. T.	Edmonson, J. G.
Asher, A. G. G.	Edwards-Moss, T. C.
Baiss, R. S. H.	Erskine, W. H.
Barker, F. G.	Evetts, W.
Baxter, H. F.	Farrer, M. G.
Benson, H. W.	Fellowes, E. L.
Berry, C. W.	Finch-Hatton, Hon. D. G.
Blackburn, E. B.	Ford, J. A.
Blaine, H. F.	Francis, C. K.
Blair, A. S.	Frere, L.
Bleaden, W. H.	Garnett, W. B.
Blyth, P. H.	Gem, C. H.
Boswell, J. D.	Germaine, R. A.
Bradford, B. W.	Gibbon, J. H.
Bradford, C. C.	Graham, J. M. A.
Brandt, F.	Greenall, R.
Brooks, M. J.	Grischotti, W.
Brougham, H.	Grove, H.
Bunbury, J. W. McC.	Grundy, G. B.
Bussell, J. G.	Grundy, G. E.
Butler, S. E.	Hadow, W. H.
Carleton, C. H.	Haig, D.
Case, T.	Hammond, G. A.
Castens, H. H.	Hartley, J. C.
Champneys, W.	Hartley, J. F.
Chappell, F. P.	Heap, W. E.
Cleave, J. R.	Heath, A. H.
Codrington, J. E.	Heaton, W. H.
Colmore, T. M.	Hitchcock, T.
Coote, A.	Holland, W. F. C.
Coventry, R. G. T.	Holme, H. S.
Cowlishaw, F. I.	Hooman, C. V. L.
Coxe, P. H.	Hornby, J. J.
Coxe, S. R.	Houghton, W.
Coxhead, F. C.	Hudson, W. F.
Crowder, F.	Hull, L. C.
Currie, A. H. A.	Humphreys, F. J.
Donaldson, W. P.	Humphreys, J. L.
Dun, J. A.	Isherwood, F. W.
Dun, R. H.	Jenkins, R. A.

Kent, C. W.  
Kinder, E. H.  
Lane, S. E. R.  
Law, W.  
Lea, W.  
Leach, T. A.  
Littledale, G. A.  
Macdonell, P. J.  
Mackenzie, A. O. M.  
Macmillan, M.  
Madan, F.  
Marriott, C.  
Marriott, G. S.  
Marriott, H. P.  
Martin, L. W. B.  
Mathews, E.  
Mayne, J. St. C.  
Meredith, S. R.  
Meynell, G.  
Milne, R. O.  
Moore, P. H.  
Morley, J. W.  
Murphy, J. K.  
Newton, R. A.  
Oldham, J.  
Oswald, J.  
Ottaway, C. J.  
Parker, H. R.  
Parker, T.  
Parkin, W. H.  
Pauncefote, B.  
Pearson, A.  
Pearson, R. B.  
Pechell, H. R. K.  
Poole, R. H. J.

Prescott, O. K.  
Puxley, E. L.  
Rambaut, A. E.  
Rashleigh, W.  
Rogers, G. F.  
Rogers, P. J. M.  
Royds, E.  
Royle, V. P. A.  
Rücker, R. W.  
Rutherford, A.  
Sanderson, G. B.  
Scott, A. L.  
Schutt, W. E.  
Shepherd, R.  
Smith, C. H.  
Somers-Cocks, J. J. T.  
Stewart, W. B.  
Still, E. R.  
Tatham, W. M.  
Thomson, W. J.  
Townshend, W.  
Treppin, E. C.  
Tuff, F. N.  
Tuke, F. E.  
Underhill, P. C.  
Walker, R. D.  
Wallroth, C. A.  
Walls, R. G.  
Ware, J. H.  
Way, J. P.  
Wilkinson, F.  
Willis, C. F.  
Winter, G. R.  
Wix, R. S.  
Woodgate, W. B.



LIST OF COLLEGE CLUBS



## LIST OF COLLEGE CLUBS

1786 Phoenix.

c. 1865 Vampires.

1866 Octagon.

1879 Ingoldsby.

1907 Pater Society.





INSCRIPTIONS ON COLLEGE  
MONUMENTS

The type used for the inscriptions corresponds as nearly as possible  
to the original



# INSCRIPTIONS ON COLLEGE MONUMENTS

1. Middleton, John, 1670.

[In Cloister

P. M.

Adolescentis Optimi plurimisq;  
Nominibus Desideratissimi

IOHANNIS MYDDELTON

Honestis: viri THOMÆ MYDDELTON de CHERK-CASTLE.

In agro DENBIGHENSI BARONETTI

Sanctissimæque Fæminæ MARLÆ ex Antiqua  
CHOLMONDELEIORUM Familia de VALE-ROYALL  
in Comitatu Cestriæ Oriundæ

Filij natu TERTIJ

Cui

Febre correpto et post ardentiora  
Ad Cælum Suspiria tandem extincto

Anno { Dñi MDCLXX } Kal: IANUAR:  
          { Ætatis suæ XVI }

D<sup>na</sup> MARIA MYDDELTON Avia Pientissima,  
Vtroque Parente ante Septennium denato,  
Supremum hoc Doloris juxta et Amoris sui  
Erga Charis: Nepotem vere Materni Pignus

M. D. P.

2. Wood, William, 1679.

[In Cloister

M. S.

GUIL: WOOD EX AGRO EBOR: GEN:

HUJUS COLL: COMMENSALIS;

CUJUS INDOLEM EXIMIAM, MORUM

SUAVITATE, ARDENTISSIMO DOCTRINÆ

DESIDERIO AUCTAM, MORS SIBI MATURA

AMICIS LUCTUOSA,

ABSTULIT DIE V.<sup>to</sup> APR:

ANNO { SALUTIS HUMANÆ  
          { CIO DC LXX IX.  
          { ÆTATIS SUÆ XIX.

3. Yate, Thomas, 1619.

[*In Cloister*

*H. S. I.*

THOMAS YATE, SS. Theologiæ Professor  
A Collegii hujus Sociis,

Quos anno M DC XLVIII.

Ob fidem Regi Ecclesiæ, et Deo egregie præstitā  
Proscriptio nobilitavit, in Principalem electus ;

A parricidis democraticis,

Qui Academiam sub visitationis prætextu divastarunt,

Exauctoratus :

Dignus quē viri optimi sibi *præficerent*, et pessimi *opprimerent*,

Regiis auspiciis anno MDCLX postliminio restitutus,

Injuriarum immemor.

Gregem sibi commissum non vi et imperiis,

Sed benevolentia et exemplo rexit.

Literarum et pietatis studia promovit,

Ædificia instauravit,

Rem familiarem auxit,

Tandem

Defideratissimus fenex,

Collegii pater et patronus,

Et tertius tantum non fundator ;

Post xx annorū pacatissimū in regimine decursū,

Et vitæ LXXVIII :

Positis hic corporis exuviis, animā cœlo reddidit,

Apr. XXII : An : MDC LXXXI.

4. Buerdsell, James, 1685.

[*In Cloister*

H. S. E.

Vir desiderat:<sup>us</sup> JAC: BUERDSELL

A. M. et hujus Coll: Socius,

Qui

Raras admodum Naturæ dotes

Nobiliori Literaturæ humanioris

prouentu auxit:

Cujus

Tum morum probitatem,

Tum Vitæ per omnia Sanctimoniam

Superstites (quâ possint) penitus

œmulentur!

Ob: 2<sup>do</sup>: Oct. { Æræ Chr: 1700  
Ætat: fuce 79

5. Thompson, William, 1685.

[*In floor*

H. S. E.

GVLIELMVS THOMPSON S.T.P.

Hujus Collegij Socius Senior

Obijt Apr: 4 1713.



6. Shippen, Robert, 1693.

[*On West wall*]

ROBERTUS SHIPPEN S.T.P.

Qui inter Mertonenses

Literarum Scientia,

Et Philosophiæ Præceptis, instructus

Hujusce Collegii primo Socius fuit,

Et deinde per Annos XXXV

Principalis :

Academiæ interim quinquies Vice Cancellarius.

Vir, Si quis Alius,

Ad Amicorum Utilitates atq; Commoda

Promovenda

Alacer, Solers, et fidelis.

Ad Collegii Reditus et Emolumenta

Amplificanda,

Sedulus, Gnarus, et Indefessus.

Academiæ Jura atq; Privilegia

Tuenda et Vindicanda,

Vigil, Acer et Strenuus.

Obiit 24 Novembris Anno Dom : 1745 Ætat : 70

Amicis, Collegio, et Academiæ,

Desideratissimus.

GULIELMUS LEYBORNE Armiger

Ex Sorore Nepos

Avunculo Suo plurimum colendo

Hoc Amoris et officii,

Quo vivum mortuumq; profecutus est,

Monumentum Posuit.

7.

[*In floor*]

REVERENDUS R. SHIPPEN  
S. T. P.  
PRINCIPALIS COLL: Æn: Nas:  
Ob. 24.<sup>to</sup> Novemb. 1745  
Æt. 70.

8. Cawley, Ralph, 1738.

[*In floor*]

R. CAWLEY S.T.P.  
hujus Coll. Principal  
obiit die 31 Aug. 1777  
Æt. . . . .

9. Andrews, Robert Nuttall, 1807.

[*In floor*]

*Robertus*  
*Nuttall Andrews*  
*Commensalis*  
*e. Com. Lancast.*  
*Ætat. 21.*  
*MDCCCX.*

## 10. Johnson, Charles Henry, 1805.

[In floor]

CAROLUS HENRICUS JOHNSON M.A.

Cestriensis

Obiit 12 mo die Martii

1813

Ætat. 26.

## 11. Cholmondeley, Hugh, 1790.

[On West wall]

M. S.

REV. HUGONIS CHOLMONDELEY S. T. B.

AB ANTIQUA STIRPE DE VALLE REGALI IN AGRO CESTRIENSI ORIUNDI,  
 ECCLESIAE CATHEDRALIS APUD CESTRIAM DECANI,  
 PARCECIARUM DE TARPORLEY ET BARROW IN EODEM COMITATU RECTORIS,  
 ET OLIM PER UNDECIM ANNOS HUIUSCE COLLEGII  
 E SOCIIS.

OBIIT APUD TARPORLEY, DIE XXV NOVEMBRIS,

MDCCCXV:

ÆTAT. XLIII.

AMOREM,

QUEM ERGA COLLEGIUM SUUM UNICE COLUIT,

AMATUS INVICEM,

HUIC MARMORI HONORARIO

INSCRIPTUM VOLUERUNT,

CONSPIRANTIBUS AMICIS ACADEMICIS,

PRINCIPALIS ET QUIBUS INNOTUIT SOCII.

Ἡ ΦΙΛΟΣ ἈΝΗΡ!



12. Cleaver, William, 1757.

[*On West wall*]

M. S.

REVERENDI ADMODUM GULIELMI CLEAVER, S.T.P.  
 EPISCOPI PRIMUM CESTRIENSIS,  
 DEINDE BANGORIENSIS, POSTREMO ASAPHENSIS:  
 ET PER ANNOS FERE XXV HUIUSCE COLLEGII PRINCIPALIS.  
 QUALIS FUERIT EPISCOPUS,  
 PRÆDICENT QUIBUS PRÆFUIT, DIOECESES,  
 QUÆ PRÆSENTEM VENERATIONE SUSPICIEBANT,  
 AMISSUM DESIDERIO PROSEQUUNTUR.  
 QUALIS EXTITERIT PRINCIPALIS,  
 HOC (QUALECUNQUE SIT) TESTETUR MONUMENTUM,  
 QUOD VIRO DE SUI AENEANASENSIBUS OPTIME MERITO,  
 REVERENTIÆ ET PIETATIS ERGO,  
 PRINCIPALIS ET SOCII  
 P P.  
 A. D. MDCCCXV.

13.

[*In floor*]

REVERENDUS ADMODUM  
 GULIELMUS CLEAVER  
 S. T. P.  
 EPISCOPUS ASAPHENSIS  
 Ob. 15.<sup>to</sup> Maii 1815  
 Æt. 73.

14. Stalman, William, 1814.

[*In floor*]

GUL. STALMAN A.M.  
 Huiusce Collegii Socius:  
 Natus . . . . Cal. Maii 1796:  
 Mortuus 8 Cal. Apr. 1821.

## 15. Hodson, Frodsham, 1787.

[On West wall]

FRODSHAM · HODSON · S.T.P.  
 COLLEGII · AENEI · NASI · PRINCIPALI  
 AEDIS · CHRISTI · CANONICO  
 SACRAE · THEOLOGIAE · PROFESSORI · REGIO  
 CVSTODI · SVO · PRVDENTISSIMO · AMICO · DILECTISSIMO  
 HOC · MONVMENTVM · POSVERVNT · PRINCIPALIS · ET · SOCII.  
 E · STIRPE · GENEROSA · ORIVNDVS · NATVS · EST · LIVERPOLIAE · SEPTIMO  
 [IDVS · IVN · ANNO · SACRO · CIO IO CC LXX · ET · IN  
 COLLEGIO · QVOD · VNICE · EXORNAVIT · MORTVVS · EST · QVINTO · DECIMO  
 [CAL · FEBRVAR · ANNO · SACRO · CIO IO CCC XXII  
 IDEM · ACER · ANIMI · ET · DISCIPLINIS · EXCVLTVS  
 NATVRA · ELOQVENS · VSV · DISERTVS  
 HILARITATIS · ARTIFEX · CONSILIORVM · PRINCEPS  
 AD · SVAM · DIGNITATEM · NATVS · ALIORVM · COMMODIS · INSERVIENS  
 OMNIBVS · INDVLGENS · SIBI · SOLI · DIFFICILIS  
 SI · QVOS · MORIBVS · SVAVISSIMIS · ET · SINGVLARI · QVADAM · HUMANI-  
 [TATE · MINVS · ALLICERET  
 AT · PROBITATE · AT · INGENIO · AT · MENTE · SAGACI · ET · CONSTANTI  
 [SIBI · IN · PERPETVVM · DEVINCIEBAT  
 SYMMIS · ACADEMIAE · MVNERIBVS · FVNCTVM · ET · IAM · IN · AMPLIORES  
 [PROVINCIAS  
 CUM · ASSENSV · OMNIVM · ET · COMMENDATIONE · EXEVNTEM  
 OPPRESSIT · EVM · MORS · ACERBA · ILLA · QVIDEM · ET · LVCTVOSA  
 SED · CHRISTIANA · FIDE · ILLVSTRATA · ANIMO · QVE · IMMORTALI

## 16.

[In floor]

FRODSHAM HODSON S.T.P.

Collegii Æn Nas Principalis

Ædis Christi Canonicus

Sacrae Theologiae Professor Regius

obiit Jan. die 18.<sup>vo</sup>

Ann. Salut. 1822

Æt. 52.

17. Smith, James, 1809.

[*On East wall*

M. S.  
 VIRI . REVERENDI .  
 JACOBI . SMITH . A.M.  
 COLLEGII . HUIUSCE . SOCII .  
 QUI . PER .  $\overline{\text{VI}}$  . ANNOS . VICE . PRINCIPALIS . OFFICIO . PERFUNCTUS  
 IN . EO . STRENUUM . INTEGRUM . FIDelem  
 SE . PRÆSTITIT  
 COLLEGII . COMMODO . AC . FAMÂ  
 NIHIL . ANTIQUIUS . HABUIT  
 SUMMÂ . IN . ÆQUALES . BENEVOLENTIÂ .  
 CURÂ . IN . JUNIORES . VERE . PATERNÂ .  
 OMNIUM . AMOREM . MIRÈ . SIBI . CONCILIAVIT  
 ET . TAM . APUD . EXTEROS . QUAM . SUOS  
 MORUM . COMITATE . ANIMI . MODESTIÂ  
 SERMONIS . JUCUNDITATE  
 MAGNUM . SUI . DESIDERIUM . RELIQUIT .  
 DECESSIT . LIVERPOLIÆ .  $\overline{\text{X}}$  . CAL . OCT .  
 A.S.  $\overline{\text{MDCCCXXXVIII}}$  .  
 ÆT. XLIX .  
 AMICO . ET . MODERATORI . OPTIMO  
 HOC . MARMOR  
 P. C.  
 COLLEGII . ÆNEI . NASI . ALUMNI . JUNIORES .

18. 1844.

[*South window*

✠ PIETAS IUNIORUM ANNO . DOMINI . 1844 .



19. *Harington, Cecilia.*[*In floor*]

CECILIA  
UXOR  
RICARDI HARINGTON. S.T.P.  
HUJUS COLL: PRINCIPALIS  
OB: DIE: JUN: XVIII  
A: D: MDCCCXLIV  
ÆT. XXXIV

20. *Harington, Margaret.*[*In floor*]

MARGARETA  
FILIA: UNICA  
RICARDI: HARINGTON. S.T.P.  
ET  
CECILÆ: UXORIS: EJUS  
OB: DIE: FEB: XII.  
A D: MDCCCLI.  
ÆT: XI.

21. Harington, Richard, 1818. [*South window*]

✠ IN MEMORIAM RICARDI HARINGTON S.T.P.  
PRINCIPALIS OBIT DEC: 13. 1853

22. [*In floor*]

RICARDUS HARINGTON S.T.P.  
HUJUS COLL: PRINCIPALIS  
OB: DIE: DEC: XIII  
A. D. MDCCCLIII  
ÆT. LIII

23. Barlow, Joseph Wagstaff, 1841. [*South window*]

✠ IN MEMORIAM JOSEPH: W: BARLOW. SOCI. A: M:  
OBIIT DIE QVINTO AVGVSTI MDCCCLIX  
ANNO ÆTATIS SVÆ XXXVIII

24. Robertson, Frederick William, 1837. [*North window*]

FREDERICO GVLIELMO ROBERTSON ACADEMICI ET AMICI  
A. D. MDCCCLXII

25. Harris, James Parker, 1841.

[*South window*]

IN MEMORIAM IACOBI P : HARRIS : A : M : COLL HUIUSCE ALUM :  
 QUI PER OBSIDIONEM LUCNOUIENSEM APUD INDOS  
 ORIENTALES PER 5 MENSES MIRA CONSTANTIA  
 ET PIETATE ERGA INFIRMOS SAUCIOSQ : SACRO  
 MINISTERIO FUNCTUS EST—MARI OBDORMIVIT  
 IN X<sup>TO</sup> DIE MART : 24 : A : S : 1864 : ÆTATIS 44

✠ AD GLORIAM DEI  
 HANC FENESTRAM AMICI MÆRENTES P : C : ✠

26. Prower, Mervyn, 1866.

[*Brass on North wall*]

✠  
 In Memoriam  
 MERVYN PROWER  
 hujus Collegii olim Commensalis  
 qui vicesimo ætatis anno inter tumultum  
 plebis a. d. V. Id. Nov. MDCCCLXVII. læsus  
 a. d. IV. Kal. Dec. obdormivit.  
 Hoc desiderii sui virtutumque ejus Monumentum  
 ponendum curaverunt æquales.  
 Requiescat in pace.





27. Moore, Thomas, 1866.

[*Brass on North wall*]

In piam Memoriam  
 Thomæ hujusce societatis Commensalis,  
 filii quarti Johannis Moore Warbicensis, uorisquæ ejus Esther,  
 qui intra Collegii muros,  
 Domine in Sexages præ Kal Feb A. D. MDCCCLXIX.  
 annos XXI natus,  
 in pace obdormibit.



Jesu, esto mihi Jesus.

28. Pocklington, Duncan, 1860.

[*North window*]

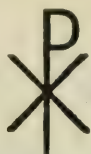
In piam memoriam Duncan Pocklington A.B. hujus  
 Coll: olim commensalis ob. A.S. 1870. æta. suæ 28.

---

factum anno MDCCCLXII Renobatum anno MDCCCXCIV

29. Sleigh, Charles Ogle, 1871.

[Brass on West wall]



IN · PIAM · MEMORIAM · CAROLI · OGLE · SLEIGH :  
 HVIVS · COLLEGII · COMMENSALIS · ORIVNDI · DE  
 ELLERTONIA · IN · COMITATV · STAFFORDIAE · QVI  
 CASV · FATALI · INTER · VENANDVM · VNA · CVM  
 EQVO · DEJECTVS · OBIIT · KAL · APRIL · M·D·CCC·LXX·III  
 ANNOS · NATVS · XXII · AMICI · CONDISCENTES · OB  
 CANDOREM · ANIMI · ET · SINCERITATEM · QVIBVS  
 EMINEBAT · MORTEM · IMMATVRAM · LVGENTES

H · M · P · C

REQVIESCAT · IN · PACE

30. Swindells, Henry Martin, 1872.

[Brass on West wall]



HENRICO · MARTINO · SWINDELLS

EX · SHRIGLEY · PROPE · MACCLESFIELD · IN · AGRO · CESTRIENSI · ORIVNDO

HVIVSCE · COLLEGII · COMMENSALI

IVVENI · SI · QVIS · ALIVS · SINCERO · ET · AMABILI

QVI · ARMIS · QVÆ · IPSE · INSTRVEBAT · VVLNERATVS

CRVDELI · ET · IMPROVISA · MORTE

ET · SPES · SENIORVM · ET · IVNIORVM · VOLVNTATES · FEFELLIT

HOC · MONVMENTVM

SODALES · MÆSTI · POSVERVNT

OBIIT · DIE · viii · MAI · M·D·CCC·LXX·vi · ANNO · ÆTATIS · XX·iiii

31. Stuckey, John, 1874.

[*Brass on West wall*]

IN · MEMORIAM  
 IOANNIS · STUCKEY · A · B  
 AVSTRALIENSIS  
 HVIVSCE · COLLEGII · OLIM · COMMENSALIS  
 VI · STVDII · FELICITER · PERACTIS · CVM · DOMVM · IAM · ATTINGERET  
 VNA · CVM · MODO · NVPTA · CONIVGE  
 PROPE · PROMONTORIVM · OTWAY · IN · VICTORIA  
 NAVFRAGIO · PERIIT  
 KAL · IVN · A · D · M · D · CCC · LXX · VIII  
 ANNVM · AGENS · VICESIMVM · SEXTVM  
 PAVCI · CONDISCIPVLI · QVIBVS · CARISSIMVS · ERAT  
 HANC · TABVLAM · MAESTI · POSVERVNT.



FLVMINA · VSQVE · AD · VITAM · CIRCVMVENERVNT  
 TV · ME · TAMEN · CORRVTIONE · EDVXISTI  
 DOMINE · DEVS · MEVS

ION. II. V. VI.

32. Arkle, Alfred William, 1879.

[*Brass on North wall*]

IN MEMORY OF ALFRED WILLIAM ARKLE  
 SCHOLAR OF THE COLLEGE, CAPTAIN OF  
 THE BOAT CLUB, WHO DIED DEC. 28<sup>th</sup> 1883,  
 AGED 23 YEARS. COMMONERS, SCHOLARS, AND  
 FELLOWS HAVE UNITED TO RAISE THIS TABLET.

“My friend, the brother of my love.”



## 33. Cradock, Edward Hartopp, 1827.

[ *On South wall* ]

IN MEMORIAM  
 EDVARDI HARTOPP CRADOCK S. T. P.  
 HVIVS COLLEGII QVONDAM SOCII AC  
 PRINCIPALIS QVI OBIIT DIE XXVII<sup>o</sup>  
 IANVAR MDCCC·LXXXVI ANNO AETATIS  
 SVAE LXXVI<sup>o</sup> PRINCIPATVS XXXIII<sup>o</sup>  
 HVNC LAPIDEM PONENDVM · EFFIGIES  
 QVAS SVSPICIS IN VITRO PINGENDAS·  
 TOTI DENIQUE CAPELLAE MARMOREVM  
 SOLVM INSTERNENDVM CVRAVERVNT  
 ROBERTVS GROVE·FRATER AMANTISSIMVS·  
 ET PLVRIMI HVIVS COLLEGII ALVMNI.

## 34.

[ *South window* ]

IN MEMORIAM EDVARDI HARTOPP CRADOCK S.T.P.  
 PRINCIPALIS 1887

35. Gowlland, Peter Yeames, 1881. [On West wall

*He that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall he live, and*

TO THE BELOVED MEMORY OF  
PETER YEAMES GOWLLAND  
M.A. B.C.L.  
OF THIS COLLEGE WHO  
ENTERED INTO REST JAN. 2<sup>ND</sup>  
1892. AGED TWENTY-EIGHT YEARS

BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN  
HEART FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD

36. Edwards-Moss, Tom Cottingham, 1874.

[Brass on North wall

THE TWO EASTERN LIGHTS AND THE ROUNDELS  
IN THE WINDOW ABOVE  
WERE FILLED WITH PAINTED GLASS  
BY SOME OF HIS FRIENDS  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
TOM COTTINGHAM EDWARDS-MOSS,  
M.A. OF BRASENOSE COLLEGE,  
WHO DIED 16 DECEMBER 1893 AGED 38.

*I am the Resurrection and the Life*

*whoever liveth & believeth in me shall never die*

**37. Pater, Walter, 1858.**[*On West wall*]

The tablet in memory of Mr. Walter Pater in the Ante-Chapel was designed by Sir W. B. Richmond, K.C.B., R.A. It consists of five medallions, viz. of Mr. Pater in the centre, and, at the sides, of Michael Angelo, Dante, Leonardo da Vinci, and Plato. The legends round the medallions are as follows :—

WALTER PATER  
MICHAELANGELVS · BVONARROTVS · FLO :  
DANTHES · ALIGHIERIVS · FLORENTINVS  
LEONARDVS · VINCIVS · FLORENTINVS  
PLATO · ATHENIENSIS

Above :—

ΩΣ · ΦΙΛΟΣΟΦΙΑΣ · ΜΕΝ · ΟΥΣΗΣ · ΤΗΣ · ΜΕΓΙΣΤΗΣ · ΜΟΥΣΙΚΗΣ

Below :—

ΟΣΑ · ΕΣΤΙΝ · ΑΛΗΘΗ · ΟΣΑ · ΣΕΜΝΑ · ΟΣΑ · ΑΓΝΑ

**38. Fowler, Robert Nesbitt, 1894.**[*On West wall*]

IN · LOVING · MEMORY · OF  
LIEUT: R. N. FOWLER  
16TH · (QUEEN'S) · LANCERS  
WHO · DIED · AT · CALVINIA · CAPE · COLONY  
OF · WOUNDS · RECEIVED · IN · ACTION  
26<sup>TH</sup> · FEBRUARY · 1902

---

ERECTED · BY · HIS · BROTHER · OFFICERS



39. Watson, Albert, 1847.

[*On West wall*]

In memoriam  
 ALBERTI · WATSON · A · M ·  
 Socii, Bursarii, Principalis, iterum Socii,  
 viri litterarum studiis excultissimi.  
 sermone inter familiares lepidissimo & ornatissimo,  
 pari modestia ac sapientia.  
 Fuit amicis carissimus, nemini non amicus.  
 Collegii amans,  
 ET · BENEFACTOR · EXIMIUS ·  
 Obiit 21 Nov. 1904 Aet. 75

40. Duigan, Charles Crofton, 1900.

[*Brass on South wall*]

In memoriam  
 CAROLI CROFTON DUIGAN, A.B.,  
 huius collegii scholaris  
 qui cum vix ad civile munus  
 apud Indos accessisset  
 anno aetatis suae XXIV  
 morte acerba abreptus est  
 Bhagalpuri  
 19 mar. 1905.



LIST OF MEN  
WHO HAVE BEEN MEMBERS  
OF OTHER COLLEGES





## MEN WHO HAVE BEEN MEMBERS OF OTHER COLLEGES

### All Souls College

Anderton, Matthew, 1602.  
 Bache, John, 1662.  
 Bagot, Richard, 1750.  
 Bannister, William, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Beckford, Charles Douglas, 1816.  
 Benion, William, 1596.  
 Bentley, Edward, 1621.  
 Bisse, Thomas, 1595.  
 Brierly, James Leslie, 1900.  
 Brooke, Henry, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Buckfield, John, 1578.  
 Caple, Giles, 1539.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, 1565.  
 Carter, Peter, 160 $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
 Cartwright, Clement, 1778.  
 Cattell, Thomas, 1707.  
 Chapman, William, 1613.  
 Chetam, Henry, 1556.  
 Clark, Thomas, 1545.  
 Clark, Thomas, 1599.  
 Clarke, George, 1675.  
 Clerke, Francis, 1814.  
 Coleire, Richard, 1685.  
 Cordell, Nicholas, 1627.  
 Crosse, Matthew, 162 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Cust, Arthur Perceval Purey, 1846.  
 Darell, Thomas, 1624.  
 Davenport, Charles, 1753.  
 Dawkins, Edward Henry, 1812.  
 Dearle, Norman Burrell, 1901.  
 Dod, John Herbert, 171 $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
 Dod, Pierce, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Drake, John, 1768.  
 Drake, John, 1798.  
 Finch, Charles Wynne, 1798.  
 Fisher, Andrew, 1559.  
 Fleetwood, Thomas, 1627.  
 Forster, Richard, 1729.  
 Gould, Thomas, 1688.  
 Grenwyche, William, 1565.

Hall, Humphrey, 1552.  
 Hanbury, Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman, 1845.  
 Harvie, John, 1651.  
 Heber, Reginald, 1800.  
 Holt, Robert, 1660.  
 Honywood, John, 1764.  
 Hornby, Edward Thomas Stanley, 1800.  
 Hovenden, Robert, 1617.  
 Howard, Radclyffe, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hughes, Michael, 1622.  
 Ingram, James, 1625.  
 Jarvis, John, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Jervoise, Thomas, 166 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Jones, Edward, 1598.  
 Lancaster, Nathaniel, 1618.  
 Lascelles, Roger, 1573.  
 Latham, John, 1803.  
 Lawley, George, 159 $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
 Lea, John, 1615.  
 Legh, Ashburnham, 1735.  
 Legh, Peter, 1730.  
 Legh, Calverley, 1702.  
 Legh, Peter, 1725.  
 Linche, Ralph, 162 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Lloyd, Thomas Henry, 1833.  
 Lowe, John, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Manwaring, Edmund, 1594.  
 Meade, Thomas Percy, 1821.  
 Mokett, Abraham, 1604.  
 Mokett, Richard, 159 $\frac{5}{16}$ .  
 Newman, Francis, 1631.  
 Norris, William, 1593.  
 Norton, Edward, 1632.  
 Packington, Barnard, 1617.  
 Petty, Christopher, 1598.  
 Pittes, Arthur, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Porter, Robert, 1578.  
 Powell, James, 1639.  
 Prestwich, John, 1622-3.  
 Prosser, Robert, 1798.

Pytts, Arthur, 1534.  
 Rocke, John, 1619.  
 Rodd, Francis Hearle, 1784.  
 Rugge, William, 1759.  
 Salway, Thomas, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Sanders, Edward, 1621.  
 Seudamore, William, 1656.  
 Seddon, Thomas, 1661.  
 Shipley, Charles, 1802.  
 Shipton, Samuel, 1623.  
 Short, Anthony, 1570.  
 Singleton, Isaac, 1597.  
 Skinner, William, 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Smith, John, 1592.  
 Sneyd, Ralph, 1770.  
 Squire, William, 1646.  
 Stansfield, James, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Stevens, Jeremy, 1609.  
 Stockman, William, 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Stoyt, William, 1634.  
 Sullivan, Frederick, 1814.  
 Tarleton, John Edward, 1802.  
 Tayler, Humphrey, 1540.  
 Taylor, Jeremy, 1626.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1552.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 155 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Vernon, George, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Vyse, William, 1758.  
 Watkins, William, 1597.  
 Whytingham, William, 1540.  
 Wilbraham, Thomas, 1717.  
 Yate, John, 1611.  
 Young, Robert, 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

### Balliol College

Assheton, William, 1775.  
 Atkinson, Jonas, 1745.  
 Barefoot, John, 1603.  
 Barratt, Alfred, 1862.  
 Barrow, Benjamin, 1765.  
 Blackburn, Robert, 1830.  
 Brasier, William, 167 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Bright, Henry, 1580.  
 Burns-Lindow, Samuel Lindow, 1888.  
 Case, Thomas, 1863.  
 Churton, Henry Burgess Whitaker, 1828.  
 Cotes, Thomas, 1772.  
 Cradocke, John, 1631.

Davenport, John Davies, 1858.  
 Devenish, William Hammon, 1880.  
 D'Oyly, Christopher, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Dutton, William, 1676.  
 Gleydhill, John, 1721.  
 Goode, Edward, 1652.  
 Greswell, William, 1814.  
 Grove, Edward Hartopp, 1827.  
 Harris, Thomas, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hart, Samuel, 165 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Hayter, Arthur Divett, 1853.  
 Heberden, Charles Buller, 1868.  
 Higgons, Thomas, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hopkins, William, 1658.  
 Hornby, James John, 1845.  
 Horrox, James Holt, 1853.  
 Hyte, John, 1620.  
 Keeling, John Henry, 1883.  
 Killingworth, John, 1616.  
 King, William, 168 $\frac{2}{9}$ .  
 Kinge, Thomas, 1635.  
 Latham, Ralph, 1553.  
 Lee Warner, George Brydges, 1830.  
 Lodge, Richard, 1874.  
 Millington, William, 1862.  
 Monro, David Binning, 1854.  
 Pembridge, Philip, 1671.  
 Pexton, William, 1622.  
 Powell, George, 1781.  
 Price, John, 1638.  
 Radcliffe, Jonathan, 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Rasteall, Thomas, 1580.  
 Rubie, Alfred Edward, 1883.  
 Sampson, Charles Henry, 1878.  
 Seddon, Laurence, 161 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Singleton, John, 1584.  
 Smith, Isaac Gregory, 1845.  
 Stafferton, William, 1574.  
 Watson, Job, 1621.  
 Watts, John, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Weaver, Thomas, 1661.  
 Williams, David, 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Wright, Peter, 1779.  
 Wootten, Herbert Edward, 1883.  
 Wylie, Francis James, 1884.

### Black Hall

Messenger, Rowland. p. 1.  
 Sutton, George, 1512.



**Brasenose Hall: Principals**

- 1502 Forneby, John. p. 1.  
1510 Smyth, Matthew. p. 1.

**Broadgates Hall**

- Achelley, Thomas, 1613.  
Bradborne, Richard, 1540.  
Brooke, Thomas, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
Clifford, Simon, 1586.  
Cotton, Thomas, 1613.  
Driver, William, 1613.  
Ewen, William, 1580.  
Farrington, William, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
Jackman, Robert, 1583.  
Marston, Thomas, 1595.  
Massey, William, 1573.  
Mathews, Riceus, 1605.  
Morecroft, Edward, 1552.  
Powell, Thomas, 1597.

**Catherine Hall, Cambridge**

- Baskevyle, Randle, 1684.  
Brooke, Thomas, 1719.  
Gardiner, Edward, 1715.  
Latham, Henry, 1571.  
Sutton, John, 1717.

**Charsley's Hall**

- Alderson, Edward Hall, 1884.  
Haslewood, Walter, 1878.  
James, Richard, 1867.  
Loraine, Wilfrid Howard, 1883.  
Marshall, Ernest Theodore, 1884.  
Strickland, Henry Eustace, 1883.  
Weston, Edmund Culpepper, 1868.

**Christ Church**

- Abrahall, George, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Acton, Thomas, 1555.  
Allen, Henry, 1666.  
Ashworth, John Ashworth, 1832.  
Atherton, George, 1649.  
Atwood, Henry, 1552.  
Awbrey, William, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
Bache, Thomas, 1576.  
Baker, Thomas, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
Barker, Thomas Francis, 1828.  
Barlow, Francis, 1730.

- Barton, Henry, 1701.  
Bennett, Michael, 1628.  
Benton, William, 1654.  
Best, John, 1585.  
Bickerton, Thomas, 1592.  
Browne, George Rickards, 1873.  
Bullock, Thomas, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
Burton, Robert, 1593.  
Calder, William Moir, 1903.  
Caldwell, Richard, 1533.  
Carter, John, 1657.  
Carter, Thomas, 1606.  
Carter, William, 1776.  
Carwarden, Daniel, 1619.  
Catherall, Samuel, 1680.  
Colbatch, Thomas, 1674.  
Colly, Hugh, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
Colly, Nathan, 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
Croke, Henry, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Dawkins, James Annesley, 1846.  
Dawson, John, 1620.  
Deedes, Cecil, 1862.  
Dugdale, Christopher, 1598.  
Dutton, John, 1552.  
Dwight, George, 1683.  
Earle, Peter, 1652.  
Eyre, Charles, 169 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
Frauncis, Samuel, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
Garrard, Alexander, 1596.  
Glasbrooke, Peter, 1626.  
Glyn, Richard Plumptre, 1804.  
Goodman, Christopher, 1536.  
Goodwyn, Morgan, 1661.  
Goulbourne, Roger, 1535.  
Griffiths, Silvanus, 1590.  
Hanmer, William, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Hare, Thomas, 1572.  
Harington, Richard, 1818.  
Haverfield, Francis John, 1879.  
Hodson, Frodsham, 1787.  
Houghton, Thomas, 1650.  
Hues, Robert, 1571.  
Ivy, Richard, 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
Johnson, George, 1619.  
Jolliffe, William, 1583.  
Jones, John, 17 $\frac{28}{100}$ .  
Lamprey, James, 1710.  
Landon, John, 1721.  
Lante, James, 1564.  
Leach, Humphrey, 1590.

Leigh, Henry, 1661.  
 Leyborn, Robert, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Manfield, Charles, 1673.  
 Messenger, Roland, p. 1.  
 Minchin, Richard, 1598.  
 Moore, John, 1553.  
 Newcome, Peter, 1701.  
 Newton, Arthur, 1684.  
 Paxton, Thomas, 1610.  
 Peirse, Thomas, 16 $\frac{88}{90}$ .  
 Phillips, Stephen, 1624.  
 Porter, John, 1606.  
 Potts, Thomas, 1555.  
 Paynter, John, 1617.  
 Preston, Peter, 1689.  
 Price, Philip, 1604.  
 Readinge, Thomas, 1647.  
 Reinold, Arnold William, 1863.  
 Rogers, Peter, 1545.  
 Ryle, Frederick William, 1838.  
 Sandford, Nathaniel, 17 $\frac{29}{30}$ .  
 Seddon, John, 1665.  
 Shaw, John, 1669.  
 Shaxton, Francis, 1602.  
 Sidebottom, Charles Radcliffe, 1822.  
 Smith, Miles, 1568.  
 Sneyd, Ralph, 1770.  
 Somer, Henry, 1557.  
 Sprinte, John, 1624.  
 Stephens, Stephen, 1690.  
 Stocker, William Nelson, 1869.  
 Stone, Thomas, 1569.  
 Thatcher, Richard, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Thomas, William, 1587.  
 Torporley, Nathaniel, 1581.  
 Trulocke, Edmund, 1602.  
 Vaughan, Richard, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Vernam, Thomas, 154 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Warmstrey, Thomas, 1628.  
 Watkins, Edward, 1594.  
 Wells, Joseph, 167 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Weston, Phipps, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whiteside, John, 1696.  
 Whytingham, William, 1540.  
 Worden, John, 164 $\frac{9}{10}$ .

### Christ's College, Cambridge

Arderne, James, 1653.  
 Browne, Robert, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Greenwood, Daniel, 1645.  
 Griffiths, Matthew, 1615.  
 Hargreaves, Robert, 1693  
 Heton, Thomas, 169 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Higginson, Thomas, 1645.  
 Howe, John, 1647.  
 Kershaw, John, 1645.  
 Marlow, Michael, 1728.  
 Newton, Thomas, 1781.  
 Pinfold, Charles John, 1818.  
 Poulton, Ferdinando, 1552.  
 Shaw, Robert, 1693.  
 Skerratt, John, 170 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Smith, George, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Twisse, Ralph, 1651.  
 Wood, Laurence, 166 $\frac{5}{6}$ .

### Clare College, Cambridge

Greaves, William, 1716.  
 Kirshaw, Richard, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Ludlam, John, 1661.  
 Robinson, John, 1702.  
 Wotton, Thomas, 1681.

### Corpus Christi College, Cambridge

Harvey, Frederick Augustus, 1754.  
 Thomas, John, 1711.

### Corpus Christi College, Oxford

Aisgill, Joshua, 1603.  
 Angel, John, 1554.  
 Bell, George, 1661.  
 Best, John, 1585.  
 Birch, Samuel, 163 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Birkenhead, Thomas, 1684.  
 Bisse, William, 1626.  
 Bolton, Robert, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bowne, John, 1553.  
 Burghill, Gregory, 1587.  
 Cade, William, 1578.  
 Cape, Faithful, 1683.  
 Case, Thomas, 1863.  
 Clarkson, Thomas, 1635.  
 Coombs, Thomas, 1733.  
 Crosse, Latimer, 1659.

Currie, Charles Sibbald, 1885.  
 Dutton, Henry, 1641.  
 Foot, John, 1665.  
 Foulkes, Thomas, 1657.  
 Green, Joseph, 1763.  
 Greenway, Thomas, 1563.  
 Greswell, Edward, 1815.  
 Grundy, George Beardoe, 1888.  
 Hall, Stephen, 1589.  
 Hallifax, William, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Halsted, George, 1638.  
 Hannah, John, 1837.  
 Hayes, Edward, 1597.  
 Hicks, Edward Lee, 1862.  
 Holliday, Daniel, 1611.  
 Johnson, Roger, 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Jones, Caleb, 1659.  
 Kerswell, Thomas, 1633.  
 King, Walker, 1768.  
 Lancaster, John, 1556.  
 Lewin, Thomas, 1804.  
 Lodington, Robert, 1604.  
 Lydall, William, 1641.  
 Mason, Henry, 1593.  
 Masterman, John Story, 1868.  
 Moreton, Thomas, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Napper, William, 1564.  
 Orson, William, 1582.  
 Parkinson, James, 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Parrett, Clement, 1530.  
 Patten, Thomas, 17 $\frac{2}{3}$  $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Prince, John Charles, 1842.  
 Prouse, John, 1603.  
 Pypard, John, 1641.  
 Rous, Thomas, 1625.  
 Samon, Thomas, 1624.  
 Small, William, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Smith, Edmund, 1683.  
 Smith, Martin, 1764.  
 Smith, Miles, 1568.  
 Standish, Edward, 151 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Standish, John, 1524.  
 Starkey, Samuel, 1740.  
 Stevens, Enoch, 1618.  
 Stringer, Richard, 1615.  
 Thistle, William George, 1875.  
 Whitaker, John, 1752.  
 White, Thomas, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Whittingham, Thomas, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Wilde, James, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$  $\frac{4}{5}$ .

Willis, Charles Francis, 1844.  
 Winkley, William, 1657.

### Downing College, Cambridge

Bagnall, Samuel, 1820.  
 Hewett, Cornwallis, 1809.  
 Henry, James Griffiths, 1901.

### Emmanuel College, Cambridge

Bateson, Henry, 1660.  
 Carpenter, John, 1645.  
 Ferrand, Richard, 1650.  
 Gardiner, James, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Gascoigne, George, 1678.  
 Glendole, John, 1650.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 1685.  
 Hodson, Grenville Heber Frodsham  
 Elton, 1839.  
 Kidley, William, 1660.  
 Ottiwell, Joseph, 1646.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 1647.

### Exeter College

Alexander, William, 1841.  
 Bulteel, Henry Bellenden, 1818.  
 Crompton, Thomas, 162 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Drake, John, 163 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Drinkwater, William, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Eston, Robert, 1551.  
 Farr, Thomas, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Fisher, James, 1824.  
 Gardner, Jonathan, 165 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Gee, John, 1613.  
 Haddan, Thomas Henry, 1833.  
 Harris, William Chambers, 1860.  
 Haywood, John, 1576.  
 Hood, Samuel, 1669.  
 Hopkyns, Thomas Gray, 1900.  
 Hyde, William, 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 King, Thomas, 1659.  
 Larymer, Henry, 1604.  
 Lea, John, 1612.  
 Leage, Richard William, 1888.  
 Marbury, Jeremiah, 1619.  
 May, John, 1627.  
 Milne, Henry, 1838.  
 Mules, Philip, 1832.



Neblett, John, 1759.  
 Palmer, Nicholas, 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Pease, Francis, 1694.  
 Pelham, Henry Francis, 1865.  
 Pollarde, William, 1557.  
 Reynolds, Samuel Harvey, 1850.  
 Scott, George Mallet, 1796.  
 Shuttleworth, Digby, 1728.  
 Smith, Edmund, 1683.  
 Sutton, Robert Shuttleworth, 1837.  
 Walford, Charles, 1851.  
 York, Samuel, 1854.

### Gloucester Hall

Bagley, Henry, 1674.  
 Bird, William, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Boulcot, Joseph, 1663.  
 Brideoake, Jethro, 1679.  
 Commelin, Samuel, 1652.  
 Deane, William, 165 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Eaton, Byrom, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Evans, Lewis, 1584.  
 Fournesse, Ichabod, 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Greenwood, John, 1633.  
 Griffiths, Matthew, 1615.  
 Harrison, Phineas, 1658.  
 Hill, John, 1635.  
 Jones, Caleb, 1659.  
 Lloyd, John, 1707.  
 Mallory, Thomas, 1679.  
 Moulton, William, 1630.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1553.  
 Parkinson, James, 166 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Payne, John, 1656.  
 Price, Ellis, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Russell, William, 1695.  
 Stocke, William, 1547.  
 Symonds, Walter, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Thomas, Evan, 1577.  
 Whorwood, William, 1604.  
 Wilbraham, John, 1578.

### Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge

Hollier, William, 1693.  
 Keltridge, Sydney, 1584.  
 Prince, John, 1675.  
 Taylor, Jeremy, 1626.

### Hart Hall

Agutter, William, 1718.  
 Bardsley, Philip, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bracegirdle, Joseph, 1659.  
 Carter, Peter, 160 $\frac{3}{7}$ .  
 Clark, James, 1599.  
 Clayton, Ralph,  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ .  
 Dalby, Richard, 1724.  
 Davies, George, 1602.  
 Drinkwater, William, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Dutton, Henry, 1674.  
 Ellis, John, 1673.  
 Floyd, George, 1616.  
 Frampton, James, 1659.  
 Freke, Robert, 1601.  
 Gibbon, Anthony, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Glover, Edward, 1576.  
 Gregory, Peter, 1681.  
 Guise, William, 1595.  
 Harflett, John, 1616.  
 Harris, William, 1664.  
 Hiccocks, William, 1711.  
 Hill, Robert, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Ingram, James, 1625.  
 Key, John, 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Langford, William, 1616.  
 Lathbury, Peter, 1672.  
 Leachmore, Edmund, 1599.  
 Leachmore, Roger, 1599.  
 Mainwaringe, Hartstongue, 1675.  
 Marten, William, 1673.  
 Martin, Thomas, 1687.  
 Mathew, William, 1681.  
 Meyrick, Jasper, 161 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Newburgh, Walter, 16 $\frac{99}{10}$ .  
 Newton, Peter, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Nicholas, Richard, 1572.  
 Owens, Francis, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1543.  
 Parkinson, James, 166 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Parsons, Robert, 1604-5.  
 Perkinson, Noah, 16 $\frac{59}{60}$ .  
 Philips, Thomas, 1597.  
 Powell, Richard, 1615.  
 Prescott, Thomas, 167 $\frac{9}{7}$ .  
 Rowe, William, 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Sidenham, William, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Slade, John, 1694.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1669.  
 Stell, Henry, 1630-1.

Stringer, Gabriel, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Stringer, Richard, 1615.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 1681.  
 Thornley, John, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Tipping, Thomas, 1673.  
 Tyler, William, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wallop, Richard, 1584.  
 Ward, James, 1739.  
 Warren, Lawrence, 1587.  
 Whitaker, George, 1631.  
 Whittington, William, 1670.  
 Wyche, Benjamin, 1737.  
 Yerworth, Edward, 1602.

### Hertford College

Baring, Thomas Charles, 1849.  
 Bird, John, 1807.  
 Hewitt, Richard, 1796.  
 Jenkinson, Alfred James, 1896.  
 Lea, Thomas Simcox, 1876.  
 Muir-Mackenzie, Montague Johnstone,  
 1866.  
 Penny, James, 1775.  
 Winstanley, Thomas, 1768.

### Jesus College, Cambridge

Antrobus, George, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Burscough, John, 1648.  
 Chadwicke, William, 168 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Davie, John, 1652.  
 Grimbaldston, William, 1681.  
 Harpur, John, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Leigh, Charles, 1679.  
 Lye, Nathaniel, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Nicolls, John, 1570.  
 Philpott, Octavius, 1873.  
 Radcliffe, Ralph, 1509.  
 Shaw, John, 1666.  
 Smith, Henry, 1 $\frac{622}{700}$ .  
 Usherwood, John, 1685.

### Jesus College, Oxford

Bedo, Thomas, 157 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Bowen, Arnold, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Cullis, George Watkin, 1788.  
 Dundas, Charles Leslie, 1866.  
 Evans, Evan, 1616

Evans, Robert, 1712.  
 Gamage, Nathaniel, 1621.  
 Griffiths, Robert, 1621.  
 Haberley, Richard, 1621.  
 Hawkins, Nicholas, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Howell, James, 1616.  
 Jenkins, Henry, 1602.  
 Jones, Henry, 1582.  
 Jones, Nicholas, 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Lloyd, Charles, 1581.  
 Lloyd, Edward, 1767.  
 Lloyd, Roger, 1670.  
 Lloyd, William, 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Morgan, Rice, 1584.  
 Platts, William, 1564.  
 Price, Hugh, 1731.  
 Roberts, John, 1746.  
 Stradling, Edmund, 1621.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 16 $\frac{15}{16}$ .  
 Thomas, Robert, 1587.  
 Vaughan, William, 1619.  
 Walweyn, Richard, 1613.  
 Wade, Richard, 1615.

### Keble College

Roper, John Charles, 1877.  
 Tracey, John, 1881.

### King's College, Cambridge

Bird, John, 1614.  
 Cart, Thomas, 1698.  
 Crosse, John, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Dicken, Samuel, 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Foot, Walter, 1707.  
 Foot, Walter, 1711.  
 Hallings, William, 170 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Leigh, Ralph, 17 $\frac{99}{100}$ .  
 Lloyd, John, 1707.  
 Onions, James, 1711.  
 Pleydell, Josiah, 1659.  
 Price, Ellis, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Robertshaw, Benjamin, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Skerrett, Ralph, 1696.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1664.  
 Thickness, Ralph, 1737.  
 Tringham, Thomas, 1710.  
 Ward, William, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Whitecombe, William, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Wilde, Robert, 1661.  
 Woodhouse, Robert, 1707.  
 Wotton, William, 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

### Lincoln College

Barnard, John (Augustine), 1676.  
 Benskin, James, 1581.  
 Bindon, George, 1640.  
 Bolton, Robert, 1592.  
 Bridgwater, John, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bunce, John, 1698.  
 Butler, George, 1682.  
 Carre, William, 1582.  
 Cockshott, John, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Craster, Bertram, 1720.  
 Curtois, John, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Deedes, Philip, 1865.  
 Dickinson, Willoughby Willey, 1834.  
 Dutton, Henry, 1674.  
 Eccles, John, 1782.  
 Eden, Robert, 171 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Edwards, Alfred Clerke, 1869.  
 Eyre, Robert, 1683.  
 Frost, Kingdon Tregosse, 1896.  
 Gee, Edward, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Gibbon, Robert, 1576.  
 Godwin, John, 1587.  
 Greenwood, Daniel, 1624.  
 Halcomb, Thomas Robert, 1852.  
 Hallifax, Benjamin, 174 $\frac{3}{5}$ .  
 Hannah, John, 1837.  
 Harbyn, John, 1617.  
 Harry, Leslie Warlow, 1885.  
 Heber, Reginald, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Henshaw, Henry, 1543.  
 Hickes, Fowler, 1783.  
 Hobbs, John, 1660.  
 Hodges, John, 158 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Idle, Joseph Henry, 1860.  
 Jackson, Christopher, 1601.  
 Kent, George Davies, 1791.  
 Lawe, Thomas, 1572.  
 Leech, Joseph, 1729.  
 Lewis, Hugh, 1593.  
 Lodington, Robert, 1604.  
 Mansfield, John, 1615.  
 Manship, John, 1631.  
 Mokett, Richard, 159 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

Morres, William, 1564.  
 Needle, Christopher, 1669.  
 Noble, Marcus, 1682.  
 O'Hanlon, Hugh Francis, 1861.  
 Pargiter, Thomas, 16 $\frac{5}{8}$  $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Parkinson, James, 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Parrett, Clement, 1530.  
 Pitts, Walter, 1564.  
 Polhill, Edward, 1679.  
 Rawlins, James Murray Richard, 1845.  
 Roberts, Richard, 1634.  
 Robinson, John, 1650.  
 Robinson, John, 1815.  
 Robinson, Matthew, 1730.  
 Smith, John, 1592.  
 Smith, Samuel, 1690.  
 Smith, Thomas, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Snowdon, Richard Kemplay, 1857.  
 Sympson, John, 1728.  
 Underhill, Edmund, 1586.  
 Whalley, Robert, 1659.  
 Williamson, Charles, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Willis, Francis, 1734.  
 Wilmer, Andrew, 1656.  
 Wirdnam, John, 1590.  
 Yates, William, 1849.

### Little University Hall

Messenger, Rowland. p. 1.

### Magdalen College, Oxford

Adee, John, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bates, Henry James, 1880.  
 Bertie, Richard, 1762.  
 Best, Whittingham, 1752.  
 Bird, Samuel, 1729.  
 Bisse, Philip, 1559.  
 Boycott, Arthur Edwin, 1894.  
 Boys, Joseph, 1625.  
 Bristowe, Duncombe, 1719.  
 Bussell, Frederick William, 1881.  
 Caphin, George, 1577.  
 Case, Thomas, 1863.  
 Clayton, Horace Evelyn, 1871.  
 Cleaver, William, 1757.  
 Cockle, John Corby, 1788.  
 Cox, William, 1634.  
 Crosse, Latimer, 1659.



Day, William, 1744.  
 Dermothe, Robert, 1554.  
 Edmundson, George, 1867.  
 Ely, Thomas, 1578.  
 Fisher, John, 1827.  
 Foxe, John, 1532.  
 Gabell, Henry, 1750.  
 Green, Thomas, 1760.  
 Guest-Williams, William Seller, 1873.  
 Henshaw, Henry, 1543.  
 Hickes, William, 1578.  
 Hitchcock, Robert, 1604-5.  
 Hollingworth, Robert, 1559.  
 Hoole, Joseph, 1747.  
 Hoper, Henry, 1806.  
 Howe, John, 1647.  
 Jackson, William, 1638.  
 Johnson, George, 1750.  
 Johnson, Sampson, 1618.  
 Jones, Jasper, 1590.  
 Kitson, Robert, 1581.  
 Knowles, William, 1651.  
 Latham, Ralph, 1553.  
 Lawson, West, 1779.  
 Lawson, William, 1777.  
 Linton, James, 1819.  
 Lord, William, 1762.  
 Loveday, Arthur, 1784.  
 Mathews, Marmaduke Harvey, 1792.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 1674.  
 Miller, Edward Mansel, 1849.  
 Newby, Joshua, 1806.  
 Packe, John, 1628.  
 Pargeter, Robert, 1775.  
 Parker, Arthur Percy, 1886.  
 Parkinson, Edmund, 1552.  
 Parrett, Clement, 1530.  
 Pilkington, Charles, 1794.  
 Prichard, Benjamin, 1742.  
 Rawnsley, Drummond (Burrell), 1836.  
 Roundell, Henry Dawson, 1804.  
 Slithurst, Richard, 1563.  
 Smith, Basil, 1593.  
 Stalman, William, 1814.  
 Stopford, Joshua, 1654.  
 Stoyt, William, 1634.  
 Taylforth, John, 1559.  
 Townsend, Charles, 1796.  
 Tyler, John, 1652.  
 Wakeling, George Henry, 1887.

Walker, Richard, 1751.  
 Walls, Joseph, 1797.  
 Walshe, Walter, 1686.  
 Warneford, William, 1743.  
 Wheldale, West, 1786.  
 White, Richard, 1614.  
 Willet, John, 1563.  
 Wilmot, Darwin, 1864.

### Magdalene College, Cambridge

Floyd, Richard, 1710.  
 Leeds, Edward Thurlow, 1909.  
 Newcombe, Peter, 1674.  
 Shaw, Thomas, 1679.  
 Stanley, John, 1653.  
 Wrangham, George Walter, 1822.

### Magdalen Hall

Adams, Jonathan, 1668.  
 Alcocke, Anthony, 1623.  
 Aris, Thomas, 1596.  
 Baddeley, John, 1732.  
 Banger, Bernard, 1615.  
 Bentley, Edward, 1621.  
 Bradshawe, John, 1634.  
 Broome, Edward, 1616.  
 Camm, John Brooke Maher, 1859.  
 Carpenter, John, 1645.  
 Chadwick, Thomas, 1722.  
 Champneys, Samuel Montague, 1836.  
 Clarke, William, 1747.  
 Crosse, Latimer, 1659.  
 Crossfield, Edward Mason, 1822.  
 Davis, Henry Hall, 1830.  
 Edwards, Francis, 1611.  
 Evans, Benjamin, 1728.  
 Fox, Edward, 1619.  
 Grey, William, 1838.  
 Hues, Robert, 1571.  
 Hutton, Charles, 1662.  
 James, Edward, 1827.  
 Jodrell, Charles Philip Paul, 1840.  
 Knott, John William, 1840.  
 Lodington, John, 1559.  
 Lucas, William, 1683.  
 Metcalfe, John, 1826.

Millward, Edmund, 1782.  
 Nelson, James Henry, 1861.  
 Newbold, Arthur George, 1833.  
 Nye, Philip, 1615.  
 Packe, John, 1628.  
 Pargiter, Samuel, 1699.  
 Pickin, Thomas, 1630.  
 Quarterman, William, 1634.  
 Read, Joseph, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Robinson, Thomas, 1579.  
 Sanderson, Charles, 1633.  
 Singleton, John, 1584.  
 Skinner, Francis, 161 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Sleamaker, Thomas, 1695.  
 Smith, Edmund, 1683.  
 Smith, Francis, 1606.  
 Stradlinge, John, 1580.  
 Stradlinge, Richard, 1605.  
 Tirrell, Humphrey, 1586.  
 Tomlin, James, 1841.  
 Trederoft, John, 1626.  
 Willis, Robert, 1580.  
 Worsley, William, 1826.

### Marcon's Hall

Cree, Lionel Edward, 1898.  
 Martin, Lionel Walter Birch, 1897.  
 Riggs-Miller, Thomas John, 1903.  
 Routledge, Frederick, 1885.

### Merton College

Allen, Thomas, 1589.  
 Ansley, Edmund, 1552.  
 Astry, Francis, 1692.  
 Atkins, Thomas, 1552.  
 Atwood, Henry, 1552.  
 Banger, Bernard, 1615.  
 Baseley, Thomas, 1787.  
 Bond, Daniel, 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Broade, Francis, 1627-8.  
 Buckley, Henry William, 1816.  
 Champneys, Thomas Phipps Amian,  
 1830.  
 Colmer, Jasper, 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Colmore, Thomas, 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

Cook, Henry, 1606.  
 Cox, William, 1648.  
 Crofts, William Carr, 1864.  
 Dixwell, Edward, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Domville, Randle, 1621.  
 Dormer, James, 1753.  
 Doughtie, John, 1613.  
 Fettiplace, William, 16 $\frac{29}{10}$ .  
 Gilman, Henry, 1726.  
 Gordon, Edward George, 1878.  
 Greville, Francis, 159 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Gwillim, Joseph, 1653.  
 Heskins, Samuel, 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Hodgkin, Richard, 1645.  
 Jeffs, George, 1689.  
 Jenkinson, John, 1737.  
 King, Robert, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 King, Thomas, 167 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Latham, Ralph, 1553.  
 Longden, Henry, 1765.  
 Lucas, William Henry, 1839.  
 Mason, Francis, 1583.  
 Mildmay, Charles William St. John,  
 1812.  
 Miller, Charles, 1812.  
 Mosley, Francis, 1685.  
 Palmer, Francis, 1846.  
 Petty, George, 1598.  
 Prescott, Kenrick, 1848.  
 Price, Thomas Charles, 1835.  
 Reinold, Arnold William, 1863.  
 Ridge, Bevis, 1555.  
 Roile, Thomas, 1580.  
 Russell, John, 17 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Savile, Henry, 1565.  
 Shippen, Robert, 1693.  
 Shrawley, John, 1625.  
 Stephens, Henry, 1766.  
 Stephens, Richard, 1844.  
 Strickland, Henry Eustace, 1883.  
 Terry, George, 1785.  
 Twopeny, Edward Maxwell, 1878.  
 Walshe, Walter, 1686.  
 Whitfeld, John, 1680.  
 Whyte, William, 1569.  
 Williams, Henry, 1797.  
 Woodward, Robert, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Wotton, Richard, 1686.  
 Yate, Leonard, 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Yernall, Francis, 1578.

**New College**

Barclay, John, 1554.  
 Bobb, Llewellyn John Montfort, 1881.  
 Berkeley, Samuel, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Birch, John, 171 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Brearecliffe, William, 1655.  
 Brideoake, Ralph, 1630.  
 Browne, George Rickards, 1873.  
 Clayton, Horace Evelyn, 1871.  
 Corker, William, 1635.  
 Crowther, Samuel, 1787.  
 Daubeney, James, 1766.  
 Dutton, Richard, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Fleetwood, Edmund, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Foulkes, Thomas, 1657.  
 Goddard, William, 1717.  
 Haverfield, Francis John, 1879.  
 Henderson, Henry Philipse, 1866.  
 Hopkins, William, 1658.  
 Kennaway, Ernest Lawrence, 1890.  
 Leftwich, Nathaniel, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Lovell, Robert, 1669.  
 Lydyat, Timothy, 1635.  
 Merriman, Henry Gordon, 1842.  
 Patten, Peter, 1664.  
 Pattenden, Henry, 1578.  
 Picton, Edward, 1778.  
 Pigot, Francis, 1736.  
 Ryman, William, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Shepherd, Thomas, 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Sutton, George, 1512.  
 Thomson, Robert, 1815.  
 Toovey, William, 1747.  
 Trafford, John, 1610.  
 Urquhart, Henry John, 1817.  
 Wace, Henry Charles, 1886.  
 Walker, John, 1788.  
 Williams, Francis, 1698.  
 Wordsworth, John, 1861.  
 Wotton, Thomas, 1681.

**New Inn Hall**

Alexander, William, 1841.  
 Antrobus, Richard, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Armitstead, Thomas Bell, 1858.  
 Batten, Henry, 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Benson, William Tate, 1842.  
 Blake, Arthur Roddam Frederick,  
 1881.

Carwarden, Daniel, 1609.  
 Cattell, Thomas, 1707.  
 Crockett, Robert, 1781.  
 Cropper, Hugh Taylor, 1862.  
 Duckworth, Richard, 1648.  
 Everett, Edwin Audrey, 1879.  
 Garnett, Thomas, 1693.  
 Gem, Charles Henry, 1856.  
 Goalen, Alexander, 1853.  
 Greenhaugh, William, 1660.  
 Gutch, John, 1649.  
 Horrox, James Holt, 1853.  
 Jones, John, 1671.  
 Keeling, John Henry, 1883.  
 Kelsall, Joseph, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lacy, William, 1620.  
 Lee Warner, George Brydges, 1830.  
 Leigh, John, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lewis, Hugh, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Lodington, Robert, 1604.  
 Macaulay, John Jermy, 1845.  
 Monck, John Bligh, 1829.  
 Moseley, Edward, 1612.  
 Okell, Robert, 1860.  
 Onions, James, 1711.  
 Parkinson, John, 167 $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
 Philips, Stephen, 1688.  
 Pigott, Wellesley Pole, 1828.  
 Pleydell, Jonathan, 1658.  
 Pleydell, Josiah, 1659.  
 Polhill, Edward, 1679.  
 Purnell, Thomas, 1834.  
 Raines, William Easterby, 1857.  
 Rücker, Reginald Wynn, 1874.  
 Rumsey, Lacy Henry, 1845.  
 Smith, Edmund, 1683.  
 Steele, Frederick Augustus, 1880.  
 Stewart, Charles Edward, 1881.  
 Taylor, Henry, 1859.  
 Watson, Barclay Fielder, 1860.  
 Weston, Phipps, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Whip, William, 1696.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Williamson, William, 1641.  
 Willington, John, 1833.  
 Wootten, Herbert Edward Wootten,  
 1883.  
 Wyatt, John, 1608.  
 Yearsley, James Fletcher, 1861.



**Non-Collegiate**

Abdul Majid Khan, 1888.  
 Ashworth, John Thomas, 1890.  
 Baiss, Reginald Sydney Habershon, 1892.  
 Berry, Charles Walter, 1883.  
 Carr, Douglas Waid, 1890.  
 Dale, Alfred Stanley, 1886.  
 Espinasse, Richard Talbot, 1880.  
 Finzel, Conrad William Curling, 1864.  
 Norgate, Gerald le Grys, 1884.  
 Powys, Hon. John, 1882.  
 Puxley, Herbert Horace Edward Lavallin, 1889.  
 Robinson, Sydney Maddock, 1884.  
 Rogers, Percy John Mackarness, 1876.  
 Smith, Alexander Kenneth Digby, 1878.  
 Spottiswoode, Cyril Andrew, 1886.  
 Stocker, William Nelson, 1869.  
 Sutton, Walter, 1884.  
 Wallace, Robert Hugh, 1880.  
 Whitworth, Joe Pentycross, 1881.

**Oriel College**

Abrahall, George, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Alford, Thomas, 172 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Austen, John, 1783.  
 Barneby, Thomas, 1791.  
 Barrett, Richard, 156 $\frac{5}{2}$ .  
 Bayley, James, 1582.  
 Bayley, John Arden, 1845.  
 Bisse, Thomas, 1631.  
 Bordman, James, 1792.  
 Boycott, Arthur Edwin, 1894.  
 Braddill, Ralph, 157 $\frac{8}{3}$ .  
 Bradley, Henry, 1600.  
 Bridgman, Henry, 1632.  
 Brown, Gerald Baldwin, 1869.  
 Caldecutt, John, 16 $\frac{8}{7}$  $\frac{9}{0}$ .  
 Carwarden, Thomas, 1580.  
 Chretien, Charles Peter, 1837.  
 Cocks, Robert, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Coxe, William, 1634.  
 Dunne, Martin, 1760.  
 Entwisle, Arthur, 1831.  
 Etty, Andrew Hooper, 1860.  
 Falconer, James, 1754.

Farroll, George, 1606.  
 Fleetwood, William, 1652.  
 Forde, John, 1734.  
 Greathed, Edward, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hardwick, John, 1627-8.  
 Hayter, George Goodenough, 1837.  
 Holme, Thomas, 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Holt, William, 1565.  
 Horne, Robert, 1628.  
 Jackman, John, 1555.  
 Johnns, William, 1556.  
 Kinsey, Robert, 1661.  
 Leonard, Thomas, 1607.  
 Lorimer, Peter, 1589.  
 Mason, Francis, 1583.  
 Mayo, John, 1778.  
 Monro, David Binning, 1854.  
 Noel, John, 1735.  
 Nowell, William, 1730.  
 Parkinson, Richard, 1579.  
 Peile, James Brathwaite, 1851.  
 Potts, Sandesus, 1613.  
 Print, Richard, 1618.  
 Pruen, John Ashmead, 1879.  
 Pulling, William, 1832.  
 Robinson, John, 16 $\frac{2}{7}$  $\frac{9}{0}$ .  
 Rogers, James, 1771.  
 Saunders, Edward, 1621.  
 Scott, William Henry, 1838.  
 Sheward, John, 1565.  
 Smyth, Matthew, p. 1.  
 Smyth, Thomas Scott, 1794.  
 Symonds, Robert, 1786.  
 Vowell, William, 1609.  
 Weston, Thomas, 1646.  
 Whalley, Thomas, 1690.  
 Whittuck, Charles Augustus, 1868.  
 Wilbraham, Charles, 1677.  
 Wilkinson, George Howard, 1851.  
 Williams, William, 1783.  
 Willis, Robert, 1580.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 1600.  
 Wordsworth, John, 1861.  
 Wyatt, Thomas, 1593.  
 Yates, William, 1849.

**Pembroke College, Oxford**

Bache, Thomas, 1667.  
 Bruen, Samuel, 1647.

Clavering, Algernon, 1748.  
 Garbett, Edward, 1837.  
 Harris, Samson, 1715.  
 Hayward, George, 1790.  
 Knudson, St. George, 1801.  
 Le Mesurier, Henry, 1797.  
 Marbury, Anthony, 1624.  
 Muckleston, William Hawkins, 1774.  
 Pardish, Hugh, 1632.  
 Quarterman, William, 1634.  
 Rice-Wiggin, Edward Hugo, 1861.  
 Sprinte, John, 1624.  
 Watmoughe, Timothy, 1629.  
 Watson, Robert, 1736.  
 Wickes, John Wight, 1784.  
 Young, James, 1673.

### **Pembroke Hall, Cambridge**

Foster, Josiah, 1685.  
 Loech, John Langton, 1780.  
 Maddy, Edwin, 1816.  
 Manwaring, Ralph, 1589.  
 Millward, Robert, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Reichel, Oswald Joseph, 1859.  
 Withers, Richard, 1698.

### **Peterhouse, Cambridge**

Cockman, Thomas, 1659.  
 Eaton, Joseph, 1757.  
 Newcome, Daniel, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Trenchard, John Ashfordby, 1862.

### **Queen's College, Oxford**

Aisgill, Joshua, 1603.  
 Bazely, Thomas Tyssen, 1826.  
 Blackburn, Robert, 1830.  
 Bower, George Buckley, 1764.  
 Bradley, Henry, 1600.  
 Burches, Hugh, 1573.  
 Coles, William, 1578.  
 Everard, Charles, 1741.  
 Gamull, Thomas, 1587.  
 Garbett, James, 1819.  
 Hadfield, Joseph, 1749.  
 Hall, Stephen, 1589.  
 Higgins, Edward, 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Ireland, Thomas, 1761.  
 Jones, Edward Rhys, 1836.

Jones, William Henry, 1839.  
 Lloyd, John Horatio, 1818.  
 Loder, Thomas, 1670.  
 Man, Abraham, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Martin, Thomas, 1599.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Pater, Walter Horatio, 1858.  
 Pigot, Francis, 1736.  
 Plaisted, Richard, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Pope, Edward, 1812.  
 Preston, Christopher, 1625.  
 Rayner, Richard, 1583.  
 Reichel, Oswald Joseph, 1859.  
 Sadler, Adam, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Sayce, Archibald Henry, 1865.  
 Scott, Maniewe, 1588.  
 Shaw, John, 1628.  
 Shrigley, Thomas, 1766.  
 Smyth, Thomas Ryle, 1834.  
 Stocke, Thomas, 1615.  
 Sugden, Richard, 1764.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1581.  
 Thomlinson, Robert, 1761.  
 Thompson, John, 1799.

### **Queens' College, Cambridge**

Hulton, Edward, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Leach, Humphrey, 1590.  
 Maddock, Thomas, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Malyn, Massey, 1718.  
 Scratchley, Charles James, 1836.  
 Smith, Thomas, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

### **St. Alban Hall**

Bisse, Thomas, 1631.  
 Bouchier, Thomas, 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Butler, Samuel Evan, 1869.  
 Cardwell, Edward, 1806.  
 Colly, Hugh, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Cooth, John, 1580.  
 Daugars, John William Gustavus Leo,  
 1869.  
 Dixwell, Edward, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Dodd, Henry, 1678.  
 Duckworth, Richard, 1648.  
 Eaton, Christopher, 1694.  
 Egerton, Edward, 1707.  
 Evans, Evan, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Goodman, Adam, 1572.  
 Gordon, Edward George, 1878.  
 Harding, William, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Harris, William, 1618.  
 Hartley, William, 1686.  
 Hatherell, James Williams, 1820.  
 Hieron, Robert, 1586.  
 Jenkinson, Zachary, 1572.  
 Kent, Thomas, 1673.  
 Lewis, Nehemiah, 1635.  
 Leyborn, Robert, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Mayo, William, 1666.  
 Morgan, Evan, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Noble, Marcus, 1682.  
 Pennington, Nicholas, 1695.  
 Phillips, Charles, 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Porter, Charles, 1799.  
 Potts, Charles Henry, 1867.  
 Prigge, Richard, 1604.  
 Print, Richard, 1618.  
 Read, Joseph, 1667.  
 Robertshaw, Benjamin, 169 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Robinson, John, 1815.  
 Rookes, William, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Rowlands, Samuel, 1781.  
 Welton, Richard, 1724.  
 Willis, Francis, 1734.  
 Winstanley, Thomas, 1768.  
 Wood, John Mare, 1803.  
 Worsley, Pennyman Warton, 1818.  
 Yonge, Benjamin Rodenhurst, 1863.

### St. Edmund Hall

Bathurst, Richard, 1744.  
 Bulkley, Lancelot, 1587.  
 Collins, William, 1586.  
 Emerson, John, 1598.  
 Fogge, Nathaniel, 1675.  
 Hammond, William, 16 $\frac{69}{70}$ .  
 Harpur, Thomas, 1589.  
 Hynde, John, 1672.  
 Jones, Edward, 1829.  
 King, Samuel, 1707.  
 Lea, Henry, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Lewis, Evan, 1593.  
 Maudsley, Thomas, 1607.  
 Newcombe, Peter, 1674.  
 Oates, Jeremy, 1629.  
 Parren, Thomas, 1663.

Payne, Robert, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Smith, Thomas, 1669.  
 Stradlinge, Richard, 1605.  
 Wimbush, Samuel, 1853.  
 Winder, Thomas, 1726.

### St. John's College, Oxford

Blackburne, William, 1624.  
 Cromwell, Philip, 1592.  
 Ellerton, George Mouat Keith, 1836.  
 Ellis, Henry, 1752.  
 Elye, William, 1546.  
 Ewbank, Henry, 1848.  
 Finney, Josiah, 1687.  
 Goddard, George, 1827.  
 King, John, 1586.  
 Lughar, Robert, 1581.  
 Maddock, Henry William, 1823.  
 Meade, John, 1592.  
 Nashe, Jerome, 1573.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1553.  
 Porter, John, 1651.  
 Rathbone, David, 1853.  
 Snapp, John, 1635.  
 Stalman, William, 1814.  
 Stock, John, 1623.  
 Stocke, William, 1547.  
 Westphaling, Richard, 1674.

### St. John's College, Cambridge

Cranage, Thomas, 1619.  
 Farnaby, Sir Charles, Bart., 1807.  
 Fisher, William Rogers, 1903.  
 Foxcroft, Edward, 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Gee, John, 1560.  
 Hathway, Robert, 1680.  
 Hibbert, Henry, 1618.  
 Jackson, Richard, 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .  
 James, Josiah, 1823.  
 Lambert, Burges, 1821.  
 Leftwiche, Nathaniel, 170 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Leigh, Egerton, 1757.  
 Markham, Robert, 1748.  
 Marsden, Christopher, 1680.  
 Middleton, Christopher, 1580.  
 Newton, Peter, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Pemberton, Goddard, 1631.  
 Renaud, David, 1748.  
 Seward, William, 1695.



Sharpe, Peter, 1575.  
 Shepherd, Thomas Henry, 1801.  
 Sidebottom, Samuel, 1709.  
 Starkey, Joseph, 1739.  
 Turner, Bryan, 1650.

### St. Mary Hall

Adams, Edmund, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Alexander, Legard Desney, 1841.  
 Amery, Edmund Verdon, 1846.  
 Ashenhurst, Francis, 1662.  
 Ashfield, William, 1600.  
 Baker, John, 1753.  
 Barksdale, Nathaniel, 1612.  
 Barrell, Robert, 1600.  
 Batteriche, John, 1603.  
 Bedford, Henry, 1685.  
 Bere, Robert, 1610.  
 Bignell, Henry, 1629.  
 Birch, John, 1589.  
 Birch, Samuel, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Blackleech, Nicholas, 1587.  
 Blackleech, William, 1587.  
 Bordman, John, 1589.  
 Braddill, Anthony, 1616.  
 Braddill, Ralph, 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bradford, William, 1664.  
 Brereton, Randle, 1608.  
 Browne, John, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Brownlowe, Robert, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bruer, Robert, 1594.  
 Busbie, Thomas, 1618.  
 Chadwicke, James, 1613.  
 Collins, Samson, 1597.  
 Cooke, Samuel, 1843.  
 Coope, William, 1827.  
 Cowper, William, 1716.  
 Cunliffe, Nicholas, 1606-7.  
 Cunliffe, Nicholas, 1659.  
 Davies, Grange, 1602.  
 Dean, John, 1791.  
 Dillworth, John, 1604.  
 Duddell, John, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Dutton, Richard, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Elliott, Adam Slack, 1825.  
 Ely, Thomas, 1617.  
 Farrington, Laurence, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Fayle, Richard, 1815.  
 Fidler, Daniel Robertson, 1850.

Fisher, James, 1672.  
 Freke, William, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Gauler, William, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Giffard, Thomas, 1728.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 1781.  
 Haughton, George, 1595.  
 Hieron, Robert, 1586.  
 Higdon, Peter, 1591.  
 Higgon, James, 1813.  
 Hodgkin, Richard, 1645.  
 Holland, Richard, 1572.  
 Hordern, James, 1818.  
 Horne, John, 1586.  
 Hunter, Samuel, 1683.  
 Hupsman, Thomas Augustus, 1763.  
 Hurst, Edward, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hutcheson, William, 1811.  
 Hynde, John, 1672.  
 Igmathropp, Thomas, 1581.  
 Inchbald, Thomas Charles, 1849.  
 Keeling, John, 1593.  
 Kirkham, Thomas, 1650.  
 Lambe, James, 1611.  
 Leary, Thomas Humphrys Lindsay,  
 1845.  
 Leigh, Robert, 1625.  
 Leversage, Hugh, 1592.  
 Lewis, William, 1815.  
 Lomas, Holland, 1841.  
 Lowndes, Charles Clayton, 1843.  
 Mallory, George, 1851.  
 Manwaring, William, 1594.  
 Marten, Thomas, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Owen, Edmund John, 1850.  
 Parker, William, 1601.  
 Pattenden, Henry, 1578.  
 Prowse, John, 1603.  
 Quipp, William, 1615.  
 Richardson, William, 1607.  
 Riley, Richard, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Risdon, William, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Robinson, William, 1677.  
 Slater, William, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Smith, Henry Urling, 1864.  
 Smith, Richard, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Starr, George, 1589.  
 Stevens, Enoch, 1618.  
 Thornburgh, Giles, 1683.  
 Thornton, William, 1600.  
 Tooke, Alfred, 1813.

Townsend, William Wood, 1848.  
 Vavasour, Thomas, 1552.  
 Wargent, Thomas, 1590.  
 Whiteborne, James, 167 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Whitney, James, 1611.  
 Withington, Francis, 1602.  
 Worthington, Richard Burdett, 1816.  
 Wynell, Philip, 1663.  
 Yate, Leonard, 158 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Young, Thomas, 1671.

### **Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge**

Baker, Thomas, 169 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Cantrell, Thomas, 1666.  
 Crooke, William, 1716.  
 Harvey, George Ludford, 1816.  
 Kingsley, Charles, 1800.  
 Middleton, Frederick Sholto, 1880.  
 Towson, Allan, 1678.

### **Trinity College, Cambridge**

Bowyer, Henry Atkins, 1830  
 Hewett, Cornwallis, 1809.  
 Holland, Philemon, 1570-1.  
 Napleton, Timothy, 1772.  
 Rudd, Edward, 1694.  
 Shippen, William, 1687.  
 Spencer, John, 1843.  
 Tattersall, Francis, 1814.  
 Walker, Joseph, 1829.  
 Winstanley, Thomas, 1734.

### **Trinity College, Oxford**

Alcock, Laurence, 1608.  
 Arnold, James Henry, 1775.  
 Baker, Edward, 1619.  
 Battine, Edward, 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Berkley, William, 1863.  
 Black, John Whitmore, 1858.  
 Blackburne, Thomas, 1776.  
 Bowen, George Ferguson, 1840.  
 Butler, Alfred Joshua, 1869.  
 Charnock, Edward, 1579.  
 Clerke, William, 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Cotes, George, 1824.

Culliford, John, 1609.  
 Dale, William, 1705.  
 Dicken, William, 1708.  
 Dutton, Henry, 1641.  
 Fletcher, William, 1829.  
 Gellibrande, Henry, 161 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Glover, Edward, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Golland, Charles Edward, 1876.  
 Haddan, Arthur West, 1834.  
 Haughton, William, 1614.  
 Hirtzel, Frederick Arthur, 1889.  
 Hobbs, William, 1614.  
 Houghton, William, 1614.  
 Key, John, 1704.  
 Langscar, John, 1556.  
 Legh, Cholmondeley, 1773.  
 Marshall, James McCall, 1857.  
 Marten, Thomas, 1573.  
 Morshead, Walter, 1853.  
 Nowell, Samuel, 1613.  
 Parre, William, 1583.  
 Pauling, Richard, 1614.  
 Pelham, Henry Francis, 1865.  
 Percival, Geoffrey, 1581.  
 Porter, William, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Rendall, Henry, 1836.  
 Saltmarsh, William, 1555.  
 Sammon, John, 1602.  
 Scott, William Henry, 1838.  
 Smith, Isaac Gregory, 1845.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1623.  
 Turner, Edward Tindal, 1840.  
 Wace, Henry, 1856.  
 Wake, Robert, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wakeling, George Henry, 1887.  
 Wood, William, 1847.  
 Wotton, Thomas, 1681.  
 Yarborough, Harrington, 1688.

### **Trinity College, Dublin**

Boyle, Edward Fitzmaurice, 1822.  
 Bulkley, Lancelot, 1587.  
 Eaton, Robert, 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Edmondson, Robert Henry, 1877.  
 Glegg, William, 1642.  
 Hoyle, Nathaniel, 1631.  
 Lloyd, Robert, 1828.  
 Marsden, Gamaliel, 165 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Mason, Abraham, 1840.

Morris, James, 1835.  
 Rone, John, 1634.  
 Shaw, Frederick, 1816.  
 Vignoles, Olinthus John, 1852.  
 Wright, John, 1634.

### Trinity Hall, Cambridge

Bunce, John, 1698.  
 Drake, John Tyrwhitt, 1840.  
 Fenwick, Collingwood Forster, 1807.  
 Fitz-Clarence, Lord Augustus, 1824.  
 Selbie, William Boothby, 1882.  
 Squire, William, 1646.  
 Whishaw, Thomas, 1702.  
 Williams, Charles, 1811.

### University College

Adams, Peter, 1647.  
 Allanson, Stephen, 1597.  
 Batt, Robert, 1579.  
 Bursecough, John, 1648.  
 Cart, Thomas, 1698.  
 Chandler, Arthur, 1878.  
 Chandler, John Flutter, 1779.  
 Claughton, Piers Calveley, 1832.  
 Cook, Alexander, 1581.  
 Crosse, Matthew, 1623.  
 Drake, Humphrey, 1677.  
 Duckworth, Richard, 1648.  
 Eddy, Charles Walter, 1840.  
 Eden, Robert, 1715.  
 Farrington, Laurence, 1603.  
 Fox, Herbert Francis, 1877.  
 Gardiner, Edward, 1707.  
 Hague, John, 1668.  
 Haworth, James, 1782.  
 James, John Henry, 1844.  
 Jauncey, William, 1734.  
 Leadam, Isaac Saunders, 1867.  
 Marshall, Joshua, 1711.  
 Parker, Charles Stuart, 1847.  
 Plumtre, Edward Hayes, 1840.  
 Rayner, Richard, 1583.  
 Richardson, William, 1634.  
 Robinson, John, 1650.  
 Robinson, Joshua, 1653.

Seofield, Arthur, 1583.  
 Skeffington, Sydney William, 1860.  
 Smith, George, 1583.  
 Squire, William, 1646.  
 Thomas, Michael, 1611.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1676.  
 Yarborough, Francis, 1712.

### Wadham College

Adee, Bayly, 1681.  
 Baring, Thomas Charles, 1849.  
 Baylye, Robert, 1696.  
 Bursecough, William, 1692.  
 Crocker, John, 1763.  
 Eagles, Charles Frederick, 1870.  
 Freeman, John, 1779.  
 Harding, John, 1860.  
 Knott, John William, 1840.  
 Lea, Frederick Simcox, 1847.  
 Morris, John, 1688.  
 Palmer, Felix, 1840.  
 Porter, William, 1693.  
 Pregion, Thomas, 1623.  
 Scruton, Walter, 1851.  
 Swadel, John, 1611.  
 Tilly, Samuel, 1685.  
 Turner, Anthony, 1615.  
 Wakeling, George Henry, 1887.  
 Watson, Albert, 1847.  
 Woodward, George, 1718.

### White Hall

Nicolls, John, 1570.

### Worcester College

Bullock, James, 1814.  
 Collins, Thomas, 1766.  
 Cotton, Walter, 1745.  
 Cullen, Robert William, 1853.  
 Markham, John, 1771.  
 Morgan, Hugh, 1769.  
 Ravenhill, John, 1755.  
 Rutherford, Arthur, 1882.  
 Woodcock, Francis, 1800.





## CHANGES OF NAME





## CHANGES OF NAME

à Becket, Thomas	became	Turner, Thomas.
Arnall, Harry Thompson	„	Arnall-Thompson, Harry Thompson.
Bagot, Richard	„	Howard, Sir Richard, Bart.
Barker, John	„	Mill, Sir John Barker, Bart.
Bernard, Francis	„	Morland, Sir Francis Bernard, Bart
Boyce, William Frederick Reynolds	„	Woolcombe-Boyce, William Frederick Reynolds.
Broughton, Peter	„	Strey, Peter.
Browne, Henry Louis	„	Browne, Henry Louis St. Barbe.
Browne, Richard Clayton	„	Browne-Clayton, Richard Clayton.
Burnard, Arthur Chichester	„	Chichester, Arthur Chichester.
Byrne, Peter	„	Leicester, Sir Peter.
Camplin, George	„	Bernard, George.
Capron, Haslar	„	Hollist, Haslar.
Chappell, Frederick Patey	„	Brunning-Maddison, Frederick Patey.
Childe, Edward Leonard	„	Childe-Freeman, Edward Leonard.
Clarke, Leonard Edmund Graham	„	Graham-Clarke, Leonard Edward Gra- ham.
Cleaver, James Jarvis	„	Peach, James Jarvis.
Coldwell, Francis Henry	„	Thicknesse, Francis Henry.
Cooke, George	„	Yarborough, George.
Crewe, John Offley	„	Read, John Offley Crewe.
Cumming, Brownlow Wynne	„	Wynne, Brownlow Wynne.
Davis, William Edward	„	Davis-Winstone, William Edward.
Delawarr, Earl, George John West	„	Delawarr, Earl, George John Sackville West.
Drake, Charles	„	Garrard, Charles Drake.
Drake, Thomas	„	Tyrwhitt, Thomas; Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas.
Drummond, James Walker	„	Williams, Sir James Walker, Bart.
Duncombe, William Duncombe	„	Duncombe, William Duncombe Van der Horst.
Earle, Richard	„	Willis, Richard.
Egerton, Rowland	„	Warburton, Rowland.
Egerton, Thomas William	„	Tatton, Thomas William.
Elton, Edward	„	Marwood-Elton, Sir Edward, Bart.
Errington, John Lancelot	„	Turbutt, John Lancelot.
Everard, Charles	„	Booth, Charles.
Finch, Charles Wynne	„	Griffith-Wynne, Charles Wynne, 1804.
Franco, Ralph	„	Lopes, Ralph.
Freakes, John	„	Parson, John.
Fuller, Owen John Augustus	„	Fuller-Meyrick, Owen John Augustus.
Garnett, William Bishton	„	Garnett-Botfield, William Bishton.
Gorges, Richard	„	Meredyth, Sir Richard, Bart.

Grove, Edward Hartopp	became	Craddock, Edward Hartopp.
Hanbury, Hon. Charles	„	Kincaid-Lennox, Hon. Charles Spencer
Spencer Bateman		Bateman.
Harington, Robert Edward	„	Harington-Stuart, Robert Edward
Stuart		Stuart
Harris, Charles Edward	„	Harris-St. John, Charles Edward.
Harrison, William Henry	„	Broadley-Harrison, William Henry.
Hoare, William Charles	„	Harland, William Charles.
Hobart, Augustus Edward	„	Hobart-Hampden, Augustus Edward.
Hull, Robert Pennyman	„	Hull-Brown, Robert Pennyman.
Jephson, Charles Denham	„	Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles Denham
Orlando		Orlando.
Johnson, Laurence	„	Richardson, Laurence.
Jones, David	„	Veel, David.
Jones, John Reeder	„	Mackeig-Jones, John Reeder.
Jones, Thomas Browne	„	Browne, Thomas Browne.
Leigh, George	„	Mallory, George.
Lingard, Roger Rowson	„	Lingard Guthrie, Roger Rowson.
Lodge, John	„	Ellerton, John Lodge.
Lowndes, William	„	Stone, William Lowndes.
Martelli, Horatio Francis	„	Holloway, Horatio Francis Kingford.
Kingsford		
Moke, George Edward	„	Moke-Norrie, George Edward.
Mytton, Charles	„	Thornycroft, Charles.
Mytton, John	„	Thornycroft, John.
Parker, Arthur Percy	„	Dodds-Parker, Arthur Percy.
Parr, Arthur Dudley	„	Dudley, Arthur Dudley
Parsons, John	„	Hopton, John.
Pedley, Robert	„	Deverell, Robert.
Perceval, Robert	„	Perceval-Maxwell, Robert.
Pole, Peter	„	Pole, Peter Van Notten.
Powys, Henry Leycester	„	Powys-Keck, Henry Leycester.
Rawlins, James Murray	„	Workman, James Murray Richard.
Richard		
Robinson, Alexander Dawson	„	Nowell, Alexander Dawson.
Robinson, Thomas Whitaker	„	Nowell, Thomas Whitaker.
Salmonson, Alfred Ashton	„	Critchley-Salmonson, Alfred Ashton.
Shafto, Thomas Duncombe	„	Eden, Thomas Duncombe.
Spencer, John Robert	„	Spencer-Phillips, John Robert.
Steele, John Maxwell	„	Steele-Graves, John Maxwell.
Strode, Lytton	„	Lytton, Lytton.
Tatton, William	„	Egerton, William.
Tyssen, William George	„	Tyssen-Amherst, William George Tyssen.
Tyssen Daniel		
Vane, Hon. William John	„	Powlett, Hon. William John Frederick ;
Frederick		Vane, Hon. William John Frederick.
Walhouse, Edward John	„	Littleton, Edward John.
Webb, John Birch	„	Peploe, John Birch.
Whalley, James	„	Whalley-Smyth-Gardiner, James.
Wilson, David Lorraine	„	Farquharson, David Lorraine.

INDEX  
TO THE NAMES OF ALL MEMBERS  
CONTAINED IN THE REGISTER





# INDEX

- Abbott, John, 1632.  
 Abdul Majid Khan, 1888.  
 A' Beckett, Thomas, 1768.  
 à Beckett, Thomas, 1778.  
 Abell, George, 1578.  
 Abell, William Henry, 1892.  
 Abernethy, James, 1825.  
 Abrahall, George, 168½.  
 Abraham, John, 1585.  
 Abraham, Thomas, 1627-8.  
 Abraham, William, 1657.  
 Achelley, Thomas, 1613.  
 Achley, *see* Achelley.  
 Ackersley, Richard, 1672.  
 Ackton, *see* Acton.  
 Acott, Arthur Sydney Vernon, 1906.  
 Aesley, *see* Achelley.  
 Aeson, William, 1602.  
 Acton, Edward Henley, 1803.  
 Acton, Francis, 1672.  
 Acton, Francis, 167½.  
 Acton, John, 1553.  
 Acton, John, 1667.  
 Acton, Robert, 174¾.  
 Acton, Samuel, 167¾.  
 Acton, Thomas, 1556.  
 Acton, Thomas, 170¾.  
 Acton, William, 1623.  
 Adair, Henry William Sheffield, 1876.  
 Adam, Thomas William, 1868.  
 Adams, Alexander, 1756.  
 Adams, Charles, 1659.  
 Adams, Edmund, 169½.  
 Adams, James, 1724.  
 Adams, John, 1545.  
 Adams, John, 1653.  
 Adams, John, 1694.  
 Adams, John, 1814.  
 Adams, Jonathan, 166¾.  
 Adams, Peter, 1647.  
 Adams, Richard, 164¾.  
 Adams, Thomas, 1649.  
 Adams, William, 1682.  
 Adderley, Thomas, 1673.  
 Addington, Henry, 1774.  
 Addington, John Hiley, 1776.  
 Adee, Bayly, 1681.  
 Adee, John, 168¾.  
 Adney, George, 1698.  
 Ady, *see* Adye.  
 Adye, Thomas, 1667.  
 Agar-Robartes, Hon. Arthur Victor, 1906.  
 Agutter, William, 1718.  
 Ainsworth, John, 1808.  
 Ainsworth, Richard, 1629.  
 Aisgill, Joshua, 1603.  
 Aiskew, John, 1735.  
 Akers, Isaac Dupuy, 1783.  
 Alan, Thomas, 1552.  
 Alanson, Robert, 1719.  
 Alanson, *see* Allanson.  
 Albin, Christopher, 1715.  
 Alcock, George, 1717.  
 Alcock, George, 1862.  
 Alcock, John, 1690.  
 Alcock, John, 1727.  
 Alcock, Laurence, 1608.  
 Alcock, Thomas, 1608.  
 Alcock, Thomas, 172¾.  
 Alcock, William, 1711.  
 Alcock, *see* Alcocke.  
 Alcocke, Anthony, 162¾.  
 Alcocke, John, 1650.  
 Alcocke, Laurence, 1639.  
 Alcocke, *see* Alcock.  
 Aldcroft, Geoffrey, 1650.  
 Aldersay, *see* Aldersey.  
 Aldersey, Hugh, 160¼.  
 Aldersey, John, 158¾.  
 Aldersey, John, 162¼.  
 Aldersey, John, 1721.  
 Aldersey, Richard, 1609.  
 Aldersey, Samuel, 1691.  
 Aldersey, Thomas, 1653.  
 Aldersey, William, 1629.  
 Alderseye, *see* Aldersey.

- Aldersoi, *see* Aldersey.  
 Alderson, Edward Hall, 1884.  
 Alderson, Joseph, 1779.  
 Aldworth, Richard Oliver, 1812.  
 Alehorn, John, 1656.  
 Alen, *see* Allen.  
 Alenne, *see* Allen.  
 Alexander, David Mitchell, 1847.  
 Alexander, Evelyn Ferguson, 1870.  
 Alexander, John Mansel Dawkins, 1819.  
 Alexander, Legard Desney, 1841.  
 Alexander, Robert Jocelyn, 1870.  
 Alexander, William, 1841.  
 Aleyne, *see* Allen.  
 Alford, Thomas, 172 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Alford, Thomas, 1761.  
 Allan, William Lewis Campbell, 1890.  
 Allanson, Cuthbert, 1743.  
 Allanson, Edward, 1712.  
 Allanson, George, 1741.  
 Allanson, George, 1777.  
 Allanson, Stephen, 1597.  
 Allansone, *see* Allanson.  
 Alcock, *see* Alcock.  
 Allen, Charles, 1839.  
 Allen, Edward, 1804.  
 Allen, Edward Kentish, 1837.  
 Allen, Henry, 1666.  
 Allen, Henry, 1672.  
 Allen, Henry, 1717.  
 Allen, Henry Tournay, 1861.  
 Allen, Herbert Reginald, 1881.  
 Allen, Hubert Bancroft, 1876.  
 Allen, John, 1653.  
 Allen, John, 1832.  
 Allen, John, 1859.  
 Allen, John Collins, 1833.  
 Allen, John Henry Thomas, 1828.  
 Allen, John Taylor, 1801.  
 Allen, Nathaniel, 1612.  
 Allen, Ralph, 1556.  
 Allen, Roger, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Allen, Simon, 1539.  
 Allen, Thomas, 1544.  
 Allen, Thomas, 1589.  
 Allen, William, 1512.  
 Allen, William, 1602.  
 Allen, William, 1619.  
 Allen, William, 1669.  
 Allene, *see* Allen.  
 Allgood, James, 1768.  
 Allgood, James, 1845.  
 Allgood, Launcelot, 1730.  
 Allgood, William Isaac, 1856.  
 Allnutt, Arthur Charles, 1893.  
 Allmonte, *see* Almond.  
 Almon, *see* Almond.  
 Almond, Oliver, 1578.  
 Almond, Roger, 1592.  
 Alsop, Arthur Richard, 1871.  
 Alsop, George, 169 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Alsop, James Richard, 1835.  
 Alsop, Nathaniel, 1655.  
 Alsop, William, 1700.  
 Alston, James Holte, 1858.  
 Alston, Justinian, 1798.  
 Alyn, *see* Allen.  
 Ambery, John, 1846.  
 Ambros, *see* Ambrose.  
 Ambrose, Henry, 1578.  
 Ambrose, Henry, 1610.  
 Ambrose, Isaac, 1621.  
 Ambrose, William, 1595.  
 Ambrose, William, 1602.  
 Amerie, Robert, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Amery, Edmund Verdon, 1846.  
 Amery, *see* Amerie.  
 Amias, *see* Amyas.  
 Amphlett, Edward Greenhill, 1872.  
 Amyas, William, 1581.  
 Anbie, *see* Anby.  
 Anby, John, 1682.  
 Anderson, Henry Archibald, 1870.  
 Anderson, James Finlay, 1889.  
 Anderson, Richard, 1601.  
 Anderton, James, 1629.  
 Anderton, John, 1612.  
 Anderton, Matthew, 1602.  
 Anderton, Robert, 1578.  
 Anderton, Roger, 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Anderton, Thomas, 1678.  
 Anderton, William, 1615.  
 Andrew, George, 1621.  
 Andrew, George Frederick, 1855.  
 Andrew, George Percy, 1893.  
 Andrews, Edward, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Andrews, Edward, 1636.  
 Andrews, Josias, 1618.  
 Andrews, Richard, 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ .



- Andrews, Robert Nuttall, 1807.  
 Andrews, Thomas, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Andrews, William, 1679.  
 Andrews, *see* Andros.  
 Andros, Francis, 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Andros, Richard, 1552.  
 Andros, *see* Andrews.  
 Androwes, *see* Andros.  
 Angel, John, 1554.  
 Angell, *see* Angel.  
 Annesley, Hon. George, 1787.  
 Annesley, James, 1753.  
 Annesley, *see* Ansley.  
 Ansle, *see* Ansley.  
 Ansley, Edmund, 1552.  
 Ansleye, *see* Ansley.  
 Anterbus, *see* Antrobus.  
 Antrobus, George, 165 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Antrobus, George, 1836.  
 Antrobus, Ralph, 1596.  
 Antrobus, Richard, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Antrobus, Samuel, 1774.  
 Antrobus, Thomas, 1601.  
 Anwill, John, 1625.  
 Anwyl, William, 1752.  
 Apley, Philip, 1601.  
 Aplyn, Hugh, 1552.  
 Appach, Arthur Richard, 1884.  
 Apperley, Thomas, 1792.  
 Appleton, Christopher, 1567.  
 Aprice, Hugh, 1552.  
 Ap rice, Lewis, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Ap Ryce, *see* Ap rice.  
 Ap Rys, *see* Ap rice.  
 Apsley, William, 1612.  
 Arblaster, Edmund, 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Archdale, Mervyn Edward, 1830.  
 Archdale, Thomas, 1620.  
 Archdall, *see* Archdale.  
 Arden, Edward Franklin Douglas, 1895.  
 Arden, Percy, 1858.  
 Ardern, *see* Arderne.  
 Arderne, James, 1653.  
 Arderne, Ralph, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Arderne, Richard, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Arderne, Richard, 1753.  
 Arderne, William Henry, 1753.  
 Aris, Thomas, 1596.  
 Arkle, Alfred William, 1879.  
 Arlosh, Godfrey William Liddell, 1889.  
 Armestead, *see* Armitstead.  
 Armetriding, James, 1766.  
 Armett, Charles, 1763.  
 Armett, John, 1795.  
 Armistead, *see* Armitstead.  
 Armitriding, *see* Armetriding.  
 Armitstead, Thomas Bell, 1858.  
 Armitstead, William, 1816.  
 Armitstead, James, 1707.  
 Armitsteade, *see* Armitstead.  
 Armitstead, William, 1707.  
 Armstead, *see* Armitstead.  
 Armstrong, Thomas Percy, 1880.  
 Arnall, Harry Thompson, 1883.  
 Arnall-Thompson, Harry Thompson, *see* Arnall, Harry Thompson.  
 Arney, Edward Francis, 1817.  
 Arney, George Alfred, 1827.  
 Arney, Richard, 1616.  
 Arnhold, Charles Herbert, 1900.  
 Arnold, Edward, 1642.  
 Arnold, James Henry, 1775.  
 Arnold, (Philip ?), 157 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Arnold, Richard, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Arowsmith, Thomas, 1559.  
 Arris, Thomas, 1638.  
 Arris, *see* Aris.  
 Arrowsmith, Edward, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Arrowsmith, John, 159 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Arrowsmith, John, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Arrowsmith, John, 1724.  
 Arrowsmith, *see* Arowsmith.  
 Arundel, Daniel, 159 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Arundell, *see* Arundel.  
 Asbroke, *see* Ashbroke.  
 Asbrooke, *see* Ashbrooke.  
 Ash, *see* Ashe.  
 Ashaw, *see* Asshawe.  
 Ashbrocke, *see* Ashbroke.  
 Ashbroke, John, 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Ashbroke, *see* Ashebroke.  
 Ashbrook, *see* Ashbrooke.  
 Ashbrooke, John, 1616.  
 Ashbrooke, John, 1640.  
 Ashbrooke, John, 1662.  
 Ashby, Paul Ogilvie, 1885.  
 Ashby, *see* Asheby.  
 Ashcroft, James, 1786.  
 Ashe, Richard, 1595.

- Ashe, Robert, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Ashe, Thomas, 1559.  
 Ashebroke, Thomas, 1556.  
 Asheby, Thomas, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Ashefilde, *see* Ashfield.  
 Ashenhurst, Francis, 1662.  
 Asher, Augustus Gordon [Grant, 1881.  
 Asheton, *see* Assheton.  
 Ashfelde, *see* Ashfield.  
 Ashfield, Charles Robert, 1808.  
 Ashfield, Humphrey, 1559.  
 Ashfield, Robert, 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Ashfield, William, 1600.  
 Ashfielde, *see* Ashfield.  
 Ashley, Daniel, 1786.  
 Ashley, Joseph, 1707.  
 Ashley, Kelamus, 1578.  
 Ashley, Thomas, 1791.  
 Ashley, *see* Aylley.  
 Ashmole, Elias, 1644.  
 Ashpitel, Francis, 1846.  
 Ashton, Ellis, 1807.  
 Ashton, Hugh, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Ashton, James, 1614.  
 Ashton, John, 1616.  
 Ashton, John, 1648.  
 Ashton, John, 1845.  
 Ashton, Radcliffe, 159 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Ashton, Ralph, 159 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Ashton, Richard, 161 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Ashton, Thomas, 1616.  
 Ashton, Thomas, 1647.  
 Ashton, *see* Assheton.  
 Ashworth, Abraham, 1776.  
 Ashworth, John Ashworth, 1832.  
 Ashworth, John Thomas, 1890.  
 Ashworth, Nathan, 1605.  
 Ashworth, Richard Whitfield, 1823.  
 Ashworthe, *see* Ashworth.  
 Askwith, George Ranken, 1880.  
 Aspen, Joshua, 1605.  
 Aspinall, *see* Aspinall.  
 Aspinall, Alexander, 1566.  
 Aspinall, Alexander, 1601.  
 Aspinall, Edward, 1585.  
 Aspinall, John, 1798.  
 Aspinall, Richard, 1579.  
 Aspinall, Thomas, 1650.  
 Aspinall, Timothy, 1618.  
 Aspinall, William, 1621.  
 Aspinall, *see* Aspinwall.  
 Aspinwall, Peter, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Aspinwall, Peter, 1655.  
 Aspinwall, *see* Aspinall.  
 Asshawe, Leonard, 1584.  
 Asshe, *see* Ashe.  
 Assheton, John, 1630-1.  
 Assheton, Ralph, Bart., 1668.  
 Assheton, Ralph, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Assheton, Richard, 1630-1.  
 Assheton, Richard, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Assheton, Richard, 1744.  
 Assheton, Richard, 1752.  
 Assheton, Richard, 1777.  
 Assheton, Thomas, 1666.  
 Assheton, Thomas, 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Assheton, Thomas, 1741.  
 Assheton, William, 1658.  
 Assheton, William, 1775.  
 Assheton, William, 1805.  
 Astbrooke, Thomas, 1621.  
 Astbury, Charles James, 1892.  
 Astbury, Charles John, 1854.  
 Astley, John, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Astley, John William, 1802.  
 Astley, Ralph, 1626.  
 Aston, Arthur Ingram, 1814.  
 Aston, Edward, 1667.  
 Aston, Henry Harvey, 1810.  
 Aston, Thomas, 1599.  
 Aston, *see* Ashton.  
 Astrey, *see* Astry.  
 Astrey, James, 1671.  
 Astry, *see* Astrey.  
 Astry, Francis, 1692.  
 Astry, James, 1692.  
 Atfield, Peter, 1565.  
 Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn Archer, 1868.  
 Atherton, George, 1557.  
 Atherton, George, 1649.  
 Atherton, John, 157 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Atherton, John, 1694.  
 Atherton, Nicholas, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Atherton, Richard, 1672.  
 Atherton, Richard, 1717.  
 Atkins, Abraham, 1731.  
 Atkins, Gabriel, 1581.  
 Atkins, Herbert, 1876.

- Atkins, John, 1569.  
 Atkins, John, 1581.  
 Atkins, Thomas, 1552.  
 Atkinson, Donald, 1905.  
 Atkinson, John Garnett, 1815.  
 Atkinson, John Todd, 1868.  
 Atkinson, Jonas, 1745.  
 Atkinson, Peter, 1759.  
 Atkinson, Thomas, 1660.  
 Atkinson, William, 1613.  
 Atkinson, *see* Atkins.  
 Atkyns, *see* Atkins.  
 Attkins, *see* Atkins.  
 Atty, George, 1833.  
 Atwood, Antony, 1552.  
 Atwood, Arthur Thomas, 1851.  
 Atwood, Henry, 1552.  
 Aubertin, Thomas, 1903.  
 Aubie, *see* Anby.  
 Aubrey, Morgan, 1624.  
 Auchmuty, Samuel Forbes, 1830.  
 Auldjo, Henry, 1827.  
 Auldjo, John Rose, 1860.  
 Austen, John, 1654.  
 Austen, John, 1783.  
 Austen, Joseph Mason, 1854.  
 Austen, Samuel Cooper, 1857.  
 Austen, William, 1806.  
 Austin, Benjamin, 1622.  
 Austin, David, 1625.  
 Austin, Edward Cecil Winchcombe, 1864.  
 Austin, Richard, 1655.  
 Austin, *see* Austen.  
 Avenant, Alexander, 1566.  
 Avenanta, *see* Avenant.  
 Awbrey, William, 1584.  
 Axon, Thomas, 1621.  
 Aydelotte, Frank, 1905.  
 Ayllott, Thomas, 1552.  
 Aylley, William, 1598.  
 Aynscough, Radley, 1703.  
 Ayshe, William, 1639.  
 Aythe, Edward, 1597.  
 Babbington, *see* Bebington.  
 Baber, Robert, 1613.  
 Bach, *see* Bache.  
 Bache, John, 1662.  
 Bache, Thomas, 1576.  
 Bache, Thomas, 1667.  
 Bache, William Charles, 1839.  
 Back, Horace Aubrey, 1899.  
 Backhouse, John Harris, 1844.  
 Backhouse, Leonard, 1729.  
 Bacon, Temple, 1731.  
 Baddeley, John, 1729.  
 Baddeley, John, 1732.  
 Baddeley, Richard Whieldon, 1858.  
 Baddely, *see* Baddeley.  
 Baddiley, *see* Baddily.  
 Baddily, William, 1748.  
 Badeley, Edward Louth, 1820.  
 Badger, Charles, 1559.  
 Badger, George, 1554.  
 Badger, Giles, 1556.  
 Badger, James, 1663.  
 Badham, Benjamin, 1701.  
 Badham, Francis, 1668.  
 Badhill, *see* Braddill.  
 Badnall, William, 1821.  
 Bagaley, *see* Baguley.  
 Bagley, Henry, 1674.  
 Bagnall, Samuel, 1820.  
 Bagnall, Thomas, 1676.  
 Bagot, Richard, 1750.  
 Bagshaw, Henry, 1729.  
 Bagshaw, John Charles, 1840.  
 Bagshaw, Samuel, 1774.  
 Bagshaw, William, 1783.  
 Bagshaw, *see* Bagshawe.  
 Bagshawe, Edward, 1604.  
 Baguley, Alexander, 1668.  
 Baguley, Richard, 1689.  
 Baguley, William, 1689.  
 Bailey, Charles Richard, 1877.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 1828.  
 Bailey, *see* Bayley.  
 Bailie, James, 1669.  
 Baillie, Jasper Farmer, 1812.  
 Baillie, Robert Alexander, 1879.  
 Baily, Herbert Mainwaring, 1874.  
 Baily, Robert Neale, 1891.  
 Baiss, Reginald Sydney Habershon, 1892.  
 Baitson, *see* Bateson.  
 Bakar, *see* Barker.  
 Baker, Arthur, 1617.  
 Baker, Charles Vaughan, 1737.  
 Baker, Edward, 1619.



- Baker, Edward Christopher, 1866.  
 Baker, Henry Charleton, 1883.  
 Baker, John, 1753.  
 Baker, Michael, 1582.  
 Baker, Richard, 1576.  
 Baker, Richard, 1622.  
 Baker, Richard Dod, 1801.  
 Baker, Thomas, 1582.  
 Baker, Thomas, 1617.  
 Baker, Thomas, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Baker, William, 1666.  
 Baker-Cresswell, Henry Gilfrid, 1896.  
 Baldwin, Gardnor (Gardner, Gardiner), 1810.  
 Baldwin, Henry, 1597.  
 Baldwin, John, 1715.  
 Baldwin, John, 1773.  
 Baldwin, Octavius De Leyland, 1856.  
 Baldwin, Richard, 1602.  
 Baldwin, Rigbye (Rigby), 1769.  
 Baldwine, *see* Baldwin.  
 Baldwyn, Charles, 1755.  
 Baldwyn, *see* Baldwin.  
 Balfour, Blayney Townley, 1763.  
 Balgay, Henry, 1667.  
 Balgay, Henry, 1693.  
 Balguy, Francis St. John, 1848.  
 Ball, Ben(edict), 1692.  
 Ball, Edward, 1831.  
 Ball, Gabriel, 1622.  
 Ball, Harold, 1908.  
 Ball, Hugh, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Ball, John, 1600.  
 Ball, Thomas, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Balle, *see* Ball.  
 Balston, Thomas, 1841.  
 Bamford, John, 1573.  
 Bamford, Ralph, 1572.  
 Bamford, Robert, 1573.  
 Bamforde, *see* Bamford.  
 Bamfylde, *see* Bampfylde.  
 Bampfylde, George (Warwick), 1804.  
 Bampfylde, Richard, 1776.  
 Banaster, Thomas, 1634.  
 Banastre, Henry, 1651.  
 Banastre, Henry, 1660.  
 Bancks, *see* Bankes.  
 Bancroft, George Pleydell, 1888.  
 Bancroft, Richard, 1606.  
 Bancroft, Thomas, 1778.  
 Bandwyne, Richard, 1565.  
 Banger, Bernard, 1615.  
 Bankart, Samuel Stephens, 1828.  
 Bankes, Charles, 1680.  
 Bankes, Henry, 1613.  
 Bankes, James, 1723.  
 Bankes, John, 171 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Bankes, Seth, 1718.  
 Bankes, Thomas, 1569.  
 Bankes, Urian (Uriah), 1633.  
 Bankes, William, 1768.  
 Banks, *see* Bankes.  
 Banner, Benjamin, 1773.  
 Banner, James, 1564.  
 Banner, Richard, 1629.  
 Banister, *see* Bannister.  
 Bankcroft, *see* Bancroft.  
 Banner, George John, 1842.  
 Banner, Thomas Bowden, 1841.  
 Bannerman, William, 1823.  
 Bannester, Alexander, 1630-1.  
 Bannester, Richard, 1622.  
 Bannester, *see* Banaster.  
 Bannister, George, 1595.  
 Bannister, Nicholas, 1597.  
 Bannister, William, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Banting, William Bickham, 1866.  
 Baraker, William, 15 $\frac{59}{60}$ .  
 Barber, George, 1737.  
 Barber, John, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Barbor, *see* Barber.  
 Barbour, Harold Adrian Milne, 1893.  
 Barbour, John Milne, 1885.  
 Barchard, Herbert Pulman, 1884.  
 Bareker, *see* Barker.  
 Barekelye, *see* Berkeley.  
 Barekley, *see* Berkeley.  
 Bareley, William, 1552.  
 Bareleye, John, 1554.  
 Barcroft, John, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barcroft, Thomas, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Barcrofte, 1601.  
 Bardsley, *see* Bardsley.  
 Bardsley, Benjamin, 1716.  
 Bardsley, Philip, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barefield, *see* Barnfield.  
 Barefoot, John, 1603.  
 Barham, Richard Harris, 1807.  
 Baring, Thomas Charles, 1849.

- Barkcleye, *see* Barcley.  
 Barkeley, *see* Berkeley.  
 Barker, Frederick, 1859.  
 Barker, Frederick George, 1886.  
 Barker, Gerald Edgar, 1888.  
 Barker, John, 1822.  
 Barker, Peter, 1865.  
 Barker, Richard, 1516.  
 Barker, Thomas, 1569.  
 Barker, Thomas, 1685.  
 Barker, Thomas, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barker, Thomas Francis, 1828.  
 Barker, William, 1586.  
 Barker, *see* Parker.  
 Barker-Mill, *see* Barker, John.  
 Barkham, Edward, 1695.  
 Barkley, *see* Barcley.  
 Barkley, *see* Berkeley.  
 Barksdale, Nathaniel, 1612.  
 Barlow, Francis, 1730.  
 Barlow, George Hilario Philip, 1858.  
 Barlow, Henry, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barlow, John, 1602.  
 Barlow, Joseph Wagstaff, 1841.  
 Barlow, Laurence, 1615.  
 Barlow, Ralph, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barlow, Richard, 1633.  
 Barlow, *see* Barlowe.  
 Barlowe, John, 1631.  
 Barlowe, Robert, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Barnabie, *see* Barnby.  
 Barnard, Howard Clive, 1903.  
 Barnard, John (Augustine), 1676.  
 Barnard, Lord, *see* Vane, Henry de Vere.  
 Barnard, Nathaniel, 1624.  
 Barnavel, 1552.  
 Barnby, John, 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Barnby, Thomas, 1602.  
 Barneby, Richard, 1825.  
 Barneby, Thomas, 1791.  
 Barneby, William, 1819.  
 Barnefeld, *see* Barnfield.  
 Barnes, Barnaby, 1586.  
 Barnes, Francis, 1777.  
 Barnes, Reginald Garrould, 1888.  
 Barnes, Richard, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barnes, Walter Mew, 1875.  
 Barnes, William, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Barnet, *see* Barnett.  
 Barnett, Daniel, 1676.  
 Barnett, Daniel, 1720.  
 Barnett, James, 1728.  
 Barnett, William, 1804.  
 Barnewell, James, 1553.  
 Barnfield, Richard, 1589.  
 Barnfelde, *see* Barnfield.  
 Barnsley, Walter, 1578.  
 Barnston, Francis, 1857.  
 Barnston, John, 1581.  
 Barnston, Trafford, 1697.  
 Barnston, William, 1611.  
 Barnston, William, 1646.  
 Barnstone, *see* Barnston.  
 Baron, Edward, 1580.  
 Baron, John, 1816.  
 Barratt, Alfred, 1862.  
 Barrel, *see* Barrell.  
 Barrell, Edmund, 1693.  
 Barrell, Francis, 1643.  
 Barrell, Francis, 1680.  
 Barrell, Robert, 1600.  
 Barret, Michael, 168 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Barret, Michael, 1711.  
 Barret, *see* Barrett.  
 Barrett, Richard, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barrfield, *see* Barnfield.  
 Barrington, William Cannom, 1829.  
 Barrol, *see* Barrell.  
 Barroll, John, 1751.  
 Barrow, Arthur Edmund John Burton, 1900.  
 Barrow, Benjamin, 1765.  
 Barrow, *see* Barrowe.  
 Barrowe, Hugh, 1635.  
 Barry, Arthur, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Barry, Douglas Heron, 1880.  
 Barry, George John, 1864.  
 Barry, James, Viscount Buttevant, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Barry, Lionel Edward, 1881.  
 Barry, Nicholas, 1738.  
 Barry, William James, 1882.  
 Barrymore, Earl of, *see* Barry, James.  
 Barsdorf, Ralph Bismarck, 1888.  
 Bartholomew, Robert Arthur, 1896.  
 Bartholomew, William, 1751.  
 Bartlett, Francis, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bartley, *see* Berkeley.

Bartley, 1560.  
 Barton, 1552.  
 Barton, Bertram Hugh, 1877.  
 Barton, Charles, 1815.  
 Barton, Edmund, 1594.  
 Barton, George, 1584.  
 Barton, George, 1824.  
 Barton, Harry Scott, 1880.  
 Barton, Henry, 1701.  
 Barton, Henry, 1771.  
 Barton, Henry, 1824.  
 Barton, Henry, 1847.  
 Barton, Henry Jonas, 1814.  
 Barton, James, 1763.  
 Barton, John, 1629.  
 Barton, John, 1772.  
 Barton, John Watson, 1817.  
 Barton, John Yarker, 1849.  
 Barton, Michael, 1556.  
 Barton, Richard, 1631.  
 Barton, Richard, 1739.  
 Barton, Richard, 1840.  
 Barton, Roger, 1776.  
 Barton, William, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Barton, *see* Barlow.  
 Bartrum, Benjamin Thomas, 1870.  
 Barwell, Augustus Leicester, 1821.  
 Barwell, Edward Henry, 1841.  
 Baseley, Thomas, 1787.  
 Bashford, William, 1862.  
 Baskerville, *see* Baskervyle.  
 Baskerville, Hannibal, 1612.  
 Baskerville, Thomas, 1583.  
 Baskerville, *see* Baskervyle.  
 Baskervyle, John, 1682.  
 Baskervyle, Randle (Randolph), 1684.  
 Basnett, Birch, 1775.  
 Basset, Francis, 1634.  
 Bassett, Alexander Willis, 1883.  
 Bassett, George Forbes, 1877.  
 Batchelor, Gerald Joseph Leeman,  
 1897.  
 Bate, John, 1788.  
 Bate, *see* Batt.  
 Bateman, Daniel, 1619.  
 Bateman, James, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bateman, John, 1624.  
 Batersby, *see* Battersbie.  
 Bates, Abraham, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bates, Charles, 1864.

Bates, Emery, 1851.  
 Bates, Henry James, 1880.  
 Bateson, Christopher, 1551.  
 Bateson, Henry, 1660.  
 Bateson, Robert, 1710.  
 Bateson, Thomas, 1712.  
 Bathe, Anthony, 1867.  
 Bathurst, Richard, 1744.  
 Batley, Randal George Lewis, 1902.  
 Batridg, *see* Batteriche.  
 Batson, James, 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Batson, Thomas, 159 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Batson, Thomas, 1594.  
 Batson, *see* Bateson.  
 Batsonne, *see* Batson.  
 Batt, John, 1570.  
 Batt, Robert, 1579.  
 Batte, *see* Batt.  
 Batten, Henry, 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Batteriche, John, 1603.  
 Battersbie, John, 1667.  
 Battersby, *see* Battersbie.  
 Battersbye, *see* Battersbie.  
 Battine, Edward, 1718.  
 Battison, *see* Bateson.  
 Batty, Espine, 1809.  
 Batty, Fitzherbert, 1809.  
 Batty, Robert Eaton, 1842.  
 Batty, Robert Fitzherbert, 1805.  
 Battye, Richard, 1853.  
 Bavand, Daniel, 1600.  
 Bavand, Robert, 168 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Bavard, *see* Bavand.  
 Baxter, Alexander, 1682.  
 Baxter, Henry Fleming, 1857.  
 Baxter, Robert Houghton, 1834.  
 Baxter, William, 1634.  
 Baxter, William, 167 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Bayley, Henry, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bayley, James, 1582.  
 Bayley, James, 1759.  
 Bayley, John, 1742.  
 Bayley, John Arden, 1845.  
 Bayley, *see* Bayly.  
 Bayley, *see* Bailie.  
 Baylis, Thomas Henry, 1835.  
 Bayly, James, 1699.  
 Bayly, John, 1888.  
 Bayly, *see* Bailie.  
 Bayly, *see* Baylye.



- Baylye, Robert, 1696.  
 Baylye, Thomas, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Baynham, Alexander, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bazely, George Henry Boothby, 1900.  
 Bazely, Henry Casson Barnes, 1861.  
 Bazely, John, 1853.  
 Bazely, Thomas Tyssen, 1826.  
 Beach, Frederick Frank, 1897.  
 Beacham, Josias, 1623.  
 Beache, Henry, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Beadey, John Charles, 1829.  
 Beale, John, 1559.  
 Beale, Theodore, 1838.  
 Beamall, Ralph, 1618.  
 Bearche, *see* Beach.  
 Beasley, Thomas Woodthorpe, 1893.  
 Beaumont, Charles Richard, 1796.  
 Beaumont, Richard Henry, 1767.  
 Beaumont, Thomas, 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Beavan, *see* Bevan.  
 Bebb, Llewellyn John Montfort, 1881.  
 Bebington, Josiah, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Becher, Henry, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Becke, Thomas, 1578.  
 Becket, George, 1672.  
 Becket, *see* A' Beckett.  
 Beckett, Oliver, 1779.  
 Beckett, *see* Becket.  
 Beckford, Charles Douglas, 1816.  
 Beckman, William, 1761.  
 Beconsal, *see* Beconsall.  
 Beconsall, Thomas, 1680.  
 Beconsell, *see* Beconsall.  
 Beddoe, *see* Beddowe.  
 Beddowe, Joseph, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Bedells, *see* Beedle.  
 Bedfoord, *see* Bedford.  
 Bedford, Albert Edward Riland, 1884.  
 Bedford, Arthur, 1684.  
 Bedford, Arthur, 172 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Bedford, Bernard Francis Riland, 1886.  
 Bedford, Edward Gordon Guthrie, 1891.  
 Bedford, Henry, 1685.  
 Bedford, Richard Bisse Riland, 1848.  
 Bedford, Thomas, 1652.  
 Bedford, William, 1614.  
 Bedford, William, 1664.  
 Bedford, William, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bedford, William Kirkpatrick Riland, 1844.  
 Bedo, Thomas, 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bedson, Alfred, 1875.  
 Bedwell, John, 1731.  
 Beedle, William, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Beesly, Thomas, 166 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Beet, George, 1738.  
 Behr, Bernhard Martin, 1859.  
 Beighton, William, 1722.  
 Beistone, Robert, 1579.  
 Belchere, Edward, 1569.  
 Belfeld, *see* Belfield.  
 Belfield, Robert, 1616.  
 Belgrave, William, 1874.  
 Bell, Francis, 1720.  
 Bell, George, 1661.  
 Bell, George Meredith, 1855.  
 Bell, Robert John, 1853.  
 Bell, William, 1846.  
 Bell, William Christopher, 1878.  
 Bellewes, George Oliver, 1880.  
 Bellinger, Francis, 1708.  
 Bellingham, Richard, 1609.  
 Bellott, Edward, 1631.  
 Beloe, Wilfrid Greswell, 1905.  
 Belshaw, Barker, 172 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Benbrige, Robert, 15 $\frac{5}{8}$  $\frac{2}{9}$ .  
 Benbrike, *see* Benbrige.  
 Benchin, *see* Benskin.  
 Bencke, Albert Henry, 1864.  
 Benet, *see* Benett.  
 Benet, *see* Bennet.  
 Benett, Bernard, 1577.  
 Benett, *see* Bennet.  
 Benett, *see* Bennett.  
 Benion, William, 1596.  
 Benison, Joseph, 1721.  
 Bennerley, Lennox, 1608.  
 Bennet, David, 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bennet, Hugh, 1618.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 1627.  
 Bennet, Thomas, 1639.  
 Bennet, William, 1598.  
 Bennet, William, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bennet, *see* Benett.  
 Bennet, *see* Bennett.  
 Bennett, Christopher, 1723.  
 Bennett, John Leigh, 1787.

- Bennett, Michael, 1628.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 1716.  
 Bennett, William, 1680.  
 Bennett, William, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Benskin, James, 1581.  
 Benson, Henry Weightman, 1873.  
 Benson, William Tate, 1842.  
 Bentham, *see* Benton.  
 Bentley, Charles, 1612.  
 Bentley, Edward, 1621.  
 Bentley, George, 1642.  
 Bentley, Horace, 1852.  
 Bentley, Peter George, 1837.  
 Bentley, Thomas, 1612.  
 Bently, Henry Rothwell, 1877.  
 Bentom, *see* Benton.  
 Benton, William, 1654.  
 Berchenhead, William, 166 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Berchinhead, *see* Berchenhead.  
 Bere, Robert, 1610.  
 Berford, George Montagu Balm-  
     brough, 1837.  
 Berkeley, Charles, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Berkeley, Francis, 159 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Berkeley, George, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Berkeley, Henry, 1690.  
 Berkeley, Samuel, 161 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Berkeley, Thomas, 1635.  
 Berkeley, William, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Berkeley, William, 1649.  
 Berkly, William, 1856.  
 Berkley, *see* Berkeley.  
 Berkenhead, *see* Birkenhead.  
 Berkenhead, *see* Birkenhed.  
 Berksdall, Samuel, 1612.  
 Berksdall, *see* Barksdale.  
 Bernard, Francis, 1806.  
 Bernard, George, *see* Camplin, George.  
 Bernard, William, 1804.  
 Bernard, *see* Barnard.  
 Berow, *see* Berowe.  
 Berowe, John, 1555.  
 Berron, *see* Baron.  
 Berry, Charles Walter, 1883.  
 Berry, James William Middleton,  
     1829.  
 Berry, Peter, 174 $\frac{3}{5}$ .  
 Berry, Richard, 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bertch, *see* Birch.  
 Bertie, Richard, 1762.  
 Besant, John Howard Eldridge, 1901.  
 Best, Frederick Arthur, 1857.  
 Best, John, 1585.  
 Best, Robert, 1627.  
 Best, Whittingham, 1752.  
 Best, William Samuel, 1814.  
 Beste, *see* Best.  
 Betham, William, 1577.  
 Betham, William, 1709.  
 Bethel, *see* Bethell.  
 Bethell, Samuel, 1705.  
 Bethell, Samuel, 1774.  
 Bethell, William Frogatt, 1827.  
 Beaumont, *see* Beaumont.  
 Bevan, Arthur, 170 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Bevan, James, 1681.  
 Bevan, Richard Hunter, 1881.  
 Bickerton, Thomas, 1592.  
 Bickley, Thomas, 1661.  
 Biddells, *see* Beedle.  
 Biddolph, *see* Biddulph.  
 Biddulf, *see* Biddulph.  
 Biddulph, Michael,  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ .  
 Biddulph, Robert, 1699.  
 Biddulph, Robert, 1818.  
 Bigge, John, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bignell, Henry, 1629.  
 Billingsley, *see* Billingsley.  
 Bill, Arnold Francis, 1884.  
 Billing, Marquis, *see* O'Brien, Brian  
     (Brien), 1604.  
 Billinge, William, 1615.  
 Billingsley, Richard, 1581.  
 Billingsley, William, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Billingslie, *see* Billingsley.  
 Bimson, Nicholas, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Bindon, George, 1640.  
 Bingham, John, 162 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Bingham, John Batt, 1805.  
 Bingham, William, 1761.  
 Bingley, John George, 1853.  
 Bingley, Richard, 1673.  
 Binney, John Erskine, 1854.  
 Birch, Francis, 1636.  
 Birch, George, 1550.  
 Birch, George, 1593.  
 Birch, Henry, 1587.  
 Birch, Henry, 1630.  
 Birch, Henry William Rous, 1812.  
 Birch, John, 1589.

- Birch, John, 1662.  
 Birch, John, 1679.  
 Birch, John, 171 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Birch, Nicholas, 1670.  
 Birch, Samuel, 165 $\frac{9}{7}$ .  
 Birch, Thomas, 1589.  
 Birch, Thomas Jacob, 1823.  
 Birch, William, 1594.  
 Birch, William, 1661.  
 Birch, *see* Birche.  
 Birchall, *see* Birchall.  
 Birchall, Henry, 1624.  
 Birchall, John, 1617.  
 Birchall, Joseph, 1824.  
 Birchall, Oswald, 1863.  
 Birchall, William, 1732.  
 Birche, Thomas, 164 $\frac{8}{5}$ .  
 Birche, *see* Birch.  
 Birekened, *see* Birkhened.  
 Bird, John, 1714.  
 Bird, John, 1807.  
 Bird, Samuel, 1729.  
 Bird, William, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bird, *see* Byrd.  
 Birds, Daniel Gilbert, 1851.  
 Birkbeck, Vincent Mackesy, 1875.  
 Birkened, *see* Birkenhed.  
 Birkenhead, Thomas, 1684.  
 Birkenhed, Henry, 1672.  
 Birkett, James, 1898.  
 Birkett, William, 1811.  
 Birkhened, Henry, 1617.  
 Birkhened, *see* Birkenhed.  
 Birks, Arthur Hatfield, 1887.  
 Birley, John Shepherd, 1824.  
 Birom, Adam, 1627.  
 Birom, *see* Byrom.  
 Birom, *see* Byron.  
 Birt, *see* Bradley Birt.  
 Birtwesell, *see* Birtwhistle.  
 Birtwhistle, Anthony, 156 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Birtwysle, *see* Birtwhistle.  
 Birwisle, *see* Birtwhistle.  
 Bishop, Edmund, 1745.  
 Bishton, Henry, 1830.  
 Bisse, James, 1559.  
 Bisse, James, 1677.  
 Bisse, Philip, 1559.  
 Bisse, Thomas, 1595.  
 Bisse, Thomas, 1631.  
 Bisse, William, 1626.  
 Bissel, *see* Bissell.  
 Bissell, John, 1787.  
 Bissell, William, 1748.  
 Bisten, James, 1565.  
 Biston, 1563.  
 Biston, *see* Bisten.  
 Blachford, Fitzroy, 1832.  
 Black, John Whitmore, 1858.  
 Black, William, 1787.  
 Blackborne, John, 1640.  
 Blackborne, Thomas, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Blackborne, *see* Blackburne.  
 Blackbourn, *see* Blackborne.  
 Blackbourne, *see* Blackborne.  
 Blackbourne, *see* Blackburne.  
 Blackburn, Edward Brooking, 1863.  
 Blackburn, Robert, 1830.  
 Blackburn, *see* Blackburne.  
 Blackburne, Foster Grey, 1857.  
 Blackburne, Henry Ireland, 1845.  
 Blackburne, John, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Blackburne, John, 169 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Blackburne, John, 1712.  
 Blackburne, John, 1805.  
 Blackburne, Richard, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Blackburne, Thomas, 1776.  
 Blackburne, Thomas, 1809.  
 Blackburne, Thomas, 1826.  
 Blackburne, Walter, 1813.  
 Blackburne, William, 1624.  
 Blackburne, William, 1667.  
 Blackburne, *see* Blackborne.  
 Blacke, William, 1622.  
 Blackeborne, *see* Blackburne.  
 Blackhurst, Thomas, 1776.  
 Blackley, *see* Blackleche.  
 Blaclege, *see* Blackleche.  
 Blackleech, *see* Blackleche.  
 Blackleche, William, 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Blackleech, Nicholas, 1587.  
 Blackleech, William, 1587.  
 Blackleeeche, *see* Blackleech.  
 Blackstone, John, 1738.  
 Blackwell, George Graham, 1819.  
 Blackwell, Thomas, 1559.  
 Blackwell, William, 1565.  
 Blacow, Richard, 174 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Blagg, Edward, 1719.  
 Blagg, *see* Blagge.



- Blagge, Jonathan, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Blaine, Herbert Francis, 1876.  
 Blair, Alexander Stevenson, 1883.  
 Blaithewaite, *see* Blathwayt.  
 Blake, Arthur Roddam Frederic, 1881.  
 Blake, George Leigh, 1863.  
 Blake, Valentine, 1582.  
 Blakeleche, *see* Blackleche.  
 Blamscherde, *see* Blanchard.  
 Blanchard, Thomas, 1539.  
 Blancharde, *see* Blanchard.  
 Blancherd, *see* Blanchard.  
 Bland, John, 1564.  
 Bland, Nathaniel, 1785.  
 Blande, *see* Bland.  
 Blane, Henry, 1830.  
 Blathwayt, William, 160 $\frac{2}{9}$ .  
 Blatoo, Edmund (Edward ?), 1577.  
 Blaynshe, Richard, 1551.  
 Blaynsherd, *see* Blanchard.  
 Bleaden, Wilfrid Harry, 1905.  
 Blease, Samuel, 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .  
 Blencowe, John Ingham, 1879.  
 Blencowe, John Jackson, 1798.  
 Blencowe, Robert Willis, 1784.  
 Blofyld, Giles, 1556.  
 Blomeley, William, 1795.  
 Blondell, *see* Blundell.  
 Bloor, Matthew, 1774.  
 Blount, Thomas, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Blount, Thomas, 16 $\frac{49}{50}$ .  
 Blounte, *see* Blunt.  
 Bloxsom, Charles William, 1897.  
 Blunde, *see* Blundell.  
 Blundel, *see* Blundell.  
 Blundell, John, 1594.  
 Blundell, Richard, 1587.  
 Blundell, Samuel, 1631.  
 Blundell, Thomas, 1777.  
 Blundell, William Dickson (Dickenson), 1822.  
 Blundle, *see* Blundell.  
 Blunt, Richard, 1579.  
 Blyth, Percy Harold, 1884.  
 Blyth, Reginald Crommeline Popham, 1896.  
 Blyth, Thomas Tolmé, 1896.  
 Boardman, John, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Boardman, Joseph Haydock, 1773.  
 Boardman, *see* Bordman.  
 Boddington, Edward Henry, 1869.  
 Bodington, Eric James, 1881.  
 Bois, *see* Boys.  
 Bolcott, *see* Boulcot.  
 Bold, Edward, 1620.  
 Bold, Peter, 1640.  
 Bold, Peter, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bold, Thomas, 1582.  
 Bold, Thomas, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bold, Thomas, 1782.  
 Bold, *see* Bolde.  
 Bolde, John, 1565.  
 Bolde, Thomas, 1626.  
 Bollon, James, 1773.  
 Bolls, *see* Bowles.  
 Bolton, Adam, 1622.  
 Bolton, Daniel, 1629.  
 Bolton, Edmund, 1724.  
 Bolton, Robert, 1592.  
 Bolton, Robert, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bolton, Samuel, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bolton, *see* Boulton.  
 Bond, Daniel, 156 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Bond, Frank, 1876.  
 Bond, Henry Charles, 1877.  
 Bonde, *see* Bond.  
 Bonham, John, 1815.  
 Bonnell, Thomas, 1606.  
 Bonner, George, 1577.  
 Bonner, John, 1578.  
 Bonner, William, 1578.  
 Bonnor, *see* Bonner.  
 Bonte, George, 1564.  
 Boockfould, *see* Buckfield.  
 Boockfoulde, *see* Buckfield.  
 Bookfould, *see* Buckfield.  
 Boote, Michael, 1596.  
 Boote, William, 1737.  
 Booth, Bartholomew, 1754.  
 Booth, Charles, *see* Everard, Charles.  
 Booth, Edward, 1617.  
 Booth, Humphrey, 17 $\frac{19}{20}$ .  
 Booth, John, 1614.  
 Booth, John, 1615.  
 Booth, John, 1687.  
 Booth, John Edmund, 1839.  
 Booth, Nathaniel, 16 $\frac{79}{80}$ .  
 Booth, Robert, 1699.  
 Booth, Robert, 1720.

- Booth, Samuel, 1845.  
 Booth, Thomas, 1714.  
 Booth, Thomas Willingham, 1824.  
 Booth, William, 1612.  
 Booth, *see* Boothe.  
 Boothe, John, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Boothe, Robert, 1622.  
 Boothe, Thomas, 167 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Bootle, Charles (Caryll), 1703.  
 Bootle, Thomas, 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bordman, James, 1792.  
 Bordman, John, 1689.  
 Bordman, John, 1702.  
 Bordman, Samuel, 1619.  
 Bordman, William James, 1822.  
 Borradaile, Frederick, 1815.  
 Borradaile, William, 1809.  
 Borrodaile, *see* Borradaile.  
 Borrer, John Hamlin (Hamilton), 1835.  
 Bostock, Edward, 1545.  
 Bostock, George, 1602.  
 Bostock, James Bethune, 1837.  
 Bostock, John, 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bostock, Nathaniel, 1616.  
 Bostock, Ralph, 151 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bostocke, *see* Bostock.  
 Boswell, James, 1797.  
 Boswell, Sir James, 1824.  
 Boswell, John Douglas, 1885.  
 Boswell, Thomas Alexander, 1815.  
 Boswood, Roger, 1625.  
 Bosworth, Harry, 1697.  
 Bosworth, Robert (Roger), 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Boterecke, William, 1601.  
 Botericke, *see* Boterecke.  
 Botham, John Cartledge, 1848.  
 Bouch, William Morell, 1896.  
 Bouchier, Thomas, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Boudler, Stephen, 1691.  
 Boughton, William, 1559.  
 Boulcot, Joseph, 1663.  
 Boulcott, *see* Boulcot.  
 Bould, Richard, 1606.  
 Bould, *see* Bolde.  
 Boulter, Benjamin Consitt, 1895.  
 Boulton, George, 1612.  
 Boulton, John, 1690.  
 Boulton, Matthew, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Boulton, Nicholas, 1639.  
 Boulton, Richard, 1697.  
 Boulton, Thomas, 1688.  
 Boulton, *see* Bolton.  
 Bourne, John, 1734.  
 Bouth, *see* Boothe.  
 Bouthe, *see* Booth.  
 Bouverie, Francis Kenelm, 1816.  
 Bouverie, William Pleydell, 1795.  
 Bovill, Archibald George, 1872.  
 Bowdler, James, 1725.  
 Bowdler, *see* Boudler.  
 Bowen. Arnold, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bowen, George Ferguson, 1840.  
 Bowen, Henry, 172 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Bowen, Hughes (Hugh) Aldborough, 1814.  
 Bowen, John, 1749.  
 Bowen, John St. Vincent, 1818.  
 Bowen, Lewis Charles Clement, 1899.  
 Bower, George Buckley, 1764.  
 Bower, John, 1691.  
 Bower, *see* Bowyer.  
 Bowker, Alexander, 168 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Bowker, Benjamin Turner, 1892.  
 Bowker, Henry Hill, 1834.  
 Bowles, Charles, 1554.  
 Bowly, William Arthur Travell, 1898.  
 Bowman, Arthur Gerald, 1872.  
 Bowne, John, 1553.  
 Bowry, John, 1658.  
 Bowyer, George, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Bowyer, Henry Atkins, 1830.  
 Bowyer, John, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bowyer, Thomas, 1677.  
 Bowyer, William Henry Wentworth, 1826.  
 Box, Philip, 1818.  
 Boyce, William Frederick Reynolds, 1876.  
 Boycott, Arthur Edwin, 1894.  
 Boyd, Hugh Fenwick, 1871.  
 Boyle, Edward Fitzmaurice, 1822.  
 Boyle, Frederick, 1859.  
 Boyle, James, 1565.  
 Boyle, Tilford, 1898.  
 Boys, Joseph, 1625.  
 Boys, Richard, 1653.  
 Brabazon, Edward, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

- Bracebridge, Samuel, 1691.  
 Bracebridge, *see* Braxbrech.  
 Bracegirdle, Joseph, 1659.  
 Brachegirdle, *see* Brasegirdle.  
 Brachgyrdle, *see* Brasegirdle.  
 Brachgyrdle, *see* Brasegirdle.  
 Bradborne, Richard, 1540.  
 Bradbury, John Swanwick, 1891.  
 Braddil, *see* Braddill.  
 Braddill, Anthony, 1616.  
 Braddill, Edward, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Braddill, John, 1573.  
 Braddill, Ralph, 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Braddill, Richard, 1577.  
 Braddy, John, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Braddyll, John, 1678.  
 Braddyll, *see* Braddill.  
 Brade, William Robert Victor, 1893.  
 Bradell, *see* Braddill.  
 Bradford, Basil Wyatt, 1888.  
 Bradford, Charles Cyril, 1884.  
 Bradford, Charles William, 1849.  
 Bradford, Humphrey, 1657.  
 Bradford, James, 1605.  
 Bradford, John, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Bradford, Robert, 1544.  
 Bradford, William, 1664.  
 Bradforth, *see* Bradford.  
 Bradley, Henry, 1600.  
 Bradley, Henry, 1719.  
 Bradley, William, 1778.  
 Bradley, William, 1810.  
 Bradley, William Gardner, 1838.  
 Bradley Birt, Frank Bradley, 1893.  
 Bradleye, *see* Bradley.  
 Bradman, *see* Bordan.  
 Bradshaigh, Roger, 1667.  
 Bradshaigh, Thomas, 1701.  
 Bradshaw, Francis, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Bradshaw, Frederick, 1896.  
 Bradshaw, Henry Holden, 1847.  
 Bradshaw, James, 1664.  
 Bradshaw, John, 1553.  
 Bradshaw, John, 1671.  
 Bradshaw, Robert, 1589.  
 Bradshaw, Samuel, 1810.  
 Bradshaw, Samuel, 1829.  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 1546.  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 1580.  
 Bradshaw, William, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Bradshaw, William, 1859.  
 Bradshaw, *see* Bradshaigh.  
 Bradshaw, *see* Bradshawe.  
 Bradshawe, James, 162 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Bradshawe, John, 162 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Bradshawe, John, 1634.  
 Bradshawe, Robert, 1559.  
 Bradshawe, Robert, 1633.  
 Bradshawe, Thomas, 1672.  
 Bradshawe, *see* Bradshaw.  
 Bradstock, William Edgar, 1857.  
 Braithwaite, *see* Brathwaite.  
 Brakspear, Frederick George, 1897.  
 Brameche, John, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Bramley, Charles William Wilberforce, 1899.  
 Bramley, Richard, 1848.  
 Bramwell, John, 1781.  
 Brandreth, Holland, 1630.  
 Brandt, Francis, 1812.  
 Brandt, Francis, 1858.  
 Brandwood, John, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Brant, *see* Brandt.  
 Branwoode, *see* Brandwood.  
 Brasegirdle, Roger, 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Brasegirdle, *see* Bracegirdle.  
 Brasgirdell, *see* Brasegirdle.  
 Brasier, William, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Brathweite, Thomas, 1765.  
 Brawdshaw, *see* Bradshaw.  
 Brawne, Richard, 1611.  
 Braxbrech, 156 $\frac{6}{11}$ .  
 Bray, Edmund, 162 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Bray, Harry Randle, 1906.  
 Braye, *see* Bray.  
 Brearcliffe, William, 1655.  
 Brearcliff, *see* Brearcliffe.  
 Brearcliffe, *see* Brearcliffe.  
 Bearwode, *see* Brierwood.  
 Breche, *see* Bruch.  
 Brechegyrde, *see* Brasegirdle.  
 Breckley, *see* Buckley.  
 Breeche, *see* Bruch.  
 Breedon, Orlando, 1673.  
 Breeds, James, 1880.  
 Breethweite, *see* Brathweite.  
 Breetwhite, *see* Brathweite.  
 Breinton, Thomas, 1614.  
 Breirton, *see* Brereton.  
 Breithwaite, *see* Brathweite.



- Brelsforde, John, 1619.  
 Brercliffe, Robert, 1597.  
 Brereton, Brian (Urian), 1621.  
 Brereton, Henry, 1615.  
 Brereton, Hugh, 1602.  
 Brereton, Owen, 1611.  
 Brereton, Peter, 1582.  
 Brereton, Randle (Rannalphus), 1608.  
 Brereton, Richard, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Brereton, Richard, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Brereton, Thomas, 1709.  
 Brereton, William, 1620.  
 Brereton, William, 1626.  
 Brereton, William, 1659.  
 Brerewood, Edward, 1649.  
 Brerewood, Robert, 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Brerewood, *see* Brierwood.  
 Brerton, *see* Brereton.  
 Bret, *see* Brett.  
 Breton, Dennis, 1594.  
 Brett, John, 1674.  
 Brett, Thomas, 1659.  
 Brett, William, 1785.  
 Bretton, *see* Breton.  
 Brewarn, *see* Bruerne.  
 Brewarne, *see* Bruerne.  
 Brewen, *see* Bruen.  
 Brewen, *see* Bruer.  
 Brewer, William, 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Brewster, Robert, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Briarwoode, *see* Brierwood.  
 Brice, *see* Price.  
 Bricknell, Francis, 1552.  
 Brideoake, Jethro (Jithro), 1679.  
 Brideoake, Raphe, 1630.  
 Brideoke, *see* Brideoake.  
 Briddocke, *see* Brideoake.  
 Bridge, Edward, 1575.  
 Bridge, Ralph, 1768.  
 Bridge, Robert Moore, 1877.  
 Bridgeman, Henry, 1632.  
 Bridges, John, 1638.  
 Bridges, William, 1621.  
 Bridgwater, John, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bridgwater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John, 1589.  
 Bridgman, *see* Bridgeman.  
 Bridocke, *see* Brideoake.  
 Bridson, Francis Charles, 1887.  
 Briercliffe, *see* Brercliffe.  
 Brierly, James Leslie, 1900.  
 Brierwood, Edward, 1581.  
 Brierwood, *see* Brerewood.  
 Bright, Henry, 1580.  
 Brindle, Joseph Furnivall, 1846.  
 Brinson, Nicholas, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Briseall, Samuel, 1797.  
 Briscoe, William Arthur, 1879.  
 Bristol, Earl of, *see* Hervey, Frederick Augustus.  
 Bristow, *see* Bristowe.  
 Bristowe, Duncombe, 1719.  
 Broad, *see* Broade.  
 Broadaeus, *see* Broade.  
 Broade, Edward, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Broade, Francis, 1627-8.  
 Broade, Francis, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Broade, Thomas, 1656.  
 Broade, Thomas, 1716.  
 Broade, *see* Brode.  
 Broadley-Harrison, William Henry, *see* Harrison, William Henry.  
 Broccas, Pexall, 1578.  
 Brock, Hugh Bulkeley Price, 1890.  
 Brock, Octavius, 1826.  
 Brock, *see* Brooke.  
 Brocke, William, 1610.  
 Brocke, *see* Brooke.  
 Brocke, *see* Brooks.  
 Brockfield, Henry, 1580.  
 Brockfild, *see* Brockfield.  
 Brocklehurst, Ernest, 1894.  
 Brocklehurst, Henry Cleeve, 1896.  
 Brode, Henry, 1600.  
 Brode, William, 1600.  
 Brodhurst, William, 1729.  
 Brodrick, George, 1838.  
 Brodshaw, *see* Bradshaw.  
 Bromfield, John Briscoe, 1881.  
 Bromhead, Benjamin, 1790.  
 Bromilow, Henry Arthur, 1901.  
 Bromley, Baro de, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bromley, Leonard Courtney, 1897.  
 Bromley, Massey, 1865.  
 Bromley, Robert, 1672.  
 Bromley, Robert, 1753.  
 Bromley, *see* Brunley.  
 Bromwick, John, 1724.  
 Bromwicke, *see* Bromwick.  
 Bromwyche, Francis (?), 1565.

- Brook, William Preston, 1853.  
 Brookbank, John, 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Brooke, Edmund, 1627.  
 Brooke, Frederick William, 1880.  
 Brooke, George, 1820.  
 Brooke, Henry, 1627.  
 Brooke, Henry, 1652.  
 Brooke, Henry, 1689.  
 Brooke, Henry, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Brooke, John, 1642.  
 Brooke, John, 1714.  
 Brooke, John, 1776.  
 Brooke, John, 1821.  
 Brooke, John Kendall, 1875.  
 Brooke, Legh (Leigh), 1696.  
 Brooke, Lionel, 1879.  
 Brooke, Peter, 1741.  
 Brooke, Peter, 1751.  
 Brooke, Peter Langford, 1811.  
 Brooke, Richard, 1708.  
 Brooke, Richard, 1736.  
 Brooke, Sir Richard (Bart.), 1737.  
 Brooke, Sir Richard (Bart.), 1771.  
 Brooke, Richard Hadden, 1897.  
 Brooke, Robert, 1579.  
 Brooke, Thomas, 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Brooke, Thomas, 1627-8.  
 Brooke, Thomas, 1658.  
 Brooke, Thomas, 1710.  
 Brooke, Thomas, 1771.  
 Brooke, Townshend, 1826.  
 Brooke, William, 1619.  
 Brooke, William, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Brooke, William de Capell, 1819.  
 Brookes, John Henry, 1841.  
 Brookes, Joshua, 1774.  
 Brooks, Francis Henry, 1823.  
 Brooks, Henry, 1839.  
 Brooks, Joseph Heathcote, 1831.  
 Brooks, Marshall Jones, 1873.  
 Brooks, Robert Preston, 1904.  
 Brooks, William, 1583.  
 Brooks, *see* Brookes.  
 Brooksbanke, Joseph, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Broom, Cyril George Mitchell, 1907.  
 Broome, Edward, 1616.  
 Broome, Humphrey, 162 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Broome, William, 1774.  
 Broster, John, 1646.  
 Brougham, Henry, 1907.  
 Broughton, Peter, 1807.  
 Broughton, Richard, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Broughton, Thomas Delves, 1819.  
 Brouncker, William, 1664.  
 Broune, 1576.  
 Browker, Thomas, 1646.  
 Brown, Alexander, 1834.  
 Brown, Alfred, 1886.  
 Brown, Frederick John, 1867.  
 Brown, Harold Pearce, 1889.  
 Brown, Henry, 1790.  
 Brown, Henry Vaughan, 1872.  
 Brown, John, 1589.  
 Brown, John, 1858.  
 Brown, Oscar Frank, 1906.  
 Brown, Richard, 1579.  
 Brown, Robert, 1895.  
 Brown, Robert Pennyman Hull, *see*  
     Hull, Robert Pennyman.  
 Brown, Thomas, 1616.  
 Brown, William Bridgman, 1878.  
 Brown, William Robert, 1826.  
 Brown, Willoughby Bryan, 1866.  
 Brown, *see* Browne.  
 Browne, Benjamin, 168 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Browne, Charles Hotham, 1886.  
 Browne, Francis, 1675.  
 Browne, George, 1552.  
 Browne, George Rickards, 1873.  
 Browne, Gerard Baldwin, 1869.  
 Browne, Gerard, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Browne, Henry Louis St. Barbe, 1868.  
 Browne, John, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Browne, John, 1647.  
 Browne, John, 1659.  
 Browne, John, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Browne, John, 1692.  
 Browne, Lionel Ravald, 1888.  
 Browne, Matthew, 1612.  
 Browne, Richard, 1552.  
 Browne, Richard Clayton, 1824.  
 Browne, Robert, 1559.  
 Browne, Robert, 168 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Browne, Thomas, 1614.  
 Browne, Thomas, 1703.  
 Browne, Thomas Browne, *see* Jones,  
     Thomas Browne.  
 Browne, William, 163 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Browne, *see* Broune.  
 Browne, *see* Brown.



- Browne-Clayton, Richard Clayton, *see* | Buchanan, James Grant, 1816.  
 Browne, Richard Clayton. | Buck, Samuel, 1651.  
 Brownel, *see* Brownell. | Bucke, *see* Buck.  
 Brownell, William, 1709. | Buckfield, John, 1578.  
 Browning, Bertie Percy, 1887. | Buckfield, Stephen, 1576.  
 Brownlowe, Robert, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ . | Buckfoold, *see* Buckfield.  
 Brownsword, Francis, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ . | Buckfould, *see* Buckfield.  
 Brownsword, William, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ . | Buckfoulde, *see* Buckfield.  
 Brownwell, *see* Brownell. | Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of,  
 Broxop, John, 1641. | *see* Grenville, Richard Temple-  
 Broye, Thomas, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ . | Nugent Brydges Chandos.  
 Bruarn, *see* Bruerne. | Buckinghamshire, Earl of, *see* Hobart,  
 Bruarne, *see* Bruerne. | Augustus Edward.  
 Bruce, Alexander Carmichael, 1870. | Buckley, Anthony, 1597.  
 Bruce, John Galbraith, 1875. | Buckley, Anthony, 1633.  
 Bruce, Thomas Dundas Hope, 1902. | Buckley, Geoffrey Joseph Bulkeley,  
 Bruch, Atherton, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ . | 1876.  
 Bruch, George, 1529. | Buckley, Henry William, 1816.  
 Bruch, John, 1655. | Buckley, John, 1626.  
 Bruche, *see* Bruch. | Buckley, Jonas, 1639.  
 Bruen, *see* Bruer. | Buckley, Jonathan, 1622.  
 Bruen, John, 1594. | Buckley, Richard, 1595.  
 Bruen, John, 1809. | Buckley, Samuel, 1636.  
 Bruen, Jonathan, 1627-8. | Buckley, William Edward, 1835.  
 Bruen, Samuel, 1647. | Buckley, *see* Bulkley.  
 Bruen, Samuel, 1652. | Buckleyd, *see* Buckley.  
 Bruen, Tilston, 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ . | Buckleye, *see* Buckley.  
 Bruer, Robert, 1594. | Bucknall, Basil Estcourt, 1897.  
 Bruerne, Thomas, 153 $\frac{3}{8}$ . | Bucknell, John, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Bruin, *see* Bruen. | Buckston, Rowland German, 1847.  
 Brumley, *see* Brunley. | Buddicom, Robert Joseph, 1833.  
 Brunley, John, 160 $\frac{4}{8}$ . | Buddicom, Walter Hownam, 1867.  
 Brunning-Maddison, Frederick, *see* | Budgen, William, 1582.  
 Chappell, Frederick. | Budgett, John Arthur, 1865.  
 Bryan-Brown, Willoughby, *see* Brown, | Budgin, *see* Budgen.  
 Willoughby. | Buerdsall, *see* Buerdsell.  
 Bryans, Francis Richard, 1854. | Buerdsel, *see* Buerdsell.  
 Bryans, Richard, 1849. | Buerdsell, James, 1685.  
 Bryant, Archibald Festing, 1892. | Buerdsell, Thomas, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bryche, *see* Bruch. | Bukfoolde, *see* Buckfield.  
 Bryckenell, *see* Bricknell. | Bulcock, Robert, 1791.  
 Brydge, *see* Bridge. | Bulcock, *see* Bullicocke.  
 Brydges, Edward Egerton Hanson, | Bulkeley, *see* Buckley.  
 1879. | Bulkley, Lancelot, 1587.  
 Brydgewater, *see* Bridgwater. | Bull, Henry Power, 1877.  
 Bucfoulde, *see* Buckfield. | Bullicocke, Christopher, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Buchan, John, 1895. | Bullingham, Nicholas, 1582.  
 Buchan, William Henderson, 1900. | Bullock, Francis, 1767.  
 Buchanan, Alexander Henry, 1808. | Bullock, James, 1814.  
 Buchanan, James, 1816. | Bullock, John, 161 $\frac{4}{8}$ .



- Bullock, Richard, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Bullock, Thomas, 171 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Bullock, Thomas, 1844.  
 Bullock, *see* Bullicocke.  
 Bullocke, John, 1556.  
 Bullough, Ian, 1906.  
 Bulpit, Frederick William, 1883.  
 Bulteel, Henry Bellenden, 1818.  
 Bunbury, John William McClintock, 1870.  
 Bunbury, William, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Bunce, John, 1698.  
 Bunning, George Herbert, *see* Gaudet, George Herbert.  
 Bunting, Richard, 15 $\frac{5}{60}$ .  
 Burch, *see* Birch.  
 Burchase, *see* Burches.  
 Burches, George, 1694.  
 Burches, Hugh, 1573.  
 Burdett, Robert, 1813.  
 Burdman, *see* Bordman.  
 Burger, *see* Burches.  
 Burges, John Ynyr, 1817.  
 Burges, Thomas, 1554.  
 Burges, Ward Travers, 1859.  
 Burges, William, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Burgess, Henry Edward, 1868.  
 Burgess, *see* Burges.  
 Burghill, Gregory, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Burhyll, *see* Burghill.  
 Burke, Robert, 1812.  
 Burleton, William, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Burlton, *see* Burleton.  
 Burn, Percy, 1908.  
 Burnard, Arthur Chichester, 1864.  
 Burne, 1551.  
 Burne, Christopher Haworth, 1907.  
 Burnett, Harry Cleather, 1885.  
 Burnett, Rowland, 1626.  
 Burnett, Thomas, 1790.  
 Burnett, *see* Barnett.  
 Burnham, Charles Havey, 1850.  
 Burnham, Gerrard (Gerard), 1677.  
 Burns-Lindow, Samuel Lindow, 1888.  
 Burra, Richard Pomfret, 1891.  
 Burrough, William, 1622.  
 Burroughs, Thomas, 1753.  
 Burrows, Joseph, 1803.  
 Burrows, *see* Burroughs.  
 Burscoe, John, 171 $\frac{9}{5}$ .  
 Burscough, John, 1648.  
 Burscough, William, 1692.  
 Burscough, *see* Burscoe.  
 Burslem, Samuel, 1719.  
 Burton, Charles William Cuff, 1841.  
 Burton, John, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Burton, Philip, 1708.  
 Burton, Robert, 1593.  
 Burton, Thomas, 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Burton, William, 1591.  
 Burye, John, 155 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Busbie, Thomas, 1618.  
 Busbye, *see* Busbie.  
 Bush, Charles Whiteley, 1904.  
 Bushby, John Stubbs, 1843.  
 Bushell, Edward, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bushell, William, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Bushell, William, 168 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Bushell, William, 1709.  
 Bussell, Frederick William, 1881.  
 Bussell, John Garrett, 1901.  
 Bussell, *see* Bushell.  
 Bussey, *see* Bussye.  
 Bussie, Paul, 1603.  
 Bussye, Rawligh, 160 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Bustande, *see* Bustard.  
 Bustard, Charles, 1589.  
 Bustarde, *see* Bustard.  
 Butcher, Mark Grigson (Gregson), 1822.  
 Butler, Alfred Joshua, 1869.  
 Butler, George, 1682.  
 Butler, George Stephen, 1812.  
 Butler, Henry Edward, 1854.  
 Butler, Hercules Scott, 1869.  
 Butler, Robert Jackson, 1838.  
 Butler, Samuel Evan, 1869.  
 Butler, Thomas, 1714.  
 Butler, William, 1581.  
 Butterfield, Robert, 16 $\frac{1}{20}$ .  
 Butterworth, James, 1663.  
 Butterworth, Robert, 1663.  
 Buttevant, Viscount, *see* Barry, James, 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Button, Henry, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Button, John, 1609.  
 Buxton, Harry John Wilmot, 1862.  
 Byam, Laurence, 1564.  
 Byass, Robert William, 1879.  
 Byhame, *see* Bytham.

- Byrch, *see* Birch.  
 Byrche, *see* Birche.  
 Byrd, Edward, 1760.  
 Byrde, William, 1555.  
 Byram, *see* Byrom.  
 Byram, *see* Byron.  
 Byrom, George, 1602.  
 Byrom, Thomas, 1627-8.  
 Byrom, Valentine, 1817.  
 Byrom, *see* Byron.  
 Byron, John, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Byron, John, 173 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Byron, John, 1835.  
 Byron, Ralph, 1629.  
 Byrrye, John, 1555.  
 Byrth, Henry Stewart, 1850.  
 Bysse, *see* Bisse.  
 Byssell, *see* Bissell.  
 Byston, *see* Biston.  
 Bytham, George, 1602.  
 Bythame, *see* Bytham.  
 Bythesea, Henry Frederick, 1799.  
  
 Cade, William, 1578.  
 Calamore, Gilbert, 1602.  
 Calcot, *see* Calcott.  
 Calcott, Anthony, 1576.  
 Calcott, John, 1578.  
 Caldecot, *see* Caldecott.  
 Caldecot, *see* Caldecutt.  
 Caldecott, Philip, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Caldecott, Robert Marriott, 1823.  
 Caldecott, *see* Caldecutt.  
 Caldecutt, John, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Calder, William Moir, 1903.  
 Caldicot, *see* Caldicott.  
 Caldicott, William, 1667.  
 Caldwell, *see* Caldwell.  
 Caldwell, Ralph, 1795.  
 Caldwell, Richard, 1533.  
 Calkin, William, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Calley, Thomas Browne, 1771.  
 Calrow, James, 1737.  
 Calrowe, *see* Calrow.  
 Calthorp, John, 1801.  
 Calveley, *see* Calverley.  
 Calveleye, Richard, 1559.  
 Calverley, Richard, 1634.  
 Calverly, Hugh, 1631.  
  
 Calvert, John Jackson, 1850.  
 Calvert, Reginald, 1852.  
 Calvleye, *see* Caulveley.  
 Calwale, *see* Caldwell.  
 Camm, John Brooke Maher, 1859.  
 Campbell, Alexander William Dennistoun, 1867.  
 Campbell, Archibald McNeile, 1876.  
 Campbell, Donald, 1879.  
 Campbell, Henry Colvill Montgomery, 1906.  
 Campion, Edward, 1615.  
 Campion, William Henry, 1803.  
 Camplin, George, 1808.  
 Camplyn, *see* Camplin.  
 Canning, Hubert, 1887.  
 Canterell, *see* Cantrell.  
 Canthorn, John, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Canton, John Talbot, 1901.  
 Canton, William Bashall Hick, 1899.  
 Cantrell, Joseph Cradock, 1757.  
 Cantrell, Thomas, 1666.  
 Caparn, James Hare, 1838.  
 Caparn, William Barton, 1839.  
 Cape, Faithful (Fidelis), 1683.  
 Capel, *see* Capell.  
 Capel, *see* Caple.  
 Capell, Gamaliel, 1705.  
 Caphin, George, 1577.  
 Caple, Giles, 1539.  
 Cappelock, *see* Coppock.  
 Cappur, Christopher, 1610.  
 Cappur, John, 1606.  
 Cappur, Philip, 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Capron, Hasler, 1816.  
 Capull, *see* Caple.  
 Cardell, John, 1624.  
 Cardew, William Berry, 1877.  
 Cardwell, Edward, 1806.  
 Cardwell, Henry Salisbury, 1821.  
 Carie, *see* Cary.  
 Carington, *see* Carrington.  
 Carleton, Charles Hubert, 1894.  
 Carleton, Josias (Josiah), 1689.  
 Carnock, *see* Charnock.  
 Carnons, John, 1616.  
 Carpender, *see* Carpenter.  
 Carpenter, Henry James, 1857.  
 Carpenter, John, 1645.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, 1565.

- Carr, Douglas Ward, 1890.  
 Carr, John Foster, 1895.  
 Carr, Morgan, 1553.  
 Carr, Thomas Arnold, 1848.  
 Carr, Thomas William, 1820.  
 Carre, *see* Carr.  
 Caire, William, 1582.  
 Carrick, Richard, 1602.  
 Carrington, Thomas, 1704.  
 Cart, Thomas, 1698.  
 Cartar, *see* Cartur.  
 Carte, *see* Cart.  
 Carter, Charles Sydney, 1902.  
 Carter, Daniel, 1610.  
 Carter, Edward, 1619.  
 Carter, Frank (Francis) Henry, 1869.  
 Carter, George Foster, 1894.  
 Carter, John, 1606.  
 Carter, John, 1635.  
 Carter, John, 1657.  
 Carter, Nathaniel, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Carter, Peter, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Carter, Thomas, 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Carter, Thomas, 1606.  
 Carter, William, 1776.  
 Cather, William Morris, 1892.  
 Carter, *see* Cartur.  
 Cartur, John, 1626.  
 Cartwright, Clement, 1778.  
 Cartwright, John, 1627.  
 Cartwright, John, 1707.  
 Cartwright, Thomas, 1753.  
 Cartwright, William, 164 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Cartwright, W(illiam), 172 $\frac{1}{1}$ .  
 Cartwright, William, 1837.  
 Carwarden, Daniel, 1619.  
 Carwarden, John, 1578.  
 Carwarden, John, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Carwarden, John, 1606.  
 Carwarden, Thomas, 1580.  
 Carwarden, Thomas, 159 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Carwarden, Walter, 1611.  
 Carwardine, Walter, 1633.  
 Carwardine, Walter, 1636.  
 Carwardine, *see* Carwarden.  
 Carwardyne, *see* Carwarden.  
 Cary, Christopher, 1551.  
 Cary, Thomas, 1708.  
 Carye, *see* Cary.  
 Case, Charles Hesketh, 1831.  
 Case, George, 1841.  
 Case, Henry, 1791.  
 Case, James, 1813.  
 Case, Richard, 1588.  
 Case, Thomas, 171 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Case, Thomas, 1863.  
 Case, William, 1602.  
 Casson, Abraham, 1632.  
 Casson, Arthur Carroll Bazely, 1881.  
 Casson, George, 1827.  
 Castens, Herbert Hayton, 1884.  
 Castleman, Jonathan (Jonatan), 1679.  
 Castleman, Paul, 1679.  
 Castletown, Lord, *see* FitzPatrick, Bernard Edward Barnaby.  
 Caswall, Edward, 1832.  
 Caswall, George, 1738.  
 Caswell, *see* Caswall.  
 Catchmay, William, 1630.  
 Caterall, George, 1576.  
 Cateralles, *see* Caterall.  
 Catesbey, *see* Catesby.  
 Catesby, Edward, 1583.  
 Catesby, Euseby, 1583.  
 Catherall, Samuel, 1680.  
 Catherall, *see* Cattnall.  
 Cator, Charles, 1805.  
 Cator, Francis Tetrode, 1873.  
 Cator, Thomas, 1810.  
 Catsby, *see* Catesby.  
 Cattell, *see* Cattell.  
 Cattell, Thomas, 1707.  
 Catterall, *see* Caterall.  
 Catterall, *see* Cattnall.  
 Cattnall, James, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Cauldwell, *see* Caldwell.  
 Caulveley, Hugh, 1594.  
 Caulveley, George, 1594.  
 Caulveley, Thomas, 1586.  
 Caulveley, *see* Calverly.  
 Cauthorn, *see* Canthorn.  
 Cave, Edward Sacheverel Cave-Browne, 1823.  
 Cave, Henry, 1660.  
 Cave, William Asteley (Astley) Browne, 1818.  
 Cave-Browne-Cave, Cecil Beckwith, 1890.



- Cave Browne Cave, Fitzherbert Ast-  
 ley, 1859.  
 Caverley, Thomas, 1719.  
 Cawley, James, 1782.  
 Cawley, John Humberston, 1759.  
 Cawley, Ralph, 1738.  
 Cawley, Samuel, 1650.  
 Cawley, Samuel, 1746.  
 Cawley, Thomas, 1710.  
 Cawley, Thomas, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Cayley, Edward Stillingfleet, 1821.  
 Cazalet, William George, 1878.  
 Cazenove, John Gibson, 1839.  
 Cetle, *see* Chetteley.  
 Chadderton, *see* Chaderton.  
 Chaddock, *see* Chaddocke.  
 Chaddocke, Thomas, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Chaderton, Robert, 1675.  
 Chadwell, James, 1552.  
 Chadwick, Charles Robert, 1873.  
 Chadwick, Lewis, 1693.  
 Chadwick, Robert, 1640.  
 Chadwick, Thomas, 1722.  
 Chadwick, *see* Chadwicke.  
 Chadwicke, William, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Chadwicke, James, 1613.  
 Chadwicke, *see* Chadwick.  
 Chaffers, Thomas, 1831.  
 Chaldecot, *see* Chaldecott.  
 Chaldecott, Andrew, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Chalk, Edwin Spencer, 1893.  
 Challenor, *see* Challoner.  
 Challoner, Henry, 1620.  
 Challoner, James, 1616.  
 Chaloner, William, 1823.  
 Chamberlain, George Arthur, 1889.  
 Chamberlain, *see* Chamberlaine.  
 Chamberlaine, Edward, 1667.  
 Chamberlaine, Robert, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Chamberlaine, *see* Chamberlain.  
 Chamberlane, *see* Chamberline.  
 Chamberlayne, Edward Tomes, 1852.  
 Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzroy, 1893.  
 Chamberlayne, Thomas, 1651.  
 Chamberlen, Laurence John, 1866.  
 Chamberlin, *see* Chamberline.  
 Chamberline, Richard, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Chambers, Calcot, 1590.  
 Chambers, Joseph, 1698.  
 Chambers, Walter, 1594.  
 Chambers, William, 1620.  
 Chambres, Reginald Gordon, 1874.  
 Champneys, Francis Henry, 1866.  
 Champneys, Maximilian Hugh Stanley,  
 1834.  
 Champneys, Samuel Montague, 1836.  
 Champneys, Thomas Phipps Amian,  
 1827.  
 Champneys, Weldon, 1858.  
 Champneys, William Weldon, 1824.  
 Chancellor, Francis, 1859.  
 Chandler, Arthur, 1878.  
 Chandler, Daniel, 1744.  
 Chandler, John Flutter, 1779.  
 Chapman, Henry, 1552.  
 Chapman, Robert, 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Chapman, William, 1613.  
 Chappell, Frederick Patey, 1869.  
 Chappeman, Thomas, 1559.  
 Charlwode, *see* Charlwood.  
 Charlwood, John, 1565.  
 Charman, Richard, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Charmar, *see* Charman.  
 Charnock, Edward, 1579.  
 Charnock, Hugh, 1511.  
 Charnock, Hugh, 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Charnock, James, 1556.  
 Charnock, Robert, 1556.  
 Charnocke, James, 1544.  
 Charnocke, Robert, 1556.  
 Charnocke, *see* Charnock.  
 Charnoke, *see* Charnock.  
 Charrington, Edward, 1830.  
 Chatfield, Thomas, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Chatteris, William, 1826.  
 Chattock, Ernest Austin, 1879.  
 Chaytor, William, 1860.  
 Cheales, John, 1819.  
 Checke, *see* Cheeke.  
 Cheeke, John, 1619.  
 Cheeke, Thomas, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Cheetham, Robert Farren, 1796.  
 Cheiny, *see* Cheyney.  
 Cheke, John, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Chellingham, Allan, 1615.  
 Cheney, *see* Cheyney.  
 Cheny, *see* Cheyney.  
 Chernock, *see* Charnock.  
 Chernocke, *see* Charnock.  
 Cheshire, John, 1576.

- Cheshire, Thomas, 1616.  
 Cheshire, *see* Chesshyre.  
 Chesshyre, *see* Chesshyre.  
 Chessshire, *see* Chesshyre.  
 Chesshyre, Edward, 1567.  
 Chesshyre, James, 1747.  
 Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope,  
     Edwyn Francis Scudamore.  
 Chestroe, Nathaniel, 1698.  
 Chetam, Henry, 1556.  
 Chetam, William, 157 $\frac{9}{4}$ .  
 Cheteam, *see* Chetham.  
 Chetham, Henry, 1665.  
 Chetham, *see* Chetam.  
 Chettam, *see* Chetham.  
 Chettell, *see* Chetteley.  
 Chetteley, Thomas, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Chettle, *see* Chetteley.  
 Chetwode, George, 1809.  
 Chetwode, Philip, 1658.  
 Chetwode, Philip, 1751.  
 Chetwode, *see* Chetwood.  
 Chetwood, John, 1615.  
 Chetwynd, George, 1802.  
 Chetwynd, Henry, 1810.  
 Chetwynd, William Fawkener, 1807.  
 Chevallier, Barrington, 1837.  
 Chever, Laurence, 1582.  
 Chew, Thomas, 1602.  
 Chewe, *see* Chew.  
 Cheyne, Francis, 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .  
 Cheyne, William, 1671.  
 Cheyney, *see* Cheyne.  
 Cheyney, Charles, 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .  
 Cheyney, Thomas, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Cheyney, Thomas, 1603.  
 Cheyney, William, 1639.  
 Chichester, Arthur, 1815.  
 Chichester, Arthur Chichester, *see*  
     Burnard, Arthur Chichester.  
 Chichester, Charles, 1886.  
 Chichester, Earl of, *see* Lea, Francis,  
     1613.  
 Child, Charles, 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Child, Coles, 1882.  
 Child, Harold Hannyngton, 1888.  
 Childe, Edward Leonard, 1874.  
 Childe, Walter, 1599.  
 Childe-Freeman, Edward Leonard, *see*  
     Childe, Edward Leonard.  
 Chiners, *see* Chiver.  
 Chinn, Henry Barrow, 1821.  
 Chinnery, Esmé Fairfax, 1906.  
 Chinnock, Hubert Somerset, 1894.  
 Chinseie, *see* Kinsey.  
 Chipnam, *see* Chapman.  
 Chitam, *see* Chetam.  
 Chiner, Robert, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Chiner, Roger, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Chiver, Henry, 1629.  
 Chiver, *see* Chiner.  
 Chivers, *see* Chever.  
 Chogan, William, 1537.  
 Cholmondeley, Charles Cowper, 1814.  
 Cholmondeley, Francis, 1670.  
 Cholmondeley, Hugh, 1790.  
 Cholmondeley, Hugh, 1815.  
 Cholmondeley, Robert, 1669.  
 Cholmondeley, Robert, 1711.  
 Cholmondely, *see* Cholmondeley.  
 Chopra, Rup Chand, 1902.  
 Chorleton, *see* Chorlton.  
 Chorlton, Adam, 1630.  
 Chowne, George, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Chretien, Charles Peter, 1837.  
 Chrichley, John, 1738.  
 Christian, Richard, 1873.  
 Christy, Edwin, 1874.  
 Church, Gabriel, 1661.  
 Church, Richard, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Church, Sabbath, 1661.  
 Church, Thomas, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Church, Thomas, 1722.  
 Church, William, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Church, William, 1696.  
 Churchill, Stuart, 1874.  
 Churton, Henry Burgess Whitaker,  
     1828.  
 Churton, John Arderne, 1858.  
 Churton, Ralph, 1772.  
 Churton, Thomas Townson, 1817.  
 Chute, Edward Russell, 1865.  
 Chute, Robert, 1724.  
 Chypnam, *see* Chapman.  
 Chytam, *see* Chetam.  
 Clack, Thomas, 1763.  
 Clapton, William, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Claremont, Edward Stopford, 1837.  
 Clarges, Thomas, 1738.  
 Clark, Charles, 1825.

- Clark, Edward, 1589.  
 Clark, Edward, 1778.  
 Clark, Gilbert, 160 $\frac{9}{8}$ .  
 Clark, James, 1599.  
 Clark, John, 1583.  
 Clark, John, 1613.  
 Clark, John, 1708.  
 Clark, John, 1808.  
 Clark, Ralph, 1611.  
 Clark, Robert, 1582.  
 Clark, Thomas, 1545.  
 Clark, Thomas, 1565.  
 Clark, Thomas, 1599.  
 Clark, Thomas Henry, 1853.  
 Clark, *see* Clarke.  
 Clark, *see* Clerke.  
 Clarke, Charles, 1679.  
 Clarke, George, 1675.  
 Clarke, John, 1625.  
 Clarke, John Altham Graham, 1833.  
 Clarke, John Cholmeley, 1823.  
 Clarke, Leonard Edmund Graham, 1835.  
 Clarke, Richard, 1719.  
 Clarke, Thomas, 1602.  
 Clarke, Thomas, 1739.  
 Clarke, Thomas, 1813.  
 Clarke, William, 1552.  
 Clarke, William, 1668.  
 Clarke, William, 1747.  
 Clarke, William, 1785.  
 Clarke, *see* Clark.  
 Clarke, *see* Clerk.  
 Clarke, *see* Clerke.  
 Clarkewood, *see* Charlwood.  
 Clarkson, Thomas, 1635.  
 Clarson, *see* Clarkson.  
 Claughton, Charles Elton Felix, 1877.  
 Claughton, Hugh Calveley, 1837.  
 Claughton, Piers Calveley, 1832.  
 Claughton, William, 1821.  
 Clavell, John, 1619.  
 Clavering, Algernon, 1748.  
 Clavering, John, 1797.  
 Clay, Benjamin Sherard, 1849.  
 Clayton, Edward, 1579.  
 Clayton, Horace Evelyn, 1871.  
 Clayton, John, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Clayton, John, 1679.  
 Clayton, John, 169 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Clayton, John, 1725.  
 Clayton, John, 172 $\frac{9}{8}$ .  
 Clayton, Ralph, 1 $\frac{9}{8}$  $\frac{9}{8}$ .  
 Clayton, Reginald John Byard, 1894.  
 Clayton, Richard, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Clayton, Richard, 1763.  
 Clayton, Thomas, 1716.  
 Clayton, Thomas, 1797.  
 Clayton, William, 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Clayton, William, 1718.  
 Clayton, William Barrie, 1855.  
 Clearke, *see* Clarke.  
 Cleary, Edmund Castle, 1904.  
 Cleave, John Raymond, 1900.  
 Cleaver, James Jarvis, 1793.  
 Cleaver, John, 1795.  
 Cleaver, William, 1757.  
 Clegg, Frank Cecil, 1907.  
 Clegg, Ralph, 1707.  
 Clement, John, 1608.  
 Clement, John, 1634.  
 Clement, Thomas, 1612.  
 Clements, Edward Mansfield, 1867.  
 Clementson, Constantine, 1873.  
 Cleoburey, John, 1809.  
 Cleobury, *see* Cleoburey.  
 Clercke, *see* Clark.  
 Clere, William, 1749.  
 Clere, William, 1757.  
 Clerk, Richard, 1769.  
 Clerk, John, 169 .  
 Clerk, *see* Clarke.  
 Clerk, *see* Clerke.  
 Clerke, Charles, 1752.  
 Clerke, James, 17 $\frac{9}{8}$  $\frac{9}{8}$ .  
 Clerke, Francis, 1814.  
 Clerke, Henry, 1817.  
 Clerke, John, 1660.  
 Clerke, William, 1626.  
 Clerke, William, 170 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Clerke, *see* Clerk.  
 Clerke, *see* Clark.  
 Cleveland, Duke of, *see* Vane, Hon.  
     William John Frederick, 1809.  
 Cliffe, Anthony John, 1843.  
 Clifford, Isaac, 165 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Clifford, Simon, 1586.  
 Clifford, William, 1863.  
 Clifford, *see* Clifford.  
 Clifton, Edward Arthur, 1836.



- Clifton, John, 1586.  
 Clinton, Henry, 1819.  
 Clive, Archer, 1817.  
 Clive, George, 1822.  
 Clotterboote, *see* Clutterbuck.  
 Clough, Hugh, 1726.  
 Clough, John, 1853.  
 Clough, Jonas, 1627.  
 Clough, Thomas, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Cloughes, *see* Clowes.  
 Cloughs, *see* Clough.  
 Cloves, Jeremiah Gladwin, 1809.  
 Clowes, Samuel William, 1839.  
 Clowes, William, 1630.  
 Clowghes, *see* Clowes.  
 Clubbe, Thomas, 1772.  
 Clutterbuck, James Caspar, 1855.  
 Clutterbuck, Toby (Tobias), 1611.  
 Clutterbucke, *see* Clutterbuck.  
 Clutton, Ralph, 1712.  
 Clutton, Richard, 1610.  
 Clutton, Richard, 169 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Clyfforde (John ?), 1541.  
 Coaks, Herbert, 1883.  
 Cobb, John Wolstenholme, 1847.  
 Cobb, *see* Cobbe.  
 Cobbe, John, 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Cobbe, Thomas, 1832.  
 Cobham, Henry, 1813.  
 Cobham, Peter, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Coburne, Isaac, 1707.  
 Cockeshut, *see* Cockshott.  
 Cockin, William, 1784.  
 Cockin, William, 1831.  
 Cockle, John Corby, 1788.  
 Cockman, Thomas, 165 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Cockcroft, Edward Francis, 1889.  
 Cockis, *see* Coxé.  
 Cocks, Philip, 1752.  
 Cocks, Robert, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Cocks, Thomas, 161 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Cocks, Thomas, 1682.  
 Cocks, William, 1728.  
 Cockshet, *see* Cockshott.  
 Cockshett, *see* Cockshott.  
 Cockshot, *see* Cockshott.  
 Cockshott, John, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Cockson, Edward, 1656.  
 Cockson, Henry, 1666.  
 Cockson, Henry, 168 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Coeshet, *see* Cockshott.  
 Codrington, John Edward, 1852.  
 Codrington, Thomas Stretton, 1816.  
 Codrington, William, 1808.  
 Coe, Nathan, 1657.  
 Coe, Thomas Perowne, 1906.  
 Coke, Edward Francis, 1837.  
 Coke, William, 1636.  
 Coke, *see* Cook.  
 Colbatch, Thomas, 1614.  
 Colbatch, Thomas, 1674.  
 Colbeache, *see* Colbatch.  
 Colclough, Caesar, 1703.  
 Coldwell, Charles Simeon, 1856.  
 Coldwell, Francis Henry, 1847.  
 Cole, Humphrey, 1588.  
 Cole, Michael, 1552.  
 Colebach, *see* Colbatch.  
 Coleire, Richard, 1685.  
 Coles, Henry, 159 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Coles, John, 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Coles, Robert, 1627.  
 Coles, William, 1578.  
 Coles, William, 1634.  
 Coles, *see* Cole.  
 Coley, *see* Colly.  
 Colier, *see* Collier.  
 Coliere, *see* Coleire.  
 Coll, *see* Cole.  
 Colles, John, 1565.  
 Colles, *see* Cole.  
 Colles, *see* Coles.  
 Collet, John, 1774.  
 Colley, Leonard, 1576.  
 Colley, Moses, 1758.  
 Colley, *see* Colly.  
 Collier, Henry, 1631.  
 Collier, Philip, 169 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Collings, *see* Collins.  
 Collingwood, Henry John William, 1820.  
 Collins, Arthur Henry, 1899.  
 Collins, Bernard Abdy, 1899.  
 Collins, Henry, 1655.  
 Collins, Richard, 1695.  
 Collins, Samson, 1597.  
 Collins, Thomas, 1766.  
 Collins, Thomas Farmer, 1855.  
 Collins, William, 1586.  
 Collinson, John, 1775.

Collinson, Thurston, 1596.  
 Collis, Gilbert Robert Henry, 1878.  
 Colly, Hugh, 172 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Colly, Jonathan, 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Colly, William, 1657.  
 Collyer, *see* Collier.  
 Colman, John, 1606.  
 Colmer (Junior), 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Colmer, *see* Colmere.  
 Colmere, Clement, 1566.  
 Colmere, Thomas, 1573.  
 Colmore, Thomas, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Colmore, Thomas Milnes, 1863.  
 Colmore, William, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Colmore, *see* Colmere.  
 Colquitt, Scrope Milner, 1820.  
 Colt, George Bruce, 1875.  
 Colte, John, 1589.  
 Coltman, George, 1829.  
 Coltman, Thomas, 1819.  
 Coltman, William Joseph, 1814.  
 Colton, Ralph, 1590.  
 Colton, William, 1675.  
 Comberbach, Roger, 1680.  
 Comberbach, Roger, 1709.  
 Comberbatch, *see* Comberbach.  
 Comins, William Innes, 1876.  
 Commelin, Samuel, 1652.  
 Commelinus, *see* Commelin.  
 Complon, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Comport, Thomas, 1556.  
 Comporte, *see* Comport.  
 Compton, 1584.  
 Compton, Richard, 160 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Compton, *see* Complon.  
 Comyns-Carr, Philip Alfred Vansittart, 1893.  
 Condall, *see* Cundall.  
 Congley, Richard, 1576.  
 Congreve, Richard, 1824.  
 Congreve, William Walter, 1822.  
 Coningsby, Bennet, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Connop, Geoffrey Richard, 1900.  
 Conolly, John Balfour, 1832.  
 Consett, Raynold, 1584.  
 Constable, William, 1537.  
 Constantine, Alan, 158 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Constantine, William, 1552.  
 Constantine, William, 1580.  
 Conway, 1555.

Conway, John James, 1835.  
 Conyngesby, *see* Coningsby.  
 Cook, Alexander, 1581.  
 Cook, Edward, 1602.  
 Cook, Henry, 1606.  
 Cook, Henry Lucas, 1874.  
 Cook, John Earl(e)y, 1840.  
 Cook, Ralph, 1584.  
 Cook, Robert, 1567.  
 Cook, Thomas, 1614.  
 Cook, *see* Cooke.  
 Cookco, Will, 1696.  
 Cooke, George, 1756.  
 Cooke, John, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Cooke, John, 1709.  
 Cooke, John, 1777.  
 Cooke, Richard, 1603.  
 Cooke, Samuel, 1843.  
 Cooke, Thomas, 1734.  
 Cooke, William, 1713.  
 Cooke, William Henry, 1830.  
 Cooke, *see* Coke.  
 Cooke, *see* Cook.  
 Cookes, *see* Cook.  
 Cookson, William, 1811.  
 Coombs, Thomas, 1733.  
 Coombs, William Reginald, 1895.  
 Coope, William John, 1827.  
 Cooper, 156 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 1738.  
 Cooper, Carilef Miles, 1905.  
 Cooper, James Padgett, 1870.  
 Cooper, John, 1757.  
 Cooper, Nathaniel (Nathan), 16 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Cooper, Peter, 1615.  
 Cooper, Peter, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Cooper, Richard, 1698.  
 Cooper, Roger, 1680.  
 Cooper, Samuel Lovick Astley, 1845.  
 Cooper, Vincent King, 1868.  
 Cooper, William, 1579.  
 Cooper, William, 1612.  
 Cooper, William, 1613.  
 Cooper, William, 1622.  
 Cooper, William Henry, 1837.  
 Cooper, *see* Cowper.  
 Coore, Alban, 1891.  
 Coote, Algernon, 1836.  
 Coote, Charles Henry, 1800.  
 Coote, Charles Lewis, 1872.

- Coote, Eyre, 1824.  
 Coote, Orlando Robert, 1874.  
 Cooth, John, 1580.  
 Cope, Erasmus, 1583.  
 Cope, William, 1655.  
 Copeland, *see* Copland.  
 Copland, Edmund, 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Copland, James, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Copley, Edward, 16 $\frac{13}{20}$ .  
 Copley, Lionell (Lyonel), 1665.  
 Coppock, John, page 2.  
 Coppock, Richard, 1565.  
 Coppock, Thomas, 1739.  
 Corbet, Thomas, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Corbet, *see* Corbett.  
 Corbett, Gallus, 1552.  
 Corbett, John, 1627.  
 Corbett, Roger, 1694.  
 Cordell, Nicholas, 1627.  
 Coren, *see* Curwyn.  
 Corker, William, 1635.  
 Cornell, George, 1613.  
 Corner, Horace Glasgow, 1887.  
 Cornish, Basil Sidney, 1887.  
 Corr, *see* Carr.  
 Corre, *see* Carr.  
 Corrie, Johnson Byrom, 1843.  
 Corrie, *see* Corry.  
 Corry, Robert, 1788.  
 Corry, William Martin Gell, 1833.  
 Corser, George James, 1848.  
 Cosens, Charles Sidney, 1848.  
 Cotes, George, 1824.  
 Cotes, Thomas, 1772.  
 Cotgrave, William, 1597.  
 Cother, Dunbar John, 1836.  
 Cottam, John, 1566.  
 Cottam, Thomas, 156 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Cottam, William, 1600.  
 Cottamme, *see* Cottam.  
 Cotterell, John Henry, 1820.  
 Cottetamme, *see* Cottam.  
 Cottom, *see* Cottam.  
 Cotton, Andrew, 1590.  
 Cotton, Henry, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Cotton, Richard, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Cotton, Robert, 1527.  
 Cotton, Roberte, 1569.  
 Cotton, Robert, 1714.  
 Cotton, Thomas, 1613.  
 Cotton, Walter, 1745.  
 Cotton, Wolfran (Welfran), 1671.  
 Coult, *see* Colte.  
 Coulthurst, Conrade Henry, 1813.  
 Coulthurst, John (Nicholas), 1810.  
 Court, Matthew, 1761.  
 Courtep, *see* Courthope.  
 Courthop, Henry, 1627.  
 Courthop, *see* Courthope.  
 Courthope, Laurence, 1575.  
 Courtney, Ralph, 1904.  
 Courtney, Richard, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Cousins, Walter James, 1881.  
 Couthe, *see* Cooth.  
 Coventry, Richard George Temple, 1888.  
 Cowan, Charles Harold, 1891.  
 Coward, Ralph John, 1846.  
 Cowley, Anthony, 1590.  
 Cowley, Earl, *see* Wellesley, Hon. Henry Richard Charles.  
 Cowley, William, 1640.  
 Cowlshaw, Francis Ion, 1888.  
 Cowlshaw, John, 1734.  
 Cowlton, *see* Colton.  
 Cowper, James, 1564.  
 Cowper, John, 1651.  
 Cowper, John, 1688.  
 Cowper, Peter, 1724.  
 Cowper, Thomas, 1688.  
 Cowper, Thomas, 1715.  
 Cowper, William, 1716.  
 Cowper, *see* Cooper.  
 Cowthe, *see* Cooth.  
 Cox, *see* Coxo.  
 Cox, Henry Prittie Michael, 1830.  
 Cox, Richard, 1823.  
 Cox, John, 1545.  
 Coxo, 1554.  
 Coxo, Philip Henry, 1872.  
 Coxo, Richard, 155 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Coxo, Seymour Richard, 1860.  
 Coxo, William, 1634.  
 Coxo, William, 1648.  
 Coxhead, Frederick Charles, 1868.  
 Coxhead, Maurice Edward, 1908.  
 Coxton, *see* Croxton.  
 Coys, William, 1577.  
 Coyte, Richard, 1624.  
 Crab, Nathaniel, 1669.



- Cracroft, John, 1803.  
 Cradock, Edward Hartopp, *see* Grove, Edward Hartopp.  
 Cradock, Sheldon Firmadge, 1839.  
 Cradooke, John, 1631.  
 Cragge, John, 1514.  
 Cragge, John, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Crallan, James, 1756.  
 Cranage, Thomas, 1619.  
 Crane, Thomas, 1663.  
 Craster, Bertram (Bartram), 1720.  
 Crawford, Charles Henry, 1821.  
 Crawford, Charles Walter Payne, 1844.  
 Crawley, William, 1810.  
 Crawshay, Lionel Rutledge, 1895.  
 Cree, Lionel Edward, 1898.  
 Cresey, Parke, 1617.  
 Cressey, *see* Cresey.  
 Cressie, *see* Cresey.  
 Crewe, Charles, 1797.  
 Crewe, John Offley, 1808.  
 Crewe, Offley, 1768.  
 Crewe, Richard, 1801.  
 Crick, Thomas, 1871.  
 Crick, Thomas, 1904.  
 Crichley, *see* Chrichley.  
 Cripps, John, 1652.  
 Cripps, Reginald, 1887.  
 Crips, *see* Cripps.  
 Critchley-Salmonson, Alfred Ashton, *see* Salmonson, Alfred Ashton, 1871.  
 Crocker, Charles Edward Goodlake, 1893.  
 Crocker, John, 1763.  
 Crockett, Charles Edward, 1827.  
 Crockett, Robert, 1791.  
 Crockett, Robert, 1871.  
 Crockett, Robert Henry, 1822.  
 Crockett, Robert Priescip (Princep), 1832.  
 Crockford, William John, 1832.  
 Croft, Thomas Denman, 1864.  
 Crofts, William Carr, 1864.  
 Croke, Henry, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Croker, James, 1723.  
 Croker, John, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Croker, William, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Cromleholme, *see* Cromlum.  
 Cromlerine, *see* Cromlum.  
 Cromlum, Richard, 1609.  
 Crompton, Jeremiah, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Crompton, Lovet, 1670.  
 Crompton, Richard, 1560.  
 Crompton, Robert, 1616.  
 Crompton, Robert, 1666.  
 Crompton, Thomas, 162 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Crompton, Thomas, 164 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Crompton, Thomas, 1677.  
 Crompton, William, 1617.  
 Crompton, William, 1666.  
 Cromwell, John Gabriel, 1842.  
 Cromwell, Philip, 1592.  
 Cromwell, Richard, 1587.  
 Cronkshaw, John, 1739.  
 Cronkshaw, Nathan, 1686.  
 Crook, *see* Crooke.  
 Crooke, William, 1716.  
 Croome, James, 1678.  
 Croome, James, 1845.  
 Cropper, Hugh Taylor, 1862.  
 Crosbie, Adam, 1590.  
 Crosby, Henry, 171 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Crosby, *see* Crosbie.  
 Croshaw, George Steuart, 1895.  
 Cross, George Robert, 1803.  
 Cross, Joseph John, 1867.  
 Cross, Thomas, 1866.  
 Crosse, Andrew, 1802.  
 Crosse, John, 1668.  
 Crosse, John, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Crosse, Latimer, 1659.  
 Crosse, Matthew, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Crosse, Richard Townley, 1814.  
 Crossfield, Edward Mason, 1822.  
 Crossfield, Robert, 1840.  
 Crossman, Robert, 1881.  
 Crosthwaite, Robert Joseph, 1859.  
 Crother, *see* Crowther.  
 Crouchley, John, 1730.  
 Crouther, *see* Crowther.  
 Crowch, *see* Cruche.  
 Crowder, Frederick, 1864.  
 Crowdy, Anthony, 1820.  
 Crowdy, William Morse, 1885.  
 Crowfoot, John Winter, 1892.  
 Crowfoot, Robert, 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Crowther, James, 1734.  
 Crowther, John, 1578.  
 Crowther, Robert, 1786.  
 Crowther, Samuel, 165 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

- Crowther, Samuel, 1787.  
 Crowther, William, 1566.  
 Crowther, 1581.  
 Croxton, George, 1641.  
 Croxton, George, 1681.  
 Croxton, James, 1770.  
 Croxton, Thomas, 1620.  
 Cruch, *see* Cruche.  
 Cruche, John, 1540.  
 Crumpton, *see* Crompton.  
 Crumwell, Henry, 155 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Crundall, Eric Randolph, 1901.  
 Cruttwell, Clement Wilson, 1798.  
 Cudworth, Francis, 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Cudworth, John, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Cudworthe, *see* Cudworth.  
 Cullarne, William, 1582.  
 Cullen, Robert William, 1853.  
 Culley, John Henry, 1883.  
 Culliford, John, 1609.  
 Cullis, George Watkin, 1788.  
 Cuming, Thomas, 1770.  
 Cumming, Arthur Henry, 1831.  
 Cumming, Brownlow Wynne, 1833.  
 Cumming, *see* Cummings.  
 Cummings, Charles James, 1840.  
 Cundall, Robert, 156 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Cundayl, *see* Cundall.  
 Cundle, *see* Cundall.  
 Cundole, *see* Cundall.  
 Cuninghame, Arthur (Wellesley) Robertson, 1878.  
 Cunliffe, *see* Cunliffe.  
 Cunliffe, John, 1596.  
 Cunliffe, Nicholas, 160 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Cunliffe, Nicholas, 1659.  
 Cunningham, Edward, 1857.  
 Cunningham, George, 1886.  
 Cunningham, Herbert Noel, 1871.  
 Curling, Edward, 1869.  
 Current, *see* Curwyn.  
 Currer, Haworth (Howorth), 1710.  
 Currer, Henry, 16 $\frac{6}{7}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Currer, Henry, 1748.  
 Currer, John, 1722.  
 Currey, Cyril Curzon, 1889.  
 Currey, John Blades, 1848.  
 Currey, John Newman, 1908.  
 Currie, Arthur Henry Augustus, 1894.  
 Currie, Charles Sibbald, 1885.  
 Currie, William, 1807.  
 Curtiss, *see* Curtois.  
 Curtois, John, 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Curtoise, *see* Curtois.  
 Curtop, *see* Courthope.  
 Curtoppe, *see* Courthope.  
 Curwen, Edward Darcy, 1883.  
 Curwen, Hugh, 1510.  
 Curwyn, *see* Curwen.  
 Curzon, Hon. Alfred, 1819.  
 Curzon, Assheton, 174 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Curzon, Hon. Francis, 1820.  
 Curzon, Nathaniel Charles, 1847.  
 Curzon, Penn Assheton, 1774.  
 Curzon, Richard, 1851.  
 Curzon, Viscount, *see* Curzon, Assheton.  
 Cust, Arthur Perceval Purey, 1846.  
 Custance, Arthur Frederick Musgrave, 1884.  
 Cuthbert, Frederick John, 1820.  
 Czarnikow, Horace, 1884.  
 Dacres, Leonard Seymour Lambert, 1902.  
 Dakens, *see* Dakin.  
 Dakin, Humphrey, 1598.  
 Dakin, Thomas, 1782.  
 Dakins, *see* Dakin.  
 Dalahyde, *see* Delahyde.  
 Dalby, Richard, 1724.  
 Dale, Alfred Stanley, 1886.  
 Dale, Edward, 1717.  
 Dale, Hugh, 1682.  
 Dale, John, 1565.  
 Dale, John, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Dale, Joseph, 1804.  
 Dale, Richard, 1677.  
 Dale, Peter Steele, 1803.  
 Dale, Thomas, 1699.  
 Dale, William, 1705.  
 Dale, William, 1717.  
 Dalifeld, *see* Delafielde.  
 Dallam, *see* Dellam.  
 Daller, Arthur George Henry, 1889.  
 Dalton, James, 1587.  
 Dalton, Richard, 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Dalziel, Frederick Young, 1888.  
 Danby, Clement Edward, 1871.

- Dance, Charles Webb, 1802.  
 Daniel, 1606.  
 Daniel, *see* Daniell.  
 Daniel-Tyssen, William George, *see* Tyssen, William George Daniel.  
 Daniell, Thomas, 1707.  
 Daniell, Thomas, 1804.  
 Dannett, Henry, 1773.  
 Danser, *see* Daunser.  
 Dansey, John, 1622.  
 Dansie, James, 1734.  
 D'Anvers, Barker, 1731.  
 Danvers, John, 1601.  
 Danvers, *see* D'Anvers.  
 Darbshire, *see* Derbshire.  
 Darcey, Alexander, 1833.  
 Darcey, John, 1788.  
 Darcey, John, 1832.  
 Darcey, William, 1843.  
 Darcy, *see* Darcey.  
 D'Arcy, William Francis, 1893.  
 Dardis, Christopher, 1753.  
 Darell, *see* Darrell.  
 Darell, Thomas, 1624.  
 Darke, Richard, 1789.  
 Darley, John Nathan (Nathaniel), 1691.  
 Darlington, Joseph, 1869.  
 Darrell, Thomas, 1591.  
 Darrell, *see* Darell.  
 Darwall, John, 1752.  
 Darwall, Randle (Ranulph), 1713.  
 Dashwood, Henry Watkin, 1763.  
 Dashwood, Samuel Vere, 1823.  
 Dastur, Minocheher Jamshedji, 1909.  
 Daubeney, *see* Daubeny.  
 Daubeny, Andrew Alfred, 1818.  
 Daubeny, Arthur Frederick, 1826.  
 Daubeny, Frederick, 1827.  
 Daubeny, Giles, 1814.  
 Daubeny, James, 1766.  
 Daubeny, James, 1820.  
 Daubuz, John Claude, 1861.  
 Daugars, John William Gustavus Leo, 1869.  
 Dauncer, *see* Daunser.  
 Daunser, Garnouns (Garnons), 1627.  
 Daunt, Hugh Dalrymple, 1874.  
 Dautesey, William, 1683.  
 Dautrey, Francis, 1594.  
 Dautrey, William, 1593.  
 Dautrye, *see* Dautrey.  
 Davenport, *see* Davenport.  
 Davenport, Charles, 1753.  
 Davenport, Davies, 1775.  
 Davenport, Edward, 1688.  
 Davenport, Edward, 1731.  
 Davenport, Henry William, 1798.  
 Davenport, Humphrey, 1613.  
 Davenport, James, 1627.  
 Davenport, John, 1589.  
 Davenport, John, 1647.  
 Davenport, John, 1674.  
 Davenport, John, 1737.  
 Davenport, John Davies, 1858.  
 Davenport, Jonathan, 1742.  
 Davenport, Joseph Tongue, 1832.  
 Davenport, Ralph, 1650.  
 Davenport, Richard, 1658.  
 Davenport, Thomas, 1720.  
 Davenport, Thomas, 1750.  
 Davenport, Warren, 1714.  
 Davenport, William, 1714.  
 Davers, *see* Danvers.  
 Davey, William Horton, 1853.  
 David, Richard, 1554.  
 David, William, 1605.  
 Davids, William, 1652.  
 Davids, *see* Davies.  
 Davidson, Duncan, 1897.  
 Davie, Henry, 1681.  
 Davie, Hugh, 1547 (App.).  
 Davie, John, 1652.  
 Davie, John, 1727.  
 Davie, Samuel, 1687.  
 Davie, William, 1753.  
 Davies, Daniel Williams, 1794.  
 Davies, Eustace, 1622.  
 Davies, Gerson, 1578.  
 Davies, Grange, 1602.  
 Davies, Henry, 1581.  
 Davies, Henry Cartier (Thomas), 1823.  
 Davies, Hugh, 1603.  
 Davies, Isaac Redwood, 1889.  
 Davies, John, 1592.  
 Davies, John, 1756.  
 Davies, John, 1777.  
 Davies, John, 1884.  
 Davies, John William St. Aubrey, 1889.



- Davies, Matthew, 1809.  
 Davies, Nicholas, 1582.  
 Davies, Robert, 1597.  
 Davies, Robert, 1660.  
 Davies, Robert, 1670.  
 Davies, Robert, 1702.  
 Davies, Roger, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Davies, Thomas, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Davies, Thomas Gateward, 1857.  
 Davies, William, 1746.  
 Davies, 1611.  
 Davies, *see* Davis.  
 Davies, *see* Davy.  
 Davis, Arthur Lionel, 1895.  
 Davis, Ernest de Graves, 1886.  
 Davis, George Howard, 1908.  
 Davis, Henry, 1664.  
 Davis, Henry Hall, 1830.  
 Davis, John, 1731.  
 Davis, John, 1746.  
 Davis, John, 1747.  
 Davis, Kenelm, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Davis, Peter, 1736.  
 Davis, Richard, 1734.  
 Davis, Walter, 1655.  
 Davis, Walter, 1681.  
 Davis, William Edward, 1896.  
 Davis, *see* Davies.  
 Davis-Winstone, William Edward, *see*  
     Davis, William Edward.  
 Davison, Clement, 1559.  
 Davison, John, 1559.  
 Davison, Peter, 1559.  
 Davison, Robert, 1627.  
 Davison, Samuel, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Davy, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Davy, John, 1773.  
 Davy, Thomas, 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Davy, *see* Davie.  
 Davye, 156 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Davyes, William, 1552.  
 Davyes, *see* Davies.  
 Davyes, *see* Davis.  
 Davys, Thomas, 1553.  
 Davys, Thomas, 1662.  
 Davys, *see* Davyes.  
 Davyse, Hugh, 1559.  
 Dawkins, Edward Henry, 1812.  
 Dawkins, James Annesley, 1846.  
 Dawley, Walter, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Dawn, William James MacGregor,  
     1856.  
 Dawnay, Hon. Francis Herbert, 1872.  
 Dawson, Ambrose, 1805.  
 Dawson, Baker, 1822.  
 Dawson, Frederic A(c)kers, 1814.  
 Dawson, Henry, 1724.  
 Dawson, Hugh Pudsey, 1826.  
 Dawson, John, 1603.  
 Dawson, John, 1620.  
 Dawson, John, 1849.  
 Dawson, Richard, 1847.  
 Dawtrie, *see* Dautrey.  
 Dawtry, *see* Dautrey.  
 Daxon, Edward, 1660.  
 Daxon, Edward, 1696.  
 Day, George, 1833.  
 Day, Grangius, 1603.  
 Day, Hermitage Charles, 1851.  
 Day, John David, 1830.  
 Day, Richard, 1710.  
 Day, William, 1610.  
 Day, William, 1744.  
 Day, William, 1816.  
 Day, William Henry, 1794.  
 Day, *see* Way.  
 Dayngerfeild, Thomas, 1630.  
 Deacon, James, 1803.  
 Deacon, John, 1564.  
 Dean, Frank (Francis), 1859.  
 Dean, Henry, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Dean, James, 1804.  
 Dean, John, 1791.  
 Dean, Richard, 1758.  
 Dean, *see* Deane.  
 Deane, James, 1670.  
 Deane, John, 1595.  
 Deane, Thomas, 159 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Deane, Thomas, 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Deane, William, 1651.  
 Deane, William, 165 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Deane, William, 168 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Dearden, Henry, 1824.  
 Dearden, John, 1661.  
 Dearden, Michael, 1661.  
 Deare, Edward, 158 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Dearinge, *see* Deare.  
 Dearle, Norman Burrell, 1901.  
 Dearlowe, Richard, 1565.  
 de Beauvays, Charles, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

- De Bryken, Baron, *see* O'Brien,  
Henry, 1604.  
Deedes, Cecil, 1862.  
Deedes, Philip, 1865.  
Deere, *see* Deare.  
Degge, Simon, 1672.  
Delabere, John, 1659.  
De la Bere, Rupert, 1906.  
Delafeilde, *see* Delafielde.  
Delafielde, John, 1577.  
Delahay, Cicill, 1630-1.  
Delahay, Paul, 1677.  
Delahay, Robert, 168<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>.  
Delahyde, Peter, 1527.  
De La Warr, Earl of, 1810.  
Dellam, William, 1576.  
Delve, *see* Delves.  
Delves, Henry, 1613.  
Delves, Thomas, 1670.  
Delves, William, 1708.  
Democke, *see* Dymocke.  
de Montmorency, Hervey Angus,  
1907.  
Denbigh, John Halliday, 1887.  
Denham, William, 1554.  
Denison, Joseph Glasson, 1870.  
Denman, Lord, *see* Denman, Thomas.  
Denman, Thomas, 1823.  
Denning, Henry Fenwick, 1893.  
Dennis, Barnes, 1690.  
Dennis, Henry, 1607.  
Denson, Robert, 171<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.  
Denton, Alexander, 1724.  
Denton, Anthony, 1578.  
Denton, John, 1599.  
Denton, Thomas, 1602.  
De Quincey, Henry, 1810.  
Derbshire, James, 174<sup>7</sup><sub>8</sub>.  
Derbshire, William, 1785.  
Derbyshire, *see* Derbshire.  
Dering, George Charles Robert, 1819.  
Dermothe, 1551.  
Dermothe, Robert, 1554.  
Dermothe, William, 1553.  
Dermouth, *see* Dermothe.  
Dernelove, *see* Dearlowe.  
Derwas, Richard, 1689.  
Devenish, William Hammon, 1880.  
Deverell, Robert, *see* Pedley, Robert,  
1777.  
Deveraux, *see* Devereux.  
Devereux, Henry, 160<sup>3</sup><sub>5</sub>.  
Dew, John, 1762.  
Dewar, Charles Gilbert, 1883.  
Dewe, John, 1771.  
Dewe, Thomas, 1883.  
Dewe, *see* Dew.  
Dewener, *see* Dewever.  
Dewever, Peter, 1637.  
Dewhurst, James, 171<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>.  
Dewhurst, Richard, 1761.  
Dewhurst, Robert, 163<sup>2</sup><sub>6</sub>.  
Dewhurst, Robert, 165<sup>7</sup><sub>1</sub>.  
Dewhurst, William Arthur, 1890.  
Dewye, 1552.  
Dextoun, William, 1622.  
D'Eyncourt, Ashton Lovett Tenny-  
son, 1879.  
Dicas, *see* Dycus.  
Diccanson, *see* Dickenson.  
Dichfield, John, 1619.  
Dicken, Samuel, 170<sup>6</sup><sub>7</sub>.  
Dicken, William, 1708.  
Dicken, *see* Dickin.  
Dickens, Thomas, 1619.  
Dickenson, Hugh, 1592.  
Dickenson, William Churchill, 1774.  
Dickey, John Smyth Porter, 1902.  
Dickin, Joseph, 1796.  
Dickens, *see* Dicken.  
Dickinson, Frederick Binley, 1851.  
Dickinson, Willoughby Willey, 1834.  
Dickons, John, 1622.  
Dickson, Edward, 1728.  
Dickson, Jonas (Jonath), 167<sup>7</sup><sub>8</sub>.  
Dickson, Samuel Frederick, 1830.  
Dickyn, Haliday, 1827.  
Dicus, Humphrey, 1641.  
Dicus, John, 1610.  
Dicus, Samuel, 1635.  
Digby, Almarus Edward Henry,  
1908.  
Dillworth, John, 1604.  
Dillworthe, *see* Dillworth.  
Dimpleley, Edward, 1559.  
Dimmocke, *see* Dymocke.  
Dimocke, *see* Dymocke.  
Dimsdale, Thomas Robert Charles,  
1844.  
Dingley, Roger, 1528.

- Dingley, Philip, 1620.  
 Dixey, John Crosbie, 1908.  
 Dixon, Alfred Cecil, 1894.  
 Dixon, Clement William, 1900.  
 Dixon, Granville Fitzmaurice, 1898.  
 Dixon, Henry, 1817.  
 Dixon, James Dickson, 1833.  
 Dixon, Joshua, 1839.  
 Dixon, William, 1788.  
 Dixon, William, 1823.  
 Dixon, William Wetherille, 1848.  
 Dixon, *see* Dickson.  
 Dixwell, Edward, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Dobbes, Gilbert, 159 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Dobbes, Thomas, 1570.  
 Dobbins, *see* Dobynes.  
 Dobbs, Henry Robert Conway, 1890.  
 Dobbs, *see* Dobbes.  
 Dobines, *see* Dobynes.  
 Dobinson, Henry Hughes, 1882.  
 Dobs, *see* Dobbes.  
 Dobynes, Richard, 1614.  
 Dobynes, William, 1612.  
 Docksey, Thomas, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Dod, George, 1670.  
 Dod, George, 1700.  
 Dod, John, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Dod, John, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Dod, John, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Dod, John Herbert, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Dod, Piers, 1612.  
 Dod, Pierce (Piercius), 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Dod, Richard, 157 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Dod, Robert, 1665.  
 Dod, Thomas, 1700.  
 Dod, *see* Dodd.  
 Dodd, Henry, 1678.  
 Dodd, Ralph, 1708.  
 Dodd, *see* Dod.  
 Dodde, *see* Dod.  
 Dodds, *see* Dods.  
 Dode, *see* Dod.  
 Dodgson, Charles Heathfield, 1871.  
 Dodgson, Henry, 1601.  
 Dodgson, John, 1609.  
 Dodgsonn, *see* Dodgson.  
 Dodgsonne, *see* Dodgson.  
 Dodington, Edward, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Dodington, John, 1626.  
 Dods, Richard, 1795.  
 Dodshon, *see* Dodson.  
 Dodsley, Christopher, 1801.  
 Dodson, Richard, 156 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Dodwell, William, 1625.  
 Doile, William, 1609.  
 Dolman, Humphrey, 1670.  
 Domvill, Randle (Randolphus, Raulphus), 1621.  
 Domvill, Richard, 1617.  
 Donaldson, William Patrick, 1891.  
 Done, *see* Dunn.  
 Done, James, 1625.  
 Donne, William, 1865.  
 Doole, *see* Dowle.  
 Dore, Harold, 1897.  
 Dorell, Thomas, 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Dormer, James, 1753.  
 Dormothe, *see* Dermothé.  
 Dorrien, Thomas, 1801.  
 Dorrin, *see* Dorrien.  
 Dorset, Bennet (Benedict), 1752.  
 Dotshon, *see* Dodson.  
 Dotshunne, *see* Dodson.  
 Doughtie, John, 1613.  
 Douglas, Daniel Greenhill, 1883.  
 Douglas, Henry, 163 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Dove, *see* Dunn.  
 Dowghlaus, John, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Dowglas, *see* Douglas.  
 Dowglas, *see* Dowglass.  
 Dowglass, Henry, 1609.  
 Dowglass, *see* Douglas.  
 Dowle, Andrew, 1556.  
 Downer, Arthur Cleveland, 1866.  
 Downes, Charles, 1777.  
 Downes, Francis, 1622.  
 Downes, George Richmond, 1856.  
 Downes, Roger, 1650.  
 Downing, William Noel, 1907.  
 Dowty, *see* Doughtie.  
 D'Oyly, Christopher, 173 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Doyne, Charles, 1803.  
 Doyne, John, 1808.  
 Drake, Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt, 1862.  
 Drake, Charles Tyrwhitt, 1806.  
 Drake, Edward Tyrwhitt, 1820.  
 Drake, Francis, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Drake, George Tyrwhitt, 1812.



- Drake, Humphrey, 1677.  
 Drake, Humphrey, 1708.  
 Drake, John, 1634.  
 Drake, John, 1634.  
 Drake, John, 1768.  
 Drake, John, 1798.  
 Drake, John, 1829.  
 Drake, John Dean, 1829.  
 Drake, John Tyrwhitt, 1808.  
 Drake, John Tyrwhitt, 1840.  
 Drake, Nathaniel, 1634.  
 Drake, Thomas, 1744.  
 Drake, Thomas, 1767.  
 Drake, Thomas Tyrwhitt, 1801.  
 Drake, William, 1739.  
 Drake, William, 1765.  
 Drake, William Wickham, 1796.  
 Draper, Edmund, 1674.  
 Draper, Edward Alfred (Alured), 1793.  
 Dreaton, Peter, 1564.  
 Dreaton, *see* Dreaton.  
 Drewet, *see* Drewett.  
 Drewett, Antony, 1737.  
 Driffield, George Townshend, 1835.  
 Driffield, Vero Gurdon, 1839.  
 Drinkwater, *see* Drinkwater.  
 Drinkwater, Peter, 1713.  
 Drinkwater, William, 1664.  
 Drinkwater, William, 1684.  
 Driver, William, 1613.  
 Drummond, James Walker, 1830.  
 Drummond, Sir James Williams, Bart., *see* Drummond, James Walker.  
 Drummond, Mortimer Percy George Douglas, 1879.  
 Drury, Francis Saxham Elwes, 1878.  
 Drury, William, 1613.  
 Dry, William, 1841.  
 Dryhurst, *see* Dryhurst.  
 Dryhurst, Hugh, 1553.  
 Dryhurst, *see* Dryhurst.  
 Du Buisson, Arthur Edmund, 1878.  
 Duckenfield, *see* Duckenfield.  
 Duckenfield, William, 1614.  
 Duckenfield, *see* Duckenfield.  
 Ducker, John, 1841.  
 Ducker, John Anthony, 1880.  
 Duckett, John, 1592.  
 Duckett, Lionell, 1592.  
 Duckeworth, *see* Duckworth.  
 Duckinfield, *see* Duckenfield.  
 Duckinfield, *see* Duckenfield.  
 Duckworth, Charles, 1611.  
 Duckworth, Henry, 1729.  
 Duckworth, James, 1694.  
 Duckworth, Richard, 1648.  
 Duckworth, William, 1640.  
 Du Croz, Percy Francis, 1878.  
 Duddel, *see* Duddell.  
 Duddell, Edmund, 1612.  
 Duddell, John, 1614.  
 Dudley, Arthur, 1611.  
 Dudley, Arthur Dudley Parr, *see* Parr, Arthur Dudley.  
 Dudley, Charles, 1801.  
 Duehurst, *see* Dewhurst.  
 Duff, James, 1822.  
 Duff, Robert William, 1891.  
 Dugdaile, Christopher, 1564.  
 Dugdale, Christopher, 1598.  
 Dugdale, Frank, 1876.  
 Dugdale, John Marshall, 1870.  
 Dugdale, Sydney, 1879.  
 Dugdall, *see* Dugdaile.  
 Duigan, Charles Crofton, 1900.  
 Duke, Samuel, 1736.  
 Dumbleton, Henry, 1839.  
 Dummer, Thomas Lee, 1728.  
 Dun, John Arthur, 1882.  
 Dun, Robert Hay, 1889.  
 Dunbar, Thomas, 1801.  
 Duncan, George Shaw, 1907.  
 Duncombe, Albert William Van der Horst, 1883.  
 Duncombe, Edward, 1820.  
 Duncombe, Ralph, 1617.  
 Duncombe, William Duncombe, 1851.  
 Duncombe, William George, 1825.  
 Dundas, Charles Leslie, 1866.  
 Dungette, Edward, 1582.  
 Dunkerley, John, 1803.  
 Dunn, Egbert Harold, 1871.  
 Dunn, Frederick Williams, 1869.  
 Dunn, James, 1859.  
 Dunn, John, 1617.  
 Dunn, St. John, 1581.  
 Dunn, Thomas, 1604.  
 Dunn, William Hew, 1861.  
 Dunn, William, Stephens, 1889.

- Dunnage, James Arthur, 1826.  
 Dunne, Martin, 1760.  
 Dunne, Thomas, 1761.  
 Dunne, Thomas Russell, 1881.  
 Dunsmore, Baron, *see* Lea, Francis, 1613.  
 Dunston, Thomas Frederick Gwatkin Warburton, 1902.  
 Duntze, Samuel Henry, 1818.  
 Duppa, Baldwin Francis, 1821.  
 Durand, *see* Durant.  
 Durant, Francis, 1621.  
 Durham, Hercules, 1769.  
 Dutton, Charles, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Dutton, Edward, 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Dutton, Gerard, 162 $\frac{2}{8}$ .  
 Dutton, Henry, 1641.  
 Dutton, Henry, 1674.  
 Dutton, Hugh, 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Dutton, John, 1552.  
 Dutton, John, 1606.  
 Dutton, John, 1658.  
 Dutton, Richard, 167 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Dutton, Thomas, 1728.  
 Dutton, William, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Dutton, William, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Dutton, William, 1676.  
 Duval, Stephen Peachey, 1889.  
 du Vallon, Hubert Caliste de Jacobi, 1896.  
 Dwight, George, 1683.  
 Dyball, Thomas Stocking, 1869.  
 Dyckines, Raffe, 1569.  
 Dycus, Hugh, 1596.  
 Dycus, John, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Dyer, William, 1578.  
 Dyke, Daniel, 164 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Dymock, Edward Humphrey, 1828.  
 Dymock, Humphrey, 160 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Dymocke, Thomas, 1634.  
 Dymocke, Robert, 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Dymmoke, *see* Dymocke.  
 Dymmok, *see* Dymocke.  
 Dyott, Richard Archibald, 1900.  
 Dytechfield, *see* Ditchfield.  
 Dytechfild, *see* Ditchfield.  
 Eagles, Charles Frederick, 1870.  
 Earbury, William, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Earbury, *see* Earbury.  
 Earle, Percy, 1845.  
 Earle, Peter, 1652.  
 Earle, Peter, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Earle, Richard, 1777.  
 Earle, Thomas, 1636.  
 Earnshaw, Edward, 1716.  
 Earnshaw, James, 1712.  
 Earnshaw, John, 1712.  
 Earnshaw, William, 1633.  
 Earnshaw, William Counsell, 1900.  
 Earnshawe, *see* Earnshaw.  
 East, Hinton, 1802.  
 Easton, Thomas, 1682.  
 Eaton, Byrom (Biron, Birom), 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Eaton, Christopher, 1694.  
 Eaton, George, 1790.  
 Eaton, George, 1825.  
 Eaton, George Biddulph, 1895.  
 Eaton, John, 1724.  
 Eaton, Joseph, 1757.  
 Eaton, Ralph, 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Eaton, Richard, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Eaton, Richard, 1611.  
 Eaton, Robert, 1577.  
 Eaton, Robert, 164 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Eaton, Robert, 1667.  
 Eaud, *see* Eaude.  
 Eaude, Richard, 1636.  
 Ebrington, Viscount, 1800.  
 Eccles, Allan Harrison, 1757.  
 Eccles, John, 1741.  
 Eccles, John, 1782.  
 Eccles, Samuel, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Eccles, Thomas, 1702.  
 Ecett, Richard, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Eckersall, James, 1680.  
 Eckersall, Richard, 1694.  
 Eckersley, Nathaniel ffarington, 1875.  
 Eckersley, *see* Ackersley.  
 Eddie, Richard, 1835.  
 Eddowes, Ralph, 1682.  
 Eddy, Charles Walter, 1840.  
 Ede, George, 1810.  
 Eden, Robert, 171 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Eden, Thomas, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Eden, Thomas Duncombe, *see* Shafto, Thomas Duncombe.  
 Edes, Richard, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Edesbery, *see* Edisbury.

- Edge, Peter, 1667.  
 Edge, Thomas, 1737.  
 Edisbury, John, 1661.  
 Edisbury, Joshua, 1653.  
 Edmondes, John, 1666.  
 Edmonds, Charles, 1617.  
 Edmonds, John, 1564.  
 Edmonds, Richard, 1626.  
 Edmondson, Robert Henry, 1877.  
 Edmondson, Thomas Grassyard, 1854.  
 Edmunds, *see* Edmonds.  
 Edmundson, George, 1867.  
 Edwardes-Ker, Douglas Rous, 1904.  
 Edwards, Alfred Clerke (Clarke), 1869.  
 Edwards, Arthur Janion, 1872.  
 Edwards, Charles Joseph, 1859.  
 Edwards, Denis (Dennis), 1583.  
 Edwards, Evan, 1889.  
 Edwards, Francis, 1611.  
 Edwards, George Robertson, 1825.  
 Edwards, John, 1587.  
 Edwards, John Copner Wynne, 1840.  
 Edwards, John (Wilkinson), 1830.  
 Edwards, Joseph, 1762.  
 Edwards, Philip Buckley, 1810.  
 Edwards, Robert, 1653.  
 Edwards, Robert Wynne, 1842.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 1621.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 1721.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 1791.  
 Edwards, Thomas Wynne, 1846.  
 Edwards, William Edward, 1842.  
 Edwards, William Horatio, 1828.  
 Edwards-Moss, Tom Cottingham, 1874.  
 Eedes, *see* Edes.  
 Egerton, Brooke de Malpas, 1864.  
 Egerton, Edward, 1707.  
 Egerton, Sir Edward, Bart., 1736.  
 Egerton, George Henry, 1840.  
 Egerton, Holland, 1704.  
 Egerton, James, 1691.  
 Egerton, John, 1589.  
 Egerton, John, 1629.  
 Egerton, John, 1663.  
 Egerton, John, 1673.  
 Egerton, John, 1673.  
 Egerton, John, 1707.  
 Egerton, John, 1713.  
 Egerton, John, 1742.  
 Egerton, John Coker, 1848.  
 Egerton, Philip, 1680.  
 Egerton, Philip, 1712.  
 Egerton, Ralph, 1707.  
 Egerton, Richard, page 2.  
 Egerton, Robert, 1629.  
 Egerton, Rowland, 1727.  
 Egerton, Rowland, 1798.  
 Egerton, Thomas, 1556.  
 Egerton, Thomas, 1589.  
 Egerton, Thomas, 1600.  
 Egerton, Thomas, 1710.  
 Egerton, Thomas Grey, 1740.  
 Egerton, Thomas William, 1802.  
 Egerton, Wilbraham, 1800.  
 Egerton, William, *see* Tatton, William, 1676.  
 Egerton, William Henry, 1830.  
 Egertone, *see* Egerton.  
 Egerton-Tatton, Wilbraham, *see* Egerton, Wilbraham.  
 Egleston, Harold Paterson Maclean, 1904.  
 Egleston, Vivian Hector Maclean, 1907.  
 Eiffe, Lucius George Patrick, 1902.  
 Elcoc, *see* Elcocke.  
 Elcock, Ephraim, 1639.  
 Elcock, *see* Elcocke.  
 Elcocke, Richard, 1609.  
 Elcocke, *see* Alcocke.  
 Elcocks, *see* Elcock.  
 Eley, Charles Cuthbert, 1892.  
 Eley, *see* Elye.  
 Elgee, Percival Charles, 1891.  
 Elis, *see* Ellis.  
 Elkington, Herbert Frederick, 1870.  
 Ellames, Pattison, 1813.  
 Ellershaw, John, 1862.  
 Ellerton, George Mouat Keith, 1836.  
 Ellerton, John Lodge, *see* Lodge, John.  
 Ellice, Russell, 1817.  
 Ellicott, Henry William, 1874.  
 Ellinson, Francis, 1738.  
 Ellinson, *see* Ellison.  
 Elliot, Gilbert Stanley, 1851.  
 Elliott, Adam Slack, 1825.  
 Elliott, John, 1580.  
 Elliott, John, 1815.  
 Elliott, Wallace Harold, 1903.



Elliotte, *see* Elliott.  
 Ellis, Andrew, 1581.  
 Ellis, Francis Henry Babington, 1884.  
 Ellis, Henry, 1752.  
 Ellis, John, 1673.  
 Ellis, John, 1705.  
 Ellis, Roger, 1612.  
 Ellis, William Thomas, 1824.  
 Ellis, William Webb, 1825.  
 Ellis, 1580.  
 Ellison, Stanhope, 1739.  
 Ellwood, Henry Whalley, 1892.  
 Ely, *see* Elye.  
 Elye, *see* Elye.  
 Elsdale, Daniel Thomas William, 1856.  
 Elston, Henry, 1600.  
 Elston, William, 1784.  
 Elton, Ambrose, 1588.  
 Elton, Bray, 1659.  
 Elton, Edward Marwood, 1819.  
 Elton, George, 1794.  
 Elton, John, 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Elton, Richard, 1641.  
 Elton, Thomas, 1589.  
 Eltonhead, 1552.  
 Eltonhed, *see* Eltonhead.  
 Elwes, Cary Charles, 1820.  
 Ely, John, 1613.  
 Ely, Thomas, 1578.  
 Ely, Thomas, 1617.  
 Ely, *see* Elye.  
 Elye, Humphrey, 1552.  
 Elye, William, 1546. .  
 Elys, 1552.  
 Elys, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Emerson, Fulke, 1621.  
 Emerson, George, 1854.  
 Emerson, John, 1598.  
 Emersonne, *see* Emerson.  
 Emmett, John, 1762.  
 Emmot, *see* Emmott.  
 Emmote, *see* Emot.  
 Emmote, *see* Emmott.  
 Emmott, Alexander, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Emmott, Barnard (Bernard), 1598.  
 Emmott, Laurence, 1601.  
 Emmott, Thomas, 1592.  
 Emmott, *see* Emot.  
 Emmotte, *see* Emmott.  
 Emot, William, 1556.

Emott, *see* Emot.  
 Emotte, *see* Emmott.  
 Empson, Arthur Reginald, 1871.  
 Empson, John Henry, 1861.  
 Empson, John William, 1836.  
 Emsley, Cecil Howard, 1908.  
 Endon, John, 1631.  
 Endon, Laurence, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 English, Gerald Colpoys, 1908.  
 English, John, 156 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Englishe, *see* English.  
 Englishe, *see* English.  
 Ensor, Edmund Smith, 1828.  
 Enstwistle, *see* Entwisle.  
 Entwisle, Arthur, 1831.  
 Entwisle, Cecil, 1867.  
 Entwisle, Edmund, 1676.  
 Entwisle, Richard, 1668.  
 Entwisle, Richard, 1708.  
 Entwisle, Richard, 1825.  
 Entwisle, Thomas, 172 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Entwisle, William, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Entwistle, Robert, 171 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Entwistle, *see* Entwisle.  
 Erbery, *see* Earbury.  
 Erdeswicke, Sampson, 1553.  
 Erdeswyke, *see* Erdeswicke.  
 Ernshaw, *see* Earnshaw.  
 Errington, John Lancelot, 1847.  
 Erskine, Walter Henry, 1859.  
 Esdaile, James Wilkinson, 1809.  
 Esdaile, Robert Sydney, 1906.  
 Espinasse, Richard Talbot, 1880.  
 Eston, Robert, 1551.  
 Eston, Thomas, 1551.  
 Etches, William Haigh, 1847.  
 Ethelstone, Hart, 1826.  
 Eton, *see* Eaton.  
 Etty, Andrew Hooper, 1860.  
 Etty, James, 1788.  
 Evance, Richard, 157 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Evance, *see* Evanse.  
 Evance, *see* Evans.  
 Evans, Arthur, 1840.  
 Evans, Arthur John, 1870.  
 Evans, Benjamin, 17 $\frac{9}{20}$ .  
 Evans, Charles, 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Evans, David, 1569.  
 Evans, David, 1693.  
 Evans, Evan, 1616.

- Evans, Evan (Evans, Evanns), 169½.  
 Evans, Francis Duntze, 1889.  
 Evans, Hugh, 154½.  
 Evans, John, 1789.  
 Evans, Sir John, 1903.  
 Evans, Joshua, 169½.  
 Evans, Lewis, 1552.  
 Evans, Lewis, 1584.  
 Evans, Lewis, 1622.  
 Evans, Maurice, 1576.  
 Evans, Robert, 1712.  
 Evans, Thomas, 160½.  
 Evans, William Melbourne, 1891.  
 Evans, 156½.  
 Evanse, Hugh, 1570.  
 Evanson, John, 1724.  
 Evanson, John, 1769.  
 Evanson, Thomas, 1765.  
 Eveleigh, Ernest Charles, 1900.  
 Everard, Charles, 1741.  
 Everard, Charles Walter, 1865.  
 Everard, Edward, 1780.  
 Everard, Henry, 1817.  
 Everard, Robert Bagot Chester, 1869.  
 Everett, Edward Yates, 1863.  
 Everett, Edwin Awdry, 1879.  
 Evetts, Edgar Fullerton, 1899.  
 Evetts, William, 1865.  
 Evytoe, 1553.  
 Ewbank, Henry, 1848.  
 Ewen, Matthew, 1595.  
 Ewen, William, 1580.  
 Ewens, *see* Ewen.  
 Ewings, William Ford, 1866.  
 Exton, Richard, 1829.  
 Eyre, Charles, 169½.  
 Eyre, Charles Wastneys (Wasney), 1820.  
 Eyre, George, 167½.  
 Eyre, John, 1776.  
 Eyre, Michael, 1569.  
 Eyre, Robert, 1683.  
 Eyre, William Thomas, 1812.  
 Eyre-Thompson, Cherbury Lyttleton, 1893.  
 Eyston, *see* Eston.  
 Eythen, *see* Aythe.  
 Eyther, Robert, 1651.  
 Eyton, Owen, 1650.  
 Eyton, Robert Wynne, 1807.  
 Faer, Miles, 1578.  
 Fairclough, *see* Faireclough.  
 Fail, *see* Fayle.  
 Fairbank, Jonathan, 1630.  
 Fairburn, Charles Edward, 1905.  
 Faireclough, James, 1589.  
 Fairecloughe, *see* Fairclough.  
 Fairebank, *see* Fairbank.  
 Fairecloughe, *see* Fairclough.  
 Fairhurst, Frank Warburton, 1894.  
 Fairhurst, Robert George, 1897.  
 Falcon, Charles Henry, 1888.  
 Falconer, James, 1754.  
 Falconer, Thomas, 1754.  
 Falkner, Thomas, 173½.  
 Falkner, Thomas Tarleton, 1810.  
 Fallows, John, 1615.  
 Fane, Henry, 1577.  
 Fane, Henry, 1603.  
 Fane, Thomas, 1800.  
 Fanning, Frederick Charles (William), 1873.  
 Fanning, William Atmar, 1865.  
 Fanshawe, John Charles, 1798.  
 Farclough, *see* Fairclough.  
 Farington, Alexander, 1676.  
 Farington, George, 1715.  
 Farington, John, 1776.  
 Farington, Robert, 1777.  
 Farington, Valentine, 1693.  
 Farington, William, 172½.  
 Farington, *see* Farrington.  
 Farmar, *see* Farmer.  
 Farmer, Nicolas, 1570.  
 Farmer, Nicholas, 1576.  
 Farmer, Richard, 1576.  
 Farnaby, Sir Charles, Bart., 1807.  
 Farnaby, John, 1761.  
 Farnall, Harry Burrard, 1820.  
 Farncomb, *see* Farncombe.  
 Farncombe, John, 1725.  
 Farnham, Adrian, 1585.  
 Farnham, George Francis, 1878.  
 Farnsworth, Walter, 1887.  
 Farol, *see* Farroll.  
 Farquhar, Francis Glennie, 1858.  
 Farquharson, David Lorraine Wilson, *see* Wilson, David Lorraine.  
 Farr, Thomas, 167½.  
 Farrand, *see* Ferrand.

- Farrande, *see* Ferr and.  
 Farrer, Edmund, 1665.  
 Farrer, James William, 1802.  
 Farrer, Matthew George, 1870.  
 Farrer, Oliver, 1802.  
 Farrer, Richard, 1793.  
 Farrer, Thomas, 1805.  
 Farrer, William Loxham, 1805.  
 Farrington, Henry, 1652.  
 Farrington, Henry, 1673.  
 Farrington, John, 1626.  
 Farrington, John, 1683.  
 Farrington, Laurence, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Farrington, William, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Farrington, *see* Farington.  
 Farrol, *see* Farroll.  
 Farroll, George, 1606.  
 Faulkner, *see* Fawkner.  
 Faulkner, *see* Faulkner.  
 Faulkner, George Edward, 1845.  
 Faulkner, Henry Buckberry, 1811.  
 Faulkner, Thomas, 1886.  
 Faulkner, *see* Fawkner.  
 Fawkes, Ayscough, 1824.  
 Fawkner, Thomas, 1669.  
 Fawne, *see* Fane.  
 Fayle, John, 173 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Fayle, Richard, 1815.  
 Fayne, Thomas, sen., 1552.  
 Fayne, Thomas, jun., 1552.  
 Fayrecloughe, *see* Fairclough.  
 Fazakerley, John, 1774.  
 Fazakerley, Nicholas, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Fearnely, Thomas, 1598.  
 Featley, John, 1705.  
 Feild, Miles, 1693.  
 Feild, Robert, 1616.  
 Feilden, Henry, 1630.  
 Feilden, Henry James, 1813.  
 Feilden, Oswald, 1814.  
 Feilden, Richard, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Feilden, Robert Mosley, 1813.  
 Feilden, Thomas, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Feilden, William, 1790.  
 Feilden, William, 1815.  
 Feilding, *see* Feilden.  
 Feirecloughe, *see* Fairclough.  
 Fellowes, Edward Lyon, 1864.  
 Fellows, Edward Thomas, 1853.  
 Fellows, Lionel Edward, 1894.  
 Fenner, George, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Fenton, Thomas, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Fenwick, Bertram Emilius, 1884.  
 Fenwick, Cecil Owen Meynell, 1882.  
 Fenwick, Collingwood Forster, 1807.  
 Fenwick, Gerard Cecil Dundas, 1907.  
 Fenwicke, John, 1780.  
 Fenwicke-Clenell, Thomas Percival Edward, 1905.  
 Ferguson, Thomas Benyon, 1855.  
 Ferguson, William Aldworth, 1900.  
 Fermer, *see* Farmer.  
 Fern, Joseph, 1792.  
 Ferrand, Richard, 1650.  
 Ferrers, William, 1696.  
 Ferriar, Arthur Edward William, 1810.  
 Feteplace, William, 1552.  
 Fettiplace, Edward, 1582.  
 Fettiplace, Richard, 1582.  
 Fettiplace, William, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Fewtrell, Thomas,  $\frac{1}{17}$  $\frac{699}{100}$ .  
 Ffinche, Thomas, 1590.  
 Ffiton, *see* Fittone.  
 Fforth, Roger, 1625.  
 Fiddes, George Vandeleur, 1877.  
 Fiddian, William Alfred, 1899.  
 Fidkin, Urban, 1656.  
 Fidler, Daniel Robertson (Williams), 1850.  
 Fido, Edmund, 1590.  
 Fido, (John ?), 1559.  
 Fiedhouse, *see* Fieldhouse.  
 Field, *see* Feild.  
 Field, Norman, 1907.  
 Fielden, *see* Feilden.  
 Fielden, *see* Tilden.  
 Fieldhouse, John, 1702.  
 Fielding, *see* Feilden.  
 Fielding, Edmund, 1851.  
 Fielding, Garrat, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Fifield, William, 1598.  
 Finch, Charles Wynne, 1797.  
 Finch, Francis, 1577.  
 Finch, George, 1609.  
 Finch, George, 1770.  
 Finch, James, 1699.  
 Finch, John, 174 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Finch, Richard, 1574.



- Finch-Hatton, Hon. Denys George, 1907.  
 Finche, *see* Finch.  
 Finn, Frank, 1886.  
 Finney, Josiah, 1687.  
 Finnigan, Joshua, 1905.  
 Finzel, Conrad William Curling, 1864.  
 Fish, 1624.  
 Fisher, Andrew, 1559.  
 Fisher, Andrew, 1630-1.  
 Fisher, Charles Browning, 1881.  
 Fisher, Charles Timbrell, 1863.  
 Fisher, Edward, 1627.  
 Fisher, George, 1643.  
 Fisher, George Carnac, 1863.  
 Fisher, Henry, 1559.  
 Fisher, James, 1672.  
 Fisher, James, 1824.  
 Fisher, John, 1827.  
 Fisher, John Cecil, 1887.  
 Fisher, Richard, 1633.  
 Fisher, Robert, 1843.  
 Fisher, Stanley, 1885.  
 Fisher, William Rogers, 1906 (App.).  
 Fitton, Richard, 1594.  
 Fittone, Sir Edward, 1566.  
 FitzClarence, Lord Augustus, 1824.  
 Fitzgerald, Charles Cellarius, 1821.  
 FitzGerald, John Charles, 1800.  
 Fitz Patrick, Hon. Bernard Edward Barnaby, 1867.  
 Fitz William, Thomas, 1581.  
 FitzWylliams, *see* FitzWilliam.  
 Flanner, Thomas, 1701.  
 Fleetwood, Edmund, 1650.  
 Fleetwood, Edward, 1618.  
 Fleetwood, Edward, 1632.  
 Fleetwood, Edward, 1651.  
 Fleetwood, Edward, 1700.  
 Fleetwood, Henry, 1683.  
 Fleetwood, John, 1593.  
 Fleetwood, Samuel, 1681.  
 Fleetwood, Thomas, 1627.  
 Fleetwood, Thomas, 1696.  
 Fleetwood, William, page 2.  
 Fleetwood, William, 1616.  
 Fleetwood, William, 1652.  
 Fleetwoode, John, 1626.  
 Fleetwoode, *see* Fleetwood.  
 Fleetwoode, *see* Fletewood.  
 Fleming, William, 1578.  
 Flemminge, *see* Fleming.  
 Fleshware, William, 1576.  
 Fletcher, George Charles, 1878.  
 Fletcher, Henry, 1840.  
 Fletcher, Henry Field, 1902.  
 Fletcher, Jacob, 1807.  
 Fletcher, John, 1768.  
 Fletcher, John Waltham, 1838.  
 Fletcher, Lawrence, 1577.  
 Fletcher, Robert, 1836.  
 Fletcher, Stephen, 1741.  
 Fletcher, Thomas, 1677.  
 Fletcher, William, 1829.  
 Fletewood, Francis, 1627.  
 Fletewood, *see* Fleetwoode.  
 Fletwood, *see* Fleetwood.  
 Flintoff, Thomas, 1848.  
 Flowers, Field, 1791.  
 Floyd, Ernest, 1883.  
 Floyd, George, 1616.  
 Floyd (Griff ?), 1564.  
 Floyd, Richard (John), 1710.  
 Floyer, Ralph, 1759.  
 Fly, Henry, 1762.  
 Flytercroft, William, 1564.  
 Flyterost, *see* Flyteroft.  
 Foarth, Ralph, 1637.  
 Fogg, John, 1638.  
 Fogge, *see* Fogg.  
 Fogge, Nathaniel, 1675.  
 Folds, John, 1716.  
 Foley, Andrew, 1768.  
 Foley, Edward, 1764.  
 Foley, Edward Thomas, 1809.  
 Foley, John, 1760.  
 Foley, John, 1808.  
 Foley, Robert, 1786.  
 Folkestone, Viscount, 1795.  
 Foord, James, 1872.  
 Foord, *see* Ford.  
 Foorth, *see* Foarth.  
 Foot, John, 1665.  
 Foot, Walter, 1707.  
 Foot, Walter, 1711.  
 Foote, *see* Foot.  
 Forbes, Alexander Penrose, 1840.  
 Force, Charles Frank Bernard, 1885.  
 Force, Edward, 1583.

- Ford, James Arthur, 1888.  
 Ford, John, 1767.  
 Ford, John, 1805.  
 Ford, Richard, 1669.  
 Ford, *see* Forde.  
 Forde, John, 1734.  
 Forester, George Townshend, 1824.  
 Forester, *see* Forrester.  
 Forman, James Charles, 1859.  
 Formby, Henry, 1834.  
 Formby, James, 1815.  
 Formby, Miles, 1812.  
 Formby, Richard, 1777.  
 Formby, Richard, 1833.  
 Formby, Richard Edward, 1842.  
 Formby, *see* Fornby.  
 Formbye, (?), 1608.  
 Fornby, John, page 1.  
 Forneby, *see* Fornby.  
 Forrest, Robert, 1788.  
 Forrester, Edward Ellis, 1891.  
 Forrester, Francis, 1678.  
 Forrester, *see* Forester.  
 Forshall, John, 1694.  
 Forster, Francis Samuel, 1870.  
 Forster, Giles, 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Forster, Josias, 1607.  
 Forster, Richard, 166 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Forster, Richard, 1729.  
 Forster, William, 1681.  
 Forster, *see* Foster.  
 Fort, Richard, 1874.  
 Forte, Robert, 1575.  
 Fortescue, Earl, *see* Ebrington, Vis-  
 count.  
 Fortescue, Faithful Edward Knottes-  
 ford, 1897.  
 Fortescue, Francis Herbert, 1898.  
 Forth, *see* Foarth.  
 Foster, Carol Howe, 1905.  
 Foster, Henry, 1580.  
 Foster, John, 1561.  
 Foster, John, 1606.  
 Foster, John, 160 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Foster, Josiah, 1685.  
 Foster, 1599.  
 Foster, Randolph (Rodolph, Ralph),  
 1564.  
 Foster, William Henry, 1850.  
 Foster, *see* Forster.  
 Fothergill, Edward George Neville,  
 1902.  
 Fouks, John, 1564.  
 Fouldes, William, 1590.  
 Foulkes, Thomas, 1657.  
 Fournesse, Ichabod, 166 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Fowel, William, 1614.  
 Fowler, Henry, 1825.  
 Fowler, James, 1664.  
 Fowler, John, 1694.  
 Fowler, John William, 1807.  
 Fowler, R(ichard), 1553.  
 Fowler, Robert, 1813.  
 Fowler, Robert Nesbitt, 1894.  
 Fox, Christopher, 1742.  
 Fox, Edward, 1619.  
 Fox, Frederick William, 1875.  
 Fox, Herbert Francis, 1877.  
 Fox, John, 1532.  
 Fox, John, 1697.  
 Fox, John Wilson, 1844.  
 Fox, Philip Paterson, 1894.  
 Fox, Richard, 1585.  
 Fox, Richard, 1598.  
 Fox, William, 1812.  
 Foxall, Robert, 1626.  
 Foxcroft, Edward, 157 $\frac{9}{80}$ .  
 Foxcrofte, *see* Foxcroft.  
 Foxe, Richard, 155 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Foxe, *see* Fox.  
 Foxley, John, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Foxley, Thomas, 1730.  
 Foxley, Nicholas, 1586.  
 Foxley, Thomas, 171 $\frac{1}{5}$ .  
 Foxley, Thomas, 1730.  
 Foxley, Thomas, 1768.  
 Foxlow, *see* Foxlowe.  
 Foxlowe, Joseph, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Foxoll, *see* Foxall.  
 Frampton, James, 1659.  
 Frampton, Richard Ernest Edward,  
 1883.  
 France, John, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Frances, *see* Francis.  
 Frances, *see* Frauncis.  
 Francis, Charles, 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Francis, Charles, 1768.  
 Francis, Charles Henry, 1867.  
 Francis, Charles King, 1869.  
 Francis, *see* Frauncis.

Francke, Evelyn Charles, 1740.  
 Franckland, Thomas, 1649.  
 Francklin, Harry, 1866.  
 Francklin, John Liell, 1864.  
 Franceland, *see* Franckland.  
 Franco, Ralph, 1807.  
 Frank, Thomas, 1773.  
 Frankeland, *see* Franckland.  
 Frankes, *see* Franks.  
 Frankland, *see* Franckland.  
 Franklin, *see* Franklyn.  
 Franklyn, Thomas, 1745.  
 Franks, Robert, 1552.  
 Franks, Thomas, 1552.  
 Fraunces, *see* Frauncis.  
 Frauncis, Benjamin, 1692.  
 Frauncis, Matthew, 1673.  
 Frauncis, Samuel, 1683.  
 Freake, Robert, 1610.  
 Freake, *see* Freke.  
 Freakes, James, 1796.  
 Freakes, John, 1802.  
 Freeman, Edgar, 1894.  
 Freeman, Edward Vere, 1871.  
 Freeman, Ernest Peere Williams, 1864.  
 Freeman, George, 1682.  
 Freeman, Henry Peere Williams, 1856.  
 Freeman, Horace, 1891.  
 Freeman, James Edward, 1890.  
 Freeman, John, 1779.  
 Freeman, John Crooke, 1829.  
 Freeman, John Harris, 1814.  
 Freeman, John Tilliard, 1866.  
 Freeman, Reginald Charles, 1871.  
 Freeman, Thomas, 1826.  
 Freke, Richard, 1595.  
 Freke, Robert, 1601.  
 Freke, William, 1618.  
 French, Hugh, 1603.  
 French, Mark Dyer, 1833.  
 Frenche, Thomas, 1610.  
 Frenes, *see* French.  
 Frere, Gilbert Raper, 1907.  
 Frere, Laurie, 1885.  
 Freyhere, Thomas, 1653.  
 Freye, *see* Fry.  
 Fripp, Leopold Henry, 1893.  
 Frodsham, Robert, 1724.  
 Frogg, Peter, 1621.

Frogge, John, 1597.  
 Frost, John, 1656.  
 Frost, Kingdon Tregosse, 1896.  
 Frost, Meadows, 1894.  
 Froste, William, 1586.  
 Fry, Thomas, 1623.  
 Frye, *see* Fry.  
 Fudger, Richard Barry, 1901.  
 Fulford, Francis, 1597.  
 Fulforde, *see* Fulford.  
 Fulk, *see* Foulkes.  
 Fulkes, *see* Foulkes.  
 Fulks, *see* Foulkes.  
 Fuller, Dousa (Douse), 1658.  
 Fuller, Fitzherbert Augustus, 1873.  
 Fuller, Owen John Augustus, 1822.  
 Fuller, Robert Fitzherbert, 1813.  
 Fuller, Trayton, 1848.  
 Fuller-Meyrick, Owen John Augustus, *see* Fuller, Owen John Augustus.  
 Fullforth, Thomas, 1745.  
 Fullwade, *see* Fullwarde.  
 Fullwarde, John, 1583.  
 Fullwood, *see* Fullwarde.  
 Fulton, George Koberwein, 1903.  
 Furneaux, Walter Copleston, 1868.  
 Furnival, James, 1852.  
 Furnivale, Richard, 1646.  
 Furnivall, *see* Furnivale.  
 Fydoe, *see* Fido.  
 Fyfyldo, *see* Fifield.  
 Fyldes, *see* Fylds.  
 Fylds, Roger, 1638.  
 Fyler, Samuel, 1776.  
 Fynche, *see* Finch.  
 Fynder, William, 1558.  
 Fysshare, *see* Fisher.  
 Fytton, *see* Fittone.  
 Gabell, Henry, 1750.  
 Gabell, Thomas, 1709.  
 Gadcliff, Edward, 1641.  
 Gairdner, Harry Hamilton, 1891.  
 Gale, William Henry, 1872.  
 Galer, *see* Gauler.  
 Gallamore, Gilbert, 1603.  
 Galler, *see* Ganler.  
 Gallop, *see* Gollop.  
 Galloway, Thomas, 1608.



- Galtie, James, 164<sup>g</sup>.  
 Galwey, James, 1675.  
 Gamage, Nathaniel, 1621.  
 Gambier, Michael Seymour Gore, 1881.  
 Games, Edward, 1605.  
 Games, John, 1605.  
 Games, (Walter ?), 1565.  
 Gamon, Hannibal, 163<sup>z</sup>.  
 Gamul, *see* Gamull.  
 Gamull, Thomas, 1587.  
 Gamull, Thomas, 1622.  
 Gamull, Thomas (? William), 1676.  
 Gamull, William, 1685.  
 Gamwell, *see* Gamull.  
 Ganler, Thomas, 1617.  
 Garbett, Charles, 1834.  
 Garbett, Edward, 1837.  
 Garbett, George, 1828.  
 Garbett, James, 1819.  
 Garden, Huntley Charles, 1885.  
 Garden, Robert Theophilus, 1806.  
 Gardener, Thomas, 1573.  
 Gardiner, Edward, 1707.  
 Gardiner, George Edward, 1860.  
 Gardiner, James, 1577.  
 Gardiner, James, 165<sup>z</sup>.  
 Gardiner, James, 1690.  
 Gardiner, James Whalley-Smythe-, 1831.  
 Gardiner, John William, 1896.  
 Gardiner, Robert, 1832.  
 Gardiner, Thory Gage, 1877.  
 Gardiner, *see* Gardner.  
 Gardner, David Mason, 1853.  
 Gardner, James William, 1869.  
 Gardner, John, 1763.  
 Gardner, Jonathan, 165<sup>g</sup>.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 1634.  
 Gardner, William, 160<sup>g</sup>.  
 Garencieres, Theophilus, 170<sup>g</sup>.  
 Garenciers, *see* Garencieres.  
 Garnance, Christopher, 1586.  
 Garnet, *see* Garnett.  
 Garnett, Edmund Peel, 1864.  
 Garnett, Herbert, 1861.  
 Garnett, Lionel, 1862.  
 Garnett, Richard, 171<sup>g</sup>.  
 Garnett, Richard, 1739.  
 Garnett, Thomas, 1693.  
 Garnett, William Bishton, 1835.  
 Garnett-Botfield, Alfred Stanton, 1869.  
 Garnett-Botfield, William Bishton, *see* Garnett, William Bishton.  
 Garnons, John, 161<sup>g</sup>.  
 Garnons, Thomas, 163<sup>z</sup>.  
 Garnston, William, 1677.  
 Garrard, Alexander, 1596.  
 Garrard, Charles Bennett Drake, 1823.  
 Garrard, Charles Drake, 1774.  
 Garrard, Richard, 1753.  
 Garrard, Thomas, 1596.  
 Garrett, Abraham, 1890.  
 Garrow, Edward William, 1834.  
 Garside, Charles Brierley, 1837.  
 Garstaine, William, 1572.  
 Garthside, *see* Gartside.  
 Garthwait, Ephraim, 161<sup>z</sup>.  
 Garton, John, 1748.  
 Garton, William, 1853.  
 Gartside, Adam, 1699.  
 Gartside, *see* Gartside.  
 Garven, Edward Dakin, 1853.  
 Gascoigne, George, 1678.  
 Gascoigne, *see* Gascoigne.  
 Gascoyne, William Walter, 1879.  
 Gaskell, George, 1640.  
 Gatchiff, John, 1782.  
 Gateley, *see* Gatley.  
 Gatley, Edward, 164<sup>g</sup>.  
 Gatley, Thomas, 1771.  
 Gatley, *see* Galtye.  
 Gaudet, George Herbert, 1881.  
 Gauler, John, 1613.  
 Gauler, William, 160<sup>g</sup>.  
 Gaunt, Charles, 1808.  
 Gawne, Ewan Moore, 1908.  
 Gay, *see* Gey.  
 Gaze, Worsley John Robert, 1878.  
 Gee, Claude Valentine, 1880.  
 Gee, Edward, 158<sup>z</sup>.  
 Gee, Edward, 1626.  
 Gee, George, 159<sup>z</sup>.  
 Gee, John, 1590.  
 Gee, John, 1613.  
 Gee, John, 1638.  
 Gee, John, 1661.  
 Gee, Nathaniel, 1680.

- Gee, Raymond, 1875.  
 Geeres, *see* Geers.  
 Geers, Francis, 1663.  
 Gefferyes, *see* Jeffery.  
 Gelebrande, *see* Gelibrande.  
 Gelibrande, William, 1565.  
 Gell, Anthony, 1795.  
 Gellibrand, Henry, 161 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Gellibrande, *see* Gellibrand.  
 Gelsthorpe, John, 1655.  
 Gem, Charles Henry, 1856.  
 Genins, Robert, 1565.  
 Genkyns, Richard, 1565.  
 Genkyns, Rise, 1565.  
 Genkynson, Morgan, 1565.  
 Gennys, John, 1769.  
 Gerard, Alexander, 1578.  
 Gerard, Charles, 1649.  
 Gerard, Edward, 1615.  
 Gerard, Radcliffe, 1639.  
 Gerard, Thomas, 1578.  
 Gerard, Thomas, 1600.  
 Gerard, *see* Gerrard.  
 Germaine, Robert Arthur, 1874.  
 German, Joseph, 1620.  
 Germon, Nicholas Medland, 1846.  
 Gerrard, Peter, 1658.  
 Gerrard, *see* Garrard.  
 Gerrard, *see* Gerard.  
 Gerrarde, *see* Gerard.  
 Gerrerd, *see* Gerard.  
 Gery, James, 1598.  
 Geskell, *see* Gaskell.  
 Gest, Peter, 1584.  
 Gethin, Roger, 1578.  
 Gey, John, 160 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Gibbes, *see* Gibbes.  
 Gibbes, Arthur Montagu, 1894.  
 Gibbes, Frank Douglas, 1891.  
 Gibbes, James Alban, 1673.  
 Gibbon, Anthony, 161 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Gibbon, John Houghton, 1866.  
 Gibbon, Robert, 1576.  
 Gibbon, William, 161 $\frac{1}{8}$ .  
 Gibbone, *see* Gibbon.  
 Gibbons, George, 173 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Gibson, John, 1585.  
 Gibson, Nicholas, 1578.  
 Giffard, Thomas, 1702.  
 Giffard, Thomas, 1728.  
 Giffard, *see* Gifford.  
 Gifford, Samuel, 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Gifforde, *see* Gifford.  
 Gilbert, *see* Gilbert.  
 Gilbert, Ashurst Turner, 1805.  
 Gilbert, George, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Gilbert, Joseph Trounsell, 1907.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 1781.  
 Gilbert, William Henry Long, 1849.  
 Gilbert, William John, 1814.  
 Gildart, Thomas, 1774.  
 Gildridge, William, 1559.  
 Gilibrand, Jonathan, 1627.  
 Gill, John Rigby, 1771.  
 Gillam, John, 1581.  
 Gilliam, John, 1630.  
 Gilliat, Henry Martyn Earle, 1900.  
 Gillman, *see* Gilman.  
 Gillmore, John, 1773.  
 Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis, 1894.  
 Gilman, Henry, 1557.  
 Gilman, Henry, 1726.  
 Gilman, John, 164 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Girardot, John Chancourt (Chaumont), 1817.  
 Girault, Geoffrey (Gallus), 1613.  
 Gladding, Donald, 1907.  
 Gladstone, John, 1820.  
 Glandine, Viscount, *see* Toler, Hon. Hector.  
 Glanville, John, 1773.  
 Glasbrooke, Peter, 1602.  
 Glasbrooke, Peter, 1626.  
 Glasiour, Thomas, 1695.  
 Glassebroke, *see* Glasbrooke.  
 Glassebrooke, *see* Glasbrooke.  
 Glatt, *see* Glest.  
 Glazebrooke, *see* Glasbrooke.  
 Gleave, William, 1820.  
 Gleg, 1707.  
 Glegg, William, 1642.  
 Glegg, William, 1670.  
 Glegg, William, 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Glegg, William Baskervyl(l)e, 1841.  
 Glegg, *see* Glegge.  
 Glegge, Edward, 1696.  
 Glegge, *see* Glegg.  
 Glendall, *see* Glendole.  
 Glendol, *see* Glendole.

- Glendole, John, 1650.  
 Glendoll, *see* Glendole.  
 Glerway, Timothy, 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Glest, Nehemiah, 1650.  
 Gleydhill, John, 1721.  
 Gleydill, *see* Gleydhill.  
 Glidden, John, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Gliddon, *see* Glidden.  
 Glover, Alfred Charles, 1887.  
 Glover, Daniel, 1576.  
 Glover, Edward, 1576.  
 Glover, Edward, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Glover, George, 1797.  
 Glydden, *see* Glidden.  
 Glyn, Charles Clayton, 1869.  
 Glyn, Richard Plumptre, 1804.  
 Glynne, William, 1629.  
 Goalen, Alexander, 1853.  
 Godberye, Thomas, 1565.  
 Goddard, Cecil Vincent, 1877.  
 Goddard, Edward, 1613.  
 Goddard, Edward, 1652.  
 Goddard, Edward, 1779.  
 Goddard, Edward Hungerford, 1873.  
 Goddard, Francis, 1833.  
 Goddard, George Ashe, 1827.  
 Goddard, Horatio Nelson, 1824.  
 Goddard, Robert, 1581.  
 Goddard, William, 1717.  
 Goddard, William, 174 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Goddard, William Charles Gilbert, 1891.  
 Goddarde, *see* Goddard.  
 Goddwin, *see* Goodwin.  
 Godfrey, John, 1822.  
 Godley, John, 1554.  
 Godman, Henry, 1613.  
 Godsell, Samuel, 1815.  
 Godwin, John, 1587.  
 Godwin, Richard Batkin, 1845.  
 Godwin, Robert, 1610.  
 Godwin, William, 1795.  
 Godwine, *see* Godwin.  
 Godwyn, *see* Goodwyn.  
 Golborne, *see* Goulbourne.  
 Golburn, *see* Goulbourne.  
 Goldborn, *see* Goulbourne.  
 Goulbourne, *see* Goulbourne.  
 Goldburne, *see* Goulbourne.  
 Goldburne, *see* Goulbourne.  
 Golding, Charles William, 1802.  
 Golding, Edward, 1828.  
 Golding, William Charles, 1874.  
 Goldsmith, Charles, 1689.  
 Goldsmith, John, 167 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Goldsmith, Jonathan, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Goldston, Robert, 1631.  
 Golightly, Thomas, 1799.  
 Golightly, Thomas Gildart, 1846.  
 Golland, Charles Edward, 1876.  
 Gollop, George Tilly, 1808.  
 Gollop, Thomas, 1606.  
 Gollop, William, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Golsay, Henry, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Golsay, John, 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Golsay, William, 1616.  
 Gomond, Edmond (Edmund), 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Gonston, *see* Gunston.  
 Good, Cecil Henry Brent, 1901.  
 Good, Edward Henry, 1882.  
 Good, *see* Goode.  
 Goodall, Wortley, 1617.  
 Goode, Charles William, 1843.  
 Goode, Edward, 1652.  
 Goode, John, 1892.  
 Gooden, Peter, 1627-8.  
 Goodhart, Charles Emanuel, 1837.  
 Goodier, Joseph Hulme, 1866.  
 Goodman, Adam, 1572.  
 Goodman, Christopher, 1536.  
 Goodman, Maurice Hill(ier), 1804.  
 Goodwin, Benjamin, 1697.  
 Goodwin, John, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Goodwin, *see* Godwin.  
 Goodwin, *see* Goodwyn.  
 Goodwyn, Frederic Wildman, 1868.  
 Goodwyn, Morgan, 1661.  
 Goodwyn, Robert, 1628.  
 Goodwyn, Thomas, 1761.  
 Goodyear, Frederick, 1905.  
 Gordon, Cameron, 1907.  
 Gordon, Edward George, 1878.  
 Gordon, Lord Esmé Stuart, 1871.  
 Gordon, George, 1811.  
 Gordon, George, 1841.  
 Gordon, John, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Gordon, John, 1836.  
 Gordon, Robert Whitaker, 1883.  
 Gordon, Thomas, 1806.  
 Gordon, William, 1812.



- Gordon, William Edward, 1871.  
 Gordon-Watson, Henry, 1882.  
 Gore, *see* Gower.  
 Gorges, Hamilton, 1728.  
 Gorges, Richard, 1724.  
 Gorges, Richard, 1752.  
 Goring, George, 1594.  
 Goring, George, 1808.  
 Goring, Harry (? Henry), 1795.  
 Goringe, *see* Goring.  
 Gorringe, Leonard, 1893.  
 Gorringe, Peter Rollins, 1863.  
 Gorringe, Reginald Ernest Pennington, 1893.  
 Gorton, William, 1598.  
 Goslett, 1553.  
 Gosling, Thomas Morton, 1824.  
 Gosling, William Ellis, 1812.  
 Gott, John, 1849.  
 Gough, Arthur Valentine, 1890.  
 Gough, Hon. Hugh, 1868.  
 Gough, James, 1740.  
 Gough, Llewellyn Tyndale, 1858.  
 Gough, Morris, 1580.  
 Gough, Richard, 1617.  
 Gough, Robert Louis Henri, 1860.  
 Gough, Viscount, *see* Gough, Hon. Hugh.  
 Goughe, *see* Gough.  
 Goulborn, *see* Goulborne.  
 Goulborne, Samuel, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Goulborne, Thomas, 1673.  
 Goulbourne, Roger, 1535.  
 Goulbourne, *see* Goulborne.  
 Gould, Moses, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Gould, Herbert Ross, 1906.  
 Gould, Thomas, 1688.  
 Gouldbourne, *see* Goulborne.  
 Gouldburn, *see* Goulborne.  
 Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.  
 Gouldsmyth, *see* Goldsmith.  
 Gounter, John, 1606.  
 Gounter, *see* Gunter.  
 Gourney, *see* Gurney.  
 Gower, Foote, 1715.  
 Gower, Foot (Foote), 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Gower, Thomas Foote, 1781.  
 Gower, William, 1600.  
 Gower, William, 166 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Gowlburne, *see* Goulbourne.  
 Gowlland, Peter Yeames, 1881.  
 Grace, Isaac, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Graham, Gerald Edward Rutledge, 1896.  
 Graham, James Dunsterville, 1892.  
 Graham, John Malcolm Alexander, 1871.  
 Graham, Leonard Edmund, *see* Clarke, Leonard Edmund Graham.  
 Graham, Robert Arthur, 1889.  
 Graham, Robert Hay, 1809.  
 Grandger, *see* Granger.  
 Granfyeld, *see* Graynefilde.  
 Grange, Thomas, 1607.  
 Granger, William, 1668.  
 Grant, Arthur William, 1862.  
 Grant, Edmund Lennard Deacon, 1881.  
 Grant, Neil Forbes, 1902.  
 Grant, William, 1796.  
 Grant, William, 1823.  
 Grastie, *see* Grasty.  
 Grasty, Samuel, 1649.  
 Graveley, Richard, 1796.  
 Graves, John Maxwell Steele, *see* Steele, John Maxwell, 1829.  
 Graves, John Samuel, 1814.  
 Gray, Andrew Edward Phillimore, 1871.  
 Gray, Bennett, 171 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Gray, Charles Edward, 1833.  
 Gray, Richard, 1580.  
 Gray, Robert Daniel Horace, 1867.  
 Gray, Willam Edward Thomas Secombe, 1899.  
 Graye, Henry, 1626.  
 Graye, *see* Gray.  
 Graynefilde, George, 1564.  
 Grazebrook, Thomas Worrall Smith, 1827.  
 Greathead, *see* Greathed.  
 Greathed, Edward, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Greatracke, Francis, 1572.  
 Greaves, Joseph William, 1838.  
 Greaves, William, 1716.  
 Green, Arthur, 1902.  
 Green, Edward, 1583.  
 Green, Edward, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Green, Edward (Kent), 1851.  
 Green, Frederick Wastie, 1903.

- Green, Henry Armcl, 1841.  
 Green, John, 1602.  
 Green, John Gill, 1895.  
 Green, Joseph, 1763.  
 Green, Thomas, 1714.  
 Green, Thomas, 1760.  
 Green, *see* Greene.  
 Green, *see* Grene.  
 Green-Price, Herbert Chase, 1873.  
 Greenall, Jack Eckersley, 1907.  
 Greenall, Richard, 1824.  
 Greenall, Richard, 1848.  
 Greenall, Thomas, 1842.  
 Greenall, *see* Grenalde.  
 Greene, Amos, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Greene, Dawson John, 1861.  
 Greene, Edward, 1653.  
 Greene, Edward, 1659.  
 Greene, George Kneller, 1802.  
 Greene, Robert, 1633.  
 Greene, Thomas, 1694.  
 Greene, Thomas, 1837.  
 Greenwood, *see* Greenwood.  
 Greenwoode, *see* Greenwood.  
 Greenfield, Ralph, 1552.  
 Greenfield, James, 1828.  
 Greenhalgh, John, 1607.  
 Greenhalgh, Robert, 1594.  
 Greenhaugh, William, 1660.  
 Greenhill, Christopher Benjamin,  
     1899.  
 Greenhough, *see* Greenhalgh.  
 Greenway, George Cattell, 1884.  
 Greenway, Kelynge, 1886.  
 Greenway, Thomas, 1563.  
 Greenway, Thomas, 1793.  
 Greenwich, *see* Grenwyche.  
 Greenwood, Daniel, 1624.  
 Greenwood, Daniel, 1645.  
 Greenwood, Daniel, 1673.  
 Greenwood, Edward, 1675.  
 Greenwood, George, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Greenwood, John, 1633.  
 Greenwood, John, 172 $\frac{9}{7}$ .  
 Greenwood, Moses, 1659.  
 Greenwood, Nathaniel, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Greenwood, Paul, 1659.  
 Greenwood, Robert, 1793.  
 Greenwood, Thomas, 1763.  
 Greenwood, William, 1747.  
 Greetham, Edward, 1820.  
 Gregg, Edward, 1636.  
 Gregg, Francis, 1811.  
 Gregg, John, 1618.  
 Gregg, Richard, 1614.  
 Gregg, William, 1618.  
 Gregg, William, 1621.  
 Gregg, *see* Gregge.  
 Gregge, John, 1625.  
 Gregge, *see* Gregg.  
 Gregory, Benjamin Alfred, 1867.  
 Gregory, Dixie, 1803.  
 Gregory, Peter, 1681.  
 Gregory, Ralph, 1590.  
 Gregory, Thomas Henry, 1861.  
 Gregson, Alexander, 1677.  
 Gregson, Francis Sitwell Knight, 1884.  
 Gregson, John, 1611.  
 Gregson, John, 1834.  
 Gregson, Richard, 1664.  
 Gregson, William, 157 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Gregson, William, 1682.  
 Gregson, William, 1806.  
 Grenacres, Alexander, 1559.  
 Grenakers, *see* Grenacres.  
 Grenalde, Robert, 1599.  
 Grene, James, 1573.  
 Grene, John, 1612.  
 Grene, Roger, 1612.  
 Grene, Thomas, 1612.  
 Greneacars, Robert, 1556.  
 Greneaker, *see* Greneacars.  
 Greneakers, *see* Grenacres.  
 Grenekars, *see* Greneacars.  
 Greneway, *see* Greenway.  
 Grenfelde, *see* Greenfield.  
 Grenicars, *see* Grenacres.  
 Grenside, Charles Knowlys, 1834.  
 Grenville, *see* Grenville.  
 Grenville, Lord George, 1804.  
 Grenville, Richard Temple-Nugent  
     Brydges Chandos, 1791.  
 Grenville, William, 169 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Grenwyche, William, 1565.  
 Gresson, John Beatty, 1867.  
 Greswell, Edward, 1815.  
 Greswell, Francis Hague, 1822.  
 Greswell, William, 1814.  
 Greswell, William Henry Parr, 1866.  
 Grevile, *see* Grevill.



- Grevill, Francis, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Greville, Fulke, 1733.  
 Grey, Booth, 1800.  
 Grey, Harry, 1802.  
 Grey, Henry, 1855.  
 Grey, Raleigh, 1878.  
 Grey, William, 1838.  
 Grey, William Archibald Swinton, 1901.  
 Grice, Richard Sumner, 1897.  
 Grieves, Allan, 1831.  
 Griffin, Richard, 1609.  
 Griffith, (David ?), 1540.  
 Griffith, David, 1773.  
 Griffith, Edward, 1627.  
 Griffith, John, 1606.  
 Griffith, John, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Griffith, John, 1631.  
 Griffith, William Henry Jenison, 1900.  
 Griffith, William, 1574.  
 Griffith, William, 1623.  
 Griffith, *see* Griffiths.  
 Griffith, *see* Gryffyth.  
 Griffith-Wynne, Charles Wynne, *see* Finch, Charles Wynne.  
 Griffithes, *see* Griffith.  
 Griffiths, Charles, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Griffiths, Edmund, 1587.  
 Griffiths, Evan, 1615.  
 Griffiths, Herbert (Harbert), 1621.  
 Griffiths, Matthew, 1615.  
 Griffiths, Maurice, 1581.  
 Griffiths, Robert, 1596.  
 Griffiths, Robert, 1621.  
 Griffiths, Silvanus, 1590.  
 Griffiths, Thomas, 1581.  
 Griffiths, Thomas, 1636.  
 Griffiths, Walter, 1744.  
 Griffiths, *see* Griffith.  
 Grilles, *see* Grylls.  
 Grills, Francis, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Grills, John, 1593.  
 Grills, *see* Grylls.  
 Grimbaldson, *see* Grimbaldston.  
 Grimbaldson, *see* Grimbaldston.  
 Grimbaldston, William, 1681.  
 Grime, Edward, 1795.  
 Grime, George, 1621.  
 Grimeston, *see* Grimston.  
 Grimsdich, John, 1634.  
 Grimsditch, *see* Grimsdich.  
 Grimshaw, Samuel, 1827.  
 Grimshaw, Thomas, 1794.  
 Grimston, George, 1649.  
 Grinacre, *see* Greneacars.  
 Grischotti, William, 1899.  
 Grismond, John, 158 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Grissell, Hartwell de la Garde, 1859.  
 Gritten, William George Howard, 1889.  
 Grivill, *see* Grevill.  
 Gronow, Thomas, 1816.  
 Groom, Thomas, 1606.  
 Groome, John, 1664.  
 Groome, *see* Groom.  
 Grosvenor, Fulke (Fulco), 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Grosvenor, John, 1676.  
 Grosvenor, Norman Edward, 1895.  
 Grosvenor, Robert, 1712.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, 1583.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, 1712.  
 Grotrian, Harold Hunter, 1890.  
 Grove, Edward Hartopp, 1827.  
 Grove, Henry, 1882.  
 Grove, Richard, 1539.  
 Grove, Thomas, 160 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Grove, William Robert, 1829.  
 Grubb, Louis Henry, 1885.  
 Gruffith, *see* Griffiths.  
 Grundy, George Beardoe, 1888.  
 Grundy, George Docker, 1825.  
 Grundy, George Edward, 1902.  
 Grundy, George Frederick, 1849.  
 Grundy, Thomas Richard, 1856.  
 Gryffin, *see* Griffin.  
 Gryffyth, Edward, 1552.  
 Gryfithe, *see* Griffiths.  
 Gryles, *see* Grylls.  
 Grylles, *see* Grylls.  
 Grylls, Francis, 163 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Grylls, Nicholas, 1670.  
 Grylls, *see* Grills.  
 Gryls, *see* Grylls.  
 Grymes, Arthur, 1626.  
 Grymes, *see* Grime.  
 Gryneakers, *see* Greneacars.  
 Gudman, *see* Goodman.  
 Guersey, *see* Gwersey.  
 Guest-Williams, William Seller, 1873.



- Gueste, *see* Gest.  
 Guilding, Lansdown, 1813.  
 Guilfoyle, John Michael, 1907.  
 Guillibaud, Peter, 1793.  
 Guillim, *see* Gillam.  
 Guillim, *see* Gwillim.  
 Guillym, *see* Gwillim.  
 Guinet, *see* Gwinnett.  
 Guinne, *see* Gwyn.  
 Guinnet, *see* Gwinnett.  
 Guise, William, 1595.  
 Gullick, Francis William, 1897.  
 Gumbleton, John Henry, 1859.  
 Gumbleton, Richard, 1803.  
 Gumbleton, William Edward, 1858.  
 Gumminde, James, 1579.  
 Gundry, Harold, 1879.  
 Gunning, George William, 1847.  
 Gunning, Spencer Greswold, 1818.  
 Gunston, Richard, 1511.  
 Gunter, George, 1610.  
 Gunter, Harvey, 1589.  
 Gunter, Robert, 1559.  
 Gurney, Justinian, 1667.  
 Gurney, Thomas, 1647.  
 Gutch, John, 1649.  
 Gwyllym, *see* Gwillim.  
 Gwarsey, *see* Gwersey.  
 Gwersey, William, 1569.  
 Gwest, *see* Gest.  
 Gwilliams, *see* Gwillim.  
 Gwillim, Joseph, 1653.  
 Gwillim, Tamberlane, 165 $\frac{2}{1}$ .  
 Gwillym, Richard, 1821.  
 Gwillym, Robert, 1758.  
 Gwillym, Thomas Harcourt, 1752.  
 Gwillym, William Atherton, 1763.  
 Gwinn, *see* Gwyn.  
 Gwinne, *see* Gwyn.  
 Gwinnett, Isaac, 1666.  
 Gwyer, Samuel Keate, 1869.  
 Gwyllam, *see* Gillam.  
 Gwyllim, *see* Gwillym.  
 Gwyllym, *see* Gwillim.  
 Gwyn, John, 1564.  
 Gwyn, William, 1629.  
 Gwyn, William, 1751.  
 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius, 1882.  
 Gwynn, *see* Gwyn.  
 Gwynne, Lewse ?, 1565.  
 Gybbins, *see* Gibbon.  
 Gyde, John, 1737.  
 Gye, 1565.  
 Gyfford, *see* Gifford.  
 Gylman, *see* Gilman.  
 Haall, George, 159 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Haberley, Richard, 1621.  
 Hacking, Edward, 1846.  
 Hackman, Adolphus, 1846.  
 Hackshaw, Ralph, 1613.  
 Haddan, Arthur West, 1834.  
 Haddan, Thomas Henry, 1833.  
 Hadden, *see* Haddan.  
 Haddock, John, 1737.  
 Haddon, Giles Fairclough, 1752.  
 Haddon, John, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Haddon, Peter, 1754.  
 Haddon, Robert, 1622.  
 Hadfield, Alfred, 1791.  
 Hadfield, John, 1734.  
 Hadfield, John, 1777.  
 Hadfield, Joseph, 1749.  
 Hadow, Walter Henry, 1868.  
 Hague, John, 1668.  
 Haig, Douglas, 1880.  
 Haigh, George Henry Gordon, 1856.  
 Haigh, John, 1824.  
 Haighton, Richard, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Haines, Percy Noel, 1884.  
 Haines, *see* Haynes.  
 Haiworth, *see* Haworth.  
 Hal, 1655.  
 Halcomb, Guy Worthington, 1890.  
 Halcomb, Thomas Robert, 1852.  
 Haldane, Henry Chicheley, 1890.  
 Haldsworth, William, 1565.  
 Hale, 1595.  
 Hale, Anthony, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Hale, George, 1578.  
 Hale, Robert, 1834.  
 Hale, William, 1702.  
 Hales, Bartholomew, 1579.  
 Hales, James, 1740.  
 Hales, Thomas, 1579.  
 Haliburton, Walter, 1838.  
 Haliwell, John, 1649.  
 Hall, Anthony, 1594.  
 Hall, Anthony, 1795.  
 Hall, Charles, 1716.

- Hall, Charles, 1820.  
 Hall, Edward, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hall, Edward Gage, 1888.  
 Hall, George Lowthian, 1844.  
 Hall, Henry John, 1853.  
 Hall, Henry Owen, 1877.  
 Hall, Herbert, 1865.  
 Hall, Humfrey (Humphrey), 1552.  
 Hall, John, 1594.  
 Hall, John, 1620.  
 Hall, John, 163 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Hall, John, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hall, John, 1772.  
 Hall, John, 1835.  
 Hall, John Reginald, 1902.  
 Hall, Kenneth Lambert, 1906.  
 Hall, Peter, 1822.  
 Hall, Richard, *see* Haule, Richard, 1564.  
 Hall, Roger, 1766.  
 Hall, Samuel, 1669.  
 Hall, Samuel, 1695.  
 Hall, Samuel, 1806.  
 Hall, Stephen, 1589.  
 Hall, Thomas, 1567.  
 Hall, Thomas, 1616.  
 Hall, Thomas, 1671.  
 Hall, Thomas Aubrey Chappé, 1892.  
 Hall, Thomas Bayley, 1763.  
 Hall, Timothy, 1699.  
 Hall, William Downes, 1875.  
 Hall, William Twambrooke, 1841.  
 Hall, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hallawes, *see* Hallowes.  
 Halleley, Walter, 1625.  
 Halliday, Howard Edwin, 1903.  
 Hallifax, Benjamin, 174 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Hallifax, Thomas, 1679.  
 Hallifax, William, 167 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Hallings, Michael, 1754.  
 Hallings, William, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Halliwell, *see* Halliwell.  
 Halliwell, Henry, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Halliwell, Henry, 1783.  
 Halliwell, James, 1656.  
 Halliwell, James, 1810.  
 Halliwell, John, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Halliwell, John, 1687.  
 Halliwell, Oliver, 1636.  
 Halliwell, Richard, 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Halloway, *see* Holloway.  
 Hallowes, Benjamin, 1636.  
 Hallward, John, 1889.  
 Hallywell, *see* Halliwell.  
 Halsal, *see* Halsall.  
 Halsall, Cuthbert, 1617.  
 Halsall, Richard, 1586.  
 Halse, Reginald Charles, 1900.  
 Halseworthe, *see* Haldsworth.  
 Halstead, *see* Halsted.  
 Halsted, Charles, 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Halsted, George, 1638.  
 Halsted, Henry, 1658.  
 Halsted, John, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Halsted, Matthias, 1652.  
 Halsted, William, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Halsworth, *see* Haldsworth.  
 Halsworthe, *see* Haldsworth.  
 Halton, (Nicholas ?), 1552.  
 Halton, Thomas, 1615.  
 Halton, Thomas, 1826.  
 Hamar, 1595.  
 Hamar, *see* Hamer.  
 Hambleton, *see* Hamilton.  
 Hamelton, *see* Hamilton.  
 Hamer, James, 164 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Hamer, Ralph, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hamer, Samuel, 1590.  
 Hamilton, James, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hamilton, James (? John), 1824.  
 Hammick, Stephen Frederick, 1890.  
 Hammond, George, 1710.  
 Hammond, George Amedée, 1884.  
 Hammond, Nathaniel, 1675.  
 Hammond, William, 167 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Hammond, William Remington, 1888.  
 Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, John Arnold, 1903.  
 Hamond, Anthony, 1823.  
 Hamond, *see* Hammond.  
 Hamor, *see* Hamer.  
 Hampson, Henry Christian, 1890.  
 Hampson, James, 1821.  
 Hampton, John, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hanbury, Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman, 1845.  
 Hancock, John, 1613.  
 Hancock, John, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hancock, Nathaniel, 1613.

- Hancock, Richard, 160 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Hancocke, *see* Hancock.  
 Hancocks, *see* Hancox.  
 Hancox, John, 1682.  
 Handsoon, *see* Hanson.  
 Hanmer, John, 1801.  
 Hanmer, Thomas Walden, 1799.  
 Hanmer, Thomas, 1831.  
 Hanmer, William, 160 $\frac{3}{7}$ .  
 Hanmer, William, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hanmer, William, 1691.  
 Hanmer, *see* Hamer.  
 Hann, Elias, 1754.  
 Hannah, John, 1837.  
 Hansart, *see* Hanshert.  
 Hanshert, Hammond, 155 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Hanson, John, 1634.  
 Hanson, John Acton, 1820.  
 Hanson, Richard, 1576.  
 Hanson, Thomas, 1653.  
 Hanson, William, 1712.  
 Hansord, *see* Hanshert.  
 Hanxey, William, 1564.  
 Harbin, *see* Hardin.  
 Harbine, *see* Harbyn.  
 Harbyn, Henry, 1616.  
 Harbyn, John, 1617.  
 Harcoorte, 1553.  
 Harcot, *see* Harcoorte.  
 Harcote, *see* Harcoorte.  
 Harcotte, *see* Harcoorte.  
 Harcourt, George, 1650.  
 Harcourt, Richard, 1729.  
 Harden, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hardey, George, 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Hardin, John, 1615.  
 Hardin, *see* Harbyn.  
 Harding, Brian (Bryan), 1696.  
 Harding, Egerton William, 1833.  
 Harding, George Skipton, 1835.  
 Harding, John, 1860.  
 Harding, William, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Hardinge, *see* Harding.  
 Hardware, Henry, 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Hardware, Henry, 1627-8.  
 Hardwick, John, 1627-8.  
 Hardwicke, *see* Hardwick.  
 Hardy, Charles Henry, 1806.  
 Hardy, *see* Hardey.  
 Hardyng, William, 1552.  
 Hardyng, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hare, Thomas, 1572.  
 Harflett, John, 1616.  
 Hargrave, John, 1617.  
 Hargrave, Robert, 1600.  
 Hargrave, *see* Hargraves.  
 Hargraves, Ambrose, 1586.  
 Hargraves, *see* Hargreaves.  
 Hargreaves, George, 172 $\frac{9}{30}$ .  
 Hargreaves, James, 1778.  
 Hargreaves, John, 1762.  
 Hargreaves, John, 1822.  
 Hargreaves, Robert, 1697.  
 Hargreaves, *see* Hargrave.  
 Hargreaves, *see* Hargraves.  
 Hargreaves, *see* Hargrave.  
 Hargroves, *see* Hargrave.  
 Haries, *see* Harris.  
 Harington, Richard, 1818.  
 Harington, Robert Edward Stuart, 1852.  
 Harington-Stuart, *see* Harington, Robert Edward Sheart.  
 Harise, Thomas, 1615.  
 Harison, *see* Harrison.  
 Harke, Frederick Ormerod, 1874.  
 Harland, William Charles, *see* Hoare, William Charles.  
 Harlestone, *see* Hurlston.  
 Harley, James, 1607.  
 Harley, Theodore Rutherford, 1906.  
 Harley, Thomas, 157 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Harnott, Daniel, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Harper, George, 1779.  
 Harper, *see* Harpur.  
 Harpoole, George, 1587.  
 Harpoole, *see* Harpur.  
 Harpur, Christopher, 1577.  
 Harpur, Henry, 159 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Harpur, Henry, 1632.  
 Harpur, Henry, 1725.  
 Harpur, John, 161 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Harpur, John, 1632.  
 Harpur, John, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Harpur, John (Edward), 1728.  
 Harpur, Richard, 1576.  
 Harpur, Robert, 1638.  
 Harpur, Thomas, 1589.  
 Harpur, Walter, 1577.  
 Harpur, *see* Harper.



- Harries, John, 1774.  
 Harris, Charles Edward, 1861.  
 Harris, Edward, 1620.  
 Harris, James, 1615.  
 Harris, James Parker, 1841.  
 Harris, John, 1617.  
 Harris, John, 1630.  
 Harris, Joseph, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Harris, Montgomery Reader, 1902.  
 Harris, Richard, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Harris, Richard, 1664.  
 Harris, Samson (Sampson), 1715.  
 Harris, Thomas, 1607.  
 Harris, Thomas, 1616.  
 Harris, Thomas, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Harris, Thomas, 1712.  
 Harris, William, 1618.  
 Harris, William, 1664.  
 Harris, William Chambers, 1860.  
 Harris-St. John, Charles Edward, *see*  
     Harris, Charles Edward.  
 Harrise, *see* Harris.  
 Harrison, Jeffrey (Geoffrey), 1638.  
 Harrison, Hamlett, 1783.  
 Harrison, Heath, 1876.  
 Harrison, Herbert William Broadley,  
     1886.  
 Harrison, Humphrey, 1603.  
 Harrison, James, 1569.  
 Harrison, John, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Harrison, John, 1589.  
 Harrison, John, 1628.  
 Harrison, John, 1666.  
 Harrison, John, 1671.  
 Harrison, John, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Harrison, Joseph, 1685.  
 Harrison, Phineas, 1658.  
 Harrison, Richard, 1626.  
 Harrison, Richard, 1664.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 1557.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 1599.  
 Harrison, Thomas Martin, 1874.  
 Harrison, William, 1790.  
 Harrison, William, 1799.  
 Harrison, Wilham, 1829.  
 Harrison, William, 1842.  
 Harrison, William Henry, 1839.  
 Harrison, William Waters, 1844.  
 Harrisone, *see* Harrison.  
 Harrop, John (Jonah), 1840.  
 Hartley, *see* Hartley.  
 Harry, Leslie Warlow, 1885.  
 Harryes, *see* Harris.  
 Harryes, *see* Harris.  
 Harryngton, Hamlet, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Harrys, John, 1556.  
 Harrys, *see* Harris.  
 Harryson, *see* Harrison.  
 Hart, Henry Lionel, 1908.  
 Hart, Samuel, 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hartcot, *see* Harcoorte.  
 Harter, Arthur Rede Hatfield, 1876.  
 Hartill, Henry, 1699.  
 Hartley, Alexander, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hartley, John, 1582.  
 Hartley, John, 1670.  
 Hartley, John, 1778.  
 Hartley, John Cabourn, 1893.  
 Hartley, John Fleming, 1866.  
 Hartley, Rathbone, 1879.  
 Hartley, Robert, 1649.  
 Hartley, William, 1686.  
 Hartop, Elisius, 1551.  
 Harvey, Christopher, 1578.  
 Harvey, Christopher, 1613.  
 Harvey, George Ludford, 1816.  
 Harvey, John, 1625.  
 Harvey, Joseph Henry, 1907.  
 Harvey, Nicholas, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Harvey, Ralph Key, 1884.  
 Harvey, William, 1819.  
 Harvey, William, 1842.  
 Harvey, *see* Harvey.  
 Harvie, Charles, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Harvie, John, 1651.  
 Harvie, Robert, 1659.  
 Harvy, John, 1625.  
 Harvy, *see* Harvey.  
 Harwar, Samuel, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Harward, William, 1603.  
 Harworde, *see* Harward.  
 Haryes, *see* Harris.  
 Hasard, Gylbert, 1552.  
 Hasarde, *see* Hasard.  
 Haselam, *see* Haslam.  
 Haslam, Edward, 1619.  
 Haslam, Herbert Kingdon, 1878.  
 Haslehurst, Randle (Ranulph), 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Haslewood, Walter, 1878.  
 Hassall, William, 1597.

- Hassall, William, 1805.  
 Hassel, *see* Hassall.  
 Hassell, George, 1814.  
 Haster, John, page 1.  
 Hatch, John, 1739.  
 Hatchard, Thomas Alexander Conyng-  
 ham, 1869.  
 Hatchard, Thomas Goodwin, 1837.  
 Hatchett, Thomas Bulkely, 1808.  
 Hatfield, Roy Berriman, 1903.  
 Hatherell, James Williams, 1820.  
 Hatherton, Baron, *see* Walhouse,  
 Edward John.  
 Hathway, Robert, 1680.  
 Hathway, Robert, 1783.  
 Hatton, Joseph, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Hatton, Thomas, 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Hatton, Thomas, 1671.  
 Haugh, *see* Haulgh.  
 Haughton, George, 1595.  
 Haughton, Gilbert, 1578.  
 Haughton, Henry Philip, 1830.  
 Haughton, John, 1597.  
 Haughton, Peter, 1576.  
 Haughton, William, 1614.  
 Haughton, William, 1683.  
 Haughton, William, 1830.  
 Haughton, *see* Houghton  
 Haul, *see* Hall.  
 Haule, Richard, 1564,  
 Haule, *see* Hall.  
 Haulgh, John, 1660.  
 Haul, *see* Hall.  
 Haulton, 1552.  
 Havard, Thomas, 1601.  
 Haverfield, Francis John, 1879.  
 Haversham, Baron, *see* Hayter, Arthur  
 Divett.  
 Haward, John, 1701.  
 Haward, *see* Heward.  
 Hawarde, Thomas, 1552.  
 Hawarden, Francis, 1599.  
 Hawarden, John, 1515.  
 Hawarden, Thomas, 1530.  
 Hawarden, Thomas, 16 $\frac{19}{20}$ .  
 Hawardeyne, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hawardine, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hawardyn, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hawes, John, 1635.  
 Hawes, Thomas, 1579.  
 Hawker, Charles William Seymour,  
 1907.  
 Hawkins, Francis, 1586.  
 Hawkins, James, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Hawkins, John, 1666.  
 Hawkins, Miles (Myles, Milo), 1586.  
 Hawkins, Nicholas, 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Hawkins, Robert, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hawkinse, *see* Hawkins.  
 Hawkshaw, Benjamin, 1689.  
 Hawkshead, Thomas, 1800.  
 Hawle, John, 155 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Haworth, 1595.  
 Haworth, James, 1782.  
 Haworth, John Parkinson, 1870.  
 Haworth, Richard, 1612.  
 Haworth, William, 1556.  
 Haworthe, *see* Haworth.  
 Hawrden, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hawrdyn, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hawrdyng, *see* Hardyng.  
 Hawtayne, Henry, 1598.  
 Hawwardyn, *see* Hawarden.  
 Hay, Reginald Nevill Ellis, 1886.  
 Hay, Thomas, 1659.  
 Hay-Chapman, Macnaghten, 1890.  
 Hayes, Edward, 1597.  
 Hayes, Frederick William, 1878.  
 Hayes, Thomas, 165 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Hayes, *see* Heyes.  
 Hayhurst, John, 1612.  
 Hayhurst, Joseph, 1637.  
 Hayhurste, *see* Haythurste.  
 Hayman, William, 1576.  
 Hayne, Robert, 1885.  
 Haynes, Henry, 1678.  
 Hays, *see* Heyes.  
 Hays, *see* Heyes.  
 Hayter, Arthur Divett, 1853.  
 Hayter, George Goodenough, 1837.  
 Hayter, William Thomas Baring,  
 1877.  
 Haythurste, Henry, 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Hayward, Evan Arthur, 1857.  
 Hayward, George, 1790.  
 Hayward, Hugh, 173 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Hayward, John, 1704.  
 Hayward, Pengry (Pengrey, Pengreus),  
 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hayward, Thomas, 1590.

- Hayward, Thomas, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Haywood, John, 1576.  
 Haywood, *see* Heywood.  
 Headlam, James Garnett, 1826.  
 Heale, Theophilus Wingfield, 1906.  
 Heap, James, 1762.  
 Heap, William Edmund, 1861.  
 Heap, *see* Heape.  
 Heape, Theodore, 1608.  
 Hearn, James, 1892.  
 Hearne, Thomas, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Heart, *see* Hart.  
 Hearyng, William, 1552.  
 Hearynge, *see* Hearyng.  
 Heath, Arthur Howard, 1875.  
 Heath, James Glover, 1898.  
 Heath, John Everard, 1885.  
 Heath, Matthew, 1656.  
 Heath, Robert, 1807.  
 Heath, Robert Arthur, 1905.  
 Heath, Thomas, 1718.  
 Heath, William, 1565.  
 Heatcote, Antony, 1743.  
 Heaton, James, 1783.  
 Heaton, William Haslam, 1875.  
 Heber, Edward, 1771.  
 Heber, Reginald, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Heber, Reginald, 174 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Heber, Reginald, 1800.  
 Heber, Richard, 1746.  
 Heber, Richard, 1790.  
 Heber, Thomas Cuthbert, 1802.  
 Heberden, Charles Buller, 1868.  
 Hechtherton, *see* Egerton.  
 Heddon, John Donald, 1898.  
 Heddrington, Thomas, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Hedley, Joseph Walton, 1899.  
 Heginbottom, John, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Heigham, Henry, 1855.  
 Heighfeild, *see* Highfeild.  
 Heighton, *see* Haighton.  
 Hellewell, Nichol(a)s, 1576.  
 Helme, Nicholas, 1577.  
 Helme, Robert, 1609.  
 Helme, Thomas, 1573.  
 Hely, *see* Elye.  
 Hemsworth, Henry William, 1832.  
 Henderson, Alan Leslie, 1907.  
 Henderson, Gilbert, 1814.  
 Henderson, Henry Alwyne, 1899.  
 Henderson, Henry Philipse, 1866.  
 Henderson, John Frederick, 1899.  
 Henderson, Percival Collingwood, 1901.  
 Hendley, *see* Hindley.  
 Henley, Henry, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Henley, John, 1627.  
 Henley, *see* Hindley.  
 Hennege, William, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Henniker - Gotley, Anthony Lefroy, 1906.  
 Henockes, Mark, 1581.  
 Henrison, Thomas, 1559.  
 Henry, Arthur, 1858.  
 Henry, Ellis, 1760.  
 Henry, Henry, 1612.  
 Henry, James Griffiths, 1901.  
 Henry, Leonard William, 1906.  
 Henry, William, 1612.  
 Henshal, *see* Henshaw.  
 Henshall, Ralph, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Henshall, Richard, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Henshall, Samuel, 1782.  
 Henshaw, Henry, 1543.  
 Henye, *see* Heyney.  
 Hepethe, John, 1562.  
 Herbert, Edward John, 1777.  
 Herbert, George, 1602.  
 Herford, Percy Mitchenor, 1866.  
 Heriot, Everard Alexander, 1890.  
 Herle, Francis, 1710.  
 Herne, *see* Hieron.  
 Heron, George, 1767.  
 Heron, George, 1823.  
 Heron, William, 1786.  
 Heron, *see* Hearne.  
 Heron, *see* Hieron.  
 Herron, *see* Hieron.  
 Hervey, Frederick Augustus, 1754.  
 Heryng, *see* Hearyng.  
 Hesam, Thomas, 1559.  
 Hesilrige, Donwald, 1608.  
 Heskens, *see* Heskins.  
 Hesketh, Cuthbert, 1636.  
 Hesketh, Fleetwood, 1757.  
 Hesketh, Henry, 1653.  
 Hesketh, Robert, 1635.  
 Hesketh, Robert, 1781.  
 Hesketh, Thomas, 1715.  
 Hesketh, William, 1788.



- Hesketh, William, 170 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Hesketh, William, 1808.  
 Heskins, Daniel, 1662.  
 Heskins, Samuel, 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Heslop, Walter, 1872.  
 Hessyllrigge, *see* Hesilrige.  
 Hest, Richard, 1727.  
 Hester, Thomas, 1632.  
 Hester, William, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Hestic, *see* Hesilrige.  
 Hesterig, *see* Hesilrige.  
 Hethe, *see* Heath.  
 Hetherington, Isaiah, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Heton, Thomas, 169 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Heton, *see* Eaton.  
 Hett, William, 1769.  
 Heward, (Thomas ?), 1567.  
 Hewes, Edward ?, 1569.  
 Hewes, 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Hewett, Charles, 1814.  
 Hewett, Cornwallis, 1809.  
 Hewett, Michael, 1662.  
 Hewett, *see* Hewitt.  
 Hewit, *see* Hewitt.  
 Hewitt, John, 1674.  
 Hewitt, John, 1769.  
 Hewitt, Richard, 1792.  
 Hewitt, Richard, 1796.  
 Hewson, *see* Hughson.  
 Hewytt, *see* Hewitt.  
 Hey, Henry, 1598.  
 Hey, Jeremiah, 165 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Heycock, *see* Henockes.  
 Heydon, Edward, 1578.  
 Heye, Raffe (Ralph), 1569.  
 Heyes, Richard, 1754.  
 Heyes, Thomas, 1686.  
 Heyes, Thomas, 1772.  
 Heyes, William, 1686.  
 Heymar, *see* Hamer.  
 Heyney, John, 1578.  
 Heyrick, John, 1719.  
 Heys, *see* Heyes.  
 Heysham, Robert Thornton, 1812.  
 Heyward, *see* Hayward.  
 Heywood, Robert, 1589.  
 Heywood, Robert, 1628.  
 Heywoode, C., 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Hibbert, Henry, 1618.  
 Hibboter, *see* Hibbott.  
 Hibbott, Thomas, 1580.  
 Hibbotte, *see* Hibbott.  
 Hibbottes, *see* Hibbott.  
 Hiccocke, Thomas, 1662.  
 Hiccocke, *see* Hiccocks.  
 Hiccocks, William, 1711.  
 Hichemoghe, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hichmoch, John, 1548.  
 Hichmogh, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hichmughe, Robert, 1584.  
 Hicles, Fowler, 1783.  
 Hicles, George, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hicles, John, 162 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Hicles, Thomas, 1578.  
 Hicles, William, 1578.  
 Hickins, Thomas, 1553.  
 Hickman, John, 1753.  
 Hickn, *see* Hicles.  
 Hicks, Charles Maurice Evelyn, 1899.  
 Hicks, Edward Lee, 1862.  
 Hicks, John Wilkinson (? William), 1806.  
 Hicks, Thomas Nash, 1850.  
 Hicks-Austin, Edward Cecil Winchcombe, *see* Austin, Edward Cecil Winchcombe.  
 Hide, *see* Hyde.  
 Hield, Herbert Adamson, 1901.  
 Hieron, Robert, 1586.  
 Hieron, Thomas, 1594.  
 Hiett, *see* Hyett.  
 Higdon, Peter, 1591.  
 Higgenson, *see* Higginson.  
 Higgins, *see* Higgins.  
 Higgins, Edward, 157 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Higgins, Edward, 1821.  
 Higgins, John Comyn, 1905.  
 Higgins, Sambrooke, 1752.  
 Higgins, Thomas, 1814.  
 Higginson, Henry, 1806.  
 Higginson, Ralph, 1568.  
 Higginson, Thomas, 1645.  
 Higginson, *see* Higginson.  
 Higgon, James, 1813.  
 Higgon, John, 1824.  
 Higgon, William Henry, 1850.  
 Higgons, Thomas, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Highefield, *see* Highfeild.  
 Highfeild, Edmund, 1632.  
 Highfield, *see* Highfeild.

- Hignett, George Edward, 1860.  
 Higon, James, 1559.  
 Hill, Alexander, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hill, Alfred Roland, 1901.  
 Hill, Augustine, 165 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hill, Bellovisus (Belyille, Bevis), 1680.  
 Hill, Benjamin, 1807.  
 Hill, Charles, 1799.  
 Hill, Charles, 1829.  
 Hill, George, 1673.  
 Hill, George Cecil, 1872.  
 Hill, Henry, 1581.  
 Hill, James, 1629.  
 Hill, James Smith, 1836.  
 Hill, John, 1598.  
 Hill, John, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hill, John, 1635.  
 Hill, John, 1821.  
 Hill, John Wilbraham, 1825.  
 Hill, Reginald Duke, 1884.  
 Hill, Richard, 1607.  
 Hill, Richard, 1655.  
 Hill, Robert, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hill, Rowland, 1794.  
 Hill, Thomas, 1815.  
 Hillyar, William Josias Mends, 1844.  
 Hillyard, Frederick Temple, 1857.  
 Hillyard, Henry, 1869.  
 Hillyard, Temple, 1826.  
 Hilton, John, 1735.  
 Hilton, Robert, 1626.  
 Hincks, Thomas Cowper, 1805.  
 Hind, *see* Hinde.  
 Hind, *see* Hynde.  
 Hinde, Edward, 1675.  
 Hinde, Henry, 1797.  
 Hinde, John, 1666.  
 Hinde, Thomas, 1659.  
 Hinde, *see* Hynde.  
 Hindley, Henry, 1672.  
 Hindley, John Haddon, 1784.  
 Hinton, Viscount, 1801.  
 Hirste, *see* Hurst.  
 Hirtzel, Frederick Arthur, 1889.  
 Hitchcock, Robert, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hitchcock, Thomas, 1880.  
 Hitchcocke, *see* Hitchcock.  
 Hitchemough, Thomas, 1559.  
 Hitchemough, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hitchings, John, 1549.  
 Hitchins, *see* Hutchins.  
 Hitchmogh, *see* Hichmughe.  
 Hitchmoughe, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hoar, *see* Hoare.  
 Hoare, William, 1650.  
 Hoare, William Charles, 1821.  
 Hobart, Augustus Edward, 1812.  
 Hobart-Hampden, Augustus Edward, *see* Hobart, Augustus Edward.  
 Hobart-Hampden, Ernest Miles, 1883.  
 Hobbes, 1563.  
 Hobbold, John, 1540.  
 Hobbolt, *see* Hobbold.  
 Hobbs, John, 1660.  
 Hobbs, Thomas, 1587.  
 Hobbs, William, 1614.  
 Hobhouse, Benjamin, 1774.  
 Hobhouse, Henry, 1758.  
 Hobhouse, Henry, 1793.  
 Hobson, Percy Perry, 1894.  
 Hockin, Robert, 1590.  
 Hodgekin, Richard, 1645.  
 Hodges, Boaz, 1680.  
 Hodges, George Brushfield, 1860.  
 Hodges, Henry, 1729.  
 Hodges, John, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hodges, John, 1680.  
 Hodges, John, 1724.  
 Hodges, Philip, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hodges, Richard, 1802.  
 Hodges, Thomas, 1780.  
 Hodges, William, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hodgeson, John, 1545.  
 Hodgkin, John, 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Hodgkin, Richard, 1645.  
 Hodgkinson, Francis Austin Langton, 1891.  
 Hodgkinson, Henry, 1776.  
 Hodgkinson, Joseph, 1792.  
 Hodgkinson, Joseph, 1813.  
 Hodgskyn, *see* Hodgkin.  
 Hodgson, Charles Henry, 1887.  
 Hodgson, Henry Courtenay, 1907.  
 Hodgson, William, 1844.  
 Hodgsun, *see* Hodgeson.  
 Hodgthins, *see* Hotchkin.  
 Hodson, Edward Hawker, 1846.  
 Hodson, Frodsham, 1787.  
 Hodson, George, 1757.

- Hodson, Grenville Heber Frodsham Elton, 1839.  
Hodson, Morris Octavius, 1893.  
Hodson, Thomas Ellis, 1808.  
Hodson, *see* Hodgeson.  
Hoey, William Vivian, 1906.  
Hogarth, Edward Lucas, 1859.  
Hogarth, James, 1753.  
Hoghton, Charles Kennedy, 1900.  
Hogson, *see* Hodgeson.  
Hokerer, William, 1559.  
Holbech, William Arthur, 1869.  
Holborne, Robert, 1613.  
Holbroke, William, 1552.  
Holbroocke, Edward, 1638.  
Holbrook, John, 1697.  
Holbrooke, *see* Holbroocke.  
Holckar, *see* Holker.  
Holcker, *see* Holker.  
Holcroft, Thomas, 160 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
Holden, John, 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
Holden, Robert, 1721.  
Holden, Thomas, 1565.  
Holder, Henry Charles, 1893.  
Holderness, Richard, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
Holdon, *see* Holden.  
Holdsworth, Henry, 1824.  
Holdsworth, Thomas Holy, 1846.  
Hole, Richard Aram, 1850.  
Hole, Samuel Reynolds, 1840.  
Hole, William Stapleton Kercheval, 1896.  
Holford, James, 1652.  
Holford, John James, 1839.  
Holford, Richard, 1615.  
Holford, Thomas, 1611.  
Holgate, Clifford Wyndham, 1877.  
Holgate, Thomas Henry, 1807.  
Holingworth, *see* Hollingworth.  
Holkear, *see* Holker.  
Holker, Richard, 1570.  
Holker, Richard, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
Holland, George, 1626.  
Holland, Henry, 1600.  
Holland, Philemon, 157 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
Holland, Philip, 1630.  
Holland, Richard, 1572.  
Holland, Richard, 1615.  
Holland, Thomas, 1620.  
Holland, Thomas, 1621.  
Holland, William, 1627.  
Holland, William Francis Claude, 1886.  
Holliday, Daniel, 1611.  
Holliday, Francis, 1602.  
Holliday, Jeremiah (Jeremy), 1606.  
Hollier, William, 1693.  
Hollings, William, 1765.  
Hollingshead, *see* Hollinshead.  
Hollingworth, Robert, 1559.  
Hollinpreist, William, 1602.  
Hollinpriest, *see* Hollinpreist.  
Hollinshead, Allanson, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Hollist, Haslar, *see* Capron, Haslar.  
Hollmes, *see* Holmes.  
Holloway, Gamaliel, 1601.  
Holloway, George, 158 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
Holloway, Horatio Francis Kingsford, *see* Martelli, Horatio Francis Kingsford.  
Holloway, Randall (Randolph), 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Holloway, Robert, 1585.  
Holloway, Samuel, 1636.  
Holloway, Thomas, 1614.  
Hollowaye, *see* Holloway.  
Hollows, *see* Hallowes.  
Hollway, *see* Holloway.  
Hollyer, *see* Hollier.  
Holman, Henry, 1641.  
Holme, Benjamin, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Holme, Edmund, 1711.  
Holme, George, 1617.  
Holme, Hugh Salvin, 1873.  
Holme, James, 16 $\frac{4}{5}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
Holme, John, 172 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
Holme, Meyrick, 1833.  
Holme, Thomas, 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
Holme, Thomas, 1751.  
Holme, Thomas, 1753.  
Holme, *see* Hulme.  
Holmeus, *see* Holme.  
Holmes, Charles John, 1887.  
Holmes, George Sydenham, 1903.  
Holmes, Harry, 1883.  
Holmes, Henry Ogle, 1838.  
Holmes, John, 1763.  
Holmes, Robert, 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Holmes, *see* Holme.  
Holmys, *see* Holmes.  
Holsted, *see* Halsted.



- Holt, Eardley Chauncey, 1836.  
 Holt, George, 1590.  
 Holt, James, 1664.  
 Holt, Richard, 1631.  
 Holt, Richard, 1663.  
 Holt, Robert, 1660.  
 Holt, Robert, 1782.  
 Holt, Robert Fowler, 1810.  
 Holt, Thomas, 1572.  
 Holt, Thomas, 1655.  
 Holt, William, 1565.  
 Holt, William, 1586.  
 Holt, William, 1795.  
 Holt, *see* Holte.  
 Holte, Adam, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Holte, Thomas, 1659.  
 Holte, *see* Holt.  
 Holworthy, Matthew, 1626.  
 Holyoak, Amandus William, 1885.  
 Homfray, Francis Richards, 1882.  
 Hone, Arthur, 1582.  
 Hone, Richard Brindley, 1823.  
 Honeywood, *see* Honywood.  
 Honywood, Filmer, 1762.  
 Honywood, John, 1764.  
 Hood, Henry John, 1863.  
 Hood, Samuel, 1669.  
 Hook, Thomas, 1574.  
 Hook, William, 1800.  
 Hooke, *see* Hook.  
 Hoole, Joseph, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hoole, William Spooner, 1841.  
 Hooley, Joseph, 1739.  
 Hooley, William, 1746.  
 Hoolte, *see* Holt.  
 Hooman, Charles Victor Lisle, 1907.  
 Hooper, George Francis, 1870.  
 Hooper, Reginald Stewart, 1908.  
 Hooper, Richard, 1702.  
 Hope, Arthur Herbert, 1896.  
 Hope, George, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hope, George, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hope, Richard, 1700.  
 Hope, Hon. Thomas, 1838.  
 Hoper, Henry, 1806.  
 Hoper, John, 1743.  
 Hoper, *see* Hooper.  
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 1670.  
 Hopkins, John, 1612.  
 Hopkins, Richard, 1840.  
 Hopkins, William, 1658.  
 Hopkins, William, 1681.  
 Hopkyns, Thomas Gray, 1900.  
 Hopley, Randolph (Randle, Ralph), 1703.  
 Hopton, John, *see* Parsons, John.  
 Hopton, John, 1827.  
 Hopton, Richard, 1830.  
 Hopton, William, 1620.  
 Hopwodde, *see* Hopwood.  
 Hopwood, Arthur, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hopwood, Charles Augustus, 1866.  
 Hopwood, Herbert Hyde, 1899.  
 Horan, John William, 1908.  
 Hordern, James, 1818.  
 Hordern, Joseph, 1783.  
 Hordern, Joseph, 1813.  
 Hordern, Peter, 1816.  
 Hore, *see* Hoare.  
 Hore, Alfred Daniel Guy, 1905.  
 Hore, Henry, 1578.  
 Hore, Thomas, 1585.  
 Horlick, Gerald Nolekin, 1906.  
 Horlock, Isaac (William) Webb, 1776.  
 Hornby, Edward Owen, 1829.  
 Hornby, Edward Thomas Stanley, 1800.  
 Hornby, Francis Villiers, 1876.  
 Hornby, George, 1808.  
 Hornby, Hugh Phipps, 1868.  
 Hornby, James, 17 $\frac{2}{3}$  $\frac{2}{10}$ .  
 Hornby, James John, 1845.  
 Hornby, Wilfred Bird, 1870.  
 Horne, John, 1586.  
 Horne, Robert, 1628.  
 Horne, *see* Hearne.  
 Horner, Charles Edward, 1876.  
 Horner, Richard, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Horobin, *see* Horrobin.  
 Horrobin, John, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Horrockes, James, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Horrox, James Holt, 1853.  
 Horsfall, John, 1673.  
 Hort, Robert, 1725.  
 Horton, Elkana(h), 1676.  
 Horton, Joshua, 1675.  
 Horton, Ralph, 1667.  
 Horton, Thomas, 1702.  
 Horwood, Charles, 1858.

- Horwood, Charles Harry Russell, 1888.  
 Horwood, Edward Russell, 1839.  
 Horwood, Faulkner Russell, 1880.  
 Hosking, Henry John, 1853.  
 Hoskins, Thomas, 1619.  
 Hoskins, William Edward, 1815.  
 Hotchkin, Hugh, 1581.  
 Hotchkins, *see* Hotchkin.  
 Hotchkiss, Samuel, 1773.  
 Hotchkys, *see* Hotchkin.  
 Hotham, Arthur, 1868.  
 Hotham, George, 1874.  
 Hough, Kighley John, 1878.  
 Houghton, Henry, 171 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Houghton, John, 1625.  
 Houghton, John, 1748.  
 Houghton, Thomas, 1650.  
 Houghton, William, 1847.  
 Houghton, *see* Haughton.  
 Houlcker, *see* Holker.  
 Houlder, Alfred Claude, 1906.  
 Houlford, Thomas, 1617.  
 Houlford, *see* Holford.  
 Houlker, *see* Holker.  
 Hout, *see* Holt.  
 Houseman, John, 1578.  
 Hovedon, *see* Hovenden.  
 Hovenden, Robert, 1617.  
 How, George Augustus Mayo, 1859.  
 How, *see* Howe.  
 Howard, Henry, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Howard (?), James, 1565.  
 Howard, Radclyffe, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Howard, Ralph, 1819.  
 Howard, Sir Richard, *see* Bagot, Richard.  
 Howard, Thomas, 1790.  
 Howard de Walden, Baron, *see* Hervey, Frederick Augustus.  
 Howarde, Thomas, 1565.  
 Howe, John, 1647.  
 Howe, Robert, 1608.  
 Howel, *see* Howell.  
 Howell, James, 1616.  
 Howell, John, 1575.  
 Howell, John, 1699.  
 Howell, William Charles, 1837.  
 Howle, *see* Howell.  
 Howorth, *see* Haward.  
 Hoyle, Alan Fretwell, 1879.  
 Hoyle, Henry, 1833.  
 Hoyle, Nathaniel, 1631.  
 Hoyle, Nathaniel, 1650.  
 Hubande, Thomas, 1589.  
 Hubholde, *see* Hobbold.  
 Hudson, Thomas William, 1879.  
 Hudson, Walter Frank, 1894.  
 Hues, Robert, 1571.  
 Huggins, Cyril Rupert, 1905.  
 Hughes, Arthur, 1901.  
 Hughes, John, 1823.  
 Hughes, John, 1838.  
 Hughes, John, 1842.  
 Hughes, John George Parry, 1856.  
 Hughes, Michael (Nicholas), 1622.  
 Hughes, Peter, 1735.  
 Hughes, Reginald George Hulton, 1879.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hughes, Thomas Henry Cecil, 1861.  
 Hughes, Thomas Lewis, 1812.  
 Hughes, Walter John Mansfield, 1876.  
 Hughes, William, 1559.  
 Hughes, William, 1767.  
 Hughes, William (Jones), 1809.  
 Hughes, 1552.  
 Hughson, John, 1709.  
 Hughson, Roger, 1715.  
 Hughson, William, 1617.  
 Hugonin, Edgar, 1883.  
 Huish, John, 1790.  
 Huish, *see* Huyshe.  
 Hull, Herbert Edward, 1866.  
 Hull, John, 1819.  
 Hull, John Winstanley, 1843.  
 Hull, Lawrence Cameron, 1907.  
 Hull, Robert Bevan, 1863.  
 Hull, Robert Pennyman, 1833.  
 Hull, William Winstanley, 1811.  
 Hullah, Thomas, 1841.  
 Hulme, George, 1781.  
 Hulme, John, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Hulme, Samuel, 1632.  
 Hulme, Thomas, 1586.  
 Hulme, Thomas, 159 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Hulme, William, 1648.  
 Hulme, *see* Holmes.  
 Hulmes, *see* Holmes.  
 Hulms, *see* Holmes.  
 Hulse, Edward Henry, 1877.

- Hulse, Ralph, 1613.  
 Hulse, Thomas, 1698.  
 Hulton, Adam, 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hulton, Arthur Hyde, 1834.  
 Hulton, Campbell Bassett Arthur Grey, 1831.  
 Hulton, Edward, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hulton, John, 1674.  
 Hulton, Ralph, 1646.  
 Hulton, William, 1581.  
 Hulton, William, 1757.  
 Hulton, William, 1804.  
 Humberston, John, 1759.  
 Humbert, Francis Albert, 1872.  
 Humfrey, *see* Humphrey.  
 Humfries, *see* Humphrey.  
 Humphreston, *see* Humphryston.  
 Humphrey, David, 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Humphrey, John, 1658.  
 Humphreys, Francis Joseph, 1881.  
 Humphreys, John Lisseter, 1900.  
 Humphreys, Salusbury, 1825.  
 Humphreyston, *see* Humphryston.  
 Humphryston, Peter, 1670.  
 Hunlocke, Henry, 1556.  
 Hunt, Daniel, 1764.  
 Hunt, Dodington, 1761.  
 Hunt, Edward, 1621.  
 Hunt, Francis Durrant, 1871.  
 Hunt, George, 1587.  
 Hunt, George, 1683.  
 Hunt, Henry, 1576.  
 Hunt, James, 1786.  
 Hunt, John, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hunt, John, 1653.  
 Hunt, Rowland, 1804.  
 Hunt, Thomas, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hunte, Thomas, 1565.  
 Hunte, *see* Hunt.  
 Hunter, Nicholas, 1580.  
 Hunter, Richard Jocelyn, 1906.  
 Hunter, Robert Lewin, 1870.  
 Hunter, Samuel, 1683.  
 Hunter, William, 1760.  
 Huntington, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Huntington, Robert, 1668.  
 Hunton, Timothy Raper, 1838.  
 Hupsman, Thomas Augustus, 1763.  
 Hurdeman, *see* Hurdman.  
 Hurdman, George, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hurlston, Rowland, 1577.  
 Hurlton, Roger, 1613.  
 Hurst, Edward, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hurst, Henry, 1618.  
 Hurst, James, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hurst, Thomas, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hurst, William, 1821.  
 Hurste, *see* Hurst.  
 Husband, James, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hussey, Thomas, 1833.  
 Hussie, *see* Hussye.  
 Hussye, William, 1573.  
 Hutcheson, William, 1811.  
 Hutchinges, *see* Hutchins.  
 Hutchins, Edward, 1576.  
 Hutchins, Elias, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hutchins, Randall, 1584.  
 Hutchins, Thomas, 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Hutchins, William, 1602.  
 Hutchinson, Charles, 1653.  
 Hutchinson, Charles Edward, 1873.  
 Hutchinson, Charles Ring, 1845.  
 Hutchinson, William, 1818.  
 Hutchinson, William Henry Heap, 1903.  
 Hutchinson, *see* Hutchins.  
 Hutchison, Alexander, 1831.  
 Hutchyns, *see* Hutchins.  
 Hutt, Alan Norman, 1908.  
 Huttchins, *see* Hutchins.  
 Hutton, Charles, 1662.  
 Hutton, Edward Horne, 1815.  
 Hutton, John, 1614.  
 Hutton, Matthew, 1655.  
 Hutton, Thomas, 1655.  
 Hutton, *see* Sutton.  
 Huxley, Charles, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Huxley, John, 172 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Huxley, Thomas, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Huyshe, Francis John, 1860.  
 Huyshe, John, 1819.  
 Hybbott, Christopher, 1565.  
 Hybotes, *see* Hibbott.  
 Hybbots, *see* Hibbott.  
 Hychemoch, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hychemoche, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hychemoghe *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hychemoughe, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hychmoght, *see* Hichmoch.  
 Hychmoughe, *see* Hichmoch.



- Hychin, *see* Hutchins.  
 Hychins, *see* Hutchins.  
 Hyckyn, *see* Hickins.  
 Hyde, Edward, 1628.  
 Hyde, George, 1726.  
 Hyde, Hamnet, 157 $\frac{8}{8}$ .  
 Hyde, John, 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Hyde, John, 1710.  
 Hyde, John, 1737.  
 Hyde, Robert, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Hyde, Robert, 1659.  
 Hyde, Robert, 1713.  
 Hyde, Thomas, 1729.  
 Hyde, William, 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Hyde, William, 1715.  
 Hyett, Benjamin, 1758.  
 Hyett, Thomas, 1759.  
 Hyfeild, *see* Highfeild.  
 Hyggynson, *see* Higginson.  
 Hygham (?), William, 1557.  
 Hynde, John, 1672.  
 Hynde, *see* Hinde.  
 Hytchmogh, *see* Hichmughe  
 Hyte, John, 1620.  
 Hyte, Richard, 162 $\frac{9}{1}$ .  
 Hythe, *see* Aythe.  
 Hyttens, John, 1618.  
 Hytton, *see* Hutton  
  
 Icely, Henry Edward McLaughlin,  
 1903.  
 Idle, Joseph Henry, 1860.  
 Igmathropp, Thomas, 1581.  
 Igmethroppe, *see* Igmathropp.  
 Iles, Henry,  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ .  
 Illingworth, Stonehewer Edward,  
 1861.  
 Ince, Peter, 1630.  
 Ince, Townsend, 1823.  
 Inchbald, Thomas Charles, 1849.  
 Indman, Thomas, 1614.  
 Inell, *see* Juell.  
 Ing, Theodore William, 1729.  
 Inge, Richard, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Inge, William, 1754.  
 Ingham, John, 1661.  
 Ingle, George, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Inglebie, *see* Ingleby.  
 Ingleby, Charles, 1662.  
 Ingleby, David, 1562.  
  
 Ingleby, Francis, 1562.  
 Ingleby, Herbert, 1875.  
 Ingleby, William, 1562.  
 Inglebye, *see* Ingleby.  
 Inglyby, *see* Ingleby.  
 Inglis, Alfred Markham, 1876.  
 Ingram, Arthur Irvine, 1904.  
 Ingram, Charles James, 1898.  
 Ingram, Henry Hugh, 1881.  
 Ingram, James, 1625.  
 Inkersley, Arthur, 1873.  
 Irby, Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert,  
 1840.  
 Iredell, Elliott Ostrehan, 1903.  
 Ireland, 157 $\frac{8}{8}$ .  
 Ireland, Francis, 1614.  
 Ireland, George, 1605.  
 Ireland, Gilbert, 1578.  
 Ireland, Thomas, 161 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Ireland, Thomas, 1761.  
 Ireland, Thomas Rickards, 1790.  
 Ireland, William, 1614.  
 Irelande, *see* Ireland.  
 Iremonger, John, 1630.  
 Irish, Harold John Henry, 1889.  
 Irlam, George, 1848.  
 Ironmonger, *see* Iremonger.  
 Ironside, Robert Adrian, 1897.  
 Isaack, William, 1739.  
 Isham, Charles Edmund, 1840.  
 Isham, Henry Charles, 1795.  
 Isham, Robert, 1823.  
 Isham, Vere, 1792.  
 Isherwood, Francis William, 1870  
 Isherwood, George, 1811.  
 Isles, *see* Iles.  
 Ivye, Richard, 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Izon, William York Seymour, 1850.  
  
 Jace, David, 1576.  
 Jacke, *see* Jace.  
 Jackson, James, 1559.  
 Jackman, John, 1555.  
 Jackman, Robert, 1583.  
 Jackson, Arthur Mason Tippetts,  
 1884.  
 Jackson, Charles Bird, 1839.  
 Jackson, Christopher, 1601.  
 Jackson, Edward Downes, 1847.  
 Jackson, Edward St. John, 1904.

- Jackson, James, 1821.  
 Jackson, John, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Jackson, John, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Jackson, John, 1774.  
 Jackson, John, 1811.  
 Jackson, John Bertram, 1896.  
 Jackson, John Edward, 1823.  
 Jackson, Joseph Henry, 1800.  
 Jackson, Nathan, 1848.  
 Jackson, Nicholas, 1594.  
 Jackson, Richard, 1598.  
 Jackson, Richard, 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Jackson, Samuel, 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Jackson, Thomas, 1608.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 1646.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 1837.  
 Jackson, Thomas Latham, 1788.  
 Jackson, Thomas Molineux, 1842.  
 Jackson, William, 1603.  
 Jackson, William, 1606.  
 Jackson, William, 1638.  
 Jackson, William, 174 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Jackson, William, 1869.  
 Jackson, William Henry, 1843.  
 Jackson, *see* Jacson.  
 Jacksonne, Roberte, 1572.  
 Jacob, Edward, 1874.  
 Jacob, Hamnet, 1597.  
 Jacob, *see* Jacobs.  
 Jacobs, Walter, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Jacques, Joseph Barratt, 1857.  
 Jacques, Kinton, 1856.  
 Jacques, William Baldwin, 1882.  
 Jacson, Shallcross, 1775.  
 Jacsonne, *see* Jackson.  
 Jakeman, *see* Jackman.  
 James, Alfred George Henry, 1864.  
 James, Edward, 1827.  
 James, John Henry, 1844.  
 James, Josiah, 1823.  
 James, Richard, 1867.  
 James, Rolfe Arnold Scott, 1897.  
 James, Thomas George, 1831.  
 Jancey, *see* Jauncey.  
 Janinge, *see* Jennings.  
 Janings, Richard, 1627.  
 Janion, John, 1661.  
 Janion, Richard, 1809.  
 Jannings, *see* Jennings.  
 Jardine, Edmund, 1877.  
 Jardine, John Inglis Feake, 1883.  
 Jarvis, Edward, 1619.  
 Jarvis, John, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Jauncey, William, 1734.  
 Jauncey, *see* Jauncy.  
 Jauncey, *see* Jauncye.  
 Jauncy, Francis, 1675.  
 Jauncy, *see* Jauncey.  
 Jauncye, Thomas, 1667.  
 Jaye, Nathaniel (? William),  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ .  
 Jebb, *see* Jebbe.  
 Jebbe, Richard, 1657.  
 Jefferes, Matthew, 1832.  
 Jefferies, Arthur Charles, 1889.  
 Jefferis, *see* Jeffrey.  
 Jeffery, Reginald Welbury, 1895.  
 Jefferys, *see* Jefferes.  
 Jeffrees, *see* Jeffrey.  
 Jeffrey, Alexander Niven, 1883.  
 Jeffrey, John, 1580.  
 Jeffrey, Nicholas, 1620.  
 Jeffreyse, *see* Jeffrey.  
 Jeffreys, John, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Jeffs, George, 1689.  
 Jeinson, *see* Jeynson.  
 Jellicorse, William John, 1824.  
 Jellie, *see* Jelly.  
 Jelly, Harry Richardson, 1849.  
 Jeninges, *see* Jennings.  
 Jenings, *see* Jennings.  
 Jenkensone, *see* Jenkinson.  
 Jenkins, Charles Edward, 1894.  
 Jenkins, Henry, 1602.  
 Jenkins, John, 1770.  
 Jenkins, Richard Arthur, 1892.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 1665.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 1865.  
 Jenkins, William Turberville Llewellyn, 1880.  
 Jenkinson, Alfred James, 1896.  
 Jenkinson, Arthur Godfrey, 1893.  
 Jenkinson, Daniel, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Jenkinson, John, 1737.  
 Jenkinson, Robert, 1671.  
 Jenkinson, Simeon, 1683.  
 Jenkinson, Zachary, 1572.  
 Jenks, Samuel, 171 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Jenkynne, (?), 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Jenkynne, *see* Genkyns.  
 Jenner, Charles, 1724.

- Jenner, Robert Francis, 1820.  
 Jennings, John, 1578.  
 Jennings, Richard Edward, 1863.  
 Jennings, Thomas, 1629.  
 Jennings, Walter, 1667.  
 Jennings Bramley, Basil, 1907.  
 Jephson, Charles Denham Orlando, 1817.  
 Jephson, John, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Jephson, Thomas, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Jephson, William, 1624.  
 Jervis, Richard, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Jervois, Sampson Thomas Henry, 1843.  
 Jervoise, Thomas, 166 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Jesse, John Heneage, 1827.  
 Jeston, Henry William Eyre, 1852.  
 Jeynson, Arthur, 1650.  
 Jhones, *see* Jones.  
 Jhons, Hugh, 1565.  
 Joanes, *see* Jones.  
 Jodrell, Charles Philip Paul, 1840.  
 Jodrell, Edmund, 1680.  
 Jodrell, Edmund Henry, 1798.  
 Johannes, (?), 1555.  
 Johnes, John, 1817.  
 Johnes, *see* Jones.  
 Johnns, Thomas, 1556.  
 Johnns, William, 1556.  
 Johnns, *see* Jones.  
 Johns, *see* Johnns.  
 Johnson, Charles Augustus, 1839.  
 Johnson, Charles Henry, 1805.  
 Johnson, Charles Thomas, 1804.  
 Johnson, Croxton, 1809.  
 Johnson, Cuthbert, 1812.  
 Johnson, Edward, 1579.  
 Johnson, Ernest, 1888.  
 Johnson, George, 1619.  
 Johnson, George, 1750.  
 Johnson, George William, 1903.  
 Johnson, Henry, 1685.  
 Johnson, Henry Fielder, 1863.  
 Johnson, James, 1656.  
 Johnson, John, 1721.  
 Johnson, John, 1768.  
 Johnson, John George, 1848.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Johnson, Joseph Maurice Owen, 1904.  
 Johnson, Laurence (Lawrence), 1570.  
 Johnson, Peverel(l), 1861.  
 Johnson, Ralph, 1727.  
 Johnson, Richard, 1602.  
 Johnson, Richard, 1603.  
 Johnson, Richard, 1621.  
 Johnson, Robert Henry, 1799.  
 Johnson, Roger, 155 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Johnson, Ronald Frederick Godolphin, 1882.  
 Johnson, Sampson, 161 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Johnson, Samuel, 1769.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Johnson, Thomas, 1615.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 1620.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 1629.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 168 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Johnson, Thomas, 1814.  
 Johnson, William, 1604.  
 Johnson, William, 17 $\frac{13}{20}$ .  
 Johnson, William Wilbraham, 1825.  
 Johnstone, Robert Souley, 1881.  
 Jolibrande, Nicholas, 1556.  
 Jolliffe, William, 1583.  
 Jolliffe, William, 1764.  
 Jones, Alexander, 1610.  
 Jones, Alexander Fletcher, 1872.  
 Jones, Alfred Clement, 1890.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Jones, Bulkeley Owen, 1842.  
 Jones, Caleb, 1659.  
 Jones, Cecil Joseph, 1892.  
 Jones, Charles Evan William, 1898.  
 Jones, Christopher Jay, 1848.  
 Jones, David, 1844.  
 Jones, Edgar, 1892.  
 Jones, Edward, 1579.  
 Jones, Edward, 1598.  
 Jones, Edward, 165 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Jones, Edward, 1829.  
 Jones, Edward Rhys, 1836.  
 Jones, Edward William, 1885.  
 Jones, Ellis, 1894.  
 Jones, Geoffrey, 1557.  
 Jones, Geoffrey St. John, 1907.  
 Jones, George, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Jones, Griffin, 161 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Jones, Henry, 1582.  
 Jones, Hugh, 155 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Jones, Isaiah, 1696.  
 Jones, James, 1552.



- Jones, James, 1815.  
 Jones, Jasper, 1599.  
 Jones, John, 1604.  
 Jones, John, 1624.  
 Jones, John, 1671.  
 Jones, John, 1685.  
 Jones, John, 1711.  
 Jones, John, 1714.  
 Jones, John, 1735.  
 Jones, John, 1790.  
 Jones, John Madgwick, 1788.  
 Jones, John Reeder, 1903.  
 Jones, Lewis, 1581.  
 Jones, Nicholas, 1737.  
 Jones, Owen, 1584.  
 Jones, Pryce, 1768.  
 Jones, Richard, 1552.  
 Jones, Richard, 1737.  
 Jones, Robert, 1629.  
 Jones, Robert, 1642.  
 Jones, Roger, 1574.  
 Jones, Roger, 1742.  
 Jones, Samuel, 1674.  
 Jones, Theophilus, 1701.  
 Jones, Theophilus, 1842.  
 Jones, Thomas, 1551.  
 Jones, Thomas, 1579.  
 Jones, Thomas, 1610.  
 Jones, Thomas, 1701.  
 Jones, Thomas Browne, 1823.  
 Jones, Walter, 1552.  
 Jones, Walter, 1635.  
 Jones, William, 1553.  
 Jones, William, 1591.  
 Jones, William, 1601.  
 Jones, William, 1634.  
 Jones, William, 1789.  
 Jones, William, 1832.  
 Jones, William Henry, 1839.  
 Jones, Wythen, 1807.  
 Jones, *see* Johns.  
 Jones, *see* Johnns.  
 Jonis, *see* Jones.  
 Jonson, *see* Johnson.  
 Jonys, *see* Johnns.  
 Jordan, John, 1703.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 1580.  
 Jordan, William, 1660.  
 Jortin, *see* Jarvis.  
 Joseph, Alexander, 1841.  
 Jouxson, *see* Juxon.  
 Jowers, Bertram Stretton, 1885.  
 Joyce, Gilbert Cunningham, 1884.  
 Joyce, Ralph, 1897.  
 Joynson, *see* Johnson.  
 Judd, Henry, 1576.  
 Judge, Thomas, 1602.  
 Juell, Edward, 1593.  
 Juell, Jephson, 1607.  
 Juett, Alexander, 1906.  
 Juxon, Benjamin, 1717.  
 Juxston, Robert, 1567.  
 Kay, Thomas, 1670.  
 Kaye, John, 1824.  
 Kaye, (Sir) Richard, (Bart.), 1754.  
 Kaye, William, 1741.  
 Kaye, *see* Kay.  
 Kaye, *see* Key.  
 Kayll, Andrew James, 1873.  
 Kearsley, Harry, 1877.  
 Kearsley, James, 1684.  
 Kearsley, Richard, 1629.  
 Keays, Robert Young, 1816.  
 Keeling, John Henry, 1883.  
 Keeling, *see* Keelinge.  
 Keelinge, John, 1593.  
 Keene, William, 1848.  
 Keilor, John Danby Downing, 1887.  
 Keilway, *see* Kelway.  
 Kelke, William Henry Hastings, 1857.  
 Kellawaye, *see* Kellway.  
 Kellway, Robert, 1594.  
 Kelly, William Adie, 1907.  
 Kelsall, John, 1650.  
 Kelsall, Joseph, 1663.  
 Kelshall, *see* Kelsall.  
 Keltridge, Sydney, 1584.  
 Kelway, Robert, page 2.  
 Kemer, *see* Raymer.  
 Kemmis, Thomas, 1825.  
 Kendall, George, 1894.  
 Kendall, Walter William, 1844.  
 Kendall, William Leamon, 1904.  
 Kenion, *see* Kenyon.  
 Kennard, Charles Heywood, 1891.  
 Kennaway, Ernest Lawrence, 1899.  
 Kennedy, George Randolph, 1863.  
 Kenrick, Charles William Herbert, 1868.

- Kenrick, John, 1750.  
 Kenrick, Robert, 1584.  
 Kent, George Davies, 1791.  
 Kent, John, 1621.  
 Kent, John, 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Kent, John, 1691.  
 Kent, Ottiwell (Ottivel), 1691.  
 Kent, Richard, 1752.  
 Kent, Roger, 1833.  
 Kent, Samuel, 1774  
 Kent, Thomas, 1619.  
 Kent, Thomas, 1673.  
 Kent, William, 1775.  
 Kent, William Charles, 1886.  
 Kenyon, Arthur Richard, 1839  
 Kenyon, Edward, 1556.  
 Kenyon, George, 1750.  
 Kenyon, Robert, 1759.  
 Kenyon, Thomas, 1795.  
 Kenyon, William, 1660.  
 Ker, Richard Gervas, 1775.  
 Ker, Ronald Scott, 1898.  
 Ker, Thomas Ripley, 1873.  
 Keresford, Cotton, 1622.  
 Kerr, Robert Malcolm Napier, 1875  
 Kerresford, Cotton, 1622.  
 Kersey, *see* Kearsley.  
 Kershaw, Alexander, 1663.  
 Kershaw, Arthur Herbert, 1877.  
 Kershaw, John, 1645.  
 Kershaw, John Bowers, 1883.  
 Kershaw, Thomas Ather(s)ton, 1836.  
 Kershaw, *see* Kirshaw.  
 Kershawe, *see* Kershaw.  
 Kersleye, *see* Kearsley.  
 Kerswell, Thomas, 1633  
 Kettleby, Giles, 1659.  
 Kettleby, Thomas, 1602.  
 Kettlebye, *see* Kettleby.  
 Kewley, Edward Rigby, 1907.  
 Kewley, John Wood, 1843.  
 Kewley, Robert Rigby, 1847.  
 Key, Edmund, 1616.  
 Key, John, 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Key, John, 1586.  
 Key, John, 1590.  
 Key, John, 1704.  
 Key, Matthew, 1552.  
 Key, *see* Kay.  
 Keyden, Theodore Edgar, 1896.  
 Keysall, John, 1778.  
 Kidd, Thomas, 1779.  
 Kidd, Thomas William, 1853  
 Kidley, William, 1660.  
 Killinghall, William, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Killingworth, John, 1616.  
 Kilner, James, 171 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Kinch, Arthur Edoe, 1868.  
 Kinder, Edward Herring, 1876.  
 Kinder, William, 1563.  
 Kinderton, Baron, *see* Venables, Peter.  
 King, Augustus Carter, 1876.  
 King, Bryan, 1831.  
 King, Edward, 1721.  
 King, Henry, 1615.  
 King, Henry Thomas Firmstone, 1878.  
 King, James, 1617.  
 King, John, 1586.  
 King, John, 1804.  
 King, John George, 1823.  
 King, Joseph (Josiah), 1668.  
 King, Joshua, 1796.  
 King, Nathaniel, 1685.  
 King, Richard, 1547.  
 King, Robert, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 King, Robert, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 King, Samuel, 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 King, Samuel, 1707.  
 King, Thomas, 1659.  
 King, Thomas, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 King, Walker, 1768.  
 King, William, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 King, William, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 King, William, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 King, *see* Kinge.  
 Kinge, Charles, 1689.  
 Kinge, Richard, 16 0.  
 Kinge, Robert, 1629.  
 Kinge, Thomas, 1635.  
 Kinge, *see* King.  
 Kinge, *see* Kyng.  
 Kingsley, Charles, 1800.  
 Kingston, William, 1704.  
 Kingswell, Edward, 1602.  
 Kingswell, William, 1604.  
 Kington, John, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Kinnersley, Richard, 1769.  
 Kinsey, John, 1613.  
 Kinsey, Nathan, 1663.  
 Kinsey, Richard, 1651.

- Kinsey, Robert, 1661.  
 Kinsey, Thomas, 1619.  
 Kinsey, William, 1586.  
 Kinvin, William, 1604.  
 Kinvyn, *see* Kinvin.  
 Kippax, John, 1717 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Kippax, Peter, 1689.  
 Kippax, Richard, 1673.  
 Kirbee, *see* Kyrkebee.  
 Kirbie, *see* Kyrkebee.  
 Kirkby, *see* Kyrkebee.  
 Kirkame, William, 1573.  
 Kirkham, Thomas, 1650.  
 Kirkham, Thomas, 1674.  
 Kirkpatrick, Harry Pownall, 1881.  
 Kirshaw, John, 1654.  
 Kirshaw, Richard, 1677 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Kirshaw, Samuel, 1658.  
 Kirshaw, *see* Kershaw.  
 Kirvyn, Reginald, 1565.  
 Kistell, Philip, 1576.  
 Kistill, *see* Kistell.  
 Kistle, *see* Kistell.  
 Kitchen, James, 1578.  
 Kitchen, Jonathan, 1714.  
 Kite, Thomas, 1679.  
 Kite, *see* Kyte.  
 Kitson, Robert, 1581.  
 Knight, Francis Henry Greville, 1886.  
 Knight, Henry, 1860.  
 Knight, John, 1584.  
 Knight, John, 1671.  
 Knight, Robert Hervey, 1844.  
 Knight, William, 1571.  
 Knight-Bruce, John Horace Wyndham, 1904.  
 Knightley, John, 1765.  
 Knightley, John Wightwick, 1821.  
 Knightley, Lucy, 1760.  
 Knightley, Valentine, 1762.  
 Knipe, Christopher, 1852.  
 Kniveton, *see* Knyveton.  
 Knoille, *see* Knowles.  
 Knollis, *see* Knowles.  
 Knolls, *see* Knowles.  
 Knollys, Archibald Augustus, 1871.  
 Knollys, Erskine William, 1861.  
 Knollys, Henry Francis, 1875.  
 Knollys, *see* Knowles.  
 Knott, John William, 1840.  
 Knottisford, Fulke (Fowlke, Fulk), 1604.  
 Knowles, Henry, 1830.  
 Knowles, John, 1740.  
 Knowles, John George, 1884.  
 Knowles, Robert, 1604.  
 Knowles, Thomas, 1563.  
 Knowles, Thomas, 1620.  
 Knowles, Thomas, 1763.  
 Knowles, William, 1594.  
 Knowles, William, 1651.  
 Knowlles, *see* Knowles.  
 Knowllis, *see* Knowles.  
 Knowls, *see* Knowles.  
 Knowlesley, *see* Knowsley.  
 Knowsley, Henry, 1587.  
 Knox, Arthur Edward, 1827.  
 Knox, John Hamilton, 1905.  
 Knox, Thomas, 1802.  
 Knudson, St. George, 1801.  
 Knyveton, Andrew, 1632.  
 Kollys, William, 1615.  
 Kolthammer, Frederick William, 1904.  
 Kooke, *see* Cook.  
 Kyffen, *see* Kyffyn.  
 Kyffin, Edward Owen, 1834.  
 Kyffin, John, 1800.  
 Kyffyn, Thomas, 1559.  
 Kynaston, John, 1745 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Kyndar, *see* Kinder.  
 Kyndare, *see* Kinder.  
 Kynder, *see* Kinder.  
 Kyng, Thomas, 1555.  
 Kyng, *see* King.  
 Kyngesmill, (?), 1553.  
 Kyngesmett, *see* Kyngesmill.  
 Kyngsmell, George, 1553.  
 Kyrby, *see* Kyrkebee.  
 Kyrkebee, Thomas, 1565.  
 Kystell, *see* Kistell.  
 Kyte, Edward, 1671.  
 Kyte, *see* Kite.  
 Lach Szyrma, Wladyslaw Somerville, 1859.  
 Lacy, William, 1620.  
 Ladham, *see* Latham.  
 Laing, Thomas Elliott, 1908.  
 Lake, George Douglas, 1896.



- Lambe, James, 1611.  
 Lambert, Brooke, 1854.  
 Lambert, Burges, 1821.  
 Lambert, John, 1626.  
 Lamond, Claude Henry Pitt, 1896.  
 Lamont, John Henry, 1872.  
 Lamprey, James (John), 1710.  
 Lancashire, John Kenneth, 1896.  
 Lancashire, Philip, 1871.  
 Lancaster, John, 1556.  
 Lancaster, John, 1709.  
 Lancaster, Nathaniel, 1618.  
 Lancaster, Peter, 1737.  
 Lancaster, Thomas, 1628.  
 Lance, Henry Porcher, 1852.  
 Landale, David Louis, 1860.  
 Landon, John, 1693.  
 Landon, John, 1721.  
 Landon, Philip Aislabie, 1906.  
 Landre, Thomas, 1556.  
 Lane, George, 1827.  
 Lane, John Bell, 1728.  
 Lane, Sidney Ernald Ralph, 1882.  
 Lane, Theophilus, 1756.  
 Lane, Thomas, 1771.  
 Lane, *see* Lawe.  
 Lang, John Henry Graham, 1877.  
 Langaster, *see* Lancaster.  
 Langford, Augustus William Henry, 1851.  
 Langford, Henry John, 1788.  
 Langford, Richard, 158 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Langford, William, 1616.  
 Langford, William, 1649.  
 Langford, William, 16 $\frac{8}{9}$  $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Langhorne, Roland (Rowland), 1581.  
 Langley, Laurence, 1588.  
 Langley, Thomas, 1579.  
 Langlye, *see* Langley.  
 Langscar, John, 1556.  
 Langskarge, *see* Langscar.  
 Langsker, *see* Langscar.  
 Langston, Earle Augustus, 1861.  
 Langton, William, 1667.  
 Langworthy, Richard, 1888.  
 Lanskecarre, *see* Langscar.  
 Lante, James, 1564.  
 Larden, George Edge, 1816.  
 Large, Thomas, 1595.  
 Larking, Lambert Blackwell, 1816.  
 Larymer, Henry, 1604.  
 Lascelles, Roger, 1573.  
 Lasselles, *see* Lascelles.  
 Latch, John, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Latham, (?), 1564.  
 Latham, Alexander Mere, 1881.  
 Latham, Arderne Mere, 1891.  
 Latham, Francis Law, 1856.  
 Latham, George William, 1845.  
 Latham, Henry, 1565.  
 Latham, Henry, 156 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Latham, Henry, 1812.  
 Latham, Henry, 1846.  
 Latham, John, 1565.  
 Latham, John, 1614.  
 Latham, John, 1778.  
 Latham, John, 1803.  
 Latham, John Henry, 1840.  
 Latham, John Patrick Alexander, 1878.  
 Latham, Mortimer Thomas, 1836.  
 Latham, Paul, 1555.  
 Latham, Peter, 1780.  
 Latham, Peter Mere, 1806.  
 Latham, Philip Arderne, 1861.  
 Latham, Ralph, 1553.  
 Latham, Richard, 1614.  
 Latham, Richard, 1821.  
 Latham, Robert, 1770.  
 Latham, Thomas, 1788.  
 Lathbury, Daniel Connor, 1850.  
 Lathbury, Peter, 1672.  
 Lathom, John, 1614.  
 Lathom, *see* Latham.  
 Lathon, *see* Latham.  
 Lathum, Edward, 1605.  
 Lathum, *see* Latham.  
 Lathum, *see* Lathom.  
 Latter, Thomas, 1679.  
 Laugharne, *see* Langhorne.  
 Laurence, *see* Lawrence.  
 Laurie, Oscar Sydney, 1890.  
 Law, Edmund Christian, 1846.  
 Law, John, 1573.  
 Law, John, 1747.  
 Law, John Pilling, 1863.  
 Law, Robert Hartley, 1881.  
 Law, William, 1870.  
 Law, *see* Lawes.  
 Lawe, Benjamin, 1661.

- Lawe, John, 1657.  
 Lawe, Richard, 1652.  
 Lawe, Thomas, 1572.  
 Lawe, *see* Law.  
 Lawe, *see* Lawes.  
 Lawes, John, 1589.  
 Lawes, John Bennet, 1833.  
 Lawes, Robert, 1578.  
 Lawes, *see* Lowe.  
 Lawgharne, *see* Langhorne.  
 Lawley, Edward, 1604.  
 Lawley, George, 1593.  
 Lawrance, James, 1845.  
 Lawrance, John, 1569.  
 Lawrence, Charles Washington, 1823.  
 Lawrence, William, 1703.  
 Lawrence, William Edwards, 1832.  
 Lawrence, *see* Lawrance.  
 Lawson, Richard, 1724.  
 Lawson, Samuel, 1735.  
 Lawson, West, 1779.  
 Lawson, William, 1704.  
 Lawson, William, 1777.  
 Lawson, William John, 1841.  
 Lawton, David, 1553.  
 Lawton, John, 1765.  
 Lawton, John, 1790.  
 Lay, William, 1778.  
 Laye, Arthur Henry Webb, 1872.  
 Layton, Ryland Churchill, 1898.  
 Lea, Edward, 1581.  
 Lea, Francis, 1613.  
 Lea, Frederick Simcox, 1847.  
 Lea, Henry, 1574.  
 Lea, Henry, 1602.  
 Lea, Henry Crane, 1896.  
 Lea, John, 1586.  
 Lea, John, 1612.  
 Lea, John, 1615.  
 Lea, Peter, 1614.  
 Lea, Reginald Stephen, 1865.  
 Lea, Robert, 1613.  
 Lea, Thomas, 1581.  
 Lea, Thomas, 1611.  
 Lea, Thomas Simcox, 1876.  
 Lea, William, 1838.  
 Lea, *see* Leigh.  
 Leach, Edward, 1588.  
 Leach, Humphrey, 1590.  
 Leach, John, 1582.  
 Leach, John Frederick, 1823.  
 Leach, John Henry, 1847.  
 Leach, Robert Burton, 1853.  
 Leach, Thomas, 1590.  
 Leach, Thomas Archibald, 1901.  
 Leach, *see* Leche.  
 Leache, *see* Leche.  
 Leachmere, *see* Leachmore.  
 Leachmore, Edmund, 1599.  
 Leachmore, Richard, 1587.  
 Leachmore, Roger, 1599.  
 Leadam, Isaac Saunders, 1867.  
 Leadbetter, Robert, 1694.  
 Leage, Richard William, 1888.  
 Lean, Francis, 1654.  
 Leare, Richard, 1627.  
 Leary, Thomas Humphrys Lindsay, 1845.  
 Leaster, George, 1614.  
 Leatherbarrow, Jonathan, 1714.  
 Leicester, *see* Leycester.  
 Lecestre, George, 1552.  
 Leceter, *see* Lister.  
 Lecetre, *see* Lecestre.  
 Leech, *see* Leche.  
 Leche, Henry, 1699.  
 Leche, John, 1528.  
 Leche, John, 1632.  
 Leche, John Hurleston, 1878.  
 Leche, (William ?), 1554.  
 Leche, William, 1754.  
 Lechemere, *see* Leachmore.  
 Lechmere, *see* Leachmore.  
 Ledsum, Thomas, 1582.  
 Ledwiche, Edward, 1587.  
 Lee, Ernest Dare, 1896.  
 Lee, John, 1634.  
 Lee, Matthew Henry, 1850.  
 Lee, Philip Henry, 1823.  
 Lee, Philip Henry, 1858.  
 Lee, Robert Newton, 1813.  
 Lee, Thomas, 1599.  
 Lee, Thomas, 1627-8.  
 Lee, Thomas, 1649.  
 Lee, William, 1587.  
 Lee, William, 1817.  
 Lee, *see* Leigh.  
 Lee, *see* Ley.  
 Lee, *see* Lowe.  
 Lee Warner, George Brydges, 1830.

Leech, John Langton, 1780.  
 Leech, Joseph, 1729.  
 Leech, William Henry, 1813.  
 Leech, *see* Leche.  
 Leechmore, *see* Leachmore.  
 Leeds, Edward Thurlow, 1909.  
 Leegh, *see* Leigh.  
 Leeming, Edward, 1849.  
 Lees, John Frederick, 1827.  
 Leftwich, *see* Leftwiche.  
 Leftwiche, Nathaniel, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Leftwicke, *see* Leftwiche.  
 Legard, Digby Charles, 1870.  
 Legh, Ashburnham, 1735.  
 Legh, Cholmondeley, 1773.  
 Legh, Edward, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Legh, Fleetwood, 1721.  
 Legh, Francis, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Legh, Henry Cornwall, 1830.  
 Legh, John, 1630-1.  
 Legh, Peter, 1725.  
 Legh, Peter, 1730.  
 Legh, Richard, 1720.  
 Legh, Richard, 1721.  
 Legh, Richard Cornwall(is), 1837.  
 Legh, Thomas, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Legh, Thomas, 1630-1.  
 Legh, Thomas, 1773.  
 Legh, Thomas, 1810.  
 Legh, William, 1816.  
 Legh, *see* Lea.  
 Legh, *see* Leigh.  
 Legh, *see* Leighe.  
 Leicester, Sir Peter, Bart., 1750.  
 Leicester, *see* Leycester.  
 Leicester, *see* Lister.  
 Leich, *see* Leach.  
 Leigh, Arthur Egerton, 1873.  
 Leigh, Calverley (Calveley), 1702.  
 Leigh, Charles, 1769.  
 Leigh, Charles, 1760.  
 Leigh, Edmund, 1600.  
 Leigh, Edward, 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Leigh, Edward Trafford, 1820.  
 Leigh, Egerton, 1758.  
 Leigh, George, 1790.  
 Leigh, George, 1824.  
 Leigh, Henry, 1661.  
 Leigh, James Mosley, 1850.  
 Leigh, John, page 1.

Leigh, John, 1630-1.  
 Leigh, John, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Leigh, John, 168 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Leigh, John, 1815.  
 Leigh, Neville Egerton, 1871.  
 Leigh, Ralph, 17 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Leigh, Richard, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Leigh, Richard, 1658.  
 Leigh, Richard, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Leigh, Richard, 1826.  
 Leigh, Richard Edward, 1887.  
 Leigh, Robert, 1627.  
 Leigh, Thomas, 1630-1.  
 Leigh, Thomas, 1647.  
 Leigh, Thomas, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Leigh, Thomas, 1703.  
 Leigh, Thomas Gerard, 1821.  
 Leigh, Trafford, 1789.  
 Leigh, William, 1571.  
 Leigh, William, 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Leigh, William, 1635.  
 Leigh, William, 1638.  
 Leigh, William, 1723.  
 Leigh, William, 1819.  
 Leigh, *see* Lea.  
 Leigh, *see* Lee.  
 Leigh, *see* Legh.  
 Leigh, *see* Leighe.  
 Leighe, Brian, 1583.  
 Leighe, John, 1630.  
 Leighe, Robert, 162.  
 Leighe, Thomas, 1583.  
 Leighe, Thomas, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Leighe, *see* Lea.  
 Leighe, *see* Lee.  
 Leighe, *see* Leigh.  
 Leith, Walter Alexander, 1888.  
 Leland, John, 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Le Mesurier, Henry, 1797.  
 Le Mesurier, John Thomas Howe,  
 1805.  
 Lemmon, *see* Lemon.  
 Lemon, William, 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Lench, *see* Linche.  
 Lennox, Hon. Charles Spencer Bate-  
 man Hanbury Kincaid, *see* Han-  
 bury, Hon. Charles Spencer Bate-  
 man.  
 Lennox, Hugh Robert, 1904.  
 Lenthal, William, 1723.



- Leonard, Thomas, 1607.  
 Leschallas, Percy Pigé, 1898.  
 Leslie-Jones, Leycester Hudson, 1890.  
 Lester, *see* Lister.  
 Lethbridge, William, 1882.  
 Leupolt, Albert Francis, 1873.  
 Lever, James Darcy, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lever, John, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lever, Robert, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lever, Samuel, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lever, Thomas, 1606.  
 Lever, Thomas, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Leversage, Hugh, 1592.  
 Leversage, William, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Leversage, William, 1787.  
 Leveson-Gower, Hon. William, 1733.  
 Levett, John, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Lewes, 1552.  
 Lewes, Pryce, 1814.  
 Lewes, Thomas, 1811.  
 Lewes, *see* Lewis.  
 Lewin, Thomas, 1804.  
 Lewis, Charles, 1803.  
 Lewis, Cyril Arthur Liddon, 1893.  
 Lewis, David, 1814.  
 Lewis, Evan (Evans), 1581.  
 Lewis, Evan, 1593.  
 Lewis, Evan, 1593.  
 Lewis, Henry, 1627.  
 Lewis, Hugh, 1593.  
 Lewis, Hugh (Hugo), 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Lewis, James, 1624.  
 Lewis, John, 1582.  
 Lewis, John, 1667.  
 Lewis, John, 1810.  
 Lewis, John Henry, 1806.  
 Lewis, Nehemiah, 1635.  
 Lewis, Richard, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lewis, Richard, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Lewis, Robert, 1590.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 1654.  
 Lewis, Walter, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lewis, William, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lewis, William, 1815.  
 Ley, James, 1573.  
 Ley, Richard, 1840.  
 Leyborn, Robert, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Leyborne, *see* Leyborn.  
 Leybourn, *see* Leyborn.  
 Leybourne, *see* Leyborn.  
 Leycester, Charles, 1814.  
 Leycester, George, 1559.  
 Leycester, Peter, 1629.  
 Leycester, Philip, 1635.  
 Leycester, Ralph, 1658.  
 Leycester, Robert, 1660.  
 Leycester, Thomas, 1638.  
 Leycester, *see* Lister.  
 Leyceter, *see* Leycester.  
 Leyche, *see* Leche.  
 Leydall, *see* Lydall.  
 Leygh, *see* Leigh.  
 Liddell, Henry (George), 1805.  
 Lidyat, *see* Lydyat.  
 Ligfon, John, 1599.  
 Ligh, *see* Leigh.  
 Lighe, *see* Leigh.  
 Lightfoot, John, 1555.  
 Lilford, Lord, *see* Powys, Hon. John.  
 Lillington, Frederick, 1855.  
 Linche, John, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Linche, Ralph, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lindley, Finch, 1720.  
 Lindley, Francis, 1684.  
 Lingard, James, 1612 (App.).  
 Lingard, John, 1804.  
 Lingard, Roger Rowson, 1844.  
 Lingard Guthrie, Roger Rowson, *see*  
     Lingard, Roger Rowson  
 Lingham, Leonard, 1541.  
 Linney, Reynold (Raynold, Reginald),  
     1610.  
 Linton, James, 1817.  
 Lipscomb, Arthur Morton, 1859.  
 Liptrot, *see* Liptrott.  
 Liptrott, Edmund, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Liptrott, William, 1707.  
 Lister, Edward Longworth, 1874.  
 Lister, John, 1564.  
 Lister, John, 1617.  
 Lister, John, 1661.  
 Lister, John, 1865.  
 Lister, John Joseph, 1789.  
 Lister, John Moore, 1859.  
 Lister, Laurence, 1564.  
 Lister, Laurence, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lister, Ralph, 1609.  
 Lister, Thomas, 1577.  
 Lister, Thomas, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lister, Thomas, 1769.

- Lister, *see* Lyster.  
 Lister-Kaye, Arthur Lister, 1824.  
 Litherland, John, 1649.  
 Litler, Joseph Bellott, 1853.  
 Litler, Robert, 1817.  
 Litler, *see* Littler.  
 Little, Edgar Hutchinson, 1855.  
 Little, John, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Little, John Brace, 1832.  
 Littledale, George Henry, 1843.  
 Littledale, Godfrey Armytage, 1873.  
 Littledale, Henry Anthony, 1828.  
 Littledale, William Dawson, 1831.  
 Littlehales, Joseph Gascoyne, 1793.  
 Littler, Robert, 165 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Littler, Robert, 1781.  
 Littleton, Edward, 1616.  
 Littleton, Edward John, *see* Walhouse,  
     Edward John.  
 Littleton, Fisher, 1618.  
 Littlewood, Benjamin Campbell, 1872.  
 Littlewood, Henry Charles, 1869.  
 Litton, *see* Lytton.  
 Liversage, *see* Leversage.  
 Livesay, John, 1718.  
 Livesey, *see* Livesay.  
 Llewellyn, John, 1862.  
 Lloyd, 1555.  
 Lloyd, Arthur Brooke, 1873.  
 Lloyd, Ashton, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Lloyd, Charles, 1581.  
 Lloyd, Edward, 1639.  
 Lloyd, Edward, 1767.  
 Lloyd, Edward, 1796.  
 Lloyd, Edward, 1803.  
 Lloyd, Humphrey, 1547.  
 Lloyd, James, 1613.  
 Lloyd, James, 1813.  
 Lloyd, John, 1691.  
 Lloyd, John, 1707.  
 Lloyd, John Horatio, 1818.  
 Lloyd, Meredith (Merideth), 169 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Lloyd, Noye (Noe), 1584.  
 Lloyd, Richard, 1554.  
 Lloyd, Robert, 1665.  
 Lloyd, Robert, 1828.  
 Lloyd, Roger, 1670.  
 Lloyd, Rowland, 1586.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 1578.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 1580.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 1587.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 1594.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 1736.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 1810.  
 Lloyd, Thomas Henry, 1833.  
 Lloyd, Thomas Owen, 1892.  
 Lloyd, Walter, 1580.  
 Lloyd, Walter, 1697.  
 Lloyd, (Watkins ?), 1565.  
 Lloyd, William, 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Lloyd, William, 1594.  
 Lloyd, William, 1692.  
 Lloyd, William, 17 $\frac{49}{50}$ .  
 Lloyd, William, 1818.  
 Lloyd, *see* Floyd.  
 Loyde, Watkin, 156 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Loyde, *see* Lloyd.  
 Lloyed, William, 1552.  
 Lock, James, 161 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Locke, Albert Walter, 1889.  
 Locke, *see* Lock.  
 Lockhart, Sir Charles Macdonald,  
     1817.  
 Loder, Thomas, 1670.  
 Lodge, John, 1818.  
 Lodge, Richard, 1874.  
 Lodge, Rupert Clendon, 1905.  
 Lodington, John, 1559.  
 Lodington, Robert, 1604.  
 Lodinton, *see* Lodington.  
 Logan, William Marston, 1908.  
 Loggins, William, 1661.  
 Lomas, Holland, 1841.  
 Lomas, Thomas, 1780.  
 Lomax, John Acton, 1880.  
 Lomax, Joshua, 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Lomax, Thomas, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 London, William, 1554.  
 Long, Basil Kellett, 1897.  
 Long, Ellis (Elizeus, Eliseus), 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Long, Hugh, 1556.  
 Long, William Fortescue, 1899.  
 Longbotham, John, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Longbothome, *see* Longbotham.  
 Longden, Henry, 1765.  
 Longe, *see* Long.  
 Longfield, James, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Longfield, Mountfort John Courte-  
     nay, 1876.

- Longford, John, 1774.  
 Longford, Richard, 1744.  
 Longlond, *see* Longlonde.  
 Longlonde, John, 1541.  
 Longridge, George, 1875.  
 Longridge, James, 1868.  
 Longworth, Edward, 1714.  
 Lonsdale, *see* Lonsdall.  
 Lonsdall, John, 1617.  
 Lonsdall, Miles, 1754.  
 Loosemore, Alfred, 1892.  
 Lopes, Sir Ralph, Bart., *see* Franco, Ralph, 1807.  
 Loraine, Wilfrid Howard, 1883.  
 Lord, John Charles, 1901.  
 Lord, John Edmund, 1900.  
 Lord, John Pickup, 1840.  
 Lord, William, 1762.  
 Lorimer, Peter, 1589.  
 Loring, Arthur Mapletoft, 1863.  
 Lotinga, Aage Moritz, 1904.  
 Loton, John, 1656.  
 Lotson, *see* Lottisham.  
 Lottisham, Hugh, 1583.  
 Lovatt, John, 1703.  
 Loveday, Arthur, 1784.  
 Loveday, George, 1847.  
 Loveday, John, 1802.  
 Lovel, *see* Lovell.  
 Lovelace, Robert, 1587.  
 Lovell, Robert, 1669.  
 Low, Christopher, 1663.  
 Low, John, 1730.  
 Low, Thomas, 1767.  
 Low, Walter Edgar, 1890.  
 Low, William Mackay, 1880.  
 Low, *see* Lowe.  
 Lowe, Francis, 1633.  
 Lowe, Harold John, 1904.  
 Lowe, Humphrey, 1598.  
 Lowe, James Jackson, 1810.  
 Lowe, John, 1663.  
 Lowe, John, 1713.  
 Lowe, John, 1748.  
 Lowe, Jonathan, 1676.  
 Lowe, Joseph, 1698.  
 Lowe, Paul, 1719.  
 Lowe, Richard, 1581.  
 Lowe, Rouxville Mark, 1900.  
 Lowe, Thomas, 1660.  
 Lowe, *see* Law.  
 Lowe, *see* Low.  
 Lowndes, Charles Arthur, 1882.  
 Lowndes, Charles Clayton, 1843.  
 Lowndes, John, 1674.  
 Lowndes, Ralph, 1604.  
 Lowndes, Ralph, 1674.  
 Lowndes, Richard, 1721.  
 Lowndes, William, 1769.  
 Lowndes, William, 1811.  
 Lownes, *see* Lowndes.  
 Lowry, John Fetherstone, 1836.  
 Lowry, Robert William, 1836.  
 Loxam, William, 1743.  
 Loxham, *see* Loxam.  
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd.  
 Lucas, Charles Burrard, 1878.  
 Lucas, Richard Hurd, 1808.  
 Lucas, William, 1617.  
 Lucas, William, 1683.  
 Lucas, William Henry, 1839.  
 Lucass, *see* Lucas.  
 Lucena, James Lancaster, 1896.  
 Lucena, John Charles, 1817.  
 Lucius, George, 1617.  
 Luders, Alexander, 1806.  
 Ludggard, William, 1591.  
 Ludlam, John, 1661.  
 Ludlow, Benjamin, 1618.  
 Ludlow, Humphrey, 1612.  
 Ludlow, *see* Ludlowe.  
 Ludlowe, Edmund, 1609.  
 Ludlowe, Henry, 1603.  
 Luggard, *see* Ludggard.  
 Lughar, Robert, 1581.  
 Lukin, James, 1846.  
 Lukin, William Hugo, 1848.  
 Lutener, John, 1784.  
 Luttrell, Henry Fownes, 1809.  
 Lutwiche, William, 1729.  
 Lutwyche, Edward, 1584.  
 Lutwyche, *see* Lutwiche.  
 Lyall, William Hooker, 1896.  
 Lydcote, Christopher, 1556.  
 Lydcote, Leonard, 1556.  
 Lydall, William, 1641.  
 Lydiat, *see* Lydyat.  
 Lydiatt, *see* Lydyat.  
 Lydyat, Timothy, 1635.  
 Lye, 1564.



- Lye, Nathaniel, 166<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>.  
 Lye, *see* Leigh  
 Lye, *see* Ley.  
 Lygh, *see* Leigh.  
 Lyghtfote, *see* Lightfoot.  
 Lygon, *see* Ligfon.  
 Lyllye, Geoffrey, 1555.  
 Lynch, John Finnis, 1884.  
 Lynch, *see* Lynche.  
 Lynch-Blosse, Hely Richard, 1906.  
 Lynche, James, 1634.  
 Lynche, John, 1659.  
 Lyngam, *see* Lingham.  
 Lyngham, *see* Lingham.  
 Lyon, Edward Thomas, 1894.  
 Lyon, George Benjamin, 1806.  
 Lyon, George Herbert, 1892.  
 Lyon, James, 1776.  
 Lyon, James Radcliffe, 1804.  
 Lyons, Gerald, 1889.  
 Lys, William, 1888.  
 Lyster, Thomas, 1664.  
 Lyster, *see* Lister.  
 Lytler, *see* Littler.  
 Lytton, Lytton, 170<sup>6</sup><sub>7</sub>.
- Maber, William Henry, 1859.  
 Maberley, Joseph James, 1832.  
 Maberley, William Leader, 1815.  
 Maberly, *see* Maberley.  
 McCance, John Stoupe Finlay, 1884.  
 MacCartie, Charles Falkiner, 1867.  
 Macaulay, John Jermy (Jerney), 1845.  
 McCausland, Dominick Eckley, 1897.  
 McCrea, Henry Herbert, 1866.  
 Macdonald, Claude Keith, 1908.  
 Macdonald, Reginald Lindsay, 1900.  
 Macdonald, Thomas Mosse, 1875.  
 Macdonell, Philip James, 1890.  
 Macdougall, Henry, 1841.  
 Macdougall, James, 1830.  
 Macdougall, *see* Macdougall.  
 Macfadyen, William Allison, 1883.  
 McGill, George Henry, 1837.  
 MacGregor, Robert Henry, 1839.  
 McGwire, William Walter, 1872.  
 Machel, *see* Machell.  
 Machell, James, 1821.  
 Machen, Charles Edward James, 1895.  
 Machin, Edward, 1602.
- Machyn, Thomas, 1555.  
 Machyne, *see* Machyn.  
 MacIver, William, 1823.  
 Mackay, Robert William, 1821.  
 Mackenzie, Alastair Oswald Morrison, 1878.  
 Mackenzie, Duncan George, 1902.  
 Mackenzie, William Forbes, 1824.  
 Mackerness, John, 1720.  
 Mackey, Bryan, 1788.  
 Mackie, John Hazlitt, 1908.  
 Mackie, John Norman Pearson, 1893.  
 Mackintosh, David Evan, 1896.  
 Macklen, John, 1634.  
 McLean, Alexander, 1887.  
 Maclure, Edward Craig, 1852.  
 McMaster, Kenneth Hovil, 1889.  
 Macmillan, Alexander, 1864.  
 Macmillan, Michael, 1872.  
 McNish, Alexander Copland, 1873.  
 Macpherson, Ewan Francis, 1883.  
 Macrorie, Basil Francis Newall, 1886.  
 Macrorie, William Kenneth, 1849.  
 MacVicar, Herbert Montgomerie, 1891.  
 Madan, Falconer, 1870.  
 Maddison, George Edward, 1844.  
 Maddock, George Ashby, 1807.  
 Maddock, Henry William, 1823.  
 Maddock, Hinton, 1758.  
 Maddock, Matthew, 173<sup>7</sup><sub>8</sub>.  
 Maddock, Samuel, 1819.  
 Maddock, Thomas, 173<sup>0</sup><sub>1</sub>.  
 Maddock, Thomas, 1780.  
 Maddock, Thomas Herbert, 1810.  
 Maddock, *see* Maddocks.  
 Maddocke, James, 1654.  
 Maddockes, *see* Maddocks.  
 Maddocks, Thomas, 156<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>.  
 Maddocks, *see* Maddock.  
 Maddox, William, 1634.  
 Maddox, *see* Maddocks.  
 Maddy, Edwin, 1816.  
 Madely, Clement, 1792.  
 Madock, *see* Maddocke.  
 Maddocks, Ancell (Anselm), 1602.  
 Maddocks, George, 1602.  
 Maddocks, John, 160<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>.  
 Madox, *see* Maddocks.  
 Madryn, Thomas, 155<sup>5</sup><sub>6</sub>.  
 Magor, Edward Auriol, 1868.

- Mains, Archibald, 1906.  
 Mainewaring, John, 1671.  
 Mainewaring, Joseph, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Mainewaring, Roger, 1697.  
 Mainewaring, Thomas, 1697.  
 Mainewaring, William, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Mainwaring, Charles, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Mainwaring, Charles, 1786.  
 Mainwaring, Charles Kinaston, 1821.  
 Mainwaring, Edward, 1810.  
 Mainwaring, James, 1775.  
 Mainwaring, James, 1806.  
 Mainwaring, Thomas, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Mainwaring, Townshend, 1825.  
 Mainwaring, *see* Mainewaring.  
 Mainwaring, *see* Manwaring.  
 Mainwaringe, Hartstongue, 1675.  
 Mainwaringe, James, 1609.  
 Mainwaringe, Randall (Ralph), 1637.  
 Mainwaringe, Thomas, 1637.  
 Maisterson, Henry, 1737.  
 Maisterson, Thomas, 1617 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Maisterson, *see* Masterson.  
 Makepeace, Laurence, 1601.  
 Makin, Thomas, 1755.  
 Malard, John, 1580.  
 Malbon, Thomas, 1708.  
 Malborn, *see* Malbon.  
 Malham, Francis, 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Malim, George, 1747.  
 Malin, *see* Malyn.  
 Mallery, John, 1630.  
 Mallory, George, *see* Leigh, George, 1824.  
 Mallory, George, 1851.  
 Mallory, Henry, 1815.  
 Mallory, John Holdsworth, 1789.  
 Mallory, Thomas, 1679.  
 Mallowes, Benjamin, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Mallowes, William, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Malyn, Massey, 1718.  
 Man, Abraham, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Manbee, Daniel, 1610.  
 Manby, John Ralph William, 1832.  
 Mandt, Harald Karl Kurt Max, 1908.  
 Manering, *see* Manwaring.  
 Manfeild, *see* Manfield.  
 Manfield, Charles, 1673.  
 Mangin, William Nangreave, 1874.  
 Manley, Stephen, 1665.  
 Manley, Thomas, 1577.  
 Manley, William, 1773.  
 Manly, *see* Manley.  
 Mann, *see* Man.  
 Mannaringe, *see* Manwaring.  
 Mannering, Ernest, 1901.  
 Mannering, *see* Manwaring.  
 Manners, Richard Henry Hedges, 1899.  
 Manning, John, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Mansell, Henry, 1601.  
 Mansell, Lewis, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Mansell, Robert, 1587.  
 Mansell, *see* Munsell.  
 Mansfeild, *see* Mansfield.  
 Mansfeilde, *see* Mansfield.  
 Mansfield, John, 1615.  
 Mansfield, John, 1745.  
 Manship, John, 1631.  
 Manshipp, *see* Manship.  
 Manson, Edward William Donoghue, 1868.  
 Manwairinge, *see* Manwaring.  
 Manwaring, Arthur, 1598.  
 Manwaring, Edmund, 1594.  
 Manwaring, Edward, 1618.  
 Manwaring, George, 1602.  
 Manwaring, Henry, 1599.  
 Manwaring, John, 1594.  
 Manwaring, Philip, 1610.  
 Manwaring, Ralph (Randle), 1589.  
 Manwaring, Robert, 160 $\frac{8}{8}$ .  
 Manwaring, Roger Manwaring, 1812.  
 Manwaring, Thomas, 1594.  
 Manwaring, Thomas, 1613.  
 Manwaring, Thomas, 161 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Manwaring, William, 1594.  
 Manwaring, *see* Mainewaring.  
 Manwaring, *see* Mainwaringe.  
 Manwaring, *see* Mainwaring.  
 Manwaringe, *see* Mainwaringe.  
 Manwaringe, *see* Manwaring.  
 Manwayring, *see* Mainwaring.  
 Manwayringe, *see* Manwaring.  
 Mapletoft, John, 174 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Mapleton, James Henry Edward, 1864.  
 Mar and Kellie, Earl of, *see* Erskine, Walter Henry.  
 Marburie, *see* Marbury.



- Marburie, Thomas, 1611.  
 Marbury, Anthony, 1624.  
 Marbury, Erasmus, 1614.  
 Marbury, James, 1631.  
 Marbury, Jerimoth, 1619.  
 Marbury, Thomas, 1627.  
 Marbury, William, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Marburye, John, 1631.  
 Marcer, James, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Marchant, Thomas, 1761.  
 Mare, *see* Meare.  
 Maret, *see* Maret.  
 Marigold, Samuel, 1672.  
 Markham, John, 1771.  
 Markham, Robert, 1748.  
 Markham, Thomas Hugh, 1844.  
 Markland, Daniel, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Markland, John, 1797.  
 Markland, Ralph, 1732.  
 Marlborough, Earl of, *see* Ley, James.  
 Marlow, Michael, 1728.  
 Marow, Edmund, 1596.  
 Marowe, *see* Marow.  
 Marrat, *see* Marrett.  
 Marrett, Joshua, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Marriott, Charles, 1867.  
 Marriott, George Strickland, 1875.  
 Marriott, Henry Peter, 1873.  
 Marriott, Herbert Norman, 1898.  
 Marriott, John Marmaduke, 1872.  
 Marriott, Robert, 1792.  
 Marriott, William, 1810.  
 Marsche, *see* Marsh.  
 Marsden, Christopher, 1680.  
 Marsden, Gamaliel, 165 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Marsden, James, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Marsden, Josiah, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Marsden, Ralph, 160 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Marsden, Richard, 1655.  
 Marsden, Richard, 1661.  
 Marsden, Richard, 1664.  
 Marsden, Richard Steward, 1896.  
 Marsden, Samuel, 1638.  
 Marsden, Thomas, 1654.  
 Marsden, William, 1790.  
 Marser, *see* Merse.  
 Marsh, Edward, 1543.  
 Marsh, Hubert Henry Lovat Lloyd, 1890.  
 Marsh, William, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Marshal, *see* Marshall.  
 Marshall, Clement, 1906.  
 Marshall, Edward, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Marshall, Edward Shearburn, 1877.  
 Marshall, Ernest Theodore, 1884.  
 Marshall, Frederick Earnshaw, 1839.  
 Marshall, James Bernard, 1898.  
 Marshall, James McCall, 1857.  
 Marshall, John, 1841.  
 Marshall, Joshua, 1711.  
 Marshall, Robert, 1634.  
 Marshall, William Congreve, 1802.  
 Marshe, Robert, 1557.  
 Marsland, George, 1830.  
 Marston, John, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Marston, Thomas, 1595.  
 Martelli, Horatio Francis Kingsford, 1826.  
 Martelli, Thomas Chessher, 1833.  
 Marten, Thomas, 1573.  
 Marten, Thomas, 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Marten, William, 1673.  
 Marten, *see* Martin.  
 Marten, *see* Marton.  
 Martin, Amos, 1687.  
 Martin, Edward, 1718.  
 Martin, Edward, 1908.  
 Martin, Henry Basil, 1885.  
 Martin, Hugh Alexander, 1878.  
 Martin, James, 1732.  
 Martin, Lionel Walker Birch, 1897.  
 Martin, Richard, 1611.  
 Martin, Robert, 1599.  
 Martin, Thomas, 1599.  
 Martin, Thomas, 1687.  
 Martin, Walter Willasey, 1858.  
 Martin, William, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Martin, William, 1716.  
 Martin, *see* Marton.  
 Marton, John, 1635.  
 Marton, Lancelot Edward, 1897.  
 Marton, Peter, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Marvin, *see* Mervin.  
 Mascall, William, 1565.  
 Mascall, *see* Mastall.  
 Masie, *see* Massey.  
 Mason, Abraham, 1840.  
 Mason, Francis, 1583.  
 Mason, George, 1823.



- Mason, George Miles, 1807.  
 Mason, Henry (Lewis), 159 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Mason, James, 1608.  
 Mason, James Scott, 1895.  
 Mason, John, 1605.  
 Mason, Richard, 1601.  
 Mason, William, 1608.  
 Masse, Robert, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Massenger, *see* Messenger.  
 Massey, Gerard (Jerod), 1588.  
 Massey, Hamlet, 1613.  
 Massey, Henry, 1606.  
 Massey, Leigh, 1718.  
 Massey, Peter, 1758.  
 Massey, Richard, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Massey, Thomas, 1587.  
 Massey, Thomas, 1653.  
 Massey, William, 1573.  
 Massey, *see* Massie.  
 Massi, *see* Massey.  
 Massie, John, 1692.  
 Massie, Richard, 1697.  
 Massie, Robert, 1663.  
 Massie, William, 1697.  
 Massie, *see* Massey.  
 Massy, Edward Taylor, 1826.  
 Massy, *see* Massey.  
 Massy, *see* Massie.  
 Massyo, Gerard, 1629.  
 Massye, *see* Massey.  
 Mastall, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Master, Alfred, 1901.  
 Master, George Streynsham, 1841.  
 Master, John Whalley, 1786.  
 Master, Oswald, 1846.  
 Masterman, John Story, 1868.  
 Masterson, Edward, 1595.  
 Masterson, Richard, 1566.  
 Mather, Edward, 1853.  
 Mather, Edward Lushington, 1844.  
 Mather, John, 1675.  
 Mather, Richard, 1618.  
 Mather, Roger, 1735.  
 Mather, Thomas, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Mathew, William, 1574.  
 Mathew, William, 1681.  
 Mathew, *see* Matthews.  
 Mathewe, *see* Mathew.  
 Mathewe, *see* Matthews.  
 Mathewes, Christopher, 1600.  
 Mathews, Ernest, 1866.  
 Mathews, Marmaduke Harvey, 1792.  
 Mathews, Riceus, 1605.  
 Mathews, William, 1747.  
 Mathews, *see* Matthews.  
 Mathias, Daniel (Daniell), 1786.  
 Mathias, John Daniell, 1830.  
 Mathias, Lewis, 1832.  
 Mathias, William, 1834.  
 Matther, *see* Mather.  
 Matthewe, *see* Matthews.  
 Matthews, Arthur, 1804.  
 Matthews, Daniel, 1615.  
 Matthews, James, 1718.  
 Matthews, John, 1551.  
 Matthews, Marmaduke, 1579.  
 Matthews, Stephen, 1865.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 1674.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 170 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Matthews, Tobias, 1722.  
 Matthews, William, 1579.  
 Matthews, William, 1584.  
 Matthews, William Stabb, 1860.  
 Matthews, *see* Mathew.  
 Maude, Charles Raymond, 1900.  
 Maude, Francis, 1816.  
 Maude, Frederic, 1824.  
 Maude, Ralph, 1819.  
 Maudisley, *see* Maudsley.  
 Maudsley, Henry, 1574.  
 Maudsley, Thomas, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Maudsley, Thomas, 1607.  
 Maudson, Arthur Henry, 1886.  
 Maund, John, 1853.  
 Maunsell, Frederick Baker Laing  
     1891.  
 Maurice, James Meredith, 1882.  
 Maurice, John Pierce, 1815.  
 Maurice, William, 1658.  
 Maurice, *see* Moryche.  
 Mawde, John, 1670.  
 Mawdesley, Thomas, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Mawdesley, Thomas, 1776.  
 Mawdesley, Thomas, 1805.  
 Mawdesley, William, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Mawdisley, *see* Maudsley.  
 Mawdsley, Richard, 1741.  
 Mawdsley, *see* Maudsley.  
 Mawton, John, 1635.  
 Maxham, Thomas, 1496.

- Maxwell, Robert Perceval, *see* Perceval, Robert, 1831.  
 May, Eric Maurice, 1902.  
 May, Frank Maitland, 1893.  
 May, Henry, 1874.  
 May, John, 1627.  
 May, Joseph, 1602.  
 May, *see* Maye.  
 Maye, Joseph, 1635.  
 Mayer, Henry, 1751.  
 Mayer, Peter, 174 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Maylard, *see* Malard.  
 Maynaring, *see* Manwaring.  
 Mayne, Charles Cunningham(e), 1866.  
 Mayne, John St. Clair, 1894.  
 Maynewaringe, *see* Manwaring.  
 Maynwaringe, *see* Manwaring.  
 Mayo, Charles, 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Mayo, Herbert, 1739.  
 Mayo, John, 1778.  
 Mayo, Joseph, 1811.  
 Mayo, William, 1666.  
 Mayo, William, 1742.  
 Mayor, Robert, 1669.  
 Mayre, *see* Mayor.  
 Maysterson, *see* Masterson.  
 Meade, John, 1592.  
 Meade, Thomas Percy, 1821.  
 Mear, *see* Meare.  
 Meare, John, 1665.  
 Meare, John, 1691.  
 Meare, John, 1698.  
 Meare, Peter, 1713.  
 Meare, Samuel, 1704.  
 Meare, Thomas, 164 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Meare, Thomas, 1694.  
 Meare, Thomas, 1698.  
 Meares, John, 1861.  
 Meatcalfe, Thomas, 1627-8.  
 Medd, Robert Tate, 1907.  
 Mee, Hugh, 171 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Meek, Charles Kingsley, 1906.  
 Meerza, Prince Synd Ulee, 1894.  
 Mellen, Chase Hugo, 1884.  
 Mellen, Clark Victor, 1884.  
 Mellin, *see* Mellyn.  
 Melling, *see* Mellinge.  
 Melling, *see* Mellyn.  
 Mellinge, Henry, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Mellish, George, 1687.  
 Mellows, Charles, 1905.  
 Mellyn, Henry, 166 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Melville, Beresford Valentine, 1881.  
 Melville, David, 1832.  
 Melville, George Fisher, 1860.  
 Melvis, *see* Mewis.  
 Menlove, Richard, 1656.  
 Menteath, James Stuart, 1812.  
 Menteith, *see* Menteath.  
 Menzies, Frederick, 1833.  
 Menzies, John Graham, 1879.  
 Merburi, *see* Marbury.  
 Merburie, *see* Marbury.  
 Merbury, *see* Marbury.  
 Merburye, *see* Marbury.  
 Merburye, *see* Marburye.  
 Mercer, Henry, 1760.  
 Mercer, John, 1698.  
 Mercer, John Rigby, 1777.  
 Mercer, Thomas, 1733.  
 Mercer, William, 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Mercer, *see* Marcer.  
 Meredith, Nicholas, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Meredith, Samuel Redhead, 1870.  
 Meredith, Thomas, 1625.  
 Meredith, William George, 1821.  
 Meredyth, Sir Richard, *see* Gorges, Richard.  
 Merewether, John Alworth, 1901.  
 Merrick, John, 170 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Merrick, John, 1783.  
 Merriman, Harry Moubray, 1875.  
 Merriman, Henry Gordon, 1842.  
 Merriman, Nathaniel James, 1828.  
 Merriman, William Henry Robert, 1842.  
 Merry, Theodore Arthur, 1880.  
 Merser, (Thomas ?), 1563.  
 Mershe, *see* Marsh.  
 Mershe, *see* Marshe.  
 Merston, *see* Marston.  
 Merston (?), Richard, 1564.  
 Merton, *see* Martin.  
 Mervin, William, 1606.  
 Merwick, *see* Meyryke.  
 Meryk, *see* Meyryke.  
 Messenger, Rowland (Roland), page 1.  
 Messynger, *see* Messenger.  
 Mesyngere, *see* Messenger.  
 Metcalf, John Church, 1720.



- Metcalfe, John, 1802.  
 Metcalfe, John, 1826.  
 Methuen, James, 1882.  
 Mewis, William, 1594.  
 Mews, *see* Mewis.  
 Meynell, Godfrey, 1838.  
 Meynell, Henry, 1846.  
 Meynell, John, 1826.  
 Meyrick, Edmund, 1774.  
 Meyrick, Jasper, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Meyrick, Owen Putland, 1769.  
 Meyrick, Riceus, 160 $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
 Meyricke, *see* Meyrick.  
 Meyryke, Edmund, 1553.  
 Michel, Robert David, 1753.  
 Michel, *see* Mitchell.  
 Michell, Humphrey, 1667.  
 Michell, William, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Michell, *see* Michel.  
 Michell, *see* Mitchell.  
 Middleton, Richard, 1670.  
 Middilton, William, 1559.  
 Middleton, Christopher, 1580.  
 Middleton, Frederick Sholto, 1880.  
 Middleton, Henry Abdy, 1843.  
 Middleton, John, 1670.  
 Middleton, Richard, 1582.  
 Middleton, Robert, 1694.  
 Middleton, Thomas Sholto(? Stretton), 1824.  
 Middleton, *see* Middelton.  
 Middleton, *see* Myddelton.  
 Midgley, William Holt, 1845.  
 Midwinter, Edward Adair, 1865.  
 Milborne, Charles, 1627.  
 Milborne, Henry, 1627.  
 Mildmay, Charles William St. John, 1812.  
 Mildmay, Walter St. John, 1817.  
 Miles, Audley Charles, 1874.  
 Miles, John, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Miley, John Felix O'Connell, 1905.  
 Miley, Valentine William O'Connell, 1906.  
 Mill, John Barker, *see* Barker, John.  
 Millar, Laurence Peel, 1908.  
 Miller, Charles, 1812.  
 Miller, Douglas, 1896.  
 Miller, Edward Mansell, 1849.  
 Miller, Francis Wykeham, 1862.  
 Miller, George Russell, 1880.  
 Miller, James, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Miller, Norman Chambers, 1895.  
 Miller, Thomas, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Miller, Thomas, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Millet, Richard, 1606.  
 Milligan, James Aitchison, 1902.  
 Milliken, Ernest, 1881.  
 Millington, Thomas, 1673.  
 Millington, William, 1862.  
 Milliquet, John, 173 $\frac{9}{16}$ .  
 Mills, Richard, 1844.  
 Mills, Thomas Wilgress, 1850.  
 Mills, William, 1716.  
 Millward, Edmund, 1782.  
 Millward, Robert, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Milman, Henry Hart, 1810.  
 Milman, William, 1833.  
 Milne, Henry, 1834.  
 Milne, Henry, 1839.  
 Milne, Henry Ernest, 1879.  
 Milne, John Bowker, 1863.  
 Milne, John Haworth, 1846.  
 Milne, Richard Henry, 1864.  
 Milne, Robert Oswald, 1871.  
 Milne, Thomas, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Milne, William Stanley, 1895.  
 Milner, Charles, 1820.  
 Milton, Eric Sydney Ryland, 1904.  
 Milward, John, 1654.  
 Milward, Thomas, 1723.  
 Minchin, Richard, 1598.  
 Minor, Augustus Henry, 1849.  
 Minshall, *see* Minshull.  
 Minshull, Edward, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Minshull, Richard, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Minshull, Thomas Samuel, 1750.  
 Minshull, William, 1672.  
 Minshull, *see* Mynshull.  
 Mirideth, *see* Meredith.  
 Mitchel, *see* Michel.  
 Mitchell, John, 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Mitchell, John, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Mitchell, Robert John Howorth, 1901.  
 Mitchell, William, 1667.  
 Mockett, *see* Mokett.  
 Moffat, Charles, 1818.  
 Moffatt, William, 1821.  
 Moke, George Edward, 1879.



- Moke-Norrie, George Edward, *see* Moke, George Edward.  
 Mockett, Abraham, 1604.  
 Mockett, Richard, 159 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Moldeworth, *see* Moldworth.  
 Moldworth, Richard, 1559.  
 Mole, William, 1669.  
 Molesworth, Rennell Francis Wynn, 1845.  
 Molineaux, *see* Molineux.  
 Molineux, Gilbert, 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Molineux, Richard, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Molins, John, 1718.  
 Mollett, John William, 1854.  
 Mollinex, *see* Molyneux.  
 Molyneux, John, 1578.  
 Molyneux, Richard, 1609.  
 Molyneux, Viscount, *see* Molyneux, Richard.  
 Molyneux, Vivian, 1609.  
 Molynex, *see* Molyneux.  
 Monck, George Gustavus, 1868.  
 Monck, John Bligh, 1829.  
 Monk, George, 1773.  
 Monroe, David Binning, 1854.  
 Montagu, Ernest Edgar, 1868.  
 Mooney, Edmund William Benjamin, 1906.  
 Mooney, William M'Cartan, 1908.  
 Moor, Frederick, 1833.  
 Moor, John Frewen, 1817.  
 Moor, *see* Moore.  
 Moorcroft, *see* Morecroft.  
 Moore, Edward, 1810.  
 Moore, Edward, 1837.  
 Moore, Francis, 1576.  
 Moore, Francis, 1610.  
 Moore, Glover, 1756.  
 Moore, Harold, 1894.  
 Moore, Harold Broadbent, 1886.  
 Moore, Henry, 1610.  
 Moore, Herbert Daniel, 1853.  
 Moore, J(ohn ?), 1553.  
 Moore, John, 1660.  
 Moore, John, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Moore, Melbourne Campbell, 1875.  
 Moore, Peter Halhed, 1849.  
 Moore, Ralph Headley, 1890.  
 Moore, Richard, 1810.  
 Moore, Robert, 1564.  
 Moore, Robert, 1593.  
 Moore, Thomas, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Moore, Thomas, 1866.  
 Moore, William, 155 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Moore, William, 1601.  
 Moore, William, 1610.  
 Moore, William Maxwell Scott, 1888.  
 Moorecroft, *see* Morecroft.  
 Moorys, *see* Moryche.  
 Mordacque, Louis Henry, 1842.  
 More, 1540.  
 More, Robert, 1529.  
 More, William, 1553.  
 More, *see* Moore.  
 Morecroft, Edward, 1552.  
 Morecroft, James, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Moreton, Edward, 1614.  
 Moreton, Richard, 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Moreton, Robert, 1731.  
 Moreton, Thomas, 17 $\frac{1}{20}$ .  
 Moreton, *see* Morton.  
 Morgan, 1552.  
 Morgan, Charles, 1742.  
 Morgan, Evan, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Morgan, Harry John, 1891.  
 Morgan, Henry Charles, 1809.  
 Morgan, Hugh, 1769.  
 Morgan, John, 1553.  
 Morgan, John, 1709.  
 Morgan, Nathaniel, 1836.  
 Morgan, Rice (Rise), 1584.  
 Morgan, Richard Turnill, 1860.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 16 $\frac{6}{7}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Morgan, Thomas, 170 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Morgan, William, 1635.  
 Morgan-Payler, Frederick Payler, 1861.  
 Morgan-Payler, Frederick Trafford, 1891.  
 Morgell, Ralph (Randulph), 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Morgell, William, 1609.  
 Morget, *see* Morgell.  
 Morgett, *see* Morgell.  
 Moris, *see* Morris.  
 Morise, *see* Moryche.  
 Morland, Sir Francis Bernard, Bart., *see* Bernard, Francis, 1806.  
 Morley, John Wilby, 1857.  
 Morrall, Cyrus, 1822.  
 Morrall, Cyrus, 1873.

- Morrall, Henry, 1808.  
 Morrall, John, 1813.  
 Morrell, *see* Morrall.  
 Morres, Robert, 1774.  
 Morres, Thomas, 1813.  
 Morres, William, 1564.  
 Morres, *see* Morris.  
 Morrin, *see* Murren.  
 Morris, *see* Morres.  
 Morris, Alexander, 1614.  
 Morris, Arthur John, 1888.  
 Morris, Edward, 1578.  
 Morris, Frederick, 1820.  
 Morris, James, 1736.  
 Morris, James, 1835.  
 Morris, John, 1578.  
 Morris, John, 1613.  
 Morris, John, 1637.  
 Morris, John, 1688.  
 Morris, John, 1782.  
 Morris, Matthew, 1659.  
 Morris, Thomas, 1581.  
 Morris, Thomas, 1597.  
 Morris, William, 1694.  
 Morshead, Walter, 1853.  
 Mort, Adam, 1638.  
 Mort, Thomas, 1634.  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon, 1899.  
 Mortimer, Edward Horlock, 1804.  
 Mortimer, John, 1606.  
 Morton, Adam, 1591.  
 Morton, Adam, 1611.  
 Morton, Henry, 1658.  
 Morton, John, 1690.  
 Morton, John Adam, 1899.  
 Morton, Richard, 1634.  
 Moryche, David, 1540.  
 Moryche, David, 1553.  
 Moryse, *see* Moryche.  
 Moryson, Henry, 1622.  
 Mosden, *see* Moston.  
 Moseley, Edward, 1612.  
 Moseley, Edward, 1612.  
 Moseley, Francis Arnold, 1901.  
 Moseley, Oswald, 1597.  
 Moseley, *see* Mosley.  
 Mosely, *see* Mosley.  
 Mosley, Edward, 1634.  
 Mosley, Edward, 1654.  
 Mosley, Francis, 1685.  
 Mosley, John, 1803.  
 Mosley, Oswald, 1697.  
 Mosley, Oswald, 1779.  
 Mosley, Sir Oswald, Bart., 1802.  
 Mosley, Oswald, 1822.  
 Mosley, *see* Mosly.  
 Mosleye, *see* Moseley.  
 Mosly, *see* Moseley.  
 Moss, 1587.  
 Moss, Adam, 1698.  
 Moss, Samuel, 1711.  
 Moss, Thomas, 1731.  
 Moss, Thomas, 1738.  
 Mosse, Robert, 1668.  
 Mosse, *see* Moss.  
 Mosten, Roger, 1584.  
 Mosten, *see* Moston.  
 Moston, Ambrose, 1627.  
 Moston (?), Edward, 1557.  
 Moston, Henry, 1568.  
 Mostyne, *see* Moston.  
 Motershed, *see* Mottershed.  
 Mottershead, John, 1711.  
 Mottershead, John, 1764.  
 Mottershed, John, 1663.  
 Moulde, *see* Moule.  
 Moule, John, 1584.  
 Moulton, William, 1630.  
 Mountjoy, William, 1748.  
 Mountnorris, Earl of, *see* Annesley,  
     Hon. George, 1787.  
 Mourton, *see* Morton.  
 Mowbray, Robert, 1896.  
 Muckleston, Williams Hawkins, 1774.  
 Muir-Mackenzie, Montague Johnstone,  
     1863.  
 Mules, Philip, 1832.  
 Mullinex, *see* Molyneux.  
 Mullins, George Henry, 1855.  
 Mulsho, Francis, 1621.  
 Mulsho, *see* Mulsoe.  
 Mulso, *see* Mulsoe.  
 Mulsoe, Francis, 1649.  
 Muncke, Henry, 1574.  
 Mundy, James, 1672.  
 Munro, Alexander George, 1840.  
 Munsell, Peter, 1587.  
 Munson, George, 1534.  
 Munyard, Joseph Daniel, 1830.  
 Murphy, Frank Power, 1898.

- Murphy, Herbert Dyce, 1900.  
 Murphy, James Kotupna, 1892.  
 Murray, William Frederick, 1860.  
 Murren, James, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Murry, John Middleton, 1908.  
 Murryeld, *see* Marigold.  
 Murton, *see* Morton.  
 Musgrave, George Musgrave, 1816.  
 Musgrave, *see* Musgrove.  
 Musgrove, Samuel, 166 $\frac{8}{8}$ .  
 Mutch, Stanley Robert, 1897.  
 Myddelton, Charles Panton, 1785.  
 Myddelton, William, 1715.  
 Myers, George, 1745.  
 Myles, *see* Miles.  
 Mynors, Harry Walter Baskerville, 1876.  
 Mynshull, Geoffrey, 161 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Mynshull, *see* Minshull.  
 Myres, William Miles, 1857.  
 Myres, *see* Myers.  
 Myrycke, *see* Meyryke.  
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.  
 Mytton, Charles, 1788.  
 Mytton, Devereux, 1797.  
 Mytton, John, 1827.  
  
 Nabb, Richard, 1753.  
 Nanfan, Giles (Aegidius), 1696.  
 Nanney, William, 1682.  
 Nanny, *see* Nanney.  
 Napier, Wyndham, 1723.  
 Napleton, John, 1755.  
 Napleton, Timothy, 1772.  
 Napper, Andrew, 1594.  
 Napper, Edward, 1597.  
 Napper, William, 1564.  
 Nash, Alexander, 1864.  
 Nash, Ralph, 1579.  
 Nash, *see* Nashe.  
 Nashe, Jerome, 1573.  
 Nashe, John, 1661.  
 Nashe, *see* Nash.  
 Neale, Frederick Theodore, 1899.  
 Neblett, John, 1759.  
 Needle, Christopher, 1669.  
 Neeld, Audley Dallas, 1867.  
 Neild, Ralph, 1908.  
 Neill, Alan, 1896.  
 Neilson, William, 1817.  
  
 Nelson, James Henry, 1861.  
 Nelson-Ward, Hugh Herbert Edward, 1882.  
 Nesbitt, Albert John, 1829.  
 Nesbitt, Cosby Thomas, 1833.  
 Neubergh, *see* Newburgh.  
 Neubery, *see* Newburgh.  
 Neuburg, *see* Newburgh.  
 Neughbery, *see* Newburgh.  
 Neuton, *see* Newton.  
 Nevil, *see* Nevile.  
 Neville, Brian (Bryan), 1700.  
 Nevill, *see* Nevile.  
 Newarke, Arthur, 1657.  
 Newbold, Arthur George, 1833.  
 Newbold, Clement Madeley, 1825.  
 Newbold, Francis George, 1849.  
 Newbold, Francis Stonehewer, 1816.  
 Newbolt, George Digby, 1848.  
 Newburgh, Walter, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Newby, Joshua, 1757.  
 Newby, Joshua, 1806.  
 Newcom, *see* Newcome.  
 Newcomb, *see* Newcome.  
 Newcombe, Peter (Henry?), 1674.  
 Newcome, Daniel, 170 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Newcome, Henry, 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Newcome, Nicholas, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Newcome, Peter, 1701.  
 Newcome, *see* Newcombe.  
 Newdigate, William, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Newdigatte, John, 158 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Newdigatte, *see* Newdigate.  
 Newell, 1544.  
 Newhaven, Viscount, *see* Cheyney, Charles, 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ .  
 Newhaven, Viscount, *see* Cheyne, William, 1671.  
 Newman, Francis, 1631.  
 Newman, Henry, 1575.  
 Newman, Richard, 1889.  
 Newman, William, 1555.  
 Newman, William, 157 $\frac{8}{8}$ .  
 Newman, William, 1876.  
 Newmanner, *see* Newman.  
 Newport, Henry, 1607.  
 Newport, Richard, 1604.  
 Newport, Simon George, 1802.  
 Newport, Thomas, 1607.  
 Newport, William, 1582.



- Newport, Baron, *see* Newport,  
     Richard, 1604.  
 Newporte, *see* Newport.  
 Newton, Arthur, 1684.  
 Newton, Charles Hercules Francis  
     Augustus, 1908.  
 Newton, George, 1669.  
 Newton, George William, 1805.  
 Newton, James Antrobus, 1777.  
 Newton, John, 1622.  
 Newton, John, 1654.  
 Newton, Peter, 1683.  
 Newton, Peter, 1712.  
 Newton, Philip Arthur, 1878.  
 Newton, Richard, 1669.  
 Newton, Richard Palmer, 1900.  
 Newton, Robert, 1800.  
 Newton, Thomas, 1781.  
 Newton, William Robert, 1836.  
 Niblett, *see* Neblett.  
 Niccolls, *see* Nicholas.  
 Niccolas, 1564.  
 Niccolls, Orlando, 1678.  
 Nicholas, Francis, 1602.  
 Nicholas, John, 1583.  
 Nicholas, Robert, 1677.  
 Nicholes, Philip, 1715.  
 Nicholl, Edward Powell, 1850.  
 Nicholl, George, 1816.  
 Nicholls, Ernest Puleston, 1902.  
 Nicholls, George, 1763.  
 Nicholls, John, 1683.  
 Nicholls, William, 1720.  
 Nicholls, *see* Nicholes.  
 Nicholls, *see* Nichols.  
 Nichols, Daniel, 1776.  
 Nichols, *see* Nicholes.  
 Nicholson, John, 1836.  
 Nicholson, Micaiah, 1623.  
 Nicholson, Nicholas, 1623.  
 Nicholson, Ralph, 1751.  
 Nicholson, William, 1632.  
 Nicholson, William, 1794.  
 Nicholson, William, 1874.  
 Nickson, William, 1805.  
 Nickson, *see* Nixon.  
 Nicolas, Richard, 1572.  
 Nicoll, Charles Alfred Samuel, 1860.  
 Nicolls, George, 1564.  
 Nicolls, John, 1570.  
 Nicolls, *see* Nicholas.  
 Nicolls, *see* Niccolls.  
 Nicols, *see* Niccolls.  
 Nicols, *see* Nicolls.  
 Nicolson, Arthur, 1868.  
 Nicolson, *see* Nicholson.  
 Nixon, Edmund, 1621.  
 Nixon, Frederick, 1845.  
 Nixon, Harry Vidal, 1885.  
 Nixon, Jonathan, 1742.  
 Nixon, Ralph, 1651.  
 Nixon, Robert, 1565.  
 Noble, Allan (Allen, Alan), 1639.  
 Noble, Marcus, 1682.  
 Noble, Robert, 1814.  
 Noden, Ralph, 1680.  
 Noden, Stephen, 1596.  
 Noel, John, 1735.  
 Noel, Hon. Thomas, 1763.  
 Norburie, *see* Norbury.  
 Norbury, Earl of, *see* Toler, Hon.  
     Hector (John), 1829.  
 Norbury, Thomas, 1612.  
 Norbury, Thomas, 1720.  
 Norbury, Willoughby, 1868.  
 Norcross, John, 1709.  
 Norcross, Thomas, 1714.  
 Norgate, Gerald Le Grys, 1884.  
 Norice, *see* Norris.  
 Norman, Alfred George, 1878.  
 Norman, John, 1652.  
 Norman, Robert, 1656.  
 Norres, Edward, 1582.  
 Norres, Edward, 1683.  
 Norres, Henry, 1681.  
 Norres, *see* Norris.  
 Norreys, Sir Charles Denham  
     Orlando, *see* Jephson, Charles  
     Denham Orlando, 1817.  
 Norrice, *see* Norris.  
 Norries, *see* Norres.  
 Norris, Alexander, 1616.  
 Norris, Geoffrey Richard Gordon,  
     1897.  
 Norris, Henry Robert, 1890.  
 Norris, Richard, 1805.  
 Norris, Robert, 1563.  
 Norris, Samuel, 1729.  
 Norris, William, 1589.  
 Norris, William, 1593.

- Norris, William, 1891.  
 Norris, William Burrell, 1870.  
 Norris, *see* Norres.  
 Norrise, *see* Norris.  
 Norrys, *see* Norris.  
 North, James, 1821.  
 North, Thomas, 1830.  
 North, Walter Meyrick, 1865.  
 Northam, James, 1631.  
 Northan, *see* Northam.  
 Northmore, John, 1845.  
 Norton, Daniel, 1629.  
 Norton, Edward, 1632.  
 Norton, John, 1641.  
 Norton, Richard, 1631.  
 Norton, William, 1740.  
 Norwich, Earl of, *see* Goring, George, 1594.  
 Norwood, Curteis Henry, 1857.  
 Nott, Edward, 1686.  
 Nott, Frederic Trevor, 1904.  
 Nourse, *see* Nurse.  
 Nowel, *see* Nowell.  
 Nowell, Alexander, 1536.  
 Nowell, Alexander Dawson, *see* Robinson, Alexander Dawson, 1842.  
 Nowell, John, 1586.  
 Nowell, John, 1605.  
 Nowell, Lawrence, 1536.  
 Nowell, Laurence, 1590.  
 Nowell, Ralph Assheton, 1849.  
 Nowell, Robert, 1542.  
 Nowell, Roger, 1716.  
 Nowell, Samuel, 1613.  
 Nowell, Thomas, 1752.  
 Nowell, Thomas Whitaker, *see* Robinson, Thomas Whitaker.  
 Nowell, Walter Salmon, 1886.  
 Nowell, William, 1730.  
 Nowell, William Atkinson, 1848.  
 Noweshe, *see* Nurse.  
 Noyse, James, 1627.  
 Nuall, *see* Newell.  
 Nuberye, William, 1551.  
 Nugee, Andrew, 1832.  
 Nugent, Baron, *see* Grenville, Lord George, 1804.  
 Nugent, Robert, 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Nunneley, Frederick Pitcairn, 1894.  
 Nurce, *see* Nurse.  
 Nurse, Edward, 1590.  
 Nurse, John, 1590.  
 Nurse, Thomas, 1576.  
 Nurth, James, 1669.  
 Nuton, *see* Newton.  
 Nuttall, William, 1783.  
 Nuttar, *see* Nutter.  
 Nutter, Alfred Barratt, 1889.  
 Nutter, Ellis, 1726.  
 Nutter, George, 1616.  
 Nutter, John, 1575.  
 Nutter, Robert, 1564.  
 Ny, Richard, 1609.  
 Ny, *see* Nye.  
 Nye, Henry, 1607.  
 Nye, Philip, 1615.  
 Oakeley, John, 1874.  
 Oakeley, Richard, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Oakes, Stephen, 1696.  
 Oakley, John, 1852.  
 Oakley, Thomas, 1787.  
 Oates, Jeremy, 1629.  
 O'Brien, Brian (Brien), 1604.  
 O'Brien, Henry, 1604.  
 O'Callaghan, Cornelius, 1773.  
 Odell, *see* Wodhull.  
 Odle, *see* Wodhull.  
 Odyll, Nicholas, 1578.  
 Offley, John, 1694.  
 Ogden, Peter, 1634.  
 Ogden, Samuel, 1688.  
 Ogle, Edward, 1553.  
 Ogle, Edward, 1638.  
 Ogle, Henry, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Ogle, Humphrey, 1520.  
 Ogle, James Ambrose, 1842.  
 Ogle, Robert, 1836.  
 Ogle, Roger, 1543.  
 O'Hanlon, Hugh Francis, 1861.  
 O'Kell, George, 1783.  
 Okell, John, 1603.  
 Okell, Robert, 1860.  
 Okell, *see* O'Kell.  
 Okelle, *see* Okell.  
 Okes, John, 1602.  
 Oldershaw, Henry, 1822.  
 Oldes, Thomas, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Oldfeild, Geoffrey, 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Oldfeild, Robert, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

- Oldfield, John, 1622.  
 Oldfield, Leftwich (Lestwich), 1698.  
 Oldfield, Michael, 1606.  
 Oldfield, Philip, 1607.  
 Oldfield, Philip, 1611.  
 Oldfield, *see* Oldfeild.  
 Oldfield, Somerford, 1621.  
 Oldfield, *see* Oldfeild.  
 Oldfield, *see* Oldfeld.  
 Oldham, Charles Edward Philip, 1860.  
 Oldham, Edward, 1657.  
 Oldham, Joshua, 1843.  
 Oliver, George, 1800.  
 Oliver, John, 1715.  
 Oliver, William Trevearney, 1807.  
 Olton, *see* Oulton.  
 O'Neill, Hon. Robert Torrens, 1864.  
 Onions, James, 1711.  
 Onslow, Andrew George, 1849.  
 Openshaw, Thomas Williams, 1856.  
 Ordway, William, 1619.  
 Orm, *see* Orme.  
 Orme, James Bond, 1858.  
 Orme, Jerome, 1612.  
 Orme, William, 1707.  
 Ormerod, George, 1610.  
 Ormerod, George, 1803.  
 Ormerod, George Wareing, 1829.  
 Ormerod, John Arderne, 1832.  
 Ormerod, Lawrence, 1772.  
 Ormerod, Oliver, 1825.  
 Ormerod, Peter, 1638.  
 Ormerod, Thomas Johnson, 1826.  
 Ormishaw, William, 1651.  
 Ormishawe, *see* Ormishaw.  
 Ormond, Arthur William, 1884.  
 Ormsby-Gore, Hon. Seymour Fitzroy, 1881.  
 Ormston, Ralph, 1627.  
 Orr, Frank William, 1897.  
 Orred, John, 1795.  
 Orrell, *see* Orrett.  
 Orret, Henry, 1726.  
 Orrett, Thomas, 1721.  
 Orrett, William Green, 1802.  
 Orrett, *see* Orret.  
 Orrit, *see* Orrett.  
 Orson, William, 1582.  
 Orton, George, 1687.  
 Orton, George, 1722.  
 Orton, Janning (Janion), 1670.  
 Orton, John, 1669.  
 Osbaldeston, Alexander, 1695.  
 Osbaldeston, George, 1805.  
 Osbaldeston, *see* Osbaston.  
 Osbaston, 1624.  
 Osberne, 1608.  
 Osborne, Farley (Farleus), 1697.  
 Osborne, Hugh, 1576.  
 Osborne, Hon. Sidney Godolphin, 1824.  
 Osborne, William Alexander, 1862.  
 Osland, Cornelius, 1673.  
 Oswald, John, 1875.  
 Ottaway, Cuthbert John, 1869.  
 Ottey, Thomas, 1737.  
 Ottiwell, Joseph, 1646.  
 Ottley, Adam, 1762.  
 Ottley, *see* Ottey.  
 Ould, *see* Oulde.  
 Oulde, Francis, 1604.  
 Ouldefeild, *see* Oldfeild.  
 Ouldhams, *see* Oldham.  
 Oulton, Charles, 1698.  
 Owen, 1555.  
 Owen, Cecil Vaughan Meredith, 1893.  
 Owen, Charles, 1719.  
 Owen, Edmund John, 1850.  
 Owen, Edward, 1672.  
 Owen, Evan, 1773.  
 Owen, Fearnley Wells, 1888.  
 Owen, John Maurice Dorsett, 1846.  
 Owen, Richard Evan, 1806.  
 Owen, Robert, 1690.  
 Owen, Thomas, 1635.  
 Owen, William, 1755.  
 Owen, *see* Owens.  
 Owens, Francis, 1673.  
 Pacey, Thomas, 1556.  
 Packe, Henry Vere, 1843.  
 Packe, John, 1628.  
 Packer, 1554.  
 Packer, 1555.  
 Packer, Richard, 1556.  
 Packington, Barnard (Bernard), 1617.  
 Pacye, *see* Pacey.  
 Paddison, Charles Edward, 1891.  
 Padwick, Henry, 1846.  
 Page, Arthur Charles, 1874.



- Page, John, 1660.  
 Page, John, 1798.  
 Page, John Charles, 1877.  
 Page, Matthew, 1697.  
 Page, Philip Pryce, 1905.  
 Paget, Francis Edward Howard, 1904.  
 Pain, John Lloyd, 1851.  
 Pain, Thomas Holland, 1849.  
 Pain, Thomas Lloyd, 1817.  
 Pain, *see* Payne.  
 Paine, *see* Payne.  
 Paitfeild, *see* Paitfield.  
 Paitfeilde, *see* Patefield.  
 Paitfield, *see* Patefield.  
 Paiton, John, 1629.  
 Pakenham, Hon. Henry Robert, 1841.  
 Pakington, *see* Packington.  
 Palmar, *see* Palmer.  
 Palmer, Felix, 1840.  
 Palmer, Francis, 1846.  
 Palmer, George Thomas, 1820.  
 Palmer, Hubert Greville, 1892.  
 Palmer, John, 1812.  
 Palmer, Nicolas (Nicholas), 1724 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1543.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1553.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1724.  
 Palmer, William, 1588.  
 Palmer, William Jocelyn, 1796.  
 Papineau, Talbot Mercer, 1905.  
 Par, *see* Parr.  
 Parcevall, *see* Percival.  
 Pardish, Hugh, 1632.  
 Pargeter, Robert, 1775.  
 Pargiter, Samuel, 1699.  
 Pargiter, Thomas, 1659 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Parkenson, *see* Parkinson.  
 Parker, Alexander, 1687.  
 Parker, Arthur Percy, 1886.  
 Parker, Banaster (Banister), 1715 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Parker, Charles Stuart, 1847.  
 Parker, Edward, 1677.  
 Parker, Ernest Julius, 1891.  
 Parker, Francis, 1601 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Parker, Giles, 1593 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Parker, Henry Royston, 1885.  
 Parker, James, 1713 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Parker, John, 1716.  
 Parker, John, 1747 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Parker, John, 1817.  
 Parker, John Fleming, 1801.  
 Parker, John Webster, 1843.  
 Parker, Richard, 1624.  
 Parker, Robert, 1671.  
 Parker, Robert, 1710.  
 Parker, Roger Manwaring, *see* Manwaring, Roger Manwaring.  
 Parker, Thomas, 1624 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Parker, Thomas, 1713 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Parker, Thomas, 1779.  
 Parker, Thomas, 1885.  
 Parker, William, 1601.  
 Parker, William, 1638.  
 Parker, William, 1732 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Parker-Jervis, Edward Mainwaring, 1899.  
 Parkes, Hary Rutherford, 1881.  
 Parkes, Richard, 1577.  
 Parkin, Charles, 1818.  
 Parkin, Charles Inglewood, 1857.  
 Parkin, George, 1837.  
 Parkin, James, 1815.  
 Parkin, William Hugh, 1889.  
 Parkinson, Adam, 1682.  
 Parkinson, Charles Luke, 1845.  
 Parkinson, Edmund, 1552.  
 Parkinson, Edmund, 1622.  
 Parkinson, Gerard, 1610 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Parkinson, James, 1663 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Parkinson, John, 1670 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Parkinson, Richard, 1579.  
 Parkinson, Robert, 1677.  
 Parkinson, *see* Perkinson.  
 Parks (?), page 2.  
 Parkyns, Thomas Mansfield Forbes, 1872.  
 Parkynson, *see* Parkinson.  
 Parr, Arthur Dudley, 1877.  
 Parr, Edward, 1739.  
 Parr, Edward George Codrington, 1861.  
 Parr, James, 1720 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Parr, John Owen, 1815.  
 Parr, Richard, 1656.  
 Parre, Richard, 1609.  
 Parre, William, 1583.  
 Parren, Thomas, 1663.  
 Parret, John, 1584.  
 Parret, Robert, 1589.

- Parrett, Clement, 1530.  
 Parrett, Edward, 1545.  
 Parrey, *see* Parre.  
 Parkes, *see* Parkes.  
 Parrott, James Alfred, 1870.  
 Parry, David, 1717.  
 Parry, Edward Henry, 1872.  
 Parry, George, 1622.  
 Parry, John, 1790.  
 Parry, John, 1822.  
 Parry, Morgan, 1597.  
 Parry, Richard Price, 1753.  
 Parry, Robert, 1878.  
 Parry, Samuel, 1637.  
 Parry, Thomas, 1757.  
 Parrye, *see* Parry.  
 Parsevall, *see* Percival.  
 Parsivall, *see* Percival.  
 Parson, John, *see* Freakes, John.  
 Parsones, John, 1622.  
 Parsones, *see* Parsons.  
 Parsons, Charles, 1641.  
 Parsons, John, 1776.  
 Parsons, John, 1800.  
 Parsons, Robert, 1607.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 1607.  
 Partridge, Francis William, 1899.  
 Partridge, Henry Champion, 1825.  
 Partridge, John Anthony, 1813.  
 Partridge, Thomas, 1809.  
 Partridge, William Adolphus, 1900.  
 Partridge, William Edwards (Edward), 1827.  
 Paslew, John, 1595.  
 Pate, Edward, 1578.  
 Pate, John, 1613.  
 Patefield, Ralph, 1655.  
 Pater, Walter Horatio, 1858.  
 Pates, *see* Patts.  
 Pateshall, William, 1597.  
 Patridge, John, 1607.  
 Patten, Henry, 1664.  
 Patten, Peter, 1664.  
 Patten, Thomas, 1733.  
 Pattenden, Henry, 1578.  
 Pattenson, Arthur Henry Tylden, 1875.  
 Pattes, *see* Patts.  
 Pattison, Mark James, 1805.  
 Patts, Walter, 1564.  
 Paulet, John, 1624.  
 Paulet, Thomas, 1606.  
 Pauling, Richard, 1614.  
 Pauncefote, Bernard, 1867.  
 Pawlet, *see* Powlet.  
 Pawlett, *see* Pauling.  
 Pawling, *see* Pauling.  
 Pawnsefote, Emerye, 1557.  
 Paxton, James Claudius, 1837.  
 Paxton, Thomas, 1610.  
 Payne, Charles Frederick, 1894.  
 Payne, John, 1656.  
 Payne, Robert, 1707.  
 Payne, Salusbury Gillies, 1848.  
 Payne, Samuel, 1631.  
 Payne, Thomas, 1736.  
 Peacey, William Howell, 1895.  
 Peach, James Jarvis, *see* Cleaver, James Jarvis, 1793.  
 Peachey, John, 1674.  
 Peacock, Thomas, 1587.  
 Peacocke, John, 1613.  
 Peacocke, *see* Peacock.  
 Peacoke, *see* Peacock.  
 Peake, Samuel Manley, 1895.  
 Pearcival, *see* Percivall.  
 Peare, Benjamin, 1609.  
 Peareth, John Lennox, 1886.  
 Pearle, Henry, 1616.  
 Pearse, Brice Hugh, 1845.  
 Pearse, Nicholas, 1819.  
 Pearse, Robert Wilson, 1846.  
 Pearson, Alexander, 1884.  
 Pearson, Andrew, 1885.  
 Pearson, John Noble, 1805.  
 Pearson, Robert Barclay, 1891.  
 Pearson, William, 1657.  
 Pearson-Gregory, Philip John Sherwin, 1906.  
 Peart, George, 1674.  
 Pearte, George, 1607.  
 Pearte, William, 1607.  
 Pearth, *see* Peart.  
 Pease, Francis, 1694.  
 Pechell, Horace Randal Kerr, 1894.  
 Peck, John, 1606.  
 Peckston, Francis, 1625.  
 Peckstone, Thomas, 1642.  
 Peckstons, Thomas, 1592.  
 Peacock, *see* Peacock.  
 Pedder, Edward, 1838.

- Pedder, John Wilson, 1870.  
 Pedder, Thomas, 1880.  
 Pedder, Wilson, 1836.  
 Pedley, James Thomas, 1804.  
 Pedley, Robert, 1777.  
 Peel, Edmund, 1836.  
 Peel, Robert, 1904.  
 Peel, William, 1816.  
 Peel, William, 1822.  
 Peele, Henry, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Peele, Richardson, 1887.  
 Peers, John, 1552.  
 Peers, *see* Peirse.  
 Peile, James Braithwaite, 1851.  
 Peirse, Edward, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Peirse, Thomas, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Peke, John, 1525.  
 Pelham, Henry Francis, 1865.  
 Pellet, *see* Pellett.  
 Pellett, William, 1609.  
 Pember, Clifford Fanshawe, 1900.  
 Pemberton, Edward, 1810.  
 Pemberton, Goddard, 1631.  
 Pemberton, James, 1781.  
 Pembroke, Philip, 1671.  
 Pembruge, *see* Pembridge.  
 Pendilton, *see* Pendleton.  
 Pendiltone, *see* Pendleton.  
 Pendlebury, John Roger, 1879.  
 Pendleton, George, 155 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Pendleton, Henry, 1542.  
 Pendulton, *see* Pendleton.  
 Pendylton, *see* Pendleton.  
 Pengry, Moses, 165 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Penlington, George, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Penlington, William, 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Pennell, Shelley Pilkington, 1810.  
 Pennington, Guy, 1559.  
 Pennington, Nicholas, 1695.  
 Pennington, Robert, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Pennington, William, 1572.  
 Pennington, William, 16 $\frac{7}{10}$ .  
 Penny, Benjamin, 1798.  
 Penny, Edmund Henry, 1814.  
 Penny, Giles, 1591.  
 Penny, James, 1775.  
 Pennyton, *see* Pendleton.  
 Pennyman, William Geoffrey, 1890.  
 Penrice, John, 1837.  
 Penros, Thomas, 1639.  
 Penystone, Thomas (Francis), 1773.  
 Peploe, John Birch, *see* Webb, John Birch.  
 Pepper, Benjamin Huffum, 1738.  
 Pepys, Walter Evelyn, 1903.  
 Perceivall, *see* Percivall.  
 Perceval, Edward France, 1840.  
 Perceval, Henry, 1817.  
 Perceval, Robert, 1831.  
 Perceval, *see* Percival.  
 Percevall, *see* Percival.  
 Percival, Francis William, 1863.  
 Percival, Jeffry (Geoffrey), 1581.  
 Percival, John, 1734.  
 Percival, Lovibond John Exley, 1867.  
 Percival, William, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Percival, *see* Perceval.  
 Percival, *see* Percivall.  
 Percivale, *see* Percival.  
 Percivall, John, 162 $\frac{5}{5}$ .  
 Percivall, John, 1701.  
 Percivall, Richard, 1677.  
 Percivall, *see* Percival.  
 Perin, *see* Perrin.  
 Perkenon, *see* Parkinson.  
 Perkins, Frederic David, 1810.  
 Perkins, George, 1842.  
 Parkinson, Noah, 165 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Parkinson, *see* Parkinson.  
 Perkynton, *see* Parkinson.  
 Perot, *see* Parrett.  
 Perott, *see* Parrett.  
 Perret, *see* Parrett.  
 Perrin, Christopher, 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Perring, John William Cowell, 1845.  
 Perring, Philip, 1816.  
 Perrot, Herbert, 1633.  
 Perrot, *see* Parrett.  
 Perrot, *see* Parrett.  
 Perrott, *see* Parrett.  
 Perrott, *see* Parrett.  
 Perryn, Gerrard Alexander, 1842.  
 Perryn, *see* Perrin.  
 Perse, *see* Peers.  
 Persival, *see* Percival.  
 Persse, Henry Seymour, 1889.  
 Pert, Henry, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Pert, *see* Peart.  
 Peters, Ambrose, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .



- Peters, *see* Petre.  
 Petre, Thomas, 1610.  
 Petty, Christopher, 1598.  
 Petty, George, 1598.  
 Petty, Maximilian, 1598.  
 Petty, William, 1649.  
 Pexton, William, 1622.  
 Pexton, *see* Peckston.  
 Pexton, *see* Peckstone.  
 Phayer, *see* Faer.  
 Phoere, *see* Faer.  
 Phillips, *see* Philips.  
 Philpotts, *see* Philpotts.  
 Philpotts, Frederick Lewis Lloyd, 1844.  
 Philipps, John Lloyd, 1818.  
 Philipps, Stephen, 1656.  
 Philipps, *see* Philips.  
 Philipps, *see* Phillips.  
 Philips, Francis, 1602.  
 Philips, Francis, 1667.  
 Philips, Gilbert Henderson, 1841.  
 Philips, Giles, 1581.  
 Philips, Giles, 1581.  
 Philips, Henry, 1591.  
 Philips, John George, 1779.  
 Philips, Rhys (Rees, Rise, Ryes), 1561.  
 Philips, Samuel, 1712.  
 Philips, Stephen, 1656.  
 Philips, Stephen, 1688.  
 Philips, Thomas, 1597.  
 Philips, William, 1785.  
 Philips, *see* Phillips.  
 Phillips, Charles, 1742.  
 Phillips, Charles James, 1871.  
 Phillips, Christopher James, 1892.  
 Phillips, Daniel, 1807.  
 Phillips, Eric Charles Malcolm, 1902.  
 Phillips, George Waller, 1880.  
 Phillips, Herbert Edward, 1879.  
 Phillips, James, 1611.  
 Phillips, John Roberts Spencer, *see*  
     Spencer, John Roberts.  
 Phillips, Joseph, 1622.  
 Phillips, Joseph, 1681.  
 Phillips, Sidney, 1859.  
 Phillips, Stephen, 1624.  
 Phillips, Thomas Falkner, 1880.  
 Phillips, Thomas John, 1816.  
 Phillips, *see* Philips.  
 Phillpote, *see* Philpotts.  
 Philpe, Thomas, 1632.  
 Philpot, John Gould, 1868.  
 Philpot, *see* Philpotts.  
 Philpott, Octavius, 1873.  
 Philpotts, Francis, 1613.  
 Philpotts, Roger, 1581.  
 Phippes, Christopher, 1612.  
 Phipps, John Capel Barré, 1882.  
 Phylipps, *see* Philips.  
 Picart, Samuel, 1792.  
 Piccope, George John, 1838.  
 Pickart, *see* Picart.  
 Pickering, Benjamin, 1650.  
 Pickering, Edward, 1840.  
 Pickering, Isaac Berwick, 1813.  
 Pickering, John, 1582.  
 Pickering, *see* Pickeringe.  
 Pickeringe, Peter, 1620.  
 Pickeringe, Richard, 1616.  
 Pickeringe, William, 1587.  
 Pickeringe, *see* Pickering.  
 Pickerynge, *see* Pickering.  
 Pickes, Richard, 1605.  
 Pickes, Richard, 1616.  
 Pickford, Edward Matthew, 1834.  
 Pickford, John, 1863.  
 Pickford, Thomas, 1636.  
 Pickin, Thomas, 1630.  
 Pickringe, *see* Pickering.  
 Picton, Edward, 1778.  
 Piercy, George Hugh, 1895.  
 Pierpoint, Edward, 1712.  
 Pierpoint, Nathaniel (Nathan), 1713.  
 Pierpont, *see* Pierpoint.  
 Piers, Robert, 1548.  
 Pigot, Edward, 1837.  
 Pigot, Francis, 1736.  
 Pigot, Henry Septimus, 1845.  
 Pigot, Hugh, 1716.  
 Pigot, Hugh, 1838.  
 Pigot, John Tayleur, 1840.  
 Pigot, William Melville, 1861.  
 Pigot, *see* Pigott.  
 Pigott, Francis, 1712.  
 Pigott, Thomas, 1758.  
 Pigott, Wellesley Pole, 1828.  
 Pigott, William, 1759.  
 Pigott, *see* Pigot.  
 Pike, Luke Owen, 1853.  
 Pike, Marmaduke Christian, 1875.

- Pike, Warburton Mayer, 1880.  
 Pikerling, *see* Pickering.  
 Pilkington, Charles, 1794.  
 Pilkington, James, 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Pill, William, 1631.  
 Pilson, *see* Puleston.  
 Pilyn, Rowland, 1579.  
 Pimlott, James, 1792.  
 Pincke, Henry, 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Pincock, *see* Pincocke.  
 Pincocke, William, 1668.  
 Pindar, Charles, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Pinfold, Charles John, 1818.  
 Piper, Edward, 1606.  
 Pirrin, *see* Perrin.  
 Pittes, *see* Pitts.  
 Pitt, Baldwin, 1662.  
 Pitt, Charles Whitworth, 1821.  
 Pitter, Rupert Russ, 1895.  
 Pittes, Arthur, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Pitts, Robert, 1559.  
 Pitts, Thomas, 1564.  
 Pitts, Walter, 1564.  
 Plaisted, Richard, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Plant, George Frederick, 1896.  
 Plant, Samuel, 1840.  
 Plasted, *see* Plaisted.  
 Platt, James, 1559.  
 Platt, William, 1823.  
 Platte, *see* Platts.  
 Plattes, *see* Platts.  
 Platts, William, 1564.  
 Plaxton, William, 1690.  
 Playne, Arthur Twisden, 1860.  
 Pleydell, Jonathan, 1658.  
 Pleydell, Josiah, 1659.  
 Plimley, *see* Plymley.  
 Plomer, William, 1779.  
 Plowden, Alfred Chichele, 1862.  
 Plumbe, Thomas, 17 $\frac{19}{20}$ .  
 Plumbe, William, 1762.  
 Plummar, *see* Plummer.  
 Plummer, John Taylor, 1842.  
 Plummer, Thomas, 1627.  
 Plumpton, Lancelot, 1581.  
 Plumptre, Edward Hayes, 1840.  
 Plymley, John, 1705.  
 Pocklington, Duncan, 1860.  
 Pococke, Richard, 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ .  
 Podmore, John, 16 $\frac{59}{60}$ .  
 Podmore, Thomas, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Polard, *see* Pollarde.  
 Pole, Peter, 1818.  
 Polhill, Edward, 1679.  
 Polhill, Richard, 1578.  
 Polhille, *see* Polhill.  
 Pollard, John, 1801.  
 Pollard, Timothy, 1712.  
 Pollarde, George, 1572.  
 Pollarde, William, 1557.  
 Pollet, *see* Pellett.  
 Pollet, *see* Pollett.  
 Pollett, John, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Pollexfen, Reed (Read), 1697.  
 Pollexfin, *see* Pollexfen.  
 Polley, George, 1721.  
 Pollhill, *see* Polhill.  
 Pollock, Arthur Williamson  
     Alsager, 1872.  
 Pollock, Henry Alsager, 1849.  
 Poltimore, Baron, *see* Bampfylde,  
     George, 1804.  
 Pomeroy, William Knox, 1862.  
 Pontifex, Edmund Charles, 1890.  
 Ponton, Thomas, 1797.  
 Pool, *see* Poole.  
 Poole, Anthony, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Poole, Charles, 1674.  
 Poole, Domville Halsted Cudworth,  
     1805.  
 Poole, Francis, 1800.  
 Poole, John, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Poole, John, 1808.  
 Poole, Richard, 1836.  
 Poole, Robert Blake, 1857.  
 Poole, Robert Henry John, 1877.  
 Poore, John, 1793.  
 Pope, Anthony, 1617.  
 Pope, Cyril Montagu, 1907.  
 Pope, Edward, 1812.  
 Pope, John Billing, 1865.  
 Pope, Josiah, 1565.  
 Pope, Philip Gladstone, 1906.  
 Pope, Reginald Henry, 1882.  
 Popham, Francis, 1798.  
 Popham, Francis William Leyborne,  
     1881.  
 Popham, Hugh Francis Arthur Ley-  
     borne, 1882.  
 Popkin, Robert, 1779.

- Pore, John, 1616.  
 Port, Bernard, 1794.  
 Port, George Richard, 1819.  
 Port, John, 1524.  
 Port, John, 1791.  
 Porten, Stanier James, 1798.  
 Porteous, David Scott, 1871.  
 Porter, Charles, 1799.  
 Porter, George, 164 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Porter, Henry, 1589.  
 Porter, Henry, 1811.  
 Porter, John, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Porter, John, 1606.  
 Porter, John, 1644.  
 Porter, John, 1651.  
 Porter, John, 1658.  
 Porter, John Scott, 1890.  
 Porter, Richard, 1584.  
 Porter, Richard, 1641.  
 Porter, Robert, 1578.  
 Porter, Robert, 1792.  
 Porter, Robert Waltham, 1886.  
 Porter, Roger, 1576.  
 Porter, Roger, 1629.  
 Porter, William, 169 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Post, Frederick Alfred, 1868.  
 Pots, John, 1736.  
 Pott, Edward, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Pott, Francis, 1851.  
 Potte, *see* Potts.  
 Potter, Andrew, 1587.  
 Potter, John Hasloch, 1866.  
 Potter, *see* Potts.  
 Pottes, Joshua, 1664.  
 Potts, Charles Henry, 1867.  
 Potts, Sandes(us), 1613.  
 Potts, Thomas, 1555.  
 Potts, *see* Pottes.  
 Poulet, *see* Paulet.  
 Poulett, Earl, *see* Hinton, Viscount, 1801.  
 Poulson, George, 1722.  
 Poulter, George, 1631.  
 Poulter, John, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Poulter, Thomas, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Poulton, Ferdinando, 1552.  
 Poulton, John, 1579.  
 Pound, Robert William, 1862.  
 Powel, *see* Powell.  
 Powell, Arthur Crofts, 1863.  
 Powell, George, 1689.  
 Powell, George, 1781.  
 Powell, George Ernest John, 1861.  
 Powell, Henry, 1694.  
 Powell, Henry Jonathan, 1902.  
 Powell, Hugh, 1553.  
 Powell, James, 1639.  
 Powell, John, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Powell, John, 1664.  
 Powell, John, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Powell, Morgan, 157 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Powell, Morgan, 1576.  
 Powell, Ralph, 1584.  
 Powell Richard, 1615.  
 Powell, Richard, 1625.  
 Powell, Roger, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Powell, Thomas, 1569.  
 Powell, Thomas, 1597.  
 Powell, Thomas, 1773.  
 Powell, Thomas Crump, 1834.  
 Powell, William, 1584.  
 Powell, William, 1616.  
 Powles, Michael, 1772.  
 Powlet, Francis, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Powlett, Lord William John Frederick, *see* Vane, Hon. William John Frederick, 1809.  
 Powlins, Thomas, 1605.  
 Pownall, Assheton, 1841.  
 Pownall, Richard, 1594.  
 Powney, John, 1634.  
 Powney, Richard, 1635.  
 Powys, Henry Leycester, 1860.  
 Powys, Hon. John, 1882.  
 Powys-Keck, Henry Leycester, *see* Powys, Henry Leycester.  
 Powys-Keck, Thomas Charles Leycester, 1891.  
 Poyer, Thomas, 1704.  
 Poynder, Edmund Samuel, 1837.  
 Poynder, Thomas Henry Allen, 1832.  
 Poynter, John, 1617.  
 Poyntz, Robert, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Praed, Humphrey, 1798.  
 Praed, James, 1798.  
 Praed, John, 1814.  
 Praed, William, 1798.  
 Prat, *see* Pratt.  
 Pratt, John, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .



- Pregion, Thomas, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Prescott, Charles Kenrick, 1804.  
 Prescott, Charles Warre, 1857.  
 Prescott, Cymric Puleston, 1905.  
 Prescott, Kenrick, 1848.  
 Prescott, Oldfield Kelsall, 1847.  
 Prescott, Richard, 1747.  
 Prescott, Rupert Warre Keir, 1907.  
 Prescott, William Henry, 1817.  
 Prescott, *see* Prescott.  
 Prescott, Kelsall, 1806.  
 Prescott, Thomas, 167 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Prescott, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Prescott, *see* Prescott.  
 Presland, Thomas, 1787.  
 Prest, Henry, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Prestidge, Thomas Kimbel, 1719.  
 Preston, Christopher, 1625.  
 Preston, George, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Preston, Henry, 1623.  
 Preston, John Henry, 1893.  
 Preston, Peter, 1689.  
 Preston, Wheeler Bate, 1903.  
 Preston, William, 1662.  
 Preston, William Thomas, 1832.  
 Prestwich, Edmund, 1642.  
 Prestwich, John, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Prestwich, Thomas, 1642.  
 Prestwicke, Thomas, 1621.  
 Prestwitch, *see* Prestwicke.  
 Price, Cormell, 1854.  
 Price, Daniel, 1756.  
 Price, Ellis, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Price, George Herbert, 1882.  
 Price, Henry, 166 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Price, Henry, 1891.  
 Price, Henry Malme, 1870.  
 Price, Hugh, 1731.  
 Price, Hugh, 1805.  
 Price, James, 1589.  
 Price, James, 1686.  
 Price, John, 1615.  
 Price, John, 163 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Price, John, 1638.  
 Price, John, 1827.  
 Price, John Charles, 1764.  
 Price, Philip, 1604.  
 Price, Raphael, 1620.  
 Price, Richard John, 1822.  
 Price, Stephen, 1589.  
 Price, Thomas, 1592.  
 Price, Thomas, 1661.  
 Price, Thomas Charles, 1835.  
 Price, (William ?), 1563.  
 Price, William Arthur, 1824.  
 Prichard, 156 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Prichard, Benjamin, 1693.  
 Prichard, Benjamin, 1742.  
 Prichard, Charles Collwyn, 1864.  
 Prichard, Henry, 1767.  
 Prichard, Henry Montagu, 1905.  
 Prichard, John, 1674.  
 Prichard, John, 1717.  
 Prichard, John, 1815.  
 Prichard, John James, 1760.  
 Prichard, Miles, 158 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Prichard, Richard, 1626.  
 Prichard, Samuel, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Prichard, Thomas, 173 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Pricharde, *see* Prichard.  
 Prickett, John, 1717.  
 Priestley, Joseph William, 1830.  
 Prig, *see* Prigge.  
 Prigge, Richard, 1604.  
 Primrose, William, 1601.  
 Prince, Francis, 1604.  
 Prince, John, 1660.  
 Prince, John Charles, 1810.  
 Prince, John Charles, 1842.  
 Prince, Walter, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Print, Richard, 1618.  
 Prise, John, 1612.  
 Pritchard, Cuthbert Thomas, 1908.  
 Pritchard, Herbert, 1702.  
 Pritchard, Philip Allan Raymond, 1897.  
 Pritchard, Thomas Sirrell, 1852.  
 Pritchard, *see* Prichard.  
 Procter, *see* Proctor.  
 Proctor, John, 1825.  
 Propert, Thomas, 1769.  
 Prosser, Robert, 1798.  
 Prosser, Theophilus, 1792.  
 Prosser, Thomas, 1789.  
 Prosser, Walter Byron, 1867.  
 Protheroe, *see* Prothero.  
 Prothero, David, 1792.  
 Prothero, George, 1838.  
 Prothero, Thomas, 1830.  
 Prouse, John, 1603.

Prower, Mervyn, 1866.  
 Prower, Nelson, 1875.  
 Prowse, Anthony, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Pruett, John Ashmead, 1879.  
 Prynce, *see* Prince.  
 Pryor, Roderick, 1874.  
 Pryse, John, 1565.  
 Puckle, John, 1832.  
 Pudisant, Nicholas, 1602.  
 Pugh, Henry John, 1800.  
 Pughe, Kenneth Mackenzie, 1862.  
 Puleston, Edward, 1580.  
 Puleston, John, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Puleston, Philip, 1759.  
 Puleston, Roger, 1582.  
 Puleston, Theophilus Henry Gresley  
 1841.  
 Pulford, John, 1794.  
 Pulford, Ralph (Randolph), 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Pulford, William, 1791.  
 Pullen, William, 1561.  
 Pullen, William, 1690.  
 Pulling, Charles William, 1883.  
 Pulling, William, 1832.  
 Pulteney, Charles, 1680.  
 Pulteney, John, 1597.  
 Pulton, *see* Poulton.  
 Pulton, Thomas, 1665.  
 Purchas, *see* Purchase.  
 Purchase, Richard, 1689.  
 Purefey, James, 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Purnell, Thomas, 1834.  
 Putter, Richard, 1605.  
 Puxley, Edward Lavallin, 1852.  
 Puxley, Edward Lavallin, 1880.  
 Puxley, Frank Lavallin Lavallin,  
 1886.  
 Puxley, Greville Adolph Charles  
 Lavallin, 1895.  
 Puxley, Henry Lavallin, 1819.  
 Puxley, Henry Lavallin, 1851.  
 Puxley, Herbert (Boyne) Lavallin,  
 1854.  
 Puxley, Herbert Horace Edward  
 Lavallin, 1889.  
 Puxley, John Lavallin, 1820.  
 Puxley, John Lavallin, 1880.  
 Puxley, John (Simon) Lavallin, 1848.  
 Pychard, *see* Prichard.  
 Pyers, *see* Piers.

Pyke, *see* Pickes.  
 Pylston, *see* Puleston.  
 Pym, Frederick William, 1877.  
 Pyndar, *see* Pindar.  
 Pypard, John, 1641.  
 Pytchard, *see* Prichard.  
 Pyttes, *see* Pitts.  
 Pytts, Arthur, 1534.  
 Quarterman, William, 1634.  
 Quekett, Arthur Edwin, 1869.  
 Quipp, William, 1615.  
 Quippe, *see* Quipp.  
 Quirk, John Douglas, 1901.  
 Quyethedde, Ralph, 1556.  
 Rabon, Henry, 1565.  
 Rabonne, *see* Rabon.  
 Radelife, *see* Radcliffe.  
 Radcliff, *see* Radcliffe.  
 Radcliff, *see* Radclyffe.  
 Radcliffe, Alexander, 1587.  
 Radcliffe, Alston William, 1828.  
 Radcliffe, Edmund Stringfellow, 1794.  
 Radcliffe, George, 1789.  
 Radcliffe, Henry, 1585.  
 Radcliffe, Houstonne, 1758.  
 Radcliffe, Houstonne John, 1825.  
 Radcliffe, John, 1549.  
 Radcliffe, John, 1581.  
 Radcliffe, John, 1781.  
 Radcliffe, Jonathan, 160 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Radcliffe, Ralph, 1509.  
 Radcliffe, Richard, 1624.  
 Radcliffe, Richard, 1663.  
 Radcliffe, Robert, 1724.  
 Radcliffe, Samuel, 1597.  
 Radcliffe, Samuel, 1632.  
 Radcliffe, Samuel, 1636.  
 Radcliffe, William, 1633.  
 Radcliffe, William, 1653.  
 Radclyffe, Alexander, 1622.  
 Radclyffe, Charles Edward, 1830.  
 Radclyffe, Edward, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Radclyffe, Robert, 1756.  
 Radenhurst, John, 175 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Radford, Thomas, 1565.  
 Radice, Fulke Rosaro, 1907.  
 Radley, Charles Ernest, 1879.  
 Radley, Harold Jelf, 1892.

- Radnor, Earl of, *see* Folkestone,  
Viscount, 1795.
- Raines, William Easterby, 1857.
- Rainier, George, 1832.
- Rainolde, *see* Reynolds.
- Rainolds, *see* Reynolds.
- Rainor, *see* Rayner.
- Rainstorp, Walter, 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ .
- Raishleigh, *see* Rashleigh.
- Ralfe, William, 1762.
- Ralli, Constantine, 1873.
- Ralph, Solomon Kelly Ferrier, 1852.
- Ralston-Patrick, Robert, 1895.
- Rambaut, Arthur Edmund, 1904.
- Ramsbotham, Henry Robert, 1898.
- Ramsbottom, William, 1627.
- Ramsden, Henry, 1851.
- Ramsden, Thomas, 1714.
- Randall, John, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .
- Randall, Robert, 1568.
- Randolph, Arthur Bertram, 1903.
- Randolph, Benjamin, 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ .
- Randolph, John, 1839.
- Randolph, Richard, 1727.
- Rasbotham, Dorning, 1784.
- Rashleigh, John, 163 $\frac{7}{8}$ .
- Rashleigh, William, 1885.
- Rastcall (? Thomas), 1580.
- Rasthall, *see* Rastcall.
- Rathbone, David, 1853.
- Ratcliffe, *see* Radcliffe.
- Rathbone, Joseph, 1749.
- Ratleffe, *see* Radcliffe.
- Raven, William, 1672.
- Ravenhill, John, 1666.
- Ravenhill, John, 1755.
- Ravenhill, Montagu Hamer, 1904.
- Ravenscroft, George, 1638.
- Ravenscroft, John, 1739.
- Ravenscrofte, Thomas, 1614.
- Ravenscrofte, Thomas, 163 $\frac{6}{7}$ .
- Ravenscrofte, William, 1578.
- Ravenscrofte, *see* Ravenscroft.
- Ravenshaw, Edward, 1800.
- Raw, Rupert George, 1898.
- Rawdon, James Hamer, 1854.
- Rawebone, *see* Rabon.
- Rawlence, Claud Vivian, 1897.
- Rawlins, Giles, 161 $\frac{9}{20}$ .
- Rawlins James, 1610.
- Rawlins, James Murray Richard, 1845.
- Rawlins, Thomas, 1605.
- Rawlinson, John Baldwin, 1885.
- Rawlinson, Thomas, 1621.
- Rawlyngs, James, 1565.
- Rawnsley, Drummond (Burrell), 1836.
- Rawnsley, Edward, 1835.
- Rawnsley, Edward Preston, 1870.
- Rawson, Ralph (Raphe), 1634.
- Rawson, Richard Hamilton, 1881.
- Rawstorne, Edward, 1629.
- Rawstorne, John, 16 $\frac{9}{10}$ .
- Rawstorne, Lawrence, 1760.
- Rawstorne, Richard, 1612.
- Rawstorne, Robert Atherton, 1796.
- Rawstorne, Robert Atherton, 1842.
- Rawstorne, William, 1881.
- Ray, Edward Barker, 1823.
- Raymer, Richard, 1601.
- Rayner, Richard, 1583.
- Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
- Rea, John Marcus Beaumont, 1878.
- Read, Bagot, 173 $\frac{4}{5}$ .
- Read, Bagot, 1760.
- Read, Herbert James, 1880.
- Read, John Offley Crewe, *see* Crewe,  
John Offley, 1808.
- Read, Joseph, 1667.
- Read, Joseph, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- Read, *see* Reed.
- Read, *see* Reede.
- Read, *see* Reade.
- Reade, Bernard Charles, 1904.
- Reade, John, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- Reade, Joseph, 1880.
- Reade, Richard, 1674.
- Reade, *see* Reed.
- Reading, Thomas, 1603.
- Reading, Thomas, 1723.
- Readinge, Thomas, 1647.
- Reddish, Francis, 1580.
- Redhead, Arthur Cecil Milne, 1886.
- Reece, Delahay, 1752.
- Reed, Charles Gordon, 1908.
- Reed, Richard, 1630.
- Reed, Richard, 1668.
- Reed, William, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- Reed, William, 1663.
- Reede, Foulke (Fulk), 1664.
- Reeve, Joshua Robert, 1851.



- Reichel, Oswald Joseph, 1859.  
 Reid, Nevile, 1893.  
 Reid, Robert Neil, 1902.  
 Reid, William Cawley, 1874.  
 Reilly, Anthony Myles William Adams, 1855.  
 Reinold, Arnold William, 1863.  
 Reynolds, *see* Reynolds.  
 Reinstorp, *see* Rainstorp.  
 Remington, Daniel, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Remington, Thomas, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Remmington, *see* Remington.  
 Remor, *see* Raymer.  
 Remslie, Thomas, 1603.  
 Renaud, Daniel, 1716.  
 Renaud, David, 1748.  
 Rendall, Henry, 1836.  
 Rendle, Harry Richards, 1866.  
 Renshaw, Samuel, 1769.  
 Repton, John, 1676.  
 Revel, *see* Revell.  
 Revell, William, 1565.  
 Reynolds, Charles William, 1831.  
 Reynolds, Edward, 1657.  
 Reynolds, Jeremy, 1632.  
 Reynolds, Robert, 1554.  
 Reynolds, Samuel Harvey, 1850.  
 Reynolds, Thomas, 1586.  
 Rhode, *see* Rode.  
 Rhodes, Charles Kenneth, 1908.  
 Rhodes, Frederick John Madgwick, 1880.  
 Rhodes, George Edward, 1884.  
 Rhodes, John, 1608.  
 Rhodes, Robert Heaton, 1880.  
 Rhodes, William Heaton, 1890.  
 Rhys, Daniel Lewellin, 1883.  
 Ribblesdale, Baron, *see* Lister, Thomas, 1769.  
 Rice, John, 1706.  
 Rice-Wiggin, Edward Hugo, 1861.  
 Richards, Arthur James, 1862.  
 Richards, Arthur James, 1898.  
 Richards, Charles Henry, 1849.  
 Richards, George, 1854.  
 Richards, George John, 1856.  
 Richards, Hugh, 1578.  
 Richards, John, 1759.  
 Richards, Robert, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Richards, Timothy, 1620.  
 Richards, *see* Rickard.  
 Richardson, Bennett, 1629.  
 Richardson, Conon, 1616.  
 Richardson, Edward, 1598.  
 Richardson, Gabriel, 1602.  
 Richardson, James, 1719.  
 Richardson, John, 1616.  
 Richardson, John, 1629.  
 Richardson, Joshua, 1634.  
 Richardson, Laurence, *see* Johnson, Laurence.  
 Richardson, Ralph, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Richardson, Richard, 1619.  
 Richardson, Richard, 1726.  
 Richardson, Richard, 1774.  
 Richardson, Richard, 1830.  
 Richardson, William, 1585.  
 Richardson, William, 1607.  
 Richardson, William, 1634.  
 Richmond, Henry, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Richmond, Richard, 1671.  
 Richmond, Silvester, 1614.  
 Richmond, Silvester (Sylvester), 1724.  
 Richmond, Sylvester (Silvester), 1713.  
 Rickaby, John, 1865.  
 Rickard, William, 1626.  
 Rickards, Arthur George, 1867.  
 Rickards, Edward, 1889.  
 Riddinges, *see* Reading.  
 Riddleston, *see* Rilston.  
 Riddlestone, *see* Rilston.  
 Riddowt, Walter, 1580.  
 Rideout, *see* Riddowt.  
 Rider, Thomas John, 1867.  
 Ridge, Bevis, 1555.  
 Ridge, Richard, page 1.  
 Ridge, Thomas, 1787.  
 Ridgeway, *see* Ridgway.  
 Ridgway, Francis Joseph, 1876.  
 Ridgway, Robert, 1610.  
 Ridgway, Robert, 1649.  
 Ridley, Walter Colborne, 1875.  
 Ridley, William, 1660.  
 Ridout, *see* Riddowt.  
 Rigbie, Edward, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Rigby, Arthur, 1833.  
 Rigby, William, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Rigby, William, 1817.  
 Rigby, William, 1900.  
 Rigbye, *see* Rigbie.

- Rige, *see* Ridge.  
 Rigge, *see* Ridge.  
 Riggs-Miller, Thomas John, 1903.  
 Riley, Hugh, 1555.  
 Riley, Launcelot John Cockcroft, 1896.  
 Riley, Richard, 161 $\frac{0}{7}$ .  
 Rilston, Edward, 1578.  
 Rilston, James, 1579.  
 Rilston, John, 1608.  
 Rilstone, *see* Rilston.  
 Rily, *see* Riley.  
 Rimmer, Sydney Richard, 1885.  
 Ringwood, Hugh, 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Ringwood, Hugh, 1671.  
 Risdon, William, 159 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Rishton, Edward, 1568.  
 Rishton, Edward, 1665.  
 Rishton, Edward, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Rishton, Jeffrey (Geoffrey, Galfridus), 1693.  
 Rishton, Nicholas, 1665.  
 Risley, James, 1569.  
 Ritson, *see* Kitson.  
 Roach, Brian, 1630-1.  
 Robartes, George, 1559.  
 Robarts, Alfred, 1840.  
 Robbins, George William Francis, 1873.  
 Robbs, Lewis, 1886.  
 Robersshaw, *see* Robertshaw.  
 Roberts, Arthur Phillips, 1870.  
 Roberts, Harry Bertie, 1873.  
 Roberts, Henry, 1574.  
 Roberts, Hugh, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Roberts, Hugh, 165 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Roberts, James Izod, 1791.  
 Roberts, James Wrigley, 1790.  
 Roberts, John, 1746.  
 Roberts, John, 174 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Roberts, Lewis, 1679.  
 Roberts, Richard, 1634.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 1769.  
 Roberts, Thomas Griffith, 1812.  
 Roberts, William, 1737.  
 Roberts, William James, 1896.  
 Robertshaw, Benjamin, 169 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Robertshaw, Thomas, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Robertson, Frederick William, 1837.  
 Robertson, George Manship, 1879.  
 Robertson, Irving Earle, 1901.  
 Robertson, John, 1569.  
 Robertson-Aikman, Thomas Stokes George Hugh, 1879.  
 Robin, Philip Rawlin, 1833.  
 Robins, Percy, 1865.  
 Robins, Richard, 1688.  
 Robinson, Adam, 1659.  
 Robinson, Alexander Dawson, 1842.  
 Robinson, Christopher Thomas, 1818.  
 Robinson, Edward, 1654.  
 Robinson, Henry, 167 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Robinson, Israel, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Robinson, John, 1650.  
 Robinson, John, 16 $\frac{89}{70}$ .  
 Robinson, John, 1702.  
 Robinson, John, 1768.  
 Robinson, John, 1815.  
 Robinson, John, 1822.  
 Robinson, Josias, 1811.  
 Robinson, Matthew, 1730.  
 Robinson, Raphael, 1885.  
 Robinson, (Richard ?), 1579.  
 Robinson, Richard, 1598.  
 Robinson, Richard, 1739.  
 Robinson, Robert, 1573.  
 Robinson, Samuel, 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Robinson, Sydney Maddock, 1884.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 1579.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 1666.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 1741.  
 Robinson, Thomas Whitaker, 1842.  
 Robinson, William, 1677.  
 Robinson, William, 1688.  
 Robinson, William, 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Robinson, William, 1794.  
 Robinson, *see* Robinsone.  
 Robinsone, Joshua, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Robotham, *see* Rowbottom.  
 Rochester, Edward, 1622.  
 Rock, *see* Rocke.  
 Rocke, John, 1619.  
 Rocke, Richard, 1586.  
 Rod, John, 160 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Rod, *see* Rodd.  
 Rodd, Francis Hearle, 1784.  
 Rodd, Thomas, 1627-8.  
 Rodd, Thomas, 1695.  
 Rode, Christopher, 1684.



- Rode, James, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Rode, William, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Rodes, *see* Rhodes.  
 Rodgers, Robert Heywood, 1865.  
 Roe, James, 1777.  
 Roe, Robert, 1774.  
 Roe, William, 1720.  
 Rogers, Ambrose, 1659.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Rogers, Charles, 1622.  
 Rogers, Charles Coltman, 1873.  
 Rogers, Gordon Frederick, 1905.  
 Rogers, Hugh, 1655.  
 Rogers, James, 1771.  
 Rogers, John, 1852.  
 Rogers, Percy John Mackarness, 1876.  
 Rogers, Peter, 1545.  
 Rogers, Philip Harold, 1890.  
 Rogers, Richard, 1552.  
 Rogers, Richard, 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Rogers, Robert, 1580.  
 Rogers, William Johnson, 1771.  
 Rogerson, Alexander, 1864.  
 Rohrweger, Frank, 1877.  
 Roile, *see* Royle.  
 Roile, Christopher, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Roile, Thomas, 1580.  
 Rolleston, John Davy, 1891.  
 Rolston, George, 1559.  
 Rome, Harcourt (Hare Court), 1672.  
 Rome, William, 1684.  
 Rone, John, 1634.  
 Ronson, *see* Rawson.  
 Roock, *see* Rookes.  
 Rooke, Wallace Mortimer, 1908.  
 Rooke, Willoughby John Edward, 1829.  
 Rookes, William, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Rooper, Arthur Henry, 1877.  
 Rooper, Plumer Pott, 1846.  
 Roots, George, 1824.  
 Roper, Charles, 1813.  
 Roper, John Charles, 1877.  
 Rose, Matthew, 1600.  
 Rose, William Somerset, 1824.  
 Rosedale, Francis Heaton, 1895.  
 Ross, John Pemberton, 1804.  
 Ross-Barker, Edmund John Perrott, 1888.  
 Rosthorne, *see* Rawstorne.  
 Rostorn, *see* Rawstorne.  
 Rostorne, *see* Rawstorne.  
 Rother, Isaac, 1587.  
 Rother, Thomas, 1587.  
 Rothwell, James, 1707.  
 Rothwell, James, 1787.  
 Rothwell, Ralph, 1835.  
 Rothwell, Richard Rainshaw, 1792.  
 Rothwell, Richard Rainshaw, 1828.  
 Rothwell, Richard Rainshaw, 1879.  
 Roughsedge, Robert Hankinson, 1765.  
 Roundell, Henry Dawson, 1804.  
 Rous, Hon. Hugh Anthony, 1818.  
 Rous, Thomas, 1625.  
 Routledge, Frederick, 1885.  
 Rowbottom, Robert, 172 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Rowe, Edward, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Rowe, Henry Dickson, 1851.  
 Rowe, William, 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Rowland, Edward, 1555.  
 Rowlands, Samuel, 1781.  
 Rowlandson, Arthur, 1819.  
 Rowley, John, 1710.  
 Rowley, William Lawrence Pember-ton, 1897.  
 Rowlinson, *see* Rawlinson.  
 Rowson, *see* Rawson.  
 Rowswell, William, 1555.  
 Roycrofte, *see* Rycrofte.  
 Royden, John, 1691.  
 Royden, Thomas, 1589.  
 Roydon, John, 1612.  
 Roydon, *see* Royden.  
 Royds, Edward, 1839.  
 Royds, Francis Coulman, 1843.  
 Royds, James, 1840.  
 Royle, Vernon Peter Fanshawe Archer, 1873.  
 Royle, Walter, 1573.  
 Royle, *see* Royle.  
 Rubie, Alfred Edward, 1883.  
 Rücker, Arthur William, 1867.  
 Rücker, Frederick George, 1874.  
 Rücker, Reginald Wynn, 1874.  
 Rudd, Edward, 1694.  
 Rudd, George Edward, 1884.  
 Rudhole, William, 160 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Rudiard, *see* Rudyard.



- Rudyard, Benjamin, 1619.  
 Rudyerd, James, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Rüffer, Marc Armand, 1878.  
 Rugge, William, 1759.  
 Rumbold, George, 1813.  
 Rumsey, Lacy Henry, 1845.  
 Rumsey, Robert Frederic, 1862.  
 Rundell, William Westcott Oram, 1901.  
 Rushton, James Lever, 1892.  
 Russel, *see* Russell.  
 Russell, Arthur Eustace, 1885.  
 Russell, Daniel, 1691.  
 Russell, Edward John, 1895.  
 Russell, John, 17 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Russell, John, 1741.  
 Russell, Paul, 1627.  
 Russell, Ratcliffe (Radclyffe), 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Russell, Robert, 1589.  
 Russell, William, 1695.  
 Rust, George, 1812.  
 Rusten, Benjamin, 1622.  
 Rutherford, Arthur, 1882.  
 Rutt, Thomas, 161 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Rutter, 1554.  
 Rutter, John, 1618.  
 Rutter, Richard, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Rutton, William, 1690.  
 Rycrofte, Thomas, 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Ryd, *see* Ridge.  
 Rye, John Tonson, 1814.  
 Ryge, *see* Ridge.  
 Ryland, John, 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Ryland, Samuel, 1635.  
 Ryle, Frederick William, 1838.  
 Ryley, *see* Riley.  
 Ryman, William, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Ryse, 1553.  
 Ryves, Francis, 1773.  
 Ryves, George Thomas, 1853.  
 Sacheverel, *see* Sacheverell.  
 Sacheverell, Patrick, 1552.  
 Sacheveryll, *see* Sacheverell.  
 Sadler, Adam, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Sagar, Charles, 1557.  
 Sagar, Stephen, 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Sagar, *see* Sager.  
 Sager, Richard, 1627-8.  
 Saint, John James, 1818.  
 St. Clair, Hon. James, 1821.  
 St. John, Hon. Ambrose, 1762.  
 St. John, Henry, 1724.  
 Saintjohn, William, 1554.  
 St. Leger, Antony Francis Butler, 1825.  
 Sale, Charles Hanson, 1836.  
 Salisbury, John, 1578.  
 Salisbury, John, 1649.  
 Salisbury, Robert, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Sallawaie, *see* Salway.  
 Salman, Thomas, 155 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Salmon, Charles, 1856.  
 Salmon, Matthew, 17 $\frac{29}{30}$ .  
 Salmon, Richard, 1774.  
 Salmon, Thomas Stokes, 1821.  
 Salmon, *see* Salman.  
 Salmonson, Alfred Ashton Critchley, 1871.  
 Salowaie, *see* Salway.  
 Saloway, *see* Salway.  
 Saltmarshe, *see* Saltmarsh.  
 Salter, James Arthur, 1899.  
 Salter, John, 1747.  
 Saltmarsh, William, 1555.  
 Saltmarshe, *see* Saltmarsh.  
 Saltmershe, *see* Saltmarsh.  
 Saltmersh, *see* Saltmarsh.  
 Salway, Alfred, 1838.  
 Salway, Arthur, 1620.  
 Salway, Arthur, 1621.  
 Salway, Edward, 1620.  
 Salway, Humphrey, 1590.  
 Salway, Thomas, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Salwey, *see* Salway.  
 Samand, *see* Salman.  
 Samojs (?), 1595.  
 Sammon, John, 1602.  
 Samon, *see* Salman.  
 Samon, Thomas, 1624.  
 Samond, *see* Salman.  
 Sampson, Charles Henry, 1878.  
 Sampson, Thomas, 1602.  
 Samson, Thomas, 1605.  
 Samson, Felix Rumney, 1903.  
 Samson, Walter, 1883.  
 Sandbach, Gilbert, 1835.  
 Sandbach, Gilbert Robertson, 1866.  
 Sandbach, Richard, 1758.  
 Sandeman, Edward Fraser, 1874.

- Sandeman, Walter Albert, 1876.  
 Sanders, Edward, 1621.  
 Sanders, Samuel, 1738.  
 Sanders, *see* Saunders.  
 Sanderson, Charles, 1633.  
 Sanderson, Ellis, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Sanderson, Gerald Barry, 1900.  
 Sandford, Benjamin George, 1829.  
 Sandford, George William, 1871.  
 Sandford, Nathaniel, 17 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Sandys, Myles, 1741.  
 Sanford, Edward Ayshford, 1813.  
 Sanford, John, 1796.  
 Sapte, Alwyn Francis, 1868.  
 Sare, Richard, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Sargeaunt, Charles, 1825.  
 Sargent, Arthur John, 1891.  
 Sargent, Michael, 1578.  
 Sarsfeld, *see* Sarsfield.  
 Sarsfield, Philip, 1580.  
 Sarsfield, Thomas, 157 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Saunders, Arthur William, 1853.  
 Saunders, Edward, 1621.  
 Saunders, Robert, 1612.  
 Saunders, William, 1614.  
 Saunders, William, 165 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Sanderson, *see* Sanderson.  
 Saurin, Ernest Sutton, 187 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Savage, Edward, 1576.  
 Savage, Edward, 1615.  
 Savage, Henry, 1717.  
 Savage, John, 1598.  
 Savage, John, 1606.  
 Savage, Robert, 1684.  
 Savage, Roger, 1598.  
 Savage, William, 1761.  
 Savell, Henry, 1565.  
 Savile, *see* Savell.  
 Savile, John, 1561.  
 Savorie, *see* Savory.  
 Savory, Peter, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Sawbridge, John Sikes, 1861.  
 Sayce, Archibald Henry, 1865.  
 Sayce, James, 1696.  
 Scarborough, Thomas, 1574.  
 Scawen, John, 1767.  
 Scharborow, *see* Scarborough.  
 Scharbourough, *see* Scarborough.  
 Schlesinger, Carl David, 1902.  
 Schlich, William Hermann, 1907.  
 Schofeilde, *see* Scofield.  
 Schofield, James, 1664.  
 Schofieilde, *see* Scofield.  
 Schofield, *see* Scofield.  
 Scholefield, *see* Scholfield.  
 Scholes, James, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Scholes, Jasper, 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Scholey, Richard, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Scholfield, Henry Daniel, 1836.  
 Scholfield, Henry Walter Bouchier, 1874.  
 Scholfield, *see* Schofield.  
 Scholfyeld, *see* Scofield.  
 Scholfyld, *see* Scofield.  
 Schutt, Warren Ellis, 1904.  
 Schyrwoode, *see* Sherwode.  
 Skinner, *see* Skinner.  
 Selater, William Lutley, 1807.  
 Scofeild, *see* Schofield.  
 Scofeld, *see* Scofield.  
 Scofield, Arthur, 158 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Scofield, Edmund, 1577.  
 Scofield, *see* Schofield.  
 Scofilde, *see* Scofield.  
 Scofyelde, *see* Scofield.  
 Scoles, Jasper, 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Scolfield, *see* Schofield.  
 Sconce, Robert Knox, 1836.  
 Scott, Alfred Lovell, 1875.  
 Scott, Charles, 1824.  
 Scott, George John, 1797.  
 Scott, George Mallet, 1796.  
 Scott, George Philip William, 1853.  
 Scott, John, 1807.  
 Scott, Maniewe (Mannus, Mancus, Manu), 1588.  
 Scott, Richard, 1799.  
 Scott, William, 1881.  
 Scott, William Henry, 1838.  
 Scowilde, *see* Scofield.  
 Scratchley, Charles James, 1836.  
 Sereven, *see* Scriven.  
 Scrimgeour, Ronald Cameron, 1875.  
 Scriven, Philip, 1608.  
 Scruton, Walter, 1851.  
 Seudamore, Hugh Frederick, 1905.  
 Seudamore, James, 1631.  
 Seudamore, John Lucy, 1815.  
 Seudamore, Robert, 1631.  
 Seudamore, Rowland (Roland), 1630.

- Scudamore, William, 1656.  
 Seagram, Charles, 1822.  
 Seagur, *see* Sager.  
 Seamer, Charles Ernest, 1898.  
 Searle, Christopher, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Sebright, Edward, 1601.  
 Secheveril, *see* Sacheverell.  
 Seddon, John, 1665.  
 Seddon, Laurence, 161 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Seddon, Robert, 1622.  
 Seddon, Roger, 1698.  
 Seddon, Thomas, 1661.  
 Seddon, William Herbert, 1875.  
 Sedgewick, *see* Sedgwick.  
 Sedgwick, Edward, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Seeward, *see* Sheward.  
 Sefton, Daniel, 1626.  
 Sefton, John, 1627.  
 Sefton, Thomas, 1593.  
 Seimer, *see* Seymour.  
 Selbie, William Boothby, 1882.  
 Selby, Thomas James, 1733.  
 Seller, Thomas, 1572.  
 Sellwood, John, 1771.  
 Selwood, *see* Sellwood.  
 Sephton, *see* Sefton.  
 Sergison, Charles Warden, 1853.  
 Sergison, Warden, 1819.  
 Sergison, William, 1820.  
 Serjeant, John, 1788.  
 Seston, *see* Sefton.  
 Seth Smith, Hugh Eric, 1907.  
 Severne, John Edmund, 1844.  
 Seward, Henry, 1594.  
 Seward, James, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Seward, William, 1695.  
 Sewell, Capel John, 1852.  
 Seymour, Richard, 1599.  
 Seymour, Robert, 158 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Seys, Richard, 1582.  
 Seys, *see* Sayce.  
 Shackelton, William, 1598.  
 Shackerley, *see* Shakerly.  
 Shackleton, George Rickards, 1882.  
 Shacleton, *see* Shackelton.  
 Shafto, John Duncombe, 1826.  
 Shafto, Thomas Duncombe, 1830.  
 Shakerley, Charles Peter, 1810.  
 Shakerley, Geoffrey (Geffrey), 1638.  
 Shakerley, Geoffrey, 1724.  
 Shakerley, George, 1698.  
 Shakerley, Peter, 1728.  
 Shakerly, Peter, 1667.  
 Shalcrosse, *see* Shallcross.  
 Shalcrosse, *see* Shallcrosse.  
 Shallcross, John, 1706.  
 Shallcross, Thomas, 1656.  
 Shallcrosse, John, 1680.  
 Shand, Francis, 1867.  
 Shand, Henry Walcott, 1874.  
 Shand, Thomas Henry Rodie, 1845.  
 Shaphard, *see* Shepherd.  
 Sharp, Benjamin, 1871.  
 Sharpe, Henry Edmund, 1877.  
 Sharpe, John, 1776.  
 Sharpe, Peter, 1575.  
 Sharpe, Richard, 1610.  
 Sharpe, William, 1598.  
 Sharples, George, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Sharples, George, 1708.  
 Sharples, James, 1683.  
 Sharrack, *see* Shorrock.  
 Shaw, Brian, 1728.  
 Shaw, Charles, 172 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Shaw, Edward, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Shaw, Francis, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Shaw, Frederick, 1816.  
 Shaw, Henry, 1569.  
 Shaw, Henry, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Shaw, John, 1628.  
 Shaw, John, 1666.  
 Shaw, John, 1669.  
 Shaw, John, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Shaw, John, 1777.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 1796.  
 Shaw, Morton, 1838.  
 Shaw, Norman Rymer Mackintosh, 1898.  
 Shaw, Peter, 1674.  
 Shaw, Robert, 1581.  
 Shaw, Robert, 1693.  
 Shaw, Thomas, 1773.  
 Shaw, Thomas, 1815.  
 Shaw, Walter, 1607.  
 Shaw, *see* Shawe.  
 Shaw-Hellier, Thomas Bradney, 1855.  
 Shawe, Henry, 1559.  
 Shawe, Humphrey, 1675.  
 Shawe, John Wingfield, 1815.  
 Shawe, Thomas, 1678.



- Shawe, *see* Shaw.  
 Shaxton, Francis, 1602.  
 Shearman, James Edward, 1853.  
 Shelbery, Corbet(t), 1711.  
 Shelbury, *see* Shelbery.  
 Sheldon, William, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Shellberry, *see* Shelbery.  
 Shellbery, *see* Shelbery.  
 Shelley, Thomas, 1564.  
 Shelmerdine, William Wright, 1700.  
 Shelton, John, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Shenson, John, 1618.  
 Shenton, John, 1590.  
 Shenton, Samuel, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Shenton, Thomas, 1650.  
 Shepelee, *see* Shepley.  
 Shepeley, *see* Shepley.  
 Shephard, Charles Sinclair, 1867.  
 Shephard, Thomas, 1774.  
 Shephard, *see* Shepheard.  
 Shepheard, Thomas, 16 $\frac{29}{100}$ .  
 Shepherd, Arthur, 1862.  
 Shepherd, Augustus Burke, 1857.  
 Shepherd, Francis Ernest Arnold,  
     1898.  
 Shepherd, Frederick, 1864.  
 Shepherd, Robert, 1859.  
 Shepherd, Thomas Henry, 1801.  
 Shepherd, *see* Shephard.  
 Shepherd, *see* Shepheard.  
 Shepherd-Cross, Thomas Aubrey  
     Shepherd, 1892.  
 Sheple, *see* Shepley.  
 Shepley, Hugh, 1552.  
 Shepleye, *see* Shepley.  
 Sheppen, *see* Shippen.  
 Sherborne, Richard, 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Sherborne, Robert, 162 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Sherbrocke, *see* Sherbroke.  
 Sherbroke, David, 1550.  
 Sherbroke, William, 1556.  
 Sherington, Gilbert, 1670.  
 Sherlock, William, 1617.  
 Sherlocke, James, 155 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Sherrington, *see* Sherington.  
 Shert, John, 1564.  
 Shert, *see* Short.  
 Sherte, *see* Shert.  
 Sherwode, Richard, page 1.  
 Sheward, Henry, 1574.  
 Sheward, John, 1565.  
 Sheward, Thomas, 1564.  
 Showarde, *see* Sheward.  
 Shiers, Joseph, 1868.  
 Shilton, William, 1627-8.  
 Shingleton, *see* Singleton.  
 Shipley, Charles, 1802.  
 Shippary, Edward, 1707.  
 Shippen, Edward, 1655.  
 Shippen, Edward, 168 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Shippen, Robert, 1693.  
 Shippen, William, 1687.  
 Shippway, *see* Shipwaye.  
 Shipton, Edward, 159 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Shipton, John, 1697.  
 Shipton, Samuel, 1623.  
 Shipwaie, *see* Shipway.  
 Shipway, *see* Shipwaye.  
 Shipwaye, Richard, 1602.  
 Shirbroke, *see* Sherbroke.  
 Shirte, *see* Shert.  
 Shirwood, *see* Sherwode.  
 Shorrock, John, 1756.  
 Short, Anthony, 1570.  
 Short, John, 1691.  
 Short, John, 1709.  
 Short, Richard, 1690.  
 Shorte, *see* Short.  
 Shorter, Richard, 1655.  
 Shott, John, 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Showard, *see* Sheward.  
 Shrawley, John, 1625.  
 Shrigley, John, 1730.  
 Shrigley, Thomas, 1766.  
 Shrigley, William, 172 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Shrubbs, John Peyto Charles,  
     1880.  
 Shueborough, Francis, 1594.  
 Shueborough, Henry, 1582.  
 Shueborough, Thomas, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Shuckburghe, *see* Shueborough.  
 Shuckburgh, Charles James, 1888.  
 Shum, Frederick, 1811.  
 Shurt, *see* Shurtt.  
 Shurtt, John, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Shutewell, Robert, 1745.  
 Shuttleworth, Richard, 1630-1.  
 Shuttleworth, Barton, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Shuttleworth, Digby, 1728.  
 Shuttleworth, Nicholas, 1603.

- Shuttleworth, Richard, 1603.  
 Shuttleworth, Richard, 1630-1.  
 Shuttleworth, Richard, 1672.  
 Shuttleworth, Thomas Starkie, 1817.  
 Shuttleworth, Utdred, 1603.  
 Shuttleworth, William, 1641.  
 Shuttleworthe, Richard, 1630-1.  
 Shuttleworthe, *see* Shuttleworth.  
 Shyrte, *see* Shert.  
 Sibley, Francis, 1735.  
 Sibthorp, Charles Delact (Waldo), 1801.  
 Siddal, *see* Syvedall.  
 Siddall, *see* Syvedall.  
 Siddon, Samuel, 1836.  
 Sidebottom, Alexander Radclyffe, 1793.  
 Sidebottom, Charles Radclyffe, 1822.  
 Sidebottom, Radclyffe, 1754.  
 Sidebottom, Samuel, 1709.  
 Sidebottom, Samuel, 1822.  
 Sidebottom, William, 1708.  
 Sidenham, George, 1589.  
 Sidenham, William, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Sidgwick, Edward Drury, 1891.  
 Sidmouth, Viscount, *see* Addington, Henry, 1774.  
 Sidney, John, 1830.  
 Sidney, Thomas, *see* Seddon, Thomas.  
 Sill, Henry, 1795.  
 Sillem, Steuart Augustus, 1879.  
 Silston, Charles, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Simcookes, Dier, 1586.  
 Simcocks, Humphrey, 159 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Simes, Frederick Augustus, 1869.  
 Simmonds, *see* Symonds.  
 Simmons, William, 1815.  
 Simons, William, 1581.  
 Simpson, Alexander Prout, 1877.  
 Simpson, Charles, 1813.  
 Simpson, Charles Edward, 1872.  
 Simpson, Charles Francis, 1900.  
 Simpson, Cyril Edward, 1885.  
 Simpson, John, 1664.  
 Simpson, Robert, 1722.  
 Simpson, Robert Guest, 1862.  
 Simpson, Ronald Hugh, 1891.  
 Simpson, William, 1703.  
 Simpson, William, 1737.  
 Simson, *see* Simpson.  
 Sinclair, Baron, *see* St. Clair, Hon. James.  
 Sinclair, William Hugh Montgomery, 1886.  
 Singleton, Edward, 1624.  
 Singleton, Isaac, 1597.  
 Singleton, John, 1584.  
 Singleton, Thomas, 1573.  
 Singleton, William, 1594.  
 Sitwell, Edward Sacheverel, 1880.  
 Sitwell, Robert Sacheverel Wilmot, 1841.  
 Sivedall, *see* Syvedall.  
 Sixesmith, Thomas, 1616.  
 Sixsmith, *see* Sixesmith.  
 Skarret, *see* Skerratt.  
 Skeate, John, 1687.  
 Skeffington, Sydney William, 1860.  
 Skerratt, *see* Skerratt.  
 Skerratt, John, 170 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Skerrett, Ralph, 1696.  
 Skerrett, *see* Skerratt.  
 Skinner, Edmund, 1616.  
 Skinner, (Edward ?), 1575.  
 Skinner, Edward, 1588.  
 Skinner, Edmund, 1616.  
 Skinner, Francis, 161 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Skinner, John, 1669.  
 Skinner, Richard, 1597.  
 Skinner, William, 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Skirm, *see* Skyrme.  
 Skirret, *see* Skerrett.  
 Skrymsner, Ralph, 1617.  
 Skynner, Edward, 1615.  
 Skyrme, Thomas, 1729.  
 Skyrme, Frank Elcho, 1882.  
 Slade, Frederick William, 1820.  
 Slade, John, 1633.  
 Slade, John, 1694.  
 Slade, Thomas, 168 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Slaney, John Cobley, 1905.  
 Slater, John, 169 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Slater, (Thomas ?), 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Slater, William, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Slatter, *see* Slater.  
 Slaughter, Davis (Paris), 1565.  
 Slaymaker, *see* Sleamaker.  
 Sleamaker, Thomas, 1695.  
 Sleap, Edward, 1833.  
 Sleigh, Charles Hope, 1901.

- Sleight, Charles Ogle, 1871.  
 Slithurst, Richard, 1563.  
 Slithurste, *see* Slithurst.  
 Slocombe, Henry, 1564.  
 Slocombe, John, 1600.  
 Slocum, *see* Slocombe.  
 Slocumb, *see* Slocombe.  
 Slocumbe, *see* Slocombe.  
 Slocume, *see* Slocombe.  
 Slugg, David, 1579.  
 Slythurst, *see* Slithurst.  
 Small, Edward Henry Thomas Few-  
   son, 1882.  
 Small, Henry, 1796.  
 Small, William, 159½.  
 Smallman, Francis, 1590.  
 Smallman, Francis, 1611.  
 Smallman, John, 1620.  
 Smallwood, Joseph, 1652.  
 Smallwood, William, 1652.  
 Smalwood, Matthew, 1632.  
 Smalwood, *see* Smallwood.  
 Smart, Humphrey, 1646.  
 Smart, Ralph, 1557.  
 Smethurst, James, 1690.  
 Smethurst, Ralph, 170½.  
 Smethurst, Richard, 159½.  
 Smethurst, Richard, 163¾.  
 Smethurst, Thomas, 1683.  
 Smith, Sr., 1575.  
 Smith, 157¾.  
 Smith, 159¾.  
 Smith, Alexander Kenneth Digby,  
   1878.  
 Smith, Angelo John, 1902.  
 Smith, Baldwin, 1548.  
 Smith, Basil, 1593.  
 Smith, Charles Hervey, 1801.  
 Smith, Charles Howard, 1907.  
 Smith, Edgar, 1860.  
 Smith, Edmund, 1683.  
 Smith, Edward, 1564.  
 Smith, Edward, 160¾.  
 Smith, Edward, 1747.  
 Smith, Edward Braithwaite, 1847.  
 Smith, Edward (Orlebar), 1765.  
 Smith, Edward Thomas, 1854.  
 Smith, Evelyn, 1901.  
 Smith, Francis, 1604.  
 Smith, Francis, 1606.  
 Smith, George, 158¾.  
 Smith, George, 159½.  
 Smith, George, 1620.  
 Smith, George, 1669.  
 Smith, George, 1701.  
 Smith, George Henry Ellis, 1874.  
 Smith, Gervase, 1608.  
 Smith, Gervase, 1622.  
 Smith, Giles, 158¼.  
 Smith, Gustavus Thomas, 1817.  
 Smith, Harry, 1809.  
 Smith, Henry, 157¼.  
 Smith, Henry, 159¾.  
 Smith, Henry Chaloner, 1868.  
 Smith, Henry Robert, 1841.  
 Smith, Henry Urling, 1864.  
 Smith, Hugh Arthur Nind, 1876.  
 Smith, Isaac Gregory, 1845.  
 Smith, James, 1565.  
 Smith, James, 170¾.  
 Smith, James, 171¼.  
 Smith, James, 172¾.  
 Smith, James, 1809.  
 Smith, James Holt, 1901.  
 Smith, Jeremiah Finch, 1833.  
 Smith, John, 1559.  
 Smith, John, 1576.  
 Smith, John, 1592.  
 Smith, John, 1609.  
 Smith, John, 1609.  
 Smith, John, 1631.  
 Smith, John, 163¾.  
 Smith, John, 1647.  
 Smith, John, 1676.  
 Smith, John, 170½.  
 Smith, John, 1726.  
 Smith, John, 17¾.  
 Smith, John, 1788.  
 Smith, John, 1795.  
 Smith, John George, 1879.  
 Smith, King, 1853.  
 Smith, Laurence, 1587.  
 Smith, Martin, 1764.  
 Smith, Matthew, 153½.  
 Smith, Matthew, 1564.  
 Smith, Miles, 1568.  
 Smith, Miles (Milo), 160¾.  
 Smith, Norman, 1720.  
 Smith, Peter, 1626.  
 Smith, Philip, 1618.



- Smith, Ralph, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Smith, Randle (Ranulph), 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Smith, Richard, 1582.  
 Smith, Richard, 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Smith, Robert, 1557.  
 Smith, Robert Murray, 1849.  
 Smith, Roger, 1585.  
 Smith, Rowland, 1845.  
 Smith, Samuel, 1655.  
 Smith, Samuel, 1681.  
 Smith, Samuel, 1690.  
 Smith, Thomas, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Smith, Thomas, 1610.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1623.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1669.  
 Smith, Thomas, 168 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Smith, Thomas Henry Reginald, 1883.  
 Smith, Thomas Jenyns, 1776.  
 Smith, William, page 2.  
 Smith, William, 1549.  
 Smith, William, 1589.  
 Smith, William, 1590.  
 Smith, William, 1610.  
 Smith, William, 1613.  
 Smith, William, 1635.  
 Smith, William, 1696.  
 Smith, William, 1774.  
 Smith, William Assheton, 1774.  
 Smith, William George, 1823.  
 Smith, William Hart, 1845.  
 Smith, *see* Smyth.  
 Smith Barry, James, 1815.  
 Smith Barry, James Hugh, 1767.  
 Smith-Barry, James, 1833.  
 Smith Barry, John, 1811.  
 Smith-Masters, William Allan, 1869.  
 Smithe, 1572.  
 Smithe, *see* Smith.  
 Smithurst, *see* Smethurst.  
 Smygth, *see* Smyth.  
 Smyth, 1576.  
 Smyth, Charles Dawes, 1840.  
 Smyth, Hugh, 1552.  
 Smyth, Matthew, page 1.  
 Smyth, Matthew, 1552.  
 Smyth, Thomas, 1564.  
 Smyth, Thomas Ryle, 1834.  
 Smyth, Thomas Scott, 1794.  
 Smyth, William, 1608.  
 Smyth, William, 1809.  
 Smyth, William Norton, 1832.  
 Smyth, *see* Smith.  
 Smythe, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Smythe, John, 1609.  
 Smythe, Nicolas, 1554.  
 Smythe, William, 1565.  
 Smythe, *see* Smith.  
 Smythe, *see* Smyth.  
 Smythe-Gardiner, James Whalley, *see*  
     Whalley, James, 1804.  
 Snead, John, 1590.  
 Snead, *see* Sneyd.  
 Sneade, *see* Snead.  
 Sneke, George, 1632.  
 Snepp, John, 1635.  
 Sneyd, Edward, 1752.  
 Sneyd, Henry, 1822.  
 Sneyd, John, 1752.  
 Sneyd, John, 1817.  
 Sneyd, Ralph, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Sneyd, Ralph, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Sneyd, Ralph, 1770.  
 Sneyd, Ralph, 1818.  
 Sneyd, Walter, 1769.  
 Sneyd, William Debank (Debanke),  
     1815.  
 Sneyd-Kynnersley, Clement, 1878.  
 Sneyd-Kynnersley, Clement John,  
     1818.  
 Snooke, Henry, 1711.  
 Snowdon, Richard Kemplay, 1857.  
 Snowe, 1559.  
 Somer, Henry, 1557.  
 Somerford, Edward, 160 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Somers, *see* Summers.  
 Somers-Cocks, Hon. James, 1806.  
 Somers-Cocks, John James Thomas,  
     1839.  
 Sorocold, Edward, 1633.  
 Sorocold, John, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Sorocold, Michael, 168 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Sorocold, *see* Sorrocold.  
 Sorocould, *see* Sorrocold.  
 Sorocould, *see* Sorrocold.  
 Sorowcoulde, *see* Sorrocold.  
 Sorowcoulde, *see* Sorrocold.  
 Sorrocold, Thomas, 1580.  
 Sorrocould, *see* Sorrocold.  
 Sorrocoulde, *see* Sorrocold.

- Sorten, *see* Sorton.  
 Sorton, Charles, 1721.  
 Sorton, William, 1673.  
 South, Joseph, 1659.  
 Southby, Thomas, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Southcot, *see* Southcott.  
 Southcott, Fitzwilliam, 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Southworth, Paul, 1716.  
 Sowerby, Francis, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Sowrbye, *see* Sowerby.  
 Sowrocowld, *see* Sorrocold.  
 Sparrey, John, 1658.  
 Sparrow, William Wynne, 1812.  
 Sparrowhawke, Sanchal, 1586.  
 Speakman, John, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Spearin, *see* Sperin.  
 Spearman, Sir Joseph Layton Elmes, Bart, 1876.  
 Speed, Henry Fiennes, 1875.  
 Spelman, Sir John, 1641.  
 Spence, Albert Carter, 1878.  
 Spencer, Abraham, 1867.  
 Spencer, Frederick Augustus Morland, 1897.  
 Spencer, George, 1599.  
 Spencer, Henry Beresford, 1899.  
 Spencer, John, 1843.  
 Spencer, John Roberts, 1807.  
 Spencer, Richard, 1591.  
 Spencer, Roger, 1579.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 1599.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 1735.  
 Spendlove, *see* Spenlove.  
 Spenlove, Peter, 1657.  
 Sperin, Thomas, 1565.  
 Sperine, *see* Sperin.  
 Speryn, *see* Sperin.  
 Speryne, *see* Sperin.  
 Spicer, John William, 1807.  
 Spignel, *see* Sprignell.  
 Spire, John, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Spires, *see* Spire.  
 Spooner, Arthur Hardwicke, 1899.  
 Spooner, George, 1901.  
 Spottiswoode, Cyril Andrew, 1886.  
 Sprignell, Richard, 1619.  
 Springet, *see* Springett.  
 Springett, Nathaniel, 1713.  
 Springett, Nathaniel, 1748.  
 Sprinte, John, 1624.  
 Sproston, John, 1652.  
 Spurling, Frank, 1871.  
 Spurrier, Walter Horatio, 1888.  
 Spyren, *see* Sperin.  
 Spyreyn, *see* Sperin.  
 Squibb, George Meyler, 1845.  
 Squire, Graham Harvey, 1855.  
 Squire, William, 1646.  
 Stace, *see* Stacey.  
 Stacy, James, 1578.  
 Stafferton, William, 1574.  
 Stalman, William, 1769.  
 Stalman, William, 1814.  
 Standiche, *see* Standish.  
 Standish, Edward, page 2.  
 Standish, Edward, 151 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Standish, (Edward ?), 1587.  
 Standish, Frank, 1763.  
 Standish, George, 1672.  
 Standish, John, 1524.  
 Standish, Nicholas, 1589.  
 Standish, Turner, 1735.  
 Standish, William, 1737.  
 Standissh, *see* Standish.  
 Standlee, *see* Stanley.  
 Standley, Humphrey, 1557.  
 Standley, *see* Stanley.  
 Standsch, *see* Standish.  
 Standych, Thurstan, 1541.  
 Standyche, *see* Standish.  
 Standyche, *see* Standych.  
 Standysshe, *see* Standych.  
 Stanfielde, *see* Stansfielde.  
 Stanfild, *see* Stansfielde.  
 Stanger-Leathes, Thomas Denton, 1890.  
 Stanhope, Alexander, 1651.  
 Stanhope, Edward, 1629.  
 Stanhope, Edwyn Francis Scudamore, 1872.  
 Stanhope, John, 1624.  
 Stanhope, John, 1666.  
 Stanhope, Thomas, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Stanhope, Thomas, 1696.  
 Stanhope, Hon. William Pitt Scudamore, 1846.  
 Stanley, Antony, 1559.  
 Stanley, Edmund Phipps, 1874.  
 Stanley, Edward, 1565.  
 Stanley, Edward, 157 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

- Stanley, Edward, 1661.  
 Stanley, Edward, 1808.  
 Stanley, John, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Stanley, Peter, 1565.  
 Stanley, Richard, 1833.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 1574.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 1613.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Stanley, Thomas, 1748.  
 Stanleye, *see* Stanley.  
 Stanser, Robert, 1750.  
 Stansfeild, *see* Stansfelde.  
 Stansfeilde, *see* Stansfelde.  
 Stansfield, James, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Stansfelde, James, 1624.  
 Stanton, James, 1790.  
 Stanton, Richard, 1838.  
 Stanton, Wilfrid James, 1881.  
 Stapford, *see* Stopford.  
 Stapleton, Edward John, 1860.  
 Stapleton, Thomas, 1617.  
 Stapleton, 1553.  
 Stapylton, Granville William Chetwynd, 1818.  
 Starkey, John, 156 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Starkey, John, 1787.  
 Starkey, Joseph, 1739.  
 Starkey, Peirs (Pierce), 1704.  
 Starkey, Samuel, 1740.  
 Starkey, Simon, page 2.  
 Starkey, Thomas, 1608.  
 Starkey, Thomas, 1609.  
 Starkie, Le Gendre, 1808.  
 Starkie, Le Gendre Nicholas, 1817.  
 Starkie, *see* Starkey.  
 Starkye (Geoffrey ?), 1560.  
 Starr, George, 1589.  
 Statford, Richard, 1555.  
 Statford, Thomas, 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Statforde, *see* Statford.  
 Statham, James, 1637.  
 Stawell, Thomas, 1713.  
 Stead, Samuel, 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Stead, Samuel, 1832.  
 Steavenson, Edward John, 1908.  
 Steavenson, Frederick Henry, 1904.  
 Stedman, Francis, 1615.  
 Stedman, Thomas, 1605.  
 Steedman, Henry Percy Gormanston, 1889.  
 Steel, John Dale, 1902.  
 Steel, William, 1793.  
 Steele, Frederick Augustus Shafto, 1880.  
 Steele, John Maxwell, 1829.  
 Stell, Henry, 1630-1.  
 Stenhouse, Vivian Denman, 1889.  
 Stephanus, *see* Stephens.  
 Stephen, Robert Hume, 1899.  
 Stephens, Henry, 1766.  
 Stephens, Henry Joseph, 1862.  
 Stephens, John, 1733.  
 Stephens, John Otter, 1850.  
 Stephens, Richard, 1802.  
 Stephens, Richard, 1844.  
 Stephens, Robert, 1661.  
 Stephens, Stephen, 1690.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Stephens, *see* Stevens.  
 Stepney, George, 171 $\frac{9}{10}$ .  
 Sterkey, *see* Starkey.  
 Sterr, Henry, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Stevens, Arthur Blundell, 1871.  
 Stevens, Enoch, 1618.  
 Stevens, Jeremy (Jeremiah), 1609.  
 Stevens, John, 1559.  
 Stevens (senior ?), 1559.  
 Stevenson, Matthew, 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Stevenson, William Henry, 1879.  
 Steward, Silvester, 1615.  
 Steward, *see* Stewart.  
 Stewart, Charles Edward, 1881.  
 Stewart, Charles Edward, 1905.  
 Stewart, Francis, 1862.  
 Stewart, Samuel Bradshaw, 1841.  
 Stewart, William, 1805.  
 Stewart, William Burton, 1891.  
 Stewart, Yorke Darrell, 1901.  
 Stiles, Robert Canning, 1851.  
 Still, Ernest Robert, 1871.  
 Still, *see* Stell.  
 Stillinge, John, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Stillingfleet, Henry James William, 1844.  
 Stinton, Selby Edwin, 1895.  
 Stirling, William, 1878.  
 Stithe, *see* Styth.  
 Stobersfield, *see* Stubberfield.  
 Stock, John, 1623.  
 Stock, Nathan, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .



- Stock, Thomas, 1870.  
 Stock, *see* Stocke.  
 Stocke, Thomas, 1615.  
 Stocke, William, 1547.  
 Stockeley, Cuthbert, 155½.  
 Stockeleye, *see* Stockley.  
 Stocker, William Dimsdale, 1899.  
 Stocker, William Nelson, 1869.  
 Stockley, William, 1555.  
 Stockman, John, 160½.  
 Stockman, William, 160½.  
 Stockton, Jonas, 160½.  
 Stodart, James Carlyle, 1898.  
 Stoddard, Hugh, 1629.  
 Stoke, *see* Stocke.  
 Stokes, William Henry, 1797.  
 Stonard, John, 1789.  
 Stone, Bertram Alfred Wood, 1900.  
 Stone, Charles John, 1855.  
 Stone, Frederick William, 1867.  
 Stone, Henry Jessop, 1883.  
 Stone, Joseph, 1663.  
 Stone, Thomas, 1569.  
 Stone, Thomas, 1613.  
 Stone, Thomas, 1778.  
 Stone, Thomas, 1794.  
 Stone, William, 1671.  
 Stone, William, 1769.  
 Stone, William, 1819.  
 Stone, William Lowndes, *see* Lowndes, William.  
 Stonehouse, William Brocklehurst, 1812.  
 Stones, Thomas, 1690.  
 Stonhouse, William Liscombe, 1857.  
 Stonne, *see* Stone.  
 Stopford, Caleb, 1655.  
 Stopford, Joshua, 1654.  
 Stopford, Joshua, 1719.  
 Stopford, William, 1755.  
 Storr, George Goldthorpe, 1880.  
 Story, Julian Russell, 1875.  
 Stotefeyld, Edmund, 1577.  
 Stoughton, Adrian, 161½.  
 Stoughton, Thomas, 1609.  
 Stowe, Edwin, 1854.  
 Stowell, Hugh Ashworth, 1848.  
 Stoyt, William, 1634.  
 Stradling, Edward, 1615.  
 Stradling, John, 1580.  
 Stradlinge, Edmund, 1621.  
 Stradlinge, John, 1621.  
 Stradlinge, Richard, 1605.  
 Stradlinge, Thomas, 1615.  
 Strange, James Stuart, 1865.  
 Strange, Robert, 160½.  
 Stratford, Edward, 1615.  
 Straunge, *see* Strange.  
 Street, James Howard Algernon, 1900.  
 Street, John, 1621.  
 Strete, *see* Street.  
 Strickland, Edward, 1665.  
 Strickland, Henry Eustace, 1883.  
 Stringer, Daniel, 1739.  
 Stringer, Edward, 1602.  
 Stringer, Gabriel, 166½.  
 Stringer, Richard, 1615.  
 Stringer, Thomas, 1852.  
 Strode, James, 1765.  
 Strode, William, 1755.  
 Strode, Lytton, *see* Lytton, Lytton, 170½.  
 Stronge, (Sir) James (Bart.), 1769.  
 Stronge, James Henry, 1868.  
 Stronge, Sir James Matthew, 1803.  
 Strutt, John, 1777.  
 Strutt, Joseph Holden, 1778.  
 Stuart, Abraham Burnett, 1837.  
 Stuart, James, 1771.  
 Stuart, Ruthven Whitewright, 1903.  
 Stubberfeld, *see* Stubberfield.  
 Stubberfield, Roland, 1565.  
 Stubberfylde, *see* Stubberfield.  
 Stubbersfyll, *see* Stubberfield.  
 Stuckey, John, 1874.  
 Studley, Edward, 1753.  
 Styddolfe, *see* Stydolfie.  
 Stydolfie, William, 1643.  
 Style, Charles Humphry, 1895.  
 Style, William, 1618.  
 Styth, Robert, 1676.  
 Stythe, *see* Styth.  
 Sudbury, Richard, 1576.  
 Sugden, James, 1776.  
 Sugden, Richard, 1764.  
 Sugden, William, 1765.  
 Sullivan, Frederick, 1814.  
 Sullivan, Henry Eden, 1853.  
 Sullivan, William, 1822.  
 Sumner, Charles Vernon Holme, 1816.

- Sumner, George William Holme, 1814.  
 Sumner, William Holme, 1816.  
 Summers, James, 1776.  
 Sunderland, John, 1667.  
 Sunderland, John, 1695.  
 Sunderland, Joseph, 1718.  
 Sunderland, Langdale, 1639.  
 Sunderland, William, 1695.  
 Sunderland, William, 1733.  
 Surtees, Henry George, 1827.  
 Sutton, Daniel, 1678.  
 Sutton, George, 1512.  
 Sutton, Henry, 1636.  
 Sutton, John, 1614.  
 Sutton, John, 17<sup>90</sup>/<sub>10</sub>.  
 Sutton, Robert Shuttleworth, 1837.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 1647.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 1773.  
 Sutton, Walter, 1884.  
 Sutton, William, 1521.  
 Sutton, (William ?), 1560.  
 Sutton, William, 1591.  
 Sutton, *see* Hutton.  
 Swadel, John, 1611.  
 Swain, John, 1763.  
 Swain, *see* Swaine.  
 Swaine, John, 1722.  
 Swainson, James Hopkins, 1827.  
 Swainson, John, 1825.  
 Swainson, Oswald Lister, 1852.  
 Swainston, Robert Russell, 1854.  
 Swanwick, Philip, 1813.  
 Swanwick, Philip Slater, 1841.  
 Swetenham, *see* Swettenham.  
 Swetenham, Edmund, 1633.  
 Swetenham, Edmund, 1841.  
 Swetnam, John, 158<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.  
 Swettenham, Peter, 1721.  
 Swinburn, George William Postans, 1895.  
 Swindells, Henry Martin, 1872.  
 Swinden, George, 1857.  
 Swindlehurst, John, 1629.  
 Swinlehurst, *see* Swindlehurst.  
 Swinlerste, 1559.  
 Swinton, Thomas, 165<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
 Swynlerste, *see* Swinlerste.  
 Syddal, *see* Syddall.  
 Syddall, Arnold, 1692.  
 Syddall, James, 1771.  
 Syddall, *see* Syvedall.  
 Sydebotham, *see* Sidebottom.  
 Sydebottom, *see* Sidebottom.  
 Sydney, *see* Sidney.  
 Syers, Henry Sam, 1857.  
 Sykes, (Sir) Christopher (Bart), 1767.  
 Sykes, John Henry, 1841.  
 Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman, 1788.  
 Sykes, Oliver John, 1894.  
 Sykes, Sir Tatton, 1788.  
 Symocockes, *see* Simcockes.  
 Symonds, Arthur, 1874.  
 Symonds, John, 169<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.  
 Symonds, Robert, 1786.  
 Symonds, Walter, 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
 Symonds, William, 1709.  
 Symons, *see* Symonds.  
 Sympson, John, 1588.  
 Sympson, John, 1728.  
 Sympson, Thomas, 1681.  
 Sympson, Thomas, 1681.  
 Sympson, *see* Simpson.  
 Symson, John, 1556.  
 Syngleton, *see* Singleton.  
 Syse, *see* Seys.  
 Syvedall, John, 1600.  
 Tabberer, Hugh Benjamin, 1885.  
 Tabor, William Clifton, 1861.  
 Tackley, Ralph, 1621.  
 Tailforthe, *see* Taylforth.  
 Tailor, *see* Taylor.  
 Tailor, *see* Taylor.  
 Talbot, Robert James, 1794.  
 Tancred, Seymour Mitford, 1874.  
 Tarbet, Edward Godfrey, 1862.  
 Tarleton, John Edward, 1802.  
 Tarleton, Thomas, 1771.  
 Taswall, *see* Taswell.  
 Taswell, George, 1839.  
 Tatham, Edward Henry Ralph, 1876.  
 Tatham, Samuel, 1671.  
 Tatham, William Meaburn, 1880.  
 Tatlock, *see* Tatlocke.  
 Tatlocke, John, 1672.  
 Tatlocke, John, 1709.  
 Tattersall, Francis, 1814.  
 Tattersall, John, 1571.  
 Tatton, Thomas William, *see* Egerton,  
 Thomas William, 1802.

- Tatton, William, 1601.  
 Tatton, William, 1721.  
 Tatton, William, 1767.  
 Taverner, Harvey Edmund, 1864.  
 Tawney, John Archer, 1887.  
 Tayler, Humphrey, 1540.  
 Tayler, John, 1611.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1565.  
 Taylor, *see* Taylor.  
 Taylford, *see* Taylforth.  
 Taylforth, John, 1559.  
 Taylier, *see* Taylor.  
 Taylor, *see* Taylor.  
 Taylor, Arthur Briggs, 1892.  
 Taylor, Arthur Mould Chapman, 1882.  
 Taylor, Cecil, 1869.  
 Taylor, Charles, 1817.  
 Taylor, Charles, 1822.  
 Taylor, Charles George Harrington, 1872.  
 Taylor, Charles Reginald, 1894.  
 Taylor, Charles Warmingham, 1828.  
 Taylor, Edmund, 1742.  
 Taylor, Edward, 1713.  
 Taylor, Edward, 1806.  
 Taylor, Ferdinand Hall, 1894.  
 Taylor, Ferdinando, 1603.  
 Taylor, George, 1754.  
 Taylor, Henry, 1859.  
 Taylor, Herbert, 1888.  
 Taylor, James, 1808.  
 Taylor, James Wilson, 1850.  
 Taylor, Jasper, 1578.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 1701.  
 Taylor, Jeremy, 1626.  
 Taylor, John, 1604.  
 Taylor, John, 1637.  
 Taylor, John, 1642.  
 Taylor, John, 1654.  
 Taylor, John, 1666.  
 Taylor, John, 1675.  
 Taylor, John, 1678.  
 Taylor, John, 1707.  
 Taylor, John, 1705.  
 Taylor, John, 1760.  
 Taylor, John, 1767.  
 Taylor, John, 1821.  
 Taylor, John, 1893.  
 Taylor, John Oakes, 1836.  
 Taylor, Mascie Domville, 1802.  
 Taylor, Montague James, 1824.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1578.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1581.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1583.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1664.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1705.  
 Taylor, Robert, 1649.  
 Taylor, Robert Fetzer, 1831.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 1839.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1552.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1557.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1607.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1629.  
 Taylor, Walter Bosher, 1873.  
 Taylor, Walter Theodore, 1879.  
 Taylor, William, 1579.  
 Taylor, William, 1604.  
 Taylor, William, 1627.  
 Taylor, William, 1815.  
 Taylor, William Eagle, 1888.  
 Taylor, William Henry, 1853.  
 Taylor, *see* Taylor.  
 Taylour, *see* Taylor.  
 Teale, Thomas Pridgin, 1849.  
 Telear, *see* Taylor.  
 Tempest, John, 1579.  
 Tempest, John, 1620.  
 Tempest, John, 1691.  
 Tempeste, George, 1559.  
 Temple, Earl, *see* Grenville, Richard  
     Temple-Nugent Brydges Chandos, 1791.  
 Temple, Henry, 1846.  
 Temple, William, 1724.  
 Templemore, Lord, *see* Chichester, Arthur, 1815.  
 Tench, Edward, 1792.  
 Tench, John, 1630.  
 Tench, John, 1677.  
 Tench, John, 1783.  
 Tench, Thomas, 1673.  
 Tench, Thomas, 1674.  
 Tennant, William Edward, 1872.  
 Terill, *see* Tirrell.  
 Terrell, Claud à Beckett, 1903.  
 Terry, George, 1785.  
 Teryll, 1552.  
 Tetlow, Richard John, 1749.  
 Tetlow, Robert, 1604.  
 Tetlow, William, 1835.



- Tetlowe, *see* Tetlow.  
 Tettlow, William, 1743.  
 Teyson, *see* Tison.  
 Thackeray, William, 1819.  
 Thackam, Thomas, 1545.  
 Thackwell, William Henry, 1843.  
 Thatcher, Richard, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Thellusson, Hon. Arthur, 1820.  
 Thelwall, Ambrose, 1689.  
 Thelwall, Joseph, 1741.  
 Thetwel, *see* Thelwall.  
 Thewlis, *see* Thulis.  
 Thicknes, *see* Thickness.  
 Thickness, John, 168 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Thickness, Ralph, 1737.  
 Thicknesse, Francis Henry, *see* Coldwell, Francis Henry.  
 Thicknesse, Francis Norman, 1876.  
 Thicknesse, *see* Thickness.  
 Thirkill, John, 1807.  
 Thirkill, Thomas Pulvertoft, 1841.  
 Thirlwall, Thomas, 1780.  
 Thistle, William George, 1875.  
 Thistlehayte, *see* Thistlethwayte.  
 Thistlethwaite, George, 1828.  
 Thistlethwayte, Alexander, 1652.  
 Thistlewhaite, George, 1693.  
 Thistlewheat, John, 1693.  
 Thoeke, Richard, 1605.  
 Thomas, Cecil Henry, 1870.  
 Thomas, Daniel George, 1856.  
 Thomas, Evan, 1577.  
 Thomas, Francis Edwyn, 1905.  
 Thomas, Frederick Louis Charles, 1872.  
 Thomas, George Wrentmore, 1897.  
 Thomas, Henry, 1773.  
 Thomas, John, 1619.  
 Thomas, John, 168 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Thomas, John, 1711.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 1586.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 161 $\frac{9}{20}$ .  
 Thomas, Michael, 1611.  
 Thomas, Richard James Francis Danford, 1892.  
 Thomas, Robert, 1587.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 1618.  
 Thomas, Theophilus, 1728.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 161 $\frac{9}{20}$ .  
 Thomas, Thomas, 1779.  
 Thomas, William, 1578.  
 Thomas, William, 1587.  
 Thomas, William, 1609.  
 Thomas, William Humphrey, 1909.  
 Thomas, William James, 1903.  
 Thomlinson, Robert, 1761.  
 Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien, Brian, 1604.  
 Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien, Henry, 1604.  
 Thompson, Clement, 1863.  
 Thompson, Edward Cresswell, 1903.  
 Thompson, Francis Charles, 1902.  
 Thompson, James, 169 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Thompson, James, 1831.  
 Thompson, John, 1799.  
 Thompson, Percy, 1891.  
 Thompson, Richard, 1691.  
 Thompson, Richard, 1830.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 1581.  
 Thompson, Tom Roe, 1896.  
 Thompson, William, 1618.  
 Thompson, William, 1667.  
 Thompson, William, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Thompson, *see* Tompson.  
 Thomson, Robert, 1815.  
 Thomson, Thomas Ellman, 1815.  
 Thomson, William John, 1895.  
 Thomson, *see* Thompson.  
 Thomsoon, *see* Tompson.  
 Thornbrough, Philip, 1639.  
 Thornburgh, Giles, 1683.  
 Thornbury, *see* Thornburgh.  
 Thorne, Alan Prangley, 1902.  
 Thorne, Richard, 1784.  
 Thorne, Thomas, 1574.  
 Thorneley, *see* Thornley.  
 Thornelie, *see* Thornley.  
 Thornes, 1553.  
 Thorneton, *see* Thornton.  
 Thornhull, George, 1631.  
 Thornley, John, 1581.  
 Thornley, John, 161 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Thornleye, *see* Thornley.  
 Thornton, Butler Edmund, 1816.  
 Thornton, Richard, 1640.  
 Thornton, William, 1600.  
 Thornycroft, Charles, *see* Mytton, Charles, 1788.  
 Thornycroft, Charles Edward, 1868.

- Thornycroft, Edward, 1771.  
 Thornycroft, John, *see* Mytton, John.  
 1827.  
 Thorpe, John, 1662.  
 Thoyts, John, 1789.  
 Threlfall, Thomas, 1864.  
 Thring, John Huntley, 1872.  
 Throckmorton, Thomas, 1654.  
 Throkmorton, Thomas, 1626.  
 Thropp, Roger, 1675.  
 Throssell, Arthur Graham, 1903.  
 Thulis, George, 1649.  
 Thursfield, Edward Philip, 1895.  
 Thyer, Robert, 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Thynne, Thomas, 1592.  
 Tibbs, Perceval William, 1857.  
 Tichborne, Henry, 1602.  
 Tierney, Thomas Michael, 1767.  
 Tilden, Samuel, 148 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Tillard, Philip, 1830.  
 Tilley, Thomas, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Tilley, *see* Tilly.  
 Tilliard, *see* Tillyard.  
 Tillstone, *see* Elston.  
 Tilly, Samuel, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Tillyard, Edward, 1618.  
 Tilney, Robert Henry, 1885.  
 Tindal, Henry, 1839.  
 Tipping, Francis Gartside, 1839.  
 Tipping, Moses, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Tipping, Richard, 160 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Tipping, Thomas, 1529.  
 Tipping, Thomas, 1673.  
 Tipping, Vernon, 1832.  
 Tippinge, *see* Tipping.  
 Tipton, John, 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Tireman, Richard, 1770.  
 Tirrel, *see* Tirrell.  
 Tirrell, Humphrey, 1586.  
 Tirrell, Timothy, 1594.  
 Tison, Bryan (Brian), 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Titchener, Edward Bradford, 1885.  
 Tod, Richard, 1591.  
 Tod, Richard, 163 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Toke, John, 1814.  
 Tokley, *see* Tuckley.  
 Toler, Hon. Hector, 1829.  
 Tollemache, Clement Reginald, 1853.  
 Tolming, Thomas, 1823.  
 Tomkins, Edmund, 1617.  
 Tomkins, Ely (Elias), 159 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Tomkins, John, 1583.  
 Tomkins, John, 1616.  
 Tomkins, John, 1621.  
 Tomkinson, Philip, 1590.  
 Tomkinsone, *see* Tomkinson.  
 Tomlin, James, 1841.  
 Tomlinson, Bernard Dixon, 1881.  
 Tomlinson, John, 1611.  
 Tomlinson, *see* Thomlinson.  
 Tomlison, *see* Tomlinson.  
 Tompkins, Anthony, 1597.  
 Tompson, Edward, 1570.  
 Tompson, Ralph, 1565.  
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.  
 Tomson, Roger, 161 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Tomson, *see* Thompson.  
 Tomson, *see* Tompson.  
 Tomsone, *see* Tompson.  
 Tonge, Arthur William, 1888.  
 Tongue, Thomas, 1638.  
 Tonkes, Nehemiah, 1728.  
 Toogood, Clifford, 1894.  
 Tooke, Alfred (Alured), 1813.  
 Toovey, William, 1747.  
 Tooze, Henry John, 1831.  
 Topp, Edward, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Topping, George Lomax, 1850.  
 Topping, *see* Toppinge.  
 Toppinge, Jeremiah, 1655.  
 Torbocke, Peter, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Torkington, Charles, 1836.  
 Torporley, Nathaniel, 1581.  
 Torrens, James Robert, 1896.  
 Tottie, Henry, 1590.  
 Toulforthe, *see* Taylforth.  
 Toulson, Clemens, 1684.  
 Tovie, *see* Tovy.  
 Tovy, 1581.  
 Tovy, Charles, 1621.  
 Towneley, Lawrance, 1569.  
 Towers, Jephson, 1625.  
 Towers, William, 1775.  
 Towle, Ernest, 1901.  
 Town, Robert, 1834.  
 Towne, John, 1627-8.  
 Towneley, *see* Townley.  
 Townerowe, (Henry ?), 155 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Townerow, Thomas, 1559.  
 Townerow, *see* Townerowe.

- Townley, Edmund. 16 $\frac{68}{70}$ .  
 Townley, Edmund James, 1857.  
 Townley, Henry, 1689.  
 Townley, Henry, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Townley, John, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Townley, Nicholas, 1667.  
 Townley, Richard, 1669.  
 Townley, Richard, 1818.  
 Townrow, John, 1564.  
 Townrowe, 1554.  
 Townsend, Charles, 1796.  
 Townsend, Edward, 1814.  
 Townsend, Richard, 1827.  
 Townsend, William Wood, 1848.  
 Townsend, *see* Townshend.  
 Townshend, Bennett Vere, 1825.  
 Townshend, John (Stanislaus), 1809.  
 Townshend, William, 1868.  
 Townshend, William Marton, 1897.  
 Townson, Arthur, 1782.  
 Towson Allan (Alan), 1678.  
 Tracey, John, 1881.  
 Tracey, Robert Douglas Wingate, 1896.  
 Tracy, Nathaniel (Nathan), 1615.  
 Trafford, Edward Leigh, 1832.  
 Trafford, John, 1610.  
 Trafford, William, 1589.  
 Trahern, Edward, 1722.  
 Traherne, *see* Trahern.  
 Traherne, George Montgomery, 1845.  
 Traherne, Llewellyn Edmund, 1852.  
 Traherne, Thomas, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Trappes-Lomax, Edmund Neville, 1898.  
 Travers, Edward, 1614.  
 Travers, Thomas, 1653.  
 Tredcroft, Edward, 1615.  
 Tredcroft, John, 1626.  
 Tredcrofte, *see* Tredcroft.  
 Tredcroft, *see* Tredcroft.  
 Tredenke, *see* Tredynneck.  
 Tredynneck, Francis, 1583.  
 Trenchard, John Ashfordby, 1862.  
 Trenlocke, *see* Trulocke.  
 Treppin, Ernest Charles, 1876.  
 Tressler, Alfred Wilhelm Gustav Carl, 1895.  
 Trevilian, Edward, 1555.  
 Trevilian, Richard, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Trevelyen, *see* Trevilian.  
 Trigge, Richard, 1608.  
 Trimmer, Edward, 1819.  
 Tringham, Thomas, 1710.  
 Tringham, Thomas, 1762.  
 Tringham, William, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Tristram, Charles Edward, 1887.  
 Tristram, Lancelot Shute Barrington, 1876.  
 Tristram, Percy Preston, 1881.  
 Trobridge, Gilbert, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Trollop, *see* Trollope.  
 Trollope, Anthony, 1663.  
 Trollope, Clifford Cecil, 1899.  
 Trollope, Matthew, 1732.  
 Trotter, Balfour Anthony, 1907.  
 Trotter, Meyrick Archibald, 1903.  
 Trotter, Stuart Ernest, 1905.  
 Trulocke, Edmund, 1602.  
 Trye, Charles Brandon, 1824.  
 Tucker, Charles, 1687.  
 Tucker, Charles, 1740.  
 Tucker, Jedediah Stephens, 1817.  
 Tucker, William, 1696.  
 Tuckley, Ralph, 1621.  
 Tudman, Thomas, 1587.  
 Tudman, Thomas, 1617.  
 Tuff, Frank Noel, 1908.  
 Tufnell, Arthur Jolliffe, 1852.  
 Tugwell, Lewis, 1819.  
 Tuite, Henry, 1724.  
 Tuke, Edward Henry, 1870.  
 Tuke, Francis Edward, 1843.  
 Tuke, Francis Edward, 1902.  
 Tuke, Ray Melville, 1899.  
 Tuke, Thomas Seymour, 1874.  
 Tukley, *see* Tuckley.  
 Tunnicliffe, Ralph Chadwick, 1876.  
 Tunstall, Francis, 1584.  
 Tupper, Daniel, 1830.  
 Tupper, Geoffrey William Henry, 1897.  
 Turberville, James, 1579.  
 Turbutt, John Lancelot, *see* Errington, John Lancelot.  
 Turbutt, Richard (Burrow), 1790.  
 Turbutt, Richard, 1823.  
 Turner, Anthony, 1615.  
 Turner, Anthony, 16 $\frac{1}{20}$ .  
 Turner, Bryan, 1650.



Turner, Daniel, 1728.  
 Turner, Edward Tindal, 1840.  
 Turner, Sir Gregory Osborne Page, Bart., 1805.  
 Turner, James, 1785.  
 Turner, John, 1641.  
 Turner, Lancelot, 1612.  
 Turner, Montagu Cecil Scott, 1889.  
 Turner, Richard, 1599.  
 Turner, Robert, 16<sup>23</sup>/<sub>10</sub>.  
 Turner, Thomas, 160<sup>1</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 Turner, Thomas, 1608.  
 Turner, Thomas à Beckett, *see* à Beckett, Thomas.  
 Turnock, Samuel, 1756.  
 Turnor, Cecil, 1828.  
 Turton, Edmund Rushborough, 1876.  
 Turton, William, 1653.  
 Tutchett, William, 1634.  
 Tutt, James, 1610.  
 Tutt, John, 1615.  
 Twambrookes, John, 16<sup>93</sup>/<sub>10</sub>.  
 Twambrookes, Thomas, 1618.  
 Twanbrookes, *see* Twambrookes.  
 Twanbrooks, *see* Twambrookes.  
 Twelles, *see* Twells.  
 Twells, John, 1670.  
 Twells, Leonard, 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.  
 Twemlow, Thomas, 1801.  
 Twentyman, Arthur Edward, 1887.  
 Twiford, *see* Twyford.  
 Twilly, *see* Twitney.  
 Twiss, *see* Twisse.  
 Twisse, George, 1578.  
 Twisse, John, 1596.  
 Twisse, Ralph, 1651.  
 Twisse, William, 1599.  
 Twist, *see* Twisse.  
 Twitney, John, 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 Twitty, *see* Twitney.  
 Twity, *see* Twitney.  
 Twopeny, Edward Maxwell, 1878.  
 Twyford, Robert, 1669.  
 Twyford, *see* Twyforde.  
 Twyforde, Robert, 1721.  
 Tyss, *see* Twisse.  
 Tyler, John, 1652.  
 Tyler, Solomon, 1686.  
 Tyler, William, 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.  
 Tyndale, Richard, 1749.

Typping, *see* Tipping.  
 Typpying, *see* Tipping.  
 Tyrer, Alfred Kenney, 1897.  
 Tyrer, Richard, 1617.  
 Tyrrel, Robert, 1627-8.  
 Tyrrell, Thomas, 1611.  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund, 1827.  
 Tyrwhitt, Thomas, *see* Drake, Thomas, 1767.  
 Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas, *see* Drake, Thomas.  
 Tyson, *see* Tison.  
 Tyssen, William George Tyssen Daniel, 1820.  
 Tyssen-Amherst, William George Tyssen, *see* Tyssen, William George Tyssen Daniel.  
 Underhill, Edmund, 1586.  
 Underhill, Percy Cyril, 1902.  
 Underwood, John Hanmer, 1819.  
 Unet, Richard, 1599.  
 Unet, Thomas, 1599.  
 Unet, William, 1599.  
 Unete, *see* Unet.  
 Unsworth, Henry, 1773.  
 Upton, John Everard, 1783.  
 Upton, Ralph Daubeney, 1889.  
 Urmson, John, 171<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.  
 Urmston, Henry Brabazon, 1870.  
 Urmston, James, 1577.  
 Urmston, Joseph, 166<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.  
 Urmston, Ralph, 1621.  
 Urmstone, *see* Urmston.  
 Urquhart, Frederick, 1820.  
 Urquhart, Henry John, 1817.  
 Usherwood, John, 1685.  
 Utermarck, Charles, 1872.  
 Vacha, Bapoojee Dorabjee, 1895.  
 Vachel, *see* Vachell.  
 Vachell, Thomas, 1618.  
 Vaghan, *see* Vaughan.  
 Vaham, *see* Vaughan.  
 Valentia, Viscount, *see* Annesley, Hon. George, 1787.  
 Van Notten, *see* Pole, Peter, 1818.  
 Vanderstegen, William Henry, 1826.  
 Vane, Henry de Vere, 1872.

- Vane, Hon. William John Frederick, 1809.
- Vane, *see* Fane.
- Varley, Thomas, 1694.
- Vassall, John, 1817.
- Vatchell, *see* Vachell.
- Vaugham, Geoffrey, 1556.
- Vaughan, Charles, 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- Vaughan, Edward, 1619.
- Vaughan, Garnons, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ .
- Vaughan, Hugh, 1828.
- Vaughan, John, 1708.
- Vaughan, John, 1603.
- Vaughan, Oliver, 1581.
- Vaughan, Richard, 157 $\frac{3}{8}$ .
- Vaughan, Richard, 1603.
- Vaughan, Richard, 1698.
- Vaughan, Robert, 1578.
- Vaughan, Robert Chambrè, 1815.
- Vaughan, Robert William(es), 1822.
- Vaughan, Roger, 1604.
- Vaughan, Roger, 1624.
- Vaughan, Thomas, 1603.
- Vaughan, Watkin, 1758.
- Vaughan, William, 1564.
- Vaughan, William, 1619.
- Vaus (Laurence ?), 1551.
- Vaux, Robert, 1556 (App.).
- Vavasor, Thomas, 1552.
- Vavasour, John Francis Stukeley, 1857.
- Vavasour, Marmaduke, 1816.
- Vawdrey, Daniel, 1826.
- Vawdrey, Gilbert, 1798.
- Vawdrey, Llewellyn Brookes, 1863.
- Vawdrye, Thomas, 1556.
- Veal, *see* Veale.
- Veale, Francis, 1559.
- Veale, John, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- Veel, David, *see* Jones, David, 1844.
- Venable, William, 1565.
- Venables, Edmund Ernest, 1868.
- Venables, George, 1695.
- Venables, Peter, 1618.
- Venables, Peter, 1727.
- Venning, Alfred John Meybohm, 1886.
- Vernam, (Thomas ?), 154 $\frac{4}{5}$ .
- Verner, James Edward, 1823.
- Vernon, Bowater George Hamilton, 1884.
- Vernon, Edward, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- Vernon, George, 165 $\frac{1}{4}$ .
- Vernon, James, 1656.
- Vernon, Ralph, 1736.
- Vernon, Ralph, 1794.
- Vernon, Robert, 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ .
- Vickers, Ronald, 1888.
- Vickers, William Edward, 1906.
- Vidal, Lancelot Andrewes, 1906.
- Vignoles, Olinthus John, 1871.
- Vincent, Frederick, 1815.
- Vincent, Richard, 1843.
- Vinen, Edward Albert, 1895.
- Vinen, Reginald Frederick, 1897.
- Voile, *see* Vowell.
- von Scheffer, Adolph, 1905.
- von Schorlemer, August Edvardus Franciscus Hyacinthus Maria, 1904.
- Vouwill, Richard, 1616.
- Vowell, William, 1609.
- Voyle, *see* Vowell.
- Vyse, William, 1758.
- Wace, Henry, 1856.
- Wace, Henry Charles, 1886.
- Waddelow, *see* Waddilow.
- Waddilow, John Robinson, 1860.
- Waddington, Samuel, 1862.
- Waddington, William Wilks, 1854.
- Wade, Cuthbert, 1710.
- Wade, Harry Skipton, 1883.
- Wade, Randall (Randulph), 1581.
- Wade, Richard, 1615.
- Waight, *see* Wright.
- Wainwright, John, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .
- Wainwright, John, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- Waite, *see* Wayt.
- Waites, *see* Watts.
- Wake, Robert, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- Wakefield, Thomas, 1578.
- Wakeling, George Henry, 1887.
- Wakeman, John, 155 $\frac{0}{1}$ .
- Waldegrave, Hon. Augustus, 1820.
- Walden, Baron Howard de, *see* Hervey, Frederick Augustus, 1754.
- Waldern, Robert, 1659.
- Waldron, Francis, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .
- Waldron, Richard, 1602.
- Walford, Charles, 1851.
- Walhouse, Edward John, 1809.

- Walkeden, 1554.  
 Walkeden, Francis, 1618.  
 Walker, Alexander, 1678.  
 Walker, George, 1659.  
 Walker, Isaac John, 1835.  
 Walker, Ithiel, 1643.  
 Walker, James, 1733.  
 Walker, John, 1656.  
 Walker, John, 1683.  
 Walker, John, 1757.  
 Walker, John, 1788.  
 Walker, John, 1814.  
 Walker, John, 1822.  
 Walker, John, 1837.  
 Walker, John Michael Stanhope, 1890.  
 Walker, Joseph, 1656.  
 Walker, Joseph, 1829.  
 Walker, Joseph, 1846.  
 Walker, Joshua, 1672.  
 Walker, Richard, 1751.  
 Walker, Russell Donnithorne, 1860.  
 Walker, Thomas, 1662.  
 Walker, Thomas, 1713.  
 Walker, William Joseph, 1814.  
 Wall, Arthur Henry, 1834.  
 Wall, George, 1593.  
 Wall, George, 1619.  
 Wall, George, 1702.  
 Wall, John, 1617.  
 Wall, Nicholas, 1737.  
 Wallace, Charles Lindsay, 1906.  
 Wallace, Francis, 1698.  
 Wallace, Robert Hugh, 1880.  
 Walle, Hugh, 1551.  
 Waller, Edmund, 1846.  
 Waller, Ernest Adolphus, 1825.  
 Waller, Harry Edmund, 1822.  
 Waller, John, 1661.  
 Waller, Robert, 1828.  
 Waller, Stephen Richard, 1831.  
 Waller, Thomas Wathen, 1822.  
 Waller, Walter, 1559.  
 Waller, William Henry, 1814.  
 Walley, Charles, 1695.  
 Walley, Peter, 1716.  
 Walley, Ralph, 1673.  
 Walley, Thomas, 1602.  
 Walley, *see* Whalie.  
 Wallis, Gilbert Alfred Farr, 1898.  
 Wallis, John Eyre Winstanley, 1905.  
 Wallis, *see* Wallace.  
 Wallop, Richard, 1584.  
 Wallroth, Conrad Adolphus, 1870.  
 Wallroth, Frederick Anthony, 1865.  
 Wallroth, Reginald Claude, 1894.  
 Walls, Joseph, 1797.  
 Walls, Richard Arthur, 1874.  
 Walls, Richard George, 1837.  
 Walmesley, Henry, 1573.  
 Walmesley, Thomas, 1612.  
 Walmesley, *see* Walmsley.  
 Walmesleye, *see* Walmesley.  
 Walmesly, *see* Walmesley.  
 Walmsley, *see* Walmesley.  
 Walmsley, Charles, 1625.  
 Walmsley, Henry, 1702.  
 Walmsley, John, 1884.  
 Walmsley, Peter, 1718.  
 Walmsley, Thomas, 1556.  
 Walmsley, Thomas, 1659.  
 Walmsley, *see* Walmesley.  
 Walmysley, Thomas, 1618.  
 Walmysley, *see* Walmesley.  
 Walrond, Alexander, 1671.  
 Walsh, *see* Walshe.  
 Walshe, Patrick, 1532.  
 Walshe, Walter, 1686.  
 Walter, James, 1572.  
 Walter, John, 1572.  
 Walter, William, 1664.  
 Walters, Charles, 1672.  
 Walthall, John, 1665.  
 Walthall, Peter, 1748.  
 Walthall, Peter, 1750.  
 Walthall, Richard, 1662.  
 Walthall, Thomas, 1672.  
 Walton, Ambrose, 1751.  
 Walton, Edmund Charles, 1898.  
 Walton, John, 1636.  
 Walton, John Charles, 1904.  
 Walton, William Henry, 1818.  
 Walwein, *see* Walwyn.  
 Walwen, 1552.  
 Walweyn, John, 1611.  
 Walweyn, Richard, 1613.  
 Walweyn, *see* Walwyn.  
 Walwine, *see* Walwyn.  
 Walworth, Thomas, 1682.  
 Walwyn, Gabriel, 1572.  
 Walwyn, Robert, 1578.



- Wamesley, *see* Walmesley.  
 Wammesleye, *see* Walmesley.  
 Wamseley, *see* Walmesley.  
 Wanklyn, Edward, 1825.  
 Wannop, Arthur Edward, 1868.  
 Warbrake, *see* Warbrick.  
 Warbrick, John, 1565.  
 Warbricke, *see* Warbrick.  
 Warburton, Edward, 1594.  
 Warburton, George, 1595.  
 Warburton, George, 1700.  
 Warburton, James Francis Egerton, 1824.  
 Warburton, John, 1667.  
 Warburton, John, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Warburton, Peter, 1601.  
 Warburton, Peter, 1604.  
 Warburton, Peter, 1856.  
 Warburton, Richard, 1663.  
 Warburton, Robert, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Warburton, Rowland, *see* Egerton, Rowland, 1798.  
 Warburton, Thomas, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Warburton, William Daulby, 1852.  
 Ward, Arthur, 1662.  
 Ward, Arthur Edward Martyr, 1896.  
 Ward, Charles, 1816.  
 Ward, George, 1633.  
 Ward, Henry Herbert, 1875.  
 Ward, James, 1739.  
 Ward, John, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Ward, Thomas, 1706.  
 Ward, Thomas Humphry, 1864.  
 Ward, William, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Ward-Jones, William Arthur, 1898.  
 Warde, Charles, 1804.  
 Warde, George Ambrose, 1822.  
 Warde, Richard Ramsay, 1815.  
 Warde, *see* Ward.  
 Wardleworth, James, 1766.  
 Ware, John Hubert, 1882.  
 Wareham, John Edward, 1896.  
 Wareing, Samuel, 1783.  
 Wargent, Thomas, 1590.  
 Waring, Walter, 1691.  
 Warington, Thomas, 1598.  
 Warmesley, *see* Walmesley.  
 Warmstrey, Thomas, 1628.  
 Warneford, William, 1743.  
 Warner, Thomas Courtenay Theydon, 1876.  
 Warnow, Thomas, 1549.  
 Warren, Edward, 1663.  
 Warren, Henry Hatchell, 1871.  
 Warren, Langhorn, 1728.  
 Warren, Laurence, 1587.  
 Warren, Richard, 1554.  
 Warren, Spencer, 1719.  
 Warren, William, 161 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Warrock, *see* Warrocke.  
 Warrocke, James, 1629.  
 Warsley, *see* Gwersey.  
 Warton, John, 1639.  
 Washbourn, *see* Washbourne.  
 Washbourne, William, 1616.  
 Washington, Laurence, 1619.  
 Washinton, *see* Washington.  
 Wason, John James, 1814.  
 Wast, 1553.  
 Waterfall, William Duncan, 1908.  
 Waterhouse, Joseph, 1759.  
 Waterhouse, Thomas, 1564.  
 Waterhouse, Thomas, 1578.  
 Waters, Evan, 1587.  
 Waters, William Arthur Pernow, 1888.  
 Wates, *see* Watts.  
 Waties, Edward, 1613.  
 Watis, *see* Watts.  
 Watkin, *see* Watkins.  
 Watkins, Edward, 1594.  
 Watkins, John, 1717.  
 Watkins, Philip Morgan, 1886.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Watkins, Walter, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Watkins, William, 1597.  
 Watkinson, Frank, 1887.  
 Watkyns, (Richard ?), 1552.  
 Watkyns, (William ?), 1540.  
 Watkyns, *see* Watkins.  
 Watmough, *see* Watmoughe.  
 Watmoughe, James, 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Watmoughe, Timothy, 1629.  
 Wats, Richard, 162 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Watson, Albert, 1847.  
 Watson, Barclay Fielder, 1860.  
 Watson, Christopher, 1903.  
 Watson, George, 1819.  
 Watson, Hugh, 1874.  
 Watson, Job, 1621.

- Watson, John, 1634.  
 Watson, John, 1721.  
 Watson, John, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Watson, John, 1781.  
 Watson, John, 1809.  
 Watson, John Jeffery, 1783.  
 Watson, John Lock, 1865.  
 Watson, Joseph,  $\frac{1699}{1700}$ .  
 Watson, Ralph, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Watson, Robert, 1736.  
 Watson, Roger, 1552.  
 Watson, William Donald Paul, 1890.  
 Watterhouse, *see* Waterhouse.  
 Wattes, *see* Watts.  
 Wattis, *see* Watts.  
 Watts, Edmund, 1569.  
 Watts, Edward, 1578.  
 Watts, Grafton, 1835.  
 Watts, Humphrey, 1898.  
 Watts, John, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Watts, Oswald, 1553.  
 Watts, Robert, 1739.  
 Watts, William, 1553.  
 Watts, William, 1662.  
 Watts, *see* Wats.  
 Waudby, George, 1847.  
 Way, John Pearce, 1869.  
 Way, William, 1610.  
 Way, *see* Day.  
 Wayt, Edmund, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Wayte, *see* Wayt.  
 Waytt, Nicolas, 1556.  
 Wearing, James Williamson, 1886.  
 Weatherley, Edward Christopher, 1874.  
 Weatherly, Alec John Frederick Hugh, 1892.  
 Weatherly, Alfred William Moore, 1876.  
 Weatherly, Frederick Edward, 1867.  
 Weaver, Edmund, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Weaver, Richard, 168 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Weaver, Robert, 1651.  
 Weaver, Thomas, 1661.  
 Webb, Alfred Ernest, 1882.  
 Webb, Francis, 1601.  
 Webb, Frederick James, 1907.  
 Webb, Godfrey John, 1850.  
 Webb, John Birch, 1818.  
 Webb, Richard, 1574.  
 Webb, Thomas, 1617.  
 Webb, William, 1600.  
 Webb, William, 1759.  
 Webster, Aubrey Herbert Bower, 1907.  
 Webster, Edward Mercer, 1851.  
 Webster, Hugh, 1667.  
 Webster, John, 1553.  
 Webster, Thomas Scott Cliff, 1895.  
 Webster, Wriggan (Wrigan), 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Websterre, *see* Webster.  
 Wedd, Henry George, 1890.  
 Wedgewood, *see* Wegewood.  
 Weeden, Richard, 1614.  
 Weever, *see* Weaver.  
 Wegewood, John, 1688.  
 Weguelin, Arthur Gerald, 1876.  
 Weigall, Albert Bythessea, 1858.  
 Weir, John George, 1823.  
 Welche, *see* Welshe.  
 Weller, William, 1625.  
 Welles, Edmund, 1659.  
 Welles, Thomas, 1679.  
 Wellesley, Hon. Henry Richard Charles, 1822.  
 Welling, Richard, 1578.  
 Wellington, James, 1673.  
 Wellis, Edward, 1559.  
 Wells, John, 1609.  
 Wells, Joseph, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wells, William, 1659.  
 Wells, *see* Welles.  
 Welsh, John, 1737.  
 Welsh, William, 1745.  
 Welshe, Thomas, 157 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Welsted, Henry, 1638.  
 Welstedd, *see* Welsted.  
 Welton, Richard, 1724.  
 Wemme, John, 1559.  
 Wemyss, Francis Charteris, 1853.  
 Wentworth, Sir Charles Mary, 1792.  
 Werden, *see* Worden.  
 Werdon, James, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Were, Walter, 1876.  
 West, Edmund, 1622.  
 West, George John Sackville, *see* Delawarr, Earl.  
 West, Henry Torin Turner, 1849.  
 West, James Fletcher, 1825.  
 West, Robert, 1627.

- Westcote, John, 1559.  
 Westfaling, *see* Westphaling.  
 Westmacott, Charles Rendal, 1888.  
 Weston, Edmund Culpeper, 1868.  
 Weston, John, 1572.  
 Weston, John, 1659.  
 Weston, John, 1764.  
 Weston, Peter, 1681.  
 Weston, Phipps, 173 $\frac{0}{7}$ .  
 Weston, Robert, 1673.  
 Weston, Thomas, 1646.  
 Westover, James, 1602.  
 Westphaling, Richard, 1674.  
 Wetenhall, Edward, 1726.  
 Wetenhall, John, 166 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Wetenhall, Nathaniel, 1718.  
 Wetenhall, Thomas, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wetenhall, Thomas, 1726.  
 Wetherall, Henry Ernest, 1867.  
 Wetherall, John, 1818.  
 Wetherell, Thomas Frederick, 1850.  
 Wetherston, John, 1583.  
 Wethey, Eugene Roberts, 1879.  
 Wettenhall, *see* Wetenhall.  
 Wever, *see* Weaver.  
 Whaley, Thomas, 1626.  
 Whaley, Thomas, 1681.  
 Whaley, *see* Whalley.  
 Whalie, 1624.  
 Whalley, Bernard, 1674.  
 Whalley, James, 1723.  
 Whalley, James, 1804.  
 Whalley, John Christophe(r), 1824.  
 Whalley, Laurence, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Whalley, Robert, 1659.  
 Whalley, Robert, 1809.  
 Whalley, Thomas, 1676.  
 Whalley, Thomas, 1690.  
 Whalley, Thomas, 1793.  
 Whalley, William, 1756.  
 Whalley, William, 1816.  
 Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, James, *see*  
     Whalley, James.  
 Whalley, *see* Whaley.  
 Wheatley, William (Amery), 1806.  
 Wheeler, Arthur Francis, 1865.  
 Whelar, Christopher, 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wheldale, West, 1786.  
 Whetacars, *see* Whitakers.  
 Whetston, *see* Whetstones.  
 Whetstones, James, 1625.  
 Whinnell, John, 1620.  
 Whinnell, Thomas, 1622.  
 Whip, William, 1696.  
 Wishaw, Hugh, 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Wishaw, Joseph, 1694.  
 Wishaw, Thomas, 1702.  
 Whistall, *see* Wishaw.  
 Whistler, Edward, 1614.  
 Whitacre, Henry, 1584.  
 Whitacre, *see* Whitaker.  
 Whitacres, Henry, 157 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Whitacres, *see* Whitakers.  
 Whitaker, Charles, 1808.  
 Whitaker, Charles, 1833.  
 Whitaker, George, 1631.  
 Whitaker, Henry, 1671.  
 Whitaker, James, 1604.  
 Whitaker, John, 1752.  
 Whitaker, Richard, 1599.  
 Whitaker, Walter Eugene, 1862.  
 Whitakers, Hugh, 1572.  
 Whitakers, James, 1557.  
 Whitbee, Daniel, 1627-8.  
 Whitbee, *see* Whitbey.  
 Whitbey, Edward, 1596.  
 Whitbey, Robert, 1598.  
 Whitbey, William, 1596.  
 Whitborn, *see* Whiteborne.  
 Whitbread, Gordon, 1832.  
 Whitburne, *see* Whiteborne.  
 Whitby, Robert, 1638.  
 Whitby, *see* Whitbey.  
 Whitby, *see* Whitbee.  
 Whitbye, *see* Whitbee.  
 Whitcomb, *see* Whitcombe.  
 Whitcombe, Edward, 1668.  
 Whitcombe, Philip, 1822.  
 Whitcombe, William, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Whitcombe, William, 1740.  
 White, Algernon Holt, 1825.  
 White, James, 1757.  
 White, John, 1585.  
 White, John, 1602.  
 White, John Baker, 1858.  
 White, Peter, 1691.  
 White, Richard, 1614.  
 White, Robert, 1839.  
 White, Thomas, 160 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 White, Thomas, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .



- White, Thomas, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 White, Thomas William, 1830.  
 White, William, 1816.  
 White, William Lumsden, 1872.  
 White, *see* Whyte.  
 Whiteborne, James, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitecars, *see* Whitakers.  
 Whitehall, John Broughton, 1738.  
 Whitehall, William, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitehead, Beaumont, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitehead, Christopher, 1776.  
 Whitehead, Henry, 1711.  
 Whitehead, Robert, 1676.  
 Whitehead, Robert, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitehead, William, 1897.  
 Whiteheade, *see* Whithead.  
 Whitehed, *see* Whithead.  
 Whitehouse, James Norman, 1878.  
 Whiteside, George Owen, 1817.  
 Whiteside, John, 1696.  
 Whitworth, *see* Whitworth.  
 Whitfeild, John, 1665.  
 Whitfeild, Richard, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitfield, Richard, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitfeild, *see* Whitfield.  
 Whitfeld, John, 1680.  
 Whitfield, *see* Whitfeild.  
 Whitfield, *see* Whitfeld.  
 Whitfild, *see* Whitfield.  
 Whithead, David, page 2.  
 Whithead, Ralph, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whithead, Richard, 1609.  
 Whithington, *see* Withington.  
 Whitinge, John, 1624.  
 Whittingham, *see* Whittingham.  
 Whittington, *see* Withington.  
 Whitle, *see* Whittell.  
 Whitley, William, 1815.  
 Whitlock, George Stewart, 1843.  
 Whitlock, John Aston, 1854.  
 Whitmore, Frederick James Stigant, 1901.  
 Whitmore, William Walter, 1872.  
 Whitney, Constantine, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitney, James, 1611.  
 Whitney, Richard, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitney, Robert, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whitney, Thomas, 1605.  
 Whitney, Walter, 1647.  
 Whittaker, George, 1780.  
 Whittakers, *see* Whitaker.  
 Whittakers, *see* Whitakers.  
 Whittell, Joseph, 1665.  
 Whittell, William, 1699.  
 Whittel, *see* Whittell.  
 Whittell, *see* Whittle.  
 Whitter, Thomas Arbuthnot, 1833.  
 Whittingam, *see* Whittingham.  
 Whittingham, George, 1578.  
 Whittingham, John, 1627.  
 Whittingham, Joseph, 1744.  
 Whittingham, Thomas, 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whittingham, Thomas, 1664.  
 Whittingham, William, 1625.  
 Whittington, Henry, 1613.  
 Whittington, Henry, 1613.  
 Whittington, John, 1617.  
 Whittington, John, 1631.  
 Whittington, Richard Thomas, 1860.  
 Whittington, Thomas, 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whittington, William, 1613.  
 Whittington, William, 1670.  
 Whittle, Henry, 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whittle, William, 1577.  
 Whittle, *see* Whittell.  
 Whittuck, Charles Augustus, 1868.  
 Whittworthe, *see* Whitworth.  
 Whittynton, Thomas, 1553.  
 Whitworth, Joe Pentycross, 1881.  
 Whitworth, Miles (Milo), 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whorwood, William, 1604.  
 Whyke, John, 1564.  
 Whynnell, *see* Whinnell.  
 Whyt, *see* Whyte.  
 Whytakers, *see* Whitakers.  
 Whyte, Christopher, 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Whyte, William, 1569.  
 Whythead, *see* Whithead.  
 Whythed, *see* Whithead.  
 Whytingham, William, 1540.  
 Whytney, 1554.  
 Whyttakers, *see* Whitakers.  
 Whytte, *see* Whyte.  
 Whyttworthe, *see* Whitworth.  
 Whytworth, *see* Whitworth.  
 Whytworthe, *see* Whitworth.  
 Whytyngam, *see* Whytingham.  
 Whytyngton, (Richard ?), 1553.  
 Whytyngton, 1553.  
 Whytyngton, *see* Withington.

- Wiat, *see* Wyatt.  
 Wickes, Charles, 1785.  
 Wickes, John Wight, 1784.  
 Wickham, Samuel, 1632.  
 Wickham, William, 1734.  
 Wickstead, *see* Wicksted.  
 Wicksted, William, 1667.  
 Widdoes, John, 1640.  
 Widdowes, John, 1640.  
 Widdowes, Thomas, 1669.  
 Widdows, Archibald Edwards, 1897.  
 Widdows, *see* Widdowes.  
 Wigge, Richard, 1605.  
 Wiggins, Herbert Bouchier, 1903.  
 Wiggett, Henry Edward Allen, 1887.  
 Wight, Gabriel, 1608.  
 Wight, John, 1593.  
 Wighte, *see* Wight.  
 Wike, William, 1598.  
 Wike, *see* Wight.  
 Wilbraham, Charles, 1677.  
 Wilbraham, Henry, 1719.  
 Wilbraham, James, 1777.  
 Wilbraham, John, 1578.  
 Wilbraham, John Bromhall, 1761.  
 Wilbraham, Ralph (Randle), 163 $\frac{5}{7}$ .  
 Wilbraham, Ralph, 1653.  
 Wilbraham, Randle (Ranulph), 1711.  
 Wilbraham, Richard, 1705.  
 Wilbraham, Roger, 160 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Wilbraham, Roger, 1710.  
 Wilbraham, Thomas, 1618.  
 Wilbraham, Thomas, 1698.  
 Wilbraham, Thomas, 1717.  
 Wilbraham, William Robartes, 1890.  
 Wilbram, *see* Wilbraham.  
 Wilcockes, *see* Wilcox.  
 Wilcockes, *see* Willcocks.  
 Wilcocks, Richard, 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Wilcocks, *see* Willcocks.  
 Wilcox, John, 1682.  
 Wilcoxon, Cranage, 1619.  
 Wilcoxon, John, 172 $\frac{0}{1}$ .  
 Wildbore, Robert, 1837.  
 Wilde, Daniel, 163 $\frac{30}{40}$ .  
 Wilde, James, 164 $\frac{40}{50}$ .  
 Wilde, James, 1743.  
 Wilde, James, 1756.  
 Wilde, James Dearden, 1870.  
 Wilde, Richard, 1556.  
 Wilde, Richard, 1576.  
 Wilde, Robert, 1661.  
 Wilde, Thomas, 1578.  
 Wildgoose, William, 1657.  
 Wilkes, Richard, 1640.  
 Wilkinson, Frederick, 1888.  
 Wilkinson, George Howard, 1851.  
 Wilkinson, Henry James, 1869.  
 Wilkinson, John, 1753.  
 Wilkinson, John, 1877.  
 Wilkinson, Robert Lowther, 1847.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 1684.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 1685.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas Henry, 1847.  
 Wilkinson, William, 1578.  
 Wilkinson, William, 1620.  
 Willard, John, 1606.  
 Willcocks, Henry, 1677.  
 Willes, Edward, 1821.  
 Willes, William, 171 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Willet, (John ?), 1563.  
 Willett, Albert Lewis, 1854.  
 Willett, Cecil George Wilmer, 1889.  
 Willeys, Richard, 1556.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 165 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Williams, Charles, 1811.  
 Williams, Charles Eccles Edmond, 1869.  
 Williams, Cyril Archibald Eccles, 1903.  
 Williams, David, 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Williams, Francis Geoffrey, 1896.  
 Williams, Geoffrey Champneys, 1894.  
 Williams, Henry, 1554.  
 Williams, Henry, 155 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Williams, Henry, 1797.  
 Williams, Henry, 1801.  
 Williams, Herbert Henry, 1901.  
 Williams, James, 1639.  
 Williams, John, 1594.  
 Williams, John, 1631.  
 Williams, John, 1642.  
 Williams, Llewellyn Stanley, 1887.  
 Williams, Nathaniel Pomfret, 1793.  
 Williams, Nicolas, 1565.  
 Williams, Richard, 1765.  
 Williams, Roger, 1552.  
 Williams, Thomas, 1567.  
 Williams, Thomas Gwynne Horseley, 1892.

- Williams, Walter George, 1889.  
 Williams, Watkin (Watkins), 1760.  
 Williams, William, 1584.  
 Williams, William, 1735.  
 Williams, William, 1783.  
 Williams, William Henry, 1819.  
 Williams, William John, 1847.  
 Williams, William Llewellyn, 1885.  
 Williams, Wyndham Lewis, 1851.  
 Williamson, Charles, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Williamson, Samuel, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Williamson, Thomas, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Williamson, William, 1641.  
 Willington, John, 1833.  
 Willink, Henry George, 1870.  
 Willis, Charles Francis, 1844.  
 Willis, Francis, 1734.  
 Willis, Francis, 1810.  
 Willis, Herbert Macbean, 1859.  
 Willis, John, 1769.  
 Willis, John, 1769.  
 Willis, Richard, 1770.  
 Willis, Richard, *see* Earle, Richard, 1777.  
 Willis, Robert, 1580.  
 Willis, Robert Bruce, 1845.  
 Willis, Thomas, 1703.  
 Willis, William Macbean, 1843.  
 Willmill, Thomas, 1754.  
 Willobye (senior), 1560.  
 Willobye (junior), 1560.  
 Willobye, 1564.  
 Willock, Robert Peel, 1875.  
 Willoughbie, *see* Willoughby.  
 Willoughby, Baptist, 155 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Willoughby, Oliver, 1581.  
 Wilmer, Andrew, 1656.  
 Wilmot, Darwin, 1864.  
 Wilmot, Richard Coke, 1820.  
 Wilmshurst, Archibald Robertson, 1894.  
 Wiloby, *see* Willoughby.  
 Wilson, David Lorraine, 1881.  
 Wilson, Edward, 1868.  
 Wilson, Edward Brook, 1871.  
 Wilson, James Pownall, 1904.  
 Wilson, John, 1651.  
 Wilson, John, 1652.  
 Wilson, John, 1681.  
 Wilson, John, 1694.  
 Wilson, John, 1778.  
 Wilson, John Cracroft, 1826.  
 Wilson, Matthew, 1820.  
 Wilson, Matthew Herbert, 1859.  
 Wilson, Richard, 1630.  
 Wilson, Robert, 1704.  
 Wilson, Robert Spedding, 1849.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 1600.  
 Wilson, Theodore Percival, 1838.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 1545.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 1619.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 1839.  
 Wilson, William, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wilson, William, 1756.  
 Wimbush, Samuel, 1853.  
 Winckley, *see* Winkley.  
 Windar, *see* Winder.  
 Winde, Richard, 1668.  
 Winder, John, 1742.  
 Winder, Peter, 1601 (App.).  
 Winder, Thomas, 1580.  
 Winder, Thomas, 1726.  
 Windham, Robert Courtenay, 1827.  
 Windowe, Thomas, 1627.  
 Wine, Richard, 1653.  
 Winfield, Thomas, 1800.  
 Wingate, Edward, 1594.  
 Wingate, Richard, 1594.  
 Wingate, Robert, 1594.  
 Wingfield, Hon. Edward, 1811.  
 Wingfield, Hon. William, 1818.  
 Winkley, William, 1657.  
 Winnington, Edward, 1565.  
 Winstandley, Richard, 1565.  
 Winstanley, Calvin, 1780.  
 Winstanley, George, 1807.  
 Winstanley, Thomas, 1734.  
 Winstanley, Thomas, 1768.  
 Winster, *see* Winter.  
 Winter, Edward, 1577.  
 Winter, Roger, 1808.  
 Winter, George Robert, 1845.  
 Winterborne, Robert, 1696.  
 Winterbourn, *see* Winterborne.  
 Winthington, *see* Withington.  
 Winthington, *see* Withington.  
 Wintre (junior), 1553.  
 Wirdnam, James, 1578.  
 Wirdnam, John, 1590.  
 Wirley, *see* Wyrley.



- Wirrall, John, 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Wirrall, Thomas, 1606.  
 Wirrall, Thomas, 1619.  
 Wisdome, William, 1554.  
 Wise, Ayshford, 1804.  
 Wise, Henry, 1791.  
 Wise, John, 1718.  
 Wishaw, *see* Whishaw.  
 Witakers, *see* Whitakers.  
 Witeheade, *see* Whithead.  
 Witham, John, 1654.  
 Withenes, *see* Withens.  
 Withens, John, 1555.  
 Withers, Benjamin, 1786.  
 Withers, Richard, 1698.  
 Witherston, *see* Wetherston.  
 Withingham, *see* Whittingham.  
 Withington, Francis, 1602.  
 Withington, Oliver, 1549.  
 Withington, Thomas Ellames, 1823.  
 Withington, *see* Whittington.  
 Withins, *see* Withens.  
 Withnell, Thomas, 174 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Withyngton, Henry, 1552.  
 Wittenoom, John Burdett, 1807.  
 Witton, Joshua, 1630-1.  
 Wix, Randolph Stonehewer, 1904.  
 Wodecock, *see* Woodcocke.  
 Wodehouse, James Hay, 1843.  
 Wodhull, Anthony, 1581.  
 Wodhull, Fulke (Foule), 1598.  
 Wodhull, Giles, 1598.  
 Wodhull, Laurence, 1581.  
 Wodhull, Michael, 1686.  
 Wodhull, Michael, 1758.  
 Wodhull, Nicholas, 1656.  
 Wodhull, *see* Odyll.  
 Wodyson, *see* Woodeson.  
 Wogan, William, 1626.  
 Wolfe, Isaac, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wolfe, John, 1670.  
 Wolley, John, 1594.  
 Wolley, Leonard, 1610.  
 Wolley, William, 162 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 Wollocombe, Francis, 1876.  
 Wollocombe, John Henry Bidlake, 1874.  
 Wolrich, Edward, 160 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Wolton, John, 1553.  
 Wood, Alfred Herbert, 1885.  
 Wood, Charles James, 1849.  
 Wood, Francis, 1852.  
 Wood, Hubert Kenneth, 1904.  
 Wood, James, 1763.  
 Wood, James Hatton, 1904.  
 Wood, John, 158 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Wood, John, 1738.  
 Wood, John, 1801.  
 Wood, John Mare, 1803.  
 Wood, John Talfourd, 1903.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1676.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1853.  
 Wood, Laurence, 166 $\frac{5}{8}$ .  
 Wood, Matthew, 1565.  
 Wood, Nicholas, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Wood, Richard, 159 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Wood, Robert Faulkner, 1840.  
 Wood, Thomas, 1693.  
 Wood, William, 1578.  
 Wood, William, 1635.  
 Wood, William, 1676.  
 Wood, William, 1847.  
 Wood, William Hewson (Howson), 1826.  
 Woodcock, Francis, 1800.  
 Woodcock, James, 1768.  
 Woodcock, Parry John, 1874.  
 Woodcocke, Francis, 1629.  
 Woodcocke, *see* Woodcock.  
 Woodeson, Bradford (Brodfolde), 1637.  
 Woodford, John, 1667.  
 Woodgate, John Acton, 1846.  
 Woodgate, Walter Bradford, 1859.  
 Woodhall, Foulro (Fulcke), 1610.  
 Woodhouse, Charles Ashbee, 1903.  
 Woodhouse, Edward, 1707.  
 Woodhouse, John, 1837.  
 Woodhouse, Richard, 1627-8.  
 Woodhouse, Robert, 1707.  
 Woodhouse, Thomas, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Woodhull, Foulas (? Fulcke), 1610.  
 Woodhull, *see* Wodhull.  
 Woodland, Joseph, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Woodman, Henry Charles, 1892.  
 Woodman, John, 1907.  
 Woods, Henry, 1680.  
 Woods, Richard, 1687.  
 Woodward, Daniel Henry, 1797.  
 Woodward, Frederick, 1840.

- Woodward, Frederick, 1857.  
 Woodward, George, 1718.  
 Woodward, Michael, 1763.  
 Woodward, Peter, 1591.  
 Woodward, Robert, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Woodward, Robert, 1776.  
 Woodward, Thomas Mason, 1838.  
 Woodward, William (Willinus), 1624.  
 Woodyatt, Edward, 1815.  
 Woolcombe-Boyce, *see* Boyce.  
 Woole, *see* Woolleye.  
 Woolley *see* Wolley.  
 Woolleye, Randolph, 1559.  
 Wooly, *see* Wolley.  
 Wootten, Herbert Edward Wootten, 1883.  
 Worall, *see* Worrall.  
 Worden, John, 164 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Worden, John, 170 $\frac{1}{4}$ .  
 Worden, *see* Werdon.  
 Wordsworth, John, 1861.  
 Workman, James Murray Richard, *see* Rawlins, James Murray Richard.  
 Worley, George, 1840.  
 Wormington, William, 1761.  
 Worrall, *see* Worrall.  
 Worrall, Edward, 163 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Worrall, James, 1626.  
 Worrall, Richard, 1691.  
 Worrall, Richard, 172 $\frac{9}{11}$ .  
 Worrall, Thomas, 1626.  
 Worrall, *see* Wirrall.  
 Worrall, *see* Wyrall.  
 Worsley, *see* Worsley.  
 Worsley, 156 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Worsley, Edward, 163 $\frac{2}{7}$ .  
 Worsley, Henry Thomas, 1816.  
 Worsley, Pennyman Warton, 1818.  
 Worsley, William, 1826.  
 Worsley-Taylor, James, 1892.  
 Worth, Thomas, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Worthington, James, 1642.  
 Worthington, John, 1 $\frac{299}{708}$ .  
 Worthington, John, 1850.  
 Worthington, John Cotton, 1786.  
 Worthington, Richard Burdett, 1818.  
 Worthington, Thomas, 1570.  
 Worthington, William, 1807.  
 Worthington, William, 1838.  
 Wotton, Andrew, 1685.  
 Wotton, John, 1686.  
 Wotton, Richard, 1686.  
 Wotton, Thomas, 1681.  
 Wotton, William, 165 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Wrangham, Digby Cayley, 1822.  
 Wrangham, George Walter, 1822.  
 Wray, Cecil, 1823.  
 Wray, Cecil Daniel, 1795.  
 Wrench, Thomas, 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Wrenn, Charles, 1580.  
 Wriggan, Robert, 166 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Wright, Charles, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Wright, Charles Francis, 1871.  
 Wright, Francis, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Wright, Geoffrey, 1629.  
 Wright, Henry, 1680.  
 Wright, Jerome, 1583.  
 Wright, John, 1634.  
 Wright, John, 1638.  
 Wright, John, 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Wright, John, 1781.  
 Wright, John, 1819.  
 Wright, John Marsden, 1817.  
 Wright, Joseph, 1611.  
 Wright, Matthew, 1675.  
 Wright, Nathaniel, 173 $\frac{1}{3}$ .  
 Wright, Peter, 1779.  
 Wright, Ralph, 1598.  
 Wright, Randolph (Randall), 1610.  
 Wright, Ranulph (Randolph), 160 $\frac{8}{9}$ .  
 Wright, Richard, 1604.  
 Wright, Richard, 1612.  
 Wright, Richard, 1616.  
 Wright, Richard, 165 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Wright, Richard, 1657.  
 Wright, Richard, 1811.  
 Wright, Robert, 1766.  
 Wright, Robert James, 1892.  
 Wright, Thomas, 1615.  
 Wright, Thomas, 1634.  
 Wright, Thomas, 1653.  
 Wright, Thomas, 167 $\frac{9}{80}$ .  
 Wright, Thomas, 1709.  
 Wright, Thomas, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wright, Thomas, 1775.  
 Wright, Thomas, 1836.  
 Wright, Thomas Strethill, 1899.  
 Wright, William, 1633.  
 Wright, William, 1714.  
 Wright, *see* Wrighte.

Wrichte, Nathan, 1696.  
 Wrichte, Nathan, 1726.  
 Wrichte, Thomas, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Wrichte, *see* Wright.  
 Wrichtinton, Edward, 159 $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
 Wrightson, Thomas Barnardiston, 1824.  
 Wrigley, Henry, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Writtington, *see* Wrichtinton.  
 Wroe, Richard, 1748.  
 Wroe, Thomas, 1719.  
 Wroe, *see* Roe.  
 Wrote, Samuel, 1596.  
 Wryght, *see* Wright.  
 Wryght, John, 1557.  
 Wulton, *see* Wolton.  
 Wyatt, Claude Wilmot, 1860.  
 Wyatt, John, 1608.  
 Wyatt, Thomas, 1593.  
 Wyatt, William Robert, 1819.  
 Wyche, Benjamin, 1737.  
 Wyke, *see* Whyke.  
 Wyke, *see* Wike.  
 Wylbraham, *see* Wilbraham.  
 Wyld, *see* Wilde.  
 Wylde, *see* Wilde.  
 Wylie, Francis James, 1884.  
 Wyller, *see* Willer.  
 Wyllet, *see* Willet.  
 Wylliams, *see* Williams.  
 Wyllobye, *see* Willoughby.  
 Wyllowbye, *see* Willoughby.  
 Wylson, *see* Wilson.  
 Wymondesall, *see* Wymondesold.  
 Wymondesold, Richard, 1680.  
 Wynell, Philip, 1663.  
 Wynford, Lord, *see* Best, William Samuel, 1814.  
 Wynn, William, 1788.  
 Wynnell, *see* Wynnell.  
 Wynne, Brownlow, *see* Cumming, Brownlow Wynne.  
 Wynne, George, 1881.  
 Wynne, Josias, 1584.  
 Wynstanley, William, 1556.  
 Wyntle, Richard, 1668.  
 Wyntre, (Thomas ?), 1553.  
 Wynyngton, *see* Winnington.  
 Wyrley, Humphrey, 1663.  
 Wyrrell, Richard, 1616.

Wyrrell, *see* Worrall.  
 Wyse, *see* Noyse.  
 Wytherton, page 2.  
 Wythins, *see* Withens.  
 Wythinton, *see* Withington.  
 Wythnyngton, *see* Withington.  
 Wythyns, *see* Withins.  
 Wytney, Whytney.  
 Wytters, *see* Whitakers.  
 Wyvill, Edward, 1811.  
 Yaite, *see* Yate.  
 Yalden, Richard, 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Yarborough, Francis, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ .  
 Yarborough, George Cooke, *see* Cooke, George.  
 Yarborough, Harrington, 1688.  
 Yarburch, *see* Yarborough.  
 Yardley, George Watkins, 1879.  
 Yarnold, *see* Yernall.  
 Yate, Basil (Bezellus), 1597.  
 Yate, Francis, 1616.  
 Yate, Hugh, 1612.  
 Yate, James, 1603.  
 Yate, Jeremiah, 167 $\frac{6}{7}$ .  
 Yate, John, 1611.  
 Yate, Leonard, 158 $\frac{5}{6}$ .  
 Yate, Samuel, 1639.  
 Yate, Samuel, 1693.  
 Yate, Samuel, 1724.  
 Yate, Thomas, 1584.  
 Yate, Thomas, 1606.  
 Yate, Thomas, 1619.  
 Yate, Thomas, 1664.  
 Yate, Thomas, 1685.  
 Yate, Thomas, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Yate, Thomas, 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
 Yate, Thomas, 1755.  
 Yate, *see* Yates.  
 Yateman, Francis, 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Yates, Bartholomew, 169 $\frac{4}{5}$ .  
 Yates, John, 1634.  
 Yates, John, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Yates, Jonathan, 1626.  
 Yates, Robert, 1692.  
 Yates, William, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Yates, William, 1795.  
 Yates, William, 1819.  
 Yates, William, 1849.  
 Yates, William, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

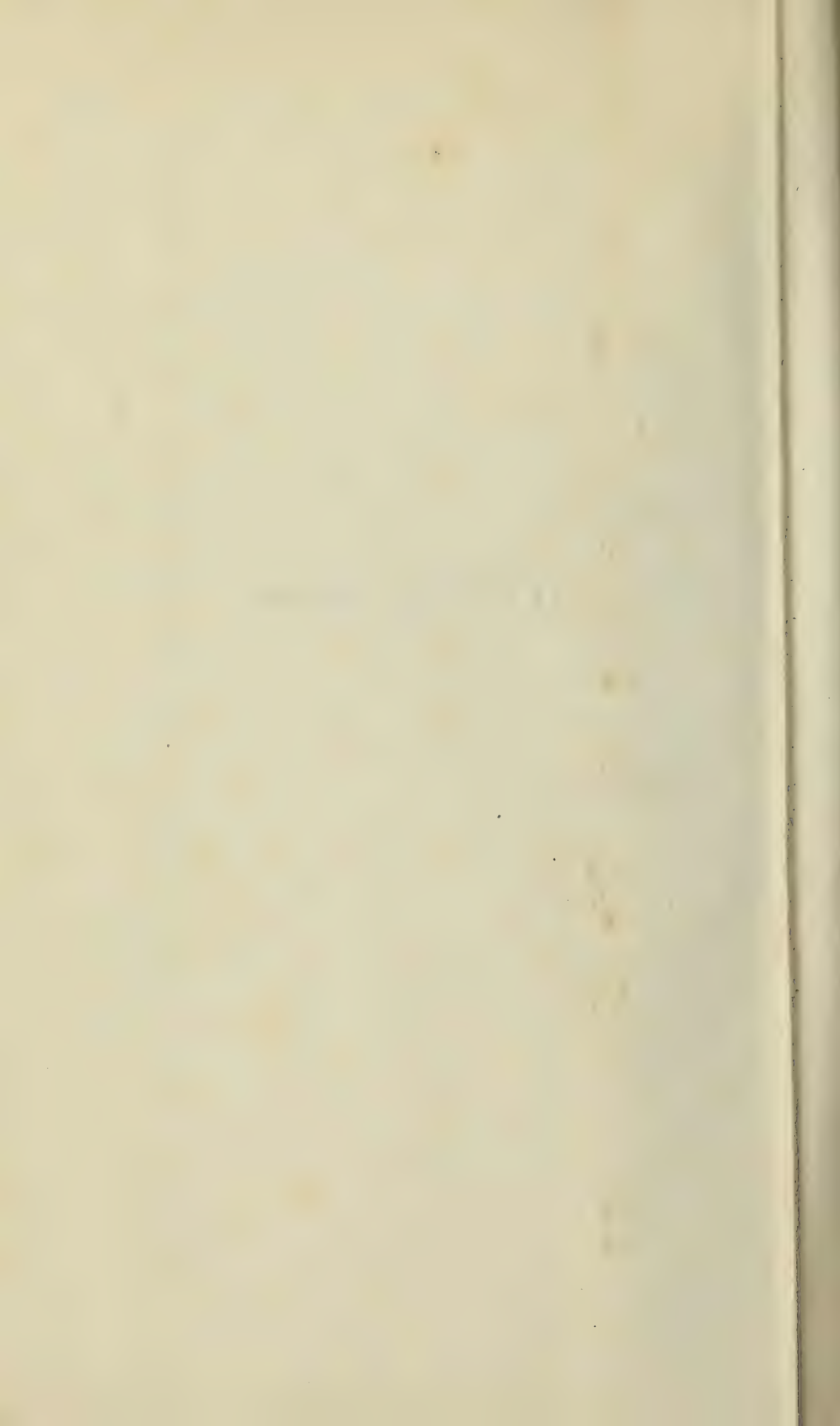


- Yates, William, 1849.  
Yates, *see* Yate.  
Yea, William Walter, 1802.  
Yearsley, James Fletcher, 1861.  
Yeates, *see* Yate.  
Yeates, *see* Yates.  
Yeld, George, 1863.  
Yelverton, Hon. William Henry, 1810.  
Yenens, Matthew, 1598.  
Ycomanns, *see* Yeomans.  
Yeomans, Thomas, 1674.  
Yernall, Francis, 1578.  
Yerworth, Edward, 1602.  
Yerworth, John, 1581.  
Yerworthe, *see* Yerworth.  
Yetshwoorth, John, 1594.  
Yetsworth, *see* Yetshwoorth.  
Yocken, *see* Hockin.  
Yockin, *see* Hockin.  
Yong, *see* Young.  
Yonge, *see* Young.  
Yonge, Benjamin Rodenhurst, 1863.  
Yonge, Josiah, 1672.  
Yonge, Robert, 1623.  
Yonge, Weston Edward Vernon, 1868.  
York, Samuel, 1854.  
Yorke, George, 1602.  
Yorke, Stephen, 1618.  
Youde, Thomas, 1757.  
Young, Henry, 1740.  
Young, Henry Savill, 1861.  
Young, James Allen, 1885.  
Young, James Foster, 1870.  
Young, Jerome, 1611.  
Young, John, 1640.  
Young, John Lindsay, 1813.  
Young, Roger, 1786.  
Young, Thomas, 1671.  
Young, Thomas, 1673.  
Young, William, 1697.  
Young, William Lawrence, 1794.  
Younge, *see* Young.  
Yvye, *see* Ivye.

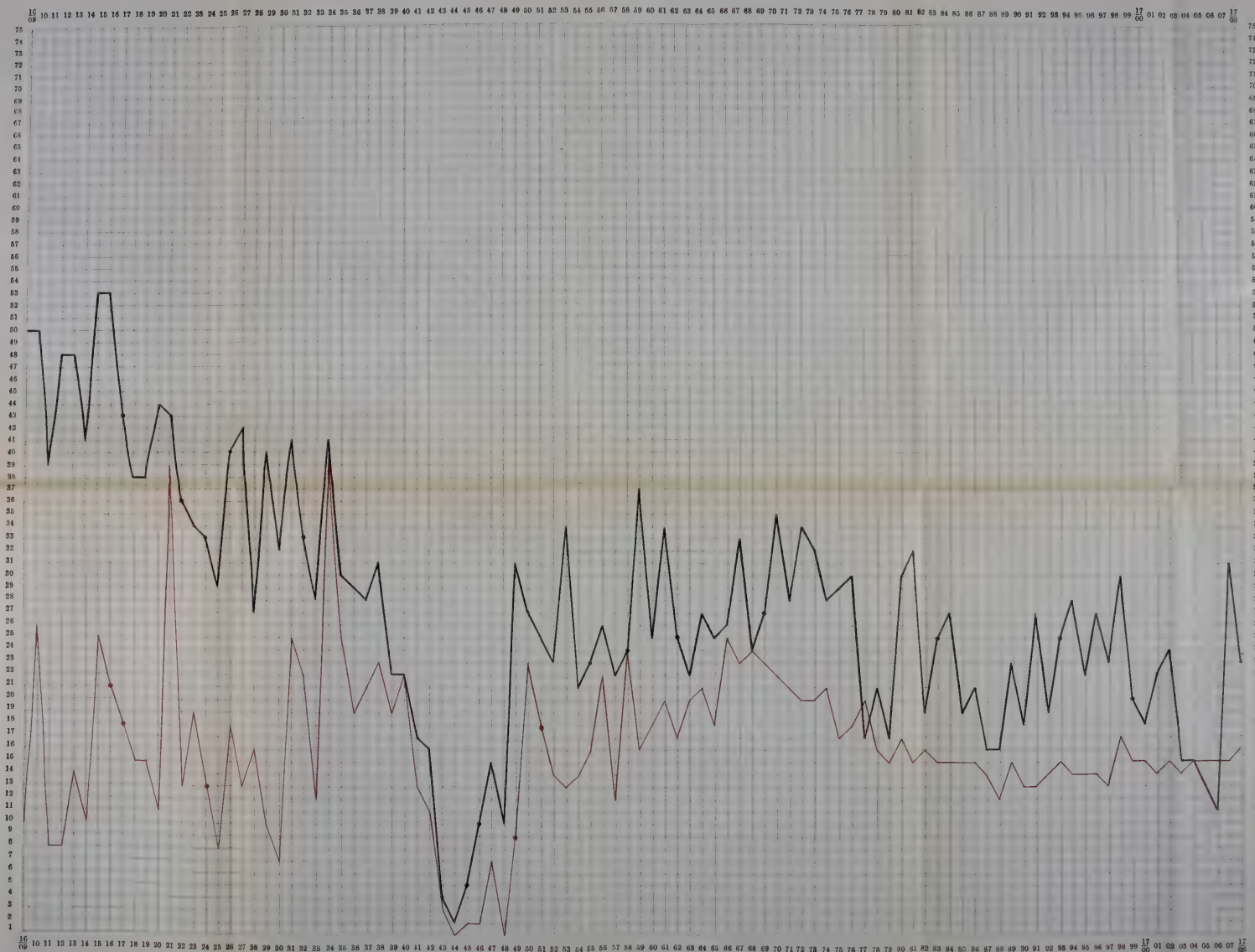


## ILLUSTRATIONS





A CHART OF THE NUMBERS WHICH ARE RECORDED UNDER EACH YEAR IN THE REGISTER.  
**1609-1708.**

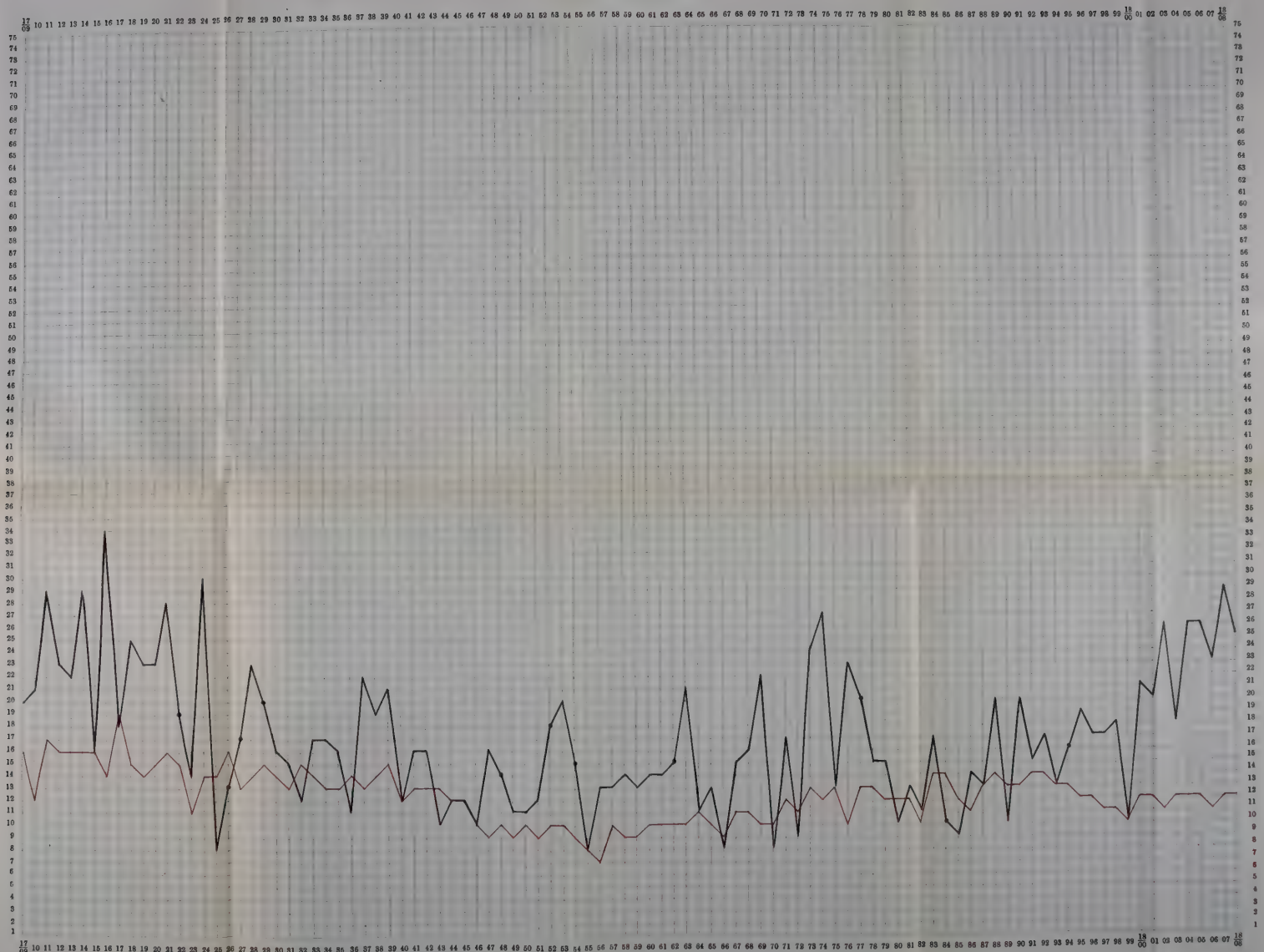


THE RED LINE INDICATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MATRICULATIONS AT THE UNIVERSITY DIVIDED BY 20.

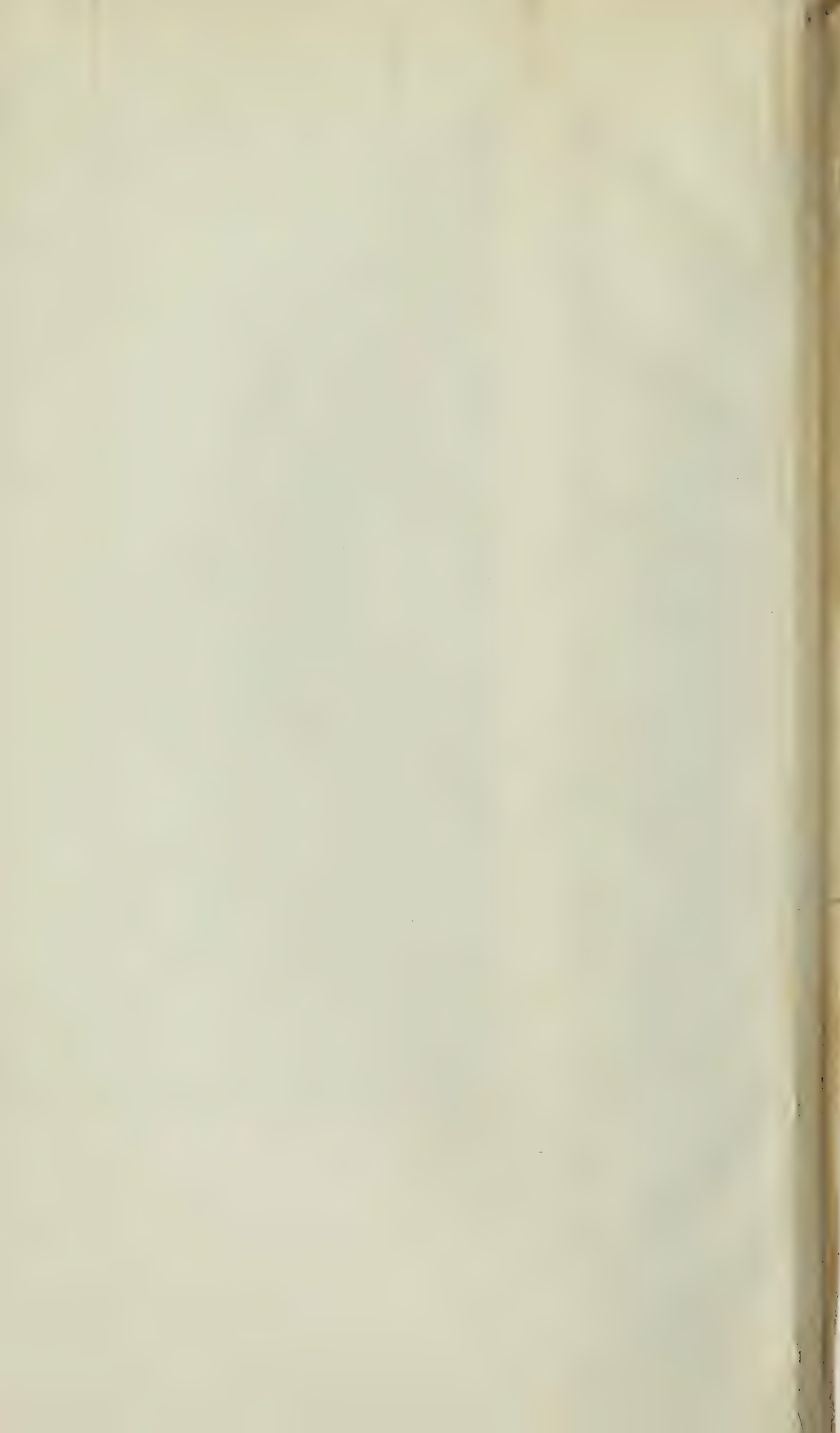




A CHART OF THE NUMBERS WHICH ARE RECORDED UNDER EACH YEAR IN THE REGISTER.  
**1709-1808.**

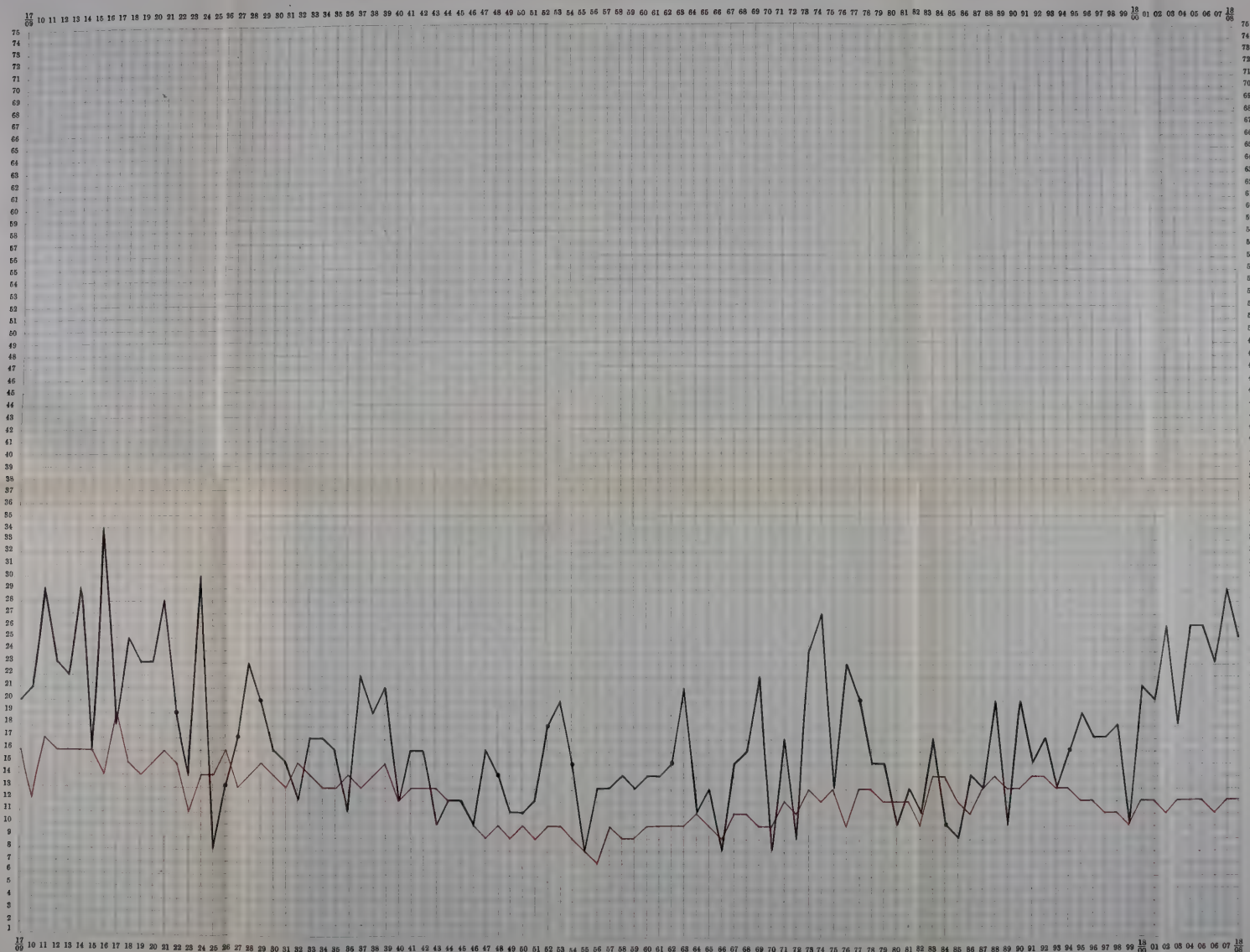


THE RED LINE INDICATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MATRICULATIONS AT THE UNIVERSITY DIVIDED BY 20.



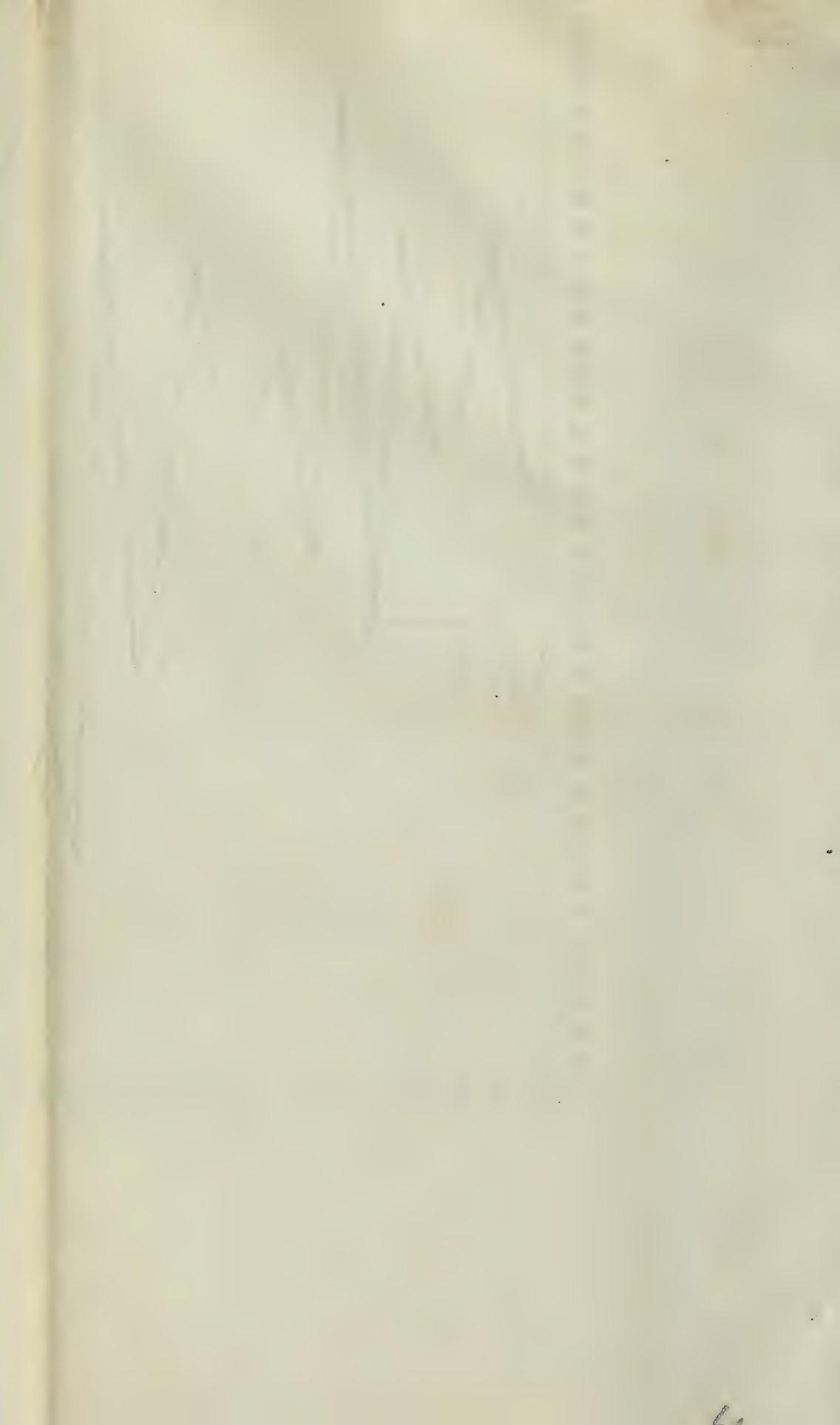
A CHART OF THE NUMBERS WHICH ARE RECORDED UNDER EACH YEAR IN THE REGISTER.

1709-1808.



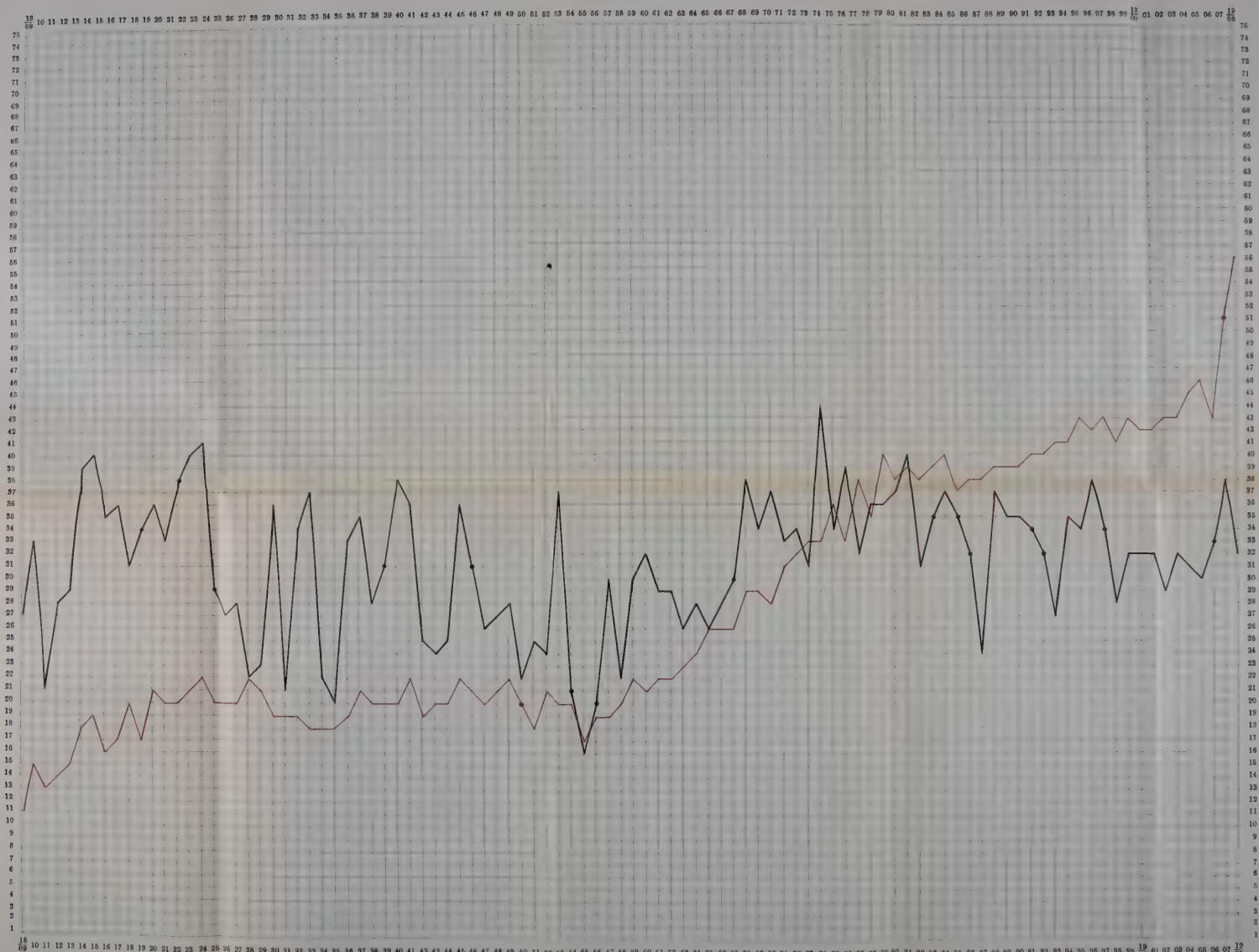
THE RED LINE INDICATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MATRICULATIONS AT THE UNIVERSITY DIVIDED BY 20.





A CHART OF THE NUMBERS WHICH ARE RECORDED UNDER EACH YEAR IN THE REGISTER.

1809-1908.



THE RED LINE INDICATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MATRICULATIONS AT THE UNIVERSITY DIVIDED BY 20.





# Oxford Historical Society.

## PUBLICATIONS.

1884.

1. **Register of the University of Oxford.** Vol. I. (1449-63; 1505-71), edited by the Rev. C. W. BOASE, M.A., pp. xxviii + 364. (Price to the public, without discount, and prepaid, 16s.)
2. **Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne.** Vol. I. (4 July 1705—19 March 1707), edited by C. E. DOBLE, M.A., pp. viii + 404. (16s.)

1884-85.

3. **The Early History of Oxford (727-1100), preceded by a sketch of the Mythical Origin of the City and University.** By JAMES PARKER, M.A. With 3 illustrations, pp. xxxii + 420. (20s.)

1885.

4. **Memorials of Merton College, with biographical notices of the Wardens and Fellows.** By the Hon. GEO. C. BRODRICK, Warden of Merton College. With one illustration, pp. xx + 416. (16s., to members of Merton 12s.)
5. **Collectanea, 1st series,** edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, M.A. With 2 illustrations, pp. viii + 358. (16s.)

(Contents :—*a.* Letters relating to Oxford in the 14th Century, ed. by H. H. Henson; *b.* Catalogue of the Library of Oriel College in the 14th Century, ed. by C. L. Shadwell; *c.* Daily ledger of John Dorne, bookseller in Oxford, 1520, ed. by F. Madan; *d.* All Souls College *versus* Lady Jane Stafford, 1587, ed. by C. R. L. Fletcher; *e.* Account Book of James Wilding, Undergraduate of Merton College, 1682-88, ed. by E. G. Duff; *f.* Dr. Wallis's Letter against Maidwell, 1700, ed. by T. W. Jackson.)

1886.

6. **Magdalen College and King James II, 1686-88.** A series of documents collected and edited by the Rev. J. R. BLOXAM, D.D., with additions, pp. lii + 292. (16s., to members of Magdalen 12s.)

PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

7. **Hearne's Collections** [as No. 2 above]. Vol. II. (20 Mar. 1707—22 May 1710), pp. viii + 480. (16s.)

8. **Elizabethan Oxford.** Reprints of rare tracts. Edited by the Rev. C. PLUMMER, M.A., pp. xxxii + 316. (10s.)

(Contents:—*a.* Nicolai Fierberti Oxoniensis Academiae descriptio, 1602; *b.* Leonard Hutton on the Antiquities of Oxford; *c.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1566 [pieces by J. Bereblock, Thomas Nele, Nich. Robinson, and Rich. Stephens, with appendices]; *d.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1592, by Philip Stringer; *e.* Apollinis et Musarum Eidyllia per Joannem Sanford, 1592.)

1887.

9. **Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, of Queen's College, Oxford, 1749–83:** edited by MARGARET EVANS, with a pedigree, pp. xxxvi + 306. (15s., to members of Queen's 10s.6d.)

10. **Register of the University of Oxford, Vol. II (1571–1622), Part 1. Introductions.** Edited by the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, M.A., pp. xxxii + 468. (18s.)

1887–88.

11. **Ditto. Part 2. Matriculations and Subscriptions.** Edited by the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, M.A., pp. xvi + 424. (18s.)

1888.

12. **Ditto. Part 3. Degrees.** Edited by the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, M.A., pp. viii + 448. (17s.)

13. **Hearne's Collections** [as No. 2 above]. Vol. III. (25 May 1710—14 December 1712), pp. iv + 518. (16s.)

1889.

14. **Register of the University of Oxford, Vol. II, Part 4. Index.** Edited by the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, M.A., pp. viii + 468. (17s.)

15. **Wood's History of the City of Oxford. New Edition.** By the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, M.A. Vol. I. The City and Suburbs. With 3 Maps and several Diagrams, pp. xii + 660. (25s., to citizens of Oxford 20s.; the two Maps of old Oxford separately, not folded, 1s. 6d., to citizens 1s.)

PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

1890.

16. **Collectanea, 2nd series**, edited by Professor MONTAGU BURROWS.  
With one diagram, pp. xii + 518. (16s.)

(Contents :—*a.* The Oxford Market, by O. Ogle; *b.* The University of Oxford in the Twelfth Century, by T. E. Holland; *c.* The Friars Preachers of the University, ed. by H. Rashdall; *d.* Notes on the Jews in Oxford, by A. Neubauer; *e.* Linacre's Catalogue of Grocyn's Books, followed by a Memoir of Grocyn, by the Editor; *f.* Table-Talk and Papers of Bishop Hough, 1703-1743, ed. by W. D. Macray; *g.* Extracts from the 'Gentleman's Magazine' relating to Oxford, 1731-1800, by F. J. Haverfield. Appendix: Corrections and Additions to Collectanea, Vol. I. (Day-book of John Dorne, Bookseller at Oxford, A. D. 1520, by F. Madan, including a 'Half-century of Notes' on Dorne, by Henry Bradshaw).)

17. **Wood's History of the City of Oxford** [as No. 15 above].  
Vol. II. Churches and Religious Houses. With Map and Diagram, pp. xii + 550. (20s., to citizens of Oxford 16s.; Map of Oxford in 1440, separately, not folded, 9d., to citizens 6d.)

1890-91.

18. **Oxford City Documents**, financial and judicial, 1268-1665.  
Selected and edited by Prof. J. E. THOROLD ROGERS, pp. viii + 440  
(+ 2 loose leaves for vols. 6 and 16). (12s.)

1891.

19. **The Life and Times of Anthony Wood**, antiquary, of Oxford, 1632-1695, described by Himself. Collected from his Diaries and other Papers, by the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, M.A., Vol. I. 1632-1663. With 7 illustrations, pp. xvi + 520. (20s.)
20. **The Grey Friars in Oxford**. Part I, A History of the Convent; Part II, Biographical Notices of the Friars, together with Appendices of original documents. By ANDREW G. LITTLE, M.A., pp. xvi + 372. (16s.)

1892.

21. **The Life and Times of Anthony Wood** [as No. 19]. Vol. II. 1664-1681. With 10 illustrations, pp. xxviii + 576. (20s.)
22. **Reminiscences of Oxford**, by Oxford men, 1559-1850.  
Selected and edited by LILIAN M. QUILLER COUCH, pp. xvi + 430  
(17s., to members of the University 10s. 6d.)



PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

1892-93.

23. **Index to Wills proved and Administrations granted in the Court of the Archdeacon of Berks, 1508-1652.** Edited by W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A. (Issued in conjunction with the British Record Society.) pp. viii + 200. (10s.)

1893.

24. **Three Oxfordshire Parishes. A History of Kidlington, Yarnton, and Begbroke.** By MRS. BRYAN STAPLETON. With a coloured map and 2 sheet-pedigrees, pp. xx + 400. (17s., to residents in the three villages 10s.)
25. **The History of Corpus Christi College, with Lists of its Members.** By THOMAS FOWLER, D.D., President of the College. With 3 illustrations, pp. xvi + 482. (20s., to members of Corpus 12s. 6d.)

1894.

26. **The Life and Times of Anthony Wood** [as No. 19]. Vol. III. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1695. With 3 illustrations, pp. xxxii + 548. (21s.)
27. **The Register of Exeter College, Oxford,** with a history of the College, and illustrations. By the Rev. C. W. BOASE, M.A. Third edition, enlarged. pp. [8] + clxxxiv + 400. (*Presented to the Society by the author* : 15s., to members of the College 10s.)
28. **The Cartulary of the Monastery of St. Frideswide at Oxford.** Edited by the Rev. S. R. WIGRAM, M.A. With illustrations. Vol. I. General and City Charters. pp. xx + 504 + 6 pages (loose) of corrections to vol. 24. (21s.)

1895.

29. **The Early Oxford Press, a bibliography of printing and publishing at Oxford, '1468'-1640.** With notes, appendixes, and illustrations. By FALCONER MADAN, M.A., pp. xii + 366. (Separate copies can be obtained only from the Clarendon Press, price 18s. The Society can only supply it in sets.)
30. **The Life and Times of Anthony Wood** [as No. 19]. Vol. IV. Addenda. With illustrations, pp. xii + 322. (24s.)

## 1896.

31. **The Cartulary of the Monastery of St. Frideswide at Oxford.** Edited by the Rev. S. R. WIGRAM, M.A. With illustrations. Vol. II. The Chantry and Country Parish Charters, pp. xii + 488 + 8 pages of additions and corrections (loose) to vol. 25. (2 *ls.*)

32. **Collectanea, 3rd series,** edited by Professor MONTAGU BURROWS. With illustrations, pp. xii + 450. (2 *ls.*)

(Contents:—*a.* Some Durham College Rolls, by Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston; *b.* Parliamentary Petitions relating to Oxford, by Miss L. Toulmin Smith; *c.* Poems relating to the riot between Town and Gown, 1355, by Rev. H. Furneaux; Tryvytlam de laude Univ. Oxoniae, by the same; *d.* Wykeham's Books at New College, by A. F. Leach; *e.* Correspondence of Henry Earl of Clarendon and James Earl of Abingdon, 1683–85, by C. E. Doble; *f.* Dr. Newton and Hertford College, by S. G. Hamilton; *g.* Charles Earl Stanhope and the Oxford University Press, by H. Hart.)

## 1897.

33. **A History of Pembroke College, anciently Broadgates Hall.** By the Rev. DOUGLAS MACLEANE, M.A. With 4 illustrations, pp. xvi + 544 + 4 pages of Addenda to vol. 32. (2 *ls.*, to members of Pembroke 13*s.*)

34. **Hearne's Collections** [as No. 2 above]. Vol. IV (15 Dec. 1712—30 Nov. 1714). Edited by D. W. RANNIE, M.A., pp. x + 466 + [2], with a plate. (1898, 2 *ls.*)

## 1898.

35. **Epistolae Academicæ Oxon.,** a collection of letters and other documents illustrative of Oxford in the fifteenth century. Edited by the Rev. H. ANSTEY, M.A. With illustrations. Part I, pp. lii + 336. (2 *ls.*)

36. **Ditto.** Part II, pp. vi + 389. (2 *ls.*)

## 1899.

37. **Wood's History of the City of Oxford** [as No. 15 above]. Vol. III. Addenda and Indexes, with illustration, pp. x + 476 + [4]. (2 *ls.*, to citizens of Oxford 16*s.*)

38. **Old Plans of Oxford,** by Agas, Hollar, and Loggan. A portfolio containing 15 plates. (2 *ls.*, to citizens of Oxford 16*s.*)

PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

1900.

39. **Oxford Topography**, an essay by HERBERT HURST, B.A. With sketch-map, pp. viii + 248. (A companion to No. 38: 21s., to citizens of Oxford 16s.)
40. **The Life and Times of Anthony Wood** [as No. 19]. Vol. V, completing the work. Indexes, pp. xvi + 402 + [4]. (21s.)

1901.

41. **Studies in Oxford History, chiefly in the Eighteenth Century**, by the Rev. J. R. GREEN and the Rev. GEO. ROBERSON, edited by C. L. STAINER, M.A. With illustrations, pp. xx + xxiv + 382. (21s.)
42. **Hearne's Collections** [as No. 2 above]. Vol. V (Dec. 1, 1714–Dec. 31, 1716). Edited by D. W. RANNIE, M.A., pp. viii + 402 + [6]. (21s.)

1902.

43. **Hearne's Collections** [as No. 2 above]. Vol. VI (Jan. 1, 1717–May 8, 1719). Edited under the superintendence of the Committee of the O. H. S. With an illustration, pp. viii + 432 + [6]. (31s. 6d.)

1903.

44. **The Flemings in Oxford**. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. the PROVOST OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, pp. xxiv + 592 + [8]. (31s. 6d.)

1903–4.

45. **The Ancient Kalendar of the University of Oxford**. Edited by the Rev. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, pp. xxxii + 294 + [8]. (31s. 6d.)

1904.

46. **Oxford Silver Pennies**. Edited by C. L. STAINER, M.A., pp. xlvi + 96 + [8]. With 15 plates. (21s.)

1905.

47. **Collectanea, 4th series**, edited under the superintendence of the Committee of the O. H. S., pp. xii + 346. (31s. 6d.)

(Contents:—*a.* Description of Oxford from the Hundred Rolls, ed. by Rose Graham; *b.* Oxford Church Notes, by Richard Symonds, 1643–4, ed. by Rose Graham; *c.* Three Consecrations of College Chapels (Lincoln, 1631; Brasenose, 1666; Queen's, 1717), ed. by A. Clark, F. Madan, and J. R. Magrath, D.D.; *d.* Thos. Baskerville's Account of Oxford, c. 1670–1700, ed. by Humph. Baskerville; *e.* Bill of Costs of Charles Ellis, agent in London to the Mayor of Oxford for the Coronation of George IV, 1821, ed. by F. Williams; *f.* Coaching in and out of Oxford, 1820–40 by William Bayzand.)



1906.

48. **Hearne's Collections** [as No. 2 above]. Vol. VII (May 9, 1719–Sept. 22, 1722). Edited under the superintendence of the Committee of the O. H. S., pp. viii + 412 + [8]. (31s. 6d.)

1906–7.

49. **The Cartulary of the Abbey of Eynsham.** Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. H. E. SALTER, pp. xxxvi + 441 + [8]. (31s. 6d.)

1907.

50. **Hearne's Collections** [as No. 2 above]. Vol. VIII (Sept. 23, 1722–Aug. 9, 1725). Edited under the superintendence of the Committee of the O. H. S., pp. viii + 443 + [8]. (31s. 6d.)

1908.

51. **The Cartulary of the Abbey of Eynsham.** Vol. II. Edited by the Rev. H. E. SALTER, pp. xcvi + 422 + [8]. (31s. 6d.)

1909.

- 52, 53. **Brasenose College Monographs.** Vol. I and Vol. II, Part I. [Only sold in sets of the Society's publications.\*]

1910.

54. **Brasenose College Monographs.** Vol. II, Part II. [Only sold in sets of the Society's publications.\*]  
 55. **Brasenose College Register, 1509–1909.** With Lists and Index. [*Presented to the Society by the Editor, Dr. Heberden.* Only sold in sets of the Society's publications.\*]

\* The two volumes of Monographs are published by Mr. B. H. Blackwell, Broad Street, Oxford, at 10s. 6d. each; and the Register by the same at 15s.

## WORKS IN ACTIVE PREPARATION.

Hearne's Collections. Vol. IX.

The Flemings in Oxford. Vol. II.

A History of University College. By the Rev. Dr. BRIGHT.

The Cartulary of Oseney Abbey. Edited by the Rev. H. E. SALTER.

Collectanea, 5th series.

Enactments in Parliament relating to the University of Oxford. Edited by L. L. SHADWELL.

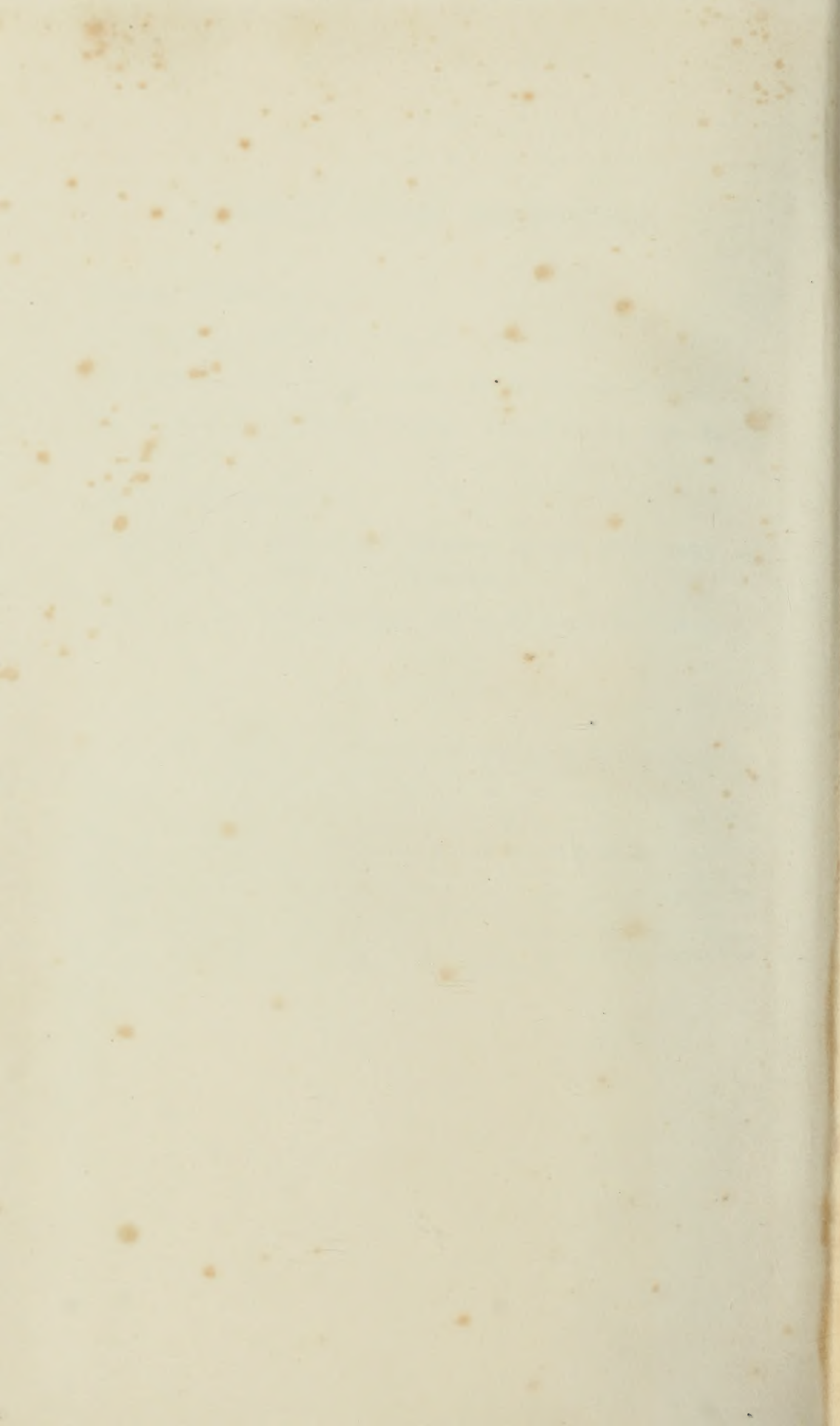
A History of Queen's College. By the Reverend the Provost.

---

A full description of the Society's work and objects can be obtained by application to any of the Committee residing at Oxford—ROBERT S. RAIT, Esq., New College (*Hon. Treasurer*); FALCONER MADAN, Esq., Brasenose College; the Rev. the PROVOST OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE (Dr. MAGRATH); the Rev. Dr. RASHDALL, New College; the PROVOST OF ORIEL COLLEGE (Dr. SHADWELL), Oxford; and the Rev. H. E. SALTER. The annual subscription is one guinea, and the published volumes as a set can be obtained by new members at one-fourth the published price (i. e. 10s. 6d. a year). Life Composition for new members (not being Institution) is twelve guineas: after five years of subscription it is ten guineas; after ten years, eight; after fifteen, six; after twenty, four. The Society counts compositions among its liabilities (in case it ceased its work), deducting one guinea a year from each sum paid as composition, from the date of effecting it.







28756

Brasenose College Register.

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE  
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES  
59 QUEEN'S PARK  
TORONTO 5, CANADA

28756



